

STRONG
FAMILY
HISTORIES

Volume V

FAMILY
HISTORY
STRONG
V.5
C18

2/05



Presented to
The William H. Willenar
Genealogy Center
Auburn, Indiana

by
The Strong Family
Association of America, Inc.

"Tentanda Via Est" -- "The way is to be tried..."

February 2005

www.sfaaonline.com

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706



The way is to be tried

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC.
Coat of Arms (Crest and Motto)
(see page viii for description)

STRONG FAMILY HISTORIES

Volume V

Some families of Strong that are
known not to be descended from
Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA

Recorded Material
through 1995

by

THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC.

as compiled and assembled by the SFAA Update Committee

Lyle A. Strong, member
Robert S. Strong, member

Copyright © 1996 by
THE STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED
All rights reserved

Secretary:
A. Bruce Whittier
1174 Florence Rd.
Northampton, MA 01060-3652

Corresponding Secretary:
Dianne Strong Runser
156 Maple Drive
Trafford, PA 15085-1435

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 74-24925

Published for The Strong Family Association of America by
Edwards Brothers, Inc.
2500 South State Street
Ann Arbor, MI 48106-1007

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

NAME	PAGE
Strong Family Association of America	vii
Preperation of this book	xi
Origin of the Strong name	xii
Ann Strong of Colchester, Connecticut	01
Anne Cynthia Strong of Worthington, Ohio	02
Christopher Strong of Scotland	03
Clifton Strong of Medonte Twp. Ontario, Canada	09
Cyrus Strong of New England	25
Cyrus Strong of Vermillion Co., Ilinois	39
Daniel Ozero Strong of Buffalo, New York	41
Edward Strong of Norfolk, Virginia	47
Eleanor Strong of Windom, Connecticut	79
Elizabeth Strong of New York state and Ontario	83
Enos Strong of Pennsylvania and Ohio	85
Ezekiel Strong of Lake Champlain, New York	86
Ezekiel Strong of Vermont and New York	90
Frederick Strong of Dutches Co., New York	92
George Strong of Scotland	95
Henry Strong of New York and Wisconsin	98
Hiram Strong of Wyoming Co., New York	101
Hugh Strong of Drumhome Parish, Co. Donegal, Ireland	107
Jabin\Gabin Strong of Scotland	114
Jacob Strong of Pennsylvania and Michigan	140
James Harvey Strong of Indiana	141
James Strong of Ireland and Ohio	142
James Strong of Harrison Co., Ohio	146
James Strong of York Co., Pennsylvania	148
John Strong of Cork Co., Ireland and Albany, Kentucky	194
John M. Strong	197
John Strong of Branch Co., MI	199
John Strong of Chester Co., Pennsylvania	201
John Strong of Connecticut	218
John Strong of Clinton, Lincoln, Ontario, Canada	247
John Strong of New Kent Co., Virginia	262-480
Introduction	262
Forward	284
First five generations	285
Sherwood Strong #23	291
Mastin Strong #26	312
Robert Strong #31	317
Sherwood Strong #34	325
Johnson Strong #35	345
John Strong #41	398
George Strong #43	402
Nathan Strong #48	419
William Strong #78	431
Samuel Strong #79	437
Thomas Strong #80	444
Livert Strong of Gainsborough, Ontario, Canada	481
Louis/Ludwig of Baltimore, Maryland	483
Luman of Orange County, VT and Dodgeville, WI	486
Martha Alice Strong of Pottawtomi, OK	489
Marvin Strong of Illinois	491
Michael Strong of Ireland	508
Othniel Strong of Berkshire County, Massachusetts	510
Polly Strong of New London, Connecticut	513
Ralph Bernard Strong of Ohio and Texas	515
Roswell Strong of Massachusetts	520

TABLE OF CONTENTS (cont)

Sally Ann Strong of Clinton, Lenawee, Michigan	523
Samuel Strong of Mifflin Co., PA.	526
Stephen Strong of Colstock, Cornwall, England	533
Thomas Strong of New Brunswick, Canada	548
Thomas Strong of New York	551
Thomas Strong of North Carolina	553
Thomas Strong of Ontario, Canada	559
Thomas Strong of Virginia	581
Timothy Strong of Wiltshire, England	584
Tom and William Strong of Quebec, Canada	588
William Strong of Alabama	596
William Strong of Bolton, Connecticut	598
William Strong of Durham, Connecticut	601
William, John and Thomas Strong of Ireland	622
William Strong of Ohio	627
George Stronge of Chardstock, Dorset, England	629
William Stronge of Chard, Sommerset, England	640
Index of names	645

STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

AIMS AND OBJECTIVES

- Promote the recognition of our heritage.
- Provide a means of learning more of our forebears.
- Promote friendships among the diverse Strong family.
- Obtain and/or preserve artifacts of our heritage.
- Pass on all of the above to succeeding generations.

THE FORMATION

On the weekend of August 10, 1975, seventy five Strong's, those related to a Strong or some just interested in Strong genealogy, met at the historic First Parish Church in Dorchester, Massachusetts to form the Strong Family Association of America, Incorporated (SFAA). Strong's and Strong related families came from as far away as California and near as Boston.

The above meeting came about through the close working relationship between Jarvis A. Strong, Jr., then of Reston, VA and Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. In 1974, Jarvis decided to reprint his copy of Benjamin W. Dwight's (1871) The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass. (The history of one branch of the Strong family) which he has inherited from his grandfather Benjamin T. Strong. This book in two volumes is a 1,600 page listing of information on some of the descendants of Elder John Strong, other lines of Strong's that Dwight could not connect to Elder John Strong, listings of graduates of colleges, authors, and artists, missionaries to foreign lands, members of state and federal legislatures, judges of courts, soldiers of the Army and Navy and other notables and a short history of Northampton, MA and Elder John Strong. Jarvis sent out about 7000 promotional letters to Strong's (most addresses obtained from the Library of Congress telephone books), libraries and genealogical organizations. From this he obtained more than 300 advanced orders and, most important, a list of Strong's interested in their heritage. One of the recipients was Dwight S. Strong of Boston, MA. With much correspondence and many telephone calls between them, it was decided to have a meeting of Strong's in Dorchester, MA to form a Strong family organization. Letters of notification and two pre-SFAA Newsletters were sent to the list of interested Strong's. This resulted in the attendance at the August 10, 1975 formation meeting.

This group, gathered at the First Parish Church in Dorchester, decided to form the Strong Family Association of America and split up into smaller groups to report back on organizational matters. The following was accomplished:

1. By-Laws were formulated to govern the organization. Except for some small changes to conform to Internal Revenue Service requirements for a non-profit organization and the addition of District Directors, the current SFAA by-laws are essentially the same as those first voted on and approved.
2. Nine directors were elected with staggered terms to run the organization under the guidance of the SFAA members. Later, when District Directors were initiated, this expanded to fifteen.
3. SFAA Officers were elected: A President, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Newsletter Editor, Historian to run the SFAA under the guidance of the directors. Additional officers and committees have been authorized by the directors over the years to keep up with an expanding membership and to meet the genealogical needs of the members.
4. Adopted the policies to:
 - a. Publish a SFAA Newsletter three times a year. In 1984, this policy was changed to issuing the Newsletter four times a year, March, June, October and November. This was to accommodate dissemination of all the material generated at the August National Meeting.

STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

- b. Conduct a SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting each year on the second or third weekend in August with the location selected by the SFAA Directors. The annual meetings that have been held or are scheduled:

Meeting	Weekend		Location	Hosts
	Date			
1	10 Aug 75		Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong
2	14 Aug 76		Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong
3	20 Aug 77		Geneva, NY	Joseph & Betty Strong
4	19 Aug 78		Sandusky (Milan) OH	Herbert & Julia Strong
5	18 Aug 79		Amherst, MA	Dwight S. & Hampshire College brothers)
6	16 Aug 80		Salt Lake City, UT	Jacob Strong Family, Org. Florie Fulmer, Sec/Treas.
7	18 Aug 81		New Haven, CT	William & Dorothy Kirschner
8	14 Aug 82		Dorchester, MA	Dwight & Eleanor Strong
9	20 Aug 83		Washington, DC	Jarvis Strong
10	17 Aug 84		Sedona, AZ	Wayne & JoAnna Vicklund
11	17 Aug 85		Rochester, NY	Deborah Soule Esposito
12	9 Aug 86		Eugene, OR	Dwight E. Strong
13	15 Aug 87		Northampton, MA	David & Natalie Strong
14	13 Aug 88		Flint, MI	Lyle & Helen Strong
				Robert S. & Dee Strong
15	12 Aug 89		Windsor, CT	Eugene & Donna Siemiatkoski
16	18 Aug 90		Marshalltown, IA	Marlene Langbehn
17	16 Aug 91		Carson City, NV	Rev. Robert S. Wilson
18	14 Aug 92		Norcross, GA	Sharon Strong Davis
19	13 Aug 93		Amherst, MA	Amherst Historical Society, Mary K. Stienway, Pres.
20	19 Aug 94		Owego, NY	Harold D. Strong
21	18 Aug 95		Livonia, MI	Martha Strong & Susan Lutz
22	16 Aug 96		Long Island, NY	Leona Strong Myers
23			Marysville, OK	Mary Strong
24			Strongsville, OH	
25			California	

INTERMEDIATE YEARS

Aug 14, 1975

The Strong Family Association of America was incorporated in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by the Secretary of the Commonwealth in accordance with Chapter 180 of the Massachusetts general laws as a non-profit organization. This conveniently brings the SFAA under the laws and protection of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

October 13, 1976

The Strong Family Association of America, Inc., was recognized by the Federal Internal Revenue Service as a non-profit organization in accordance with Section 501(c)(3) of the Code. This effectively defines the tax status of the SFAA and provides the tax status of gifts to the SFAA.

Aug 20, 1977 - the SFAA Crest and Motto

The Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (The Strong Crest) was approved by the SFAA Directors and the SFAA Annual National Members' Meeting in August 1977 as the official Strong Family Association Coat of Arms (Crest). This came about after much research into the background by several of the more knowledgeable SFAA members. From this information, a young SFAA member artist, James Horner Strong of Arlington, MA painted this crest which was subsequently approved by the SFAA Directors. The animal in the SFAA Crest is a wyvern or

STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

eagle. Most American references list it as an eagle. It bears a close resemblance to the animal in the Taunton City, Somerset, England crest which is a wyvern. Make your own choice.

The Latin motto, "Tentanda Via Est" was approved by the SFAA Directors to be the SFAA motto with the translation to be: "The Way is to be tried".

In fairness to facts, it is pointed out that none of the research data showed any proof that this crest or any others reviewed were the crest of Elder John Strong.

In 1985

The SFAA was issued a "Trademark" for the crest by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Patent and Trademark Office to prevent the unauthorized use of the Strong Family Association Crest.

August 19, 1979 - The SFAA Update Program

At the Amherst Annual National Members' Meeting it was proposed and passed by the SFAA membership to initiate a project, the update of Benjamin W. Dwight's (1871) History of the Strong Family in the 1980's. No direction was given as to how this gigantic project could be accomplished.

In 1983 at the SFAA National Meeting in Washington, DC it was agreed to appoint Associate Historians, one for each of the Elder John Strong children as well as for the Strong lines not related to Elder John, such as the Irish/Scottish, York Co., PA, and Southern Strong lines as well as the Strong families of early England and Wales. No schedule of completion was concluded, but it was estimated that at least four volumes would be required to contain the accumulated material.

THE FIRST BOOK, Volume I, the Jedediah Line from Elder John Strong contains 1,162 pages, more than 35,000 names and was published in July 1989. This hardbound book matches the original genealogical publication. The price for this volume is \$50.00 - postpaid - (\$45.00 to SFAA Members).

THE SECOND BOOK, Volume II, the Thomas Line from Elder John Strong was published in June 1990. This volume is the approximate size of Volume 1 and matches it in appearance and quality. Price for this volume is \$50.00 - postpaid - (\$45.00 to SFAA Members).

THE THIRD BOOK, Volume III, includes some of the descendants of nine of the children of Elder John Strong and was published in June 1992. It includes some of the descendants of John Jr., Abigail, Hannah, Experience, Samuel, Sarah, Hester/Esther, Thankful and Jerijah Strong. It is of a size and appearance of the first two books and the price for this book is \$50.00 - postpaid - (\$45.00 to SFAA Members).

THE FOURTH BOOK, Volume IV, includes some of the descendants of the remaining Elder John Strong children; Return, Ebenezer, Elizabeth and Mary, published in April 1995. It also includes some of the descendants of his sister Eleanor Strong Dean and of his first cousin Jane Stronge Hopkins. The price for this book is \$50.00 - postpaid - (\$45.00 to SFAA Members).

THE FIFTH BOOK, Volume V, includes some of the descendants of Strong families that are known not to be descended from Elder John Strong. It also contains some Strong families that are not cognizant of their origin. This book was published in May 1996. The price for this book is \$40.00.

STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

SALES - All the above books are currently available through the SFAA. Contact Harold Strong, 165 State Rt. 38, Owego, NY 13827 607-687-1977.

TODAY AND TOMORROW

The Strong Family Association of America has become a vibrant family genealogical organization. The SFAA has:

More than 900 members including family members.

Members residing in 46 of our American states, with several in Canada and some at APO addresses.

Membership which continues to climb year by year.

A Strong genealogical library. The SFAA Historian maintains the SFAA library which contains books that reference Strong genealogy and other written material about the Strong and some allied families.

An active group of officers, directors and members who spend untold hours of time and effort to help each other an newly found Strongs with all the detailed administration matters and necessary genealogical research.

SFAA OFFICERS

President - Leona Myers, 240 Raymond St., Rockville Center, NY.
11570-3122 516-536-7491

First Vice President: Susan S. Lutz, 14421 Salem, Redford, MI
48239-3312 313-531-6263

Second Vice President: Anne L. Strong, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford, PA
15085-1435 412-372-2313

Treasurer - Kathleen Strong, 72-39 65 Place, Glendale, NY
11385-6929 718-456-0944

Secretary - A. Bruce Whittier, 1174 Florence Rd., Northampton, MA
01060-3652 (413) 584-9211

Corresponding Secretary - Dianne S. Runser, 156 Maple Dr., Trafford
PA 15085 - Office: 412-372-2313

Newsletter Editor - John W. Langbehn, 9350 SE 146th Terrace, Apt.
#1, Beaverton, OR 97007-6118 503-579-7724

Historian - Robert S. Strong, 8300 Five Point Hwy, Eaton Rapids, MI
48829-9060 517-663-2045

Memorabilia - Susan Lutz, 14421 Salem, Redford, MI 48239-3315
313-531-6263

Liaison to Canada - Terence P. Forin, 1440 Beach Dr., #507, Victoria
British Columbia, Canada V8S-2N8 604-592-0540

SFAA Book Sales Coordinator - Harold Strong, 165 State Rt. 38,
Owego, NY 13827 607-687-1977

Parliamentarian - Phyllis Hulse, 2330 Terrace View, Eugene, OR
97405-1414 503-485-0235

Audit Chairman - Alan E. Strong, 948 Dewey St. Plymouth, MI
48170-2002 313-455-1319

By-Laws Chairman - Marion E. Strong, 1663 S. Ash St., Mesa, AZ
85202-5703 702-834-7547

Nominating Chairman - James J. Strong, 321 Highland Ave., SW,
Massillon, OH 44646-3431 216-477-3396

STRONG FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

PREPARATION OF THIS BOOK

This book lists some of the descendants of Strong families that are either not descended from Elder John Strong of Northampton, MA or are some that are not cognizant of the origin of their family. It is the fifth and last in a series of books published by the SFAA which lists Strong families. This volume records only a small percentage of the Strong families which abound in this and other countries and it is indeed a fantasy to imagine the size and scope of such an endeavor if all the families and their descendants could be listed.

This work represents the efforts of many people in this and other countries that submitted the history of their families. It is presented in the format of the other SFAA publication and is fully indexed. The SFAA makes no claims as to the validity of the submitted material for this book. The documentation rests solely with those persons that submitted the information but every effort has been made to accurately compile, record, edit and proof what is presented.

THE FORMAT

This book is formatted on a generation basis, that being the earliest dated head of the family is recorded as the first generation. Each head of family is identified by a generation number followed by a personal Identification number. After his name is recorded in bold letters, it is followed by his father/mother name followed by their ID number. As all names are numbered in ascending sequence, one can easily go back and find the location of where he/she is listed as a child. The head of family is followed by his birth and death date if known. The marriage date and place proceeds the name of the spouse followed by the spousal parents, if known. The birth and death dates of the spouse is then listed. All families are noted in this manner.

Each child of such a family is listed immediately below the parents descriptions. Each is identified by a number which is assigned in ascending sequence. If a child is subsequently the head of a family and has offspring of his/her own, a "+" sign will appear in front of his/her name where he/she is listed as a child. One can easily find his location as head of a household by his identification number in the next generation. If no "+" sign is evident, all the data known about this individual is shown at this location.

In each family grouping a statement such as Chicago, Cook, IL is meant to be read Chicago (city or township), Cook (county), IL (state). This statement is usually found in the earlier generations as an aid in pinpointing locations where most births, deaths, etc. happened in rural areas. In recent years the county name is often deleted and Chicago, IL refers to a city and state as nearly all the above statistics occur in cities. Once a city and state are noted in a family grouping, each subsequent mention of the city will not repeat the state.

INDEX

Each person listed in the book is included in the index. Females are listed under their maiden name and also under their married name. An explanation of the index format may be found at the front of that section.

ABBREVIATIONS

Abbreviations are not used extensively, but where used carry the following meaning:

b.	born.	d.	died	m2	second marriage
bpt.	baptized	d/o	daughter of	s/o	son of
ca.	circa or about	m.	married		
Co.	County	m1	first marriage		

States are abbreviated in the present U. S. Postal manner.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME STRONG

1. In the publication, A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary by John Clarke Hall (pub. Cambridge Univ. Press, London 1975), the name STRONG is stated as having originated from STRANG. The name STRANG was previously STRANGE and meant stranger. In Old French this was ESTRANGE.
2. The publication, A Middle English Dictionary (12-15th Century), by Frances H. Stratman, (pub. Oxford Univ. Press, 1978) lists the name as previously STRANG, which, in turn was previously STRAUNGE, STRONGE, AND ESTRANGE - in each case meaning foreigner.
3. The Oxford English Dictionary (History of the English Language by The Philosophical Society, Vol. 1978) lists STRONG as having previously been STRANG, STRANGE, STRENGER, and in Old French, ESTRANGE, meaning "from another country" (Source 1-3, Dr. Charles Goshen).
4. In the A GENEALOGICAL and HERALDIC HISTORY of the LANDED GENTRY of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND, by Sir Bernard Burke, CB, LL.D., Vol I, 1871, the name STRONGE is stated as being "a corruption from STRAUNGE or STORANGE".

THE ESTRANGE FAMILY ¹

Although we have no conclusive proof that our family is descendant of the ESTRANGE family, there is enough circumstantial evidence that bears further research and is presented for that purpose.

The first person of that name in England was Rolad Lestrangle. He was a tenant of Alan FitzFladd, Hereditary Steward of the Lords of Dol in Brittany. Rolad L'Estrange was married to Maud de Hunstanton, daughter of Ralph de Hunstanton, (son of Herlewin de Hunstanton and Helewise de Plaiz, daughter of Hugh de Plaiz, of Bernham, Suffolk, England).

Rolad Lestrangle was called the Duke of Bretaine in an account of a joust held in the Peke of Derbyshire, at Castle Peverell. He died before 1158.

His children:

1. John Lestrangle I
2. Hamon Lestrangle
3. Guy Lestrangle
4. Ralph Lestrangle

The Lestrangle family became Barons of Knokyn, Salop, (Shropshire) England. John Lestrangle V was summoned to Parliament, September 26, 1299 and became Lord Strange. John Lestrangle V was named in writs as "John Lestraunge de Knokyn. In a letter to the Pope he was described as Johannes Lestraunge dominus de Knokyn or Johannes le Straunge. In researching this family, the name is consistently changed to Straunge.

The above was compiled and edited by:

Martha F. (Brani) Strong Associate English/Welsh SFAA Historian.

¹ Le Strange Records. A Chronicle of The Early Le Stranges of Norfolk and the March of Wales, AD 1100 - 1310. by Hamon Le Strange, M.A. F.S.A.

ANN STRONG
of Colchester, Connecticut

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ANN STRONG.** She m. **CALEB LOOMIS**, b. Nov 28, 1728 in Colchester, CT.

Child:

+ 2. **Jacob Loomis** b. Jun 1, 1756.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JACOB LOOMIS**, s/o Ann Strong #1, b. Jun 1, 1756 in Colchester, CT. He m. **THANKFUL HUBBARD**.

Child:

+ 3. **Solomon Loomis**, b. Jan 1, 1797.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **SOLOMON LOOMIS**, s/o Jacob Loomis #2, b. Jan 1, 1797 in Russell, MA. He m. **LAURA BISHOP**, b. 1797 in Russell, MA.

Child:

+ 4. **Hannah Ostella Loomis**, b. Apr 1, 1818.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. **HANNAH OSTELLA LOOMIS**, d/o Solomon Lewis #3, b. Apr 1, 1818 in Russell, MA. She m. **LEWIS MORGAN ATKINS**, b. Feb 29, 1816 in Southampton, MA.

Child:

+ 5. **Erwin Morgan Atkins**, b. Jul 27, 1851.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. **ERWIN MORGAN ATKINS**, s/o Hannah Ostella Loomis #4, b. Jul 27, 1851 in Southampton, MA. He m. **ELLA ELIZABETH TROUTNER**, b. Feb 26, 1855 in Waterloo, MI.

Child:

+ 6. **Louis Morgan Atkins**, b. Jul 27, 1874.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-6. **LOUIS MORGAN ATKINS**, s/o Erwin Morgan Atkins #5, b. Jul 27, 1874 in Ionia, MI. He m. **CANDIS GRACE CARR**, b. Jul 15, 1871 in Mosherville, MI.

Child:

+ 7. **Theron Louis Atkins**, b. Jul 23, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-7. **THERON LOUIS ATKINS**, s/o Louis Morgan Atkins #6, b. Jul 23, 1900 in Michigan. He m. **HAZEL LILLIAN WITTMANN**, b. Aug 19, 1901 in Independence, MO.

Child:

+ 8. **Norman Charles Atkins**, b. Dec 30, 1925.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-8. **NORMAN CHARLES ATKINS**, s/o Theron Louis Atkins #7, b. Dec 30, 1925 in Independence, MO. He m. **NELDA GINA DOLLMAN**, b. Jan 26, 1922 in Latvia.

Child:

9. **Sandra Elizabeth Atkins**, b. Mar 1, 1950 in Kansas City, MO.
She is a registered nurse.

The above was submitted by:

Sandra E. Atkins, 3920 S. Crysler, Independence, MO 64055-4302.

ANNE CYNTHIA STRONG
of Worthington, Ohio

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ANNE CYNTHIA STRONG**, b. Mar 21, 1803 in Liberty Twp., OH, d. Jun 25, 1884 in Worthington, OH. She m. Oct 13, 1825, **ABNER HENRY PINNEY**, s/o Abner Putnam and Polly (Morrison) Pinney, b. Dec 6, 1805 in Sharon Twp., OH, d. Oct 31, 1857 in Jackson, MI.

Child:

+ 2. Nathan Pinney, b. Aug 12, 1847, d. Mar 1936.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **NATHAN PINNEY**, s/o Anne Cynthia Strong #1, b. Aug 12, 1847 in Worthington, OH, d. Mar 1936 in Columbus, OH. He m. Sep 14, 1870, **HENRIETTA SPEIGLE**, b. Nov 12, 1848, d. May 15, 1895.

Child:

+ 3. Anne Cynthia Strong Pinney, b. Jul 9, 1871, d. Oct 15, 1946.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **ANNE CYNTHIA STRONG PINNEY**, d/o Nathan Pinney #2, b. Jul 9, 1871 in Worthington, OH, d. Oct 15, 1946. She m. **CHARLES F. WHITE**.

Child:

+ 4. Earl Raymond White, b. Jan 3, 1897, d. Jul 9, 1971.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. **EARL RAYMOND WHITE**, s/o Anne Cynthia Strong Pinney #3, b. Jan 3, 1897 in Columbus, OH, d. Jul 9, 1971 in Canoga Park, CA. He m. Oct 3, 1917, **ELLA MAE LONG**, d/o Oran and Margaret A. (Temple) Long, b. Mar 25, 1897 in Bellfontaine, OH, d. Oct 31, 1967 in Burbank, CA.

Child:

+ 5. Marjorie Anne White, b. May 13, 1921.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. **MARJORIE ANNE WHITE**, d/o Earl Raymond White #4, b. May 13, 1921 in Columbus, OH. She m. Dec 5, 1942, **HUGH LOWELL HANSON**, s/o Irvin Nathan and Nellie May (Freeman) Hanson, b. Dec 2, 1919 in Fort Madison, IA.

Child:

+ 6. Sandra Lee Hanson, b. Aug 26, 1947.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-6. **SANDRA LEE HANSON**, d/o Marjorie Anne White #5, b. Aug 26, 1947 in Washington, D.C. She m. Apr 3, 1971, **STEVEN JOHN BIFFAR**, b. Apr 25, 1948 in Santa Monica, CA.

Child:

7. Kristina Marie Biffar, b. Feb 24, 1982 in Anaheim, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Hugh L. Hanson, Vandenberg Village, 4124 Vanguard Dr.,
Lompoc, CA 93436.

CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **CHRISTOPHER STRONG**, b. 1660 in Scotland. He m. **JEANETTE SYMINGTON** of Scotland. He was of the Presbyterian faith and was banished from his home in Scotland the latter part of the sixteenth century for his zeal in holding fast to his religious views and the abiding allegiance he bore in his belief in the crown right of Jesus Christ.

Child:

- + 2. John Strong.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Christopher Strong #1, b. in Scotland. He m. **THIER**.

Children:

- + 3. Charles Strong, d. 1783.
- 4. Robert Strong.
- 5. John Strong.
- 6. daughter, m. _____ Chestnut.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **CHARLES STRONG**, s/o John Strong #2, b. in Scotland, d. 1783. He m. **JEANETTE GASTON**, b. 1726, d. Apr 28, 1801.

Children:

- + 7. Jeanette Strong, b. 1757, d. 1833.
- + 8. Christopher Strong, b. Jan 20, 1760, d. Nov 22, 1850.
- 9. William Strong, b. 1764 in Ireland, d. Jun 11, 1780 in the Revolutionary War at the age of 17 in South Carolina. He was killed by the British while on their way to burn (Lower) Fishing Creek Church to punish Rev. John Simpson, the pastor, who was an active patriot of the War.
- 10. Letitia Strong, b. Feb/Mar 1, 1766, d. Nov 27, 1837. She m. James Strong, b. 1760, d. Nov 5, 1823.
- + 11. Margaret Strong, b. 1768 in Ireland, d. Mar 11, 1828.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-7. **JEANETTE/JENNET STRONG**, d/o Charles Strong #3, b. 1757 in Ireland, d. 1833. She m. **RICHARD GLADNEY**, s/o Jennet Wilson Gladney, d. Aug 10, 1793/6.

Children:

- 12. Jennet Gladney, d. Oct 1786, age 9 months, 6 days.
- 13. Charles Gladney, b. Jul 16, 1787, d. Jul 18, 1828, m. Jennet Strong and had at least one child.
- + 14. Martha Gladney.
- + 15. Letitia Gladney.
- + 16. Samuel Gladney.
- + 17. Jane Gladney.
- + 18. Joseph Gladney.

4-8. **CHRISTOPHER STRONG**, s/o Charles Strong #3, b. Jan 20, 1760 in County Antrim, Ireland, d. Nov 22, 1850. He m1 Dec 28, 1782, **FRANCES ELIZABETH DUNN**, d/o William Dunn, b. 1760, d. Dec 28, 1826 and m2 Jul 10, 1828, **ROSANNAH McCULLOUGH**, who d. May 21, 1853. He arrived in South Carolina in 1771 at the age of eleven with his parents and enlisted in the ranks of the South Carolina Troops. He settled in the county of Chester, SC then moved to Dickson Co., TN.

Children:

- + 19. Jane Dunn Strong, b. Apr 8, 1783, d. Sep 29, 1834.
- + 20. Sarah Strong, b. Sep 1784, d. Sep 30, 1827.
- + 21. Martha Strong, b. Aug 15, 1788.

4-11. **MARGARET STRONG**, d/o Charles Strong #3, b. 1768 in Ireland, d. Mar 11, 1828. She m. **JOHN SIMONTON**, s/o Robert and Margaret Simonton, b. 1760, d. Jan 31, 1841. He served in the Revolutionary War. They are buried in New Hope A.R.P. Cemetery.

Children:

- + 22. Robert Simonton, b. Jul 19, 1786, d. Nov 12, 1862.

CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland

23. Charles Strong Simonton, b. Mar 2, 1788, d. 1835, m. Elizabeth Ross.
+ 24. William S. Simonton, b. Feb 13, 1791, d. 1844.
25. Christopher Simonton, b. Oct 27, 1792, d. young.
26. Sarah Simonton, b. May 6, 1795, d. Jun 29, 1861, m. David Wilson.
27. John Simonton, b. Nov 8, 1797, d. May 13, 1880, m. Nancy Brice b. 1802, d. Jun 28, 1864. He was an Elder in the New Hope Church for 50 years.
28. Jennie/Jennet Simonton, b. Sep 8, 1799, m. Alexander Douglas.
+ 29. Margaret Simonton, b. Jun 20, 1801, d. 1843.
30. James Simonton, b. May 22, 1803, d. Oct 31, 1820. Never married.
31. Martha Simonton, b. Sep 8, 1805, d. unmarried.
32. Alexander Simonton, b. Dec 2, 1807, d. Feb 1, 1816.
33. Mary Simonton, b. Dec 16, 1809, d. Jun 26, 1890, m. William Brice who d. Mar 9, 1872. He was the Ruling Elder at New Hope Church for 40 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-14. **MARTHA GLADNEY** d/o Jeanette Strong #7. She m. ____ WELDON.
Children:
34. Charles Weldon.
35. Richard Weldon.
- 5-15. **LETITIA GLADNEY**, d/o Jeanette Strong #7. She m. ____ WELDON.
Children:
36. John A. Weldon.
37. Richard Charles Weldon.
- 5-16. **SAMUEL GLADNEY**, s/o Jeanette Strong #7.
Children:
38. Jennet Gladney, lived in Missouri.
39. Richard Gladney.
40. Charles Gladney.
- 5-17. **JANE GLADNEY**, s/o Jeanette Strong #7, b. Mar 3, 1785, d. Nov 25, 1837. She m. DAVID CHESTNUT, s/o Alexander Chestnut of Chester District, SC. They moved to Newton Co., GA in 1829. He is buried in Hopewell A.R.P. Church Cemetery.
Children:
41. Martha Chestnut, m. John Brown.
42. Jenny Chestnut.
43. Alexander Chestnut Jr.
44. Samuel Chestnut.
- 5-18. **JOSEPH GLADNEY**, s/o Jeanette Strong #7.
Children:
45. Martha Gladney.
46. Richard Strong Gladney.
47. Samuel Gladney.
- 5-19. **JANE DUNN STRONG**, d/o Christopher Strong #8, b. Apr 8, 1783, d. Sep 29, 1834. She m1 Jul 4, 1804, FIELD FARRAR, s/o Thomas and Margaret (Prince) Farrar, b. Jan 20, 1784, d. Oct 4, 1836. She m2 JOHN MONTGOMERY who d. in 1869.
Children:
+ 48. Margaret Prince Farrar, b. Jan 10, 1812.
49. Jane Dunn Strong Farrar, b. Dec 5, 1807, d. Aug 10, 1891.
- 5-20. **SARAH STRONG**, d/o Christopher Strong #8, b. Sep 1784, d. Sep 30, 1827. She m. Mar 15, 1804, REECE BOWEN, b. 1788, d. 1844. After her death he m2 Ann Simonton McCollough.
Children:
+ 50. Elizabeth Bowen, b. Aug 24, 1810, d. Nov 20, 1827.
51. Christopher S. Bowen.

CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland

- + 52. Martha Bowen, b. 1821, d. 1899.
- 53. John Bowen.

5-21. **MARTHA STRONG**, d/o Christopher Strong #8, b. Aug 15, 1788.
She m. **MOLTON DICKSON**.

Children:

- + 54. Joseph A. Dickson, b. 1807, d. 1835.
- 55. Martha Ann Dickson, m. Charles Strong, s/o William James and Elizabeth Strong.
- 56. Elizabeth Jane Dickson, m. George F. Raworth.

5-22. **ROBERT SIMONTON**, s/o Margaret Strong #11, b. Jul 19, 1786, d. Nov 12, 1862. He m. **MARGARET MCQUISTON**, d/o Archibald McQuiston, b. Sep 29, 1794, d. Feb 2, 1884. They are buried in Salem.

Children, b. in South Carolina:

- + 57. Archibald Simonton, b. 1816 d. Nov 25, 1842.
- + 58. Christopher A. Simonton, b. 1818.
- + 59. Jane Simonton, b. 1820, d. Sep 17, 1843.
- 60. John Simonton, b. Jan 4, 1823, d. Jan 29, 1885, m. May 20, 1847, Martha A. Miller, b. 1828.
- 61. Mary McQuiston Simonton, b. 1825, d. Jan 18, 1827. She is buried in New Hope Cemetery, Fairfield, SC.
- 62. Robert Romaine Sinomton, b. Oct 22, 1827, d. Oct 29, 1881 in Tennessee, m1 Sep 4, 1855, Margaret McQuiston, b. Jan 11, 1828, d. Mar 1, 1869 and m2 Mary M. _____.
- 63. William B. Simonton, b. Apr 13, 1830 in Tennessee, m. Eliza A. _____, b. 1833 in Tennessee, d. Dec 29, 1909. They are buried in Salem.
- 64. Charles Judson Simonton, b. Mar 20, 1839, d. Mar 13, 1907, m. Nannie E. Thompson, b. Jan 29, 1844, d. Jan 9, 1894.

5-24. **WILLIAM S. SIMONTON**, s/o Margaret Strong #11, b. Feb 13, 1791, d. 1844. He m1 **MARY MCDILL** who d. Dec 6, 1825; m2 **MARGARET GALLOWAY**, d. Oct 13, 1817, at age 25 years; and m3 **CATHERINE FERGUSON**, d. Nov 9, 1869, age 63 years. Margaret is buried in New Hope Cemetery. Catherine is buried in Salem. William is buried in Prosperity, AL.

Children, by Mary:

- 65. John Simonton, d. Jul 10, 1836, age 16 years.
- 66. James Simonton, d. Sep 30, 1842, age 21 year.

Child, by Margaret:

- + 67. Margaret Strong Simonton, b. 1814, d. 1931.
- Children, by Catherine:
- + 68. Christopher Simonton, b. Sep 25, 1825, d. Jul 12, 1864.
- 69. Pressly Simonton, b. Apr 30, 1827, d. May 21, 1862. He is buried in Salem.
- 70. Mary Simonton, b. Nov 8, 1829, d. Aug 14, 1862. She is buried in Salem.
- 71. Calvin R. Simonton, b. Apr 1, 1833, d. Apr 14, 1865, m. Martha Wilson and is buried in Salem.
- 72. Martha Simonton, m1 Albert McCain and m2 Calvin David. They lived in Arkansas.
- 73. Sarah M. Simonton, b. ca 1834, m. Charles Strong.
- 74. William Simonton, b. ca 1837, m. Mary Moore and lived near Selma, AL.
- + 75. Charles Bryson Simonton, b. 1838, d. 1911.

5-29. **MARGARET SIMONTON**, d/o Margaret Strong #11, b. Jun 20, 1801, d. 1843. She m. **ROBERT BRICE**.

Child:

- + 76. Robert Wilson Brice, b. 1826, d. 1878.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-48. **MARGARET PRINCE FARRAR**, d/o Jane Dunn Strong #19, b. Jan 10, 1812. She m. **JACOB VOORHEIS**, s/o Hon. Cornelius and Polly (Cooper) Voorheis, b. 1795 in New Jersey.

**CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland**

Children:

- + 77. Charlotte Voorheis, b. Mar 21, 1830, d. Sep 28, 1866.
- 78. Vooren Voorheis, b. 1832.
- 79. Field Farrar Voorheis, b. 1834.
- 80. Margaret "Maggie" Voorheis, b. 1838.
- 81. John J. Voorheis, b. 1840
- 82. Charles C. Voorheis, b. 1842.
- 83. Christopher String Voorheis, b. Aug 8, 1847.
- 84. William Voorheis, b. 1849.

- 6-50. ELIZABETH BOWEN, d/o Sarah Strong #20, b. Aug 24, 1810, d. Nov 20, 1827. She m. Nov 23, 1826, WILLIAM H. BETTS, b. 1804 in Dickson Co., TN.
Child:
 - + 85. Charles Bowen Betts, b. Nov 12, 1827, d. 1903.

- 6-52. MARTHA BOWEN, d/o Sarah Strong #20, b. 1821, d. 1899. She m. JOHN KIRKPATRICK BOYCE, b. 1815. They had eight children, two of whom are:
Children:
 - 86. William O. Boyce.
 - 87. Reece Boyce.

- 6-54. JOSEPH A. DICKSON, s/o Martha Strong #21, b. 1807, d. 1835. He m. NANCY BELL.
Children:
 - 88. Rev. Joseph A. Dickson, Jr., M.D., b. Sep 9, 1835, m1 Sep 15, 1885, #94 Mary Catherine McCain who d. in 1892 and m2 Mar 1894, Mrs. Venie Triggerson who d. 1902.

- 6-57. ARCHIBALD SIMONTON, s/o Robert Simonton #22, b. 1816 in South Carolina, d. Nov 25, 1842. He m. Feb 19, 1842, LETITIA "Letty" STRONG.
Child:
 - 89. Margaret A. Simonton.

- 6-58. CHRISTOPHER A. SIMONTON, s/o Robert Simonton #22, b. 1818. He m. MARGARET THOMPSON, b. 1825, d. Apr 19, 1849.
Child:
 - 90. Hugh Simonton, b. Jan 28, 1849, d. Oct 30, 1928.

- 6-59. JANE SIMONTON, d/o Robert Simonton #22, b. 1820, d. Sep 17, 1843. She m. Nov 15, 1838, JOHN THOMPSON, b. Nov 11, 1810, d. Aug 1, 1890.
Children:
 - 91. Robert Thompson, b. Dec 3, 1839, d. Apr 30, 1864.
 - 92. William Thompson, b. Aug 17, 1841, d. Jan 25, 1923.

- 6-67. MARGARET STRONG SIMONTON, d/o William S. Simonton #24, b. 1814, d. 1931. She m. WILLIAM ROSS MCCAIN, b. 1807, d. 1860.
Children:
 - + 93. Lois Vashi McCain, b. 1841, d. 1931.
 - 94. Mary Catherine McCain, d. 1892, m. Rev. Joseph A. Dickson, b. Sep 9, 1835.

- 6-68. CHRISTOPHER SIMONTON, s/o William S. Simonton #24, b. Sep 25, 1825, d. Jul 12, 1864. He m. MARTHA BAIRD, b. May 20, 1833, d. May 30, 1890.
Children:
 - 95. William Simonton, b. 1854. Never married.
 - 96. William A. Simonton, b. Oct 18, 1855, d. Sep 28, 1878.
 - 97. Jeanetta Simonton, b. 1856, m. H. Rob McDaniel.
 - 98. Joseph Warden Simonton, b. 1858, d. 1917, m1 Mary Alice Alisona and m2 Ada Faulkner.
 - 99. Kate Simonton, b. 1860, m. James Simpson.
 - 100. Chrissie Simonton, b. 1863.

CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland

6-75. **CHARLES BRYSON SIMONTON**, s/o William S. Simonton #24, b. 1838, d. 1911. He m. **MARY McDILL**.

Children:

- 101. Anna Simonton.
- 102. Ella Simonton, m. Mark Walker.
- 103. Charles Simonton.
- 104. William Simonton.
- 105. Fannie May Simonton.

6-76. **Rev. ROBERT WILSON BRICE**, s/o Margaret Simonton #29, b. 1826, d. 1878. He m. **ANNA MARIA STEELE**.

Children:

- 106. Josie Brice, d. 1887, m. Rev Jonathan Caldwell Galloway, b. 1815. After her death, he m2 Blanche McKemy.
- 107. Louisa Julia Brice, b. 1868, d. 1890, m. Rev. John Patterson Knox, b. 1860.
- 108. Anna Maria Brice, b. 1864, m. Rev. James Warden Baird.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-77. **CHARLOTTE VOORHEIS**, d/o Margaret Prince Farrar #48, b. Mar 21, 1830, d. Sep 28, 1866. She m. May 1, 1855 in Obion Co., TN, Dr. **GUY SIMPSON MILES**, b. Apr 18, 1816 in Shelby Co., KY, d. Nov 20, 1881 in Fulton Co., KY. They are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Obion Co., TN.

Children:

- 109. Mary Miles, b. 1857.
- 110. Charlotte "Lottie" Miles, b. 1859, m. Robert Yell McConnell.
- + 111. Margaret Nan Miles, b. Apr 3, 1865, d. Jul 3, 1925.

7-85. **CHARLES BOWEN BETTS**, s/o Elizabeth Bowen #50, b. Nov 12, 1827, d. 1903. He m1 **AMARINTH H. SHARPE**, who d. in 1870 and m2 **FLORA MELISSA BURNS**, b. 1840, d. 1907. He was Chaplain of 6th Reg. S.C. Vol. & 12th Reg.

Children, by Amarinth:

- + 112. Mariba Elizabeth Betts.
- 113. Emma Betts.
- 114. James William Betts.
- 115. Charles Bowen Betts.
- 116. Esther Sharpe Betts.
- 117. Joseph Elizabeth Betts.

Children, by Flora:

- 118. Mary Cordelia "Mamie" Betts, m. William John Reid. They lived in Richburg, SC.
- 119. Robert Calvin Betts.
- 120. John Betts.
- 121. Walter Betts.
- 122. Flora "Florie" Betts, m. Rev. Porter Anderson. They were Missionaries in Korea.

7-93. **LOIS VASHI MCCAIN**, d/o Margaret Strong Simonton #67, b. 1841, d. 1931. She m. **JAMES BUTLER SHANNON**, b. 1835, d. 1897.

Children:

- 123. Edgar Finley Shannon, b. 1874, m. Eleanor Duncan, b. 1877.
- 124. Thomas Simonton Shannon, m. Maud Carter.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-111. **MARGARET "Maggie" NAN MILES**, d/o Charlotte Voorheis #77, b. Apr 3, 1865 in State Line Road, KY, d. Jul 3, 1925 at Union City, Obion, TN. She m. Mar 15, 1882 in Fulton Co., KY, **CHARLES EWING MCCONNELL**, s/o Richard Strother and Minerva Jane (Brevard) McConnell, b. May 9, 1858 in Fulton Co., KY, d. 1901. They are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, Obion Co., TN.

Children:

- 125. Margaret McConnell.
- 126. Ada "Untie" McConnell, b. May 26, 1887 in Obion Co., TN, d.

CHRISTOPHER STRONG
of Scotland

Jun 1963 in Memphis, TN, m. Jun 8, 19__, Oscar S. White.

127. Richard Strother McConnell, b. Oct 1890 in Obion Co., TN, d. Apr 1925 in Chicago, IL, never married.
+ 128. Minerva Brevard McConnell, b. Jul 26, 1894, d. Dec 23, 1983.

8-112. **MARIBA ELIZABETH BETTS**, d/o Charles Bowen Betts #85. She m. **THOMAS WYLIE WHITESIDE**.

Child:

- + 129. Annie Whiteside.

NINTH GENERATION

9-128. **MINERVA BREVARD McCONNELL**, d/o Margaret Nan Miles #111, b. Jul 26, 1894 in Obion Co., TN, d. Dec 23, 1983 in Memphis, TN. She m. Jun 14, 1912 at Union City, Obion, TN, **EDWARD LEE HASSELL**, s/o William Rufus and Louella (Beasley) Hassell, b. Oct 16, 1892 in Trenton, Hickman, TN, d. Jan 28, 1955 in Memphis. They are buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, TN.

Children:

130. Margaret Louise Hassell, b. Apr 13, 1913 in Union City, Obion, TN, d. Jul 29, 1932 in Memphis, TN, m. Cecil Edwin Fitzgerald.
+ 131. Ellizabeth Hassell, b. Sep 27, 1918.

9-129. **ANNIE WHITESIDE**, d/o Mariba Elizabeth Betts #112. She m. **G.A. BUCHANAN**.

Child:

- + 132. Elizabeth Buchanan.

TENTH GENERATION

10-131. **ELIZABETH HASSELL**, d/o Minerva Brevard McConnell #128, b. Sep 27, 1918 in Lebanon, Wilson, TN. She m. Jan 9, 1938 in Memphis, TN, **JAMES ELBERT McCULLER**, s/o James L. and Maggie Dorris (Brooks) McCuller, b. Aug 8, 1919 in Memphis, TN, d. Aug 26, 1993 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He is buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Memphis, TN.

Children, b. in Jackson, Hinds, MS:

133. Janice Lee McCuller, b. Feb 12, 1939, m. Jul 7, 1956, James Thomas Dorris Jr. They are divorced.
134. Elizabeth Gayle McCuller, b. Aug 14, 1947, d. Nov 14, 1847.
+ 135. James Elbert McCuller Jr., b. Dec 14, 1948.
136. Linda Jean McCuller, b. May 17, 1951, m. Aug 30, 1968 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, James Roddy Luster. They are divorced.

10-132. **ELIZABETH BUCHANAN**, d/o Annie Whiteside #129. She m. **WILLIAM B. TODD**.

Child:

137. Andrella Todd, b. 1947, m. William B. Chandler.
138. William Barr Todd.
139. George B. Todd, m. Linda Meng.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-135. **JAMES ELBERT McCULLER JR.**, s/o Elizabeth Hassell #131, b. Dec 14, 1948 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m. Sep 8, 1978 in Jackson, **MARY CAROL SNODGRASS**, d/o Charles Edwin and Betty Jean (Golden) Snodgrass, b. Aug 22, 1952 in Canton, Madison, MS. She is raising a nephew, Joshua Charles Marcus Snodgrass.

Child:

140. James Bradley McCuller, b. Apr 23, 1979 in Jackson, MS.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. James E. McCuller Jr., 441 Saint Simons Cove, Lawrenceville,
GA 30244-5273.

**CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA**

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **CLIFTON STRONG**, b. in Aghanamullen, Monaghan, Ireland.
Children, b. in County Monaghan, Ireland:
+ 2. Michael Strong, b. Dec 27, 1804, d. Feb 7, 1876.
+ 3. James Strong, b. ca. 1806, d. ca. 1852.
+ 4. John Strong, b. ca. 1808, d. Jun 1, 1852.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Clifton Strong #1, b. Dec 27, 1804 in County Monaghan, Ireland, d. Feb 7, 1876 in Medonte, Ontario, Canada. He m. Jun 4, 1835 in Ireland, **MARGARET** _____, b. Aug 1815 in Ireland, d. Jun 27, 1888 in Eady, Medonte, Ontario. They emigrated to Canada in Jun 1846 together with their four daughters and one son and lived for 15 years in the York Mills, and Markham area near Toronto. They moved to Oro, Simcoe, in Jan 1862 where he had a lease on land and farmed 50 acres. They are buried at St. George's Fairvalley Anglican Church Cemetery, Medonte, Ontario.

Children:

- + 5. Mary Anne Strong, b. 1836.
- + 6. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1838.
- + 7. Sarah Strong, b. 1839, d. Sep 10, 1912.
- + 8. Jane Strong, b. 1842, d. Mar 4, 1914.
- + 9. Joseph Strong, b. 1844, d. Jun 2, 1916.
- + 10. James Strong, b. Jun 9, 1847, d. Apr 24, 1916.
- + 11. Robert Michael Strong, b. Jul 14, 1849, d. Jul 17, 1901.
- 12. William George Strong, b. Jul 7, 1852 in York Mills, Ontario, d. there Mar 15, 1854.

2-3. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Clifton Strong #1, b. ca. 1806 in County Monaghan, Ireland, d. ca. 1852 in East York, Ontario, Canada. He m. _____ Taylor. He is buried in York Mills.

Child:

- + 13. _____ Strong, b. ca. 1840.

2-4. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Clifton Strong #1, b. ca. 1808 in County Monaghan, Ireland, d. Jun 1, 1852 in York Mills, Ontario. He m. **MARY** _____. He is buried St. John's Anglican Cemetery, York Mills, Ontario.

Children:

- 14. Robert Strong, b. 1842 in Ireland, m. Jan 4, 1866 in Osprey, Gray, Ontario, Malinda Couklin, b. 1849.
- 15. Joseph Strong, b. 1844 in Ireland.
- 16. Mary Jane Strong, b. Aug 26, 1846 in York Twp.
- 17. John Strong, b. Feb 1, 1849 in York Twp, Ontario.
- 18. William Alexander Strong, b. May 15, 1851 in York Twp., Ontario.

THIRD GENERATION

3-5. **MARY ANNE STRONG**, d/o Michael Strong #2, b. 1836 in Ireland. She m. in 1855, **JOHN MCINTYRE**, b. 1830 in Scotland.

Children:

- 19. Archibald McIntyre, b. 1857.
- 20. Duncan McIntyre, b. Aug 11, 1861.
- 21. Joseph McIntyre, b. 1863.
- 22. Catherine McIntyre, b. 1865.

3-6. **ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Michael Strong #2, b. 1838 in Ireland. She m. Nov 22, 1866, **JOHN DUNSMORE**, b. 1821 in Scotland, d. Dec 22, 1886.

Children, b. in Oro:

- 23. Joseph Dunsmore, b. 1868.
- 24. James A. Dunsmore, b. Jun 15, 1869.
- 25. daughter, b. Oct 7, 1871.
- 26. Robert C. Dunsmore, b. 1874.
- 27. Anne Jane Dunsmore, b. 1883.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

3-7. **SARAH STRONG**, d/o Michael Strong #2, b. 1839 in Ireland, d. Sep 10, 1912 in Orillia, Ontario. She m. **CHARLES CHADWICK**, b. 1822, d. Apr 29, 1906 in Orillia.

Children:

- + 28. Jane Chadwick, b. 1859.
- + 29. James Chadwick, b. 1861, d. Sep 17, 1920.
- 30. Ann Elizabeth Chadwick, b. 1865.
- 31. Robert G. Chadwick, b. 1876.

3-8. **JANE STRONG**, d/o Michael Strong #2, b. 1842 in Ireland, d. Mar 4, 1914 in Meaford, Ontario. She m. Aug 16, 1862, **CHARLES MCCONNELL**, b. 1833, d. Jun 11, 1899 in St. Vincent Twp., Ontario.

Children:

- 32. William G. McConnell, b. 1863, d. Jul 14, 1882 in St. Vincent Twp.
- 33. Alexander McConnell, b. 1866, d. Mar 10, 1901 in St. Vincent Twp.
- 34. Joseph C. McConnell, b. 1873, d. 1931 in St. Vincent Twp.
- + 35. J. Herbert McConnell, b. 1876.
- + 36. Clifton W. McConnell, b. 1882, d. 1946.
- 37. Lilly McConnell, b. Dec 1885 in St. Vincent Twp., d. there Feb 29, 1886.

3-9. **JOSEPH STRONG**, s/o Michael Strong #2, b. 1844 in Liskey, Ireland, d. Jun 2, 1916 in Tay Twp., Ontario. He m. Nov 2, 1870 in Oro, Ontario, **JANE KYLE**, d/o John and Martha Kyle, b. 1842 in Quebec, Canada. He, for 30 years, worked the family farm in Medonte Township. In 1900 after the children had grown, he sold his land and retired to the village of Vasey, Tay, Ontario.

Children, b. in Medonte Twp., Ontario:

- + 38. Margaret Ann Strong, b. Sep 3, 1871, d. 1950.
- + 39. John James Strong, b. Aug 28, 1872, d. Oct 29, 1952.
- + 40. Robert Michael Strong, b. 1875, d. 1956.
- + 41. Eliza Strong, b. Oct 13, 1897, d. 1968.

3-10. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Michael Strong #2, b. Jun 9, 1847 in York Mills, Canada, d. Apr 24, 1916 in Hawarden, Saskatchewan. He m. Nov 22, 1876 in Meaford, Ontario, **ELLEN ELIZABETH LEADER**, d/o Johnson Foster and Mary (Lowder) Leader, b. Sep 26, 1854 in Pr. Edward Co., Ontario, d. Feb 1, 1934 in Windham, MT. In 1889, they moved west to Willow Creek near Windham, MT where he engaged in sheep ranching. They were divorced about 1900 and he went at the home of his sister in Hawarden until his death.

Children:

- + 42. Johnson Strong, b. Aug 27, 1877, d. May 9, 1961.
- 43. Mary Margaret Strong, b. Mar 1, 1880 in Meaford, Ontario d. there in 1882.
- + 44. Ellen Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct 12, 1882, d. Apr 5, 1957.
- + 45. Edith Constance Strong, b. Sep 27, 1885, d. Apr 16, 1956.
- + 46. James Oswald Strong, b. Mar 8, 1891, d. Apr 7, 1974.
- 47. Clara Jane Strong, b. Oct 14, 1893 in Stanford, MT, d. Dec 12, 1980 in Great Falls, MT, m1 Willard Parkinson Jones and m2 Adolf Hanson.

3-11. **ROBERT MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Michael Strong #2, b. Jul 14, 1849 in Markham, Ontario, d. Jul 17, 1901 in Orillia, Ontario. He m. Apr 8, 1884 in Orilla, **MARY HOPKINSON**, d/o George and Matilda (Taylor) Hopkinson, b. May 25, 1861 in Nossagawaya Twp., Ontario, d. Apr 23, 1887 in Medonte, Ontario. She died 20 days after the birth of their second child and Robert and his sister, Eliza Dunsmore raised their children.

Children:

- + 48. William Strong, b. Jun 10, 1885, d. Apr 6, 1970.
- 49. Howard Strong, b. Apr 3, 1887 in Medonte, Ontario, d. Aug 1, 1978 in Hamilton, Ontario.

**CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA**

3-13. _____ STRONG, s/o James Strong #3, b. ca. 1840 in York Mills, Ontario. He m. _____ ARBUCKLE, b. in Woodbridge, Ontario.

Child:

50. Agnes Lindsay Strong, b. 1879, d. 1947. She m. Frank Mulholland.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-28. JANE CHADWICK, d/o Sarah Strong #7, b. 1859. She m. WILLIAM RANKIN.

Child:

51. Charles Rankin, b. Feb 4, 1887 in Medonte, Ontario, d. there Jul 12, 1942. He m. Edna A. Ball.

4-29. JAMES CHADWICK, s/o Sarah Strong #7, b. 1861 in Medonte, Ontario, d. Sep 17, 1920 in Orillia, Ontario. He m. SARAH JANE FRENCH, b. Oct 16, 1865 in Flos Twp., Ontario, d. Nov 14, 1938 in Orillia.

Children:

52. Melville Chadwick.

53. Hazel Chadwick.

54. Massell Chadwick.

55. Olive Chadwick.

56. Charles Chadwick, b. 1900, m. Elenia Jamieson, b. 1897, d. 1965 in Orillia.

4-35. J. HERBERT McCONNELL, s/o Jane Strong #8, b. 1876. He m1 CARRIE METCALFE, b. in Big Bay Point, and m2 in 1905 MARGARET S. GODFREY, b. in Nobleton, York, Ontario, d. Mar 1933 in Meaford, Ontario.

Child:

57. Lloyd McConnell.

4-36. CLIFTON W. McCONNELL, s/o Jane Strong #8, b. 1882, d. 1946. He is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Meaford, Ontario.

Child:

58. Lloyd McConnell, b. 1911 in Meaford, Ontario.

4-38. MARGARET ANN STRONG, d/o Joseph Strong #9, b. Sep 3, 1871, d. 1950 in Midland, Ontario. She m. ALFRED MACKEY, b. 1874, d. 1932.

Children:

59. John H. Mackey, b. 1906, d. 1968 in Midland, Ontario. He operated a pool hall business in Midland and is buried in Lakeview Cemetery.

60. Kenneth M. Mackey, b. 1910, d. 1918 in Midland.

4-39. JOHN JAMES STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #9, b. Aug 28, 1872, d. Oct 29, 1952 in Jordan Station, Ontario. He m. Jun 18, 1894, MARGARET SIMPSON, b. 1873, d. Jun 18, 1919 in Midland, Ontario.

Children:

+ 61. Ethel Strong.

62. Myrtle M. Strong, b. Jun 21, 1895, d. 1970 in Midland, Ontario, m. Arthur J. Hill, b. 1889, d. 1962 in Midland.

63. Eva B. Strong, b. 1901, d. 1949 in Midland.

4-40. ROBERT MICHAEL STRONG, s/o Joseph Strong #9, b. 1875 in Medonte, d. 1956 in Midland, Ontario. He m. MINNIE L. HARE, b. 1880, d. 1952.

Children:

64. Kenneth A. Strong, b. 1902, d. 1970. He worked in the mines at Sudbury, Ontario and is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Midland, Ontario, m. Lily Brooks who worked as an operator for Bell Canada.

+ 65. Clifton Joseph Strong, b. 1904, d. 1972.

+ 66. Orval Strong, b. ca. 1908.

67. Arthur Lloyd Strong, b. Apr 11, 1908 in Midland, d. Jul 11, 1908. He is buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Midland.

CLIFTON STRONG
of **MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA**

- + 68. Marjorie Strong, b. Mar 7, 1910.
- + 69. Shirley Eliza Strong, b. May 2, 1912.
- + 70. Grace Irene Strong, b. Dec 2, 1915.

4-41. ELIZA STRONG, d/o Joseph Strong #9, b. Oct 13, 1879, d. 1968 in Midland, Ontario. She m. PETER HORNE, b. 1886, d. 1969.

Child:

- 71. Bruce Horne.

4-42. JOHNSON STRONG, s/o James Strong #10, b. Aug 27, 1877 in Meaford, Ontario, d. May 9, 1961 in Windham, MT. He m. Oct 15, 1902, ELIZABETH ELLEN COLLINS, b. Sep 26, 1854 in Prince Edward Co., Ontario, d. Feb 1, 1934 in Windham, MT.

Children, b. in Windham, MT:

- + 72. Verna Grace Strong, b. Aug 3, 1903.
- + 73. Cora May Strong, b. Jul 6, 1904, d. Aug 11, 1984.
- + 74. Collins Johnson Strong, b. Jan 10, 1906, d. Jul 13, 1983.
- + 75. Hazel Gertrude Strong, b. Dec 21, 1907.
- + 76. Russell Georgian Strong, b. Apr 29, 1911.
- + 77. Helen Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 30, 1913.
- + 78. Judith Lily Strong, b. Jul 14, 1915.
- + 79. Arthur Jay Strong, b. Apr 16, 1917.
- + 80. Alice Allegra Strong, b. Sep 1, 1918, d. Nov 11, 1989.
- + 81. Jean Susannah Strong, b. Apr 19, 1921.
- + 82. Sylvan Adelle Strong, b. Mar 21, 1923.

4-44. ELLEN ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o James Strong #10, b. Oct 12, 1882 in Meaford, Ontario, d. Apr 5, 1957 in Lewistown, MT. She m. ANDREW J. KEMPENAAAR.

Children:

- 83. Jennie May Kempenaar.
- 84. Pearl Kempenaar.
- 85. Ethelda Kempenaar.

4-45. EDITH CONSTANCE STRONG, d/o James Strong #10, b. Sep 27, 1885 in Meaford, Ontario, d. Apr 16, 1956 in Seattle, WA. She m. Jun 14, 1905 in Lewiston, MT, BEVIE ELMER GIBSON, b. Sep 29, 1869 in Branch Co., MI, d. Sep 14, 1951 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

- + 86. Bevie Elmer Gibson Jr., b. Nov 23, 1908, d. Nov 5, 1972.
- 87. Theron David Gibson, b. Apr 12, 1914 in Lewiston, MT, d. there Aug 12, 1923.

4-46. JAMES OSWALD STRONG, s/o James Strong #10, b. Mar 8, 1891 in Stanford, MT, d. Apr 7, 1974 in Lewiston, MT. He m. Aug 21, 1917 in Benzine, MT, RUTH FRANCIS TURNER, b. Jan 3, 1897 in Elmwood, NE, d. Mar 6, 1970 in Forsyth, MT.

Children:

- + 88. Ellen Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 26, 1918.
- + 89. James Oswald Strong Jr., b. Apr 17, 1921.
- 90. Raymond Lawrence Strong, b. Nov 26, 1922 in Forsyth, d. Apr 22, 1974, m. Doris Jean Larson Hellod, b. Mar 25, 1921.
- + 91. Wayne Paul Strong, b. Aug 14, 1925.
- 92. Charles Leroy Strong, b. Jul 31, 1927 in Boise, ID.
- + 93. Myrtle Grace Strong, b. May 27, 1930.
- + 94. Donna Mae Strong, b. Jan 28, 1934.

4-48. WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Robert Michael Strong #11, b. Jun 10, 1885 in Medonte, Ontario, d. Apr 6, 1970 in Dunnville, Ontario. He m. Apr 5, 1917 in Guelph, Ontario, HANNA FLORENCE HATTIN, d/o John Henry and Rebecca (Stickney) Hattin, b. Oct 19, 1887 in York Twp., Ontario, d. Sep 8, 1976 in Dunnville.. He was a 1916 graduate of Ontario Agricultural College and helped develop the breed of chickens known as White Rock. He was also an accomplished long distance runner and had a fine singing voice. He worked in a munitions factory in Guelph during WW I and afterward settled on a

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

farm in Canborough Twp., Haldimand County, near Dunnville, Ontario. They are buried in the Melick Cemetery in Canborough Twp.

Children:

- + 95. John Robert Strong, b. Dec 10, 1918.
- + 96. Clifton Malcolm Strong, b. Apr 14, 1921.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-61. ETHEL STRONG, d/o John James Strong #39. She m. **CHARLES LAIRD**.

Child:

- 97. Jack Laird.

5-65. CLIFTON JOSEPH STRONG, s/o Robert Michael Strong #40, b. 1904, d. 1972 in Midland, Ontario. He m. **MABEL MARIE ST. AMAND**, b. 1908 in Port Severn, Ontario, d. Jul 27, 1992 in Owen Sound, Ontario. He was a first mate on the Great Lakes, survived three shipwrecks and ran a heating and air conditioning business in Midland. A member of the Orange Lodge, Black Knights and Odd Fellows. They are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery.

Children, b. in Midland:

- + 98. Ronald Clifton Strong, b. Jul 3, 1930.
- + 99. Kenneth Charles Strong, b. Oct 17, 1936.
- + 100. Almer Alfred Strong, b. Oct 17, 1938.
- + 101. Russell William Strong, b. Nov 16, 1940.
- + 102. Gary James Strong, b. Oct 23, 1942.
- 103. John Ross Strong, b. Jan 14, 1950, lived in Brampton, Ontario in 1993.

5-66. ORVAL STRONG, s/o Robert Michael Strong #40, b. 1908 in Midland, Ontario. He m. **IVEY MARTIN**, b. 1906 in Midland.

Children:

- 104. Margaret Strong.
- 105. Beryl Strong, m. Dean Lawther.
- 106. Robert Strong.
- 107. Don Strong.

5-68. MARJORIE STRONG, d/o Robert Michael Strong #40, b. Mar 7, 1910 in Midland, Ontario. She m. **JACK MACDONALD**, b. 1906, d. Oct 6, 1986. He sailed on the great lakes with Clifton Strong and later was a barber in Toronto.

Child:

- + 108. Joel MacDonald, b. Sep 12, 1932.

5-69. SHIRLEY ELIZA STRONG, d/o Robert Michael Strong #40, b. May 2, 1912 lived in Kingston, Ontario. She m1 **ELMER STEVENS** and m2 **LAYTON CRONK**, b. 1912, a retired staff sergeant in the Canadian armed forces. They lived in Kingston, Ontario.

Children:

- 109. Gary Cronk, b. 1944.
- 110. Ross Cronk, b. 1946.
- 111. Ray Cronk, b. 1953.

5-70. GRACE IRENE STRONG, d/o Robert Michael Strong #40, b. Dec 2, 1915. She m. **JOHN MEERS**, b. 1912. He is retired as Warden of Joyceville prison. They lived in Kingston, Ontario.

Children:

- 112. John Meers Jr., b. 1937.
- 113. David Meers, b. 1946.
- 114. Joel Meers, b. 1950.

5-72. VERA GRACE STRONG, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Aug 3, 1903 in Windham, MT. She m. **HOWARD DUBOIS**, b. Jun 15, 1902, d. Jul 1, 1976.

Children:

- + 115. Thelma Dubois, b. May 7, 1923.
- 116. Hazel Dubois, b. Jun 9, 1926, m. Neill McGraw, b. Sep 15, 1917.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

+ 117. Loree Dubois, b. May 30, 1928.

5-73. **CORA MAY STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Jul 6, 1904 in Windham, MT, d. Aug 11, 1984. She m1 **FONCLAIRE SPERRY**, b. May 9, 1887, d. Jul 24, 1982 and m2 **CLYDE GORE**, b. Mar 12, 1905.

Child:

+ 118. Donna Dee Sperry, b. Jan 20, 1935.

5-74. **COLLINS JOHNSON STRONG**, s/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Jan 10, 1906 in Windham, MT, d. Jul 13, 1983. He m. **LEONA BLANKENBAKER**, b. Apr 18, 1908, d. Nov 22, 1978.

Children:

+ 119. Collins Strong Jr., b. Feb 16, 1927.

+ 120. Dora May Strong, b. Jan 2, 1929.

+ 121. Mary Strong, b. Apr 28, 1932.

+ 122. Glen Strong, b. Mar 28, 1938.

5-75. **HAZEL GERTRUDE STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Dec 21, 1907 in Windham, MT. She m. **RAY LUDEMAN**, b. Sep 6, 1905, d. Apr 9, 1980.

Children:

+ 123. Lorraine Ludeman, b. Apr 14, 1928.

124. Robert Ludeman, b. Apr 28, 1929, m. Nona Roosma, b. Feb 9, 1929.

+ 125. Russell Ludeman, b. Apr 5, 1937.

5-76. **RUSSELL GEORGIAN STRONG**, s/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Apr 29, 1911 in Windham, MT. He m. **LILLIAN PARKER**, b. May 14, 1917.

Children:

+ 126. Janis Strong, b. May 17, 1937.

+ 127. Stanley Strong, b. Jul 11, 1939.

+ 128. Pamela Strong, b. Feb 18, 1950.

5-77. **HELEN ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Aug 30, 1913 in Windham, MT. She m. **DALE WILLEY**, b. Apr 6, 1911, d. Nov 7, 1979.

Children:

+ 129. D'arlene Willey, b. Aug 5, 1934.

+ 130. Juanita Willey, b. Sep 20, 1935.

+ 131. Edwin Willey, b. Sep 3, 1946.

5-78. **JUDITH LILY STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Jul 14, 1915 in Windham, MT. She m. **EDDY NEILL**, b. Dec 28, 1911, d. May 10, 1980.

Children:

+ 132. Judy Neill, b. Jan 22, 1937.

+ 133. John Neill, b. Mar 16, 1940.

+ 134. Sharon Neill, b. May 31, 1943.

+ 135. Bruce Neill, b. Oct 22, 1945.

5-79. **ARTHUR JAY STRONG**, s/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Apr 16, 1917 in Windham, MT. He m. **DOROTHY CHAMPION**, b. Aug 7, 1920.

Children:

+ 136. Jack Strong, b. Jul 5, 1938 (adopted).

+ 137. Louise Strong, b. Jul 17, 1945.

138. Carol Strong, b. Mar 14, 1947, m. Leonard Penfield, b. Jun 5, 1948.

+ 139. Raymond D. Strong, b. Oct 12, 1948, d. May 21, 1989.

5-80. **ALICE ALLEGRA STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Sep 1, 1918 in Windham, MT, d. Nov 11, 1989 in Great Falls, MT. She m1 **ROBERT CHARLES KRUMHEUER**, b. Feb 22, 1913 and m2 **LLOYD MARION STOUT**, b. Dec 5, 1917.

Children:

+ 140. Harriett Krumheuer, b. Apr 3, 1938.

+ 141. Roberta Krumheuer, b. Jul 16, 1939.

142. Warren Stout, b. Aug 4, 1949.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

5-81. JEAN SUSANNAH STRONG, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Apr 19, 1921 in Windham, MT. She m. **ROBERT McCULLOUGH**, b. Jul 14, 1920, d. May 8, 1987 in Hobson, MT.

Children:

- + 143. Nola Jean McCullough, b. Nov 6, 1944.
- + 144. Kenneth McCullough, b. Jul 29, 1946.

5-82. SYLVAN ADELLE STRONG, d/o Johnson Strong #42, b. Mar 21, 1923 in Windham, MT. She m1 **RUSSELL RIDGEWAY**, b. Mar 21, 1923, d. Oct 22, 1981 and m2 **JOHN WARD**, b. Aug 11, 1922.

Children:

- + 145. James Ridgeway, b. Sep 19, 1943.
- + 146. Chuck Ridgeway, b. Mar 21, 1945.
- + 147. Lynda Ridgeway, b. Sep 26, 1952.
- + 148. Rodney Ridgeway, b. Jun 15, 1954.
- + 149. Kent Ridgeway, b. Jan 24, 1959.

5-86. BEVIE ELMER GIBSON JR., s/o Edith Constance Strong #45, b. Nov 23, 1908 in Lewistown, MT, d. Nov 5, 1972 in Seattle, WA. He m1 **THELMA CARTER** and m2 Sep 6, 1938 in Ft. Benton, MT, **AUDREY NINA ARMSTRONG**, b. May 6, 1915 in Estevan, Saskatchewan, d. Oct 26, 1982 in Seattle, WA.

Children:

- + 150. Theron David Gibson, b. Jun 30, 1939.
- + 151. Beverly Jean Gibson, b. Feb 26, 1942.

5-88. ELLEN ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o James Oswald Strong #46, b. Sep 26, 1918 in Lewistown, MT. She m. **ANTON KOWIS**, b. Mar 8, 1918.

Child:

- 152. Linda Colleen Kowis, b. Oct 21, 1951.

5-89. JAMES OSWALD STRONG JR., s/o James Oswald Strong #46, b. Apr 17, 1921 in Forsyth, MT. He m1 **JULIA YONKATTAS** and m2 **GERALDINE HARVEY NORMAN**, b. Aug 23, 1925.

Children:

- + 153. Judith Lee Strong, b. Nov 3, 1947.
- + 154. Ruth Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 29, 1950.
- 155. Michael James Strong, b. Sep 10, 1958, d. Aug 14, 1984.
- + 156. Rhoda Mae Strong, b. Mar 3, 1960.
- + 157. Patricia Ann Strong, b. Jul 23, 1961.

5-91. WAYNE PAUL STRONG, s/o James Oswald Strong #46, b. Aug 14, 1925 in Boise, ID. He m. **BARBARA ELIZABETH PICKERING BROWN**, b. Jan 10, 1927.

Children:

- + 158. Barbara Ann Brown Strong, b. Feb 14, 1945.
- + 159. William Carl Brown "Scooter" Strong, b. Apr 1, 1947.
- + 160. Candyce Marie Strong, b. Aug 17, 1951.
- + 161. Paula Rae Strong, b. Dec 5, 1953.
- + 162. Mark Wayne Strong, b. Jul 17, 1955.
- 163. Tamara Lynn Strong, b. Aug 6, 1959, m. William Wood.
- + 164. Charles Anthony Strong, b. Jul 15, 1960.

5-93. MYRTLE GRACE STRONG, d/o James Oswald Strong #46, b. May 27, 1930 in Forsyth, MT. She m. **PETER ANGELOFF**, b. May 14, 1929.

Children:

- 165. Susan Rae Angeloff, b. Jul 18, 1956.
- 166. Gail Adelle Angeloff, b. Jul 12, 1957, m. Anthony Morris.
- 167. Nicholas James Angeloff, b. Jun 11, 1972.

5-94. DONNA MAE STRONG, d/o James Oswald Strong #46, b. Jan 28, 1934 in Forsyth, MT. He m. **RAYMOND L. JONES**, b. Sep 7, 1929, d. Sep 7, 1968.

Child:

- 168. Steven Ray Jones, b. Feb 5, 1968.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

5-95. **JOHN ROBERT STRONG**, s/o William Strong #48, b. Dec 10, 1918 in Guelph, Ontario. He m. Apr 5, 1950 in Dunnville, Ontario, GERTRUDE EVELYN WERNER, d/o Lloyd Grenville and Edith Evelyn (Stephens) Werner, b. Aug 14, 1918 in Byng, Haldimand, Ontario. He was a petty officer in the Royal Canadian Navy during WW II and after the war was employed by the New York Central Railroad in Welland, Ontario. He became a bookkeeper in 1962 in Hagersville, Ontario and later became an accountant of the Dunnville Consolidated Telephone Co. and later was the Comptroller and District Manager of the Community Telephone Co on Ontario. They lived in Dunnville in 1993.

Children:

- + 169. William Lloyd Strong, b. Jun 1, 1952.
- 170. Robert Michael Strong, b. Nov 12, 1956.

5-96. **CLIFTON MALCOLM STRONG**, s/o William Strong #48, b. Apr 14, 1921 in Whitby, Ontario. He m. Apr 20, 1952 in Dunnville, Ontario, DOROTHY OVERHOLT, b. May 6, 1927 in Dunnville, d. Mar 19, 1984 in Hamilton, Ontario of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Lou Gherig's disease). He was an auto mechanic apprentice prior to enlisting in the Royal Canadian Air Force as an engine mechanic in 1941. After the war he continued work as a mechanic in Hamilton, Ontario. He lived in Stoney Creek, a suburb of Hamilton in 1993.

Children, b. in Hamilton, Ontario:

- + 171. James Robert Strong, b. Jan 4, 1953.
- 172. Gary Alden Strong, b. May 1, 1955.
- 173. Susan Marie Strong, b. Feb 7, 1963.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-98. **RONALD CLIFTON STRONG**, s/o Clifton Joseph Strong #65, b. Jul 3, 1930 in Midland, Ontario. He m. FLORENCE PILON, b. in Penetanguishene, Ontario. He is a retired supervisor with Ontario Hydro at Darlington Nuclear G.S. They lived in Owen Sound, Ontario in 1993.

Child:

- 174. Joanne Strong, b. 1949.

6-99. **KENNETH CHARLES STRONG**, s/o Clifton Joseph Strong #65, b. Oct 17, 1936 in Midland, Ontario. He m1 GEORGEANNE ____; m2 ADA DEAUCHENE, b. Aug 23, 1938; and m3 JACKIE _____. He was a ship captain for N.M. Paterson & Sons Marine on the Great Lakes, and lived in St. Catharines, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- 175. Emily Strong.
- 176. Ken Strong, b. Jun 3, 1956.
- 177. Darlene Strong, b. Jul 6, 1957.
- 178. Debbie Strong, b. Nov 30, 1962.

6-100. **ALMER ALFRED STRONG**, s/o Clifton Joseph Strong #65, b. Oct 17, 1938 in Midland, Ontario. He m. BETH ROBERTS. He is a Ship's Captain for Algoma Central Steamship Lines on the Great Lakes and lived in Niagara Falls, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- 179. Stephen Strong.
- + 180. Kimberly Ann Strong.
- 181. Kristal Strong.

6-101. **RUSSELL WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Clifton Joseph Strong #65, Nov 16, 1940 in Midland, Ontario. He m. DIANE GALLOWAY, b. in Orillia, Ontario. He graduated from the Queen's University in Kingston, Ont. with a degree in metallurgical engineering. He served as Town Councillor, Industrial Development Committee, and on the Hospital Board in Chesley. She is the head of the Department of Radiology at Chesley Hospital. They lived in Chesley, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- 182. Craig Russell Strong, b. 1965. He is a car salesman in Bowmanville, Ontario.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

183. Shelley Diane Strong, b. 1967. She attended Trent University in Peterborough, Ontario.
184. Eron Charles Strong, b. 1971.
- 6-102. **GARY JAMES STRONG**, s/o Clifton Joseph Strong #65, b. Oct 23, 1942 in Midland, Ontario. He m1 VARANEE _____ and m2 AUDREY JENKINS. He is a stationary engineer, constructing model airplanes for businesses in Toronto and lived in Pickering, Ontario in 1993.
- Children:
185. Jamie Strong
186. Jeffrey Strong.
- 6-108. **JOEL MacDONALD**, s/o Marjorie Strong #68, b. Sep 12, 1932. He m. **TAMARA ZENOVITCH**.
- Children:
187. Robert MacDonald.
188. Richard MacDonald.
189. Kevin MacDonald.
190. William MacDonald.
- 6-115. **THELMA DUBOIS**, d/o Verna Grace Strong #72, b. May 7, 1923. She m. **WILLIAM GARRETT**, b. Jul 2, 1919.
- Children:
- + 191. Glenna Garrett, b. May 6, 1946.
- + 192. Gail Garrett, b. Jul 18, 1950.
- 6-117. **LOREE DUBOIS**, d/o Verna Grace Strong #72, b. May 30, 1928. She m. **LEE WILCOX**, b. Oct 22, 1940.
- Child:
- + 193. Howard _____, b. May 14, 1953.
- 6-118. **DONNA DEE SPERRY**, d/o Cora May Strong #73, b. Jan 20, 1935. She m. **JOHN VOTH**, b. Jan 11, 1935.
- Children:
- + 194. Randy Voth, b. Mar 11, 1957.
- + 195. Rodney Voth, b. Dec 4, 1958.
196. Janine Voth, b. Jun 23, 1960.
- 6-119. **COLLINS STRONG JR.**, s/o Collins Johnson Strong #74, b. Feb 16, 1927. He m. **VERA HENRY**, b. Jul 1, 1931.
- Children:
- + 197. Ronald Strong (adopted), b. Mar 27, 1951.
- + 198. Joan Strong, b. Dec 1, 1960.
- 6-120. **DORA MAY STRONG**, d/o Collins Johnson Strong #74, b. Jan 2, 1929. She m1 **CARL BARRICK** and m2 **LeROY McKINNON**, b. Dec 17, 1912.
- Children:
- + 199. Don Barrick, b. Apr 6, 1950.
- + 200. Twila Barrick, b. Mar 22, 1954.
201. Arlene McKinnon, b. Apr 17, 1959.
- 6-121. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Collins Johnson Strong #74, b. Apr 28, 1932. She m. **GEORGE HUFF**, b. Jul 7, 1927.
- Children:
- + 202. Janet Huff, b. Mar 17, 1951.
- + 203. Robert Huff, b. Nov 5, 1952.
- + 204. James Huff, b. May 12, 1956.
205. Margie Huff, b. Jan 27, 1958.
- 6-122. **GLEN STRONG**, s/o Collins Johnson Strong #74, b. Mar 28, 1938. He m. **CAROL HUMPHREY**, b. Feb 7, 1942.
- Children:
206. Randy Strong, b. Feb 20, 1962.
207. Karla Strong, b. Jun 4, 1968.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

6-123. LORRAINE LUDEMAN, d/o Hazel Gertrude Strong #75, b. Apr 14, 1928. She m. LARS SURDAL, b. Nov 30, 1923.

Children:

- + 208. Ralph Surdal, b. Aug 31, 1948.
- + 209. Kelvin Surdal, b. Apr 7, 1950.
- 210. Denise Surdal, b. Jun 16, 1953, m. Charles Fagala, b. Jun 6, 1951.
- 211. Marcia Surdal, b. May 6, 1962.

6-125. RUSSELL LUDEMAN, s/o Hazel Gertrude Strong #75, b. Apr 5, 1937. He m. KARIN SWANSON, b. Mar 30, 1945.

Children:

- 212. Kathy Ludeman, b. Sep 7, 1966.
- 213. Kristi Ludeman, b. Aug 20, 1972.

6-126. JANIS STRONG, d/o Russell Georgian Strong #76, b. May 17, 1937. She m1 DICK JOHNSON, b. Feb 26, 1936 and m2 GARY SCARBORO, b. Dec 19, 1933.

Children:

- 214. Leslie Johnson, b. Apr 18, 1958, m1 Stephen Hanson, b. May 1957 and m2 Randy Orley.
- 215. Linda Johnson, b. Sep 28, 1964.

6-127. STANLEY STRONG, s/o Russell Georgian Strong #76, b. Jul 11, 1939. He m1 INA JEAN MORRIS, b. Apr 14, 1938 and m2 NEVA MUDD, b. Aug 3, 1939.

Children:

- 216. Kraeg Strong, b. Oct 24, 1965.
- 217. Hung Mai Strong, b. Sep 24, 1966.
- + 218. Elizabeth Strong, b. Jul 29, 1968.
- 219. Jennifer Strong, b. Jul 28, 1971.

6-128. PAMELA STRONG, d/o Russell Georgian Strong #76, b. Feb 18, 1950. She m. MARK PETERSEN, b. Dec 22, 1952.

Children:

- 220. Jason Petersen, b. Jun 6, 1984.
- 221. Jessica Petersen, b. Jun 14, 1988.

6-129. D'ARLENE WILLEY, d/o Helen Elizabeth Strong #77, b. Aug 5, 1934. She m. EDDIE THATCHER, b. Nov 13, 1934.

Children:

- + 222. Cindy Thatcher, b. Nov 5, 1952.
- + 223. Becky Thatcher, b. Mar 21, 1954.
- + 224. Mark Thatcher, b. Apr 29, 1958.
- + 225. Ken Thatcher, b. Oct 13, 1960.

6-130. JUANITA WILLEY, d/o Helen Elizabeth Strong #77, b. Sep 20, 1935. She m. DON POTTER, b. Jul 30, 1933.

Children:

- 226. Anita Potter, b. Aug 5, 1958, m. Pon Ocampo Jr., b. Oct 31, 1927.
- 227. Georgina Potter, b. Jul 6, 1960.
- + 228. Brent Potter, b. Mar 19, 1965.

6-131. EDWIN WILLEY, s/o Helen Elizabeth Strong #77, b. Sep 3, 1946. He m1 CONNIE BEAGLE, b. Oct 5, 1952 and m2 YVONNE DURANT, b. Sep 15, 1959.

Child:

- 229. Dawn Willey, b. Nov 29, 1974.

6-132. JUDY NEILL, d/o Judith Lily Strong #78, b. Jan 22, 1937. She m1 ALLAN SAMSON and m2 DON MIKKELSON, b. May 4, 1941.

Children:

- 230. Zane Samson, b. Jun 18, 1957.
- 231. Clinton Samson, b. Sep 16, 1960, m. Tammi Myers, b. Mar 8, 1962.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

6-133. JOHN NEILL, s/o Judith Lily Strong #78, b. Mar 16, 1940. He m. MARSHA SUNDBY, b. Mar 5, 1942.

Children:

232. Elizabeth Neill, b. Dec 1, 1967.

233. Karnes Edwon Neill, b. Jun 27, 1969.

6-134. SHARON NEILL, d/o Judith Lily Strong #78, b. May 31, 1943.

She m1 PETE SAMSON; m2 GEORGE WOODHALL, b. Jan 13, 1933; and m3 JACK MEYER.

Children:

+ 234. Shawn Samson, b. Oct 8, 1964.

+ 235. Cheri Beth Samson, b. Mar 30, 1967.

6-135. BRUCE NEILL, s/o Judith Lily Strong #78, b. Oct 22, 1945. He m. RITA LALONDE, b. Nov 17, 1948.

Children:

236. David Neill, b. Feb 16, 1976.

237. Curtis Neill, b. Apr 15, 1979.

6-136. JACK STRONG, adopted s/o Arthur Jay Strong #79, b. Jul 5, 1938. He m1 ARLENE GARRISON and m2 DEE BOYCE, b. Aug 13, 1941.

Children:

238. Dennis Strong, b. Mar 3, 1959.

239. Judy Strong, b. May 3, 1961.

+ 240. Timothy Strong, b. Jul 19, 1963.

241. Barbara Strong, b. Sep 28, 1966.

6-137. LOUISE STRONG, d/o Arthur Jay Strong #79, b. Jul 17, 1945. She m. HARRY GEE, b. Dec 26, 1924.

Children:

+ 242. Jay Gee, b. Apr 17, 1967.

243. Jared Gee, b. Sep 22, 1968.

244. Jack Gee, b. Aug 21, 1975.

245. Josette Gee, b. Nov 21, 1977.

246. Quentin Gee, b. Jul 7, 1979.

6-139. RAYMOND D. STRONG, s/o Arthur Jay Strong #79, b. Oct 12, 1948, d. May 21, 1989 in California. He m1 MARY ANN KIMMEL and m2 PEGGY SIMARD, b. Jul 15, 1954. He is buried in Stanford, MT.

Child:

247. Matthew Strong, b. Jul 10, 1970.

6-140. HARRIETT KRUMHEUER, d/o Alice Allegra Strong #80, b. Apr 3, 1938. She m1 CHARLES DIRKSON, b. Jul 24, 1937 and m2 MARTIN JAMES KILLHAM, b. Sep 18, 1928;

Children:

248. Brian Dirkson, b. Jan 9, 1959, m. Penny Donner, b. Apr 4, 1955.

+ 249. Sharla Dirkson, b. Apr 24, 1960.

250. Brent Dirkson, b. Feb 13, 1962, m. Gina Bousquet, b. May 1, 1967.

6-141. ROBERTA KRUMHEUER, d/o Alice Allegra Strong #80, b. Jul 16, 1939. She m1 CHARLES BRATCHER and m2 TOM LANE, b. Jun 24, 1931.

Children:

+ 251. Kevin Bratcher, b. Aug 14, 1958.

252. Craig Bratcher, b. Dec 14, 1959.

+ 253. Sandra Lane, b. Jul 23, 1965.

254. Tom Lane Jr., b. Jan 5, 1970.

6-143. NOLA JEAN McCULLOUGH, d/o Jean Susannah Strong #81, b. Nov 6, 1944. She m. GEORGE SCHLOSSER.

Children:

255. Steven Schlosser, b. Sep 23, 1966.

256. Douglas Schlosser, b. Feb 11, 1968.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

- 6-144. **KENNETH McCULLOUGH**, s/o Jean Susannah Strong #81, b. Jul 29, 1946. He m. **BEVERLY SCHNEIDER**, b. Apr 24, 1948.
Children:
257. Joe McCullough, b. Dec 13, 1969.
258. Jeff McCullough, b. Aug 23, 1972.
- 6-145. **JAMES RIDGEWAY**, s/o Sylvan Adelle Strong #82, b. Sep 19, 1943. He m. **KAROLYN KRIESEL**, b. Aug 5, 1945.
Children:
259. James Ridgeway Jr., b. Sep 30, 1965, m. Meghan Russell.
260. Barbara Ridgeway, b. Mar 21, 1968.
261. David Ridgeway, b. Jun 18, 1969.
262. Joshua Ridgeway, b. Mar 8, 1979.
263. Caleb Ridgeway, b. Nov 23, 1985.
- 6-146. **CHUCK RIDGEWAY**, s/o Sylvan Adelle Strong #82, b. Mar 21, 1945. He m. **MARIE MARTIN**, b. Oct 1, 1946.
Children:
264. Travis Ridgeway, b. Jan 3, 1966.
265. Tina Ridgeway, b. Dec 11, 1968, m. Kelly Ferdinand.
- 6-147. **LYNDA RIDGEWAY**, d/o Sylvan Adelle Strong #82, b. Sep 26, 1952. She m1 **JOE BAKER** and m2 **PETE SWANSON**, b. Jun 1, 1943.
Children:
+ 266. Treena Baker, b. Jul 21, 1970.
267. Jerri Ann Swanson, b. Jul 3, 1981.
- 6-148. **RODNEY RIDGEWAY**, s/o Sylvan Adelle Strong #82, b. Jun 15, 1954. He m. **DEBBIE MYLLYMAKI**, b. Jul 27, 1957.
Children:
268. Heidi Ridgeway, b. Apr 14, 1981.
269. Adam Ridgeway, b. Jan 31, 1984.
270. Andrew Ridgeway, b. Nov 4, 1985.
- 6-149. **KENT RIDGEWAY**, s/o Sylvan Adelle Strong #82, b. Jan 24, 1959. He m. **JANET EVE**, b. Nov 3, 1959.
Children:
271. Melissa Ridgeway, b. Jul 8, 1980.
272. Jennifer Ridgeway, b. Nov 6, 1982.
- 6-150. **THERON DAVID GIBSON**, s/o Bevie Elmer Gibson Jr. #86, b. Jun 30, 1939 in Great Falls, MT. He m. **SYLVIA MARIE MARTIN**.
Children, b. in Seattle, WA:
273. Zane David Gibson, b. Sep 29, 1966.
274. Sirena Marie Gibson, b. May 8, 1969.
- 6-151. **BEVERLY JEAN GIBSON**, d/o Bevie Elmer Gibson Jr. #86, b. Feb 26, 1942 in Lewistown, MT. She m. **DAVID ARTHUR MAGEL**.
Children:
275. Suzanne Marie Magel, b. Feb 24, 1966 in Tacoma, WA, m. Donald D. Solomon.
276. David Reid Magel, b. Sep 17, 1969 in Seattle, WA.
277. Cory Elmer Magel, b. Sep 5, 1971 in Seattle.
- 6-153. **JUDITH LEE STRONG**, d/o James Oswald Strong Jr. #89, b. Nov 3, 1947. She m. **RONALD COLIN McPHAIL**.
Children:
278. Heather Colleen McPhail, b. Nov 11, 1966.
279. Heidi Rhea McPhail, b. Apr 13, 1969.
280. Holly Jo McPhail, b. Jul 15, 1971.
281. Hope Elizabeth McPhail, b. Jan 10, 1973.
- 6-154. **RUTH ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o James Oswald Strong Jr. #89, b. Jun 29, 1950. She m. **RUSTY DALE JOHNSON**, b. Mar 22, 1950.
Children:
282. Leo Shane Johnson, b. Jun 18, 1969, d. Sep 20, 1985.

**CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA**

283. Stephanie Ray Johnson, b. Dec 29, 1971.
284. Misty Dawn Johnson, b. Mar 18, 1975.
- 6-156. **RHODA MAE STRONG**, d/o James Oswald Strong Jr. #89, b. Mar 3, 1960. She m. **ROBERT COLYER**.
Children:
285. Jason Leonard Colyer, b. Nov 22, 1976.
286. Travis George Colyer, b. Jun 24, 1978.
287. Leah Lynette Colyer, b. Feb 6, 1980.
- 6-157. **PATRICIA ANN STRONG**, d/o James Oswald Strong Jr. #89, b. Jul 23, 1961. She m. **KENT KATALENICK**.
Child:
288. Michael Shane Katalenick, b. Jul 5, 1987.
- 6-158. **BARBARA ANN BROWN STRONG**, d/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Feb 14, 1945. She m1 **CHRIS CROSBY** and m2 **ROBERT BOLEY**, b. Jul 9, 1940.
Children:
289. Staci Lee Crosby, b. Jun 26, 1963.
290. Christie Qui "Key" Crosby, b. Aug 6, 1974.
291. Shawn Paul Crosby, b. Oct 5, 1976.
- 6-159. **WILLIAM CARL BROWN "Scooter" STRONG**, s/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Apr 1, 1947. He m. **TANYA GAIL BOLEY McCAUSLAND**.
Children:
292. Brandi Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct 6, 1972.
293. Keeley Renee Strong, b. Feb 26, 1974.
- 6-160. **CANDYCE MARIE STRONG**, d/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Aug 17, 1951. She m1 **ROBERT SNYDER** and m2 **MARC LENTSCH**, b. Mar 16, 1954.
Children:
294. Shawna Marie Snyder, b. Oct 18, 1973.
295. Drew Cole Lentsch, b. Apr 11, 1984.
296. Dylan Tyler Lentsch, b. Nov 23, 1986.
- 6-161. **PAULA RAE STRONG**, d/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Dec 5, 1953. She m. **TONY CLINTON JACKSON**.
Children:
297. Mandy Danielle Jackson, b. Apr 27, 1976.
298. Cody Clinton Jackson, b. Apr 6, 1984.
- 6-162. **MARK WAYNE STRONG**, s/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Jul 17, 1955. He m. **MARIA ANNETTE TERRANOVA**, b. Jan 16, 1958.
Children:
299. Brandon Mark Strong, b. Dec 1, 1979.
300. Desiree Constance Strong, b. May 1, 1981.
- 6-164. **CHARLES ANTHONY STRONG**, s/o Wayne Paul Strong #91, b. Jul 15, 1960. He m. **BROOK BOLEY**, b. Jul 31, 1957.
Children:
301. Dawn Courtney Strong, b. Mar 7, 1979.
302. Clarice Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 25, 1984.
303. Haley Rose Strong, b. Apr 14, 1987.
- 6-169. **WILLIAM LLOYD STRONG**, s/o John Robert Strong #95, b. Jun 1, 1852 in Welland, Ontario. He m1 Jun 30, 1974 in Dunnville, Ontario, **COLLEEN MARGARET GOSLING**, b. in Toronto. He m2 Oct 30, 1976 in Port Maitland, Ontario, **WENDY LOUISE HANNA**, b. Feb 16, 1956 in Dunnville. They lived in Dunnville 1993.
Children, b. in Dunnville:
304. Robert Stephen Strong, b. May 25, 1977.
305. Sherry Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 26, 1980.
306. Joseph Michael Earl Strong, b. Oct 26, 1981.
- 6-171. **JAMES ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Clifton Malcolm Strong #96, b. Jan 4, 1953 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. **MARION HARGOT**, b. Oct 23, 1955.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

Children:

- 307. James Paul Strong, b. Mar 30, 1981.
- 308. Kristen Dorothy Strong, b. May 3, 1984.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-180. **KIMBERLY ANN STRONG**, d/o Almer Alfred Strong #100. She m. SHEPPARD.

Child:

- 309. Alicia Sheppard.

- 7-191. **GLENNA GARRETT**, d/o Thelma Dubois #115, b. May 6, 1946. She m. **MOISES JUAREZ**, b. Dec 27, 1948.

Children:

- 310. Jarrah Juarez, b. Aug 23, 1978.
- 311. Moises Edward Juarez, b. Jul 15, 1981.

- 7-192. **GAIL GARRETT**, d/o Thelma Dubois #115, b. Jul 18, 1950. She m. **DALE HART**, b. Oct 21, 1944.

Children:

- 312. Jamie Hart, b. Sep 13, 1972.
- 313. Kristen Hart, b. Mar 18, 1975.
- 314. Heather Hart, b. May 20, 1977.
- 315. Jay Hart, b. Oct 6, 1979.

- 7-193. **HOWARD** , s/o Loree Dubois #117, b. May 14, 1953. He m. **LINDA ADAMS**, b. Oct 9, 1954.

Children:

- 316. Howard , b. Nov 16, 1969.
- 317. Billy , b. May 12, 1972 (adopted).
- 318. Cheryl , b. Oct 24, 1972.

- 7-194. **RANDY VOTH**, s/o Donna Dee Sperry #118, b. Mar 11, 1957. He m. **SHELLY ANDERSON**, b. Aug 2, 1960.

Child:

- 319. Lindsey Marie Voth, b. Jul 22, 1980.

- 7-195. **RODNEY VOTH**, s/o Donna Dee Sperry #118, b. Dec 4, 1958. He m. **MELODY SACKETT**, b. May 5, 1961.

Child:

- 320. Rodney Voth Jr., b. Feb 27, 1983.

- 7-197. **RONALD STRONG** (adopted), s/o Collins Strong Jr. #119, b. Mar 27, 1951. He m. **KARREEN STRAUSBURG**, b. Aug 12, 1953.

Children:

- 321. Tanya Marie Strong, b. Feb 20, 1972.
- 322. Tara Lynn Strong, b. Jan 29, 1974.

- 7-198. **JOAN STRONG**, d/o Collins Strong Jr. #119, b. Dec 1, 1960. She m. **WILLIAM ESTES**.

Children:

- 323. Matthew Estes, b. Oct 2, 1982.
- 324. Miranda Estes, b. Dec 20, 1984.

- 7-199. **DON BARRICK**, s/o Dora May Strong #120, b. Apr 6, 1950. He m. **GAIL PRESTMO**, b. Feb 3, 1951.

Child:

- 325. Leah Barrick, b. May 13, 1986.

- 7-200. **TWILA BARRICK**, d/o Dora May Strong #120, b. Mar 22, 1954. She m. **WESLEY DELANEY**, b. Jun 30, 1951.

Children:

- 326. Jason Delaney, b. Apr 8, 1980.
- 327. Kyle Delaney, b. Dec 9, 1985.

- 7-202. **JANET HUFF**, d/o Mary Strong #121, b. Mar 17, 1951. She m. **LAWRENCE SCHOLL**, b. Oct 10, 1952.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

Children:

- 328. Timothy Scholl, b. May 28, 1975.
- 329. April Scholl, b. May 30, 1978.
- 330. William Scholl, b. Dec 14, 1980.
- 331. Krista Scholl, b. Apr 29, 1987.

7-203. ROBERT HUFF, s/o Mary Strong #121, b. Nov 5, 1952. He m. COLLEEN ANDERSON, b. Feb 6, 1952.

Child:

- 332. Bobbie Jean Huff, b. Mar 6, 1979.

7-204. JAMES HUFF, s/o Mary Strong #121, b. May 12, 1956. He m. EVETTE WIERSON, b. Jun 7, 1964.

Children:

- 333. James Huff Jr., b. Apr 8, 1983.
- 334. Nicole Huff, b. Jun 7, 1984.
- 335. Patrik Huff, b. Feb 28, 1986.
- 336. Tabatha Huff, b. Jul 17, 1987.

7-208. RALPH SURDAL, s/o Lorraine Ludeman #123, b. Aug 31, 1948. He m1 VERNETTE MORSE, b. Dec 5, 1950 and m2 MELANIE MUNDT, b. Jan 8, 1951.

Child:

- 337. Tamala Surdal, b. Jan 19, 1971.

7-209. KELVIN SURDAL, s/o Lorraine Ludeman #123, b. Apr 7, 1950. He m. CYNDY DAVIS, b. Mar 30, 1949.

Children:

- 338. Lenora Surdal, b. Apr 8, 1974.
- 339. Jacob Surdal, b. Jan 9, 1976.

7-218. ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Stanley Strong #127, b. Jul 29, 1968. She m. GARY HARRIS.

Child:

- 340. Joshua Harris, b. Jan 1988.

7-222. CINDY THATCHER, d/o D'arlene Willey #129, b. Nov 5, 1952. She m. RICK MORGAN, b. Feb 22, 1951.

Children:

- 341. Jennifer Morgan, b. Dec 29, 1972.
- 342. Brandon Morgan, b. Apr 17, 1974.
- 343. Katy Morgan, b. Sep 9, 1979.
- 344. Angela Morgan, b. Apr 29, 1982.

7-223. BECKY THATCHER, d/o D'arlene Willey #129, b. Mar 21, 1954. She m. KEN SNOW, b. Mar 12, 1953.

Children:

- 345. Penny Snow, b. May 18, 1977.
- 346. Anthony Snow, b. Feb 24, 1979.
- 347. Crystal Snow, b. Sep 19, 1984.

7-224. MARK THATCHER, s/o D'arlene Willey #129, b. Apr 29, 1958. He m. SANDY VERGASON, b. Jul 19, 1960.

Children:

- 348. Julie Thatcher, b. Sep 14, 1977.
- 349. Kristopher John Thatcher, b. Jan 2, 1985.

7-225. KEN THATCHER, s/o D'arlene Willey #129, b. Oct 13, 1960. He m. DEBBIE NELSON, b. Mar 23, 1962.

Children:

- 350. Lindsay Thatcher, b. Mar 19, 1983.
- 351. Owen Thatcher, b. Sep 3, 1985.

7-228. BRENT POTTER, s/o Junaita Willey #130, b. Mar 19, 1965. He m. LYNDA LYONS.

CLIFTON STRONG
of MEDONTE TOWNSHIP, ONTARIO, CANADA

Child:

352. Justin Potter, b. May 7, 1987.

7-234. SHAWN SAMSON, s/o Sharon Neill #134, b. Oct 8, 1964. He m. LISA HOLLAND, b. Jun 1, 1965.

Child:

353. Sydney Samson, b. May 11, 1989.

7-235. CHERI BETH SAMSON, d/o Sharon Neill #134, b. Mar 30, 1967. She m. DARVIN VANKUIKEN, b. Sep 19, 1965.

Child:

354. Tyler Vankuiken, b. Jul 14, 1986.

7-240. TIMOTHY STRONG, s/o Jack Strong #136, b. Jul 19, 1963. He m. MAUREEN GARDNER, b. Oct 3, 1964.

Child:

355. Leslie Strong, b. Oct 16, 1984.

356. Scott Strong, b. Feb 1, 1986.

7-242. JAY GEE, s/o Louise Strong #137, b. Apr 17, 1967. He m. Oct 6, 1990, TIFFANY DELANA NAVIA, b. Nov 21, 1966 at Clark AFB, Phillipines.

Child:

357. Irisa Kaitlin Gee, b. Oct 17, 1991 in San Luis Obispo, CA.

7-249. SHARLA DIRKSON, d/o Harriett Krumheuer #140, b. Apr 24, 1960. She m. RONALD LAFOUNTAIN, b. Jan 2, 1955.

Children:

358. Theron Lafountain, b. Sep 5, 1978.

359. Tagan Lafountain, b. May 21, 1982.

360. TaNaya Lafountain, b. Aug 17, 1983.

361. Ty Ron Lafountain, b. Jun 4, 1985.

7-251. KEVIN BRATCHER, s/o Roberta Krumheuer #141, b. Aug 14, 1958. He m1 KIMM LYKINS and m2 WENDY DRAIN, b. Jan 5, 1968;

Children:

362. Nichole Bratcher, b. Nov 19, 1980.

363. Garrett Bratcher, b. Aug 18, 1987

7-253. SANDRA LANE, d/o Roberta Krumheuer #141, b. Jul 23, 1965. She m. DENNIS BOSTRUM, b. Jun 16, 1958.

Child:

384. Jordan Lee Bostrum, b. Mar 1987.

7-266. TREENA BAKER, d/o Lynda Ridgeway #147, b. Jul 21, 1970. She m. LARRY CLARK.

Child:

385. Sonya Jo Clark, b. Jul 15, 1988.

The above submitted by:

Mr. William Strong, R.R. 7, Dunnville, Ontario, Canada N1A 2W6.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **CYRUS STRONG**, b. in New England, d. in Danville, IL. He m. JANE _____.

Children:

1. Orange Strong.
- + 2. Hiram Strong, b. 1800, d. Oct 1846.
3. John Strong.
4. Amos Strong.
5. Betsy "Elizabeth" Strong, m. Staton/Staten.
6. Margaret Strong, m. _____ Thomas.
7. Rachel Strong, m. _____ Sanders.
8. Nancy Strong.
9. Cyrus Strong Jr.
10. Polly Strong m. _____ Levey/Leasee.
11. Amanda Strong, m. _____ Treves/Shrieve

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **HIRAM STRONG**, s/o Cyrus Strong #1, b. in 1800 in Ohio, d. Oct 1846 in Grayson Co., TX. He m. BETSY "Annie" ROBERTA ROBERTS, b. 1804 in Pennsylvania.

Children:

12. Polly Strong, m. _____ Hobbs.
13. Roslia Strong, b. 1831, m. _____ Wellburn.
14. John Strong.
- + 15. William Roberts Strong, b. Feb 12, 1834, d. Jan 7, 1916.
16. Aurila Strong, b. 1837 in Illinois, m. Aug 17, 1854 in Cooke Co., TX, Hugh Ivy.
17. Nancy Strong.
18. Joseph Strong
19. Amanda Strong b. 1843 in Illinois.
20. Cyrus Strong, b. 1844 in Illinois.
21. Hiram Strong.

THIRD GENERATION

3-15. **WILLIAM ROBERTS STRONG**, s/o Hiram Strong #2, b. Feb 12, 1834 in Ohio, d. Jan 7, 1916 in Gainesville, TX. He m. Jul 14, 1860 in Gainesville, ELIZABETH HOLMAN, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth Holman, b. Feb 25, 1840, d. Apr 22, 1913 in Cooke Co., TX. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Woodbine, TX.

Children, b. in Cooke Co., TX:

- + 22. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Jul 25, 1861, d. Aug 1, 1932.
- + 23. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Jan 18, 1864, d. Sep 27, 1942.
24. son, b. Mar 20, 1866, d. 1866. He is buried in the Redmond Cemetery in Cooke Co., TX.
25. William Wesley Strong, b. May 25, 1867, d. Jul 9, 1938 in Sundown, Hockley, TX. He never married.
- + 26. James Lewis Strong, b. Apr 14, 1870, d. Jun 5, 1951.
- + 27. Amanda Callie Strong, b. Oct 20, 1873, d. Mar 8, 1959.
28. Isaac A. Strong, b. Apr 18, 1875, d. young. He is buried in the Redmond Cemetery in Cooke Co., Tx.
- + 29. Margaret Melvina Strong, b. Nov 8, 1879, d. Feb 14, 1971.
- + 30. Ollie Mae Strong b. Oct 8, 1881, d. Sep 1, 1963.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-22. **THOMAS JEFFERSON STRONG**, s/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Jul 25, 1861, d. Aug 1, 1932 in Fayetteville, AR. He m. Dec 17, 1880 in Cooke Co., TX, ARMINTA ADALINE NORRIS, b. Sep 29, 1862, d. Jan 14, 1927 in Dallas, TX. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Woodbine, Cooke, TX.

Children:

31. Nina N. Strong, b. Dec 10, 1883, d. May 25, 1973, m. Archie Crissman, b. Feb 4, 1887, d. Oct 6, 1980. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery. No children of this union however, Archie had children: Evelyn and Hugh David Crissman by a former marriage.
32. Robert Murphy Strong, b. Jul 16, 1886, d. Nov 15, 1970. He

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

- never married and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery.
- + 33. Tabitha Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 20, 1889, d. Dec 2, 1982.
 - + 34. Georgia L. Strong, b. Aug 14, 1891, d. Mar 12, 1991.
 - + 35. Charles Luther Strong, b. Aug 9, 1893, d. Feb 26, 1972.
 - 36. Carroll Sanford Strong, b. Jun 16, 1895, d. Feb 17, 1980, m. Nov 6, 1935 in Ava, MO, Vivian Goforth, b. May 10, 1905. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Woodbine, TX. No children.
 - 37. Gracie Velma Strong, b. Sep 13, 1897, d. Apr 30, 1898. She is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Woodbine, Cooke, TX.
 - 38. Joseph Craig Strong, b. Oct 11, 1899, d. Jul 23, 1983, m. Evelyn Chrissman, b. Jul 20, 1913. No children.
 - + 39. William Harrison Strong, b. Feb 15, 1902, d. Jan 1986.

4-23. **SARAH JANE STRONG**, d/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Jan 18, 1864 in Red River Station, TX, d. Sep 27, 1942 in Kansas City, KS. She m. in 1896 in Cooke Co., TX, DEE BURRUS. He died and she m2 in 1896, WILLIAM "Bud" HARRIS COALE, who d. Jan 19, 1943. William is buried in the Highland Park Cemetery in Kansas City, KS.

Children:

- 40. Albert Burrus, b. Feb 12, 1885, d. Jun 1924 when struck by lightning. He never married.
- + 41. Ella Mae Burrus, b. Jul 8, 1887, d. Jul 30, 1978.
- + 42. James Leeford Burrus, b. Oct 10, 1890, d. Jul 31, 1975.
- + 43. Pearl Elizabeth Coale, b. Jun 10, 1900, d. Feb 1980.
- + 44. Augusta Agnes Coale, b. Aug 1, 1903, d. Feb 23, 1981.

4-26. **JAMES LEWIS STRONG**, s/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Apr 14, 1870 in Gainesville, TX, d. there Jun 5, 1951. He m. Jan 25, 1892 in Gainesville, MARY ELIZABETH OWEN, d/o William J. and Mary Catherine (Abinex) Owen, b. Jul 19, 1869 in Danville, VA, d. Mar 23, 1950 in Gainesville, TX. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, Cooke, TX. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 45. Roy Elwin Strong, b. Nov 10, 1892 in Gainesville, TX, d. Jul 17, 1956 in Ponca City, OK, m. Aug 22, 1926, Gertrude Stapleton. No children.
- 46. William Herman Strong, b. Dec 14, 1893 in Gainesville, d. Sep 12, 1905 in Kiowa, OK, Indian Territory. Never married.
- 47. Jefferson Granville Strong, b. Aug 17, 1896 in Gainesville, TX, d. May 31, 1980, m1 Feb 15, 1920, Katherine Itsenka, b. Nov 1893 in Russia, d. 1950 in San Francisco and m2 Muriel _____. He was a Third Degree Mason in San Francisco.
- + 48. Bertha Irene Strong, b. Jun 24, 1899, d. May 31, 1980.
- 49. Velma Pearl Strong (twin), b. Dec 6, 1905 in Kiowa, OK, d. Mar 23, 1983 in Gainesville, TX, m. Mar 17, 1942 in Ardmore, OK, Howard T. Mead, b. Apr 22, 1885 in Cooke Co., TX, d. Jul 21, 1969 in Gainesville, TX. He is buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX. No children.
- + 50. Elmer Beryl Strong (twin), b. Dec 6, 1905, d. Apr 21, 1990.

4-27. **AMANDA CALLIE STRONG**, d/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Oct 20, 1873, d. Mar 8, 1959 in Cooke Co., TX. She m. Oct 20, 1890 in Cooke Co., HENRY C. BRADLEY, b. Sep 19, 1869, d. Apr 8, 1912 in Wichita Falls, TX. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World.

Children:

- 51. Henry Evert Bradley, b. Aug 24, 1892, d. Mar 5, 1900. He is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Woodbine, Cooke, TX.
- + 52. Harvey Ervin Bradley, b. Dec 10, 1893, d. Mar 31, 1974.
- + 53. Vera Valentine Bradley, b. Feb 14, 1898, d. Apr 23, 1978.
- + 54. Iris Luzelle Bradley, b. Jun 20, 1902.

4-29. **MARGARET MELVINA STRONG**, d/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Nov 8, 1879 in Cooke Co., TX, d. Feb 14, 1971 in Sundown, TX. She m. Aug 6, 1890 in Cooke Co., JAMES CLINTON BENTLEY, b. Aug 27, 1877,

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

d. Aug 30, 1957.

Children:

- 55. Lonnie Hughes Bentley, b. Oct 31, 1898, d. Nov 1, 1904.
- + 56. Winnie Leona Bentley, b. Sep 5, 1900.
- 57. Little Earl Bentley, b. Sep 3, 1902, d. Jul 11, 1903.
- + 58. Ollie Ovella Bentley, b. Jun 9, 1904.
- + 59. Lucy Nell Bentley (twin), b. Apr 5, 1907.
- 60. Lissie Bell Bentley (twin), b. Apr 5, 1907, d. Jun 11, 1929,
m. William M. Miller. No children.
- + 61. Verdie Oran Bentley, b. Sep 4, 1909
- + 62. Maye Clodelle Bentley, b. Nov 25, 1911.
- + 63. Cleta Marie Bentley, b. Jul 22, 1913.
- + 64. Gracie Altus Bentley, b. Jan 2, 1916, d. Apr 11, 1979.
- 65. Arnold Glen Bentley, b. Mar 22, 1918, d. Sep 26, 1976, m2
Louise _____ who d. Sep 1969 and m3 Neva Lee Graves, b. Oct 10,
1908. No children.

4-30. **OLLIE MAE STRONG**, d/o William Roberts Strong #15, b. Oct 8, 1881, d. Sep 1, 1963 in Cooke Co., TX. She m. Dec 7, 1904 in Cooke Co., **FLOYD MOSELY BROOKS**. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, TX.

Children:

- + 66. Orby Wesley Brooks, b. Feb 7, 1906.
- 67. Eudora Elizabeth Brooks, b. Feb 5, 1908, d. May 12, 1992 in Gainesville, TX, m. Sep 2, 1951 in Gainesville, TX, Clarence Edward Julius, b. Jul 15, 1901, d. Dec 21, 1985. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery.
- + 68. Clayton Glenn Brooks, b. Feb 27, 1910, d. Jan 6, 1990.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-33. **TABITHA ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Thomas Jefferson Strong #22, b. Jan 20, 1889, d. Dec 2, 1982. She m. Sep 1917, **JOSEPH HUBERT CAIN**, b. Apr 11, 1886, d. Jan 20, 1966. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, Cooke, TX.

Children:

- 69. Thomas Calloway Cain, b. May 10, 1918, d. Sep 19, 1982, m.
Mary Fern Honea, b. Aug 14, 1918. No children.
- + 70. Ruth Cain, b. Dec 27, 1919.
- + 71. Allie Bell Cain, b. Jan 29, 1921.
- + 72. Kathleen Cain, b. Nov 6, 1922.
- + 73. Ola Jean Cain, b. Dec 18, 1924.
- + 74. Billy Carroll Cain, b. Jan 24, 1933.

5-34. **GEORGIA L. STRONG**, d/o Thomas Jefferson Strong #22, b. Aug 14, 1891 in Cooke Co., TX, d. Mar 12, 1991 in Santa Fe, NM. She m. **BURNEY GRUNDY**, b. 1897, d. 1956. She is buried in Santa Fe.

Children:

- 75. Bernice Paul Grundy, b. 1922, d. an infant.
- + 76. Betty Alice Grundy, b. Sep 25, 1926.

5-35. **CHARLES LUTHER STRONG**, s/o Thomas Jefferson Strong #22, b. Aug 9, 1893, d. Feb 26, 1971. He m1 May 14, 1936 in Grand Junction, CO, **MARTHA BELL HESTER**, b. Jul 10, 1907. They were divorced and he m2 **WILMA MAY COX**, who d. Aug 14, 1987.

Child, by Martha:

- 77. Norma Lorraine Strong, b. Jul 11, 1937. She was adopted.

5-39. **WILLIAM HARRISON STRONG**, s/o Thomas Jefferson Strong #22, b. Feb 15, 1902, d. Jan 1986. He m. Oct 5, 1931 in Bentonville, AR, **MAUD HEWITT JONES**, b. Mar 7, 1913.

Children:

- + 78. Jimmy Carroll Strong (twin), b. May 31, 1934.
- + 79. Billy Bob Strong (twin), b. May 31, 1934.
- + 80. Aurita Wanda Strong, b. Oct 18, 1936.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

5-41. **ELLA MAE BURRUS**, d/o Sarah Jane Strong #23, b. Jul 8, 1887 in Gainesville, TX, d. Jul 30, 1978. She m. **ALFRED S. COX**, b. Sep 6, 1887 in Poseyville, Posy, ID, d. Aug 7, 1958. They are buried in the Highland Park Cemetery in Kansas City, KS.

Children:

- + 81. Mamie Lavada Cox, b. Feb 18, 1906, d. Apr 15, 1976.
- 82. Jonathan Alton Cox, b. Sep 13, 1908, d. Feb 1965. He is buried in the Highland Park Cemetery. He never married.
- + 83. Cressie Cleo Cox, b. Oct 20, 1911.

5-42. **JAMES LEEFORD BURRUS**, s/o Sarah Jane Strong #23, b. Oct 10, 1890 in Gainesville, TX, d. Jul 31, 1975. He m. Dec 22, 1922, **ZONA CUNNINGHAM GASTON**, b. Jul 3, 1897, d. Jul 26, 1980. She had children: Garland Lee and Winnie Gaston by a former marriage. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, TX.

Child:

- + 84. James Beryl Burrus, b. May 24, 1925.

5-43. **PEARL ELIZABETH COALE**, d/o Sarah Jane Strong #23, b. Jun 10, 1900 in Indian Territory, OK, d. Feb 1980. She m. **ELWOOD STOWERS**, b. 1887 in Cleveland, Cass, OH, d. Jan 6, 1977. They are buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City, KS.

Children, b. in Kansas City:

- + 85. Dorothy Jean Stowers, b. Jan 13, 1921.
- 86. Naomi June Stowers, b. Jun 7, 1925, d. 1943 in Parsons, KS. She is buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Kansas City. Never married.

5-44. **AUGUSTA AGNES COALE**, d/o Sarah Jane Strong #23, b. Aug 1, 1903 in Austin, TX, d. Feb 23, 1981. She m1 **WINFIELD RUPP**, b. in Garnett, KS, d. 1974. They were divorced and she m2 **SAMUEL ZABOSKI**, b. 1915 in New York, d. 1978. They were all cremated.

Children:

- + 87. Otto Lee Rupp, b. Jan 27, 1924, d. Aug 1991.
- + 88. Donald Rupp, b. Nov 28, 1928.

5-48. **BERTHA IRENE STRONG**, d/o James Lewis Strong #26, b. Jun 24, 1899 in Gainesville, TX, d. there May 31, 1980. She m. Aug 9, 1919 in Gainesville, **CHARLIE CECIL SNELLING**, s/o William Jefferson and Lula Ann (Parker) Snelling, b. May 18, 1893 in Gainesville, TX, d. there Nov 18, 1951. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, TX.

Child:

- + 89. Dorothy Louise Snelling, b. Dec 9, 1921.

5-50. **ELMER BERYL STRONG**, s/o James Lewis Strong #26, b. Dec 6, 1905 in Kiowa, OK, d. Apr 21, 1970 in Beaumont, TX. He m. Dec 18, 1929 in Newgulf, TX, **ANNA PYSEN**, b. Mar 13, 1907

Children:

- + 90. Beryl Granville Strong, b. Jan 11, 1931.
- + 91. Raymond Lewis Strong, b. Jan 12, 1935.
- + 92. Elmer George Strong, b. Sep 21, 1948.

5-52. **HARVEY ERVIN BRADLEY**, s/o Amanda Callie Strong #27, b. Dec 10, 1893, d. Mar 31, 1974. He m. **ROWENA SCHOFIELD**, b. Jun 9, 1898 in Hill Country, TX, d. Aug 24, 1983 in Hearne, TX. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Cooke Co., TX.

Children:

- + 93. Virginia Bradley, b. Dec 21, 1918.
- + 94. Mary Louise Bradley, b. Dec 16, 1920.
- + 95. Billie Jean Bradley, b. Oct 26, 1923.
- + 96. George Bradley III.
- + 97. Robert Schofield Bradley, b. Feb 19, 1930.
- + 98. Harvey Ervin Bradley, Jr., b. Feb 25, 1932.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

5-53. **VERA VALENTINE BRADLEY**, d/o Amanda Callie Strong #27, b. Feb 14, 1898 in Cooke Co., TX, d. Apr 23, 1978 in Gainesville, TX. She m. **RICHMOND F. SPIRES**. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville.

Children, b. in Gainesville, TX:

- + 99. Earl B. "Burch" Spires, b. Mar 23, 1920.
- 100. William Bradley Spires, b. Oct 28, 1922, d. Jun 23, 1944 in WW II while flying his 13th mission as bombardier on a B-17 bomber in action over Yugoslavia. He never married.
- + 101. James Edward Spires, b. Mar 16, 1928, d. Jul 9, 1986.

5-54. **IRIS LUZELLE BRADLEY**, d/o Amanda Callie Strong #27, b. Jun 20, 1902. She m. Oct 2, 1921, **GUY TURNER**, s/o W. S. Turner, b. Oct 5, 1896 in Era, TX, d. Nov 1963. He is buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Denton, TX.

Child, b. in Dallas, TX:

- + 102. William Clark Turner, b. Jul 12, 1928.

5-56. **WINNIE LEONA BENTLEY**, s/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Sep 5, 1900. She m. Dec 25, 1924, **CHARLES M. PATTON**.

Child:

- + 103. Ralph Dean Patton, b. May 31, 1928.

5-58. **OLLIE OVELLA BENTLEY**, d/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Jun 9, 1904. She m1 **PARRIS LILLY** and m2 **W. F. WOOLSEY**, b. Sep 11, 1886, d. Oct 18, 1973.

Children:

- 104. Florine Lilly, b. Mar 8, 1925, d. Jan 1930.
- + 105. Joyce Earline Woolsey, b. Aug 8, 1932.
- + 106. Geneva Sue Woolsey, b. May 29, 1936.

5-59. **LUCY NELL BENTLEY** (twin), d/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Apr 5, 1907. She m. Jan 8, 1925, **WILLIE LEE LIDE**, b. Aug 10, 1900, d. May 26, 1979.

Child:

- + 107. Lillie Mae Lide, b. Nov 7, 1925.

5-61. **VERDIE ORAN BENTLEY**, s/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Sep 4, 1909. He m1 **JEWELL AULINE GUERRY**, b. Sep 20, 1914 and m2 **LORETTA FEATHERSTON**, who d. in 1953. She is buried in Krum, TX. He m3 Aug 18, 1956, **EDITH HOLLAND**. Edith had two children by a former marriage.

Child:

- + 108. Glyn Olen Bentley, b. Apr 18, 1933

5-62. **MAYE CLODELLE BENTLEY**, d/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Nov 25, 1911. She m1 Nov 20, 1933, **A. C. HARRISON**, b. Feb 14, 1898, d. Nov 12, 1941 and m2 Jul 7, 1945, **SAMUEL W. BOATMAN**, b. Oct 13, 1897, d. Nov 23, 1974. A.C. is buried in Littlefield, TX and Samuel is buried in Odessa, Tx.

Child:

- + 109. Glyndel Marie Boatman, b. May 26, 1946.

5-63. **CLETA MARIE BENTLEY**, d/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Jul 22, 1913. She m. Feb 2, 1946, **CLARENCE R. DEAVER**, b. Feb 14, 1906.

Child:

- 110. Cheryl Jane Deaver, b. Jul 4, 1947, m. Jerrold Thomas Rooker, b. Mar 9, 1934.

5-64. **GRACIE ALTUS BENTLEY**, d/o Margaret Melvina Strong #29, b. Jan 2, 1916, d. Apr 11, 1979. She m. Feb 16, 1935, **JACK WILLS**. She is buried in the Bluebonnet, Cemetery in Coleyville, Tarrant, TX.

Children:

- + 111. Jackie Lynn Wills, b. Nov 18, 1935.
- 112 Jerri Kaye Wills, b. Apr 19, 1941, m. Billy Lee Bullock, b. Jan 19, 1934.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

5-66. ORBY WESLEY BROOKS, s/o Ollie Mae Strong #30, b. Feb 7, 1906. He m. Mar 14, 1937, KATHRYN STAPLES, b. Nov 26, 1912.

Children:

- + 113. Orby Staples Brooks, b. Jul 20, 1939.
- + 114. Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. Sep 6, 1941.

5-68. CLAYTON GLENN BROOKS, s/o Ollie Mae Strong #30, b. Feb 27, 1910, d. Jan 6, 1990 in Snyder, TX. He m1 GLORY BEA THOMPSON, b. Sep 13, 19__ . They were divorced and he m2 Nov 16, 1946, IRENE HAMPTON. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, TX.

Child, by Glory:

- + 115. Phillip Ray Brooks, b. Dec 15, 1934.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-70. RUTH CAIN, d/o Tabitha Elizabeth Strong #33, b. Dec 27, 1919. She m. EDWARD SMITH, b. Feb 1, 1920.

Children:

- + 116. Rita Allyson Smith, b. Nov 10, 1944.
- + 117. Kathryn Joan Smith, b. Jul 14, 1949.
- + 118. James Edward Smith, Jr., b. Jul 24, 1953.

6-71. ALLIE BELL CAIN, d/o Tabitha Elizabeth Strong #33, b. Jan 29, 1921. She m. MARVIN FUTRELL, b. Oct 29, 1920.

Children:

- + 119. Kathleen Futrell, b. Feb 21, 1942.
- + 120. Virginia Beth Futrell, b. Aug 12, 1944.

6-72. KATHLEEN CAIN, d/o Tabitha Elizabeth Strong #33, b. Nov 6, 1922. She m. BILL SAMMONS, b. Aug 16, 1918.

Child:

- + 121. Joe Sammons, b. Aug 14, 1955.

6-73. OLA JEAN CAIN, d/o Tabitha Elizabeth Strong #33, b. Dec 18, 1924. She m. Jun 1, 1944, MILTON M. HENDERSON, b. Feb 21, 1921, d. Feb 13, 1990.

Child:

- + 122. Charles M. Henderson, b. Feb 21, 1949

6-74. BILLY CARROLL CAIN, s/o Tabitha Elizabeth Strong #33, b. Jan 24, 1933. He m. Jun 29, 1957 in Gainesville, Cooke, TX, SUZANNE JOHNSON, d/o H. F. and Dorothy (Burbank) Johnson, b. Nov 29, 1935 in Houston, TX. He served in the U. S. Army and is employed by the Texas Power and Light Company.

Children:

- + 123. Michael Shawn Cain, b. Nov 15, 1959.
- + 124. Brian Carroll Cain, Dec 28, 1962.
- 125. Shannon Calloway Cain, b. Mar 4, 1973 in Dallas, TX.

6-76. BETTY ALICE GRUNDY, d/o Georgia L. Strong #34. She m. Aug 21, 1959, RICHARD HESTON FOLMAR. They are divorced.

Children:

- 126. Mathew Heston Folmar, b. Apr 21, 1962, m. Dec 23, 1983, Jan Faltz. Adopted.
- 127. Gillian Leigh Folmar, b. Apr 20, 1963, m1 Dec 8, 1984, Thomas Haine. They were divorced in 1989 and she m2 Jun 28, 1991, Philip Stultz.

6-78. JIMMY CARROLL STRONG (twin) s/o William Harrison Strong #39, b. May 31, 1934. He m. Apr 9, 1960 in Tulsa, OK, MARGARET LAVERNE KITCHENS, b. Nov 25, 1939.

Children:

- 128. Jimmy Carroll Strong Jr., b. Jan 12, 1961.
- 129. Jay Steven Strong, b. Apr 16, 1963.

6-79. BILLY BOB STRONG, s/o William Harrison Strong #39, b. May 31, 1934. He m1 Aug 8, 1959, JUDITH MARIE HOUSTON, b. Mar 4, 1942.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

They were divorced in 1974 and he m2 Jul 9, 1976, SHARON DIANE GREGORY, b. Jul 23, 1943. She has three children by a previous marriage: John Theodore, James Balleau and Tody Allen.

Children, by Judith:

- 130. Billy Bob Strong Jr., b. May 7, 1961.
- 131. Charles Patrick Strong, b. Mar 10, 1964.

6-80. **AURITA WANDA STRONG**, d/o William Harrison Strong #39, b. Oct 18, 1936. She m. Dec 31, 1957 at Bentonville, AR, JIM HENRY CAVNESS, b. Dec 9, 1934.

Children:

- 132. Jim Scott Cavness, b. Feb 20, 1959.
- 133. Jayme Sue Cavness, b. Jun 20, 1961.
- 134. Jana Leigh Cavness, b. Jun 4, 1962.
- 135. Jonathan Strong Cavness, b. Mar 2, 1965.
- 136. Jason Eric Cavness, b. Oct 14, 1968.

6-81. **MAMIE LAVADA COX**, d/o Ella Mae Burrus #41, b. Feb 18, 1906 at Gainesville, TX, d. Apr 15, 1976. She m. FLOYD BREWER, b. Aug 18, 1908, d. Nov 1974. They are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.

Child:

- 137. David Alfred Brewer, d. at age 10 years when he ran through a glass door and was fatally injured. He was adopted.

6-83. **CRESSIE CLEO COX**, d/o Ella Mae Burrus #41, b. Oct 20, 1911. She m. CHARLES R. FISCHER, b. Sep 13, 1907 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:

- + 138. Barbara Ann Fischer, b. Jan 21, 1933.
- + 139. Janet Lee Fischer, b. Feb 16, 1935

6-84. **JAMES BERYL BURRUS**, s/o James Leeford Burrus #42, b. May 24, 1925 in Gainesville, TX. He m. Nov 23, 1973, MELLOW JEAN LONG.

Children:

- + 140. Sherry Elaine Burrus, b. Jul 5, 1949.
- 141. Jimmie Burrus.
- + 142. Barbara Jean Burrus, b. Aug 11, 1954.

6-85. **DOROTHY JEAN STOWERS**, d/o Pearl Elizabeth Coale #43, b. Jan 13, 1921 in Kansas City, KS. She m. Oct 31, 1941, ROBERT V. RICHARDSON, b. Jan 19, 1919, d. May 29, 1979.

Children:

- + 143. Gary Dean Richardson, b. Jul 19, 1942.
- + 144. Glenna Sue Richardson, b. Aug 7, 1943.
- 145. Robert Bruce Richardson, b. Jul 28, 1947, m. Nov 11, 1972, Penelope Willman, b. Jun 24, 1947.

6-87. **OTTO LEE RUPP**, s/o Augusta Agnes Coale #44, b. Jan 27, 1924 in Kansas City, KS, d. Aug 1991. He m. VIRGINIA DINGWERTH, b. Dec 15, 1930.

Children:

- + 146. Sharon Rae Rupp, b. Jan 28, 1950.
- + 147. Robin Sue Rupp, b. Jun 14, 1952.

6-88. **DONALD RUPP**, s/o Augusta Agnes Coale #44, b. Nov 29, 1928. He m. JEAN STIMETZ, b. Apr 15, 1930.

Children, b. in Kansas City, KS:

- + 148. Gary Lee Rupp, b. Apr 22, 1950.
- + 149. Jeffrey Allen Rupp, b. Apr 9, 1955.
- 150. Alana Jean Rupp (twin), b. Jan 6, 1963.
- 151. Paula Jean Rupp (twin), b. Jan 6, 1963.

6-89. **DOROTHY LOUISE SNELLING**, d/o Bertha Irene Strong #48, b. Dec 9, 1921 in Gainesville, TX. She m. Mar 16, 1951 in Portsmouth, VA, ARTHUR AUVERMANN JR., s/o Arthur and Frieda (Wolf) Auvermann, b. Jun 2, 1920 in Elizabeth, NJ. He is a retired U.S. Naval Officer and

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

mechanical engineer. She graduated from the Texas Women's University, Denton, TX in 1943 and performed graduate work at Lamar University, Beaumont, TX, the University of Washington at Seattle and at San Diego State University. She taught for 14 years at the Greenhill School in Dallas in addition to teaching in Cuba and Washington.

Children:

+ 152. Charles Arthur Auvermann, b. Jun 25, 1952.

153. James Lewis Auvermann, b. Feb 20, 1955 in Pensacola, FL, d. Mar 14, 1988. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Gainesville, TX. Never married.

6-90. BERYL GRANVILLE STRONG, s/o Elmer Beryl Strong #50, b. Jan 11, 1931 in Newgulf, TX. He m. May 8, 1960, JO LYNN ONEY, b. Mar 23, 1939. She attended the University of New Mexico in Albuquerque, NM.

Child:

154. Suzanne Denise Strong, b. Jul 19, 1967 in Albuquerque.

6-91. RAYMOND LEWIS STRONG, s/o Elmer Beryl Strong #50, b. Jan 12, 1935 in Newgulf, TX. He m. Aug 8, 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, BRENDA ROSELYN CONDON, d/o Bruno and Mary Condon, b. Nov 21, 1940. He graduated from Lamar University and served in the U.S. Navy from 1955-1957.

Children, b. in Beaumont, TX:

+ 155. Rachael Lynn Strong, b. Sep 4, 1963.

156. Ronald Lewis Strong, b. Aug 16, 1965, m. Apr 16, 1994 in Canada, TX, Azalea Garza. He attended Texas A & M University.

6-92. ELMER GEORGE STRONG, s/o Elmer Beryl Strong #50, b. Sep 21, 1948. He m. Sep 25, 1970 in Beaumont, TX, GAYLA RUTH WALKER, b. Jan 19, 1951.

Children:

157. Geoffrey Nathan Strong, b. Apr 11, 1981 in Agoura, CA.

158. Gillian Michelle Strong, b. Aug 24, 1984 in Huntington Beach, CA.

6-93. VIRGINIA BRADLEY, d/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52, b. Dec 21, 1918. She m. J. R. SIMMONS, who d. Nov 16, 1964.

Children:

+ 159. Elaine Simmons, b. Dec 4, 1946.

+ 160. Margaret A. Simmons, b. Sep 19, 1953.

6-94. MARY LOUISE BRADLEY, d/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52, b. Dec 16, 1920. She m. Apr 14, 1940, FRANKLIN R. PECK, b. Aug 29, 1919.

Children:

+ 161. William F. Peck, b. Nov 28, 1945.

+ 162. David A. Peck, b. May 19, 1948

+ 163. Joy D. Peck, b. Oct 9, 1952.

6-95. BILLIE JEAN BRADLEY, d/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52, b. Oct 26, 1923. She m. CLARENCE T. NEILL, b. Sep 8, 1916.

Children:

+ 164. Thomas B. Neill, b. Jun 5, 1945.

165. Richard Neill, b. Feb 14, 1949.

166. Cathryn Neill, b. Aug 16, 1955.

6-96. GEORGE BRADLEY III, s/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52. He m. JEAN LAIL. They were divorced.

Children:

+ 167. George Bradley IV, b. Nov 7, 1951.

168. Larry Everett Bradley, b. Dec 21, 1953.

+ 169. Sharon Lee Bradley, b. May 31, 1954.

170. Cathy Lynn Bradley, b. Aug 1, 1955.

171. Stephen Bradley, b. Oct 18, 1957.

172. Timothy Bradley, b. Apr 13, 1959.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

6-97. **ROBERT SCHOFIELD BRADLEY**, s/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52, b. Feb 19, 1930. He m. **VERNA L. RAMBY**, b. Aug 24, 1931.

Children:

- + 173. Jeffrey Scott Bradley, b. Jul 28, 1953.
- + 174. Leslie Cara Bradley, b. Aug 15, 1955.

6-98. **HARVEY ERVIN BRADLEY, JR.**, s/o Harvey Ervin Bradley #52, b. Feb 25, 1932. He m. **AUGUSTA MARIE SULLIVAN**, b. Jan 18, 1934.

Children:

- + 175. Joe Harvard Bradley.
- + 176. Camille Bradley, b. Jun 19, 1954.
- 177. Richard Bradley, b. Apr 16, 1957, m. Carrie ____.
- 178. Douglas Bradley, b. Jul 19, 1959, m. Kimberly ____.
- 179. Timothy John Bradley, b. May 2, 1961.
- 180. Patrick Bradley, b. May 5, 1963.
- 181. Matthew Bradely, b. Nov 15, 1965.

6-99. **EARL B. "Burch" SPIRES**, s/o Vera Valentine Bradley #53, b. Mar 23, 1920 in Gainesville, TX. He m. Feb 1, 1948, **MARY ETHEL JACKSON**, d/o James Brooks and Cara Mae (Mobley) Jackson, b. Dec 9, 1917 in Little Rock, AR.

Child:

- + 182. William Bradley Spires II, b. Dec 3, 1948.

6-101. **JAMES EDWARD SPIRES**, s/o Vera Valentine Bradley #53, b. Mar 16, 1928 in Gainesville, TX, d. Jul 9, 1986 in Dallas TX. He m. **NANCY BAKE**. He served in the Korean War and later was a pharmacist for 20 years.

Children:

- 183. Shannon Spires.
- 184. David Spires.
- 185. Clay Spires.

6-102. **WILLIAM CLARK TURNER**, s/o Iris Luzelle Bradley #54, b. Jul 12, 1928. He m. Apr 8, 1955, **MARTHA MASSEY**, b. Apr 7, 1934, d. Nov 8, 1993. She is buried in the Restland Memorial Park in Dallas, TX.

Children:

- 186. Leslie Turner, b. Mar 27, 1956, m. Walter Lee McNutt.
- 187. Guy Warren Turner, b. Sep 22, 1961.
- + 188. Mariane Turner, b. Apr 3, 1963.

6-103. **RALPH DEAN PATTON**, s/o Winnie Leona Bentley #56, b. May 31, 1928. He m. Aug 16, 1953, **LAURA TINSLEY**.

Children:

- + 189. Terry Dean Patton, b. Jan 17, 1955.
- 190. Jill Ann Patton, b. Apr 14, 1959.

6-105. **JOYCE EARLINE WOOLSEY**, d/o Ollie Ovella Bentley #58, b. Aug 8, 1932. She m1 **EARNEST HOWARD WEST** and m2 **TOMMY HENSON**.

Children:

- + 191. Randy Howard West, b. Feb 13, 1952.
- 192. Tommy Kirk Henson, b. Jul 2, 1962.
- 193. Lori Lynette Henson, b. Mar 28, 1965.

6-106. **GENEVA SUE WOOLSEY**, d/o Ollie Ovella Bentley #58, b. May 29, 1936. She m. May 22, 1954, **WINSTON SPRAY**, b. Dec 14, 1934.

Children:

- 194. Kimberly Lyn Spray, b. May 9, 1955.
- 195. Kevin Winston Spray, b. Feb 19, 1963.
- 196. Terry Kyle Spray, b. Nov 2, 1964.

6-107. **LILLIE MAE LIDE**, d/o Lucy Nell Bentley #59, b. Nov 7, 1925. She m. **MURRAY WARD**.

Child:

- 197. Michael Lee Ward, b. Dec 26, 1952.

**CYRUS STRONG
of New England**

6-108. **GLYN OLEN BENTLEY**, s/o Verdie Oran Bentley #61, b. Apr 18, 1933. He m. **JOAN BARBARA KRATCH**, b. Sep 20, 1934.

Children:

- 198. Barbara Lynn Bentley, b. Jul 6, 1956, d. Apr 19, 1976.
- 199. Lawrence Edward Bentley, b. Sep 13, 1957.
- 200. Kathryn Ann Bentley, b. Dec 8, 1958, m. Gary Phillips.
- 201. William John Bentley, b. Feb 4, 1964.

6-109. **GLENDEL MARIE BOATMAN**, d/o Maye Clodelle Bentley #62, b. May 26, 1946. She m. Jan 15, 1965, **DANNY C. CORZINE**, b. Jul 22, 1944.

Children:

- 202. Darrell Wayne Corzine, b. Nov 5, 1967.
- 203. Michael Shawn Corzine, b. Sep 20, 1969.
- 204. Phillip Brent Corzine, b. Apr 30, 1973, d. May 8, 1973. He is buried in the Infant Cemetery in Laurel Land, Ft. Worth, TX.

6-111. **JACKIE LYNN WILLS**, s/o Gracie Altus Bentley #64, b. Nov 18, 1935. He m. Jul 1956, **JOANNA JEANE DEARING**, b. Mar 29, 1938.

Children:

- 205. Jana Lynn Wills, b. Feb 17, 1958.
- 206. Dana Carter Wills, b. Sep 24, 1960.
- 207. Delana Jeanne Wills, b. Jun 14, 1966.

6-113. **ORBY STAPLES BROOKS**, s/o Orby Wesley Brooks #66, b. Jul 20, 1939. He m. Sep 9, 1962, **SANDRA WILSON**, b. Aug 30, 19__.

Children:

- 208. William Wesley Brooks, b. Oct 10, 1966.
- 209. Joel Scott Brooks, b. Nov 29, 1968.
- 210. Laura Leagh Brooks, b. Jun 26, 1970.

6-114. **MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS**, d/o Orby Wesley Brooks #66, b. Sep 6, 1941. She m. Apr 1966, **LANNY GRAHAM**.

Children:

- 211. Gregg Ross Graham, b. Nov 29, 1966.
- 212. Lance Graham, b. Nov 15, 1969.

6-115. **PHILLIP RAY BROOKS**, s/o Clayton Glenn Brooks #68, b. Dec 15, 1934. He m. Dec 23, 1956, **FLORENCE HEATHY**, d/o F. Eldon and Ruth Heathy, b. Aug 5, 1938.

Children:

- + 213. Tim E. Brooks, b. Sep 19, 1957.
- 214. Steven Ray Brooks, b. Sep 12, 1958.
- 215. Tracy Dee Brooks, b. Nov 29, 1959, m. May 25, 1985, John Michael Waite.
- 216. Kelly Lynn Brooks, b. & d. Nov 1961. She is buried in the infant section of Fairview Cemetery, in Cooke Co., TX.
- + 217. Douglas Glenn Brooks, b. Feb 12, 1964.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-116. **RITA ALLYSON SMITH**, d/o Ruth Cain #70, b. Nov 10, 1944. She m. **BILLY RAY BLUDWORTH**, b. Sep 20, 1944.

Children:

- 218. William Hunter Bludworth, b. Jan 9, 1970.
- 219. Whitney Garrett Bludworth, b. Aug 24, 1972.

7-117. **KATHRYN JOAN SMITH**, d/o Ruth Cain #70, b. Jul 14, 1949. She m. **PAUL WILLIAM WERNL**, b. Jan 14, 1943.

Children:

- 220. Joanna Kimberly Wernl, b. May 29, 1970.
- 221. Jennifer Page Wernl, b. Jan 4, 1975.
- 222. Paul William Wernl Jr., b. Aug 14, 1979.

7-118. **JAMES EDWARD SMITH JR.**, s/o Ruth Cain #70, b. Jul 24, 1953. He m. Sep 26, 1981, **CYNTHIA ANNE OTTMERS**, b. Jan 3, 1958.

**CYRUS STRONG
of New England**

Children:

- 223. Krista Leigh Smith, b. May 22, 1986.
- 224. Annie Michelle Smith, b. Dec 20, 1978.

7-119. **KATHLEEN FUTRELL**, d/o Allie Bell Cain #71, b. Feb 21, 1942.
She m. **LARRY C. MICKELSON**.

Children:

- 225. Mark Allen Mickelson, b. Jan 10, 1968.
- 226. Charles Gregg Mickelson, b. Jul 2, 1970.

7-120. **VIRGINIA BETH FUTRELL**, d/o Allie Bell Cain #71, b. Aug 12, 1944.
She m. **WILLIAM CARY RIDDLE JR.**

Children:

- 227. Kristin Leigh Riddle, b. Apr 2, 1973.
- 228. William Cary Riddle III, b. Apr 3, 1979.

7-121. **JOE SAMMON**, s/o Kathleen Cain #72, b. Aug 14, 1955. He m.
SUSAN ANN CROSS, b. Jun 18, 1956.

Child:

- 229. William Blake Sammon, b. Jul 22, 1985.
- 230. Logan Cain Sammon, b. Sep 9, 1988.

7-122. **CHARLES M. HENDERSON**, s/o Ola Jean Cain #73, b. Feb 21, 1949.
He m. Jun 10, 1972 in Gainesville, TX, **PAMELA ANN CANTRELL**, b. Jun 23, 1951.

Children:

- 231. Charles Christopher Henderson, b. Nov 27, 1974.
- 232. Aaron Curt Henderson, b. Mar 6, 1979.
- 233. Colin Chad Henderson, b. Apr 12, 1985.
- 234. Courtney Ann Henderson, b. Nov 5, 1987.

7-123. **MICHAEL SHAWN CAIN**, s/o Billy Carroll Cain #74, b. Nov 15, 1959 in Gainesville, TX. He m. Aug 25, 1984, **TINA GAY HEROD**, b. Aug 25, 1963. He attended Texas A & M University.

Children:

- 235. Michael Blake Cain, b. Jun 26, 1989.
- 236. Andrew Chase Cain, b. Feb 8, 1993.

7-124. **BRIAN CARROLL CAIN**, s/o Billy Carroll Cain #74, b. Dec 28, 1962 in Sherman, Grayson, TX. He m. Aug 3, 1985, **KELLY DIANE WALTEN**, b. Aug 13, 1963.

Children:

- 237. Caitlin McKenzie Cain, b. Oct 3, 1988.
- 238. Charles Carroll Cain, b. May 10, 1993.

7-138. **BARBARA ANN FISCHER**, d/o Cressie Cleo Cox #83, b. Jan 21, 1933 in Kansas City, Wyndotte, KS. She m. **CLAUDE ROBERT WHITE**, b. Jan 15, 1952 in Kansas City, MO.

Children:

- 239. Linda Susan White, b. Jan 19, 1955 in Montana. Adopted.
- 240. Jeffrey Robert White, b. May 31, 1959 in Kansas City, KS.
- 241. Cheri Linda White, b. dec 8, 1961 in Missoula, MN.

7-139. **JANET LEE FISCHER**, d/o Cressie Cleo Cox #83, b. Feb 16, 1935 in Kansas City, Wyndotte, KS. She m. **ALBIA AARON De MARANVILLE**, b. Sep 2, 1934 in Lindwood, Leavenworth, KS.

Children:

- + 242. Jo Lynn De Maranville, b. Apr 10, 1956.
- 243. Susan De Maranville, b. Oct 2, 1957 in Kansas City, KS, m. Aug 2, 1980 in Hutchinson, Reno, KS, Gary Frazer, b. Aug 6, 1954.

7-140. **SHERRY ELAINE BURRUS**, d/o James Beryl Burrus #84, b. Jul 5, 1949. She m. Jun 30, 1973, **EDWARD CHASED**.

Children:

- 244. Jeffrey Ayton Chased, b. Sep 10, 1977.

**CYRUS STRONG
of New England**

245. Lindsay Chased.

7-142. **BARBARA JEAN BURRUS**, d/o James Beryl Burrus #84, b. Aug 11, 1954. She m. Aug 25, 1979, **ROBERT BARNES**.

Child:

246. Carrie Leigh Barnes, b. Jan 10, 1983.

7-143. **GARY DEAN RICHARDSON**, s/o Dorothy Jean Stowers #85, b. Jul 19, 1942 in Kansas City, KS. He m1 **CAROL** _____ and m2 **JUDY** _____, b. Dec 7, 19___. Judy had 3 children from a previous marriage.

Child, by Carol:

247. Rickey Lee Richardson, b. Mar 6, 1962.

7-144. **GLENNA SUE RICHARDSON**, d/o Dorothy Jean Stowers #85, b. Aug 7, 1943. She m. Jun 3, 1967, **FLOYD L. MOCK JR.**, b. Jan 20, 1943.

Children, b. in Honolulu, HI:

248. Barbara Rachelle Mock, b. Oct 29, 1972.

249. Bret Douglas Mock, b. Apr 9, 1974.

7-146. **SHARON RAE RUPP**, d/o Otto Lee Rupp #87, b. Jan 28, 1950. She m. **RICHARD RAINWATER**, who is deceased.

Child:

250. Brian Rainwater, b. Sep 3, 1971.

7-147. **ROBIN SUE RUPP**, d/o Otto Lee Rupp #87, b. Jun 14, 1952. She m1 **RICHARD NASH**. They were divorced and she m2 **RICK BROWN**.

Children:

251. Kari Leigh (Nash) Brown*, b. Mar 2, 1970.

252. Andrea Michelle Brown, b. Jan 24, 1977.

253. Nichole Breanue Brown, b. Apr 4, 1980 in Choctow, OK.

*Child of Richard, adopted by Rick.

7-148. **GARY LEE RUPP**, s/o Donald Rupp #88, b. Apr 22, 1950 in Kansas City, KS. He m. **CAROL TANNER**, b. Apr 17, 1950.

Children, b. in Kansas City, KS:

254. Lisa Rupp, b. May 22, 1970.

255. Eric Rupp, b. Apr 14, 1978.

7-149. **JEFFREY ALLEN RUPP**, s/o Donald Rupp #88, b. Apr 9, 1955. He m. **JANICE HERDMAN**, b. Jan 12, 1940. She has two children from a previous marriage.

Child:

256. David Rupp.

7-152. **CHARLES ARTHUR AUVERMANN**, d/o Dorothy Louise Snelling #89, b. Jun 25, 1952 in Portsmouth VA. He m. Apr 25, 1981 in Sugarland, TX, **BELINDA ANN JENSEN**, d/o William Jefferson and Sharon Lee (Williams) Jensen, b. Nov 23, 1957 in Long Beach, CA.

Child:

257. Kelton Jensen Auvermann, b. Sep 18, 1994 in Atlanta, GA.

7-155. **RACHAEL LYNN STRONG**, d/o Raymond Lewis Strong #91, b. Sep 4, 1963. She m. Jul 13, 1985 in Beaumont, TX, **MICHAEL ROY SHEPPARD JR.**

Children, b. at Beaumont:

258. Ryan Lewis Sheppard, b. Jun 4, 1990.

259. Cody Sheppard, b. Nov 29, 1993.

7-159. **ELAINE SIMMONS**, d/o Virginia Bradley #93, b. Dec 4, 1946. She m. **KENNETH A. KEITH**. They were divorced.

Children:

260. Mathew B. Keith, b. Sep 29, 1969.

261. Kendra J. Keith, b. Mar 3, 1977.

7-160. **MARGARET A. SIMMONS**, d/o Virginia Bradley #93, b. Sep 19, 1953. She m. **ROBERT A. POWER**.

CYRUS STRONG
of New England

Child:

262. Michael H. Power, b. Jun 7, 1977.

7-161. **WILLIAM F. PECK**, s/o Mary Louise Bradley #94, b. Nov 28, 1945. He m. Sep 1965, **SHERRY DODSON**, b. May 28, 1947.

Children:

263. Darrel H. Peck, b. Sep 1, 1967.

264. Lori Peck, b. Jan 15, 1971.

7-162. **DAVID A. PECK**, s/o Mary Louise Bradley #94, b. May 19, 1948. He m. Jul 8, 1967, **SHARON McCCLURE**, b. May 5, 1948.

Children:

265. Melody Peck, b. Jun 15, 1970.

266. Karen Peck, b. Oct 10, 1972.

267. Janet Peck, b. Sep 6, 1977.

7-163. **JOY D. PECK**, d/o Mary Louise Bradley #94, b. Oct 9, 1952. She m. Jan 31, 1971, **CURTIS E. COLE**, b. Oct 2, 1949.

Children:

268. Tina Cole, b. Dec 24, 1974.

269. Curtis E. Cole Jr., b. Jun 7, 1976.

7-164. **THOMAS B. NEILL**, s/o Billie Jean Bradley #95, b. Jun 5, 1945. He m. **JOAN** ____.

Children:

270. Christina Neill.

271. Richard Neill.

7-167. **GEORGE BRADLEY IV**, s/o George Bradley III #96, b. Nov 7, 1951.

Children:

272. George Bradley V.

273. Hanley Bradley.

7-169. **SHARON LEE BRADLEY**, d/o George Bradley III #96, b. May 31, 1954. She m. **GREGORY CONMENS**.

Children:

274. Bradley Robert Conmens.

275. Jamie Conmens.

7-173. **JEFFREY SCOTT BRADLEY**, s/o Robert Schofield Bradley #97, b. Jul 28, 1953. He m. **PAMILA** ____.

Child:

276. Joel Bradley.

7-174. **LESLIE CARA BRADLEY**, d/o Robert Schofield Bradley #97, b. Aug 15, 1955. She m. **JOHN MARBACH**.

Child:

277. John Bradley Marbach.

7-175. **JOE HARVARD BRADLEY**, s/o Harvey Ervin Bradley Jr. #98.

Child:

278. Whitney Marie Harvard Bradley.

7-176. **CAMILLE BRADLEY**, d/o Harvey Ervin Bradley Jr. #98, b. Jun 19, 1954. She m. **RONALD CHAPMAN**.

Children:

279. Amanda Jean Chapman.

280. Abegail Chapman.

281. Annie Chapman.

7-182. **WILLIAM BRADLEY SPIRES II**, s/o Earl B. Spires #99, b. Dec 3, 1948. He m. **PAIGE BOYNTON**, b. in Ukiah, CA.

Children:

282. Blaine Collin Spires, b. Jan 28, 1982.

283. Chaz Brooke Spires, b. Jul 28, 1986.

**CYRUS STRONG
of New England**

7-188. **MARIANE TURNER**, d/o William Clark Turner #102, b. Apr 3, 1963. She m. **HARRIS P. WELLS III**.

Child:

284. William Peyton Wells.

7-189. **TERRY DEAN PATTON**, s/o Ralph Dean Patton #103, b. Jan 17, 1955. He m. Aug 1, 1980, **JANET WALLING**.

Children:

285. Courtney Diane Patton, b. May 14, 1982.

286. Jennifer Patton, b. 1983.

7-191. **RANDY HOWARD WEST**, s/o Joyce Earline Woolsey #105.

Children:

287. Randy Paul West, b. Oct 3, 1970.

288. Coby Shawn West, b. Jul 1977.

7-213. **TIM E. BROOKS**, s/o Phillip Ray Brooks #115, b. Sep 19, 1957. He m. Oct 6, 1981, **CHERYL TRAPP**, b. Aug 13, 1959.

Child:

289. Jennifer Ann Brooks, b. Apr 6, 1983.

7-217. **DOUGLAS GLENN BROOKS**, s/o Phillip Ray Brooks #115, b. Feb 2, 1964. He m. Jun 15, 1984, **CHERYL LANETTE CANADAY**, d/o Byron L. and M. Laura Canaday. They lived in Cooke Co., TX.

Child:

290. Logan Glenn Brooks, b. Jun 5, 1987 in Sherman, Grayson, TX.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-242. **JO LYNN De MARANVILLE**, s/o Janet Lee Fischer #139, b. Apr 10, 1956. He m1 **PAUL CALOVICH**, b. Jan 18, 1955 in Kansas City, KS. They were divorced in 1981 and she m2 May 31, 1986 in Lawrence, KS **FRANK JONATHAN NORMAN**, s/o Albert Michael and Inez Margaret (Pettit) Norman, b. Feb 5, 1952 in Sommerville, NJ.

Children, b. in Aurora, CO:

291. Paul Albert De Maranville, b. Apr 11, 1974.

292. Aaron Nicklalas De Maranville, b. Dec 27, 1977.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Dorothy (Snelling) Auvermann, 3968 Highgrove Drive, Dallas, TX 75220.

CYRUS STRONG
of Vermillion Co., IL

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **CYRUS STRONG**, d. ca. Mar 1849 in Vermillion Co., IL. He m1 ____; m2 **ELIZABETH DEER**; m3 ____; m4 ____; and m5 **JANE LOWRY**.
Children, not necessarily in birth order:
+ 2. **Orange Marion Strong**, b. ca. 1800, d. Jun 1850.
3. **John Strong**, b. ca. 1805 in Virginia, m1 **Mary Moore** and m2 **Mary Hayden**.
4. **Ambrose Strong**, b. ca. 1805, d. Dec 15, 1840 in Champaign, Co., IL.
5. **Hiram Strong**, b. ca. 1805, d. before 1848 in Champaign.
6. **Elizabeth Strong**, b. ca. 1809 in Ohio, m1 **Mathew McCollum** and m2 Aug 18, 1837, **Joseph Slayton**.
7. **Margaret Strong**, b. ca. 1816 in Ohio, m. May 22, 1834, **Elias Thomas** in Champaign, IL.
8. **Rachel Strong**, d. before Nov 1848, m. Jan 24, 1838 in Vermillion Co., IL, **Joseph C. Landers**.
9. **Nancy Strong**, m. May 5, 1840, **Jacob Thomas**.
10. **Lydia Strong**, m. **Ebenezer P. Gleason**.
11. **Polly J. Strong**, m. **Thomas Lacy**.
12. **Amanda Strong**, b. ca. 1830 in Indiana, m. Jan 7, 1847 in Champaign Co., IL, **Caleb Shreve**.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **ORANGE MARION STRONG**, s/o **Cyrus Strong #1**, b. in Virginia, d. Jun 1850 in Champaign Co., IL. He m. **NANCY HILDERBRAND**, b. 1805 in Kentucky. She m2 **Timothy Mortimer** and m3 **Joseph James**.

Children:

- + 13. **Mary Strong**, b. Sep 18, 1828, d. Jul 25, 1896.
14. **John H. Strong**, b. Aug 18, 1830 in Vermilion Co., IN, m. Aug 22, 1852 in St. Joseph, IL, **Eliza Ann Rice**.
15. **Zelpha Strong**, b. 1833 in Illinois.
16. **Elizabeth A. Strong**, b. 1835 in Illinois.
17. **Elias T. Strong**, b. 1837 in Illinois.
18. **Arthur L. Strong**, b. 1841 in Illinois.
19. **Sarah Strong**, b. 1841 in Illinois.
20. daughter.

THIRD GENERATION

3-13. **MARY STRONG**, d/o **Orange Marion Strong #2**, b. Sep 18, 1828 in Adams Co., OH, d. Jul 25, 1896 in Chanute, Neosho, KS. She m1 **WILLIAM BARTLEY**, s/o **Jacob** and **Sarah (West) Bartley**, b. Nov 20, 1822 in Pickaway Co., OH, d. Jan 5, 1877 in Allen Co., KS. She m2 **HENRY LILLY**. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Chanute, KS and he is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Allen Co., KS. He was a farmer and wagon train captain.

Children, b. in Champaign Co., IL:

21. **Eliza Jane Bartley**, b. Dec 20, 1847, d. Sep 1, 1934 in Iola, Allen, KS, m. May 26, 1868 in Allen Co., **Lewis Hobart**.
22. **Jacob Bartley**, b. Mar 8, 1849, d. Apr 15, 1849.
23. **Orange Marion Bartley**, b. Apr 13, 1850, d. May 3, 1850.
24. **Zilphia Ann Bartley**, b. Nov 17, 1851, d. Sep 20, 1876 in Georgetown, NM, m. Dec 31, 1867 in Neosho Co., KS, **William Dana**.
25. **Nancy Elizabeth Bartley**, b. Oct 20, 1854, d. Apr 25, 1928 in Kansas City, MO, m. Mar 2, 1871 in Allen Co., KS, **Charles Freeman**.
+ 26. **Sarah Josephine Bartley**, b. Aug 23, 1855, d. May 17, 1930.
27. **Julie Ellen Bartley**, b. Jul 18, 1857, d. Jul 2, 1931 in Topeka, KS, m. Jan 3, 1878 in Allen Co., KS, **Richard Newton Rice**.
28. **Emma Florence Bartley**, b. Feb 25, 1859, d. Feb 17, 1899 in Chanute, KS. She never married.
29. **William Curtis Bartley**, b. Dec 10, 1861, d. ca. 1954 in Vinita, OK, m. Mar 16, 1890 in Neosho Co., KS, **Fanny Helen Alsbury**.
30. **Henry Clay Bartley**, b. Feb 21, 1863, d. May 3, 1880.

**CYRUS STRONG
of Vermillion Co., IL**

31. James Arthur Bartley, b. Aug 28, 1864, d. Jun 17, 1923 in Topeka, KS, m. Oct 24, 1886 in Neosho Co., NE, Carrie G. Dennis.
32. Dolly Katherine Bartley, b. Jul 15, 1867 in Kansas, d. Jul 26, 1931 in Portland, OR, m. John W. Hamilton.
33. Mary Agnes Bartley, b. Oct 1, 1869 in Kansas, d. Feb 4, 1943 in Beaverton, OR, m. Charles E. Hedge.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-26. SARAH JOSEPHINE BARTLEY, d/o Mary Strong #13, b. Aug 23, 1855 in Champaign, IL, d. May 17, 1930 in Kansas City, MO. She m. Nov 7, 1876 in Allen Co., KS, ANDREW WILLIAM STOFER, s/o John William and Mary Martha (Bruffey) Stofer, b. May 1, 1847 in Missouri, d. Mar 5, 1932 in Kansas City, MO.

Child:

- + 34. Charles Delos Stofer, b. Aug 27, 1877, d. Jun 10, 1908.
- 35. John William Stofer, b. Dec 26, 1880 in Humboldt, KS, d. Jan 16, 1943 in Gallup, NM, m. Elizabeth Burkett.
- 36. Harry M. Stofer, b. 1882 in Allen Co., KS, d. Aug 22, 1949 in Kansas City, MO, m. Helen Dunbar.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-34. CHARLES DELOS STOFER, s/o Sarah Josephine Bartley #26, b. Aug 27, 1877 in Humboldt, Allen, KS, d. Jun 10, 1908 in Wichita, KS. He m. Oct 11, 1905, FLORENCE CLARK SAMPLE, d/o Isaiah Nevin and Alice Ann (Jobes) Sample, b. Apr 30, 1880 in Warren, OH, d. Jan 10, 1975 in Wichita, KS. He was a medical doctor and she was a teacher. They are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery in Wichita, KS.

Child:

- + 37. Bert Edward Stofer, b. Oct 8, 1906.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-37. BERT EDWARD STOFER, s/o Charles Delos Stofer #34, b. Oct 8, 1906 in Gallup, NM. He m. Jan 30, 1932, EUNICE EUGENIA TOLE, d/o John Henry and Carrie May (Goble) Tole, b. Jul 1, 1909 in Colorado Springs, CO. He was a medical doctor and she was a school teacher.

Children:

- 38. Alice Ann Stofer, b. Aug 30, 1934 in Des Moines, IA, m. Sep 21, 1957 in Tucson, AZ, Alfred Edwin Johnson.
- + 39. Florence Judith Stofer, b. Sep 29, 1936.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-39. FLORENCE JUDITH STOFER, d/o Bert Edward Stofer #37, b. Sep 29, 1936 in Detroit, MI. She m. Jun 24, 1960 in Wichita, KS, CARL JAMES HEFFRON JR., s/o Carl James and Henrietta (Wolford) Heffron, b. Jul 24, 1931 in Neosho Falls, Woodson, KS. He is an engineer and she a medical technologist. They lived in Derby, KS in 1993.

Children:

- 40. Robert James Heffron, b. Apr 10, 1963 in Wichita.
- 41. Douglas Michael Heffron, b. Sep 1, 1964 in Wichita.
- 42. Thomas Edward Heffron, b. May 15, 1969 in Huntsville, AL.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Judith (Stofer) Heffron, 1233 Armstrong, Derby, KS 67037.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **DANIEL OZERO STRONG**, b. Sep 3, 1829 near Buffalo, NY, d. Oct 12, 1901 in Malcom, IA. He m. Nov 30, 1854, **MARY JANE HALL**, d/o William and Nancy (Shockley) Hall, b. Jan 1, 1836 in Indiana, d. Jan 8, 1892 in Scott, Poweshiek, IA. He was one of the leading democrats of the county and occupied a prominent place in the councils of the party. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children:

- + 2. Emily Jane Strong, b. Sep 28, 1855, d. Jun 27, 1938.
- + 3. George N. Strong, b. Jul 17, 1856.
- 4. Elisha Ozero Strong, b. Feb 13, 1859 in Weehaw Twp., d. Jul 18, 1932 in Lone Tree, IA, m. Mar 17, 1884 in Brooklyn, IA, Josephine C. Meiser, b. 1869, d. 1962. After his death, she m. _____ Simpson. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.
- 5. Edwin Hiram Strong, b. Dec 5, 1861 in Dayton, MI, d. Nov 5, 1943, m. Mar 25, 1891 in Brooklyn, IA, Fannie A. Moreland, b. 1865 in McComb, IL, d. 1950 in Grinnell, IA. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.
- + 6. John M. Strong, b. 1866, d. 1937.
- + 7. Ida A. Strong, b. 1869, d. 1950.
- + 8. Benjamin Strong, b. 1871/2.
- + 9. Henry A. Strong, b. 1877, d. Aug 1952.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **EMILY "Emmer" JANE STRONG**, d/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. Sep 28, 1855 in Weesaw, Berrien, MI, d. Jun 27, 1938 in Malcom, IA. She m. Mar 31, 1855 in Malcom, **FRANCIS JOHN SWINDAL**, b. Nov 2, 1857 near Lisnaskea, County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. Jul 2, 1933 in Poweshiek Co., IA. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children:

- + 10. William Ozro Swindal, Mar 23, 1886, d. Mar 31, 1936.
- 11. Charles Lee Swindal, b. Dec 1887, d. Sep 19, 1896 in Poweshiek Co., IA.
- 12. Mollie J. Swindal, d. after 1936.

2-3. **GEORGE N. STRONG**, s/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. Jul 17, 1856 in Weehaw, Berrien, MI. He lived in Valley Junction, IA in 1901.

Children:

- 13. Earl Strong.
- 14. Dan Strong.
- 15. Ella Strong.
- 16. Mary Strong.

2-6. **JOHN M. STRONG**, s/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. 1866 in Poweshiek Co., IA, d. 1937. He m. **AMELIA MIESER**, b. 1873, d. 1932. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Child:

- 17. Glen W. Strong, b. 1895, d. 1974. He is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery.
- + 18. Della Strong.
- + 19. Rena Strong, m.
- 20. Vada Strong, m. _____ Whitehead.
- 21. Aleta Strong, m. _____ Simpson.

2-7. **IDA A. STRONG**, d/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. 1869 in Poweshiek Co., IA, d. 1950. She m. **HENRY WILEY**, b. 1860, d. Oct 1, 1931. They had 8 children, three of whom are shown below. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children:

- 22. Blanche Wiley, b. Jan 29, 1891, d. Feb 19, 1969. She is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery.
- + 23. Wilma J. Wiley, b. Mar 4, 1896, d. Apr 7, 1988.
- 24. Ida Helen Wiley, b. ca. Oct 19, 1909, d. Nov 23, 1909. She is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

- + 25. Lena Wiley.
- + 26. Elizabeth Wiley.
- + 27. Matthew Wiley.
- + 28. John Wiley.
- + 29. Delmar Wiley.
- + 30. Raymond Wiley.

2-8. BENJAMIN STRONG, s/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. 1871/2 in Poweshiek Co., IA.

Children:

- 31. Fred Strong.
- 32. June Strong, m. Kenneth Olson of Des Moines, IA.

2-9. HENRY A. STRONG, s/o Daniel Ozero Strong #1, b. 1877 in Poweshiek Co., IA, d. Aug 1952. He m. Mar 1909, DORA LIPPINCOTT, d/o William Lippencott, b. Oct 4, 1887 near Stockton, MO, d. Mar 29, 1918 near Malcom, IA. They are buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children:

- + 33. Mildred Strong.
- 34. Elver Strong, m. Phyllis Meier.
- 35. Louis Strong, m. Wilfred Billick.
- 36. Lloyd Strong.
- + 37. Doris Strong.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. WILLIAM OZRO SWINDAL, s/o Emily Jane Strong #2, b. Mar 23, 1886 in Bear Creek, Poweshiek, IA, d. Mar 31, 1936 in Grinnell, IA. He m. Mar 10, 1923, JOSEPHINE M. GILES of Waukee, IA. He was a farmer and a great lover of nature, especially of farm animals, being known as a good stockman and enjoyed caring for them and watching their development.

Children, b. in Poweshiek Co., IA:

- 38. Betty Louise Swindal, b. 1924, m. Lowell D. Booton. They lived in Denver CO in 1972.
- 39. Ruth Harriett Swindal, b. 1929, m. Joseph F. Franger. They lived in San Diego, CA in 1972.

3-18. DELLA STRONG, d/o John M. Strong #6, m. GLEN ROBERTS.

Children:

- 40. Lucille Roberts, of Sherman, AR.
- 41. Clifford Roberts, of Burbank, CA.
- 42. Warren Roberts, of Joplin, MO.
- 43. Roberta Roberts, m. _____ Cunningham of St. Petersburg, FL.

3-19. RENA STRONG, d/o John M. Strong #6. She m. _____ HAMILTON.

Child:

- 44. Keith Hamilton of St. Joseph, MO.

3-23. WILMA J. WILEY, d/o Ida A. Strong #7, b. Mar 4, 1896 in Poweshiek Co., IA, d. Apr 7, 1988 in Grinnell, IA. She m. Oct 25, 1915 in Poweshiek Co., REX NEVILLE, b. 1896, d. Jun 25, 1959.

Child:

- + 45. Belva Neville, b. ca. 1917.

3-25. EDNA WILEY, d/o Ida A. Strong #7. She m. CLYDE FITCOMB.

Children:

- 46. Ray Fitcomb.
- 47. Jean Fitcomb.
- 48. _____ Fitcomb.

3-26. ELIZABETH WILEY, d/o Ida A. Strong #7. She m. FRED SCRUBY.

Child:

- 49. Lorna Scruby, m. Frank Bryan.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

3-27. **MATTHEW WILEY**, s/o Ida A. Strong #7. He m. **HAZEL** _____. He is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Child:

50. Chester Wiley, m. Bertie _____. They lived in Sun City, CA in 1992.

3-28. **JOHN WILEY**, s/o Ida A. Strong #7. He m1 **AGNES LARSEN** and m2 **ANNA ALERTSON**. He is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children, by Agnes:

+ 51. Lyle O. Wiley.

52. Fern Wiley, m. _____ Beyer. She is deceased.

+ 53. Russell Wiley.

+ 54. Wayne Wiley.

55. Alice G. Wiley, is deceased.

Children, by Anna:

56. Garland Wiley, m. Colleen _____. They lived in Fenton, IA in 1991.

+ 57. Doris Wiley.

3-29. **DELMAR WILEY**, s/o Ida A. Strong #7. He is buried in the Hazelwood Cemetery in Grinnell, IA.

Children:

+ 58. Lyle R. Wiley.

59. Helene Wiley, m. _____ Ryan.

3-30. **RAYMOND WILEY**, s/o Ida A. Strong #7. He m. **FLORENCE** _____. He is buried in the Hazelwood Cemetery in Brinnell, IA.

Children:

60. Norma Wiley.

61. Jack Wiley.

62. Clyde Wiley, m. Mary _____ and lived in Newton, IA in 1992.

63. Warren Wiley lived in Grinnell, IA in 1992.

64. Joyce Wiley, m. _____ Reiman and lived in Oskaloose, IA in 1992.

65. Dorothy Wiley.

3-33. **MILDRED STRONG**, d/o Henry A. Strong #9. She m. Feb 10, 1930, **HARLAN JAMES JOHNSTON**, b. Aug 6, 1910, d. Apr 4, 1974. He is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery in Malcom, IA.

Children:

66. Dora Johnston (twin), b. Aug 6, 1930, m. Donald Brock.

67. Donna Johnston (twin), b. Aug 6, 1930, d. 1972, never married.

3-37. **DORIS E. STRONG**, d/o Henry A. Strong #9, d. Feb 1, 1992 in Des Moines, IA. She m. Oct 5, 1933, **CLYDE GILBREATH** who d. before 1988.

Children:

+ 68. Richard Dale Gilbreath.

+ 69. Bill Gilbreath.

70. Gary Gilbreath.

71. Roger Gilbreath.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-45. **BELVA NEVILLE**, d/o Wilma J. Wiley #23, b. ca. 1917. She m. **CLARENCE "Red" IRWIN**.

Children:

72. Shirley Irwin, m. Kenny Hansen. They lived in Grinnell, IA in 1992.

73. Virginia Irwin, m. Ray Moore. They lived in Grinnell in 1992.

74. Eugene Irwin, m. Diane _____. They lived in York, NE in 1992.

4-51. **LYLE O. WILEY**, s/o John Wiley #28. He m. ca. Oct 26, 1936, **FLORENCE W. JAMES**, b. Oct 2, 1914.

Children:

+ 75. Marie Wiley, b. ca. Apr 1939.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

- + 76. Marlene Wiley.
- + 77. Lois Wiley.

4-53. RUSSELL WILEY, s/o John Wiley #28. He m. Jun 25 or May 20, 1940, JEANETTE ____.

Children:

- + 78. Russell Wiley Jr.
- + 79. Carol Wiley.
- + 80. Shirley Wiley.
- + 81. Steven Wiley.
- + 82. Mark Wiley.

4-54. WAYNE WILEY, s/o John Wiley #28. He m. EVELYN _____. They lived in Grinnell, IA in 1992.

Child:

- + 83. Teresa Wiley.

4-57. DORIS WILEY, d/o John Wiley #28. She m. MICHAEL J. HOTCHKIN.

Children:

- + 84. Daniel Hotchkin.
- + 85. Kathy Hotchkin.
- 86. Tim Hotchkin.
- + 87. Patti Hotchkin.

4-58. LYLE R. WILEY, s/o Delmar Wiley #29. He m. COLLEEN _____. They lived in Grinnell, IA in 1992.

Child:

- + 88. Candy Wiley.

4-68. RICHARD DALE GILBREAITH, s/o Doris Strong #37. He m. VALARIE COWAN.

Children:

- 89. Richard Dale Gilbreath Jr., m. Feb 20, 1988 in Monroe, IA, Rebecca Ann Barr, d/o James and Connie Barr.
- 90. Gregory E. Gilbreath, b. Sep 24, 1972 in Grinnell, IA, d. Dec 14, 1989 by his own hand of carbon monoxide poisoning in rural Kellogg, IA. He is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Cincinnati, IA.
- 91. Chad Gilbreath.
- 92. Jason Gilbreath.

4-69. BILL GILBREAITH, s/o Doris Strong #37. He m. JOYCE TAYLOR.

Children:

- + 93. Brenda Gilbreath.
- 94. Kevin Gilbreath.
- + 95. Bill Gilbreath Jr.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-75. MARIE WILEY, d/o Lyle O. Wiley #51, b. ca. Apr 1939. She m. LAUREL KELLER.

Children:

- + 96. Candace Marie Keller.
- + 97. David Keller.
- 98. Roger Keller.

5-76. MARLENE WILEY, d/o Lyle O. Wiley #51. She m. RAYMOND WILLIAMS.

Children:

- + 99. Roy Williams.
- + 100. Randy Williams.
- + 101. Rhonda Williams.

5-77. LOIS WILEY, d/o Lyle O. Wiley #51. She m. LEROY KELLOGG. They lived in Olathe, KS in 1986,

Children:

- 102. Jeffrey Kellogg.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

103. Carrie Kellogg.

5-78. **RUSSELL WILEY JR.**, s/o Russell Wiley #53. He m. **MARION** ____.

Children:

- + 104. David Wiley
- 105. Kathy Wiley.
- 106. Aaron Wiley.

5-79. **CAROL WILEY**, d/o Russell Wiley #53. She m. ca. Aug 17, 1964, **FRANK HELM**.

Children:

- 107. Douglas Frank Helm, m. Jun 13, 1992, Stacy Lynn Sanders.
- 108. Steve Helm.
- 109. Brad Helm.

5-80. **SHIRLEY WILEY**, d/o Russell Wiley #53. She m. **RICHARD LINN**.

Children:

- 110. William Linn, m. Apr 25, 1992 in Montezuma, IA, Jennifer Roberts.
- 111. Lisa Linn.

5-81. **STEVEN WILEY**, s/o Russell Wiley #53. He m. Jun 10, 1972 in Montezuma, IA, **JoANN MERCK**. They lived in New Sharon, IA in 1989.

Children:

- 112. Elonda Wiley.
- 113. Melissa Wiley.
- 114. Chad Wiley.

5-82. **MARK WILEY**, s/o Russell Wiley #53. He m. **BECKY** ____.

Children:

- 115. Daniel Christian Wiley, b. 1985.
- 116. Elizabeth Beverly Wiley, b. Aug 12, 1990.

5-83. **TERESA WILEY**, d/o Wayne Wiley #54. She m. **STEVE WHITAKER**. They lived in Gladstone, MO in 1992.

Child:

- 117. Jillian Leigh Whitaker, b. Jun 30, 1992 in Gladstone.

5-84. **DANIEL HOTCHKIN**, s/o Doris Wiley #57. He m. May 19, 1988 in Arlington Heights, IL, **LESLIE REEVES**. They lived in Elgin, IL in 1992.

Children:

- 118. Erin Frances Hotchkin, b. Jul 5, 1989 in Palatine, IL.
- 119. Jonathan Michael Hotchkin, b. Feb 17, 1992 in Elgin.

5-85. **KATHY HOTCHKIN**, d/o Doris Wiley #57. She m. **KENNETH GROENBECK**. They lived in Davenport, IA in 1991.

Child:

- 120. Mitchell Ryan Groenbeck, b. Jan 6, 1990 in Davenport.

5-87. **PATTI HOTCHKIN**, d/o Doris Wiley #57. She m. **SCOTT SPLAVEC**. They lived in Pittsburg, CA, in 1991.

Children:

- 121. Chelsey Splavec.
- 122. Michael Joseph Splavec, b. May 18, 1992 in Pittsburg.

5-88. **CANDY WILEY**, d/o Lyle R. Wiley #58. She m. **AL AHRENS**. She is vice president of the Grinnell Savings and Loan Association and is a charter member of Poweshiek Charter chapter of the American Business Women's Association.

Children:

- 123. Lisa Ahrens, b. Apr 24, 1987 in Grinnell, IA, m. Apr 24, 1987 in Grinnell, Clayton Tiedemann, s/o Gean and Donna Tiedemann.
- 124. Eric Ahrens.

DANIEL OZERO STRONG
of Buffalo, NY

5-93. **BRENDA GILBREAITH**, d/o Bill Gilbreaith #69. She m. **ALEX PEULEN**, s/o Matthew and Margaret Peulen. They lived in Salem, OR in 1986.

Child:

125. Alison Marie Peulen, b. Sep 13, 1986 in Salem.

5-95. **BILL GILBREAITH JR.**, s/o Bill Gilbreaith #69. He m. **JENNIFER GUY**. He is a 1976 graduate of Northeast Missouri State University.

Children:

126. Bryan Gilbreaith.

127. Julie Gilbreaith.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-96. **CANDACE MARIE KELLER**, d/o Marie Wiley #75. She m. Feb 14, 1987 in Brooklyn, IA, **DALE GERARD GRIFFITH**.

Child:

128. Sarah Marie Griffith, b. Oct 11, 1987 in Iowa City, IA.

6-97. **DAVID KELLER**, s/o Marie Wiley #75. He m. Jul 16, 1988 in Grinnell, IA, **MELINDA MORGAN**.

Child:

129. Stephanie Ann Keller, b. Feb 6, 1991 in Des Moines, IA.

6-99. **ROY WILLIAMS**, s/o Marlene Wiley #76. He m. **CHRISTINE** ____.

Children:

130. Thomas Williams, b. ca. Apr 1983.

131. Travis Williams, b. Oct 2, 1984.

6-100. **RANDY WILLIEMS**, s/o Marlene Wiley #76. He m. **SUZIE MILNER**.

Child:

132. Toshia Lynn Williams, b. Aug 9, 1988 in Grennell, IA.

6-101. **RHONDA WILLIAMS**, s/o Marlene Wiley #76. She m. **ROD WEISS**.

Child:

133. Nichole Ann Weiss, b. Jan 9, 1991 in Earlville, IA.

6-104. **DAVID WILEY**, s/o Russell Wiley Jr. #78. He m. **DEANN KRONIN**. They lived in Madison, WI in 1991.

Child:

134. Ashley Marie Wiley, b. Feb 28, 1991.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Clarke Hall, 8230 Knollwood Dr., Mounds View, MN 55112.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. EDWARD STRONG¹, b. 1730-1740 in Norfolk Co., VA, d. before Aug 23, 1777. He m. ANNA ETHRIDGE, d/o Samuel Ethridge, who d. after Feb 9, 1815 in Marion Co., MS.

Child:

+ 2. John Strong Sr., b. Feb 6, 1763, d. Sep 25, 1838.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. JOHN STRONG SR., s/o Edward Strong #1, b. Feb 6, 1763 in Norfolk Co., VA, d. Sep 25, 1838 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. ca. 1784 in North Carolina, MARY GIBSON, d/o Thomas and Agnes (Williams) Gibson Esq., b. Feb 10, 1767 in Richmond Co., NC, d. Feb 3, 1834 in Copiah Co., MS. John served in the Continental Army in the Rev. War. They are buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery² near Carpenter, Copiah, MS. (Note: Welch: Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers says that he came to Mississippi with nine children but only gives information on six.)

Children: *

+ 3. Edward Strong, b. before 1790, d. before Aug 5, 1837.

4. Thomas Gibson Strong, b. ca. 1792 in Richmond Co., NC, d. ca. 1854 in Copiah Co., MS, m. May 20, 1832 in Copiah Co., Jane King, b. ca. 1803 in South Carolina.

+ 5. William A. Strong, b. May 20, 1794, d. Nov 22, 1832.

+ 6. John Henry Strong Jr., b. Oct 14, 1796, d. Feb 28, 1837.

+ 7. Nelson G. Strong, b. ca. 1799.

+ 8. Henry S. Strong, b. 1804, d. Nov 6, 1878.

* two children died in infancy, dates unknown.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. EDWARD STRONG, s/o John Strong #2, b. before 1790 in Richmond Co., NC, d. 1820/26 in Marion Co., MS. He m. Jun 4, 1818 in Marion Co., ANN SAWYER. After Edward's death she m2 Sep 14, 1826, George Lane.

Child:

9. Mary Strong, b. ca. 1820 in Marion Co.

3-5. WILLIAM A. STRONG, s/o John Strong Sr. #2, b. May 20, 1794 in Richmond Co., NC, d. Nov 22, 1832 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. Feb 11, 1830 in Copiah Co., MARY R. SPENCER, b. ca. 1813 in South Carolina. d. Mar 1880 of tuberculosis in Copiah Co. They are buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co., MS. She m2 Oct 20, 1835 in Copiah Co., Benjamin Patton Bridges.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

10. Nancy Malena Strong, b. Nov 9, 1830, d. Aug 7, 1836 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co.

+ 11. Susannah Rebecca Strong, b. Mar 6, 1832, d. Oct 27, 1857.

3-6. JOHN HENRY STRONG JR., s/o John Strong Sr. #2, b. Oct 14, 1796 in Richmond Co., NC, d. Feb 28, 1837 in Carpenter, Copiah, MS. He m. Sep 13, 1821 in Marion Co., MS, DEW DELANA (Lany-Delany) ADAMS, d/o John Adams, b. ca. 1802 in South Carolina, d. Nov 26, 1885 near Carpenter. He is buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery near Carpenter, Copiah Co., MS. She may be buried there as well, however there is no marker there.

¹ Mr. James Rolff recorded Edward Strong and 95 of his descendants in Chapter 19, page #397 in his book "THE STRONG FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND OTHER SOUTHERN STATES", published in 1983. Refer to this book for documentation on some of those recorded in the early generations. Edward's ancestry is unknown and he may be or may not be a descendant of John Strong from New Kent County, VA which was the major focus of Mr. Rolff's book.

² The old cemetery near Carpenter, MS in Copiah Co., MS was originally known as the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Then it became the Hill Cemetery and is now known as the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Children:

- + 12. Rebecca Strong, b. 1822, d. before 1880.
- + 13. Mary Strong, b. Aug 1823, d. May 20, 1854.
- + 14. John Strong, b. Feb 3, 1825, d. Aug 27, 1858.
- + 15. Thomas Gibson Strong, b. Jul 7, 1826, d. May 26, 1904.
- + 16. Hester Strong, b. 1828, d. May 1859.
- 17. Eleanor "Ellen" Strong, b. Jul 25, 1829 in Copiah Co., d. Apr 29, 1843 in Copiah Co.
- + 18. Elizabeth "Betsy" Strong, b. May 22, 1831, d. Jul 20, 1907.
- 19. Anderson Strong, b. Sep 5, 1832 in Copiah Co., d. Oct 29, 1845 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 20. Isabella Susannah Strong, b. Jun 29, 1836, d. Sep 22, 1880.

3-7. **NELSON G. STRONG**, s/o John Strong Sr. #2, b. 1799 in South Carolina, d. in Copiah Co., MS. He m. **LUREINA ELLIS**, d/o George Ellis, b. ca. 1809 in LA, d. in Copiah Co. They moved to Scott Co., MS in 1844/45.

Children:

- + 21. William Henry Strong, b. Nov 13, 1827, d. Nov 11, 1906.
- 22. John G. Strong, b. Aug 4, 1829, d. Jul 21, 1897, m1 Mrs. Rebecca (Strong) Jackson (see #4-12). He m2 Jun 29, 1880, Mrs. Nancy Reed Ivey, b. Nov 17, 1838, d. Sep 24, 1921.
- 23. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. 1834.
- 24. Mary Melissa Strong, b. 1835.
- 25. Louiza Strong, b. Jul 12, 1837, d. Jul 13, 1837, buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 26. George Nelson Strong, b. May 1838.
- 27. Susan Strong, b. 1840, m. Feb 26, 1874, Thomas Mitchell.
- 28. Louraina M. Strong, b. Feb 12, 1842, d. Aug 10, 1844 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 29. Artlissa Strong, b. 1843.
- + 30. Martha Strong, b. Apr 1845.
- + 31. Sarah M. Strong, b. 1849, d. Aug 1879.
- 32. Lucretia Strong, b. 1854.

3-8. **HENRY S. STRONG**, s/o John Strong Sr. #2, b. 1804 in South Carolina, d. Nov 6, 1878 in Brazil and is buried there. He m. Sep 8, 1830 in Copiah Co. MS, **REBECCA S. F. SPENCER**, d/o Thomas Spencer, b. Jun 29, 1811 in Jones Co., GA, d. Jun 29, 1846 in Copiah Co. Rebecca is buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children:

- + 33. Mary Matilda Strong, b. 1832.
- 34. Nancy Malinda Strong, b. Mar 24, 1834 in Copiah Co., d. Oct 2/9, 1836 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.
- 35. Sarah S.A. Strong, b. 1836 in Copiah Co.
- 36. John Thomas Strong, b. Jan 31, 1838 in Copiah Co., d. Nov 23, 1838 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.
- 37. Rebecca D. Strong, b. Nov 1, 1839, d. Sep 22, 1847. She is buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.
- 38. Nelson Lafayette Strong, b. 1841 in Copiah Co., d. 1867. He served during the Civil War at the battle of Richmond, VA.
- 39. Martha E. Strong, b. Sep 17, 1843 in Copiah Co., d. Jul 11, 1846 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.
- 40. Henry Spencer Strong, b. Feb 26, 1846 in Copiah Co., d. Aug 11, 1847 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-11. **SUSANNAH REBECCA STRONG**, d/o William A. Strong #5, b. Mar 6, 1832 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 27, 1857 in Copiah Co. She m. Dec 19, 1850 in Copiah Co., **AARON B. LOWE**, s/o Daniel and Sarah A. (Tomlinson) Lowe, b. Nov 24, 1831, d. Jan 24, 1889. He m2 Apr 1, 1858, Evelina M. Massey and m3 Mar 12, 1868, Mary P. Wade. He served in the Confederate Guards of Crystal Springs, MS and was also a sheriff of Copiah Co. She is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Dentville, MS and he is buried in the Hazlehurst City Cemetery in

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Hazlehurst, MS.

Children, b. in Copiah Co. and buried in the Hazlehurst City Cemetery:

41. Artie H. Lowe, b. Dec 1, 1851, d. Jan 31, 1872.

42. Sarah Rea Lowe, b. May 14, 1854, d. Dec 15, 1869.

4-12. **REBECCA STRONG**, d/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. ca. 1822 in Copiah Co., MS, d. before 1880. She m1 Nov 1, 1838 in Copiah Co., **EDWARD JACKSON** b. ca. 1815 in North Carolina and m2 Mar 14, 1854 in Copiah Co., **JOHN G. STRONG** #22, s/o Nelson G. Strong, b. Aug 4, 1829 in Copiah Co., d. Jul 21, 1897 in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

+ 43. John T. Jackson, b. ca. 1840.

+ 44. Elizabeth D. Jackson, b. ca. 1846.

+ 45. Anna Eleanor "Ellen" Jackson, b. Oct 8, 1848, d. May 5, 1872.

+ 46. Alfred Earl Montgomery Jackson, b. Dec 5, 1850, d. Sep 15, 1895.

4-13. **MARY STRONG**, d/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. Aug 1823 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 20, 1854 in Copiah Co. She m. Jul 14, 1842 in Copiah Co., **STERLING G. JENKINS**, s/o Sterling and Martha (Douglas) Jenkins, b. Aug 31, 1823 in Mississippi, d. Feb 6, 1893. Mary is buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery near Carpenter, Copiah Co. He m2 Jan 9, 1855, Clarissa A. Woods, b. 1838 in Mississippi. He is buried in the New Zion Cemetery west of Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

47. William D. B. Jenkins, b. May 10, 1843, d. Aug 29, 1843 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

48. Elisha M. Jenkins, b. Mar 3, 1845, d. Jun 15, 1848, buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

49. Susannah S. Jenkins, b. Mar 31, 1847, d. Nov 7, 1847, buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

+ 50. Martha E. Jenkins, b. ca. 1849.

51. Mary Delana Jenkins, b. May 15, 1851, d. Aug 9, 1856, buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

52. Sterling G. Jenkins Jr., b. ca. 1852.

4-14. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. Feb 3, 1825 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Aug 27, 1858 in Copiah Co. He m. Nov 14, 1848 in Copiah Co., **MARGARET "RANDIE" MARANDA ANDERSON**, d/o Hugh and Anna (Sullivan) Anderson, b. Mar 14, 1832, d. Mar 15, 1926. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. (no markers)

Children:

+ 53. John Henry Strong, b. May 26, 1852.

+ 54. Thomas Nelson Strong, b. Feb 4, 1854, d. Feb 28, 1928.

+ 55. William "Bill" Anderson Strong, b. Jan 8, 1856, d. Mar 8, 1915

+ 56. James Marion "Maney" Strong, b. Feb 9, 1858, d. Aug 5, 1929.

4-15. **THOMAS GIBSON STRONG**, s/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. Jul 7, 1826 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS, d. May 26, 1904 in Hazlehurst. He m1 Dec 1, 1846 in Copiah Co., **NANCY ANDERSON**, d/o Hugh and Anna (Sullivan) Anderson, b. Aug 17, 1828 in Copiah Co., d. Aug 8, 1859 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery in Copiah Co. He m2 Oct 17, 1860 in Copiah Co., **OBEDIENCE GREEN**, d/o John H. and Alice (Lee) Green, b. Jan 1, 1839, d. 1914 in Hazlehurst and buried in the Damascus Cemetery in Hazlehurst.

Children, by Nancy:

+ 57. Hugh Anderson Strong, b. Sep 21, 1847, d. Feb 9, 1916.

58. Stacey E. B. Strong, b. Jul 9, 1849 in Copiah Co., d. Dec 4, 1849 in Copiah Co., buried in the Strong-Hill Cemetery.

+ 59. John Thomas Strong, b. Nov 18, 1850, d. May 19, 1932.

+ 60. Annie Delanie Strong, b. Dec 31, 1852, d. Oct 10, 1924.

61. James "Jim" William Strong, b. 1855, d. Apr 11, 1912, m1 someone in Texas and had (1) child. He m2 Apr 11, 1895 in Copiah Co., Quillie Green.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- + 62. George Washington Strong, b. May 4, 1859, d. Mar 3, 1939.
Children, by Obedience:
- + 63. Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 25, 1862, d. Jul 6, 1928.
- 64. Louis H. Strong, b. 1867 in Copiah Co., d. young.
- 65. Amanda Strong, b. 1869 in Copiah Co.
- + 66. Alice O. Strong, b. Jan 12, 1871, d. May 26, 1904.

4-16. HESTER STRONG, d/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. 1828 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 1859. She m. Oct 3, 1848 in Copiah Co., **JOHN COLEMAN HOOD**, b. 1822 in Mississippi, d. July 1865. John m2 Sep 12, 1861, Lorenda Bridges.

Children:

- + 67. Thomas Jefferson Hood, b. Jul 15, 1849, d. Apr 18, 1928.
- + 68. Delana S. Hood, b. 1851, d. 1915.
- 69. Hester Bernice Hood, b. Feb 15, 1853, d. Nov 9, 1858, buried in the New Zion Cemetery.
- 70. Mary Elizabeth Hood, b. Nov 19, 1854 in Copiah Co., d. Aug 19, 1923 in Pike Co., MS, m. Jul 20, 1871, Louis Cass Rimes, b. Jul 3, 1848 in Pike Co., d. Mar 30, 1896 in Pike Co.
- 71. Balzora D. Hood, b. Oct 17, 1856, d. Apr 13, 1880, m. Dec 24, 1873 in Copiah Co., Daniel T. Jenkins, b. Mar 19, 1854.
- 72. John Hood, b. & d. in 1859.

4-18. ELIZABETH "Betsy" STRONG, d/o John Henry Strong Jr. #6, b. May 22, 1831 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 20, 1907 in Copiah Co. She m1 Dec 23, 1847 in Copiah Co., **JESSE FOX HOOD**, s/o James and Rachel (Cousins) Hood, b. Dec 23, 1825 in Mississippi, d. Apr 18, 1863. She m2 Feb 13, 1878, **WILLIAM HACKLEY WHITAKER**, b. Nov 22, 1835 (blind), d. Sep 23, 1918. All are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children:

- + 73. Henry Franklin Monroe Hood, b. Jun 28, 1849, d. Nov 4, 1916.
- + 74. John Adams Hood, b. Sep 12, 1851, d. Jul 28, 1913.
- + 75. Martha Rebecca Hood, b. Jan 1, 1853, d. Jan 2, 1927.
- 76. William Lafayette Hood, b. Apr 23, 1855, d. Sep 19, 1900, m. Hattie E. McGehee.
- + 77. Thomas Luther Hood, b. Apr 22, 1857, d. May 20, 1934.
- 78. S. Cordelia Hood, b. Feb 17, 1859 in Copiah Co., d. Mar 15, 1930, m. Dec 11, 1883, Andrew J. Massey, b. Oct 24, 1861, d. May 23, 1932. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 79. Jesse Cecil Bunyan Hood, b. Apr 5, 1862, d. Dec 26, 1927, m. Mildred Osborn.

4-20. ISABELLA SUSANNAH STRONG, d/o John Henry Strong #6, b. Jun 29, 1836 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 22, 1880 in Copiah Co. She m1 Nov 29, 1853 in Copiah Co., **ELIJAH "Eli" G. LEWIS**, s/o Thomas and Esther Jane Lewis, b. 1830, killed in the Civil War. She m2 Feb 16, 1869 in Copiah Co., **JAMES ABNER LACK**, s/o Lindsey Jones and Mary Elizabeth (Hood) Lack, b. Mar 25, 1840, d. Oct 20, 1888. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. Copiah Co.:

- 80. Albert Graves Lewis, b. Sep 11, 1854, d. Oct 6, 1856, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 81. Arthur A. Lewis (twin), b. May 22, 1858, d. Feb 15, 1859.
- 82. Sarah "Sallie" J. Lewis (twin), b. May 22, 1858, d. Feb 15, 1881 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 83. Mary Delana Lewis, b. May 19, 1860, d. Apr 2, 1946.
- 84. Elie Susan Rebecca Lewis, b. Sep 2, 1862, d. Jan 2, 1939, m1 Nov 25, 1884, B. Franklin Hodges, b. Oct 13, 1865, d. Jun 26, 1885. She m2 Aug 2, 1891, Jonathan Chesley "Chess" O'Neal, b. Aug 16 1864, d. Jan 18, 1947, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 85. Elizabeth Hester Lack, b. Nov 7, 1869, d. Jun 30, 1902.

**EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia**

- 86. S. Rosa Lack, b. Feb 13, 1873, d. Jun 2, 1909, m. John William Strong (see #142), s/o John Henry Strong, both buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 87. John Lack, b. Feb 1875, d. in 1906.
- 88. William Thomas Lack (twin), b. Dec 16, 1877, d. Jul 3, 1932, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m1 Aug 5, 1897, Mae O'Neal and m2 Jan 19, 1904, Lula Elma Hood, b. May 28, 1877, d. Mar 16, 1969.
- 89. a twin to William, b. Dec 16, 1877, d. in infancy.

4-21. **WILLIAM HENRY STRONG**, s/o Nelson G. Strong #7, b. Nov 13, 1827 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Nov 11, 1906 in Copiah Co. He m1 in 1853, CATHERINE MARLER, d/o George Marler, b. 1827 in Georgia, d. in Copiah Co.; m2 Jun 1, 1870, Mrs. LAURA LOUVENIA YOUNG and m3 in 1885, CATHERINE ADAMS ANDERSON, b. Mar 1838 in Alabama. He served in Co. "K", 6th Miss. Inf. Regt., CSA. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- + 90. George Nelson Strong, b. Sep 22, 1855, d. Jan 14, 1919.
 - + 91. John "Back" Backston Strong, b. Jun 20, 1857, d. Jan 4, 1929.
 - 92. William B. "Nip" Strong, b. Nov 15, 1861, d. Mar 13, 1951, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children, by Laura:
- 93. Willis Joshua Strong, b. 1873, d. 1907, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
 - + 94. Charles Luther Strong, b. ca. 1874, d. Feb 20, 1940.
 - 95. Martha Strong, b. 1875.
 - 96. Henry Strong, b. 1878. He served in the CSA and is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

4-26. **GEORGE NELSON STRONG**, s/o Nelson G. Strong #7, b. May 1838 in Scott Co., MS, d. in TX. He m. in 187_, SUSAN A. ____, b. Jun 1854.

Children, b. in Mason Co., TX:

- 97. Louisa Strong, b. Nov 1878.
- 98. John N. Strong, b. 1879.
- 99. Allie Strong, b. 1882.
- 100. Inez Strong, b. May 1883.
- 101. Baxter Strong, b. Jul 1885.
- 102. Henry Strong, b. Jun 1888.
- 103. Charles Strong, b. Jan 1890.
- 104. Thomas Strong, b. Nov 1891.
- 105. Margaret Strong, b. Feb 1895.
- 106. Floyd Strong, b. 1897.

4-30. **MARTHA STRONG**, d/o Nelson G. Strong #7, b. Apr 1845 in Copiah Co., MS. She m. BENJAMIN BAILEY, b. 1843.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 107. Dora Bailey, b. 1868.
- 108. Annie Bailey, b. 1875.
- + 109. Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug 1879.
- 110. an infant, b. & d. 1870-80.
- 111. an infant, b. & d. 1870-80.

4-31. **SARAH M. STRONG**, d/o Nelson G. Strong #7, b. 1849 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Aug 1879 in Copiah Co. She m. Feb 1, 1867 (date of m. application), LORENZO MARCUS BRIDGES, s/o Benjamin and Mary (Strong) Bridges, b. 1845 in Mississippi.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 112. Eleanora Ophelia Bridges, b. Jan 19, 1868, d. Mar 1, 1923, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Aug 2, 1885, Henry Franklin Monroe Hood, s/o Elizabeth Strong (see #73).
- 113. Marcus Bridges, b. 1871.
- + 114. Catherine Grace Bridges, b. Mar 2, 1872, d. Jul 8, 1942.
- 115. Nelson Bridges, b. Nov 1873, m. Dec 29, 1899 in Amite Co.,

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

MS, Rebecca Humble.

116. Mary Bridges, b. 1877.

4-33. **MARY MATILDA STRONG**, d/o Henry S. Strong #8, b. 1832 in Copiah Co., MS. She m. Dec 15, 1848 in Copiah Co., **WARREN M. ELLIS**, s/o Lott Warren Ellis, b. 1834 in Louisiana.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

117. Sarah R. Ellis, b. 1849, m. Nov 9, 1866, Francis Marion Bankston.

118. E. Annie Ellis, b. 1852, m. Jul 13, 1870 in Copiah Co., William H. Capps.

119. Susan Delana Ellis, b. Feb 10, 1855, d. Apr 3, 1855 in Copiah Co, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

120. Carolyn L. Ellis, b. 1858, m. John Stegal.

121. Mary E. Ellis, b. 1860, m. May 22, 1878, Robert D. McIntyre.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-43. **JOHN T. JACKSON**, s/o Rebecca Strong #12, b. ca. 1840 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. Jul 26, 1860 in Copiah Co., **ALZADA PRICE**, b. ca. 1832.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

122. Anna Jackson, b. ca. 1861.

123. Helen Elizabeth "Betty" Jackson, b. Dec 27, 1863, d. Apr 5, 1890, m. Dec 19, 1880, Ezekiel Lavison Stubbs, b. Oct 13, 1860, d. May 1928 and m2 Oct 13, 1890 in Copiah Co., #128 Molly Gibson.

124. William (Willie) Jackson, b. ca. 1865, m. Mary A. Reed, d/o Elijah and Susan Jane (Ivey) Reed, b. Mar 23, 1873, d. Oct 24, 1895.

125. Henry Jackson, b. ca. 1867.

126. Morrison Jackson, b. Sep 1869.

5-44. **ELIZABETH D. JACKSON**, d/o Rebecca Strong #12, b. 1846 in Copiah Co., MS, d. before 1880. She m. ca. Apr 6, 1867 in Copiah Co., **GEORGE MARION GIBSON**, s/o George W. H. and Mary Anne (Whitaker) Gibson, b. ca. 1846 in Mississippi.

Child:

127. Daniel Gibson, b. Feb 1870 in Copiah Co.

+ 128. Molly Gibson, b. Apr 4, 1871, d. Nov 2, 1939.

129. Hackley Gibson, b. 1877.

5-45. **ANNA ELEANOR "Ellen" JACKSON**, d/o Rebecca Strong #12, b. Oct 8, 1848 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 5, 1872 in Copiah Co. She m. Nov 20, 1866 in Copiah Co., **THOMAS JEFFERSON PRICE**, s/o Stancel W. and Lydia (Gibson) Price, b. Aug 21, 1843 in Copiah Co., d. Jan 9, 1900. He m2 Aug 1, 1874, Mary Spencer Ivey. He is buried in the Reedtown Cemetery near Utica, Hinds, MS.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

130. Ada E. Price, b. Oct 25, 1867, d. 1951 in Jackson, MS.

131. Thomas W. "Tip" Price, b. Apr 7, 1872, d. 1879 in Utica.

5-46. **ALFRED EARL MONTGOMERY JACKSON**, s/o Rebecca Strong #12, b. Dec 5, 1850, d. Sep 15, 1895. He m1 Jan 13, 1875 in Copiah Co., MS, **ADALINE IVEY**, d/o Henry Thomas and Mary Jane (Twiner) Ivey, b. ca. 1851 in Claiborne Co., MS, d. Jan 17, 1882. He m2 Jan 5, 1887 in Hinds Co., MS, **SARAH STRONG**. He m3 Nov 25, 1889, **NANNIE ADALINE COLEMAN**, b. 1865, d. 1948. He is buried in the County Line Cemetery near Crystal Springs, MS.

Children, by Adaline:

132. Walter Jackson, b. ca. 1880, m. Apr 27, 1898 in Hinds Co., Effie Jones.

+ 133. Edward Livingston Jackson, b. Jan 17, 1882, d. Mar 5, 1974.

Children, by Nannie:

134. Ruth Bell Jackson, b. Oct 25, 1885, m. in New Orleans, LA, Peter Bertucci.

+ 135. Maggie Irene Jackson, b. Sep 9, 1889, d. Dec 8, 1930.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- + 136. Jessie Merrell Jackson, b. Jan 23, 1891, d. Oct 20, 1976.
- 137. Mary Kate Jackson, b. Mar 23, 1893, d. Sep 13, 1901, buried in the County Line Cemetery in Copiah Co.

5-50. **MARTHA E. JENKINS**, d/o Mary Strong #13, b. ca. 1849 in Copiah Co., MS. She m1 Jul 1, 1866 in Copiah Co., JACOB HILL CHEEK, s/o Henry H. and Margaret Allison (Hill) Cheek, b. Mar 24, 1834. She m2 Sep 9, 1880 in Copiah Co., L.M. BRIDGES.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 138. Mary E. "Molly" Cheek, b. 1867, m. _____ Sanders.
- + 139. Margaret Adell Cheek, b. Aug 22, 1870, d. Aug 31, 1942.
- + 140. Josephine "Jo" L. Cheek, b. Oct 22, 1872, d. Oct 11, 1899.
- + 141. Jacob T. Cheek, b. ca. 1875.

5-53. **JOHN HENRY STRONG**, s/o John Strong #14, b. May 26, 1852 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 27, 1913. He m. Jun 10, 1871 in Copiah Co., MS, MARTHA C. E. KINNEBREW, b. Oct 8, 1850, d. Dec 16, 1872.

Child:

- 142. John "Will" William Strong, b. Aug 16, 1872, m. Nov 5, 1895, S. Rosa Lack, d/o James Abner and Isabella Susannah (Strong) Lack (see #86).

5-54. **THOMAS NELSON STRONG**, s/o John Strong #14, b. Feb 4, 1854 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Feb 28, 1928 in Copiah Co. He m. Dec 5, 1882 in Copiah Co., AUGUSTA OCTAVIA HOOD, d/o William Monroe and Rebecca (Goldman) Hood, b. Oct 5, 1854, d. Jun 22, 1931. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 143. Blanche Theresa Strong, b. Jan 2, 1884, d. Mar 3, 1960, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Dec 26, 1909, T.T. Lewis.
- 144. Ernie J. Strong, b. Dec 4, 1887, d. Jan 6, 1960, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 145. Graves Kelly Strong, b. Mar 12, 1889, d. Mar 15, 1973.
- 146. Carrie M. Strong, b. Aug 24, 1891, m. N.C. Greer, d. Jul 9, 1979.
- 147. Geneva Bell Strong, b. Jan 19, 1896, d. Jan 25, 1924, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Feb 8, 1923, Lauren Vandorn "Bud" Templeton, b. Dec 23, 1898, d. Nov 12, 1962. He is buried in the Utica Cemetery in Copiah Co.

5-55. **WILLIAM "Bill" ANDERSON STRONG**, s/o John Strong #14, b. Jan 8, 1856 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 8, 1915. He m. Oct 25, 1877 in Copiah Co., JULIA ANN CARRAWAY, d/o Richard Thomas and Eliza Jane (Campbell) Carraway, b. Nov 10, 1861, d. Nov 12, 1945. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children:

- + 148. Otha Columbus Strong, b. Aug 14, 1878, d. Sep 29, 1935.
- 149. Johnny R. Strong, b. Feb 28, 1881, d. Sep 29, 1884 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 150. Vernon Verdell Strong, b. Dec 15, 1881, d. Dec 1, 1964, m1 Jan 19, 1911, Mabel Strong, b. Feb 29, 1896, d. Oct 6, 1979. He m2 Oct 10, 1920, Kate Parrett, b. Oct 1, 1904. Mabel m2 Lloyd Parrett.
- 151. Ella L. Strong, b. Aug 4, 1886, d. Mar 14, 1982, m. Jan 16, 1907, Nathan "Ed" Edgar Cagle, b. Feb 3, 1878, d. Apr 14, 1950. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 152. Fred Anderson Strong, b. Mar 9, 1888, d. Oct 1, 1980, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Nov 29, 1914 in Copiah Co., Susie Parrett, b. Feb 26, 1900, no issue.
- 153. Willie Eugene Strong, b. Feb 14, 1892, d. Dec 22, 1947, m. Feb 18, 1912, Mary Parrett, b. Jan 16, 1892, d. Aug 18, 1987, both buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 154. Thomas Lee Strong, b. Feb 11, 1895, d. Oct 26, 1986, m. Aug 20, 1916, Lula Aubrey O'Neal, b. Jul 7, 1896, d. Sep 12,

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

1953. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
155. T.R.A. Strong, b. Oct 22, 1901, d. Oct 19, 1905 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
 156. Hughey "Doc" E. Strong (twin), b. Sep 30, 1905, d. Apr 16, 1991, m. Dec 26, 1927, Wilma Agnes Price, d/o Robert Edward and Genoa (Strong) Price, b. Dec 26, 1906.
 157. Dewey "Duke" Strong (twin), b. Sep 30, 1905, d. Jun 14, 1944, m. Jul 11, 1927, Bertha Jenkins. No issue. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 5-56. JAMES MARION "Maney" STRONG**, s/o John Strong #14, b. Feb 9, 1858 in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., MS, d. Aug 5, 1929 in Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS. He m. Oct 24, 1883 in Hazlehurst, **QUEEN ESTER MOHON**, d/o Wade H. and Mary Thurston (Stubbs) Mohon, b. Apr 15, 1867 in Crystal Springs, d. Mar 13, 1941 in Crystal Springs, buried in Dentville, Copiah Co. in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
- Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
158. John Wade Strong, b. Aug 2, 1884, d. Jan 16, 1887 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
 159. Luke James Strong, b. Jun 9, 1886, d. Apr 2, 1970.
 160. Mary Randie Strong, b. Apr 20, 1888, d. Mar 21, 1938, m. Mar 10, 1907, William Prient Lee.
 161. Everett Malcolm Strong, b. Jul 24, 1890, d. Dec 7, 1913 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
 162. Louritta Aline Strong, b. Aug 13, 1892, m1 _____ Touchstone and m2 May 26, 1918, William Everett Graves, d. Jun 24, 1979.
 163. Ruby Corena Strong, b. Jul 31, 1894, d. Jul 23, 1979, m1 Nov 25, 1914 in Copiah Co., Edgar Lee Davis and m2 Nov 1922, Jacob T. Allison.
 - + 164. Clifton Patrick Strong, b. Jan 3, 1897, d. Dec 11, 1957
 165. Otha Anderson Strong, b. Mar 20, 1899, d. Feb 13, 1964, m1 Aug 15, 1919, Velma Kitchens and m2 Johnnie Mae Taylor.
 166. Leland Zebadee Strong, b. Aug 16, 1901, d. May 23, 1979, m1 Helen Elizabeth Crisco and m2 Bessie Miller.
 167. J. K. Vandaman Strong, b. Sep 26, 1903, d. Nov 17, 1976, m1 Apr 5, 1924 in Copiah Co., Mollie Jane Crisco; m2 Catherine _____; and m3 Mary Ethel Reno.
- 5-57. HUGH ANDERSON STRONG**, s/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. Sep 21, 1847, in Copiah Co., MS, d. Feb 9, 1916. He m. Nov 24, 1874 in Copiah Co., MS, **PHREDONIA SUSANNA HOOD**, b. Nov 11, 1857 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 30, 1921 in Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
168. Vernon Johnson Strong, b. Dec 7, 1875, d. Jun 30, 1880, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
 169. Starling Jenkins Strong, b. May 16, 1881, d. Nov 27, 1882.
 - + 170. Mary Hood Strong, b. Apr 26, 1895, d. Feb 21, 1983,
 171. Thomas Condie Strong, b. May 8, 1901, d. Feb 23, 1978, m. Dec 25, 1923, Lottie Mae Britt, b. Feb 13, 1900 in Lincoln Co., MS, d. May 19, 1986 in Rankin Co., MS, buried in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS.
- 5-59. JOHN THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. Nov 18, 1850 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 19, 1932 in Copiah Co. He m. Feb 14, 1876, **AUGUSTA FRANCES GREEN**, b. Sep 9, 1855 in MS, d. Jul 28, 1934 in Copiah Co. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
172. Estella Eugenia Strong, b. Dec 19, 1876, d. Jan 9, 1962, m. Feb 24, 1898 Byron Lafayette Davis.
 173. Madella Artlissie Strong, b. Dec 4, 1879, d. in 1942, m. Hugh Smith Douglas.
 174. Evelena Lenora Strong, b. Nov 9, 1882, d. Dec 6, 1968, m. Nov 19, 1901, Thomas Lafayette Hood.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

175. Mary Ethel Strong, b. Nov 19, 1889, d. Jul 10, 1910 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 5-60. **ANNIE DELANIE STRONG**, d/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. Dec 31, 1852 in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 10, 1924 in Hazlehurst. She m. Nov 27, 1869 in Copiah Co., MS, **JAMES LEONARD CAGLE**, b. Apr 27, 1847, d. Aug 8, 1910 in Copiah Co. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
176. Thomas G. Cagle, b. Jul 31, 1871, d. Oct 13, 1886 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
177. Lula Cagle, b. Oct 12, 1873, d. Dec 19, 1917, m. Sep 11, 1888 in Copiah Co., Willie O. Pitts.
178. Hattie Cagle, b. Apr 21, 1876, d. Jul 24, 1916, m. Mar 16, 1902, Jordon G. Crisco.
179. Eugene Clarne G. Cagle, b. Jul 23, 1878, d. Dec 15, 1879.
180. Nancy R. Cagle, b. Sep 16, 1881, d. Feb 26, 1903, m. Feb 19, 1902, Luther Elijah Hood.
181. John Bunyon Cable, b. Jun 28, 1882, d. Feb 6, 1918, m. Jan 11, 1906, Elizabeth Stubbs.
182. Willie Cagle, b. Aug 28, 1885, d. Nov 3, 1885.
183. John O. Cagle, b. Nov 22, 1887, d. Jan 6, 1966, m. Dec 11, 1906, Jennie S. Stubbs.
184. Mary Alice Cagle, b. Jan 9, 1889, d. Mar 7, 1966, m. Nov 17, 1903, William Vernon Stubbs.
185. George Cagle, b. Aug 18, 1892, d. Feb 15, 1943, m. Jul 1, 1921, Eva Lee Woods.
- 5-62. **GEORGE WASHINGTON STRONG**, s/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. May 4, 1859 in Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 3, 1939. He m. Mar 26, 1878 in Copiah Co., **NANCY IDA LILLIAN MOHON**, b. Feb 10, 1860, d. Aug 4, 1911, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
186. Fannie Delanie Strong, b. Jul 16, 1879, d. Apr 4, 1929, m. Dec 1, 1901, William "Will" Pinkney Deaton.
187. Alfred "Jack" Strong, b. Feb 20, 1881, d. Jan 25, 1912.
- + 188. Bura Strong, b. Oct 11, 1883, d. Jun 20, 1914.
189. Alice Vernonar Strong, b. Oct 29, 1885, d. Feb 5, 1945, m. Feb 23, 1912, Oakley N. Smith.
190. Dora Lee Strong, b. Feb 3, 1887, m. May 6, 1930, Henry Vaughn Hudson, d. Sep 13, 1973.
191. Susie Delanie Strong, b. Apr 3, 1890, d. Feb 8, 1978, m1 Feb 24, 1914, Walter Brown and m2 Oct 13, 1927, William Jephth White.
192. Walter Thomas Strong, b. Nov 20, 1893, d. Oct 12, 1921
193. Charlie Shellie Strong, b. Oct 15, 1900, d. Oct 15, 1977. m. Aug 2, 1925, Beulah Dell Strong.
194. Lovie Bell Strong, b. Oct 8, 1903, d. Mar 2, 1974, m. Nov 11, 1919, Otha Lemel Byrd.
- 5-63. **MARY "Molly" ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. Sep 25, 1862 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 6, 1928 in Hazelhurst, MS. She m. Dec 16, 1879 in Copiah Co., **JOHN ALBERT ANDERSON**, s/o William Wade and Martha Laurene (Williams) Anderson, b. Apr 13, 1857 in Dentville, d. Feb 13, 1913 in Hazlehurst.
Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
- + 195. Mary "Betty" Elizabeth Anderson, b. Oct 1, 1880, d. Jan 6, 1939.
196. Mattie Anderson, b. Dec 22, 1881, d. Jan 10, 1882 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
197. Willie Anderson, b. Feb 3, 1883, d. Aug 10, 1883 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- + 198. Theophilus Anderson, b. Aug 29, 1884, d. Dec 12, 1957.
- + 199. Nettie Anderson, b. Aug 23, 1885, d. Apr 23, 1948, buried in the Hazelhurst Cemetery.
- + 200. Eunice Estelle Anderson, b. Feb 21, 1887, d. Aug 11, 1971.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

201. Kelly Anderson, b. May 6, 1888, d. Sep 9, 1900 in Copiah Co.,
buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
+ 202. Carrie Dell Anderson, b. May 7, 1889, d. May 25, 1975.

5-66. ALICE O. STRONG, d/o Thomas G. Strong #15, b. Jan 12, 1871 in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co., d. May 26, 1904. She m. Dec 19, 1889 in Copiah Co., MS, **ELON ALLEN ANDERSON**, s/o William Wade and Martha Laurene (Williams) Anderson, b. Jul 1, 1870 in Copiah Co., d. Oct 22, 1942. She is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. and Elon is buried in the Hazlehurst Cemetery.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

203. John Luther Anderson, b. Apr 25, 1893, d. Jul 22, 1968, m. Mamie Bass.
204. Elma Elizabeth Anderson, b. May 6, 1895 in Dentville, MS, d. Jun 17, 1977, never married.
205. Thomas Everett Anderson, b. May 27, 1897, d. Apr 18, 1964.
206. William Elon Anderson, b. Oct 23, 1898, m. Evelyn L. Doterweich.
207. Robert Lee Anderson, b. Jul 27, 1900, d. Jan 25, 1988.
208. Carl Allen Anderson, b. Aug 5, 1901, d. March 3, 1968, m. Addie McGinty.

5-67. THOMAS JEFFERSON HOOD, s/o Hester Strong #16, b. Jul 15, 1849 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Apr 18, 1928 in Copiah Co. He m. Jan 5, 1873 in Copiah Co., **MELISSA TEMPLETON**, d/o Thomas A. and Mary A. (Watson) Templeton, b. Jan 5, 1853, d. Mar 12, 1943. They are buried in Osyka, MS.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

209. Charlie B. Hood, b. Jan 24, 1874, d. Oct 10, 1875, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
210. John Thomas Hood, b. Jun 24, 1875, d. Aug 10, 1956, m. Nov 20, 1906 in Copiah Co., Minnie M. Stewart.
211. Lula Mae Hood, b. Mar 25, 1878, d. Oct 1, 1934, m. in 1899, Randolph Addison, b. Aug 16, 1872, d. May 22, 1953. They are buried in the Osyka Cemetery in Pike Co., MS.

5-68. DELANA S. HOOD, d/o Hester Strong #16, b. 1852 in Copiah Co., MS, d. 1915. She m. May 11, 1871 in Copiah Co., MS, **LEONARD J. HODGES**, b. 1851 in Mississippi:

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

212. Ella Hodges, b. Feb 8, 1872, d. Dec 23, 1890 in Copiah Co.
213. James C. Hodges, b. Nov 4, 1876, d. Mar 4, 1947, m. Nov 3, 1897, Florence Viola Parrett. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
214. Daniel A. Hodges, ca. b. 1879.
215. Jessie J. Hodges, b. Apr 11, 1883, d. Feb 8, 1951, m1 Apr 29, 1915 in Copiah Co., Lyda M. Jackson and m2 Aug 8, 1918, Kate Lively. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
216. Robert "Rob" Hodges, m. Jan 4, 1905, Bessie Strong, d/o "Nip" and Susie (Mohon) Strong.
217. Leonard Hodges, b. & d. young.
218. Hester Hodges, b. & d. young.

5-73. HENRY FRANKLIN MONROE HOOD, s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Jun 28, 1849 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Nov 4, 1916 in Copiah Co. He m1 Mar 5, 1874, **ROSA JENKINS**, b. Aug 29, 1856, d. Apr 1, 1882. He m2 Aug 2, 1885, **ELEANORA OPHELIA BRIDGES**, b. Jan 19, 1867, d. Mar 1, 1923. They are all buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, by Rosa:

219. Harriet Louise Hood, b. Mar 28, 1875, d. Apr 13, 1900, m. Aug 20, 1896, David Hendricks.
220. William Hood, b. 1877, d. Aug 1, 1881.
221. Corlea Hood, b. Dec 27, 1879, m. Charles Henry Rich.
222. Lela Hood, b. Aug 10, 1881, d. Dec 10, 1926.

Children, by Eleanora:

223. Oscar Monroe Hood, b. Jan 24, 1888, d. Mar 20, 1935, m. Dec

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- 24, 1916, Myrtle Mae Litchfield.
224. Agnes Lorenda Hood, b. Dec 22, 1889, never married.
225. Eleanora Elizabeth Hood, b. Jul 28, 1891, d. in 1979, m. Jan 1, 1924, John C. Kelly Jr.
226. Malcolm Henry Houston Hood, b. Jul 20, 1893, d. Feb 5, 1959.
227. Alice Ethel Hood, b. Oct 23, 1896, m. Richard Nathaniel Ware Jr.
- 5-74. **JOHN ADAMS HOOD**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Sep 12, 1851 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 28, 1913. He m. Jan 2, 1873 in Copiah Co., VICTORIA A. GIBSON, b. Aug 5, 1853 in Mississippi, d. Nov 6, 1914. Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
228. Mary Delana Hood, b. Nov 11, 1873, d. Feb 2, 1938, m. Dec 7, 1890, John W. Lewis.
229. Belle Hood, b. Mar 14, 1875, d. Aug 6, 1903, m. Feb 1, 1902, James Hall.
230. John Henry Allen Hood, b. Feb 25, 1877, m. Feb 24, 1898, Elzady Heistler.
231. Anna "Annie" Catherine Hood, b. Apr 6, 1879, m. Sep 1, 1901, Frank A. Hodges.
232. a son, b. Jan 20, 1881, d. Jan 24, 1881, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
233. William Arthur Hood, b. Sep 21, 1882, d. Feb 1, 1928, m. Laura Willie Wyatt.
234. Sarah Hood, b. Oct 30, 1885, m. T. Fletcher Cammack.
235. Emma V. Hood, b. May 6, 1888, m. William A. Samford.
236. Lula Hood, b. May 31, 1890, d. Feb 3, 1920, m. William N. Cammack.
237. Jesse Allen Hood, b. Apr 21, 1894, d. Oct 7, 1899.
- 5-75. **MARTHA REBECCA HOOD**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Jan 1, 1853 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 2, 1927 in Copiah Co. She m. Feb 25, 1874 in Copiah Co., JEFFERSON DAVIS JENKINS, b. Jan 11, 1852, d. Jun 16, 1910. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
238. Jesse Allen Jenkins, b. Jan 26, 1875, d. Nov 1, 1967, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Jan 25, 1899, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Strong, d/o John "Back" Strong, b. Dec 9, 1881.
239. John H. Jenkins, b. Aug 4, 1876, d. Nov 19, 1899 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
240. William D. Jenkins, b. Jun 15, 1878, d. Aug 14, 1966, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
241. Elisha L. Jenkins, b. Mar 21, 1880, d. Aug 7, 1907 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
242. Margaret Elizabeth "Bettie" Jenkins, b. Jan 18, 1882, d. Jun 8, 1961, m. Dec 15, 1900, Otha Columbus Strong.
243. Arthur Brantley Jenkins, b. Nov 18, 1883, d. Jul 23, 1886.
244. Rosa D. Jenkins, b. Mar 9, 1886, d. Oct 9, 1965, m. Dec 2, 1906 in Copiah Co., Orange Lee Carraway, b. Jul 17, 1883, d. Jun 10, 1963. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
245. Ethel Jenkins, b. Dec 16, 1887, d. May 17, 1882, m. Dec 26, 1909, Allen Fredrick Hood.
246. Aaron A. Jenkins, b. Oct 16, 1889, d. Apr 13, 1934, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Dec 24, 1908, Loness Stevens.
247. Mary Jenkins, b. Mar 20, 1892, d. May 28, 1893 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 5-77. **THOMAS LUTHER HOOD**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #18, b. Apr 22, 1857 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 20, 1934. He m. Jan 31, 1878 in Copiah Co., CATHERINE E. GIBSON, b. Jan 1860 in Mississippi, d. May 24, 1933. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
248. Jesse Aaron Hood, b. Jun 22, 1878, d. Sep 17, 1880.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- + 249. Thomas Lafayette Hood, b. Feb 7, 1880, d. Mar 12, 1932.
- 250. Alonzo Allen Hood, b. Nov 24, 1881, d. Aug 3, 1961.
- 251. Luther Elijah Hood, b. Jan 16, 1884, d. Sep 20, 1959.
- 252. Lizzie Hood, b. Jan 1, 1885, m. Dec 20, 1903, R.E. Moody, b. May 12, 1883.
- 253. Charlie Hood, b. Jan 29, 1888, d. 1947.
- 254. Ida Bell Hood, b. Jan 7, 1890, m. Austin Little.
- 255. W. Floyd Hood, b. Nov 11, 1891, d. Dec 15, 1947, m. May 14, 1916 in Copiah Co., Permelia Carraway, b. Jan 8, 1899, d. Dec 9, 1977. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 256. Geneva Hood, b. Nov 7, 1894, d. Oct 28, 1953, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery, m. John C. Nelson.
- 257. Ivy Christopher "Chris" Hood, b. Sep 27, 1895, d. Dec 30, 1951, m. Feb 5, 1918, Josie B. Story.
- 258. Henry B. Hood, b. Nov 1, 1897, d. Jul 16, 1947, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Sep 17, 1916 in Copiah Co., Lena Mae Channell, b. Aug 1, 1899, d. May 6, 1989.
- 259. Ada Hood, b. Feb 3, 1900, d. Mar 31, 1973, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., m. Ezekiel Carraway.
- 260. Royal Sydney Hood, b. Oct 13, 1903, d. Mar 19, 1984, m. in 1931, Carrie Dell McRee. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

5-83. MARY DELANA LEWIS, d/o Isabella S. Strong #20, b. May 19, 1860 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Apr 2, 1946. She m. Dec 20, 1882, **THOMAS LUTHER ANDERSON**, s/o William Wade and Martha L. (Williams) Anderson, b. in 1858, d. Aug 22, 1890.

Children:

- 261. Infant twin son, d. Aug 15, 1883.
- 262. Infant twin daughter, d. Aug 15, 1883.
- 263. Thomas Luther Anderson Jr., d. in infancy.
- 264. James F. Anderson, b. Nov 30, 1885, d. Dec 1, 1964, m. Aug 25, 1907, Ollie (Ola) Stubbs.
- 265. Martha Anderson, b. Dec 16, 1887 in Copiah Co., d. Jan 29, 1971, m. Sep 4, 1904, Luther Elijah Hood, b. Jan 16, 1884, d. Sep 20, 1959. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 266. Willie Anderson (twin), b. Jan 20, 1890, d. an infant.
- 267. Lillie Thomas Anderson (twin), b. Jan 20, 1890, d. Dec 20, 1922, m. Feb 27, 1907, John Omar Stubbs.

5-85. ELIZABETH HESTER LACK, d/o Isabella S. Strong #20, b. Nov 7, 1869 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 30, 1902 in Copiah Co. She m. Apr 22, 1890 in Copiah Co., **SAMUEL WASHINGTON TEMPLETON**, s/o Winfield Scott and Permelia (Kirkley) Templeton, b. Nov 5, 1869 in MS, d. Jul 23, 1958. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- + 268. Eula Bell Templeton, b. Feb 19, 1891, d. Apr 20, 1975.
- 269. Oscar W. Templeton, b. Oct 2, 1892, d. Dec 3, 1961, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co., never married.
- 270. Jessie E. Templeton, b. Jun 3, 1895, d. Apr 4, 1947, m. Apr 3, 1921, Eula E. McBride. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. She is buried in Natchez, MS.
- 271. Samuel Everett Templeton, b. Dec 11, 1897, d. Oct 26, 1976 in Copiah Co., m1 Aug 15, 1918, Leila E. Gillis, b. Dec 25, 1896, d. Apr 3, 1931 and m2 Mar 28, 1943, Nellie K. Thornton.
- 272. Everlena Susannah Templeton, b. Jun 30, 1900, d. Aug 7, 1981, m. Jan 24, 1925, Benjamin Wiley Thornton, b. Dec 25, 1891, d. Jul 25, 1981. They are buried in Franklin Co., MS.

5-90. GEORGE NELSON STRONG, s/o William Henry Strong #21, b. Sep 22, 1855 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 14, 1919 in Copiah Co. He m1 Nov 27, 1878 in Copiah Co., **NANCY C. HODGES**, b. Jun 5, 1856 in MS, d. Dec 14, 1879 in Copiah Co. He m2 Nov 26, 1885 in Copiah Co., **GOLINA CHIRENA ANDERSON**, d/o William Wade and Martha Laurene (Williams)

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Anderson, b. Jun 20, 1867 in Copiah Co., d. Sep 10, 1948. They are all buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Child by Nancy, b. in Copiah Co.:

273. James Henry Strong, b. Dec 14, 1879, d. Jan 23, 1880 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children by Golina, b. in Copiah Co.:

274. Luther Alonzo Strong, b. Dec 14, 1886, d. Oct 30, 1958 in Copiah Co., never married, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

+ 275. Lena Mae Strong, b. Sep 10, 1888, d. Dec 12, 1979.

+ 276. Florence Louella Strong, b. Nov 30, 1890, d. May 28, 1988.

+ 277. Clifton Charles Strong, b. Nov 27, 1892, d. Jan 25, 1978.

+ 278. Wilmer A. Strong, b. Jun 30, 1895, d. Jun 5, 1975.

+ 279. Homer L. Strong, b. Apr 8, 1898, d. Jul 9, 1976.

+ 280. Mattie Monette Strong, b. Mar 27, 1900, d. Mar 22, 1974.

+ 281. George Nelson Strong Jr., b. Feb 1, 1903, d. Aug 13, 1971.

282. Arthur W. Strong, b. Aug 24, 1905, m1 Jun 30, 1934, Mary Sue "Tiny" Fuller; m2 Maude _____; and m3 Louise James Ward.

+ 283. Clyde Lester Strong, b. Apr 19, 1909, d. Sep 10, 1992.

5-91. JOHN "Back" BACKSTON STRONG, s/o William Henry Strong #21, b. Jun 20, 1857 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 4, 1929 in Copiah Co. He m. Oct 19, 1877 in Copiah Co., ALICE BUCKALOO, d/o George Buckaloo, b. Jun 28, 1859 in MS, d. Jul 21, 1920 in Copiah Co. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

284. Phredonia Strong, b. Sep 23, 1879, d. Dec 19, 1941, m. Jan 9, 1899, Alonzo Allen Hood, b. Nov 24, 1881, d. Aug 3, 1961. She is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

285. Susanna Elizabeth "Lizzie" Strong, b. Dec 9, 1881, d. Oct 6, 1973, m. Jan 25, 1899, Allen Jenkins, s/o Martha Rebecca (Hood) and Jefferson Davis Jenkins, b. Jan 26, 1875, d. Nov 1, 1967. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery

286. Otis Strong, b. Feb 24, 1883, d. Jun 14, 1941, m. Jul 13, 1913 in Scott Co., MS, Estelle Bishop, b. Oct 1, 1889, d. Jun 9, 1969. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery

287. Sally C. Strong, b. Jun 19, 1885, d. Jul 19, 1888, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery

288. Jeanette Strong, m. John Vaughn.

+ 289. Lister James Strong, b. May 8, 1888, d. Jun 21, 1966.

290. Rhoda "Nodie" Strong, b. Apr 1891, m. J.S. Vaughn.

291. Bessie Mae Strong, b. Jun 2, 1894, d. Nov 26, 1974, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery

292. Jessie Strong, b. Aug 1895 in Copiah Co., m1 Will Methvin; m2 H. B. Leche and m3 _____ Brummette.

5-94. CHARLES LUTHER STRONG, s/o Henry Strong #21, b. Dec 15, 1874 in Crystal Springs Copiah, MS, d. Feb 20, 1940 in Kalem, Scott, MS. He m. Jan 4, 1893 in Morton, MARY MARCELA AGNEW, d/o Lewis Bryant and Susan Ann (Grace) Agnew, b. Jul 19, 1875 in Lauderdale Co., MS, d. Nov 14, 1955 in Morton. They are buried in the Hodge Hill Cemetery in Morton, MS.

Children:

293. Anne Myrtle Strong, b. Feb 1, 1895 in Forest, Scott, MS, d. May 10, 1974 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, m. Feb 4, 1917 in Jackson, Rufus Clinton White. She is buried in the Lakewood Memorial Cemetery in Jackson, MS.

294. Ruby Lee Strong, b. Mar 5, 1896 in Forest, Scott, MS, d. Dec 8, 1974 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, m. Nov 8, 1916 in Jackson, George Theodore Funke. She is buried in the Lakewood Memorial Cemetery.

+ 295. Lester Bryant Strong, b. Jun 1, 1897, d. Nov 20, 1957.

296. Little Son Strong, b. Mar 7, 1899, d. Apr 2, 1899.

297. Susan Eleanor Strong, b. May 17, 1900, d. Oct 5, 1918 at Kalem, Scott, MS, m. Dec 23, 1917 in Scott Co., Lewis T. Evans. She is buried in the Hodge Hill Cemetery.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

298. Tressie Agness Strong, b. Oct 24, 1901 in Scott Co., d. Jul 18, 1967 in Kalem, Scott, MS, m. Oct 31, 1920, Frank D. Gates. She is buried in the Floral Hill Memorial Cemetery in Pearl, Rankin, MS.
299. C. L. Strong, b. Aug 17, 1905 in Scott Co., MS, d. there Jul 6, 1907. He is buried in Hodge Hill Cemetery.
300. Mary Irma Strong, b. May 4, 1908 in Scott Co., m. Dec 12, 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA, William H. Cooke.
301. Harry Cecil Strong, b. Aug 13, 1914 in Scott Co., MS, d. Oct 22, 1966 in Jackson, MS, m. Dec 23, 1939 in Jackson, Agnes Howard. He is buried in the Lakewood Memorial Cemetery.
- 5-109. **ELIZABETH BAILEY**, d/o Martha Strong #30, b. Aug 1879 in Copiah Co., MS. She m. in 1892, **EDWIN GIBBS**, b. Feb 1870 in MS. Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
302. Earnest Gibbs, b. Apr 1895.
303. Vernon Gibbs, b. May 1897.
304. Oran Gibbs, b. Jan 1899.
- 5-114. **CATHERINE GRACE BRIDGES**, d/o Sarah M. Strong #31, b. Mar 2, 1872 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 8, 1942 in Monroe, LA. She m. Mar 20, 1890 in Copiah Co. (his 2nd wife), **WILLIAM WADE ANDERSON**, s/o John and Chirena (Carter) Anderson, b. Jun 9, 1834, d. Nov 3, 1916 in Monroe Co., LA. They are buried in the Lee Avenue Cemetery in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- Children:
305. Maude Anderson, b. Apr 2, 1892 in Copiah Co., m. Feb 18, 1912, John C. Cothran.
306. William Marcus Anderson, b. May 23, 1894 in Copiah Co., d. Aug 1, 1976 in Ouchita Parish, m1 May 25, 1916, Melissa Lavanda Honeycutt and m2 Apr 4, 1920, Eva V. Walker. They are buried in the Lee Avenue Cemetery in Monroe, LA.
307. Burnett Wade Anderson, b. Dec 29, 1895 in Copiah Co., m. Nov 23, 1940, Edith Sparks.
308. Robert Dewitt Anderson, b. Apr 9, 1899 in Copiah Co., m. Dec 25, 1921, Opal Lee Jamison.
309. Arthur Ellis Anderson, b. Mar 18, 1901 in Copiah Co., m1 Ola Mae Robinson. He was m. (5) times.
310. Murray E. Anderson, b. Aug 12, 1905 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA, d. Nov 22, 1974 in Louisiana, m. Nov 26, 1929, Evelena Bostick. He is buried in the Lee Avenue Cemetery in Monroe, LA.
311. Mamie Ruth Anderson, b. Sep 27, 1909 in Delhi, Richland Parish, LA, m. Apr 28, 1928, A. P. Endom.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-128. **MOLLY GIBSON**, d/o Elizabeth D. Jackson #44, b. Apr 4, 1874, d. Nov 4, 1939 in McComb, Pike, MS. She m. Oct 13, 1890 in Copiah Co., MS, **EZEKIEL LAVISON STUBBS**, s/o John L. and Matilda Ann (Goleman) Stubbs, b. Oct 1, 1860, d. May 28, 1928. He m1 Dec 19, 1880, Helen Elizabeth Jackson, b. Dec 27, 1863, d. Apr 5, 1890.
- Children:
312. Marion Stubbs, b. Apr 9, 1892 in Lincoln Co., MS, d. Jan 22, 1965, m1 Dec 7, 1912, Molly Geer and m2 Aug 1, 1958 in Pike Co., MS, Mrs. Laura Green Womack.
313. George Washington Stubbs, b. Dec 13, 1893, d. Nov 9, 1966, m. Jan 4, 1914, Lola Thornhill.
314. Willie "Bill" Stubbs, b. May 17, 1896, d. Jan 16, 1898, m. Apr 24, 1921, Dezzie Lizzie Langston.
315. Dewey Lafayette Stubbs, b. May 17, 1898, d. Jan 16, 1970, m. Sep 23, 1923, Dovie Reeves.
316. Claude Stubbs, b. Mar 3, 1901, d. Sep 16, 1975, m. Mar 23, 1924, Susie Rand.
317. Rosa Stubbs, b. Oct 17, 1903, m. Jun 24, 1922, Quillar C. Brekeen.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

318. Nona Stubbs, b. May 21, 1906, m. Nov 4, 1922, Marshall Chalmers.
319. Johnny Stubbs, b. Sep 15, 1908, d. Apr 21, 1965, m. Dec 21, 1935, Myrtle Bates.
320. Lona Mae Stubbs, b. Jan 3, 1911, m. Oct 29, 1933, Eugene Boyd.
321. Smiley Stubbs, b. Jan 7, 1913, d. Jun 18, 1937, m. Jul 30, 1936, Ella Mae Carter.
322. Mandy Stubbs, b. Dec 21, 1914, d. Mar 22, 1922.
- 6-133. EDWARD LIVINGSTON JACKSON**, s/o Alfred Earl Jackson #46, b. Jan 17, 1882, d. Mar 5, 1974 in Baton Rouge, LA. He m1 IDA IRENE PARTIN, d/o Jack Partin of Wilkinson, Co, MS. He m2 LENA BOURKE.
- Child, by Ida:
323. Mabel Edward Jackson.
- Children, by Lena:
324. Lynn Jackson.
325. J.B. Jackson.
- 6-135. MAGGIE IRENE JACKSON**, d/o Alfred Earl Jackson #46, b. Sep 9, 1889, d. Dec 8, 1930. She m1 Dec 26, 1905 in Lincoln Co., MS, CHARLES "Charlie" WOLF; m2 Apr 25, 1912 in Lincoln Co., MS, CHARLES A. MOORE; and m3 Dec 30, 1917 in Lincoln Co., JAMES "Jim" ARTHUR LEGGETT.
- Children:
326. Earl Wolf.
- + 327. James Earl Leggett, b. Jan 1, 1919.
328. Robert Merrell Leggett.
329. Lillian Ruth Leggett, m. ____ Smith.
- 6-136. JESSIE MERRELL JACKSON**, d/o Alfred Earl Jackson #46, b. Jan 23, 1891, d. Oct 20, 1976. He m. May 7, 1913, HATTIE EVANS, b. Apr 6, 1896, d. Dec 14, 1955. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS.
- Children:
- + 330. Ollie Ruth Jackson, b. Sep 25, 1914.
- + 331. Jessie Irene Jackson, b. Mar 8, 1922.
332. Jack Merrell Jackson, b. May 15, 1924.
333. Nan Jackson, b. May 5, 1928.
- 6-139. MARGARET ADELL "Add" CHEEK**, d/o Martha Jenkins #50, b. Aug 22, 1870, d. Aug 31, 1942. She m. Sep 4, 1890 in Coahoma Co., MS, WILLIAM ZACHARIAH "Zack" KNIGHT,, s/o Talton "Tolt" and Nancy Lilly (Hanes) Knight, b. Mar 11, 1869 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 30, 1949. They are buried in the New Zion Cemetery west of Crystal Springs, MS.
- Children:
- + 334. Martha "Mattie" Clara Knight, b. Sep 7, 1891, d. May 5, 1985.
- + 335. Katherine "Katie" Lee Knight, b. May 20, 1893, d. Oct 13, 1948.
- + 336. Nancy Lilly Knight, b. Mar 7, 1895, d. Jul 28, 1969.
- + 337. Lonnie Allen Knight, b. Dec 17, 1898, d. Jan 4, 1962.
- + 338. Jake Tully Knight, b. Jun 2, 1900, d. Aug 11, 1984.
- + 339. Reba Lucille Knight, b. Aug 16, 1905, d. Oct 6, 1985.
- + 340. La Foy Knight, b. Oct 21, 1910, d. Oct 14, 1980.
- 6-140. JOSEPHINE "Jo" CHEEK**, d/o Martha Jenkins #50, b. Oct 22, 1872, d. Oct 11, 1899 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. RUFUS Z. LAWLESS, b. Jul 4, 1873, d. Nov 18, 1954 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She is buried in the New Zion Cemetery west of Crystal Springs, MS. He is buried in the Old Crystal Springs Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children:
341. Edna Lawless, m. ____ Bowling.
- + 342. Earl Hunter Lawless, b. Aug 9, 1899, d. Dec 1, 1950
- 6-141. JACOB T. CHEEK**, s/o Martha E. Jenkins #50, b. ca. 1875. He moved to or near Baton Rouge, LA.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Children:

- 343. Jacob T. "Jake" Jr. Cheek.
- 344. R.B. Cheek.
- 345. Allen Cheek.
- 346. Ruby Cheek.
- 347. Mary Cheek.
- 348. Albia Adell Cheek.

6-145. **GRAVES KELLY STRONG**, s/o Thomas N. Strong #54, b. Mar 12, 1889 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 15, 1973. He m. Dec 24, 1911 in Copiah Co., **IRENE MARLER**, b. Aug 15, 1890, d. Nov 5, 1976, lived near Jack, Copiah Co., MS in 1970. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.

Children:

- 349. Gerald Strong.
- 350. Carson Strong.

6-148. **OTHA COLUMBUS STRONG**, s/o William A. Strong #55, b. Aug 14, 1878 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 29, 1935. He m1 **MARGARET ELIZABETH JENKINS**, b. Jan 18, 1882, d. Jun 8, 1961 and m2 Aug 15, 1919, **VELMA KITCHENS**. They are all buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children:

- 351. V.J.R. Strong, b. Nov 3, 1901, d. Dec 27, 1905, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 352. Beulah Strong, b. Jan 16, 1904.
- 353. Roy Strong, b. Jun 20, 1906.
- 354. William Strong, b. Aug 2, 1908.
- 355. Jefferson Davis Strong, b. Feb 27, 1911.
- 356. Thomas Troy Strong, b. Sep 13, 1913.
- 357. Olivette Corlea Strong, b. Mar 2, 1917.
- 358. Allie Rae Strong, b. Jun 5, 1920.
- 359. Mossie Elizabeth Strong, b. May 3, 1926.

6-164. **CLIFTON PATRICK STRONG**, s/o James M. Strong #56, b. Jan 3, 1897, d. Dec 11, 1957 in Mounds, Jackson, MS. He m. Dec 15, 1918 in Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., **ADEE PARKER**, d/o Aaron and Frances C. (Lynch) Parker, b. May 31, 1894 in Gallman, Copiah Co., d. Aug 25, 1957 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. They are buried in Gallman, MS.

Children:

- 360. Helen Frances Strong, b. Sep 14, 1919 in Crystal Springs, m. Feb 25, 1946, James M. Molphus.
- 361. James Parker Strong, b. Aug 12, 1921 in Crystal Springs, d. Jan 22, 1957, m. May 6, 1945, Thelma Waddell.
- 362. Dorothy Strong, b. May 17, 1924 in Hazelhurst, Copiah, m. Mar 20, 1942, Ralph O. Beaver.
- 363. Clifton Patrick Strong Jr., b. Jun 6, 1930, d. Jan 13, 1994, m. Jan 7, 1950, Daphne Gowan.

6-170. **MARY HOOD STRONG**, d/o Hugh Anderson Strong #57, b. Apr 26, 1895 ten miles west of Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, d. Feb 21, 1983 at the home of her daughter, Carmen in Hinds Co., MS. She m. Dec 24, 1911 in Crystal Springs, MS, **FREDERICK "Fred" JACKSON MARBLE**, s/o Stephen Johnson and Nancy Louella (Murphy) Marble, b. Dec 12, 1891 in Attala Co., MS, d. Dec 6, 1967 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Dentville, Copiah, MS.

Children, b. in Crystal Springs:

- 364. Leo Earl Marble, b. Oct 11, 1912, d. Oct 18, 1982, m. Dorothy Jane Young.
- 365. Dampeer Marble, b. Aug 21, 1914, m1 Dec 27, 1937, Wilma Inez Smith and m2 Feb 28, 1982, Bonnie Marie Shannon Hutson.
- 366. George Edward Marble, b. Apr 12, 1916, d. Oct 5, 1921, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
- 367. Mary Louise Marble, b. Mar 6, 1918, m. Jul 24, 1934, Samuel Alfred Kimble.
- 368. Nellie Mae Marble, b. Jun 24, 1919, m. Mar 12, 1945, Drayton

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Earl Markle.

- 369. Willie "Billie" Fred Marble, b. May 8, 1921, d. Aug 1, 1986, m1 Bonnie Anderson Meek; m2 Dec 24, 1953, Patricia "Pat" Lujene Anderson and m3 Jan 18, 1963, Brenda Carolyn Barham.
- 370. Carmen Ersell Marble, b. Jun 8, 1923, m. Feb 18, 1944, Albert Lee Lewis.
- 371. Heber Jay Marble, b. Oct 26, 1924, d. Jul 30, 1994, m. Aug 28, 1948, Elmer Beatrice (Muggs) Cannon.
- 372. Hugh Hailey Marble, b. Dec 27, 1927, m. Mar 27, 1953, Shirley Joyce Beyer.

6-188. BURA STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #62, b. Oct 11, 1883 in Copiah Co., d. Jun 20, 1914 in MS. She m. LUTHER TILLMAN.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.

373. Thelma Tillman, b. 1898.

374. Anna Tillman, b. 1902.

375. John Tillman, b. 1903.

376. Clyde Tillman, b. 1909.

6-195. MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON, d/o Molly Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Oct 1, 1880 in Dentville, Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 6, 1939 in Jackson, MS. She m. Jan 16, 1902, THURSTON W. ANDERSON, s/o John Franklin and Jane Elizabeth (Hunt) Anderson, b. Aug 17, 1877 in Dentville, d. Dec 31, 1954 in Hazlehurst, MS.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

377. Morris Anderson, b. Feb 24, 1903, d. Jul 27, 1903 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Dentville.

378. Merle Anderson, b. Feb 24, 1903, d. Aug 3, 1903 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.

379. Burnell Anderson, b. May 6, 1905, d. May 20, 1906 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.

+ 380. Troy Hunt Anderson, b. May 3, 1907, d. Mar 9, 1981.

381. Pinkie Dell Anderson, b. Apr 10, 1909, m. Aug 26, 1930, Joseph Judson Williams, d. Mar 5, 1991.

+ 382. Thomas Wade Anderson, b. Aug 5, 1910, d. Jan 21, 1952.

383. Bessie Lee Anderson, b. Oct 15, 1911, d. Apr 4, 1912 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.

+ 384. Elizabeth Jane Anderson, b. Nov 16, 1916, d. May 26, 1966.

385. John Ellis Anderson, b. Oct 10, 1919.

386. Mary Janette Anderson, b. Mar 4, 1922 in Hazlehurst, MS, m. Jun 4, 1944, Jimmy Alvin Gibbs, divorced Feb 1972.

6-198. THEOPOLUS ANDERSON, s/o Molly Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Aug 29, 1884, d. Dec 12, 1957. He m. ca. Jun 21, 1909 (date of application), MARY MARX.

Child:

387. Mary Frances Anderson, b. Jul 4, 1911, d. Feb 9, 1917.

6-199. NETTIE ANDERSON, d/o Molly Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Aug 23, 1885, d. Apr 23, 1948. She m. Jan 1, 1906, Rev. VIRGIL DENSON SKIPPER.

Children:

+ 388. Mary Emma Skipper, d. 1980.

389. John Albert Skipper, d. 1966, m1 Doris _____ and m2 Billie _____.

+ 390. Virgil Denson Skipper, d. May 13, 1985.

6-200. EUNICE ESTELLE ANDERSON, d/o Molly Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Feb 21, 1887, d. Aug 11, 1971 in Jackson, MS. She m. Nov 30, 1902, WILLIAM JEFFERSON MANNING.

Children:

+ 391. Archie Maude Manning, b. Nov 13, 1903, d. Nov 21, 1960.

+ 392. James Thomas Manning, b. Jun 12, 1906, d. Aug 12, 1952.

393. Daisy Estelle Manning, b. Sep 4, 1908, d. Feb 26, 1968, m. Dec 10, 1941, Roger Scarbrough Jr.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- + 394. William Anderson Manning, b. Dec 30, 1911, d. 1985.
- + 395. Wilmer Ray Manning, b. Sep 5, 1918.
- + 396. Robert Elwyn Manning, b. Sep 4, 1923, d. Mar 1, 1979.

6-202. CARRIE DELL ANDERSON, d/o Molly Elizabeth Strong #63, b. May 7, 1889, d. May 25, 1975. She m. May 25, 1913 in Hazelhurst, MS, JASPER WALNE DEES.

Child:

- + 397. Frances Eleanor Dees, b. Oct 7, 1917.

6-249. THOMAS LAFAYETTE HOOD, s/o Thomas L. Hood #77, b. Feb 7, 1880 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 12, 1932 in Copiah Co. He m. Nov 19, 1901 in Copiah Co., LENA STRONG, b. 1882 in Mississippi. He is buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 398. Malvern Hood, b. Jun 26, 1902.
- 399. Shelton Hood, b. Apr 6, 1904.
- 400. Kermit Hood, b. Mar 30, 1906.
- 401. John Casey Hood, b. Aug 6, 1909.
- 402. Charles Elton Hood, b. Oct 11, 1914.

6-268. EULA BELL TEMPLETON, d/o Elizabeth Hester Lack #85, b Feb 19, 1891 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Apr 20, 1975 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. She m. Jun 7, 1914 in Dentville, Copiah Co., JAMES DANIEL KNIGHT, s/o John Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Hodges) Knight, b. Nov 13, 1874 in Jack, Copiah Co., d. Jul 30, 1954 in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co. He m1 Martha "Mattie" Elizabeth Hodges. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Dentville.

Children, b. in Dentville:

- 403. Samie Berfie Knight, b. Mar 23, 1915, d. Apr 22, 1984, m. Mar 4, 1944, Maggie Starline Van.
- 404. James Daniel Knight Jr., b. Oct 10, 1916, d. Jan 11, 1917, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
- 405. Johnnie Winfield Knight, b. Jun 7, 1918, d. Dec 11, 1972, m. Apr 20, 1940, Loretta Lucille Kelly.
- 406. Willie Zell Knight, b. Mar 23, 1921, m1 Jan 13, 1940, Willie "Bill" Joshua Drew and m2 Nov 7, 1977 in Crystal Springs, MS, Henry Irving McCraw.
- 407. Hattie Binford Knight, b. May 5, 1923, m. Jan 1, 1944, Wilber Hunter Berch.
- 408. Flora Dell Knight (twin), b. Jan 19, 1925, d. Jan 19, 1925.
- 409. Florence Lanell Knight (twin), b. Jan 19, 1925, m. Sep 6, 1943, Thaxton Bennie Berch.

6-275. LENA MAE STRONG, d/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Sep 10, 1888 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Dec 12, 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co., MI, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. She m. Feb 7, 1915 in Copiah Co., ROBERT THOMAS SMITH, s/o John F. and Susannah (Kinnebrew) Smith, b. Apr 3, 1874 in Copiah Co., d. Sep 12, 1930 in Foley, Baldwin Co., AL, and buried there.

Children:

- + 410. Wilmer Francis Smith, b. Feb 2, 1916.
- + 411. Vernon Thomas Smith, b. May 22, 1918.
- + 412. Dorothy Mae Smith, b. May 8, 1920, d. Oct 12, 1989.
- 413. Patrick James Smith, b. Apr 10, 1923 in Foley Baldwin Co., m. Frankie ____.

6-276. FLORENCE LOUELLA STRONG, d/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Nov 30, 1890 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 28, 1988. She m. Dec 17, 1909 in Copiah Co., EDWARD BROWN CARRAWAY, b. Oct 31, 1889 in MS, d. Nov 4, 1967. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.

Children, b. in Copiah Co.:

- 414. daughter, b. & d. Oct 1, 1910, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
- 415. Theron Carraway, b. Oct 23, 1912, d. Jul 26, 1985.
- 416. Elsie Carraway, b. Mar 21, 1917.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

417. Joe Edward Carraway, b. Sep 9, 1919, d. Jan 2, 1920, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
418. Burnita Carraway, b. Mar 22, 1921, d. Jul 30, 1934, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- 6-277. **CLIFTON CHARLES STRONG**, s/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Nov 27, 1892 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 25, 1978. He m. Dec 23, 1916, **BEULAH TEMPLETON**. They are buried in Foley, AL.
- Child:
419. Mamie Strong, m1 _____ Garr and m2 Eugene Koehler.
- 6-278. **WILMER A. STRONG**, s/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Jun 30, 1895 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 5, 1975. He m. Jul 15, 1925 in Copiah Co., **WILLIE B. NORWOOD**, b. Sep 24, 1904, d. Oct 28, 1995 in Gulfport, MS. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children:
420. Helen B. Strong, b. Jul 29, 1926.
421. Infant son, b. & d. Nov 28, 1928.
422. Joyce Strong, b. Feb 9, 1930.
423. Lenton W. Strong, b. Mar 30, 1932.
424. Merle Strong, b. Aug 6, 1934.
425. Lois Strong, b. Aug 17, 1936.
- 6-279. **HOMER L. STRONG**, s/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Apr 8, 1898 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jul 9, 1976. He m. Sep 6, 1921 in Copiah Co., **LUCILLE PULLEN**.
- Children:
426. Ruchelle Strong, b. Sep 31, 1924.
427. Ellis Strong, b. Nov 27, 1926.
428. Jean Strong, b. Jan 23, 1931.
429. Elaine Strong, b. 1934.
- 6-280. **MATTIE MONETTE STRONG**, d/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Mar 27, 1900 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 22, 1974. She m. Dec 25, 1920 in Copiah Co., **OID ROTCH MOHON**, b. Aug 15, 1901 in MS, d. Mar 15, 1984. They are buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co.
- Children:
- + 430. Orville E. Mohon, b. Oct 21, 1922, in Copiah Co.
431. Lillian Merle Mohon, b. Sep 11, 1926.
432. Carra Lanelle Mohon, b. Aug 15, 1932.
433. Alton Wayne Mohon, b. Mar 21, 1935.
434. Ovid Rotch Mohon Jr., b. Aug 4, 1945.
435. Roy Edward Mohon, b. Jun 10, 1960.
- 6-281. **GEORGE NELSON STRONG JR.**, s/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Feb 1, 1903 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Aug 13, 1971. He m. **DONIS VIOLA GIBSON**, d/o Pat and Fannie (Templeton) Gibson.
- Children:
436. Florence Strong, b. Aug 20, 1934.
437. Bobbie Nell Strong, b. Apr 17, 1938.
- 6-283. **CLYDE LESTER STRONG**, s/o George Nelson Strong #90, b. Apr 19, 1909 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Sep 10, 1992. He m. Aug 3, 1935, **KATHLEEN VIRGINIA HOOD**.
- Child:
438. Carroll Lane Strong, b. May 30, 1943.
- 6-289. **LISTERN JAMES STRONG**, d/o John Backston Strong #91, b. May 8, 1888 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jun 21, 1966, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery in Copiah Co. He m. Feb 25, 1911 in Copiah Co., **ETTIE BARKER**.
- Children, b. in Copiah Co.:
439. Alice Strong, b. Oct 21, 1911, d. Jun 7, 1913 in Copiah Co., buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
440. Listern James "L.J." Strong Jr., b. Sep 11, 1913, d. Mar 12,

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

- 1962, buried in the Pine Bluff Cemetery.
441. Mattie Mae Strong, b. 1915.
442. Alonzo "Lon" Strong, b. Oct 6, 1917, d. Jul 20, 1959.
443. James Edward Strong, b. Jun 30, 1924.
444. Genell Strong, b. Oct 21. 1927.

6-295. **LESTER BRYANT STRONG**, s/o Charles Luther Strong #94, b. Jun 1, 1897 Pelahatchie, Rankin MS, d. Nov 20, 1957 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX. He m. Oct 21, 1923 in DeRidder, Beauregard, LA, RUTH WATT, d/o John and Ruth Mary (Barlow) Watt, b. Nov 20, 1904 in Carson, Calcasieu, LA, d. Jan 8, 1983 in Houston, TX. They are buried in DeQuincy, Calcasieu, LA. He was a railroad engineer and she was a railroad clerk.

Children:

445. Eleanor Sue Strong, b. Mar 1, 1926 in Shreveport, LA, m. May 16, 1942 in Houston, TX, Julius Edward Yellott.
446. Mary Lou Strong, b. Dec 29, 1928 in Shreveport, d. there Jan 1929. She is buried in DeQuincy, LA.
447. Lester Bryant Strong Jr., b. Jul 3, 1931 in Shreveport, LA, m1 Apr 1, 1950, Marilyn Elaine Works; m2 Jul 3, 1986 in Daingerfield, Morris, TX, Barbara Kay Baker.
448. Robert Watt Strong, b. Nov 1, 1942 in Beaumont, TX, m. Dec 19, 1967 in Wimberley, Hays, TX, Martha Ann Lasseter, b. Oct 23, 1934 in Honey Grove, Fannin, TX. He served in the U. S. Army from 1961 to 1964 and is an association executive and university instructor.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-327. **JAMES EARL LEGGETT**, s/o Maggie Irene Jackson #135, b. Jan 1, 1919 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS, d. Jan 3, 1988. He m. Nov 14, 1956 in Pike Co., MS, BETTY JO HEWITT.

Children:

449. Lamar Leggett, m. Rita ____.
450. Susie Leggett, m. Larry Brister.

7-330. **OLLIE RUTH JACKSON**, d/o Jessie Merrell Jackson #136, b. Sep 25, 1914. She m1 Nov 11, 1933 in Lincoln Co., MS, CHESTER ALFORD MAPLES, s/o J.J. and Courtney (Cupsted) Maples and m2 Jul 8, 1945 in Lincoln Co., MS, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN LEWIS, s/o J.B. Lewis of Grand Bay, AL, b. ca. 1915

Children, b. in Lincoln Co., MS:

451. Chester Alford Maples Jr., b. Jun 8, 1935, m1 Margurite (La Combe) Jefferies and m2 Oct 19, 1963 in Lincoln Co., Lozelle C. Laverigne, d/o Wilson R. and Lurline Montez (Matheny) Chaney, b. Jan 14, 1938 in East Baton Rouge, LA.
+ 452. Janet Isabel Maples, b. Feb 1, 1938.

7-331. **JESSIE IRENE JACKSON**, d/o Jessie Merrell Jackson #136, b. Mar 8, 1922. She m. Jan 3, 1942, WARNER ALBERT LINDSEY, b. Dec 31, 1920.

Children:

- + 453. Warner Michael Lindsey, b. Feb 19, 1944.
+ 454. Deborah Elizabeth Lindsey, b. May 21, 1951.
455. Jacqueline Nan Lindsey, b. Mar 7, 1962, m. Feb 14, 1981, Thomas James McCormick, b. Aug 17, 1961.

7-334. **MARTHA "Mattie" CLARA KNIGHT**, d/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Sep 7, 1891 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 5, 1985 in Crystal Springs, Copiah Co. She m. Oct 22, 1908 in Copiah Co., JOHN AUSTIN BLACK, b. Oct 24, 1886 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL, d. Jan 25, 1969. They are buried in the Crystal Springs Cemetery in Crystal Springs.

Children:

- + 456. Marvin Austin Black, b. Dec 16, 1909, d. May 17, 1984.
+ 457. Beatrice Nannie Black, b. Oct 4, 1912.
+ 458. Doris Delores Black, b. Oct 19, 1919, d. May 26, 1985.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

7-335. **KATHERINE "KATIE" LEE KNIGHT**, d/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. May 20, 1893 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, d. Oct 13, 1948 of cancer in Hinds Co., MS. She m. Jan 3, 1914 in Crystal Springs, FRANK ROLAND, s/o Henry A. and Samantha Jane (Sanders) Roland, b. Apr 4, 1890, d. Jan 5, 1962. They are buried in the New Zion Cemetery west of Crystal Springs in Copiah Co.

Children:

- 459. Zack Knight Roland, b. Feb 18, 1914, d. Mar 11, 1926, buried in the New Zion Cemetery.
- + 460. Ld'Alford "Lee" Roland, b. Mar 15, 1918, d. Jan 24, 1990.
- 461. Ernest Frank Roland, b. Jul 27, 1920, d. May 7, 1942 in WW II in the battle of the Coral Sea.

7-336. **NANCY LILLY KNIGHT**, d/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Mar 7, 1895 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, d. Jul 28, 1969 in Hazlehurst, MS. She m. Apr 1, 1917 in Copiah Co., LEWIS FRANKLIN THORNTON, b. Jul 27, 1892, d. Jan 4, 1958 north of Crystal Springs. They are buried in the County Line Cemetery north of Crystal Springs.

Children:

- + 462. Enoch Arden Thornton, b. Jun 22, 1918, d. Mar 3, 1993.
- + 463. Ruel Lewis Thornton, b. Mar 13, 1920.
- + 464. Everett Gibson Thornton, b. Feb 18, 1922.
- 465. Tullie Clarence Thornton, b. Mar 6, 1924, d. Oct 24, 1944, never married. He served in the U.S. Navy and was killed in WW II, brought home and buried in the County Line Cemetery on Sep 14, 1948.
- + 466. Carroll Thornton, b. Nov 19, 1926, d. Aug 27, 1969.

7-337. **LONNIE ALLEN KNIGHT**, s/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Dec 17, 1898, d. Jan 4, 1962. He m. Aug 21, 1920 in Copiah Co, MS, EMMA GRACE CLEGG, d/o William Franklin and Emma (Hinton) Clegg, b. Dec 29, 1901 in Copiah Co., d. Feb 20, 1983 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. They are buried in the Pilgrims Rest Cemetery in Crystal Springs, Copiah Co., MS.

Children, b. in Crystal Springs:

- + 467. William "Bill" Zack Knight.
- + 468. Margaret "Jeannie" Eugenia Knight, b. Dec 13, 1932.

7-338. **JAKE TULLY KNIGHT**, s/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Jun 2, 1900, d. Aug 11, 1984. He m. Mar 27, 1926 in Copiah Co., MS, DOVIE MAE SULLIVAN, d/o Wilkey and Enie (Cody) Sullivan, b. Sep 7, 1904, d. Oct 21, 1983 in Hazlehurst, MS. They are buried in the Harmony Cemetery near Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.

Children:

- + 469. Earl La'Foy Knight, b. Mar 2, 1927.
- + 470. Carlie Clyde "Spud" Knight, b. Sep 24, 1928.
- + 471. Bobbie Nell Knight, b. Oct 6, 1931.
- + 472. Joann Knight, b. Apr 14, 1938.
- + 473. Peggy Sue Knight, b. Apr 21, 1940.
- + 474. Carolyn Knight, b. Dec 16, 1942.
- 475. Sylvia Jean Knight, b. Nov 30, 1944, m. Frank Beach.

7-339. **REBA LUCILLE KNIGHT**, d/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Aug 16, 1905 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 6, 1985 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She m. Dec 4, 1921 in Crystal Springs, MS, WILEY HAMILTON "BUDDY" WALKER, s/o William Acy and Emma (Williamson) Walker of Magee, MS, b. Dec 4, 1900, d. Mar 4, 1989 in Jackson. They are buried in the Lakewood Memorial Park Cemetery in Jackson.

Children:

- + 476. Margaret Emma Walker, b. Nov 11, 1922.
- 477. Elsie Virginia Walker, b. Aug 29, 1925, m. in 1943, Walter Grey Hemphill Jr.
- 478. Billie Love Walker, b. Aug 29, 1927, m. Ervin Dixon of North Carolina.
- 479. Alice Merle Walker, b. Aug 31, 1931, m. Vernon Smith.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

7-340. **LA FOY KNIGHT**, s/o Margaret Adell Knight #139, b. Oct 21, 1910 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Oct 14, 1980 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA. He m. Oct 21, 1931 in Hazlehurst, MS, **ALICE BAILEY**, b. Aug 25, 1915.

Children:

480. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Jane Knight, b. Jun 6, 1933, m. Oct 21, 1957, Herman Fred Holden.

481. Florine "Flo" Knight, b. Mar 5, 1939, m. Sep 10, 1955 in Louisiana, Samuel Archie Powers.

7-342. **EARL HUNTER LAWLESS**, s/o Josephine Cheek #140, b. Aug 9, 1899, d. Dec 1, 1950. He m. Jan 25, 1930, **RUBY OLIVETTE ANDERSON**, d/o Wade Lafayette and Mary (Smith) Anderson, b. Dec 11, 1907 in Jack, Copiah, MS, d. Sep 17, 1958 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, buried in Crystal Springs Cemetery, Copiah Co., MS.

Children:

482. Gale Hunter Lawless, b. Jul 10, 1943.

483. Earl Wade Lawless, b. Nov 29, 1946.

7-380. **TROY HUNT ANDERSON**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Anderson #195, b. May 3, 1907, d. Mar 9, 1981. He m. Dec 20, 1925, **MYRTLE LUCILLE DECELL**.

Children:

484. Cornelia Maurine Anderson, b. May 19, 1929.

485. Troy Hunt Anderson Jr., b. Jul 11, 1932, m. in 1956, Dorothy Anne Pepper.

486. Carlton Decell Anderson, b. Dec 10, 1935, m. Oct 3, 1954, Florence Currie.

7-382. **THOMAS WADE ANDERSON**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Anderson #195, b. Aug 5, 1910, d. Jan 21, 1952. He m. Dec 1929, **KATHRYN FORD**.

Children:

487. Mary Jane Anderson, b. Mar 2, 1931, m. John Cox.

488. Martha Jean Anderson, b. Nov 14, 1932, m. Roy Murrell.

7-384. **ELIZABETH JANE ANDERSON**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Anderson #195, b. Nov 16, 1916, d. May 26, 1966. She m1 Apr 10, 1934, **WAYNE C. SCOTT** and m2 **FULTON SHERMAN MILLS**.

Child:

489. Wayne Anderson Mills, b. Oct 9, 1936, m. Evelyn Hunter.

7-388. **MARY EMMA SKIPPER**, d/o Nettie Anderson #199, d. 1980. She m1 **EUBANKS** and m2 **FLOYD EUGENE McFARLAND**.

Children:

490. _____ Eubanks.

491. John Virgil McFarland.

492. Billie Jean McFarland.

493. Denson Dean McFarland.

494. Adrian McFarland.

7-390. **VIRGIL DENSON SKIPPER**, s/o Nettie Anderson #199, d. May 13, 1985. He m. **LENA BLACK**.

Children:

495. Linda Skipper.

496. Nancy Skipper, m. _____ Adams.

7-391. **ARCHIE MAUDE MANNING**, d/o Eunice Estelle Anderson #200, b. Nov 13, 1903, d. Nov 21, 1960. She m. **HERBERT THRASH**.

Children:

497. Billy Thrash.

498. Marjorie Thrash.

7-392. **JAMES THOMAS MANNING**, s/o Eunice Estelle Anderson #200, b. Jun 12, 1906, d. Aug 12, 1952. He m. Apr 30, 1930, **GLADYS McCAFFERY**.

Child:

498. Jerry Manning, b. Feb 28, 1931.

**EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia**

7-394. WILLIAM ANDERSON MANNING, s/o Eunice Estelle Anderson #200, b. Dec 30, 1911, d. 1985. He m. Jan 21, 1937, FRANCES QUINN.

Children:

500. William Quinn Manning, b. May 20, 1939.

501. Richard Alan Manning, b. Sep 23, 1945.

7-395. WILMER RAY MANNING, s/o Eunice Estelle Anderson #200, b. Sep 5, 1918. He m. Oct 30, 1948, MARGARET MATHENY.

Children:

502. Charles Manning, b. Oct 12, 1949.

503. Tommie Manning, b. Jan 17, 1953.

504. a daughter Manning.

7-396. ROBERT ELWYN MANNING, s/o Eunice Estelle Anderson #200, b. Sep 4, 1923, d. Mar 1, 1979. He m. Nov 4, 1946, NOLENE/NORLANE HOWELL.

Children:

505. Robert Manning Jr., b. Oct 7, 1947.

506. Virginia Manning.

7-397. FRANCES ELEANOR DEES, d/o Carrie Dell Anderson #202, b. Oct 7, 1917. She m. Jul 30, 1939, TOMMIE TAYLOR.

Children:

507. Linda Dees Taylor, m. Jun 21, 1964, Dr. Gerald Norman Olsen.

508. Rebecca Kay Taylor, m. John Wayne Jabour.

7-410. WILMER FRANCIS SMITH, s/o Lena Mae Strong #275, b. Feb 2, 1916 in Foley, Baldwin Co., AL. He m. Feb 2, 1946 in Vicksburg, Warren Co, MS, EDNA EARLINE PITTMAN, d/o Renaldo Demetrius Pittman, b. Sep 18, 1922 in Utica Hinds Co, MS.

Child:

509. Gary Robert Smith, b. Aug 19, 1952 in Vicksburg.

7-411. VERNON THOMAS SMITH, s/o Lena Mae Strong #275, b. May 22, 1918 in Foley, Baldwin Co., AL. He m1 Apr 28, 1942, MARY ELIZABETH CARRAWAY and m2 unknown.

Children:

510. Elizabeth Smith.

511. Vernon Thomas Smith Jr.

7-412. DOROTHY MAE SMITH, d/o Lena Mae Strong #275, b. May 8, 1920 in Foley, Baldwin Co., AL, d. Oct 12, 1989 in Oakland Co., MI. She m1 ARCHIE CARRAWAY and m2 I. F. SAMMONS.

Children:

512. Patricia Carraway.

513. Julia Fay Carraway.

514. Debra Sammons.

515. William Sammons.

7-430. ORVILLE E. MOHON, s/o Mattie M. Strong #280, b. Oct 21, 1922 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. Jul 2, 1941, MARION KATHERINE PITTMAN, d/o William Sandifer Pittman, b. Jun 14, 1921 in Copiah Co.

Child:

516. Charles Earl Mohon, b. Oct 3, 1947.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-452. JANET ISABEL MAPLES, d/o Ollie Ruth Jackson #330, b. Feb 1, 1938 in Brookhaven, Lincoln, MS. She m. Mar 2, 1954 in Brookhaven, JOHN WESLEY JACKSON, s/o M. M. and L. L. (Blackwell) Jackson.

Children:

517. Twana Ruth Jackson, b. Apr 24, 1956.

518. Teena Inez Jackson, b. Dec 13, 1957.

519. Levena Marie Jackson, b. Jan 1, 1959.

520. Walea Irene Jackson, b. Mar 26, 1960.

521. Tanoa Nan Jackson, b. Nov 25, 1961.

522. John Wesley Jackson Jr., b. Nov 29, 1964.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

8-453. WARNER MICHAEL LINDSEY, s/o Jessie Irene Jackson #331, b. Feb 19, 1944. He m. Aug 31, 1968, **LINDA ANN KENDALL**, b. May 13, 1946.

Children:

523. David Michael Lindsey, b. Dec 23, 1969.

524. Stephen Kendall Lindsey, b. Nov 25, 1974.

525. Tod Albert Lindsey, b. Apr 8, 1980.

8-454. DEBORAH ELIZABETH LINDSEY, d/o Jessie Irene Jackson #331, b. May 21, 1951. She m. Dec 3, 1971, **RONALD WAYNE HOLMES**, b. Sep 3, 1950.

Children:

526. Jessica Alyce Holmes, b. Oct 4, 1974.

527. Ronald Jarrod Holmes, b. Mar 7, 1978.

8-456. MARVIN AUSTIN BLACK, s/o Martha Clara Knight #334, b. Dec 16, 1909 in Copiah Co., MS, d. May 17, 1994 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m1 Jan 16, 1929 in Copiah Co., **WILMA LUCILLE TAYLOR**, d/o Hal and Annie Bell (Black) Taylor of Flora, MS, b. Jan 16, 1911. They were divorced and he m2 _____ **JOHNSON** and m3 **STELLA BAGGET**. He is buried in the Crystal Springs Cemetery in Crystal Springs, MS.

Children:

+ 528. Betty Delores Black, b. Feb 20, 1930.

+ 529. Marvin Jerrell Black, b. Sep 9, 1935.

530. Martha Ann Black, b. May 26, 1939, d. Jun 23, 1959, never married. She died in an auto accident near Terry, MS.

8-457. BEATRICE NANNIE BLACK, d/o Martha Clara Knight #334, b. Oct 4, 1912 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. Mar 1930, **CARLEY SEAH SULLIVAN**, s/o Wilkey and Enie (Cody) Sullivan, b. Sep 25, 1908 in Simpson Co., MS, d. May 12, 1986 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. He is buried in the Crystal Springs City Cemetery in Crystal Springs.

Child:

+ 531. Carley Glenn Sullivan, b. May 16, 1935.

8-458. DORIS DELORES BLACK, d/o Martha Clara Knight #334, b. Oct 19, 1919, d. May 26, 1985 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She m1 Jan 29, 1938 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS, **ROY LEE RABB**, s/o George W. and Georgia Rabb. They were divorced and remarried Dec 16, 1940. She m3 **TOMMY LYNN SPEARS**, b. Jul 26, 1920, d. Jun 4, 1953, buried Crystal Springs City Cemetery in Crystal Springs, MS. She m4 **EDWARD FLORELL** and m5 **JOE GOMILLION**. She is buried in the Old Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Carthage, Leake, MS.

Children:

+ 532. James Roy Rabb.

533. Tommie Lynn Spears Jr., b. Oct 2, 19__, m. Curtis Rawson.

534. John Warren Spears, b. 1944, d. Dec 15, 1984, m. Dot Warren.

He was buried Dec 16, 1984 in Carthage, Leake Co., MS.

8-460. LD'ALFORD "LEE" ROLAND, s/o Katherine Lee Knight #335, b. Mar 15, 1918 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Jan 24, 1990 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m. Dec 30, 1940 in Copiah Co., **MILDRED BURKETT**, d/o Johnnie Edgar and Jessie (Hemphill) Burkett of Harrisville, MS, b. May 14, 1920.

Children:

+ 535. Carolyn Gwen Roland, b. Feb 27, 1942.

+ 536. Ernest Lee Roland, b. Nov 24, 1943.

+ 537. Linda Faye Roland, b. Dec 16, 1945.

8-462. ENOCH ARDEN THORNTON, s/o Nancy Lilly Knight #336, b. Jun 22, 1918 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Mar 3, 1993 in the VA Hospital in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m1 **LOUISE MARIE (SMITH) KELLY**, b. Mar 29, 1922, d. Jul 30, 1953 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. (Louise has a daughter by a former marriage, Gloria Jean Kelly, m. Derwood Wooten.) He m2 Feb 2, 1957, **ROBBIE SUE (JOHNSON) SMITH**, b. Aug 22, 1910 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, d. Sep 18, 1993 in Jackson. They are all buried in the County Line Cemetery in Crystal Springs. Enoch was a Mason and served in the U.S. Army during WW II and was

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

awarded the Purple Heart.

Children, by Louise:

- + 538. Florine Ladell Thornton, b. Dec 22, 1947.
- + 539. Cletus Franklin Thornton, b. Oct 14, 1951.
Child, by Robbie (adopted):
- 540. Monica Kathryn Thornton, b. Sep 16, 1967 in Hammond, LA, m.
_____ Tollison.

8-463. RUEL LEWIS THORNTON, s/o Nancy Lilly Knight #336, b. Mar 13, 1920. He m. Aug 11, 1945, MYRTLE ESTELLE JOHNSON, d/o Willie and Annie Marie (Teasley) Johnson.

Children:

- + 541. Nancye Marie Thornton, b. Oct 14, 1946, d. May 15, 1990.
- + 542. Ruby Nell Thornton, b. Sep 21, 1947.
- 543. James Ruel Thornton, b. Jul 12, 1950, m1 May 24, 1975, Paula Ann (Kelly) Ragland, d/o Lauren Rosco and Betty Jean (Donahue) Kelly, b. Nov 27, 1953. They were divorced and he m2 Nov 2, 1984 in Hinds Co., MS, Jennifer Benita "Jenny" Patterson.
- + 544. Johnny LeFoy Thornton, b. Jun 30, 1952.

8-464. EVERETT GIBSON THORNTON, s/o Nancy Lilly Knight #336, b. Feb 18, 1922 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. Aug 1, 1946 in Brandon, Rankin, MS, KATHLEEN BURGESS, d/o Carl Burgess.

Children:

- 545. Tullie C. Thornton, b. Sep 24, 1949 in Mississippi.
- 546. Ilene Lilly Thornton, b. in Hinds Co., MS, m. Wayne Foreman.
- 547. Carl Benton Thornton, m. Janice _____.
- 548. Judy Adell Thornton.
- + 549. Everett Gibson Thornton Jr.
- 550. Barbara June Thornton.

8-466. CARROLL THORNTON, s/o Nancy Lilly Knight #336, b. Nov 19, 1926, d. Aug 27, 1969. He m. Apr 24, 1948 in Copiah Co., MS, BETTY JANE (COKE) DAVIS, d/o T.C. and Lena Mae (Phillips) Coke, b. Sep 1, 1928, d. Dec 15, 1987 in Hazlehurst, Copiah Co. He served in the U.S. Navy in WW II. He and Betty are buried in the County Line Cemetery in Crystal Springs.

Children:

- 551. Carroll Lewis Thornton, m. in 1988, Kathryn Lynne Jones.
- 552. Patricia "Pat" Ann Thornton, m. Jerry Warren Hood, s/o Carroll VanDorn and Elizabeth Ann (Warren) Hood, b. May 1, 1962 in Copiah Co.
- 553. Charles Gibson Thornton.

8-467. WILLIAM "Bill" ZACK KNIGHT, s/o Lonnie Allen Knight #337. He m. Sep 12, 1946 in Copiah Co., MS, MARGARET (BURNS) TAYLOR, d/o Hugh and Susie (Cherry) Burns.

Children, b. in Crystal Springs, MS:

- + 554. Richard "Dicky" Burns Knight, b. Jan 9, 1943.
- 555. Janice Sue Knight (twin), b. Apr 4, 1946, m1 Dec 29, 1972, Bruce Burt and m2 in 1977, Gomer Wallace Jr.
- + 556. Mary Lou Knight (twin), b. Apr 4, 1946.
- + 557. William "Bob" Robert Knight, b. Jun 26, 1950.
- + 558. Hugh Allen Knight, b. Aug 30, 1953.

8-468. MARGARET EUGENIA "Jeannie" KNIGHT, d/o Lonnie Allen Knight #337, b. Dec 13, 1932 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. Oct 8, 1955, HENRY DANIEL KENNEDY, b. Mar 11, 1931, s/o Jessie Warren and Lillie Belle (Thomas) Kennedy.

Children:

- + 559. Daniel Keith Kennedy, b. Feb 12, 1957.
- + 560. Sara Shontena Kennedy, b. Jun 17, 1962.

8-469. EARL LA'FOY KNIGHT, s/o Jake Tully Knight #338, b. Mar 2, 1927 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. He m. May 25, 1946 in Copiah

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Co., MARY LOUISE McMANUS, d/o Ramsey and Mamie (Ingram) McManus, b. Jul 12 __. They were divorced in 1988.

Children:

- 561. Brenda Gail Knight.
- + 562. Deborah "Debbie" Ann Knight, b. Jun 12, 1952.
- 563. Susan Anita Knight, b. Jul 24, 1956 in Crystal Springs, m1 Apr 19, 1980 in Hazlehurst, MS, Bobby Michael Hisaw, s/o Johnny Clayton and Bobbie Nell (Edwards) Hisaw, m2 Aug 21, 1992 in Pearl, MS, Harmes Francisco Aguilar, s/o Harmes Francisco and Vilma (Coello) Aguilar, b. Nov 30, 1967 in Central District, Honduras. He is a musician.
- + 564. James "Rusty" Randall Knight, b. Oct 4, 1960.
- + 565. Timothy Scott Knight, b. Nov 8, 1965.

8-470. CARLIE CLYDE "Spud" KNIGHT, s/o Jake Tully Knight #338, b. Sep 24, 1928. He m. Jan 1, 1953 in Copiah Co., MS, GEORGIA CORNELIA "Connie" SLAY, d/o T.J. and Alma (Williams) Slay, b. Nov 1, 1934.

Children:

- + 566. Pattie Elaine Knight, b. Dec 3, 1953.
- + 567. Cheryl Kay Knight, b. Sep 25, 1955.
- 568. Sondra Lee Knight, b. Aug 24, 1957 in Crystal Springs, MS, d. Jul 19, 1986, m. Mar 22, 1986 in Crystal Springs, Kenneth Lamar Hutchinson, s/o Kenneth Walden Hutchinson, b. Sep 25, 1954 in Crystal Springs.
- + 569. Kenneth Clyde Knight, b. Jun 10, 1960.

8-471. BOBBIE NELL KNIGHT, d/o Jake Tully Knight #339, b. Oct 6, 1931 in Copiah Co., MS. She m. May 19, 1949 in Lincoln Co., MS REYNOLDS FELTON JOHNSON, s/o Alvin Charlie and Ola (Jernigan) Johnson, b. Sep 12, 1927 in Copiah Co. He is a minister.

Children:

- + 570. Ronnie Felton Johnson, b. Apr 4, 1950.
- + 571. Gary Dale Johnson, b. May 10, 1952.
- + 572. Dennis Ray Johnson, b. Jun 8, 1954.
- + 573. David Luther Johnson, b Jun 23, 1956.

8-472. JOANN KNIGHT, d/o Jake Tully Knight #338, b. Apr 14, 1938. She m. Oct 8, 1960, DALE KENNEDY.

Children:

- 574. Melanie Kennedy.
- 575. Lori Kennedy.

8-473. PEGGY SUE KNIGHT, d/o Jake Tully Knight #338, b. Apr 21, 1940. She m. JOHN C. JOHNSON, s/o Alvin and Ola (Jernigan) Johnson.

Children:

- 576. Sharon Johnson.
- 577. La Juan Johnson.
- 578. Dewayne Johnson.

8-474. CAROLYN KNIGHT, d/o Jake Tully Knight #338, b. Dec 16, 1942. She m. WALTER J. "Will" DuBOIS.

Child:

- 579. Derek DuBois.

8-476. MARGARET EMMA WALKER, d/o Reba Lucille Knight #339, b. Nov 11, 1922 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. CURTIS LEO HALL, s/o Richard C. and Ruby (Howell) Hall, b. in 1921 in Copiah Co., d. Sep 23, 1991 in Jackson, MS from a gun shot wound at his business in Jackson, MS. He is buried in the Crystal Springs Cemetery in Crystal Springs. He is a U.S. Navy WW II veteran.

Child:

- + 580. Larry Bruce Hall.

NINTH GENERATION

9-528. BETTY DELORES BLACK, d/o Marvin Austin Black #456, b. Feb 20, 1930. She m. Apr 7, 1950, O'NEAL "Jack" QUICK, s/o P.C. and Cora

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

(Herrington) Quick, b. Mar 14, 1931.

Children:

- + 581. Larry O'Neal Quick, b. Jun 9, 1953.
- + 582. Carolyn Ann Quick, b. Mar 20, 1956.
- + 583. Michael Glenn Quick, b. Feb 23, 1959.

9-529. **MARVIN JERRELL BLACK**, s/o Marvin Austin Black #456, b. Sep 9, 1935 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. He m. Nov 8, 1954 in Burlington, Alamance, NC, **HELEN ELAINE STEELE**, d/o Donald Howard and Winona (Willhelm) Steele, b. Sep 14, 1930 in Burlington.

Children, b. in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS:

- + 584. Linda Gayle Black, b. Aug 20, 1957.
- + 585. Sara Martha Black, b. Jul 1959.
- 586. John Howard Black, b. Aug 9, 1962.

9-531. **CARLEY GLENN SULLIVAN**, d/o Beatrice Nannie Black #457, b. May 16, 1935. He m. **DANNY FAYE JONES**, d/o Dan Jones of Belzoni, Humphreys, MS, b. Apr 4, 1936 in Belzoni. Carley is a Baptist minister.

Children, adopted:

- 587. Jonathon Haig Sullivan, m. Jul 12, 1992, Michelle Bowen.
- + 588. Eric Austin Sullivan.

9-532. **JAMES ROY RABB**, s/o Doris Delores Black #458. He m. **MARY ROBBINS**.

Children:

- 589. Joycelynn Rabb.
- 590. Celeste Rabb.

9-535. **CAROLYN GWEN ROLAND**, d/o Ld'Alford "Lee" Roland #460, b. Feb 27, 1942 in Hinds Co., MS. She m1 in Apr 1961 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, **EDDIE ROGERS NOBLE**. They were divorced and she m2 Feb 27, 1967, **ROBERT COUTURE**, b. Nov 13, 1944, d. in a boat accident and she m3 **WAYNE AEPPEI**.

Children (first three by E. Noble were adopted by Robert Couture):

- + 591. Sharon "Sherry" Kay (Noble) Couture, b. Nov 5, 1961.
- + 592. Michael Paul (Noble) Couture, b. Jan 2, 1964.
- + 593. Ronnie Lee (Noble) Couture, b. Jan 20, 1965.
- 594. Tanya Sue Couture, b. Nov 5, 1967.
- 595. Dana Lynn Couture, b. Nov 13, 1970.

9-536. **ERNEST LEE ROLAND**, s/o Ld'Alford "Lee" Roland #460, b. Nov 24, 1943 in Hinds Co., MS. He m. May 1, 1965 in Copiah Co., MS, **JOANNE KING**, d/o William Fred and Edna Mae (Cox) King, b. Sep 25, 1945.

Children:

- 596. Jeffery Lee Roland, b. May 5, 1967.
- 597. David Scott Roland, b. Jan 5, 1974.

9-537. **LINDA FAYE ROLAND**, d/o Ld'Alford Lee Roland #460, b. Dec 16, 1945 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She m. Nov 18, 1972 in Copiah Co., MS, **REUBEN LINDON "Lendy" UPTON**, s/o Hobert Le Faniel and Minda Louise (Bolling) Upton. He is a carpenter.

Children:

- 598. Olga Lynn Upton, b. Dec 7, 1974, m. May 21, 1994 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS, Matthew White Mangold, s/o Nelson V. and Mary Kate (Bailes) Mangold, b. Jun 12, 1970.
- 599. Phillip Howard Upton, b. Jun 17, 1977 in Jackson, MS.

9-538. **FLORINE LADELL THORNTON**, d/o Enoch Arden Thornton #462, b. Dec 22, 1947 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. Jun 22, 1968 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, **JAMES ANDREW HOLOVACKO**, s/o Charles Holovacko, b. in Tunkhannock, Wyoming, PA.

Children:

- 600. Susan Holovacko, b. Feb 14, 1969 in Tunkhannock.
- 601. Tammy Holovacko, b. Sep 26, 1970 in Tunkhannock.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

602. James "Jimmy" Holovacko, b. Jul 30, 1973 in Biloxi, MS.

9-539. **CLETUS FRANKLIN THORNTON**, s/o Enoch Arden Thornton #462, b. Oct 14, 1951 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. He m. Aug 12, 1978 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, **LELENE ELIZABETH PHERABY SHAW**, d/o Cornelius L. Shaw.

Children:

603. Amanda Marie Thornton, b. Aug 23, 1979 in Mississippi, d. Sep 25, 1990. She was thrown while riding a horse and was stepped on injuring her liver. A liver transplant failed.

604. Ethan Lewis Thornton, b. Aug 26, 1989 in Flowood, MS.

9-541. **NANCYE MARIE THORNTON**, d/o Ruel Lewis Thornton #463, b. Oct 14, 1946 in Hinds Co., MS, d. May 15, 1990 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m. Feb 2, 1968 in Crystal Springs, **THOMAS WRIGHT SHUMAKER**, s/o A.G. and Mae Katherine (Handforth) b. Jan 23, 1947 in Copiah Co. She is buried in the Harmony Cemetery near Crystal Springs.

Children:

605. Nancye Regenia "Gena" Shumaker, b. Mar 5, 1970.

606. Renee Shumaker, b. & d. Jan 23, 1983 in Jackson, MS and is buried in the Harmony Cemetery.

9-542. **RUBY NELL THORNTON**, d/o Ruel Lewis Thornton #463, b. Sep 21, 1947 in Hinds Co., MS. She m1 _____, m2 Jun 16, 1967 in Livingston, Sumter, AL, **WILLIAM SPENCER TEMPLETON**, s/o Wilroy and Pauline (Strong) Templeton. She m3, **WILLIAM SPENCER TEMPLETON** again. They were divorced Feb 1984 and she m4 Nov 25, 1992 in Copiah Co., MS, **LOUIE SAM BARNES JR.**, s/o Louis Sam and Mary Edna (Temple) Barnes, b. Nov 25, 1948 in Madison Co., MS.

Child:

607. William "Billy" Spencer Templeton Jr., b. Sep 17, 1970, m. Aug 14, 1993 in Copiah Co., MS, Tammy Chiere Shannon.

9-544. **JOHNNY LeFOY THORNTON**, s/o Ruel Lewis Thornton #463, b. Jun 30, 1952. He m. Oct 19, 1976 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, **LONA RUTH BUFKIN**, d/o Henry Rufus and Frances Ann (Tucker) Bufkin, b. Nov 1, 1958.

Children:

608. Rebecca Dawn Thornton, b. May 29, 1978.

609. Kristi Leigh Thornton (twin), b. Nov 20, 1979 in Hazlehurst, MS.

610. Misti Renea Thornton (twin), B. Nov 20, 1979.

9-549. **EVERETT GIBSON THORNTON JR.**, s/o Everett Gibson Thornton #464. He m. **CINDY McDONALD**.

Child, adopted:

611. Charles Gibson Thornton, b. Jun 2, 1985.

9-554. **RICHARD "Dicky" BURNS KNIGHT**, s/o William Zack Knight #467, Jan 9, 1943 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. He m. Apr 3, 1964 in Crystal Springs, **MARGARET LYNN VAN ETEN**, d/o David P. and Eunice Van Eten.

Children:

612. Richard Allen Knight, m. Jun 3, 1994 in Miami, FL aboard the cruise ship "Seaward", Shannon Ware, d/o Jim and Gwen Ware.
+ 613. Margaret Denise Knight.

9-556. **MARY LOU KNIGHT**, d/o William Zack Knight #467, b. Apr 4, 1946 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. She m1 _____ **BREWER** and m2 in 1970, **VIRGIL LEE "Sonny" BARLOW JR.**, s/o Virgil Lee and Modena (Tillman) Barlow.

Child:

614. Nick Edward Brewer, b. Jul 25, 1966, m. Aug 3, 1991, Debra Lynne Hathorn, d/o Robert Hugh Hathorn. He is a teacher and coach.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

615. Jennifer Sue Barlow, b. Dec 3, 1975.

9-557. **WILLIAM "Bob" ROBERT KNIGHT**, s/o William Zack Knight #467, b. Jun 26, 1950 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS. He m. Jan 27, 1972 in Crystal Springs, **CAROLYN MILLSAPS WOODWARD**, d/o Gerald Rives and Carolyn (Corley) Woodward.

Children:

616. William Robert Knight Jr., b. Jul 17, 1974 in Hazlehurst, MS.

617. Kimberly Corley Knight, b. Jan 24, 1978 in Flowood, MS.

9-558. **HUGH ALLEN KNIGHT**, s/o William Zack Knight #467, b. Aug 30, 1953 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. He m. Jun 12, 1976 in Grenada, MS, **DEBORAH GAIL BAKER**, d/o Charles Glenn Baker Sr.

Child:

618. Miriam Elizabeth Knight, b. Feb 17, 1980 in Marks, MS.

9-559. **DANIEL KEITH KENNEDY**, s/o Margaret Eugenia Knight #468, b. Feb 12, 1957. He m. Apr 2, 1977 in Jackson, Hinds, MS, **DEBRA ANITA PADGETT**, d/o Uriel Burton and ____ (Middleton) Padgett.

Children:

619. Alisha Michelle Kennedy, b. May 26, 1980 in Jackson, MS.

620. Ashley Nicole Kennedy, b. Oct 17, 1983 in Knoxville, TN.

9-560. **SARA SHONTENA KENNEDY**, d/o Margaret Eugenia Knight #468, b. Jun 17, 1962. She m1 **CLARENCE SCOTT KEEN**, s/o Albert Thomas Keen and m2 Jul 30, 1993, **DONALD KEITH ELLIOTT**.

Children:

621. Jonathan Scott Keen, b. Dec 22, 1982 in Jackson, MS.

622. Kimberly Nicole Elliott.

623. Donald Christopher Elliott.

9-562. **DEBORAH "Debbie" ANN KNIGHT**, d/o Earl La'Foy Knight #469, b. Jun 12, 1952 in Copiah Co., MS. She m. Dec 7, 1971 in Crystal Springs, MS, **WILBUR JOSEPH ZIEGLER**, s/o Benjamin R. and Letha Ola (Griffin) Ziegler, b. Jul 9, 1950 in Oushita Parish, LA. He is a painter.

Children:

624. Kendra Ziegler.

625. Allen Ziegler.

9-564. **JAMES "Rusty" RANDALL KNIGHT**, s/o Earl La'Foy Knight #469, b. Oct 4, 1960 in Copiah Co., MS. He m1 Dec 21, 1979 in Crystal Springs, MS, **JANICE LYNN MOULDER**, d/o Gwyn Allen and Norma Gay (Brown) Moulder, b. Jun 13, 1961 in Copiah Co. He m2 Feb 25, 1987 in Copiah Co., **SUSAN CHARLENE YARBROUGH**, d/o Cecil Davis and Christine (Vickers) Yarbrough, b. Mar 7, 1968 in Copiah Co. They were divorced in 1991 and he m3 Jun 15, 1993, **TAMMYE LAYNE FARMER**, d/o Ronald Keith and Joy Lane (Ford) Farmer, b. Feb 23, 1968 in Hinds Co., MS.

Child, by Tammye:

626. Kacie Morgan Knight, b. Dec 4, 1993.

9-565. **TIMOTHY SCOTT KNIGHT**, s/o Earl La'Foy Knight #469, b. Nov 8, 1965 in Copiah Co., MS. He m. Nov 23, 1985, **CARLA ELIZABETH (HACK) WARREN**, d/o Benjamin and Willie Mae (Wheeler) Hack, b. Oct 7, 1964 in Copiah Co. They have divorced.

Children, b. in Jackson, MS:

627. Kristopher Scott Knight, b. Mar 2, 1985

628. Jessica Louise Knight, b. Jul 29, 1987.

9-566. **PATTI ELAINE KNIGHT**, d/o Carlie Clyde Knight #470, b. Dec 3, 1953 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. She m1 Jun 25, 1973 in Crystal Springs, MS, **HARRY BERCH HOOD**, s/o Lawrence Edward and Sue Delores (Berch) Hood, b. Sep 24, 1952 in Hazlehurst. She m2 Nov 3, 1990, **RAYMOND LAMAR JR.**

**EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia**

Child:

629. Jarrod Adam Hood, b. Mar 2, 1980 in Flowood, MS.

9-567. **CHERYL KAY KNIGHT**, d/o Carlie Clyde Knight #470, b. Sep 25, 1955 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. She m1 May 7, 1977 in Hamburg, Ashley, AR, **BRUCE EDWARD TOWE**, s/o Ralph and Wenona Towe. She m2 ca. Aug 28, 1991, **RAYMOND JUNIOR EMMONS**.

Child:

630. Joshua Jackson Towe, b. Jan 24, 1978.

9-569. **KENNETH CLYDE KNIGHT**, s/o Carlie Clyde Knight #470, b. Jun 10, 1960 in Crystal Springs, MS. He m. Mar 4, 1983 in Crystal Springs, **PATRICIA RENEE' "Patty" PRIEST**, d/o William and Nancy Shirley (McGehee) Priest, b. Sep 14, 1965 in Benton Co., IA.

Children, b. in Hazlehurst, MS:

631. Rachael Deanna Knight, b. Aug 16, 1983.

632. Jessica Renee' Knight, b. Sep 7, 1985.

633. Andrew Kyle Knight, b. Aug 28, 19__.

9-570. **RONNIE FELTON JOHNSON**, s/o Bobby Nell Knight #471, b. Apr 4, 1950. He m1 **JOETA DIANE DUBERRY** and m2 **BRENDA SOJOURNER**, d/o Charles and Janet (Bennett) Sojourner, b. Nov 19, 1954.

Children, by Joeta:

+ 634. Elissa Lajuana Johnson, b. Jan 17, 1969.

+ 635. Ronnie Scott Johnson, b. Jun 28, 1971.

636. Brenda Nicole Johnson, b. Sep 17, 1972 in Hazlehurst, MS.

637. Charles Russell Johnson, b. Feb 7, 1981 in Crystal Springs, MS.

9-571. **GARY DALE JOHNSON**, s/o Bobby Nell Knight #471, b. May 10, 1952 in Copiah Co., MS. He m1 Jul 1, 1977 in Crystal Springs, MS, **PEGGY SUE QUIMBY**, d/o Hollis Eugene and Minnie Louise (Stegall) Quimby, b. Nov 5, 1958 in Oktibbeha Co., MS. He m2 **SUSAN REYNOLDS** and m3 **CAROL HUDSON**.

Children, by Peggy in Flowood, MS:

638. Joey Woodrow Johnson, b. Feb 20, 1979.

639. Matthew Ryan Johnson, b. Jun 28, 1984.

9-572. **DENNIS RAY JOHNSON**, s/o Bobby Nell Knight #471, b. Jun 8, 1954. He m. **DEBORAH RAY "Debbie" WALKER**, d/o Malcolm and Helen (Hudson) Walker, b. Oct 9, 1956.

Children, b. in Hazlehurst, MS:

640. Dennis Dwight Johnson, b. Nov 6, 1977.

641. Bethany Deanna Johnson, b. Dec 4, 1984.

9-573. **DAVID LUTHER JOHNSON**, s/o Bobby Nell Knight #471, b Jun 23, 1956. He m. **VICKI RENE' WHITTINGTON**, d/o Alton L. and Ailene (Smith) Whittington, b. Feb 22, 1958.

Children:

642. Misti Renea' Johnson, b. Dec 30, 1978 in Crystal Springs, MS.

643. Rebecca "Becky" Carol Johnson, b. Oct 21, 1980 in Crystal Springs.

644. Amanda Grace Johnson, b. Aug 9, 1982 in Hazlehurst, MS.

9-580. **LARRY BRUCE HALL**, s/o Margaret Emme Walker #476. He m. **SUE** _____.

Children:

645. Sherri Lynn Hall (twin), b. Nov 30, 1969, m. Sep 5, 1992, William F. "Bill" Fulton III.

646. Terri Leigh Hall (twin), b. Nov 30, 1969, m. Mar 5, 1994, William Grady Holiman.

TENTH GENERATION

10-581. **LARRY O'NEAL QUICK**, s/o Betty Delores Black #528, b. Jun 9, 1953. He m. **JUDY SUMMERLIN**.

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Children:

- 647. Bradley O'Neal Quick.
- 648. Jason Scott Quick.
- 649. Brian Christopher Quick.

10-582. CAROLYN ANN QUICK, d/o Betty Delores Black #528 b. Mar 20, 1956. She m. **SIDNEY PAUL BOTELER**, s/o P.I. Boteler.

Children:

- 650. Jamie Rene Boteler, b. Feb 14, 1978.
- 651. Jodie Leigh Boteler, b. Aug 1983, d. Feb 22, 1985 in Jackson, MS, buried in the Briar Hill Cemetery in Florence, MS.
- 652. Bethany Bea Boteler, b. Mar 1987.

10-583. MICHAEL GLENN QUICK, s/o Betty Delores Black #528 b. Feb 23, 1959. He m. (later divorced), **CAROL PRUITT**. He m2 **JULIA WARD**.

Children, by Carol:

- 653. Michael Justin Quick.
- 654. Joshua Daniel Quick.

Children, by Julia:

- 655. Amanda Quick.
- 656. Zachary Quick.

10-584. LINDA GAYLE BLACK, d/o Marvin Jerrell Black #529, b. Aug 20, 1957 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. She m. Jul 10, 1976 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, **SHERMAN EUGENE SMITH**, s/o L.E. and Cora Mary (Burch) Smith, b. Aug 22, 1955 in Lincoln Co., MS.

Children, b. in Hinds Co., MS:

- 657. Amanda Gail Smith, b. Mar 9, 1983.
- 658. Mary Margaret "Maggie" Smith, b. Dec 7, 1985.

10-585. SARA MARTHA BLACK, d/o Marvin Jerrell Black #529, b. Jul 1959 in Hazlehurst, Copiah, MS. She m. Sep 8, 1979 in Crystal Springs, Copiah, MS, **RANDALL KEITH HOWELL**, s/o Joseph Daniel and Anna Carolyn (Yarbrough) Howell, b. Jul 21, 1858 in Dade Co., NC.

Children:

- 659. Jennifer Rose Howell, b. May 23, 1980 in Hazlehurst, MS.
- 660. Stephen Daniel Howell, b. Oct 4, 1982.
- 661. Anna Kathryn Howell, b. Aug 16, 1984 in Raleigh, Wake, NC.

10-588. ERIC AUSTIN SULLIVAN, s/o Carley Glenn Sullivan #531. He m. Jul 31, 1988 in Knoxville, Knox, TN, **KENNA MARIE WILLIAMS**.

Child:

- 662. Shane Austin Sullivan, b. May 31, 1991.

10-591. SHARON "Sherry" KAY (NOBLE) COUTURE, d/o Carolyn Gwen Roland #535, b. Nov 5, 1961 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. She m. Jun 3, 1983, **JACK DIAMOND**.

Children, b. in Pensacola, FL.:

- 663. Brandi Michelle Diamond, b. Jul 17, 1984.
- 664. Sharon "Nicki" Nicole Diamond, b. Feb 16, 1987.

10-592. MICHAEL PAUL (NOBLE) COUTURE, s/o Carolyn Gwen Roland #535, b. Jan 2, 1964 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m. Feb 4, 1985, **SHEILA BERRY**.

Child:

- 665. Michael Paul Couture Jr., b. Jul 15, 1984.

10-593. RONNIE LEE (NOBLE) COUTURE, s/o Carolyn Gwen Roland #535, b. Jan 20, 1965 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. He m. Aug 18, 1984 in Pensacola, FL, **ELLEN SELINKA**, b. Nov 12, 19__.

Child:

- 666. Alyshia Renee Couture, b. Oct 2, 1988 in Florida.

10-613. MARGARET DENISE KNIGHT, d/o Richard Burns Knight #554. She m. Aug 2, 1986 in Crystal Springs, MS, **THOMAS CHRISTOPHER McDONALD**, s/o Wayne and Mrs. Linda Cain (Lowe).

EDWARD STRONG
of Norfolk County, Virginia

Child:

667. Ryan James McDonald, b. May 2, 1994 in Mobile, AL.

10-634. ELLISSA LAJUANA JOHNSON, d/o Ronnie Felton Johnson #570, b. Jan 17, 1969 in Bremen, GA. She m. Dec 7, 1990, JAMES ANDY DEATON, s/o James Freddie and Betty Jo (Hall) Deaton.

Children:

668. Ryan Heath Johnson, b. Jul 1, 1990.

669. Amber Lajuan Deaton, b. Feb 21, 1992.

10-635. RONNIE SCOTT JOHNSON, s/o Ronnie Felton Johnson #570, b. Jun 28, 1971. He m. Sep 26, 1992, STACY McLENDON.

Child:

670. Haliegh Elizabeth Johnson, b. Apr 10, 1994.

The sources:

1. James M. Templeton Jr. of Gonzales, LA.
2. Welch: Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers.
3. Copiah Co., MS Courthouse records: Hazelhurst, MS Will Book AAA, Will Book A, and Deed Books.
4. Mississippi Cemetery & Bible Records, Vol. 1.
5. Hinds County, Mississippi Marriages, 1820-1900.
6. Landin: Old Cemeteries of Hinds Co., Mississippi.
7. Pine Bluff Cemetery, Dentville, Mississippi.
8. Mississippi Marriages to 1926, on microfilm at Dallas Public Library.
9. Copiah County, Mississippi Marriages 1823-1975.
10. George Nelson Strong Family Bible.
11. Cemetery Directory of the Pines Bluff Cemetery, Copiah Co, MS. Compiled Jun 24, 1988.
15. STRONG FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND OTHER SOUTHERN STATES by James Rolff, pub. 1983.

United States Federal Census Records of:

1820 Marian Co., MS.
1830-40-50-60-70-80-1990-10 of Copiah Co., MS
1850-60 of Scott Co., MS.
1900 Claiborne Co., MS.
1900 Amite Co., MS
1900 Hinds Co., MS.
1900 Wilkinson Co., MS.
1900 Mason Co., TX.
1880 Mississippi Mortality records.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Gary Robert Smith, Lewisville, TX from the research of Susan W. Laurent, 726 Holly Drive, Lewisville, TX 75067.

Mrs. Janette A. (Anderson) Gibbs, 135 Meadowview Rd., Athens, GA 30606.

Mrs. Hattie B. (Knight) Berch, 315 Laurel St., McComb, MS 39648.

Mrs. Carmen E. (Marble) Lewis, 18828 Midway Rd., Terry, MS 39170.

Mr. Robert W. Strong, P. O. Box 3902, Austin, TX 78764-3902.

**ELEANOR STRONG
of Windham, CT**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ELEANOR STRONG**, d. Jul 13, 1796 in Windham, CT. She m. Jan 25, 1736 in Windham, CT, **STEPHEN FITCH**, s/o Capt. Jeremiah and Hannah (Gallup) Fitch, b. 1712 in Coventry, CT.

Children, b. in Windham, CT:

- 2. Jabez Fitch, b. Dec 2, 1737.
 - 3. Stephen Fitch Jr., b. Sep 2, 1750.
 - + 4. Asa Fitch, b. Dec 18, 1752.
 - 5. Jesse Fitch, b. Jan 21, 1757.
- There were probably other children.

SECOND GENERATION

2-4. **ASA FITCH**, s/o Eleanor Strong #1, b. Dec 18, 1752, d. May 31, 1824 in Lebanon, NH. He m. **DEBORAH** _____, who d. Dec 22, 1828 in Lebanon.

Children:

- + 6. Eleanor Fitch, b. 1774/5, d. Sep 10, 1853.
- 7. Asa Fitch Jr., bpt. Apr 4, 1784 in Mansfield, CT.
- 8. Hannah Fitch, bpt. Apr 4, 1784 in Mansfield, m. William Dewey.
- 9. Roxilanna Fitch, bpt. Apr 4, 1784 in Mansfield, m. Aug 29, 1802, Stephen Fenton.
- 10. Ethelinda Fitch, bpt. Apr 4, 1784 in Mansfield, m. Dec 29, 1799, William Loomer.
- 11. Isaac Fitch, b. 1782, d. 1859 in Lebanon.
- 12. Deborah Fitch, b. 1785 in Connecticut, m. Jun 3, 1807, Caleb Bailey.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. **ELEANOR FITCH**, d/o Asa Fitch #4, b. 1774/5, d. Sep 10, 1853 in Troy, VT. She m. Feb 10, 1801, **CYRUS ALLEN**, s/o Daniel and Mary (Sumner) Allen Jr., b. Oct 14, 1771 in Ashford, CT, d. Mar 28, 1851 in Troy.

Children:

- + 13. Isaac F. Allen, b. 1801, d. May 12, 1883.
- + 14. Roxana Fenton Allen, b. Jun 10, 1810, d. Mar 29, 1898.
- + 15. Hannah Dewey Allen, b. Apr 13, 1811, d. Sep 18, 1902.
- + 16. Charles Bruce Allen, b. Apr 5, 1813, d. Jan 10, 1892.
- + 17. Almyra Lumer Allen, b. Sep 8, 1817, d. Jan 15, 1893.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-13. **ISAAC F. ALLEN**, s/o Eleanor Fitch #6, b. 1801 in Bath, NH, d. May 12, 1883 in Lancaster, NH. He m. **MARY G. DEMING**.

Children:

- 18. Charles E. Allen, b. Jul 31, 1835 in Bath, NH, d. May 7, 1896 in Lancaster, NH, m. Eunice Abbott.
- 19. Cyrus D. Allen, d. in 1913 in Lancaster, m. Julia Lucas.

4-14. **ROXANA FENTON ALLEN**, d/o Eleanor Fitch #6, b. Jun 10, 1810 in Haverhill, NH, d. Mar 29, 1898. She m. Dec 20, 1831, **ROBERT** or **REUBEN KAY**.

Child:

- 20. George B. Kay, b. 1847, d. 1870.

4-15. **HANNAH DEWEY ALLEN**, d/o Eleanor Fitch #6, b. Apr 13, 1811 in Haverhill, NH, d. Sep 18, 1902 in Littleton, NH. She m. Nov 20, 1834, **JOHN MERRILL**, s/o John Hancock and Elizabeth (Carlton) Merrill, b. Sep 13, 1808 in Pembroke, NH.

Children, b. in Littleton:

- 21. Elizabeth Merrill, b. Sep 20, 1835, m. Edmund Downer.
- 22. Henry Merrill, b. Aug 9, 1837, m. Carrie Adelia Bracket.
- 23. Horatio Merrill, b. Feb 11, 1840, d. 1842.
- 24. Eleanor Merrill, b. Apr 27, 1843, m. William R. Terrett.
- 25. Abbie Merrill, b. Sep 22, 1845, m. Rufus Edwin Rockwell.
- 26. Isabella Merrill, b. Dec 13, 1847, m. Charles Francis Dean.
- 27. Richard Merrill, b. Mar 11, 1850, never married.
- 28. Hannah Frances Merrill, b. Oct 19, 1853, never married.

ELEANOR STRONG
of Windham, CT

4-16. CHARLES BRUCE ALLEN, s/o Eleanor Fitch #6, b. Apr 5, 1813 in Haverhill, NH, d. Jan 10, 1892 in Lancaster, NH. He m. **LUCINDA MERRILL**, d/o John Hancock and Elizabeth (Carlton) Merrill, b. Sep 23, 1816 in Pembroke, NH, d. Jan 30, 1881 in Lancaster.

Children:

- + 29. Charles Henry Allen, b. Jun 10, 1847, d. Oct 5, 1917.
- 30. Frank M. Allen, b. Sep 25, 1851. He went west and was not heard from again.
- 31. George Allen, b. Apr 25, 1856 in Lancaster, d. Aug 10, 1925 in Pasadena, CA. He never married.

4-17. ALMYRA LUMER ALLEN, d/o Eleanor Fitch #6, b. Sep 8, 1817 in Haverhill, NH, d. Jan 15, 1893 at Worcester, MA. She m. Aug 19, 1834, **NATHANIEL ALLEN**, s/o Abiah Allen.

Children:

- 32. Julia Ann Allen, b. 1835, never married.
- 33. Lucinda Merrill Allen, b. 1838, never married.
- 34. George Sumner Allen, b. 1840, d. 1864 in the Civil War.
- 35. Edwin Allen, b. 1842, m. Annie Wheeler. They were divorced.
- 36. Eliza Jane Allen, b. 1846, never married.
- 37. Frank Clinton Allen, b. 1852, never married.
- 38. Adda Maria Allen, b. 1854, never married.
- 39. Clara Allen, b. 1857, d. 1859.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-29. CHARLES HENRY ALLEN, s/o Charles Bruce Allen #16, b. Jun 10, 1847 in Lancaster, NH, d. Dec 5, 1917 in Fairlee, VT. He m. Oct 1, 1871 in Stinson, WI, **MARTHA M. JEWELL**, d/o Sargent and Rachel (Smith) Jewell, b. Apr 9, 1854 in Guildhall, VT, d. Jul 31, 1907 in Lancaster.

Children:

- + 40. Sumner Bruce Allen, b. Sep 17, 1872, d. Aug 30, 1964.
- 41. Lucinda M. Allen, b. Feb 6, 1874, d. Mar 19, 1874 at Stinson.
- + 42. Lucy M. Allen, b. Sep 21, 1876, d. Jul 2, 1946.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-40. SUMNER BRUCE ALLEN, s/o Charles Henry Allen #29, b. Sep 17, 1872 in Stinson, WI, d. Aug 30, 1964 in North Sutton, NH. He m. Oct 28, 1893, **ELVA AMORETTE YOUNG**, d/o Albert and Amorette (Woodrow) Young, b. May 2, 1874 in N. Hatley, Quebec, Canada, d. Aug 29, 1933 in Claremont, NH.

Children:

- + 43. Charles Albert Allen, b. Jul 13, 1895, d. Jul 18, 1953.
- + 44. Lawrence Willma Allen, b. Jun 20, 1900, d. Oct 13, 1993.
- + 45. George Sumner Allen, b. Sep 29, 1905, d. May 31, 1985.

6-42. LUCY M. ALLEN, d/o Charles Henry Allen #29, b. Sep 21, 1876 in Lancaster, NH, d. Jul 2, 1946 in Orford, NH. She m1 Sep 4, 1895, C. **WILL BRIER**, who d. Oct 14, 1901. She m2 Dec 1902, **JAMES CUMMINGS** who d. Apr 1944.

Children:

- 46. Mae Brier, b. Apr 11, 1896.
- 47. Allen Brier, b. Jun 27, 1900.
- 48. Mildred Cummings.
- 49. Henry Cummings.
- 50. Everett Cummings.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-43. CHARLES ALBERT ALLEN, s/o Sumner Bruce Allen #40, b. Jul 13, 1895 in Stratford, NH, d. Jul 18, 1953 at White River Junction, VT. He m. Jul 26, 1919, **ALICE N. CLAY**, d/o Ellis and Lizzie (McMann) Clay, b. Feb 16, 1901 at Andover, VT, d. Aug 23, 1972 in Hanover, NH.

Children:

- + 51. Beatrice Allen, b. Jan 4, 1921.
- + 52. Natalie Allen, b. Oct 11, 1925.

ELEANOR STRONG
of Windham, CT

- + 53. Thelma Irene Allen, b. Apr 23, 1927.
- + 54. Marilyn Allen, b. 1935.
- + 55. Melvin Bruce Allen, b. Jan 29, 1936.

7-44. **LAWRENCE WILLMA ALLEN**, s/o Sumner Bruce Allen #40, b. Jun 20, 1900 in Lancaster, NH, d. Oct 13, 1993 at Unity, NH. He m1 **HERTHA MOORE**, b. Feb 12, 1904, d. May 25, 1950. They were divorced in 1928 and he m2 Jun 25, 1942, **LENA VEZINA**.

Child, by Hertha:

- + 56. Lawrence Willma Allen, Jr., b. Jul 11, 1921.

7-45. **GEORGE SUMNER ALLEN**, s/o Sumner Bruce Allen #40, b. Sep 29, 1905 Thetford, VT, d. May 31, 1985 in South Newbury, NH. He m. Dec 25, 1928, **CHARLOTTE ALICE PARKER**, d/o Arthur Carlos and Mary Angeline (Carter) Parker, b. Dec 5, 1909 in Claremont, NH, d. Jun 13, 1979 in New London, NH.

Children:

- 57. Shirley May Allen, b. Dec 25, 1929 at Claremont, d. young.
- 58. Bryce Wendell Allen, b. Dec 20, 1931 in Hartford, CT, d. young.
- + 59. Roxana Lois Allen, b. May 8, 1936.
- + 60. Joyce Mary Allen, b. Jun 3, 1940.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-51. **BEATRICE ALLEN**, d/o Charles Albert Allen #43, b. Jan 4, 1921 in Claremont, NH. She m. Sep 16, 1939, **PHILIP WILSON**.

Children:

- 61. Malcolm Allen Wilson, b. Feb 7, 1941.
- 62. Eileen Leila Wilson, b. Aug 5, 1942.

8-52. **NATALIE ALLEN**, d/o Charles Albert Allen #43, b. Oct 11, 1925. She m. **ANDREW TIE**.

Children:

- 63. Clayton Tie.
- 64. Sharon Tie.
- 65. Linda Tie.
- 66. Alan Tie, b. Sep 1956.

8-53. **THELMA IRENE ALLEN**, d/o Charles Albert Allen #43, b. Apr 23, 1927. She m1 **CLIFFORD WRIGHT**; m2 **RICHARD CRAIG** and m3 **HERBERT PECOR**.

Children:

- 67. William James Wright, b. 1946.
- 68. Dennis Mitchel Wright, b. 1948.
- 69. Alfred Lee Craig.
- 70. Robert Pecor, b. 1962.
- 71. Pamela Pecor, b. 1963.

8-54. **MARILYN ALLEN**, d/o Charles Albert Allen #43, b. 1935. She m1 **DONALD CRAIG** and m2 _____ **HARMAN**.

Children:

- 72. Douglas Craig.
- 73. Donald Craig Jr.
- 74. Roy Craig.
- 75. Victoria Harman.
- 76. Kimberly Harman.

8-55. **MELVIN BRUCE ALLEN**, s/o Charles Albert Allen #43, b. Jan 29, 1936. He m. **MARION ELIZABETH JOHN**.

Children:

- 77. Deborah Allen.
- 78. Dennis Allen.
- 79. David Allen.
- 80. Darlene Allen.

ELEANOR STRONG
of Windham, CT

8-56. **LAWRENCE WILLMA ALLEN, JR.**, s/o Lawrence Willma Allen #44, b. Jul 11, 1921. He m. **DOROTHY PETERSON**.

Children:

81. Brenda May Allen, b. Jul 20, 1941.
82. Mary Jane Allen, b. Jul 6, 1944.
83. Clarence Allen, b. Feb 16, 1947.
84. Roxana Lee Allen, b. May 25, 1950.
85. Russell L. Allen, b. May 11, 1960.

8-59. **ROXANA LOIS ALLEN**, d/o George Sumner Allen #45, b. May 8, 1936 in New London, NH. She m. Oct 23, 1955, **ROBERT DEAN SMITH**, s/o Charles Blake and Roxie (Bunnell) Smith. They lived at 38 West Main St., Warner, NH 03278 in 1996.

Children:

- + 86. Gerald Allen Smith, b. Jun 26, 1958.
- + 87. Douglas Carl Smith, b. Dec 12, 1960.

8-60. **JOYCE MARY ALLEN**, d/o George Sumner Allen #45, b. Jun 3, 1940 in New London, NH, m1 Feb 6, 1960, **JERRY SLEIGLE**, s/o Richard and Jean (Hanna) Sleigle, b. Apr 22, 1937. They were divorced in 1978 and she m2 Oct 16, 1981 in Irving, TX as his third wife, **FRED LOUIS CANTU**, s/o Bonifacio and Julia (Montemayor) Cantu, b. Jun 21, 1937 in Beeville, TX. They lived in Oklahoma City, OK in 1996.

Children:

88. Lawrence William Sleigle, b. Jul 29, 1960 at Newport, NH, m. Apr 14, 1990, Lee Richardson. They lived in Fort Worth, TX in 1996.
89. Robert Bruce Sleigle, b. Jul 28, 1963 in Fort Worth, TX, where he lived in 1996.

NINTH GENERATION

9-86. **GERALD ALLEN SMITH**, s/o Roxana Lois Allen #59, b. Jun 26, 1958 in Concord, NH. He m. **PHILIPPA HALL**. They lived in Concord in 1996.

Children:

90. Allison Smith, b. Aug 3, 1988.
91. Abigail Smith, b. Apr 27, 1992.

9-87. **DOUGLAS CARL SMITH**, s/o Roxana Lois Allen #59, b. Dec 12, 1960 in Concord, NH. He m. **MICHELE CHANDLER**. They lived in Warner, NH in 1996.

Children:

92. Douglas Carl Smith Jr, b. Oct 29, 1988.
93. Benjamin Smith, b. Jan 1, 1990.
94. Savannah Smith, b. Oct 22, 1993.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Joyce (Allen) Cantu, 619 SE 79th, Oklahoma City, OK 73149.

ELIZABETH STRONG
of New York State and Ontario, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ELIZABETH "Betsey" STRONG**, b. 1807 in New York, d. 1885 in Yarmouth Twp., Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She m. **ADAM HAIGHT**, b. 1797 in New York, d. 1884 in Yarmouth Twp. They are buried in the Union Cemetery in Elgin Co., IL.

Children:

- + 2. Rachel Haight, b. 1823/5, d. in London, Ontario, Canada.
- + 3. Jesse Haight, b. 1826.
- + 4. David Haight, b. 1830.
- + 5. Isaac Haight, b. Mar 22, 1830, d. Mar 2, 1906.
- + 6. Sarah Amanda Haight, b. Feb 11, 1832, d. Aug 5, 1904.
- + 7. Margaret Haight, b. 1834, d. Sep 28, 1917.
- 8. Ellen Haight, b. 1840, m. Apr 15, 1863, Wilson Kensey.
- + 9. Susan Haight, b. 1843, d. Oct 6, 1923.
- + 10. Henry Harrison Haight, b. 1848, d. Feb 12, 1889.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **RACHEL HAIGHT**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1823/5, d. in London, Ontario, Canada. She m. Jun 23, 1846, **WILLIAM BURTIS MELLON**. She is buried in St. Thomas.

Child:

- 11. Oscar Mellon.

2-3. **JESSE HAIGHT**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1826. He m. **JANE P.** —, b. 1831.

Children:

- 12. Elizabeth Haight, b. 1853.
- 13. Sophia Haight, b. 1856.
- 14. George Haight, b. 1859.

2-4. **DAVID HAIGHT**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1830. He m. Aug 16, 1848, **HULDA DOAN**.

Children:

- 15. Adam Haight, b. 1850.
- 16. George Haight, b. 1852.
- 17. Charles Haight, b. 1855.
- 18. Martha Haight, b. 1857.
- 19. Emerson Haight, b. 1860.
- 20. Annie Haight, b. 1864.

2-5. **ISAAC HAIGHT**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. Mar 22, 1830, d. Mar 2, 1906. He m. Nov 30, 1856, **MARGARET MONTGOMERY**.

Children:

- 21. William Henry Haight, b. Feb 11, 1860, d. Dec 8, 1886.
- 22. Frank Haight, b. 1864.
- 23. Margaret Haight, b. 1869, d. 1944, m. Charles Singer. She is buried in the Old St. Thomas Cemetery.

2-6. **SARAH AMANDA HAIGHT**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. Feb 11, 1832, d. Aug 5, 1904. She m. in 1854, **ISAAC ABRAHAM MINOR**, b. Feb 22, 1830, d. May 22, 1906.

Children:

- 24. William "Riley" Minor, b. 1854, d. 1938.
- 25. Arthur Wellington Minor, b. 1859, d. 1910.
- 26. Bertha Minor, b. Mar 26, 1864.
- 27. Martha "Nina" Minor, b. Feb 27, 1867.

2-7. **MARGARET HAIGHT**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1834, d. Sep 28, 1917. She m1 **DAVID ADAMS** and m2 Jul 19, 1864, **FREEBORN TAYLOR**.

Children:

- 28. Sarah Jane Adams, b. ca. 1857.
- 29. Charles Freeborn Taylor, b. 1864, d. Oct 5, 1879.
- 30. Phebe Taylor, b. ca. 1865, d. Mar 15, 1905.
- 31. W. M. B. Taylor, b. 1866, d. 1937.
- + 32. Eva Taylor, b. Dec 25, 1869, d. 1952.
- 33. Harley Bernard Taylor, b. Feb 23, 1870, d. Apr 28, 1927.

ELIZABETH STRONG
of New York State and Ontario, Canada

- 34. George E. Taylor, b. 1875.
- 35. Alonzo C. Taylor, b. ca. 1879.

2-9. **SUSAN HAIGHT**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1843, d. Oct 6, 1923, d. Oct 6, 1923. She m. Aug 25, 1866, **WILLIAM COLLY**.

Children:

- 36. William Colly, b. 1869.
- 37. George A. Colly, b. 1871.
- 38. Granville Colly, b. 1873.
- 39. Frank Colly, b. 1875
- 40. Edward Colly, b. 1877.
- 41. Herbert Colly, b. 1880.
- 42. Ida Mable Colly, b. 1882.
- 43. Eva M. Colly, b. 1884.
- 44. Bertha Colly, b. 1886.
- 45. Ethel Colly, b. 1888.
- 46. Estelle Colly, b. 1890.

2-10. **HENRY HARRISON HAIGHT**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #1, b. 1848, d. Feb 12, 1889 in Yarmouth Twp. He m. May 4, 1868, **MARY ANN PRIOR**, b. 1850 in England.

Child:

- 47. Frank Haight, b. 1870, d. Oct 6, 1908, m. Ida Augustus Dennis, b. 1873, d. 1951.

THIRD GENERATION

3-32. **EVA TAYLOR**, d/o Margaret Haight #7, b. Dec 25, 1869 in Sparta, Elgin, Ontario, d. 1952 in St. Thomas, Elgin, Ontario, Canada. She m. Dec 21, 1887, **CLARENCE A.B. CROMWELL**, s/o Samuel T. and Sarah C.E. (Guy) Cromwell, b. Oct 27, 1858 in Charleston, SC, d. Jul 1923 in Port Stanley, Ontario, Canada.

Children:

- 48. Harold Ashley Cromwell, b. Mar 17, 1890.
- 49. Oliver Arthur Cromwell, b. Sep 30, 1892.
- 50. Richard Austin Cromwell, b. Jun 14, 1895.
- + 51. Lionel Taylor Cromwell, b. Mar 28, 1899.
- 52. Clarence George Cromwell, b. Sep 23, 1909.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-51. **LIONEL TAYLOR CROMWELL**, s/o Eva Taylor #32, b. Mar 28, 1899 in Port Stanley. He m. Dec 2, 1922, **MARY ORRELL**, d/o James and Matilda (Shuttleworth) Orrell, b. Sep 20, 1901 in Bolton, Lancashire, England, d. Sep 24, 1975 in Trenton, Ontario, Canada.

Child:

- + 53. Dorothy Louise Cromwell, b. Jun 25, 1923.
- 54. ____ Cromwell, m. Wayne Dengler.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-53. **DOROTHY LOUISE CROMWELL**, d/o Lionel Taylor Cromwell #51, b. Jun 25, 1923 in Port Stanley, Ontario, Canada. She m. Jul 11, 1944, **EARL THOMAS WILSON**, s/o Robert Bruce Thomas and Lucille Mildred (Mapes) Wilson, b. Jan 30, 1915 in Strassbourg, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. Feb 18, 1993 in Trenton, Ontario.

Child:

- 55. Ann Louise Wilson, b. Jun 22, 1946 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, m. Oct 24, 1986, Stanley Balch.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Dorothy L. (Cromwell) Wilson, 4073 Sunny Creek Estates,
RR2, Trenton, Ontario, Canada K8V 5P5.

Mrs. Wayne Dengler, 26 Briarwood Drive, Danbury, CT 06810.

**ENOS STRONG
of Pennsylvania and Ohio**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ENOS STRONG**, b. ca. 1815 in Pennsylvania.

Child:

+ 2. **Corvin Effner Strong**, b. 1861.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **CORVIN EFFNER STRONG**, s/o Enos Strong #1, b. ca. 1815 in Ohio.

Child:

+ 3. **Edna Ann Strong**, b. Sep 16, 1889.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **EDNA ANN STRONG**, d/o Corvin Effner Strong #2, b. Sep 16, 1889 in Cabin Point, VA. She m. **HARRY PARSONS GILLMORE**.

Child:

+ 4. **Mary Maud Gillmore**, b. Dec 28, 1911.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. **MARY MAUD GILLMORE**, d/o Edna Ann Strong #3, b. Dec 28, 1911 in Bath, OH. She m. Oct 6, 1935 in Cleveland, OH, **RICHARD J. HIGGINS**, s/o Charles Frank and Florence A. (Robinson) Higgins, b. Jun 5, 1909 in Kenton, Hardin, OH.

Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:

+ 5. **Robert Gillmore Higgins**, b. Jan 14, 1938.

+ 6. **John Richard Higgins**, b. Jul 10, 1940

7. **Kathleen Ann Higgins**, b. Jun 11, 1943 in Cleveland, OH, m. Aug 28, 1965, **Richard Roy Baker**. They are divorced and she lived at 1599 Arlington Ave., Columbus, OH 43212 in 1980.

8. **Cynthia Jean Higgins**, b. Jul 31, 1945 in Cleveland, OH, m. there Nov 4, 1967, **John William McFerran**, s/o Robert Benner and Jean Rose (Wilks) McFerran.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. **ROBERT GILLMORE HIGGINS**, s/o Mary Maud Gillmore #4, b. Jan 14, 1938 at Lakewood, OH. He m. in 1959 at Stuttgart, West Germany, **HELGA GRIMES**. They are divorced. He lived in Cleveland, OH in 1980.

Child:

9. **Jay Richard Higgins**.

5-6. **JOHN RICHARD HIGGINS**, s/o Mary Maud Gillmore #4, b. Jul 10, 1940. He m. Oct 27, 1962 in Cleveland, **MARILYN JOYCE CUMMINGS**, d/o Patick Francis and Agnes (Feador) Cummings, b. Jan 7, 1943 in Cleveland, OH.

Children, b. in Lakewood, OH:

10. **Michael John Higgins**, b. Sep 9, 1963.

11. **Jeffrey Richard Higgins**, b. Apr 19, 1966

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Marilyn J. (Cummings) Higgins, 4743 Bentwood Drive,
Brooklyn, OH 44144.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Lake Champlain, NY

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. EZEKIEL STRONG. He m. CLARISSY _____. They lived near Lake Champlain.

Children:

- 2. Colborn Strong, d. young.
- + 3. Ezekiel Strong Jr.
- + 4. Solomon Strong, b. 1801, d. 1887.
- 5. Jemima Strong, m. Robert McKinsey.
- 6. Phoebe Strong, m. _____ Stranton.
- 7. Clarissy Strong, d. young.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. EZEKIEL STRONG JR., s/o Ezekiel Strong #1. He m. FANNY WILLIAMS.

Children:

- + 8. Washington Strong, b. 1824, d. 1906.
- 9. Elvira Strong.
- + 10. Louisa Strong.
- + 11. Clarissy Strong.

2-4. SOLOMON STRONG, s/o Ezekiel Strong #1, b. 1801 in Vermont near Lake Champlain, d. 1887. He m. RUTH PORTER, b. 1806, d. 1857. He migrated to the western part of New York state and settled in the town of Richville, near Batavia where he was a tavern keeper. While there, Solomon signed a note for his nephew Ezekiel White who's crop failure resulted in a potential jail term for Solomon as signer of the note. So he packed up his family and belongings in a covered wagon and "left between two days" for the long trip to Michigan. They settled in Litchfield and then moved to Park Twp., St. Joseph Co.

Children:

- + 12. Melvina Strong, b. 1828, d. 1917.
- + 13. Ezekiel Ambrose Strong, b. 1830, d. 1906.
- + 14. John William Strong, b. Jul 14, 1836, d. May 30, 1924.

THIRD GENERATION

3-8. WASHINGTON STRONG, s/o Ezekiel Strong Jr. #3, b. 1824, d. 1906. He m. LUCY ANN TODD, b. 1824, d. 1897.

Children:

- + 15. Alice Strong.
- 16. Seymour Strong, m. Sarah Mona.
- 17. Clara Strong, m. _____ McMillan.
- + 18. Frank Strong.
- 19. Mary Strong, d. young.

3-10. LOUISA STRONG, d/o Ezekiel Strong Jr. #3. She m. SAMUEL MURDOCK.

Children:

- 20. Emma Murdock.
- 21. Frank Murdock.

3-11. CLARISSY STRONG, d/o Ezekiel Strong Jr. #3. She m. EZEKIEL WHITE.

Children:

- 22. John White.
- 23. Jay White.
- + 24. Levant White.

3-12. MELVINA STRONG, d/o Solomon Strong #4, b. 1828, d. 1917. She m. LUTHER LYMAN. They lived on a farm south of Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI.

Children:

- + 25. Emma Lyman.
- 26. Allie Lyman, m. Will Brigham.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Lake Champlain, NY

3-13. **EZEKIEL AMBROSE STRONG**, s/o Solomon Strong #4, b. 1830, d. 1906.

Children:

- + 27. Levant Strong, b. 1858, d. 1896.
- + 28. Minnie Strong, b. 1865, d. 1903.
- 29. Louis P. Strong, b. 1868. He lived in Vicksburg and Kalamazoo, MI.

3-14. **JOHN WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Solomon Strong #4, b. Jul 14, 1836, d. May 30, 1924. He m. **RACHEL ANDREWS**, b. Oct 10, 1839 in Leonidas, MI, d. May 30, 1924 in Battle Creek, MI. He came with the family to Michigan when he was 12 years old and after he married, lived on a farm in Schoolcraft Twp., Kalamazoo, MI and then later moved to Vicksburg.

Children:

- 30. Melva Strong, b. 1861, d. 1874 in a runaway.
- + 31. Jay Elmer Strong, b. Dec 23, 1863, d. Nov 14, 1931.
- + 32. John Elwin Strong, b. Nov 19, 1865.
- 33. Stella Strong, b. 1869, d. 1871.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-15. **ALICE STRONG**, d/o Washington Strong #8. She m. **JOHN BEEBE**.

Children:

- 34. Mary Beebe.
- 35. Melvin Beebe.

4-18. **FRANK STRONG**, s/o Washington Strong #8. He m. **KATE MORROW**.

Children:

- 36. Ernest Strong.
- 37. Wayne Strong.

4-24. **LEVANT WHITE**, s/o Clarissy Strong #11.

Children:

- 38. Lee White.
- 39. May White.

4-25. **EMMA LYMAN**, d/o Melvina Strong #12. She m. **MARTIN HUBBELL**.

Child:

- + 40. Willard Hubbell.

4-27. **LEVANT STRONG**, s/o Ezekiel Ambrose Strong #13, b. 1858 near Vicksburg, MI. He m1 **ESTHER JUDSON**, b. 1860, d. in 1896; m2 **LINA KNAPP**, and after her death m3 **AURILLA CANNON**.

Child, by Esther:

- + 41. Roy Strong.

4-28. **MINNIE STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Ambrose Strong #13, b. 1865, d. 1903. She m. **DWIGHT WALDO** and lived in Marquette, MI where Dwight was president of the Normal School.

Children:

- 42. Herbert Waldo.
- 43. Ruth Waldo.

4-31. **JAY ELMER STRONG**, s/o John William Strong #14, b. Dec 23, 1863 in Kalamazoo Co., MI, d. Nov 14, 1931 in Battle Creek, MI. He m1 Dec 31, 1888, **LUCELIA NORTH** who d. in 1909 and he m2 Jan 2, 1914, **SADIE KULP**. He attended Albion College and was engaged in the lumber business (North & Strong) in Battle Creek.

Children, b. in Battle Creek:

- + 44. Florence Strong, b. Aug 28, 1891.
- + 45. Emily Strong, b. Sep 18, 1893.
- + 46. Elwin Jay Strong, b. Sep 23, 1898.
- + 47. Marian Strong, b. Jul 14, 1901.
- 48. Harriet Strong, b. Jul 3, 1905, d. Jan 18, 1907.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Lake Champlain, NY

4-32. **JOHN ELWIN STRONG**, s/o John William Strong #14, b. Nov 19, 1865 in Kalamazoo Co., MI. He m. **ESTHER ROBINSON**, b. Nov 23, 1867 in Lawton, MI. He graduated from the University of Michigan Law School in 1891 and practiced law in Grand Rapids, MI and later engaged in the manufacturing business (Lowell Mfg. Co.).

Children, b. in Grand Rapids:

- 49. Carroll Strong, b. May 15, 1894, m. Mar 16, 1916, Elsie Farley.
- + 50. Katherine Strong, b. Jan 13, 1901.
- 51. Marian Strong, d. young.
- 52. Jack Strong, b. May 30, 1907, d. Mar 11, 1928.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-40. **WILLARD HUBBELL**, s/o Emma Lyman #25.

Children:

- 53. Emma Hubbell.
- 54. Myrl Hubbell.

5-41. **ROY STRONG**, s/o Levant Strong #27. He m. **HAZEL OWEN**.

Child:

- + 55. John Strong.
- 56. Esther Strong.

5-44. **FLORENCE STRONG**, d/o Jay Elmer Strong #31, b. Aug 28, 1891 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Sep 27, 1916, **HAROLD SNYDER**.

Children:

- 57. Robert Strong Snyder, b. May 25, 1919 in Battle Creek, MI, d. May 24, 1944, killed in action in WW II at Anzio, Italy, m. Mar 15, 1941, Lillian Strait.
- 58. Phillip David Snyder, b. May 14, 1922 in Battle Creek, MI: He served 3 years in the Navy during WW II.
- 59. Kay Douglas Snyder, b. Feb 23, 1929 in Kansas City, MO.

5-45. **EMILY STRONG**, d/o Jay Elmer Strong #31, b. Sep 18, 1893 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Sep 3, 1924 in Seoul, Korea, **HARRY WOODS**.

Children:

- 60. Joy Lucelia Woods, b. Mar 4, 1926 in Seoul, Korea.
- 61. Rachel Daisy Woods, b. Dec 4, 1927 in Seoul, Korea, m. Jun 3, 1947 in Wilmore, KY, James McKinney.
- 62. John Elmer Woods, b. Jul 5, 1929 in Battle Creek.
- 63. Mary Emily Woods, b. Apr 6, 1935 in Canton, China.

5-46. **ELWIN JAY STRONG**, s/o Jay Elmer Strong #31, b. Sep 23, 1898 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. in 1917 in Battle Creek, **AILEEN JENNINGS**.

Children:

- + 64. William Jay Strong, b. Aug 15, 1918.
- 65. James Strong, d. young.

5-47. **MARIAN STRONG**, d/o Jay Elmer Strong #31, b. Jul 14, 1901 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Apr 17, 1926, **WILLIAM CURLE**.

Child:

- + 66. Frances Pauline Curle, b. Feb 7, 1927.

5-50. **KATHERINE STRONG**, d/o John Elwin Strong #32, b. Jan 13, 1901. She m. Jan 15, 1925, **WALTER GUTEKUNST**.

Child:

- 67. John Frederick Gutekunst, b. 1936 in Baltimore, MD.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-55. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Roy Strong #41. He m. Sep 17, 1941, _____ **ANDERSON**.

Children:

- 68. Carilyn Ann Strong, b. Apr 15, 1944, m. Donald Weaver.
- 69. Sharon Linda Strong, b. Jun 4, 1948, m. Donald Maxwell.
- 70. Mark Douglas Strong, b. Jun 24, 1955.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Lake Champlain, NY

6-64. WILLIAM JAY STRONG, s/o Elwin Jay Strong #46, b. Aug 15, 1918 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. Jul 17, 1940, ARDETH ____.

Children, b. in Battle Creek:

71. Rachel Ann Strong, b. Dec 1, 1940.

72. Jerry Elwin Strong, b. Mar 5, 1942.

73. William Strong, b. 1946.

6-66. FRANCES PAULINE CURLE, d/o Marian Strong #47, b. Feb 7, 1927 in Baltimore, MD. She m. Aug 1945, ALBERT HOLLAND.

Child:

74. Gary Lee Holland, b. Jul 4, 1946 in Boston, MA.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Otho E. Ulrich, 55386 N. Fisher Lake Road, Three Rivers,
MI 49093.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Vermont and New York

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **EZEKIEL STRONG**, of Moriah, NY, b. Jul 31, 1759, d. Aug 24, 1846. He m. Jul 28, 1782 in Thetford, VT, **JERUSA GILLET** of Thetford, Orange, VT, b. 1763, d. Jan 24, 1849.

Child:

+ 2. Mary Strong, b. 1798, d. Dec 16, 1839.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Ezekiel Strong #1, d. Dec 16, 1839 in Moriah, NY. She m. **ABLE ALLEN JR.**, s/o Abel and Mary (Simmonds) Allen of Lancaster, MA, b. Nov 14, 1798 in Sullivan, NH, d. Nov 6, 1848 in Moriah, NY. She is buried in the Beers Cemetery in Moriah, NY.

Children:

3. child, d. young.

4. child, d. young.

5. child, d. young.

+ 6. Leander Allen, b. Sep 29, 1825, d. Apr 13, 1888.

7. Alamander Allen.

8. Walter Allen.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. **LEANDER ALLEN**, s/o Mary Strong #2, b. Sep 29, 1825 in Moriah, NY, d. Apr 13, 1888. He m. **CHARLOTTE WOODS**, d/o Jotham and Sally (Allen) Woods. He is buried in the White Cemetery in Crown Point, NY.

Children, b. in Moriah, NY:

+ 9. Albert H. Allen, b. 1839, d. 1914.

+ 10. Judson Allen, b. 1851.

+ 11. Sarahette Allen, b. Aug 22, 1859, d. Feb 2, 1933.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-9. **ALBERT H. ALLEN**, s/o Leander Allen #6, b. 1839, d. 1914. He m. **BETSEY ALLEN**, b. 1842 d. 1921.

Children:

12. Walter Allen.

13. Lily Allen.

4-10. **JUDSON ALLEN**, s/o Leander Allen #6, b. 1851. He m. **ALICE KNIGHTS**, d/o Henry and Louisa (Taylor) Knights.

Children:

14. Harry Allen.

15. Howard Allen.

16. Sophia Allen.

4-11. **SARAHETTE ALLEN**, d/o Leander Allen #6, b. Aug 22, 1859 in Crown Point, NY, d. there d. Feb 2, 1933. She m. Apr 8, 1880 in Crown Point, **DAVID W. MEACHEM**, s/o Lawrence W. and Louisa (Stanton) Meachem, b. Oct 18, 1852.

Children:

+ 17. Edith Daisy Meachem, b. Jan 1, 1886, d. Sep 17, 1960.

18. David Meachem, d. in 1882, an infant.

19. Altia Meachem

20. Amanda Meachem

21. Lizzie Meachem, d. at age 5 years.

22. Raymond Meachem

FIFTH GENERATION

5-17. **EDITH DAISY MEACHEM**, d/o Sarahette Allen #11, b. Jan 1, 1886 in Crown Point, NY, d. Sep 17, 1960 in Ticonderoga, NY. She m. Jan 30, 1907 in Crown Point, **FRED ANGELO McMURTRY**, s/o Andrew and Hattie K. (Farwell) McMurtry, b. Aug 1, 1883 in Crown Point, d. Oct 28, 1964 in Ticonderoga.

Children, b. in Crown Point:

+ 23. Imogene Deone McMurtry, b. Jun 8, 1908.

+ 24. Faith Audrey McMurtry, b. Mar 9, 1910.

+ 25. Freida Elizabeth McMurtry, b. Aug 14, 1918.

EZEKIEL STRONG
of Vermont and New York

+ 26. Frederick Philip McMurtry, b. Nov 16, 1922.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-23. **IMOGENE DEONE McMURTRY**, d/o Edith Daisy Meachem #17, b. Jun 8, 1908 in Crown Point, NY. She m. Jun 27, 1936 in Coventry, VT, **CHARLES M. LITCHFIELD**, s/o Leon C. and Zetta Jeane (MacMurtry) Litchfield.

Child:

+ 27. Mary Imogene Litchfield, b. Apr 11, 1943.

6-24. **FAITH AUDREY McMURTRY**, d/o Edith Daisy Meachem #17, b. Mar 9, 1910 in Crown Point, NY. She m. Oct 17, 1934 in Crown Point, **RAYMOND O'NEIL**, s/o William and Sophia (Nichols) O'Neil. He is deceased.

Children:

28. Shirley O'Neil.

29. Thom O'Neil. Deceased.

30. Fred O'Neil.

6-25. **FREIDA ELIZABETH McMURTRY**, d/o Edith Daisy Meachem #17, b. Aug 14, 1918 in Crown Point, NY. She m. Jun 28, 1941 in Crown Point, **RYLAN X. HILLICK**, s/o Francis X. and Sydney (Brewer) Hillick.

Children:

31. Gail Hillick.

32. Rylan Hillick. Deceased.

33. John Hillick.

34. Dennis Hillick.

6-26. **FREDERICK PHILIP McMURTRY**, s/o Edith Daisy Meachem #17, b. Nov 16, 1922 in Crown Point, NY. He m. Sep 5, 1944 in Crown Point, **PEARL STELLA GAGE**, d/o Winfred and Pearl (Newell) Gage, b. Jul 31, 1922.

Children:

+ 35. Donald Philip McMurtry, b. Aug 16, 1946.

36. Ronald Leon McMurtry.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-27. **MARY IMOGENE LITCHFIELD**, s/o Imogene Diana McMurtry #23, b. Apr 11, 1943 in Clinton, MA. She m. Aug 20, 1966 in Buckland, MA, **JAMES E. HERSHBERGER JR.**, s/o James E. and Caroline (Bauer) Hershberger.

Children:

37. Steven James Hershberger, b. Nov 27, 1972 in Queens, NY.

38. Mark Litchfield Hershberger, b. Feb 9, 1976 in Suffern, NY.

39. Amy Marie Hershberger, b. Dec 16, 1977 in Suffern.

7-35. **DONALD PHILIP McMURTRY**, s/o Frederick Philip McMurtry #26, b. Aug 16, 1946 in Ticonderoga, NY. He m. Dec 17, 1966 in Crown Point, NY, **MAUREEN YOUNG**, d/o Donald and Olive Young.

Children:

40. Scott McMurtry, b. Oct 4, 1970.

41. Eric McMurtry, b. Feb 22, 1974 in Plattsburgh, d. Jun 6, 1975 in Montreal, Canada.

42. Beth McMurtry, b. Sep 28, 1976

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Imogene (McMurthy) Litchfield, Buckland, MA 01338.
(deceased)

**FREDERICK STRONG
of Dutchess Co., NY**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. FREDERICK STRONG of Dutchess Co., NY.

Child:

+ 2. Ralph Strong, b. 1780, d. Sep 10, 1865.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. RALPH STRONG, s/o Frederick Strong #1, b. 1780 in Massachusetts, d. Sep 10, 1865. He m1 SOPHIA DAY, b. ca. 1784, d. Oct 7, 1811; m2 LUCY SHAW, b. ca. 1792 in Massachusetts, d. Jun 29, 1824; and m3 HANNAH HUBBARD, b. ca. 1781, d. Apr 7, 1857. Hannah is buried in the same plot as Ralph.

Child, by Sophia:

3. Minerva Strong, b. ca. 1806, d. Feb 28, 1823.

Children, by Lucy:

+ 4. Harrison Victor Strong, b. Apr 9, 1816, d. Mar 14, 1882.

5. Sophia Strong.

6. Polly Strong.

+ 7. Milton S. Strong, b. 1821, d. 1901.

THIRD GENERATION

3-4. HARRISON VICTOR STRONG, s/o Ralph Strong #2, b. Apr 9, 1816 in Wangam Mill, south of Fisher, NY, d. Mar 14, 1882. He m1 Jan 23, 1840, SARAH CANSMAN, b. May 15, 1818; m2 Jan 26, 1842, MARTHA BUCKMAN, b. Oct 18, 1823, d. Jan 17, 1867; and m3, Jul 2, 1867, VICTORIA A. HAVILL, s/o Dr. Thomas Havill, b. Jan 20, 1840 in Rochester, NY, d. Jan 4, 1913.

Children, by Martha:

8. William H. Strong, b. Apr 20, 1845, m. Mary ____, b. ca. 1795, d. Apr 18, 1873.

9. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Apr 4, 1847.

10. Sherman Shaw Strong b. Dec 17, 1849, m. Annie Gates who d. 1942. He is buried in Cherry Co., NE and she is buried in Ainsworth, NE.

+ 11. Edward Ralph Strong, b. Jun 3, 1855, d. 1899.

12. Mary Ann Strong, b. Nov 26, 1858, d. Nov 17, 1878.

13. Francis Adell Strong, b. Aug 13, 1860.

Children by Victoria:

+ 14. Harrison Seymour Strong, b. Aug 15, 1868, d. Jan 12, 1939.

15. Lyman Dwight Strong, b. Jan 19, 1870, d. 1952, m. Apr 30, 1894, Julia M. Hogan.

+ 16. Minerva Sophia Strong, b. Feb 13, 1872, d. 1959.

+ 17. Fred Milton Strong, b. Oct 30, 1875, d. Feb 25, 1968.

3-7. MILTON S. STRONG, s/o Ralph Strong #2, b. 1821, d. 1901. He m. EMILY J. CLEVELAND, b. 1821, d. 1901

Children:

18. Fred Strong, b. Jan 16, 1847, d. May 28, 1841.

19. Sheldon M. Strong, b. 1851, d. 1916, m. Elizabeth Porter, b. 1852, d. 1927.

+ 20. Charlie A. Strong, b. 1854, d. 1946.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-11. EDWARD RALPH STRONG, s/o Harrison Strong #4, b. Jun 3, 1855, d. 1899. He m1 CLARA GILMORE and m2 Jul 18, 1893, GRACE WEBSTER BURBANK, b. 1879, d. 1918.

Children, by Clara:

21. Mable Strong.

+ 22. Albert Edward Strong, b. Jan 25, 1880, d. Dec 24, 1947.

+ 23. Florence Strong, b. Dec 15, 1884, d. 1951.

4-14. HARRISON SEYMOUR STRONG, s/o Harrison Strong #4, b. Aug 15, 1868, d. Jan 12, 1939. He m. MYRTIE L. ____, b. 1873, d. 1947.

Children:

24. Gertrude Victoria Strong, b. May 3, 1895.

25. Isabel Rebban Strong, b. Sep 26, 1902, d. Feb 7, 1969.

FREDERICK STRONG
of Dutchess Co., NY

4-16. MINERVA SOPHIA STRONG, d/o Harrison Strong #4, b. Feb 13, 1872, d. 1959. She m. Jul 31, 1888, **SAMUEL B. LEWIS**, b. 1868, d. 1926.

Child:

+ 26. Seymour Lloyd Lewis, b. May 28, 1889.

4-17. FRED MILTON STRONG, s/o Harrison Strong #4, b. Oct 30, 1875, d. Feb 25, 1968. He m. **MARGARET MUNDT**, who d. Nov 12, 1971. They were divorced May 14, 1896.

Children:

+ 27. Ralph Lyman Strong, b. Feb 16, 1916.

+ 28. Ethna Strong, b. Jan 31, 1919.

4-20. CHARLIE A. STRONG, s/o Milton S. Strong #7, b. 1854, d. 1946. He m. **MARY HUTCHINSON**, b. 1850, d. 1913.

Child:

29. Robert H. Strong, b. 1886, d. 1968, m. Sadie E. _____, b. 1885, d. 1955.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-22. ALBERT EDWARD STRONG, s/o Edward Ralph Strong #11, b. Jan 25, 1880 in Mendon, NY, d. Dec 24, 1947. He m. Sep 11, 1906 in Rochester, NY, **FRANCES ELIZABETH MARSH**, b. Jun 2, 1880 in Mt. Morris, NY, d. Dec 25, 1963. She is buried in the Irondequoit Cemetery in Rochester.

Children:

30. Albert Frederick Strong, b. Jul 1, 1907, m. Dorothy Hessel, b. Jun 5, 1906.

31. John Edward Strong, b. Oct 10, 1910, m. Ruth Hilbert, b. Sep 1913.

32. Robert Marsh Strong, b. Sep 17, 1912, m. Emma Groth.

33. Alma Grace Strong, b. Nov 23, 1919, m. George William Bishop, b. Jan 10, 1916.

34. Ross Harrison Strong, b. May 30, 1924, m. Vivian Masters, b. Apr 22, 1921.

5-23. FLORENCE STRONG, d/o Edward Ralph Strong #11, b. Dec 15, 1884 in Mendon, NY, d. 1951. She m. **JOHN GRAHAM**, b. Sep 15, 1882, d. Feb 23, 1959.

Children:

35. son, b. Jan 27, 1882, d. Feb 17, 1882.

36. Ruth Strong, b. Jan 20, 1899.

37. Norman Strong b. Nov 10, 1896, m. Dortha Matthews, b. Nov 18, 1896, d. Dec 3, 1965.

5-26. SEYMOUR LLOYD LEWIS, s/o Minerva Sophia Strong #16, b. May 28, 1889. He m. Oct 3, 1910, **MARGARETTE MARY ROSS**.

Child:

38. Seymour Lewis, b. Jun 24, 1911.

5-27. RALPH LYMAN STRONG, s/o Fred Milton Strong #17, b. Feb 16, 1916. He m. **MADOLYN DEWISPELAERE**, b. May 8, 1920.

Children:

+ 39. David Ralph Strong, b. Nov 9, 1940.

+ 40. Nelson James Strong, b. Dec 5, 1941

5-28. ETHNA STRONG, d/o Fred Milton Strong #17, b. Jan 31, 1919. She m. **FLOYD STREPPA**, b. Dec 31, 1910.

Children:

41. Marie Margaret Streppa, b. Dec 23, 1946.

42. Patricia Ann Streppa, b. Feb 5, 1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-39. DAVID RALPH STRONG, s/o Ralph Lyman Strong #27, b. Nov 9, 1940. He m. Oct 7, 1961, **MARIE MORABITE**, b. Jan 13, 1941.

FREDERICK STRONG
of Dutchess Co., NY

Children:

- 43. David Charles Strong, b. Mar 5, 1962.
- 44. Anthony Mark Strong, b. Jul 27, 1964.
- 45. Brenda Louise Strong, b. Aug 27, 1965.
- 46. Christopher Brian Strong, b. Dec 16, 1966.

6-40. **NELSON JAMES STRONG**, s/o Ralph Lyman Strong #27, b. Dec 5, 1941. He m. Apr 13, 1963, **LINDA BARNES**, b. Dec 23, 1944.

Children:

- 47. James Scott Strong, b. Jul 8, 1966.
- 48. Krista Ann Strong, b. Nov 18, 1968.

**GEORGE STRONG
of Scotland**

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **GEORGE STRONG** of Scotland. He m. **ELEANOR DALGREICH**.
Children, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland:
2. Mary (Mamie) Strong, b. Jul 1835, d. Jan 8, 1905 in Jamaica,
Long Island, NY, m. Thomas Campbell. She came to this country
in 1852.
+ 3. Elizabeth Porter Strong, b. Jan 1840, d. Jul 16, 1909.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **ELIZABETH PORTER STRONG**, d/o George Strong #1, b. Jan 1834 in
Edinburgh, Scotland, d. Jul 16, 1909 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY.
She m. **JAMES JOHNSTON**. She came to this country in 1853 with her
husband and is buried in the Kew Gardens Cemetery in Long Island,
NY.

Children:

4. George Strong Johnston, b. 1861, d. Jun 4, 1928 in Jamaica.
+ 5. Elizabeth Porter Johnston, b. Jan 9, 1862, d. Sep 10, 1928.
6. James Johnston Jr., d. Jan 28, 1917 in Jamaica. He is buried
in the Kew Gardens Cemetery.

THIRD GENERATION

3-5. **ELIZABETH PORTER JOHNSTON**, d/o Elizabeth Porter Strong #3, b.
Jan 9, 1862 in New York City, d. Sep 10, 1928 in Jacksonville, FL.
She m. in 1890 in NYC, **JOSEPH A. KELLOW**, s/o Joseph and Matilda
(Young) Kellow, b. Sep 1, 1863 in England. He was a mining engineer
and in later life owned an electroplate business and slate roofing
company. They are buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Jacksonville,
FL.

Children, b. in Jamaica, Long Island, NY:

- + 7. James Campbell Kellow, b. Dec 20, 1893, d. Oct 4, 1968.
8. Elizabeth Johnston Kellow, b. Aug 11, 1896, m1 Sir Chessborough
James Henry Mackenzie-Kennedy, b. Nov 7, 1886 in Assam, N.E.
India and m2 Jun 24, 1958, in Virginia, Al Ursillo. No
children.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-7. **JAMES CAMPBELL KELLOW**, s/o Elizabeth Porter Johnston #5, b. Dec
20, 1893 in Jamaica, Long Island, NY, d. Oct 4, 1968 in
Jacksonville, FL. He m. Apr 12, 1924 in Jacksonville, **MARTHA JANE
SINGLETERY**, d/o Thomas Sandus and Mary Talullah (Walker) Singletary,
b. Aug 7, 1900 in Thomasville, GA. He was a photographer for the
U.S. Navy in Jacksonville and Mayport, FL and served in the Navy in
WW I and the Merchant Marines. He later became an electrical
contractor for the city of Jacksonville. They are buried in the
Oaklawn Cemetery in Jacksonville.

Children, b. in Jacksonville:

- + 9. Elizabeth Jane Kellow, b. Apr 30, 1925, d. Dec 9, 1973.
+ 10. Grace Johnston Kellow, b. Feb 12, 1927.
+ 11. James Campbell Kellow Jr., b. Nov 7, 1929.
+ 12. Doris Marie Kellow, b. Feb 14, 1931.
+ 13. Robert Strong Kellow, b. Oct 17, 1937.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-9. **ELIZABETH JANE KELLOW**, d/o James Campbell Kellow #7, b. Apr 30,
1925 in Jacksonville, FL, d. there Dec 9, 1973. She m. Feb 8, 1947
in Jacksonville, **CHARLES A. WEEKLEY JR.**

Children, b. in Jacksonville:

- + 14. Charles A. Weekley III, b. Feb 11, 1948.
15. Robert Weekley, b. Oct 20, 1949.

5-10. **GRACE JOHNSTON KELLOW**, d/o James Campbell Kellow #7, b. Feb
12, 1927 in Jacksonville, FL. She m. there Aug 25, 1945, **ROBERT
LeROY GOLDSMITH**.

Children:

16. James Rutledge Goldsmith, b. Nov 1, 1946, m. Feb 18, 1978,
Linda Hinson. No children.

GEORGE STRONG
of Scotland

- + 17. Sarah Jane Goldsmith, b. Mar 15, 1948.
- + 18. Mary Elizabeth Goldsmith, b. Feb 1, 1950.
- + 19. John Robert Goldsmith, b. Apr 20, 1958.
- + 20. William Campbell Goldsmith, b. Mar 27, 1967.

5-11. JAMES CAMPBELL KELLOW JR., s/o James Campbell Kellow #7, b. Nov 7, 1929 in Jacksonville, FL. He m1 Apr 15, 1950, CATHRYN _____. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 30, 1985, JACKIE _____.

Children, by Cathryn, b. in Florida:

- 21. Cindy Kellow, b. Oct 29, 1951.
 - 22. Grace Kellow, b. May 8, 1954.
 - 23. Marie Kellow, b. Nov 21, 1961
- Child, by Jackie, b. in Florida:
- 24. James Campbell Kellow III, b. Jul 18, 1986.

5-12. DORIS MARIE KELLOW, d/o James Campbell Kellow #7, b. Feb 14, 1931 in Jacksonville, FL. She m. there Nov 18, 1950, WESLEY EDWARD BARNWELL JR.

Children, b. in Florida:

- + 25. Wesley Edward Barnwell III, b. Oct 7, 1951.
- 26. Jane Dennette Barnwell (twin), b. Sep 13, 1959. Unmarried.
- 27. Joan Dennette Barnwell (twin), b. Sep 13, 1959. Unmarried.

5-13. ROBERT STRONG KELLOW, s/o James Campbell Kellow #7, b. Oct 17, 1937 in Jacksonville, FL. He m. Mar 3, 1961 in Dallas, TX, BRENDA JOAN BURNS, d/o Joe Eldridge and Vergie Glenda (Stibbins) Burns, b. Nov 7, 1940 in Plano, Collin, TX. He is a 1959 graduate of the University of Florida with a B.S. in electrical engineering. He is currently director of Transport Products for Alcatel Network Systems, Inc. in Richardson, TX. He is a Mason, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of Confederate Veterans. Brenda received a B.A. in History from the University of Texas, graduating cum laude. She is a Genealogist and belongs to over 20 hereditary societies. They lived at 315 Ridgehaven Place, Richardson, TX 75080-2537 in 1992.

Children, b. in McKinney, TX:

- 28. Monique Renee Kellow, b. Mar 13, 1963, m. Apr 21, 1990 in Dallas, TX, Marc Alan Quattromani. She graduated from North Texas University in 1985 with a degree in Psychology and Personnel Management. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Republic of Texas and the San Jacinto Descendants, U.S. Daughters of 1812.
- 29. Veronique Elizabeth Kellow, b. Mar 15, 1965. Graduated summa cum laude from Texas A&M University with a B.B.S. in Finance. Graduated with honors from the University of Texas School of Law in May 1990, receiving the Order of the Coif for her high grades. She is a member of the DAR, Daughters of the Republic of Texas and the San Jacinto Descendants.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-14. CHARLES A. WEEKLEY, III, s/o Elizabeth Jane Kellow #9, b. Feb 11, 1948. He m. May 21, 1981, NANCY _____.

Children:

- 30. Lisa Weekley, b. 1971.
- 31. Charles Ashley Weekley (twin), b. Jul 18, 1989.
- 32. Catharine Abbygale Weekley (twin), b. Jul 18, 1989.

6-17. SARAH JANE GOLDSMITH, d/o Grace Johnston Kellow #10, b. Mar 15, 1948. She m. Jul 10, 1971, RODGER JAMES ANDERSON. They were divorced in 1988.

Children, b. in California:

- 33. John Jacob Anderson, b. Jan 21, 1976.
- 34. Sarah Elizabeth Anderson, b. Jul 19, 1980.

6-18. MARY ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH, d/o Grace Johnston Kellow #10, b. Feb 1, 1950. She m. Jun 20, 1973, LARRY JAMES RITCHIE.

GEORGE STRONG
of Scotland

Children, b. in California:

35. Katrina Ritchie, b. 1974.

36. Casey Ritchie, b. 1977.

6-19. JOHN ROBERT GOLDSMITH, s/o Grace Johnston Kellow #10, b. Apr 20, 1958. He m. Sep 20, 1986, NANCY LOUISE FREDE.

Children, b. in California:

37. Jarett John-Robert Goldsmith, b. Jun 16, 1987.

38. Jordan John-Robert Goldsmith, b. Sep 6, 1990.

39. Jesse John-Robert Goldsmith, b. Jul 17, 1992.

6-20. WILLIAM CAMPBELL GOLDSMITH, s/o Grace Johnston Kellow #10, b. Mar 27, 1967.

Child:

40. Danielle Goldsmith, b. Jun 27, 1987 in California.

6-25. WESLEY EDWARD BARNWELL, III, s/o Doris Marie Kellow #12, b. Oct 7, 1951 in Florida. He m. Jul 21, 1979, MARIA LOUISE MOORE.

Child:

41. Elizabeth Dare Barnwell, b. Jul 10, 1985.

References:

Census S10-1900 NY Queens

S.D. 2, ED679, Sh 13

#229-262, L. 38, Vol 217.

S2 - Elizabeth J. Kellow Ursillo

S3 - Brenda B. Kellow

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Brenda (Burns) Kellow, 315 Ridgheaven Place, Richardson, TX
75080-2537.

HENRY STRONG
of New York State and Wisconsin

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **HENRY STRONG**, b. ca. 1792 in New York state, d. Feb 20, 1866 in Greenville, WI. He m. in 1821/3 in New York, **SIANA JORDAN**, b. Jun 1799 in New York, d. Feb 6, 1873 in New London, WI. He served in the War of 1812 and was mustered out Oct 30, 1814 in Plattsburgh, NY. They are buried in the Neenah Cemetery, Neenah, WI.

Children, b. in Essex Co., NY:

2. Norissa Strong, b. ca. 1822, m. _____ Moore.
3. Cyrenna Strong, b. ca. 1823, m. _____ Bartlett.
4. Cyrus Strong, b. ca. 1825, m. in ca. 1870, Sophronia _____, b. in 1845 in New York. He is buried in Neenah, WI.
5. Miranda Strong, b. ca. 1827, m. _____ Boyington.
6. Minerva Strong, b. ca. 1829, m. _____ Sperry and lived in California.
- + 7. John Elmer Strong, b. Dec 15, 1832, d. Apr 24, 1897.
8. Huldah Ann Strong, b. ca. 1834, m. _____ Hartman.

SECOND GENERATION

2-7. **JOHN ELMER STRONG**, s/o Henry Strong #1, b. Dec 15, 1832 in Essex Co., NY, d. Apr 24, 1897 in the town of Maine, WI. He m. Feb 16, 1856 in Wauwatosa, WI, **SARAH ELIZABETH QUEEMAN**, d/o John and Harriet Queeman, b. Apr 8, 1838 in New York. They are buried in the Oakhill Cemetery in Maine, WI.

Children:

9. John Phinehas Strong, b. Jan 22, 1856 in Wisconsin, d. there Nov 16, 1922, m. Susan Weinfeldt.
- + 10. Samuel Demarquart Strong, b. Oct 24, 1858, d. May 28, 1934.
11. Hiram Strong, b. 1860 in Wisconsin, d. there in 1914, m. Etta Schumann, b. 1859, d. 1946.
12. Harriet Siena Strong, b. Jul 30, 1862 in Outagamie Co., WI, m. William Diemall, b. 1862, d. 1920.
13. Miranda Strong, b. Oct 5, 1864 in Outagamie Co., m. Charles Kirk.
14. Benjamin J. Strong, b. May 3, 1866, d. young.
15. John Elmer Strong Jr., b. Nov 27, 1889 in Outagamie Co., d. 1930, m. Nora Ella Spencer.
16. Bertha M. Strong, b. Jun 6, 1872 in Outagamie Co., d. there Jul 22, 1878 of diphtheria.
17. Oscar B. Strong, b. May 24, 1874 in Outagamie Co., d. Mar 8, 1957.
18. Lyda S. Strong, b. Oct 1, 1876 in Outagamie Co., d. Oct 14, 1943.
19. Roxey R. Strong, b. Oct 21, 1883 in Outagamie Co., d. Mar 31, 1909.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. **SAMUEL DEMARQUART STRONG**, s/o John Elmer Strong #7, b. Oct 24, 1858 in Greenville, Outagamie, WI, d. May 28, 1934 in Maine, WI. He m. Sep 12, 1880 in Maine, Outagamie, WI, **JANE "Jennie" NAOMI MATSON**, d/o Horton and Mary Jane (Chase) Matson, b. Oct 24, 1858 in Wellsburg, Tioga, CT, d. May 28, 1934 in Maine, WI. She m2 Sylvanus Moore.

Children, b. in Maine:

20. Edward Elmer Strong, b. Dec 12, 1881, d. Oct 26, 1963 in Shiocton, WI, m. Aug 4, 1904 in Outagamie Co., Elizabeth Cummings. He is buried in the Bovina Cemetery.
- + 21. Ethel May Strong, b. Mar 17, 1884, d. Feb 11, 1968.
22. Samuel DeMarquart Strong Jr., b. Jul 2, 1886, d. Jul 3, 1974 in Shiocton. He m. Nettie May Fields.
23. Byron Arthur "Barney" Strong, b. Aug 13, 1890, d. Sep 28, 1954 in Shiocton, m. Edna LaVerne Fields, b. 1899, d. 1967.
24. Dewey Strong, b. Aug 6, 1894, d. Mar 10, 1982 in Shiocton, m. Aug 21, 1923, Edna Marie Achtner, d. 1904. He is buried in the Oakhill Cemetery in the town of Maine, WI.
- + 25. Ryle Moore Strong, b. Feb 8, 1903, d. Feb 19, 1981.
26. Robert L. Strong, b. Nov 30, 1904 m. Thelma Colson.

HENRY STRONG
of New York State and Wisconsin

FOURTH GENERATION

4-21. ETHEL MAY STRONG, d/o Samuel Damarquart Strong #10, b. Mar 17, 1884 in Maine, WI, d. Feb 11, 1968 in Joplin, MO. She m. May 27, 1903 in Hortonville, WI, **HERBERT CLIFFORD HOYT**, s/o Alphonso Plummer and Anna Marie Conklin (Merrick) Hoyt, b. Jan 12, 1879 in Joplin, MO, d. Apr 21, 1943 in Joplin. He is buried in the Osborn Cemetery in Newton Co., MO. He was an electrician.

Children:

- 27. Audrey Elaine Hoyt, b. Jul 28, 1904 in Hortonville, WI, d. Mar 24, 1976 in Kansas City, MO, m. Aug 27, 1925, Hayes W. Shields. She is buried in the Moriah Cemetery.
- 28. Dorothy Althea Hoyt, b. Mar 25, 1906 in Joplin, m. Feb 17, 1936 in Nevada, William J. Meyer.
- 29. Roxie Ethel Hoyt, b. Aug 16, 1909 in Joplin, m. Dec 6, 1945, George C. Callender.
- 30. Herbert Samuel Hoyt, b. Aug 12, 1913 in Joplin, m. Jun 1, 1937 in Waco, MO, Crystal Virginia Loftin.
- + 31. Rexford Pershing Hoyt, b. Sep 22, 1918.

4-25. RYLE MOORE STRONG, s/o Samuel Demarquart Strong #10, b. Feb 8, 1903 in Maine, Outagamie, WI, d. Feb 19, 1981 in Clintonville, WI. He m. Mar 21, 1925 in Menominee, MI, **JULIA JUNE VAN PATTEN**, d/o Martin Horn and Elvira (Trader) Van Patten, b. May 22, 1904 in Bovina, Outagamie, WI, d. Jun 29, 1988 in Milwaukee, WI. They are buried in the Graceland Cemetery in Clintonville, WI.

Children, b. in Clintonville:

- 32. Betty Jane Strong, b. Jul 19, 1926, m. Edward Ehlert.
- + 33. Milton Ryle Strong, b. Feb 26, 1928.
- 34. Beverly Evelyn Strong, b. Jan 26, 1930, m. May 6, 1950, Roger Brandt.
- 35. James Martin Strong, b. Sep 20, 1935, m. Jan 27, 1962, Dorothy Allender.
- 36. Judith Ann Strong (twin), b. Oct 6, 1939, m. Nov 29, 1958, Duane Clark.
- 37. Jerry Ray Strong (twin), b. Oct 6, 1939, m. Oct 15, 1961, Beverly Lund.
- 38. Eugene Dennis Strong, b. Jul 30, 1944, m. Sandra Brennen.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-31. REXFORD PERSHING HOYT, s/o Ethel May Strong #21, b. Sep 22, 1918 in Joplin, MO. He m. Sep 1, 1940 in Joplin, **OLETHA BELL MILLS**, d/o Lee Roy and Sarah Jane Bell (Sutton) Mills, b. Nov 16, 1919 in Joplin. He is a printer.

Children, b. in Joplin:

- + 39. Daniel Rexford, b. May 20, 1943.
- + 40. Rober Philip Rexford, b. May 6, 1945 in Asheville, N.C.
- + 41. Shelley Kathleen Rexford (twin), b. Apr 29, 1950.
- + 42. Shelby Kenneth Rexford (twin), b. Apr 29, 1950.
- + 43. Howard Clifford Rexford, b. Oct 29, 1956.

5-33. MILTON RYLE STRONG, s/o Ryle Moore Strong #25, b. Feb 26, 1928 in Clintonville, WI. He m. Jun 13, 1953 in Milwaukee, WI, **JOANN MIELKE**, d/o William John Lewis and Lillian Sarah (Hickman) Mielke, b. Aug 20, 1935 in Clintonville.

Children:

- + 44. Kathryn Ann Strong, b. Oct 10, 1953.
- + 45. Diane Kay Strong, b. Aug 27, 1957.
- + 46. Robin Lynn Strong, b. Apr 11, 1959.
- 47. Steven Mark Strong, b. Dec 12, 1960 in Clintonville.
- + 48. Lisa Maria Strong, b. May 3, 1962.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-39. DANIEL REXFORD HOYT, s/o Rexford Pershing Hoyt #31, b. May 20, 1943 in Joplin, MO. He m. Dec 6, 1967 in Marked Tree, AR, **SARA LOU PAYNE**, d/o Robert and Mary Jane (Eller) Payne Jr., b. Aug 12, 1946 in Memphis, TN. He is a college professor and she a home economics

HENRY STRONG
of New York State and Wisconsin

teacher. They lived on Route 1, Box 181, Jonesboro, AR in 1988.

Children:

- 49. Judith Danielle "Dani" Hoyt, b. Aug 9, 1974 in St. Joseph, MO.
- 50. Audrey Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Oct 29, 1978 in Jonesboro, AR.

6-41. SHELLEY KATHLEEN HOYT (twin), d/o Rexford Pershing Hoyt #31, b. Apr 29, 1950 in Joplin, MO. She m. there Jun 17, 1972, DALE ARTHUR SELSOR, s/o Chester Arthur and Hazel Annette (Dickson) Selsor, b. Feb 20, 1947 in Webb City, MO. He is employed by the U.S. Postal Service and she is a remedial reading teacher. They lived at 1204 W. 7th, Webb City, MO 64870 in 1988.

Children, b. in Joplin:

- 51. Amy Dawn Selsor, b. Oct 8, 1977.
- 52. Amber Daile Selsor, b. Oct 6, 1981.

6-42. SHELBY KENNETH HOYT (twin), s/o Rexford Pershing Hoyt #31, b. Apr 29, 1950 in Joplin, MO. He m. there Aug 13, 1971, ANNE DAVIS JOHNSON, d/o Richard Loren and Doris Ruth (Davis) Davis, b. Jul 3, 1950 in Yale, OK. They lived at 3215 S.E. 14th, Del City, OK 73115 in 1988.

Children:

- 53. Thomas Ray Hoyt, b. Sep 13, 1968 in Beaufort, SC.
- 54. Michael Shene Hoyt, b. Feb 22, 1972 in Joplin, MO.

6-43. HOWARD CLIFFORD HOYT, s/o Rexford Pershing Hoyt #31, b. Oct 29, 1956 in Joplin, MO. He m. Aug 13, 1977 in Joplin, LINDA ANN CASH, d/o Raymond Wesley and Ann Marie (Hagen) Cash, b. Apr 11, 1958 in Carthage, MO. He is an attorney and they lived at 1505 White Ridge Drive, Lee's Summit, MO 64063 in 1988.

Children, b. in Kansas City, MO:

- 55. Joel Raymond Hoyt, b. Apr 9, 1987.
- 56. Jason Carlisle Hoyt, b. Jul 21, 1985.

6-44. KATHRYN ANN STRONG, d/o Milton Ryle Strong #33, b. Oct 10, 1953 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jul 31, 1976 in Clintonville, WI, HARRY LEE LORGE, s/o Henry and Shirley Jane (Jepson) Lorge, b. Oct 10, 1953 in Milwaukee, WI.

Child:

- 57. Andrew Lucas Lorge, b. Oct 13, 1988 in Kaukauna, WI.

6-45. DIANE KAY STRONG, d/o Milton Ryle Strong #33, b. Aug 27, 1957 in Clintonville, WI. She m. Oct 25, 1980 in Bloomfield Hills, MI, JOHN KELLY PIERCE.

Child:

- 58. John Kelly Pierce Jr., b. Apr 15, 1985.

6-46. ROBIN LYNN STRONG, d/o Milton Ryle Strong #33, b. Apr 11, 1959 in Clintonville. She m. Jun 15, 1980 in Las Vegas, NV, ROBERT SICA.

Children:

- 59. Nicole Sica, b. Jul 23, 1982.
- 60. Chelsea Sica, b. Jan 12, 1985.

6-48. LISA MARIA STRONG, d/o Milton Ryle Strong #33, b. May 3, 1962 in Clintonville, WI. She m. MATTHEW SALATINO.

Child:

- 61. Jarrett Salatino, b. Jun 23, 1989.

The above was submitted by:

- Mrs. Oletha (Mills) Hoyt, 2302 Byers Avenue, Joplin, MO 64804.
- Mrs. Kathryn Ann (Strong) Lorge, 1009 Woodland Court, Kaukauna, WI 54130.

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **HIRAM STRONG**, b. Oct 6, 1839 in Wyoming Co., NY, d. May 9, 1930 in Clinton, IA. He m. Mar 16, 1870 in Brooklyn, IA, **MARGARET H(ELEN) HALL**, d/o Elijah and Rosetta Jane (Hamilton) Hall, b. Dec 20, 1844 in Dayton, Berrien, MI, d. May 9, 1930 in Clinton. They are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Tama, IA.

Children, b. in Brooklyn, IA:

- 2. Mary Esther Strong, b. Nov 23, 1870, d. 1930 in Clinton, m. Sep 30, 1897, William A. McPherson, who d. after 1930. They are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.
- + 3. Charles Elijah Strong, b. Aug 2, 1874, d. Mar 27, 1938.
- 4. Ella E. Strong, b. 1880, d. in Keokuk, IA.
- + 5. Sarah A. Strong, b. 1884, m. Matt Medberry
- 6. William Strong.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **CHARLES ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o Hiram Strong #1, b. Aug 2, 1874 in Brooklyn, IA, d. Mar 27, 1938 in Tama, IA. He m. Jun 21, 1898 in Tama, **JULIA SCHALLAR**, b. Feb 3, 1881 in Coon Rapids, IA, d. Nov 5, 1928 in Tama. They are buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Tama.

Children:

- + 7. Mildred Bernice Strong, b. Jun 20, 1899.
- + 8. Donna Beatrice Strong, d. Jul 11, 1961.
- + 9. Gladys Mae Strong, b. Apr 7, 1903, d. May 3, 1971.
 - 10. Charles William Strong, b. 1906, d. 1907.
 - 11. Kenneth Leroy Strong, b. 1909, d. 1910.
- + 12. Julia Maxine Strong.
- + 13. Louella Gail Strong, b. Jun 22, 1916
- + 14. Charles Howard Strong, b. Aug 7, 1919.

2-5. **SARAH A(NGELINE) STRONG**, d/o Hiram Strong #1, b. 1884. She m. **MATT MEDBERRY**.

Children:

- 15. Beth Medberry.
- 16. Claudene Medberry, m. Clifford Higgins, b. Feb 5, 1909, d. Aug 21, 1958. He is buried in Keokuk, IA.

THIRD GENERATION

3-7. **MILDRED BERNICE STRONG**, d/o Charles Elijah Strong #3, b. Jun 20, 1899. She m. Jun 8, 1918 in Tama, IA, **JOHN JOSEPH MOYER**, s/o Charles and Margaret (Weber) Moyer, b. Nov 12, 1891 in Tama Co., IA, d. Nov 24, 1978. He is buried in Grinnell, IA.

Children:

- + 17. Kathryn Arlene Moyer
- 18. James Edward Moyer, m. Oct 3, 1946, Mildred Cline, d/o George Cline. They have at least four children.
- 19. Charles Robert Moyer, m. Eunice _____. They have adopted at least two children.
- 20. Francis Lavern Moyer, m. Marcella Guddenderf and lived in Grinnell, IA in 1991. They have at least three children.
- 21. Paul Allen Moyer, m1 _____ and m2 Shirley _____. They have at least four children.
- 22. Maxine Marie Moyer, m. Keith Osborn and have at least two children.
- 23. Russell Dean Moyer, m. and divorced.
- + 24. Harold Eugene Moyer.
- 25. Karol Kay Moyer, m. John Gilliland. They have six children.
- 26. Mary Lou Moyer, m. John Schmidt and have 2 sons.
- 27. Joyce Ann Moyer, m. Gary Lincoln and have 3 children.
- 28. Roger Keith Moyer, m. Joan Kanmard and have 2 children.
- 29. John Joseph Moyer Jr., d. young.

3-8. **DONNA BEATRICE STRONG**, d/o Charles Elijah Strong #3, d. Jul 11, 1961. She m. **NYLE B. HEPFER**. They were divorced in 1938 and she m2 **JOSEPH E. HOGGATT**, b. 1888, d. 1969.

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

Children:

- + 30. Julia Mae Hepfer.
- + 31. Dale Booth Hepfer.
- 32. Edward Franklin Hepfer.
- 33. Louis Hepfer.
- 34. John William Hepfer.

3-9. **GLADYS MAE STRONG**, d/o Charles Elijah Strong #3, b. Apr 7, 1903 in Brooklyn, IA, d. May 3, 1971 in Tama, IA. She m. Feb 15, 1921 in Brooklyn, **HENRY LEWIS ANDERSON**, b. Mar 26, 1900, d. Mar 20, 1967 of a heart attack. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Tama, IA.

Children, b. in Tama:

- 35. Robert Anderson.
- + 36. Dorothy Anderson, b. Aug 20, 1924.
- + 37. Ronald Lewis Anderson, b. Oct 9, 1927.
- + 38. Henry Lewis Anderson Jr., b. Jun 1, 1930.
- + 39. Raymond Leroy Anderson, b. Sep 10, 1932.
- + 40. Larry Daniel Anderson, b. Dec 16, 1935.
- + 41. Joe Alan Anderson, Jun 25, 1938.
- + 42. Audrey Ann Anderson, b. Jun 16, 1941.

3-12. **JULIA MAXINE STRONG** d/o Charles Elijah Strong #3. She m1 **ANSON JACKSON** and m2 **WILLIAM DONALD BRANDON**, b. Mar 11, 1918, d. Jul 7, 1980. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Tama, IA.

Children:

- + 43. Julia Kaye Jackson.
- + 44. Jerold Anson Jackson.
- + 45. Gary Lynn Jackson.

3-13. **LOUELLA GAIL STRONG**, d/o Charles Elijah Strong #3, b. Jun 22, 1916. She m. J. T. "Gerald" **THOMPSON**, b. Feb 13, 1913, d. Aug 21, 1950 in a logging accident in Washington.

Children:

- + 46. Marlene Charity Thompson, d. May 26, 1985.
- + 47. Jerald Thomas Thompson.
- + 48. Charles Herbert Thompson, b. Oct 11, 1938.
- + 49. Norma Jean Thompson.
- + 50. Gerrilyn Gail Thompson, b. Feb 6, 1950.

3-14. **CHARLES HOWARD STRONG**, s/o Charles Elijah Strong #3, b. Aug 7, 1919. He m. Oct 26, 1945 in Marshalltown, IA, **MARTHA MARY BECK**, d. Sep 12, 1925, near Chelsea, IA. They lived in Luzerne, IA in 1986.

Children:

- + 51. Kay Ellyn Strong, Dec 9, 1947.
- + 52. Marsha Rose Strong, b. Jul 4, 1949.
- + 53. Margo Charlene Strong, b. Jan 9, 1951.
- 54. Terry Charles Strong, b. Mar 21, 1954 in Vinton, IA, d. Jul 5, 1976.
- + 55. Dale Orin Strong, b. Dec 9, 1957.
- + 56. Karla Allyn Strong, b. Feb 10, 1968.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-17. **KATHRYN ARLENE MOYER**, d/o Mildred Bernice Strong #7. She m. **HAROLD PIERCE**.

Children:

- 57. Earl Pierce.
- + 58. Judy Ann Pierce.

4-24. **HAROLD EUGENE MOYER**, s/o Mildred Bernice Strong #7. He m. **BEVERLY GREEN**. They lived in Grinnell, IA in 1990. They have four children, one of whom is.

Child:

- 59. Douglas Eugene Moyer.

4-30. **JULIA MAE "Junie" HEPFER**, d/o Donna Beatrice Strong #8. She m1 **AUBREY CARTER**. They were divorced and she m2 **RANDY** ____.

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

Children:

- 60. Betty Carter.
- 61. Janet Carter.
- 62. Charles Carter.

4-31. **DALE BOOTH "Pete" HEPFER**, s/o Donna Beatrice Strong #8. He m. **MARGARET** ____.

Children:

- 63. Sheila Hepfer.
- 64. Larry Hepfer.

4-36. **DOROTHY ANDERSON**, d/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Aug 20, 1924. She m. Feb 17, 1944, **ARTHUR RAY GRAHAM**, s/o Arthur and Anna (Hagge) Graham, b. May 31, 1926 in Chelsea, IA. They lived in Waterloo, IA in 1986.

Children:

- 65. Linda Rae Graham, b. Jul 4, 1944 in Toledo, IA.
- + 66. Barbara Graham, Apr 14, 1948.
- + 67. Steven Arthur Graham, b. Mar 28, 1949.
- + 68. Rebecca Sue Graham, b. Jun 1, 1951.
- 69. Cindy Lou Graham, b. Mar 14, 1953, m. Oct 28, 1978, Russell Michael Turner, s/o Dominic and Helen Turner. They were divorced Aug 7, 1961. No children.
- 70. Robert Alan Graham, b. Dec 20, 1956, m. Apr 7, 1984, Dianna Lynn Smith, d/o Clarence and Mildred Smith, b. Nov 6, 1957.

4-37. **RONALD LEWIS ANDERSON**, s/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Oct 9, 1927 in Tama, IA. He m. there Jun 26, 1950, **MARILYN JUNE BENT**, d/o Bent and Mildred (Weaver) Bent, b. May 24, 1932. They lived in Nevada, IA in 1986.

Children:

- 71. Douglas Lee Anderson, b. Jul 16, 1955 in Marshalltown, IA.
- 72. John Todd Anderson, b. Jan 29, 1962 in Marshalltown, m. Sep 8, 1984 in Nevada, IA, Lisa Ann Knott, d/o Donald and Janice Lee Knott.
- 73. Joe Alan Anderson, b. Dec 6, 1967 in Chairton, IA.

4-38. **HENRY LEWIS ANDERSON Jr.**, s/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Jun 1, 1930 in Tama, IA, d. Jul 12, 1982 of a heart attack. He m. Apr 3, 1959, **ARLENE BARTLING/BARTLEY**, b. Feb 24, 1938, d. Jul 12, 1992. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Tama, IA. He was employed by the city of Tama.

Children:

- 74. Michael Lynn Anderson, b Oct 14, 1960, m. Mar 2, 1985, Laura Ann Kesel, b. Nov 22, 1965.
- 75. Rodney Lee Anderson, b. Jan 6, 1963.

4-39. **RAYMOND LEROY ANDERSON**, s/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Sep 10, 1932 in Tama, IA. He m. Jan 27, 1954, **FERRY ANN SMITH**, d/o Howard H. and Lorraine C. (Ferry) Smith, b. Dec 5, 1933 in Tama Co., IA.

Children:

- + 76. Julie Ann Anderson, b. Jan 6, 1957.
- + 77. Christopher Ray Anderson, b. Aug 21, 1958.
- + 78. Timothy Alan Anderson, b. Mar 23, 1960.
- 79. Jamie Marie Anderson, b. Sep 12, 1962.

4-40. **LARRY DANIEL ANDERSON**, s/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Dec 16, 1935 in Tama, IA. He m. May 28, 1966, **CATHERINE RAE SHEFCHIK**, d/o Raymond and Genevive (Collins) Shefchit, b. Sep 10, 19___. They lived in Tama, IA, in 1986.

Child:

- 80. Melody Dawn Anderson, b. Dec 9, 1967 in Marshalltown, IA.

4-41. **JOE ALAN ANDERSON**, s/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, Jun 25, 1938 in Tama, IA. He m. Nov 27, 1965, **MARY SUSAN GIFFORD**, d/o Paul J. and Margaret (Duggan) Gifford, b. Feb 17, 1939. They lived in

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

Marshalltown, IA in 1986.

Child:

81. Thomas Joseph Anderson, b. Jun 10, 1967 in Marshalltown.

4-42. AUDREY ANN ANDERSON, d/o Gladys Mae Strong #9, b. Jun 16, 1941 in Tama, IA. She m. Feb 16, 1964, **JAMES LEE BLACKER**, s/o Melvin and Tina (Blacker/Blocker) Blacker, b. Sep 11, 1939 in Traer, IA. They lived in Tama in 1986.

Children:

82. James Lee Blacker Jr., b. Dec 9, 1964.

83. Jeffrey Lyn Blacker, b. Oct 19, 1966.

84. Jill Lynette Blacker, b. Sep 29, 1969.

4-43. JULIA "Judy" KAYE JACKSON, d/o Julia Maxine Strong #12. She m1 **LEROY BUCKLEY**. They were divorced in 1986 and she m2 **BENJAMIN MOSSMAN**. They lived in Elephant Buttt, NM in 1991.

Children:

85. Kenneth Buckley.

88. Pamela Buckley.

86. Randy Buckley.

89. Wendy Buckley.

87. Warren Buckley.

90. Patty Mossman.

4-44. JEROLD ANSON JACKSON, s/o Julia Maxine Strong #12. He m. **NANCY** _____. They lived in Waterloo, IA, in 1986.

Children:

91. John Jackson.

92. Julie Jackson.

4-45. GARY LYNN JACKSON, s/o Julia Maxine Strong #12. He m. **JOAN** _____. They lived in New Jersey in 1991.

Child:

93. Mike Jackson.

4-46. MARLENE CHARITY THOMPSON, d/o Louella Gail Strong #13, d. May 26, 1985 of cancer. She m. **DAVIS VAIL**. He lived in Bellevue, WA in 1991.

Children:

94. Dan Vail, b. Feb 27, 1958.

95. Beth Ann Vail, b. Oct 31, 1964. She was adopted.

96. Marshall Vail, b. Sep 30, 1968.

4-47. JERALD THOMAS THOMPSON, s/o Louella Gail Strong #13. He m. Nov 17, 1956, **ERMA** _____. They lived in Wenatchee, WA in 1991.

Children:

97. Karen Thompson, b. Nov 10, 1960, has daughter Christine.

98. Susan Thompson, b. Oct 13, 1962.

99. Kathy Thompson, b. Mar 6, 1964, has child Bowe, b. Aug 1986.

100. Jerry Thompson, b. Nov 19, 1965.

4-48. CHARLES HERBERT THOMPSON, s/o Louella Gail Strong #13, b. Oct 11, 1938 in Tama, IA. He m1 **BEATRICE** _____. They were divorced and he m2 **BRENDA** _____. They were divorced in 1983.

Children, by Beatrice:

101. Charles Thompson, b. Dec 22, 1966.

102. Lisa Thompson, b. Feb 20, 1969.

Children, by Brenda, adopted by Charles:

103. Ann Thompson, b. Mar 6, 1964.

104. Lourie Thompson, b. Mar 9, 1966.

105. Amy Thompson, b. May 27, 1972.

4-49. NORMA JEAN THOMPSON, d/o Louella Gail Strong #13, b. in Tama, IA. She m1 **ROY ROWE**. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 15, 1968, **ROY EDDY**. They lived in Vancouver, WA in 1991.

Child:

107. Dustin Eddy, b. Mar 4, 1971.

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

4-50. **GERRILYN GAIL THOMPSON**, d/o Louella Gail Strong #13, b. Feb 6, 1950 in Chelan, WA. She m. Jan 23, 1971, **MIKE CRAIG**.

Child:

107. Conner Craig, b. Mar 9, 1979.

4-51. **KAY ELLYN STRONG**, d/o Charles Howard Strong #14, Dec 9, 1947, in Wenatchee, WA. She m. Nov 7, 1964, **HARRY DALE ST. JOHN**, b. Dec 1, 1944. They lived in Belle Plaine, IA in 1986.

Children:

108. Harry Dale St. John Jr., b. Nov 10, 1965 in Marengo, IA.

109. Trenton Douglas St. John, b. May 3, 1968 in Costa Mesa, CA.

110. Bryan Dirk St. John, b. Jan 12, 1970 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

111. Scott Darren St. John, b. Feb 25, 1972 in Cedar Rapids.

112. Lynette Renee St. John, b. Jun 21, 1973 in Cedar Rapids.

4-52. **MARSHA ROSE STRONG**, b. Jul 4, 1949, d/o Charles Howard Strong #14, b. Jul 4, 1949 in Belle Plaine, IA. She m. Jun 17, 1972, **REGGIE EUGENE MATTISON**. They lived in Marengo, IA in 1986.

Children:

113. Chad Alan Mattison, b. Sep 14, 1969 in Iowa City, IA.

114. Melissa Marie Mattison, b. Feb 8, 1973 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

4-53. **MARGO CHARLENE STRONG**, d/o Charles Howard Strong #14, b. Jan 9, 1951 in Belle Plaine, IA. She m. there Sep 14, 1984, **RICHARD EUGENE ALLEN**, b. Jun 14, 1959. They lived in Belle Plaine in 1986. He has children Chad Allen and Jamie Marie Allen by a former marriage.

Child:

115. Ashely Charlene Allen, b. Apr 3, 1987 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

4-55. **DALE ORIN STRONG**, s/o Charles Howard Strong #14, b. Dec 9, 1957 in Vinton, IA. He m. Sep 21, 1981, **LINDA ANN FREEMAN**, b. Sep 5, 1957. She had children Jessica Lynn and Katie Michele prior to their marriage.

Children:

116. Dustin Dale Strong, b. Jan 19, 1983.

117. Dylan Lee Strong, b. Sep 18, 1985.

4-56. **KARLA ALLYN STRONG**, d/o Charles Howard Strong #14, b. Feb 10, 1968 in Cedar Rapids, IA. She m. Jul 18, 1987, in Nashua, IA, **TIMOTHY CHARLES BUCKLEY**, s/o Floyd and Connie Buckley of Belle Plaine, IA. They lived in Belle Plaine in 1986.

Children:

118. Tara Jo Strong, b. Jul 14, 1986.

119. Alicia Lynn Buckley, b. Oct 13, 1988.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-58. **JUDY ANN PIERCE**, d/o Kathryn Arlene Moyer #17. She m. Feb 14, 1964, **NORMAN HALL**, b. Nov 11, 1942.

Children:

120. Norman Wade Hall.

121. Norman Leslie Hall.

+ 122. Jennifer Ann Hall.

5-66. **BARBARA GRAHAM**, d/o Dorothy Anderson #36, Apr 14, 1948. She m. in 1967 in Waterloo, IA, **DEL E. DETWEILER**, s/o Harry and Kay Detweiler, b. Jun 16, 1943.

Children:

123. Del E. Detweiler Jr., b. Apr 25, 1968.

124. Scott Detweiler, b. Jan 12, 1971.

5-67. **STEVEN ARTHUR GRAHAM**, s/o Dorothy Anderson #36, b. Mar 28, 1949. He m1 Oct 1967 in Waterloo, IA, **TERRI LYN DUNFEE**, d/o Don and Fern Dunfee. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 21, 1979, **SANDY LAYE JAENS**, d/o Ernie and Lorraine Jaens.

HIRAM STRONG
of Wyoming County, New York

Children, by Terri:

125. Steven Arthur Graham Jr., b. May 5, 1968.

126. Daniel Donald Graham, b. Mar 3, 1971.

Children, by Sandy:

127. Sara Faye Graham, b. Jan 28, 1980.

128. Issac Ernest Graham, b. Dec 28, 1982.

5-68. REBECCA SUE GRAHAM, d/o Dorothy Anderson #36, b. Jun 1, 1951.

She m. Jun 9, 1971 in Waterloo, IA, STEPHEN JOHN DATZLER, s/o

William and Virginia Datzler, b. Sep 20, 1951.

Children:

129. Stephen John Datzler Jr., b. Dec 11, 1971.

130. Phillip John Datzler, b. Dec 3, 1977.

5-76. JULIE ANN ANDERSON, s/o Raymond Leroy Anderson #39, b. Jan 6, 1957. She m. in Eldora, IA, JAMES RIGGERT.

Children:

131. Sarah Marie Riggert, b. Jul 22, 1983.

132. Megan Elizabeth Riggert, b. May 16, 1986.

5-77. CHRISTOPHER RAY ANDERSON, s/o Raymond Leroy Anderson #39, b. Aug 21, 1958.

Child:

133. Angel Lee Anderson, b. Dec 27, 1980.

5-78. TIMOTHY ALAN ANDERSON, s/o Raymond Leroy Anderson #39, b. Mar 23, 1960. He m. in Marshalltown, IA, LAURA BALZEK.

Child:

134. Blake Raymond Anderson, b. Mar 2, 1984.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-122. JENNIFER ANN HALL, d/o Judy Ann Pierce #58, b. Feb 3, 1970.

She m. Aug 1988 in Montezuma, IA, JAMES FISK.

Child:

135. Jameson David Fisk, b. Nov 16, 1989 in Montezuma, IA.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Clarke Hall, 8230 Knollwood Dr., Mounds View, MN 55112

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. HUGH STRONG of Drumhome Parish, Ireland, b. 1753. He m. CHRISTIAN ____.

Children:

- 2. James Strong.
- + 3. John Strong, b. 1770, d. 1837.
- 4. Hugh Strong Jr.
- 5. William Strong. He emigrated to America before the Revolutionary War and owned land near Philadelphia, PA, never married.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. JOHN STRONG, s/o Hugh Strong #1, b. 1770 in Ireland, d. 1837. He m. in 1797 in Ireland, MARTHA WATSON, b. 1772 in Ireland, d. Jul 19, 1851, buried in the Emery Cemetery in Morgan Co., OH.

Children, b. in Ireland:

- + 6. James Strong, b. 1798, d. May 25, 1880.
- + 7. Alexander Strong, b. 1801.
- 8. John Strong Jr.
- + 9. Anne Strong, b. 1805.
- 10. Esther Strong, b. 1810, d. Oct 29, 1893, never married.
- 11. Eleanor "Ellen" Strong, b. 1813, d. Sep 28, 1893, never married.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. JAMES STRONG, s/o John Strong #3, b. 1798 in Ireland, d. May 25, 1880. He m1 Nov 1, 1832, ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. May 4, 1807 in Virginia, d. Nov 11, 1849. He m2 Sep 11, 1851, ACHSAH JOHNSON, who d. Jun 1, 1878. They are buried in the Emery Cemetery in Morgan Co., OH.

Children:

- 12. Christian Strong, b. Dec 8, 1815, d. Dec 18, 1839. She is buried in the Emery Cemetery.
- 13. William Strong, b. Oct 11, 1834, d. Oct 25, 1838. He is buried in the Emery Cemetery.
- + 14. Martha Strong, b. Jun 26, 1837, d. Jan 1916.
- 15. Ann Strong.
- 16. Isabelle Strong (twin), b. Jun 18, 1840, d. Oct 24, 1930, m. Mar 23, 1879, John Boal, b. Jan 4, 1842, d. May 26, 1922.
- + 17. John Strong (twin), b. Jun 18, 1840, d. Apr 20, 1926.
- 18. Thomas Patton Strong, b. Feb 8, 1845, d. Aug 6, 1851.
- + 19. Esther Strong, b. Jul 1, 1847, d. Mar 1926.
- + 20. Nancy Jane Strong, b. Oct 12, 1849, d. Oct 11, 1885.

3-7. ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o John Strong #3, b. 1801 in Townland, Aghadowey, Drumholm Parish, Ireland, d. May 1878 in Meigsville, Morgan, OH. He m1 in 1823, ELIZA McCULLOUGH, b. ca. 1805 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, d. Aug 16, 1866 in Meigsville, Morgan, OH. He m2 MARY RUTLEDGE. Alexander and Eliza came to America shortly after they were married via St. Johns, New Brunswick and lived for a time in Philadelphia.

Children:

- + 21. William James Strong, b. May 29, 1826.
- + 22. Martha Strong, b. Jan 4, 1828.
- 23. Catherine Strong, b. Nov 18, 1830 in Bristol, Morgan, OH, m. Jacob Mummey, brother of her sister Martha's husband, David Mummey.
- + 24. John Strong, b. Feb 12, 1833, d. 1895.
- + 25. Ruth Ann Strong, b. Feb 15, 1835.
- 26. Adam Clark Strong, b. Feb 28, 1837 in Meigsville, Morgan, OH, d. Nov 18, 1846 of influenza. He is buried in the McKendree Cemetery in Morgan Co.
- 27. Alexander Strong Jr., b. Jul 7, 1839, d. Jan 30, 1866 in Meigsville. He served in Co. B, 62nd O.V.I. and is buried in the McKendree M.E. Church Cemetery in McKendree.
- 28. Eliza E. Strong, b. Apr 2, 1845 in Meigsville, d. Nov 10, 1846

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

of influenza, buried in the McKendree Cemetery.

3-9. ANNE STRONG, d/o John Strong #3, b. ca. 1805 in Ireland, d. Aug 19, 1855 in America. She m. ca. 1822 in Ireland, JOHN FREEBORN, b. ca. 1824 in Ireland, d. in Missouri. She is buried in the Evergreen Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Co., MO.

Children:

29. John Freeborn Jr., b. ca. 1824 in Ireland, d. in Missouri.

30. Richard Freeborn, b. ca. 1826 in Ireland, emigrated with the family and d. in Kansas.

31. Alexander Freeborn, b. Jun 1830, d. Jun 18, 1861.

32. William Freeborn.

+ 33. Elizabeth Freeborn.

+ 34. Martha Freeborn, b. Sep 29, 1865.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-14. MARTHA STRONG, d/o James Strong #6, b. Jun 26, 1837, d. Jan 1916. She m. ARCHIBALD BOAL. They moved from Morgan Co., OH to Fairfield Co., OH in 1866 to a farm near Rushville, OH.

Children, b. near Rushville:

+ 35. Mary Jane Boal, b. 1857.

36. Sarah Boal, b. 1860, d. 1898, m. Robert McCandlish. She is buried in Rushville. No children.

37. Cora Boal, b. 1865, d. Jan 5, 1932, m. John Harbaugh. She is buried in Rushville.

38. Myrta Boal, b. 1870, d. 1874.

4-17. JOHN STRONG, s/o James Strong #6, b. Jun 18, 1840, d. Apr 20, 1926. He m. in 1872, ELIZABETH REMSON, b. Jun 18, 1842, d. Sep 4, 1921.

Children:

39. Blanche Strong, b. Jul 1873, d. Jun 1890.

40. Mary Strong, b. 1879, d. Mar 1882.

4-19. ESTHER STRONG, d/o James Strong #6, b. Jul 1, 1847, d. Mar 1926. She m. May 1870, LYMAN WHITAKER, who d. May 1920.

Children:

41. Lula Whitaker, b. 1871.

42. Alta Whitaker, b. 1873.

43. Carl Whitaker, b. 1876.

44. Walter Whitaker, b. 1884.

45. Edith Whitaker, b. 1890.

46. Virginia Whitaker, b. 1892.

4-20. NANCY JANE STRONG, d/o James Strong #6, b. Oct 12, 1849, d. Oct 11, 1885. She m. JACKSON DUGAN.

Children, b. near Marionville, MO.

47. Clara Dugan.

48. Elizabeth Dugan.

49. Wilber Dugan.

50. Cora Dugan.

51. Ella Dugan.

52. Freddie Dugan.

4-21 WILLIAM JAMES STRONG, s/o Alexander Strong #7, b. May 29, 1826 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. MARIA BUCHANAN.

Child:

+ 53. John Winfield Strong, b. ca. 1855.

4-22. MARTHA STRONG, d/o Alexander Strong #7, b. Jan 4, 1828 in Philadelphia, PA. She m. Rev. DAVID MUMMEY, s/o John and Sarah (Hammond) Mummey.

Children:

54. Lyda Mummey, b. Meigsville, Morgan, OH, d. in 1935, m. _____ Pyle.

55. John Fletcher Mummey.

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

- 56. Homer C. MummeY.
- 57. Frederick MummeY.
- 58. Harry MummeY.
- 59. Lulu MummeY, m. _____ Teachout.
- 60. Ada MummeY, m. _____ Rusk.
- 61. Frances MummeY, m. _____ Mercer.
- 62. Nellie MummeY.
- 63. Ruth MummeY

4-24. JOHN STRONG, s/o Alexander Strong #7, b. Feb 12, 1833 in Bristol Township. He m. SARAH JANE HAMMOND, d/o of Benjamin and Esther (McCune) Hammond.

Children:

- + 64. Frances M. Strong, b. 1856.
- + 65. Lewis Benjamin Strong, b. 1858, d. 1931.
- 66. William Charles Strong, b. 1859, d. 1876, never married.
- + 67. Howard Alexander Strong, b. 1864.
- + 68. Samuel Berton Strong, b. 1868.
- + 69. George Morton Strong, b. 1877.

4-25. RUTH ANN STRONG, d/o Alexander Strong #7, b. Feb 15, 1835 in Meigsville, Morgan, OH. She m. JAMES HUMPHRIES.

Child:

- 70. Alexander H. Humphries.

4-33. ELIZABETH FREEBORN, d/o Anne Strong #9. She m. RICHARD MILLER.

Children, in part:

- 71. Charles Miller, lived to an old age, never unmarried.
- 72. Watson Miller, never married.
- 73. Elmer Miller, m. _____ Henderson.
- 74. Ellis Miller, d. in early manhood.
- + 75. Lee Miller.

4-34. MARTHA FREEBORN, d/o Anne Strong #9, b. Sep 29, 1865. She m. CHARLES TRAPHAGAN, b. 1854.

Child:

- 76. Harry M. Traphagan, b. Jul 16, 1855, m. Anne E. Johnson.
- 77. Charles Traphagan, m. in 1854.
- 78. Mary Traphagan, b. Jan 15, 1860, m. John Lively.
- 79. Richard Traphagan, m1 Jennie Cox and m2 Lucy Coon.
- + 80. Charles W. Traphagan.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-35. MARY JANE BOAL, d/o Martha Strong #14, b. 1857. She m. in 1879, ROMSON RENSHAW, who d. May 1925. They lived in Lancaster, OH.

Children:

- 81. Mable Renshaw.
- 82. Alberta Renshaw.
- 83. Joyce Renshaw.
- 84. George Renshaw.

5-53. JOHN WINFIELD STRONG, s/o William J. Strong #21, b. ca. 1855. He m. _____ MORRISON.

Child:

- + 85. Edward Strong.

5-64. FRANCES M. STRONG, d/o John Strong #24, b. 1856. She m. BENJAMIN F. MATSON.

Children:

- + 86. Bernice Matson.
- + 87. Gertrude Matson.
- 88. Arthur Matson, d. young.
- 89. Wilbur D. Matson was the editor of the McConnelsville Herald. He never married.

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

5-65. LEWIS BENJAMIN STRONG, s/o John Strong #24, b. 1858, d. 1931.
He m. FLORENCE ROSE MERCER.

Children:

- + 90. Jessie Strong, b. 1884, d. 1956.
- + 91. Chester S. Strong, b. 1885, d. 1958.

5-67. HOWARD ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o John Strong #24, b. 1864, d. 1946. He m. DELLA GORRELL, b. 1869, d. 1931.

Children:

- + 92. Orin Blaine Strong, b. 1890, d. May 1933.
- + 93. William Glen Strong, b. 1893, d. 1964.
- 94. John Howard Strong, b. 1895, m. Charlotte Steinmetz.
- + 95. Frances Strong, b. 1898, d. 1982.
- 96. Paul Parker Strong, b. May 15, 1903, d. Jul 15, 1905.
- 97. Olive Agnes Strong, m. Clarence D. Sample.
- 98. Esther Strong, m. Jack C. Stephenson.
- 99. Grace Strong, m. Samuel P. Moore.

5-68. SAMUEL BERTON STRONG, s/o John Strong #24, b. 1868, m1 ELLA NEFF. She d. and he m2 Jan 1933, LILLIAN HICKMAN.

Children:

- 100. Lewis Strong.
- 101. Ruth Strong.

5-69. GEORGE MORTON STRONG, s/o John Strong #24, b. 1877. He m. BERTHA ROGERS.

Child:

- 102. Eleanore Strong.

5-75. LEE MOLLER, s/o Elizabeth Freeborn #33. He m. ____ CARROLL. They had a grocery business in McConnelsville.

Child:

- 103. Charles Moller.

5-80. CHARLES W. TRAPHAGAN, s/o Martha Freeborn #34. He m. Jan 9, 1897, MAGGIE ROWLAND.

Children:

- 104. Gertrude Marie Traphagan, b. Apr 9, 1899.
- 105. Martha Burdella Traphagan, b. Nov 25, 1903.
- 106. Ancel Rowland Traphagan, b. Jan 10, 1909.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-85. EDWARD STRONG, s/o John Winfield Strong #53.

Children:

- 107. Alice Strong.
- 108. Clark Strong.

6-86. BERNICE MATSON, d/o Frances M. Strong #64. She m. GEORGE W. LOVELL.

Children:

- 109. Edwin Lovell, had a son.
- 110. Earl Lovell.
- 111. John Lovell.

6-87. GERTRUDE MATSON, d/o Frances M. Strong #64. She m. GEORGE WARMAN.

Children:

- 112. George Warman Jr.
- 113. Robert Warman.

6-90. JESSIE STRONG, d/o Lewis Benjamin Strong #65, b. 1884, d. 1956. She m. EDWARD HARMAN.

Child:

- + 114. Herbert Harman, b. 1909, d. 1966.

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

6-91. CHESTER S. STRONG, s/o Lewis Benjamin Strong #65, b. 1885, d. 1958. He m. **FLORENCE ESTHER STILL**, b. 1880, d. 1967.

Children:

- + 115. Louis R. Strong, b. 1911.
- + 116. Florence Faye Strong, b. 1916.
- + 117. Dale G. Strong, b. 1918.

4-92. ORIN BLAINE STRONG, s/o Howard Alexander Strong #67, b. 1890, d. May 1933. He m. **PEARL HARLAN**, b. 1898, d. 197_.

Children:

- + 118. William Glen Strong, b. 1920.
- + 119. Mary Jean Strong, b. 1926.

6-93. WILLIAM GLENN STRONG, s/o Howard Alexander Strong #67, b. 1893, d. 1964. He m. **FRANCES ADAMS**.

Children:

- + 120. Jack Weston Strong, b. 1923.
- + 121. Shirley Ann Strong, b. 1930.
- + 122. Marilyn Frances Strong, b. 1932.

6-95. FRANCES STRONG, d/o Howard Alexander Strong #67. She m. **STANTON HUDSON**.

Child:

- 123. Stanton Hudson Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-114. HERBERT HARMAN, s/o Jessie Strong #90, b. 1909, d. 1966. He m. **BEULAH TAYLOR**.

Children:

- 124. John R. Harman.
- 125. Francis Harman.
- 126. William Harman.
- 127. George Harman.
- 128. Mary Ellen Harman.

7-115. LOUIS R. STRONG, s/o Chester S. Strong #91, b. 1911. He m. **MILDRED BRYAN**.

Children:

- + 129. Natalie Joan Strong, b. 1935.
- + 130. Ronald Eugene Strong, b. 1937.
- + 131. Robert Louis Strong, b. 1946.

7-116. FLORENCE FAYE STRONG, d/o Chester S. Strong #91, b. 1916. She m. **ROBERT MOORE**.

Child:

- 132. Karen Moore.

7-117. DALE G. STRONG, s/o Chester S. Strong #91, b. 1918. He m. **FERN LOUISE STUBKINS** nee **PICKETT**.

Children:

- + 133. Jill Stubkins Strong*, b. 1942.
 - 134. Jacqueline Strong, b. 1945.
 - 135. Susan Strong, b. 1946.
 - + 136. John D. Strong, b. 1948.
 - + 137. Jean Strong, b. 1950.
 - 138. Kathleen Strong, b. 1953, d. 1974.
 - + 139. Stephen Sherman Strong, b. 1958.
- *daughter of Fern, adopted by Dale.

7-118. WILLIAM GLEN STRONG, s/o Orin Blaine Strong #92, b. 1920. He m. **PAULINE WILSON**, b. 1923.

Child:

- 140. Donald W. Strong, b. 1943.

7-118. MARY JEAN STRONG, d/o Orin Blaine Strong #92, b. 1926. She m1 **ROBERT F. CONOVER**; m2 **W. HAROLD NEVELS**; m3 **JAMES C. FOLK**; m4

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

FRANCIS V. WOLLE and m5 RICHARD L. SMITH.

Children:

- 141. Robert K. Conover, b. 1947.
- 142. Mary K. Nevels, b. 1956.
- 143. Alma L. Folk, b. 1962.
- 144. John V. Wolle, b. 1965.
- 145. Eric Smith, b. 1967.

7-120. JACK WESTON STRONG, s/o William Glenn Strong #93, b. 1923.
He m. MARY ANN KENNEDY, b. 1925.

Children:

- 146. Marjorie Clare Strong, b. 1951.
- 147. John William Strong, b. 1953.
- 148. Paul Adams Strong, b. 1958.

7-121. SHIRLEY ANN STRONG, d/o William Glenn Strong #93, b. 1930.
She m. RODNEY G. KEIF.

Children:

- 149. David Paul Keif, b. 1958.
- 150. Andrew Scott Keif, b. 1961.
- 151. Malcolm Glenn Keif, b. 1963.

7-122. MARILYN FRANCES STRONG, d/o William Glenn Strong #93, b. 1932.
She m. RAYMOND D. JAMES JR., b 1930.

Children:

- 152. Rahmona James, b. 1953.
- 153. Lynn James, b. 1954.
- 154. Todd Alexander James, b. 1958.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-129. NATALIE JOAN STRONG, d/o Louis R. Strong #115, b. 1935. She m. PHILIP BARKHURST.

Children:

- + 155. Teresa Ann Barkhurst, b. 1955.
- 156. Philip Kraig Barkhurst, b. 1965.

8-130. RONALD EUGENE STRONG, s/o Louis R. Strong #115, b. 1937. He m. RUTH KELLEY, b. 1945.

Children:

- 157. Shawn D. Strong, b. 1965.
- 158. Angela Lucette Strong, b. 1966.
- 159. Ryan Anthony Strong, b. 1967.

8-131. ROBERT LOUIS STRONG, s/o Louis R. Strong #115, b. 1946. He m. JEANNINE THOMAS, b. 1947.

Child:

- 160. Brad J. Strong, b. 1972.

8-133. JILL STUBKINS STRONG, adopted d/o Dale G. Strong #117, b. 1942. She m. WILLIAM HARMAN.

Child:

- + 161. Tracy Harman, b. 1961.

8-136. JOHN D. STRONG, s/o Dale G. Strong #117, b. 1948. He m. BARBARA WILCHEK.

Children:

- 162. Darcy Elizabeth Strong, b. 1974.
- 163. Travis John Strong, b. 1976.

8-137. JEAN STRONG, d/o Dale G. Strong #117, b. 1950. She m. ROBERT F. WILSON.

Child:

- 164. Cameron K. Wilson, b. 1978.
- 165. Joscelyn Wilson.

GEN. HUGH STRONG
of Drumhome Parish, County Donegal, Ireland

8-139. STEPHEN SHERMAN STRONG, s/o Dale G. Strong #117, b. 1958. He m. LAKE MERRILL.

Children:

166. Cody Sherman Strong.

167. Brandon Stephen Strong.

NINTH GENERATION

9-155. TERESA ANN BARKHURST, d/o Natalie Joan Strong #129, b. 1955.

She m. WAYNE LONG.

Child:

168. Bryan Long, b. 1982.

9-161. TRACY HARMAN, d/o Jill Stubkins Strong #133, b. 1961. She m1 ERIC CORDRAY and m2 _____ WAGNER.

Child:

169. Justin Cordray, b. 1982.

170. Travis Wagner.

The above was Submitted by:

Mr. Dale G. Strong, 1963 Porter Road, Cassatt, SC 29032.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JABIN/GABIN STRONG**, b. 1794 in Scotland. He m. **CATHERINE LEWIS**, b. 1802 in Cork Co., Ireland, d. 1880/90. He was a shipbuilder. She m2 Feb 3, 1874, Ebenezer Allen.

Children:

- 2. Charles William Strong, d. young.
- + 3. William Lewis Strong, b. 1836, d. 1913.
- 4. Susan Strong, m. John Allen, no children.
- + 5. Lestina Strong, b. Dec 22, 1830, d. 1907.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **WILLIAM LEWIS STRONG**, s/o Jabin Strong #1, b. 1836 in Connecticut, d. in 1913. He m. Jul 1, 1859, **PHEOBIE ANNETTA HAYWARD**, b. 1840, d. 1910. He was a shipbuilder and they are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

- 6. son, d. young.
- 7. son, d. young
- 8. son, d. young.
- 9. Jessie Strong, d. 1912/3, m. Robert Flack. She is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Painesville, OH.
- + 10. Clara Isabel Strong, d. 1943.
- + 11. Lulu Amina Strong.
- + 12. Edith (Eda) Ermini Strong.
- + 13. Pheobe Annetta Strong, b. Jan 26, 1869, d. 1928.

2-5. **LESTINA STRONG**, d/o Jabin Strong #1, b. Dec 22, 1830, d. 1907. She m. Jan 22, 1851 in Lake Co., OH, **CARMICHAEL ARALZAMAN CALAWAY**, b. Jul 3, 1825 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH, d. there in 1904.

Children:

- 14. daughter (twin), d. young.
- 15. daughter (twin), d. young.
- + 16. Ella H. Calaway, b. Nov 1, 1852, d. Apr 9, 1930.
- + 17. Stella Ruth Calaway, b. Dec 30, 1853, d. Dec 21, 1941.
- + 18. Sarah Catherine Calaway, b. Jul 14, 1855, d. Jan 31, 1921.
- + 19. Adelbert C. Calaway, b. Dec 24, 1856.
- 20. Frank S. Calaway, b. Nov 20, 1859, d. 1931.
- + 21. Albert H. Calaway, b. Feb 21, 1860, d. Jan 16, 1941.
- + 22. Susie A. Calaway, b. Aug 10, 1860, d. Nov 20, 1943.
- + 23. Ettie A. Calaway (twin), b. Mar 29, 1862, d. 1929.
- 24. Eddie Calaway (twin), b. Mar 29, 1862, d. Jun 1886.
- + 25. Alice Gertrude Calaway, b. Dec 20, 1865, d. Apr 21, 1946.
- + 26. Cora M. Calaway, b. Aug 28, 1866, d. 1931.
- 27. Arthur J. Calaway, b. Feb 21, 1870 in Madison, Lake, OH, d. Jan 16, 1941 in Geneva, OH.
- + 28. Orian Calaway, b. Feb 20, 1872.
- + 29. Myra Lizzie Calaway, b. Nov 14, 1877, d. Jan 28, 1955.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. **CLARA ISABEL STRONG**, d/o William Lewis Strong #3, d. 1943. She m. **AZARICH LOCKWOOD**, s/o Solomon Lockwood, b. Jan 24, 1860, d. May 1942.

Children:

- + 30. Floyd Lockwood, b. Apr 1, 1886, d. Apr 19, 1966.
- 31. Hazel Lockwood, b. 1891/2, d. 1911.
- 32. Edna Lockwood, d. at age 13.

3-11. **LULU AMINA STRONG**, d/o William Lewis Strong #3. She m. **DELBERT HODGES**.

Children:

- 33. Ferman Hodges, d. 1970, m. Ella Grover, d. 1970.
- + 34. Lynn Hodges.
- 35. Franz Hodges d. in Marlowe, NH, never married.
- 36. William Avery Hodges, d. 1941 in Mentor, OH, never married.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

3-12. EDITH ERMINI STRONG, d/o William Lewis Strong #3. She m. CARL KRAFT.

Children:

- 37. Hadda Ione Kraft, b. Apr 23, 1907, d. Feb 5, 1994, never married.
- + 38. Roger K. Kraft, b. May 20, 1910.

3-13. PHOEBE ANNETTA STRONG, d/o William Lewis Strong #3, b. Jan 26, 1869, d. 1928 in Dayton, OH. She m. as his second wife, ITHIEL B. ALLIS, s/o Oscar and Minzette (Bacon) Allis, b. Oct 1, 1869 in Orwell, PA, d. 1956 in Kingsville, OH. She is buried in the Hopkins Road Cemetery in Mentor, Lake, OH.

Children:

- + 39. Lulu Eva Allis, b. Jun 1, 1890, d. late 1970's.
- + 40. Lily Maude Allis, b. Oct 3, 1891, d. Oct 30, 1971.
- 41. Ralph Allis, b. Dec 1892, d. Jun 24, 1930 in Cleveland, OH, m. Hilda ____.
- + 42. Ruby Mae Allis, b. Dec 11, 1895, d. Jan 6, 1964.
- + 43. Catherine Elizabeth Allis, b. Jul 22, 1899, d. Nov 1975.
- + 44. Mildred Ida Allis, b. Nov 30, 1901.

3-16. ELLA H. CALAWAY, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Nov 1, 1852, d. Apr 9, 1930 in Madison, Lake, OH. She m. Sep 5, 1874 in Painesville, Lake, OH, GARY P. HAYWOOD, b. 1847. They had six children, one of whom was:

Child:

- 45. Harry Haywood, b. 1878, d. Feb 28, 1964, m. Grace D. ____.

3-17. STELLA CALAWAY, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Dec 30, 1853 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH, d. Dec 21, 1941 in Unionville, Lake, OH. She m. Dec 10, 1873, ALONZO M. LAPHAM, b. Jul 11, 1849, d. Jan 7, 1919.

Child:

- + 46. Marian Elizabeth Lapham, b. Jan 7, 1875, d. Dec 9, 1964.

3-18. SARAH CATHERINE CALAWAY, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Jul 14, 1855, d. Jan 31, 1921. She m. Dec 12, 1875 in Austinburg, OH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN DUNCAN.

Children:

- + 47. Ada Duncan, b. Sep 23, 1876, d. May 8, 1937.
- 48. Lewis Duncan, b. Feb 15, 1878, d. Feb 25, 1934.
- + 49. Harry A. Duncan, b. Aug 12, 1886, d. Mar 2, 1945.
- + 50. Edna Duncan, b. Oct 26, 1888.

3-19. ADELBERT C. CALAWAY, s/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Dec 24, 1856. He m. Dec 9, 1884, JENNIE D. FLOWER, who d. Nov 3, 1955. They lived in Austinburg, OH.

Children:

- + 51. Susie May Calaway, b. Aug 11, 1885, d. Nov 3, 1955.
- + 52. Walter Carmi Calaway, b. Sep 8, 1893, d. Jun 30, 1959.
- 53. Edith Calaway, b. Sep 8, 1895 in Plymouth, Ashtabula, OH, m. George Mann, b. Aug 14, 1893 in Plymouth.

3-21. ALBERT H. CALAWAY, s/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Feb 21, 1860, d. Jan 16, 1941. He m. DELLA BEARDSLEY, b. 1860, d. 1942.

Children:

- 54. Myron Rupert Calaway, b. Jun 11, 1891, d. Jan 24, 1979.
- + 55. Elda Calaway, b. Jun 23, 1895.

3-22. SUSIE A. CALAWAY, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Aug 10, 1860, d. Nov 20, 1943. She m. May 5, 1881, ALBERT AUGUSTUS ROOT, b. Aug 16, 1852, d. Jan 12, 1944. They lived in Austinburg, OH.

Children:

- + 56. Earnest Root, b. Feb 13, 1882, d. Aug 14, 1974.
- + 57. Herbert Dwight Root.
- 58. John Root, b. Oct 25, 1885, d. Oct 10, 1968.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

- 59. Albert Root, b. Nov 10, 1887, d. Aug 3, 1950.
- + 60. Arthur Root, b. Jan 22, 1890, d. Jul 11, 1949.
- + 61. Lyle Lewis Root, b. Sep 6, 1892, d. 1981.
- 62. Edward Root, b. Oct 25, 1895, d. Jul 9, 1940.

3-23. **ETTIE A. CALAWAY**, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Mar 29, 1862, d. 1929. She m. Mar 5, 1904, EMORY CLIFTON HOUSE, b. Jun 8, 1869 in Morgan, Ashtabula, OH, d. Feb 27, 1926.

Child:

- + 63. Howard Clifton House, b. Aug 10, 1907.

3-25. **ALICE GERTRUDE CALAWAY**, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Dec 20, 1865 in Madison, Lake, OH, d. Apr 21, 1946 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Nov 14, 1894 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH, GEORGE WESLEY HARRIS, b. Apr 4, 1863 in Madison, d. Mar 28, 1937. They lived in Madison, OH.

Children:

- + 64. Verlie Uldine Harris, b. Mar 18, 1896, d. Mar 28, 1937.
- 65. Maurice Harris, b. Apr 13, 1899.
- + 66. Catherine Elenora Harris, b. Nov 18, 1907, d. Jul 26, 1981.

3-26. **CORA M. CALAWAY**, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Aug 28, 1866, d. 1931. She m. Dec 24, 1887 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH, BENONA W. SPRING, d. Mar 1, 1937. They lived in Austinburg, OH.

Child:

- + 67. Walter Spring.

3-28. **ORIAN CALAWAY**, s/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Feb 20, 1872. He m. BERTAH MORGAN, b. Jul 2, 1872.

Children:

- + 68. Veda Ellston Calaway, b. Mar 25, 1901.
- + 69. Morgan Howard Calaway, b. Jun 7, 1902, d. Aug 18, 1973.
- 70. Kenneth Calaway, b. Jun 3, 1904, m. Jul 6, 1929, Esther Dunkerton, b. Jan 9, 1909.
- 71. Glenn Ellis Calaway, b. Jan 25, 1910, d. Apr 1910.
- + 72. Alice Mildred Calaway, b. Dec 1, 1912.

3-29. **MYRA LIZZIE CALAWAY**, d/o Lestina Strong #5, b. Nov 14, 1877, d. Jan 28, 1955. She m. Aug 9, 1905, CLYDE STEPHEN WARREN, b. Sep 6, 1874.

Children:

- + 73. Theron James Warren, b. Aug 7, 1906, d. ca. 1980.
- + 74. Gladys Lestina Warren, b. Oct 10, 1909.
- 75. Ralph Eugene Warren, b. Sep 9, 1912, d. Oct 19, 1912.
- 76. Duyone Stephen Wareen, b. Sep 12, 19__.
- + 77. Vivian Lousie Warren, b. Feb 28, 1915.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-30. **FLOYD LOCKWOOD**, s/o Clara Isabel Strong #10, b. Apr 1, 1886, d. Apr 19, 1966. He m. KATHERINE MAHONEY, b. Mar 10, 1891.

Children:

- + 78. Hazel Harriet Lockwood.
- + 79. Donald Floyd Lockwood, b. Sep 13, 1922, d. Jan 13, 1972.

4-34. **LYNN HODGES**, s/o Lulu Amina Strong #11. He m. RUTH BRICHER.

Child:

- 80. Charles Hodges.

4-38. **ROGER K. KRAFT**, s/o Edith Ermini Strong #12. He m. IRENE ____, who died. He m2 DORIS LINGAFELTER, deceased and m3 MILLIE ____, b. 1923.

Children:

- 81. Carol Ann Kraft, b. Aug 14, 1941, m. Jim Mullin.
- + 82. Nancy Ellen Kraft.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

4-39. LULU EVA ALLIS, d/o Phoebe Annetta Strong #13. She m1 **ALFRED BORGER** b. 1889, d. 1953 and m2 **CLIFF WALDORF**.

Children:

- + 83. Chauncy Allis Borger, b. Sep 18, 1910, d. Sep 8, 1983.
- 84. Eleanor May Borger, b. 1912, d. 1916.
- + 85. Margaret Ellen Borger, b. Mar 21, 1917.

4-40. LILY MAUDE ALLIS, d/o Phoebe Annetta Strong #13, b. Oct 3, 1891 in Geneva, OH, d. Oct 30, 1971 in Kirtland, OH. She m. Nov 24, 1910 in Willoughby, OH, **CHARLES WAYNE TICKNOR**, s/o Charles Wesley and Minnie (Bidlake) Ticknor, b. Mar 10, 1891 in Perry, OH, d. Feb 17, 1964 in Austinburg, OH. They are buried in the Austinburg Town Cemetery in Austinburg.

Children:

- + 86. Lewis Weed Ticknor, b. Jul 9, 1911.
- + 87. Robert Wayne Ticknor, b. Sep 11, 1912, d. Jan 5, 1971.
- + 88. Mary Dorothea Ticknor, b. Aug 24, 1913, d. Dec 13, 1989.
- + 89. Helyn Annetta Ticknor, b. Apr 12, 1917, d. Dec 15, 1989.
- + 90. Ardis Thelma Ticknor, b. Jul 26, 1918.
- + 91. Audrey Hazel Ticknor, b. Oct 16, 1919.
- + 92. Vera Virginia Ticknor, b. Mar 31, 1921.
- + 93. June Leone Ticknor, b. Jun 29, 1922, d. Oct 13, 1975.
- + 94. Earlene Bernice Ticknor, b. Oct 13, 1923, d. Sep 17, 1994.
- + 95. Grant Wesley Ticknor, b. Feb 15, 1932.

4-42. RUBY MAE ALLIS, d/o Phoebe Annetta Strong #13, b. Dec 11, 1895, d. Jan 6, 1964. She m. in 1918, **WALTER VALENTINE ZUBER**, b. Jun 6, 1892, d. Feb 24, 1953.

Children:

- + 96. Walter Valentine Zuber Jr., b. Oct 17, 1920.
- + 97. Theron Jackson Zuber, b. Jan 24, 1924.
- + 98. Barbara Mae Zuber, b. Mar 8, 1929.

4-43. CATHERINE ELIZABETH ALLIS, d/o Phoebe Annetta Strong #13, b. Jul 22, 1899, d. Nov 1975 in Florida. She m1 in 1912, **ELMER ALBRECHT**, d. 1970; m2 ____ **MYERS** and m3 **LEE KELLISON**.

Children:

- + 99. Catherine Louise Albrecht, b. Dec 23, 1913.
- 100. Marjorie Lee Kellison, b. Feb 1, 1925. d. 1984.

4-44. MILDRED IDA ALLIS, d/o Phoebe Annetta Strong #13, b. Nov 30, 1901. She m. **LAVERGNE COOK**, b. May 14, 1892, d. May 25, 1966.

Children:

- + 101. Patricia Alice Cook, b. Nov 11, 1921.
- + 102. Joanne Mae Cook, b. Jun 3, 1926.

4-46. MARIAN ELIZABETH LAPHAM, d/o Stella Calaway #17, b. Jan 7, 1875, d. Dec 9, 1964. She m. **JOHN HOLLIS FORBES**, b. Jul 29, 1877, d. Oct 3, 1919.

Child:

- 103. Vernon Dean Forbes, b. Dec 23, 1904 in Madison, Lake, OH, d. Oct 21, 1988, m1 **Eloise Delight Usher**, b. Mar 6, 1905 in Brunswick, OH and m2 Aug 13, 1947, **Agnes Vernick**, b. Dec 31, 1897 in Euclid, Cuyahoga, OH, d. Apr 12, 1993.

4-47. ADA DUNCAN, d/o Sarah Catherine Calaway #18, b. Sep 23, 1876 in Madison, Lake, OH, d. May 8, 1937. She m. **FRANK NORTON**, b. Apr 22, 1875, d. 1950.

Children:

- 104. Alvin Norton.
- 105. Alice Norton.

4-49. HARRY A. DUNCAN, s/o Sarah Catherine Calaway #18, b. Aug 12, 1886 in Madison, Lake, OH, d. Mar 2, 1945. He m. Oct 15, 1927, **ELIZABETH JOHANNA GRAPATIN**.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

Children:

- + 106. Richard Duncan, b. Sep 25, 1928
- + 107. Marlene May Duncan, b. Jul 8, 1932.

4-50. EDNA DUNCAN, d/o Sarah Catherine Calaway #18, b. Oct 26, 1888.
She m. WILLIAM REESE.

Children:

- 108. William Reese Jr.
- 109. Alice Reese.

4-51. SUSIE MAY CALAWAY, d/o Adelbert C. Calaway #19, b. Aug 11, 1885, d. Nov 3, 1955. She m. Jun 30, 1903, WALTER MULLIN, b. Mar 30, 1885 in Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH.

Child:

- + 110. Margaret Mullin, b. Mar 18, 1915.

4-52. WALTER CARM CALAWAY, s/o Adelbert C. Calaway #19, b. Sep 8, 1893 in Plymouth, Ashtabula, OH, d. Jun 30, 1959. He m. Nov 19, 1915, HARRIET MARIE CRECRAFT, b. Apr 19, 1897 in Clinton, IN.

Children:

- + 111. Pauline Ellen Calaway, b. Nov 2, 1916.
- + 112. Isabelle Virginia Calaway, b. Mar 14, 1918.
- + 113. Lucille Valentine Calaway, b. Feb 14, 1919.
- + 114. Esther Laverne Calaway, b. Jan 12, 1920.
- + 115. Elizabeth Marie Calaway, b. Jan 16, 1921.
- + 116. Edith Jane Calaway, b. Sep 2, 1922.
- + 117. Doris Jean Calaway, b. Sep 9, 1923.
- + 118. Lillian Marcia Calaway, b. May 5, 1925.
- + 119. Jo Ann Harriet Calaway, b. Jan 23, 1928.
- + 120. Beverly June Calaway, b. Jun 4, 1932.

4-55. ELDA CALAWAY, d/o Albert H. Calaway #21, b. Jun 23, 1895 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH. She m. LARRY E. HOOVER, b. Feb 24, 1893 in Fisher, PA.

Children:

- + 121. Donavon Hoover.
- + 122. Melvin Hoover.
- 123. Dean Hoover.
- + 124. Betty Hoover.
- + 125. Thelma Hoover.
- 126. Dorothy Hoover, b. Jul 1940, d. Jul 24, 1940.
- 127. Larry Hoover.

4-56. EARNEST ROOT, s/o Susie A. Calaway #22, b. Feb 13, 1882, d. Aug 14, 1974. He m. Jun 22, 1915, RENA BALDWIN, b. Feb 8, 1883.

Child:

- 128. Charlotte Ila Root, b. Jun 30, 1920.

4-57. HERBERT DWIGHT ROOT, s/o Susie A. Calaway #22, b. Feb 23, 1884. He m. Aug 7, 1907, RUBY JANET PERRY, b. Nov 22, 1886, d. Apr 17, 1959.

Children:

- 129. Melvin P. Root, b. Jun 30, 1908, d. Jul 8, 1913.
- + 130. Onita Root, b. Jan 10, 1910.
- 131. Paul Root, b. Jul 9, 1913.
- + 132. Lloyd Root, b. Jul 11, 1917, d. Jan 1994.

4-60. ARTHUR ROOT, s/o Susie A. Calaway #22, b. Jan 22, 1890, d. Jul 11, 1949. He m. in 1911, LILLIAN CORNELL, b. Dec 27, 1888, d. Jun 24, 1973.

Children:

- + 133. Helen Root, b. Jan 22, 1912.
- + 134. Cornell Root, b. Feb 24, 1915, d. Jul 5, 1961.
- + 135. Margaret Root, b. Sep 11, 1917.
- + 136. Ralph Root, b. Dec 31, 1922.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

4-61. LYLE LEWIS ROOT, s/o Susie A. Calaway #22, b. Sep 6, 1892, d. 1981. He m. Jan 23, 1915, **HATTIE RUTH FRARY**, b. Jan 12, 1895 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH, d. Apr 22, 1994 in Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

- + 137. Louise Marion Root, b. Sep 19, 1915.
- 138. Wilbur Lyle Root, b. Jan 16, 1918, m1 Eunice Creed, who d. in Mar 1963 and m2 Aug 12, 1967, Nellie Marie Lipensky, b. Jul 21 1921.
- + 139. Robert Frary Root, b. Dec 17, 1920.
- + 140. Donna Root (twin), b. Jun 11, 1927.
- + 141. Donald Harry Root (twin), b. Jun 11, 1927.

4-63. HOWARD CLIFTON HOUSE, s/o Ettie A. Calaway #23, b. Aug 10, 1907. He m. Jun 27, 1936, **FERNE C. SPARKS**, b. Sep 3, 1913.

Children:

- + 142. Deanna Lee House, b. Jun 18, 1937.
- + 143. David Emory House, b. Apr 5, 1938.

4-64. VERLIE ULDINE HARRIS, d/o Alice Gertrude Calaway #25, b. Mar 18, 1896 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH, d. Mar 28, 1937. She m. Nov 22, 1919, **HARRY E. LESH**, b. May 6, 1892 in Crawford, PA, d. May 14, 1963.

Children:

- + 144. Robert Harry Lesh, b. Feb 1, 1922.
- + 145. Sheldon Ray Lesh, b. Sep 6, 1926.

4-66. CATHERINE ELENORA HARRIS, d/o Alice Gertrude Calaway #25, b. Nov 18, 1907 in Geneva, OH, d. Jul 26, 1981. She m. Dec 24, 1917, **BERT H. VINCENT**, b. May 22, 1896 in Ohio, d. Feb 6, 1945.

Children:

- 146. Norma Udell Vincent, b. Mar 13, 1919 in Madison, Lake, OH, m. Jul 5, 1946, Lawrence Knox, b. Sep 23, 1916 in Saybrook, OH.
- + 147. Marion Elenor Vincent, b. Jan 5, 1921.
- + 148. Harris Wesley Vincent, b. May 12, 1922.
- + 149. Vernon Dean Vincent, b. Jan 24, 1924.
- + 150. Jack Orlo Vincent, b. Sep 10, 1930.
- + 151. Betty Mae Vincent, b. Oct 12, 1933.
- + 152. Raymond Lyle Vincent, b. Apr 21, 1937.
- + 153. Dane Larkin Vincent, b. Nov 25, 1938.

4-67. WALTER SPRING, s/o Cora M. Calaway #26. He m. **LILLIAN RICHARDS**.

Children:

- + 154. Floyd Benona Spring, b. Jun 14, 1918.
- + 155. Marjorie Spring, b. Sep 23, 19__.
- + 156. Jerry James Spring (twin), b. Oct 7, 1931.
- + 157. Larry LaRue Spring (twin), b. Oct 7, 1931.

4-68. VEDA ELLSTON CALAWAY, d/o Orian Calaway #28, b. Mar 25, 1901. She m. Jul 31, 1931, **EARL JOSEPH COLWELL**, b. Oct 17, 1906, d. May 28, 1964.

Children:

- + 158. Earl Joseph Colwell Jr., b. Oct 17, 1932.
- + 159. Robert Orian Colwell, b. Apr 17, 1938.
- 160. Kenneth Colwell, b. Feb 27, 1941.

4-69. MORGAN HOWARD CALAWAY, s/o Orian Calaway #28, b. Jun 7, 1902, d. Aug 18, 1973. He m. Jun 7, 1930, **MARION SIMPSON**.

Children:

- + 161. Gordon Lyle Calaway, b. Jun 14, 1931.
- 162. James Morgan Calaway, b. Aug 1, 1933, m. Sep 17, 1956, Doris Ray.

4-72. ALICE MILDRED CALAWAY, d/o Orian Calaway #28, b. Dec 1, 1912. She m. Nov 1, 1935, **WILLIAM ALVON SHIPMAN**, b. Mar 7, 1912.

Children:

- + 163. William Alvon Shipmen Jr., b. May 31, 1939.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

+ 164. Elizabeth Ann Shipman.

4-73. **THERON JAMES WARREN**, s/o Myra Lizzie Calaway #29, b. Aug 7, 1906, d. ca. 1980. He m. Oct 20, 1933, **MARION EDITH MILLER**, b. Apr 11, 1912.

Children:

+ 165. Ralph Valliere Warren, b. Sep 24, 1935.

+ 166. Barthiah L. Warren, b. Jul 17, 1939.

+ 167. Caroline Sue Warren, b. Jun 8, 1940.

168. Martha Ann Warren, b. May 2, 1943, m. Feb 1, 1970, Ronald Vanaskey, b. Apr 8, 1939.

4-74. **GLADYS LESTINA WARREN**, d/o Myra Lizzie Calaway #29, b. Oct 10, 1909. She m. May 14, 1932, **FRANK H. KEENEY**, b. Apr 25, 1907.

Children:

+ 169. Laurretta Keeney, b. Apr 15, 1933.

+ 170. Edward Myron Keeney, b. May 9, 1934.

171. Ruth Ann Keeney, b. Feb 28, 1937, m1 Oct 22, 1955, Larry Seamen and m2 Nov 24, 1973, M. James Bryson.

4-77. **VIVIAN LOUISE WARREN**, d/o Myra Lizzie Calaway #29, b. Feb 28, 1915. She m. Feb 21, 1942, **DEAN ANDREWS HOWARD**, b. Jan 25, 1916.

Children:

+ 172. David Warren Howard, b. Feb 3, 1943.

173. Janice Adair Howard, b. Nov 17, 1947.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-78. **HAZEL HARRIET LOCKWOOD**, d/o Floyd Lockwood #30, d. ca 1982. She m. **THAD ABELL**.

Children:

174. Steven Abell.

175. Sam Abell.

5-79. **DONALD FLOYD LOCKWOOD**, s/o Floyd Lockwood #30, b. Sep 13, 1922, d. Jan 13, 1972. He m. **ALICE** ____.

Children:

176. Craig Lockwood, b. Oct 8, 1953, m. May 12, 1979, Cynthia Welch.

177. Kathy Ann Lockwood.

5-82. **NANCY ELLEN KRAFT**, d/o Roger K. Kraft #38, b. Feb 19, 1944. She m. **MICHAEL NEYLON**.

Children:

178. Michael Neylon Jr., b. 1971.

179. Andrew Neylon, b. 1977.

5-83. **CHAUNCY ALLIS BORGER**, s/o Lulu E. Allis #39, b. Sep 18, 1910, d. Sep 8, 1983. He m. Aug 12, 1931, **MARGUERITE KATHLEEN McGRATH**, b. Oct 19, 1909, d. Dec 29, 1986.

Children:

+ 180. Chauncy Thomas Borger, b. May 18, 1932.

+ 181. James Borger.

5-85. **MARGARET ELLEN BORGER**, d/o Lulu E. Allis #39, b. Mar 21, 1917. She m. **FRANK YOCHUM**.

Children:

182. Mary Louise Yochum, b. Sep 30, 1947.

+ 183. Susan Mae Yochum, b. Jun 25, 1950.

5-86. **LEWIS WEED TICKNOR**, s/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Jul 9, 1911 in Willoughby, OH. He m. Sep 30, 1934 in Ripley, NY, **DOROTHY MAY JAMES**, b. May 9, 1911.

Child:

+ 184. Louise Anne Ticknor, b. Oct 7, 1938.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

5-87. **ROBERT WAYNE TICKNOR**, s/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Sep 11, 1912 in Cleveland, OH, d. Jan 5, 1971 in Austinburg, OH. He m. Apr 29, 1938 in Austinburg, OH, **MARGARET ANNE COWLES**, d/o Howard Elbert and Arlene Helena (Wenzel) Cowles, b. Jan 23, 1916 in Chattanooga, TN. He is buried in Austinburg. She lived in Austinburg, OH in 1993.

Children:

- + 185. Marjorie Louise Ticknor, b. Aug 15 1940.
- + 186. Virginia Margaret Ticknor, b. Aug 12, 1942.
- + 187. Betty Jane Ticknor, b. Nov 3, 1949.
- + 188. Robert William Ticknor, b. Dec 28, 1950.

5-88. **MARY DOROTHEA TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Sep 24, 1913 in Cleveland, OH, d. Dec 13, 1989. She m1 **ELMER FRANK CARL DREWS**, b. Aug 2, 1899, d. Feb 26, 1962 in Ohio. She m2 Nov 18, 1972, **PAUL EDWARD MILLER**, b. Aug 16, 1915, d. Dec 1, 1987.

Children:

- + 189. Edward Lee Drews, b. Jun 21, 1930, d. Feb 15, 1989.
- + 190. William James Drews, b. Sep 9, 1932.
- + 191. Richard Wayne Drews, b. Aug 22, 1935.
- + 192. Evelyn Christine Drews, b. Jul 9, 1951.

5-89. **HELYN ANNETTA TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Apr 12, 1917 in Willoughby, OH, d. Dec 15, 1989. She m. Nov 21, 1942 in Austinburg, OH, **ANDREW LOWE MORSE**, b. Nov 1, 1904.

Children:

- + 193. William Andrew Morse, b. Jun 30, 1944.
- + 194. Judith Annetta Morse, b. Jul 2, 1947.

5-90. **ARDIS THELMA TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Jul 26, 1918 in Willoughby, OH. She m. Dec 18, 1938 in Mercer, PA, **WALTER MARION GREENE**, b. May 16, 1917, d. Dec 2, 1985 in Erie, PA. He is buried in Austin Cemetery, Austinburg, OH.

Children:

- 195. Leonard Marion Greene, b. Mar 7, 1940, never married.
- + 196. Loretta Anne Greene, b. Dec 1, 1942.
- + 197. Douglas Alan Greene, b. Apr 28, 1946.
- + 198. Constance Elaine Greene, b. Jul 17, 1947.
- + 199. Cynthia Lois Greene, b. Feb 6, 1958.

5-91. **AUDREY HAZEL TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Oct 16, 1919 in Willoughby, OH. She m. Sep 6, 1947 in Austinburg, OH, **EDWARD HAMILTON GOODAN JR.**, b. Mar 20, 1919, d. Jun 30, 1973 in Deland, FL.

Children:

- + 200. Laura Hazel Goodan, b. Oct 20, 1948.
- + 201. Rita Elaine Goodan, b. Dec 10, 1950.
- 202. Edward Holman Goodan, b. Sep 10, 1954, never married.

5-92. **VERA VIRGINIA TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Mar 31, 1921 in Willoughby, OH. She m. Jul 20, 1956, **RANDALL MAURICE COON**, b. Oct 2, 1929.

Child:

- 203. Randall Wayne Coon, b. Sep 7, 1963, never married.

5-93. **JUNE LEONE TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Jun 29, 1922 in Willoughby, OH, d. Oct 13, 1975 in Pierpont, OH. She m. Aug 16, 1941 in Austinburg, OH, **WALTER JACOB WORKMAN**, b. Sep 11, 1922. She is buried in Austin Cemetery, Austinburg, OH.

Children:

- + 204. Sidney Jay Workman, b. Apr 2, 1942.
- 205. Roderick Alan Workman, b. Jun 20, 1948, m. Jul 15, 1972, Marion Gale L'Amoreaux.

5-94. **EARLENE BERNICE TICKNOR**, d/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Oct 13, 1923 in Willoughby, OH, d. Sep 17, 1994 in Cleveland, OH. She m.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

Sep 8, 1946 in Austinburg, OH, EDWARD WALLACE JABLONSKI, b. Jun 6, 192.

Children:

- + 206. Jacquelyn Marie Jablonski, b. Apr 25, 1948.
- 207. Nancy Lee Jablonski, b. Aug 15, 1949, m. Apr 30, 1982,
Richard Secher, b. Sep 30, 1948.
- 208. Gerald Edward Jablonski, b. Feb 27, 1954, m. Apr 2, 1976,
Kathleen Ann Kaminski, b. Apr 25, 1955.

5-95. GRANT WESLEY TICKNOR, s/o Lily Maude Allis #40, b. Feb 15, 1932 in New Lyme, OH. He m. Jul 3, 1950 in Austinburg, OH, MAXINE LUCILLE ORTH, b. Sep 28, 1931.

Children:

- + 209. Stephen Wesley Ticknor, b. Feb 28, 1951.
- 210. Marilyn Lynette Ticknor, b. Sep 2, 1953, m1 Sep 13, 1980 in Kirtland, OH, Ronald L. Burnheimer and m2 Jim Faught.
- + 211. Vernon Wade Ticknor, b. Apr 7, 1957.
- 212. David Wendell Ticknor, b. Sep 14, 1959, m. Aug 30, 1980 in Kirtland, OH, Doris Bezilla, b. Jul 9, 1959.

5-96. WALTER VALENTINE ZUBER JR., s/o Ruby Mae Allis #42, b. Oct 17, 1920. He m1 FRANCES MARLE STEVENSON, b. Feb 15, 1926 and m2 May 21, 1983, BARBARA HODSON.

Children:

- 213. Terrance Valentine Zuber, b. Aug 8, 1948.
- + 214. Eric William Zuber, b. Feb 28, 1950.
- + 215. Denice Marie Zuber, b. Apr 25, 1952.

5-97. THERON JACKSON ZUBER, s/o Ruby Mae Allis #42, b. Jan 24, 1924. He m. Jan 24, 1953, BEULAH MAY FERNAAYS, b. Dec 2, 1918.

Child:

- + 216. Paul Jackson Zuber, b. Oct 18, 1957.

5-98. BARBARA MAE ZUBER, d/o Ruby Mae Allis #42, b. Mar 8, 1929. She m. Oct 8, 1949, DONALD KEHRES, b. Nov 23, 1926.

Children:

- + 217. Gayle Jeanette Kehres, b. Aug 20, 1950.
- + 218. Judith Lynn Kehres, b. Feb 8, 1954.

5-99. CATHERINE LOUISE ALBRECHT, d/o Catherine E. Allis #43, b. Dec 23, 1913. She m. GUY PAGE, b. Jul 1, 1907, d. Apr 19, 1987.

Children:

- + 219. Gail Anne Page, b. Jun 30, 1942, d. Dec 16, 1974.
- 220. Richard Guy Page, b. Jan 16, 1944.
- + 221. Linda Louise Page, b. Mar 18, 1945.

5-101. PATRICIA ALICE COOK, d/o Mildred Ida Allis #44, b. Nov 11, 1921. She m. ca. 1939, HAROLD TATE, b. Dec 18, 1920.

Children:

- + 222. Karen Marcia Tate, b. Feb 3, 1943.
- + 223. Daniel Arthur Tate, b. Jun 4, 1959.

5-102. JOANNE MAE COOK, d/o Mildred I. Allis #44, b. Jun 3, 1926. She m. LLOYD JACK SANDERS, b. Sep 29, 1923.

Children:

- + 224. Patricia Faye Sanders, b. Feb 6, 1948.
- + 225. Jacqueline Kaye Sanders, b. Nov 19, 1950.
- + 226. Christine Gay Sanders, b. Dec 27, 1951.

5-106. RICHARD DUNCAN, s/o Harry A. Duncan #49, b. Sep 25, 1928. He m. Jul 3, 1948, DOROTHY LUTHER, b. Mar 17, 1929.

Children:

- + 227. Robert Allan Duncan, b. Nov 9, 1950.
- + 228. Debra Ann Duncan, b. Feb 3, 1953.

JABIN/CABIN STRONG
of Scotland

5-107. **MARLENE MAY DUNCAN**, d/o Harry A. Duncan #49, b. Jul 8, 1932. She m. Jan 1, 1949, **HAROLD PAUL DODGE**, b. Mar 12, 1925.

Children:

+ 229. Valerie Ann Dodge, b. Jun 10, 1955.

230. William Paul Dodge, b. May 19, 1957, m. May 23, 1975, Lynda Plock, b. Jun 17, 1956.

5-110. **MARGARET MULLIN**, d/o Susie May Calaway #51, b. Mar 18, 1915. She m. Oct 30, 1937, **GORDON M. TUTTLE**, b. Mar 2, 1916.

Children:

+ 231. Walter Lawrence Tuttle, b. Jul 28, 1941.

+ 232. Rebecca Jean Tuttle, b. Aug 23, 1945.

5-111. **PAULINE ELLEN CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Nov 2, 1916. She m. Jan 6, 1945, **GEORGE EDWIN NELSON**, b. Mar 31, 1908, d. Feb 15, 1955.

Children:

233. Mark Calaway Nelson, b. Jun 15, 1946, m. Dec 17, 1970, Sue Arlene Lewis, b. Nov 24, 1948.

234. David Calaway Nelson, b. Aug 23, 1950, m. Sep 18, 1972, Linda Marie Horst.

5-112. **ISABELLE VIRGINIA CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Mar 14, 1918 in Griggs Corners, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Jun 30, 1946, **GEORGE EUGENE BRAIL**, b. Apr 19, 1919.

Child:

+ 235. Keith Arden Brail, b. Oct 7, 1947.

5-113. **LUCILLE VALENTINE CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Feb 14, 1919 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Feb 14, 1948, **ROBERT JAMES MCCONNELL**, b. Dec 7, 1916 in Dorset, Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

236. John Paul McConnell, b. Feb 15, 1951.

237. Jeanette Marie McConnell, b. Aug 18, 1952, m. Sep 16, 1972, Karl Betts.

238. Dale Lee McConnell, b. Mar 6, 1958.

5-114. **ESTHER LAVERNE CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Jan 12, 1920 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Sep 8, 1945, **WALTER CHAPIN SMITH**, b. Oct 1, 1911 in Ashtabula.

Children:

+ 239. Sharon Sue Smith, b. Jul 24, 1946.

+ 240. Marshall Walter Smith, b. May 28, 1948.

241. Martin Harry Smith, b. Dec 23, 1951.

242. Julie Ann Smith, b. May 28, 1958.

243. Jennifer Marie Smith, b. Jul 2, 1960.

5-115. **ELIZABETH MARIE CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Jan 16, 1921 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. She m. May 17, 1952, **LAUREL HOWARD SPENCER**, b. Oct 21, 1921 in Ashtabula.

Child:

+ 244. Craig Laurel Spencer, b. Jul 1, 1953.

5-116. **EDITH JANE CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Sep 2, 1922 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Mar 3, 1944, **JERAULD MALVIN DRAKE**, b. Jan 8, 1919 in Espyville, Crawford, PA.

Children:

+ 245. Sara Marie Drake, b. Jun 27, 1945.

+ 246. Terry Allan Drake, b. Sep 11, 1946.

247. James Richard Drake, b. Feb 26, 1952, m. Jun 10, 1972, Carol Leona Kitchen, b. Jul 23, 1951.

5-117. **DORIS JEAN CALAWAY**, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Sep 9, 1923 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. Aug 7, 1948; **DALE WILLIS WEIR**, b. Jan 2, 1921.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Children:

- + 248. Robert Dale Weir, b. Feb 27, 1950.
- + 249. Darl Alex Weir, b. Feb 2, 1955.
- 250. Roberta Kay Weir, b. Jul 9, 1957.
- 251. William Dean Weir, b. Jan 13, 1959.

5-118. LILLIAN MARCIA CALAWAY, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. May 5, 1925. She m. Aug 6, 1949, **LEWIS ARTHUR PROPER**, b. Feb 27, 1921.

Children:

- 252. Wayne Lewis Proper, b. Aug 16, 1952.
- 253. Neal Leslie Proper, b. Jun 17, 1956.
- 254. Marilyn Louise Proper, b. Nov 25, 1959.

5-119. JO ANN HARRIET CALAWAY, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Jan 23, 1928 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. Aug 6, 1949, **CHARLES WELLS HOWARD JR.**, b. Jul 19, 1928 in Sugar Creek, PA.

Children:

- + 255. Thomas Charles Howard, b. Jul 25, 1951.
- 256. Beth Ann Howard, b. Dec 1, 1954, m. Apr 20, 1974, Gary Lyn Diemer, b. Sep 2, 1952.
- 257. Barbara Jane Howard, b. Mar 1, 1957.
- 258. Bradley Scott Howard, b. Jan 9, 1960.

5-120. BEVERLY JUNE CALAWAY, d/o Walter Carmi Calaway #52, b. Jun 4, 1932 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. May 7, 1955, **ROBERT JAMES MONTGOMERY**, b. Sep 9, 1931 in Rock Creek, Ashtabula, OH.

Children:

- 259. Barbara Jill Montgomery, b. Sep 6, 1957.
- 260. Jacklyn Jo Montgomery, b. Oct 2, 1959.
- 261. James Walter Montgomery, b. Nov 3, 1964.

5-121. DONAVON HOOVER, s/o Elda Calaway #55. He m. Sep 12, 1936, **EDNA PENNINGTON**.

Child:

- + 262. Arlene Hoover, b. May 20, 1937.

5-122. MELVIN HOOVER, s/o Elda Calaway #55. He m. **EILEEN ____**.

Children:

- 263. Bonnie Hoover.
- 264. Connie Hoover.
- 265. Melvin Hoover Jr.
- 266. Larry John Hoover.

5-124. BETTY HOOVER, d/o Elda Calaway #55. She m. **KENNETH RYDER**.

Children:

- 267. Dennis Ryder.
- 268. Randolph Ryder.
- 269. Brian Ryder.

5-125. THELMA HOOVER, d/o Elda Calaway #55. She m. **JAMES PUNKARD**.

Children:

- 270. George Punkard.
- 271. James Punkard Jr.
- 272. Ronald Punkard.
- 273. Brenda Punkard.
- 274. Anita Punkard.

5-130. ONITA ROOT, d/o Herbert Dwight Root #57, b. Jan 10, 1910. She m. Jul 30, 1932, **WILLIAM WARNER**, b. Jul 1, 1906.

Children:

- 275. Ernest Herbert Warner, b. & d. Mar 17, 1935.
- + 276. Janet Lucille Warner, b. Apr 19, 1936.
- + 277. James Herbert Warner, b. Jan 22, 1941.
- + 278. Richard Ernest Warner, b. Jan 23, 1943.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

5-132. **LLOYD ROOT**, s/o Herbert Dwight Root #57, b. Jul 11, 1917, d. Jan 1994. He m. Dec 31, 1941, **LEONA DeBOLD**.

Child:

279. Errol Lloyd Root, b. Jun 16, 1943, m. Aug 16, 1974, Mary Kathleen Leasure.

5-133. **HELEN ROOT**, d/o Arthur Root #60, b. Jan 22, 1912. She m. Jan 1932, **ARTHUR FASSETT**, b. Feb 4, 1906.

Children:

- + 280. Lyle Arthur Fassett, b. Jan 10, 1933.
- + 281. Eileen Marie Fassett, b. Jan 10, 1935.
- + 282. Joyce Ann Fassett, b. Nov 1936.
- + 283. Glen Edward Fassett, b. Jan 1939.
- + 284. Betty Jean Fassett.
- 285. Darl Terry Fassett, m. Susan Tizard. They have a son.
- + 286. Dorothy Sue Fassett.
- 287. Pauline Diane Fassett.
- 288. Thomas Fassett.

5-134. **CORNELL ROOT**, s/o Arthur Root #60, b. Feb 24, 1915, d. Jul 5, 1961. He m. in 1942, **PAULINE HUMPHRIES**.

Children:

- + 289. Timothy Arthur Root, b. Nov 29, 1942.
- + 290. Thomas Cornell Root, b. Nov 11, 1944.
- 291. Kathie Ann Root, b. Jan 2, 1952, m. Jon Popovich.

5-135. **MARGARET ROOT**, d/o Arthur Root #60, b. Sep 11, 1917. She m. Dec 25, 1941, **RUSSELL JOHNS**, b. Aug 27, 1913.

Children:

- + 292. Nydia Jane Johns, b. Nov 1, 1946.
- + 293. James Russell Johns, b. May 16, 1949.
- 294. Lee Cornell Johns, m. Dec 19, 1968, Virginia Michsell.

5-136. **RALPH ROOT**, s/o Arthur Root #60, b. Dec 31, 1922. He m. Apr 28, 1943, **ARLENE WESTFALL**, b. May 8, 19__.

Children:

- 295. David Root, b. Jan 14, 1958.
- 296. Susan Root, b. Oct 24, 1959.

5-137. **LOUISE MARION ROOT**, d/o Lyle Lewis Root #61, b. Sep 19, 1915. She m. Aug 6, 1950, **DENMAN MELVIN CARROLL**, b. May 18, 1909.

Children:

- 297. Marcia Carroll, b. Sep 11, 1951, m. Apr 28, 1973, Richard Chmielowiec, b. Mar 2, 1953.
- + 298. Dennis Carroll, b. Sep 7, 1952.

5-139. **ROBERT FRARY ROOT**, d/o Lyle Lewis Root #61, b. Dec 17, 1920. He m. Jun 11, 1949, **VIRGINIA RUTH COLVIN**.

Children:

- 299. Ronald Robert Root, b. Dec 17, 1950.
- 300. William Lyle Root, b. Nov 22, 1953.
- 301. Donna Ruth Root, b. Jan 27, 1957.
- 302. Steven Lewis Root, b. Nov 14, 1958.
- 303. James Paul Root, b. Dec 10, 1961.
- 304. Laura Beth Root, b. Sep 18, 1963.
- 305. Frank Duane Root, b. Jul 10, 1965.

5-140. **DONNA ROOT** (twin), d/o Lyle Lewis Root #61, b. Jun 11, 1927. She m. May 29, 1948, **MICHAEL J. LIGHTNER**, b. May 22, 1927.

Child:

- 306. John M. Lightner, b. Apr 26, 1953.

5-141. **DONALD HARRY ROOT** (twin), s/o Lyle Lewis Root #61, b. Jun 11, 1927. He m. Sep 5, 1953, **NORMA WENDLGAS**, b. Dec 31, 1934.

Children:

- 307. Matthew Root, b. Feb 28, 1955.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

308. Sandra Elaine Root, b. Oct 4, 1959.
309. Gregory Lyle Root.
310. Kevin Lee Root.
- 5-142. **DEANNA LEE HOUSE**, d/o Howard Clifton House #63, b. Jun 18, 1937. She m. Jun 29, 1958, **DAVID A. BLOUGH**, b. Jul 17, 1935.
Children:
311. Michael David Blough, b. Apr 9, 1959.
312. Timothy James Blough, b. Dec 15, 1960.
313. John Scott Blough, b. Nov 26, 1962
314. Melissa Diane Blough, b. May 5, 1968.
- 5-143. **DAVID EMORY HOUSE**, s/o Howard Clifton House #63, b. Apr 5, 1938. He m1 in Feb 1963, **PATRICIA KELLY**. They were divorced and he m2 Apr 20, 1967, **MARY KATHLEEN ROBERTS**.
Child, by Patricia:
315. Shannon Leanne House, b. Nov 11, 1964.
316. Children, by Mary:
317. Christopher David House, b. Sep 15, 1968.
318. Tiffany Elizabeth House, b. Apr 2, 1970.
319. Michael James House, b. Nov 11, 1974.
- 5-144. **ROBERT HARRY LESH**, s/o Verlie Uldine Harris #64, b. Feb 1, 1922. He m. Apr 1, 1946, **MARGARET LOUISE SHEELEY**, b. Apr 7, 1926.
Children:
+ 320. Nancy Ann Lesh, b. Apr 1, 1947.
321. Linda Kay Lesh, b. Mar 4, 1951, m. Jun 24, 1972, James McGraw, b. Apr 10, 19__.
- 5-145. **SHELDON RAY LESH**, s/o Verlie Uldine Harris #64, b. Sep 6, 1926. He m. Nov 1, 19__, **EVELYN WRIGHT**, b. Dec 29, 1924.
Child:
322. Sharon Lee Lesh, b. Aug 12, 1969.
- 5-147. **MARION ELENOR VINCENT**, d/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Jan 5, 1921 in Madison, Lake, OH. She m. Jan 25, 1941, **WALTER VALITSKY**, b. Aug 30, 1917 in Cleveland, OH, d. Dec 26, 1990.
Children, b. in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH:
+ 323. Ronald Lee Valitsky, b. Jan 16, 1945.
324. Sue Ann Valitsky, b. Jan 4, 1948, m. Sep 14, 1968, Jerry Harry Cheney, b. Oct 4, 1943.
325. David Allen Valitsky, b. Jan 31, 1950, m. Feb 28, 1976, Jayne Louise Burlingame nee Kray, b. Sep 22, 1943 in Ashtabula, OH.
- 5-148. **HARRIS WESLEY VINCENT**, s/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. May 12, 1922 in Madison, Lake, OH. He m. **SHIRLEY JUNE MIXER**, b. Sep 28, 1926 in Saybrook, OH, d. May 4, 1995 in Geneva, OH. She is buried in the Austinburg Center Cemetery.
Children:
+ 326. Buddie Lee Vincent, b. Feb 16, 1947.
327. Wesley Albert Vincent, b. Mar 12, 1948, d. Mar 16, 1948.
328. Rodger Maurice Vincent, b. Sep 21, 1957 in Geneva, OH, m. Aug 7, 1971, Shayrn Ann Czayka, b. Feb 18, 1947 in Geneva.
+ 329. Bryan Kim Vincent, b. Sep 7, 1958.
- 5-149. **VERNON DEAN VINCENT**, s/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Jan 24, 1924 in Madison, Lake, OH. He m. Jun 29, 1946, **MARY ALICE NOVAK**, b. May 24, 1927 in Jefferson, Ashtabula, OH.
Children, b. in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH:
330. Carol Ann Vincent, b. Dec 16, 1947, m. Larry Jay Wright, b. Apr 5, 1943 in Geneva.
331. Steven Bert Vincent, b. Sep 2, 1953, m. Joann Hensley, b. Apr 5, 1955 in West Virginia.
- 5-150. **JACK ORLO VINCENT**, s/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Sep 10, 1930. He m1 **JANICE KAY MOREY** and m2 Nov 27, 1954, **MARLENE LOIS**

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

CHAPMAN, b. Jan 23, 1933 in Madison, Lake, OH.

Children, by Janice:

332. Scott William Vincent, b. Jan 14, 1982.

333. Kevin James Vincent, b. Aug 7, 1983.

334. Randy Allen Vincent, b. Jun 21, 1988.

Children, by Marlene:

+ 335. Linda Marie Vincent, b. Aug 22, 1961.

+ 336. Janet Lee Vincent, b. Sep 17, 1962.

5-151. **BETTY MAE VINCENT**, d/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Oct 12, 1933 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH. She m1 PETER W. BELDING and m2 Oct 11, 1958, JOHN EDWON JACKSON, b. May 23, 1927 in New Castle, Lawrence, PA.

Children, b. in New Castle:

337. Thomas Andrew Jackson, b. Jul 17, 1967.

338. Robert Fulton Jackson, b. Nov 15, 1969.

5-152. **RAYMOND LYLE VINCENT**, s/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Apr 21, 1937 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. He m. Sep 2, 1957, MARILYN ROSE THOMPSON, b. Mar 19, 1941 in Fall River, Bristol, MA.

Children, b. in Ashtabula:

+ 339. Robin Renee Vincent, b. Apr 20, 1961.

340. Kathleen May Vincent, b. May 12, 1962, d. May 14, 1962.

+ 341. Raymond Lyle Vincent Jr., b. Apr 21, 1963.

+ 342. Norma Lynn Vincent, b. Jan 16, 1965.

+ 343. Rebecca Sue Vincent, b. Feb 27, 1968.

+ 344. Melissa Rose Vincent, b. May 8, 1970.

345. Jennifer Lee Vincent, b. Jan 11, 1973 in Geneva, OH.

5-153. **DANE LARKIN VINCENT**, s/o Catherine Elenora Harris #66, b. Nov 25, 1938 in Saybrook, Ashtabula, OH. He m. Aug 9, 1958, CAROL LYNN TITMAN, b. Nov 7, 1941 in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

Children, b. in Geneva, OH:

+ 346. Dennis Keith Vincent, b. Sep 2, 1958, d. Feb 12, 1993.

+ 347. Laura Ann Vincent, b. Mar 20, 1963.

5-154. **FLOYD BENONA SPRING** s/o Walter Spring #67, b. Jun 14, 1918. He m. Aug 24, 1938, LAVON JEWEL POTTER, b. Jul 21, 1923.

Children:

+ 348. Sandra Maud Spring, b. May 15, 1941.

+ 349. Larenda Mae Spring, b. Dec 11, 1944.

5-155. **MARJORIE SPRING**, d/o Walter Spring #67, b. Sep 23, 19___. She m. CHARLES W. EVANS.

Children:

+ 350. James Leslie Evans.

+ 351. Ruth Ellen Evans.

352. Daniel Evans.

353. Charles Wesley Evans.

354. Don Evans (twin), b. Aug 8, 1955.

355. Jon Evans (twin), b. Aug 8, 1955.

5-156. **JERRY JAMES SPRING** (twin), s/o Walter Spring #67, b. Oct 7, 1931. He m. Jul 19, 1952, MARION LOUISE JOHNSON, b. Jun 7, 1933.

Children:

356. Jeriann Spring, b. Dec 7, 1957.

357. Larina Mae Spring, b. May 21, 1968.

358. Timothy Ward Johnson Spring, b. Feb 25, 1970.

5-157. **LARRY LaRUE SPRING** (twin), s/o Walter Spring #67, b. Oct 7, 1931. He m. Jan 29, 1955, MARILYN CRAINE.

Children:

359. Larry LaRue Spring Jr., b. Oct 6, 1956.

360. Brenda Spring, b. Sep 11, 1958.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

- 5-158. **EARL JOSEPH COLWELL JR.**, s/o Veda Ellston Calaway #68, b. Oct 17, 1932. He m. Mar 31, 1962, **ELLEN HOLIDAY**, b. Sep 28, 1941.
Children:
361. Diana Lee Colwell, b. Aug 16, 1963.
362. Linda Ann Colwell, b. Dec 20, 1964.
363. Susan Colwell, b. Dec 30, 1970.
364. Mathew Colwell.
- 5-159. **ROBERT ORIAN COLWELL**, s/o Veda Ellston Calaway #68, b. Apr 17, 1938. He m. Apr 4, 1964, **MARGARET COYNE**.
Children:
365. Sandra Joan Colwell, b. Feb 9, 1966.
366. Daniel Paul Colwell.
- 5-161. **GORDON LYLE CALAWAY**, s/o Morgan Howard Calaway #69, b. Jun 14, 1931. He m. **CONSTANCE HAYES**.
Children:
367. Cynthia Kathleen Calaway, b. Jan 18, 1958.
368. Cathleen Elizabeth Calaway, b. Oct 7, 1960
- 5-163. **WILLIAM ALVON SHIPMAN JR.**, s/o Alice Mildred Calaway #72, b. May 31, 1939. He m. Apr 11, 1963, **MARCIA ANN REX**, b. Sep 25, 1939.
Children:
369. Lisa Allison Shipman.
370. Laurel Ann Shipman, b. Oct 13, 1967.
371. Kristen Lee Shipman, b. Aug 7, 1971.
- 5-164. **ELIZABETH ANN SHIPMAN**, d/o Alice Mildred Calaway #72. She m1 **KENNETH WENE** and m2 Jun 19, 1971, **ROBERT T. MOORE**, b. Dec 1, 1943.
Child:
372. Kevin Joel Moore, b. Jan 25, 1965.
- 5-165. **RALPH VALLIERE WARREN**, s/o Theron James Warren #73, b. Sep 24, 1935. He m1 **ELAINE VAN SLYKE**. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 5, 1966, **PAULINE DUGAN**, b. Jan 25, 1947.
Child, by Elaine:
373. Ralph Valliere Warren Jr.
Children, by Pauline:
374. Steven James Warren, b. Apr 26, 1966.
375. Joy Amaris Warren, b. May 31, 1973.
376. Joshua Jon Mark Warren, b. Mar 9, 1975.
- 5-166. **BARTHIAH L. WARREN**, d/o Theron James Warren #73, b. Jul 17, 1939. She m. May 27, 1960, **WILLIAM H. HARBACK**, b. Nov 16, 1938.
Child:
377. Eric Keith Harback, b. Mar 10, 1965.
- 5-167. **CAROLINE SUE WARREN**, d/o Theron James Warren #73, b. Jun 8, 1940. She m. Jan 6, 1962, **DAVID S. PATTERSON**, b. Jun 25, 1941.
Children:
378. Wendy Sue Patterson, b. Dec 2, 1964.
379. Scott David Patterson, b. Feb 21, 1969.
- 5-169. **LAURETTA KEENEY**, d/o Gladys Lestina Warren #74, b. Apr 15, 1933. She m. Dec 31, 1954, **BERT ONACHILLA**.
Children:
380. Gregory Onachilla, b. Apr 29, 1956.
381. Julia Ann Onachilla, b. Feb 7, 1956.
382. Katherine Mary Onachilla, b. Jun 24, 1959.
383. Diana Elizabeth Onachilla, b. Oct 1, 1962.
- 5-170. **EDWARD MYRON KEENEY**, s/o Gladys Lestina Warren #74, b. May 9, 1934. He m. May 21, 1955, **LOUISE CAREY**, b. Jul 25, 1925.
Children:
384. Jeffery Harold Keeney, b. Sep 30, 1955.
385. Mark Edward Keeney, b. Mar 5, 1959.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

5-172. **DAVID WARREN HOWARD**, s/o Vivian Louise Warren #77, b. Feb 3, 1943. He m. Aug 19, 1967, **SALLY ANN SPENCER**, b. Sep 12, 1945.

Children:

386. Julie Ann Howard, b. Jul 19, 1969.

387. Allan Spencer Howard, b. Dec 8, 1972.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-180. **CHAUNCY THOMAS BORGER**, s/o Chauncey Allis Borger #83, b. May 18, 1932. He m. **ARLENE JOAN MARCEL**, b. Dec 23, 1931.

Children:

+ 388. Dianne Marie Borger, b. Aug 15, 1953.

389. Michael Kevin Borger, b. Mar 4, 1955, d. Aug 21, 1968.

+ 390. Joan Arlene Borger, b. Apr 17, 1956.

391. Patrick Thomas Borger, b. Nov 13, 1957.

392. Scott Edward Borger, b. Aug 27, 1960.

6-181. **JAMES BORGER**, s/o Chauncey Allis Borger #83. He m. **JUDITH F.**

Children:

393. John Borger.

394. David Borger.

395. Jeffery Borger.

6-183. **SUSAN MAE YOCHUM**, d/o Margaret Ellen Borger #85, b. Jun 25, 1950. She m. **NORMAN WERNER SCHAEFER**.

Child:

396. Kurt Norman Schaefer, b. Feb 24, 1985.

6-184. **LOUISE ANNE TICKNOR**, d/o Lewis Weed Ticknor #86, b. Oct 7, 1938. She m1 **SAM PRITCHARD**; m2 **VIRGIL MARLOW** and m3 **FRANKLIN FORSYTH**.

Child:

397. Lewis Dean Pritchard, b. May 16, 1963.

6-185. **MARJORIE LOUISE TICKNOR**, d/o Robert Wayne Ticknor #87, b. Aug 15 1940 in Geneva, OH. She m. Aug 2, 1964 in Austinburg, OH, **TERRY SAMUEL BERKEY**, s/o Telford Samuel and Pauline Grace (Bell) Berkey, b. May 21, 1943 in Corry, PA.

Children, b. in Geneva:

398. Telford Samuel Berkey II, b. Jul 19, 1968, m. Aug 29, 1995 in Glouster, OH, Lisa Lynn Guffey.

399. Elise Michelle Berkey, b. Jun 4, 1970, m. Apr 29, 1995 in Austinburg, Mark Joseph Nester.

6-186. **VIRGINIA MARGARET TICKNOR**, d/o Robert Wayne Ticknor #87, b. Aug 12, 1942 in Painesville, OH. She m. Dec 19, 1964 in Austinburg, OH, **THEODORE CURTIS SEIFERT**, s/o Oliver and Florence (Hindman) Seifert, b. May 9, 1943.

Children:

400. Kathryn Ann Seifert, b. Apr 9, 1969 in Ashtabula, OH.

401. William Christopher Seifert, b. Jul 4, 1973 in Erie, PA.

6-187. **BETTY JANE TICKNOR**, d/o Robert Wayne Ticknor #87, b. Nov 3, 1949 in Geneva, OH. She m. Sep 11, 1971 in Austinburg, OH, **JAMES BRADFORD PATCH III**, s/o James Bradford and Margaret Patch Jr., b. Dec 21, 1949 in Lewiston, NY.

Children, b. in New Philadelphia, OH:

402. James Bradford Patch IV, b. May 15, 1976.

403. Jonathan Edward Patch, b. Nov 6, 1978.

404. Kimberly Renee Patch, b. Jun 1, 1981.

6-188. **ROBERT WILLIAM TICKNOR**, s/o Robert Wayne Ticknor #87, b. Dec 28, 1950 in Geneva, OH. He m. Apr 29, 1978 in Greenville, SC, **JENNY HARRALL YOUNG**, d/o John Harrall and Virginia Young, b. Aug 23, 1946 in Greenville.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

Children:

- 405. Robert Wayne Ticknor (twin), b. Dec 22, 1979 in Dayton, OH.
- 406. Brian Wesley Ticknor (twin), b. Dec 22, 1979 in Dayton.
- 407. John William Ticknor, b. Nov 11, 1984 in Bethesda, MD.

6-189. EDWARD LEE DREWS, s/o Mary Dorothea Ticknor #88, b. Jun 21, 1930, d. Feb 15, 1989. He m. Apr 23, 1955 in Ohio, **MARIE JEANETTE BRINDZA**, b. May 28, 1930.

Children:

- + 408. Diane Marie Drews, b. Aug 2, 1961.
- + 409. Devon Edward Drews, b. Jun 30, 1963.
- 410. Dana Leland Drews, b. Jul 2, 1965.

6-190. WILLIAM JAMES DREWS, s/o Mary Dorothea Ticknor #88, b. Sep 9, 1932. He m. Feb 2, 1952 in Ohio, **JOYCE MARIE NYBERG**, b. Jun 23, 1934.

Children:

- + 411. Wendy Marie Drews, b. Apr 16, 1953.
- 412. Renee Ramona Drews, b. Jan 21, 1956, d. May 13, 1957.
- + 413. James Wayne Drews, b. Feb 11, 1957.

6-191. RICHARD WAYNE DREWS, s/o Mary Dorothea Ticknor #88, b. Aug 22, 1935 in Ohio. He m1 Aug 31, 1957, **MARILOU ELLIOTT**, b. Jun 20, 1936 and m2 Jul 19, 1986, **LINDA A. HUFF** who d. Jan 8, 1987.

Children, b. in Michigan:

- 414. Michael Wayne Drews, b. Dec 3, 1958, m. Dec 23, 1989 in Ann Arbor, MI, Gerri Lynn Bonner, b. 1965.
- + 415. Mark William Drews, b. May 5, 1960.
- 416. Martin Richard Drews, Jan 5, 1962, m. Sep 14, 1991, Mi Suk Jackson.

6-192. EVELYN CHRISTINE DREWS, d/o Mary Dorothea Ticknor #88, b. Jul 9, 1951. She m1 Aug 4, 1973, in Carmel, CA, **MARK BIKORNIK**; m2 Nov 24, 1978, **ROBERT C. CRAIG** and m3 May 31, 1989, **DELMAR LEE ADKINS**.

Child:

- 417. Katherine Mary Adkins, b. Apr 29, 1991.

6-193. WILLIAM ANDREW MORSE, s/o Helyn Annetta Ticknor #89, b. Jun 30, 1944. He m. Jun 17, 1967 in Cincinnati, OH, **SHARYN MAE HOCKLEY**, b. Sep 23, 1943.

Children:

- 418. Elizabeth Rene Morse, b. Apr 14, 1973.
- 419. Amy Marie Morse, b. Nov 6, 1974.
- 420. Lisa Noel Morse, b. Dec 21, 1976.
- 421. Jennifer Lynn Morse, b. Jan 20, 1979.

6-194. JUDITH ANNETTA MORSE, d/o Helyn Annetta Ticknor #89, b. Jul 2, 1947. She m. Dec 14, 1968 in Willoughby, OH, **ROBERT ALAN CUTTING**, b. Aug 17, 1946.

Child:

- 422. Curtis Charles Cutting, b. Aug 23, 1970.

6-196. LORETTA ANNE GREENE, d/o Ardis Thelma Ticknor #90, b. Dec 1, 1942. She m. Sep 7, 1963 in Austinburg, OH, **RONALD REED NEWHART**, s/o Dencil and Betty Newhart, b. Sep 13, 1942.

Children:

- 423. Ronald Gay Newhart, b. Jul 19, 1967.
- + 424. Eric Martin Newhart, b. Mar 3, 1969.
- 425. Mitchell Greene Newhart, b. Dec 21, 1971.
- 426. Jared James Newhart, b. Mar 18, 1977.
- 427. Amber Lenae Newhart, b. Aug 19, 1980, d. Dec 29, 1986.

6-197. DOUGLAS ALAN GREENE, s/o Ardis Thelma Ticknor #90, b. Apr 28, 1946. He m1 Jun 11, 1967, **JUDITH ANNE ROCCO**, b. Jul 25, 1946. They were divorced and he m2 **JOANNE FERRELL**.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Children:

- 428. Jonathan Douglas Greene, b. Dec 6, 1968.
- 429. Ryan Christopher Greene, b. Sep 19, 1971.

6-198. CONSTANCE ELAINE GREENE, d/o Ardis Thelma Ticknor #90, b. Jul 17, 1947. She m. **ROBERT WOLCOTT DOWNES**, b. Nov 14, 1946.

Children:

- + 430. Roger Wolcott Downes, b. Sep 18, 1973.
- 431. Brian Walter Downes, b. Nov 7, 1974.
- 432. Charlotte Ann Downes, b. May 16, 1982.

6-199. CYNTHIA LOIS GREENE, d/o Ardis Thelma Ticknor #90, b. Feb 6, 1958. She m. Mar 31, 1990 in Ashtabula, OH, **DAVID PATRICK KELLY**, b. 1960/1.

Children:

- 433. Caleb Patrick Kelly, b. Jul 25, 1991.
- 434. Aaron David Kelly, b. Nov 28, 1993.

6-200. LAURA HAZEL GOODAN, d/o Audrey Hazel Ticknor #91, b. Oct 20, 1948. She m1 **SAM LEVIN**. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 13, 1974, **GEORGE NICHOLAS GRAHAM**, b. Jan 11, 1944.

Children:

- 435. Julie Hazel Graham, b. Feb 21, 1975.
- 436. Mary Carol Graham, b. Feb 21, 1976.
- 437. Rita Audrey Graham, b. Feb 18, 1977.
- 438. Margaret Florence Graham, b. Dec 28, 1979.

6-201. RITA ELAINE GOODAN, d/o Audrey Hazel Ticknor #91, b. Dec 10, 1950. She m. Jun 26, 1982, **PATRICK JOSEPH QUINN III**, b. Sep 12, 1946.

Children:

- 439. Ryan Patrick Quinn, b. Feb 17, 1986.
- 440. Mariah Lauren Quinn, b. Sep 13, 1989.

6-204. SIDNEY JAY WORKMAN, s/o June Leone Ticknor #93, b. Apr 2, 1942. He m. Jun 18, 1965, **DONNA LEE JUDKINS**, b. Dec 8, 1945.

Children:

- 441. Shawn Kenneth Workman, b. Dec 17, 1967.
- + 442. Tyce Matthew Workman, b. Apr 22, 1972.
- 443. Christopher Wayne Workman, b. Feb 10, 1974.
- 444. Jesse Michael Workman, b. Jun 24, 1977.

6-206. JACQUELYN MARIE JABLONSKI, d/o Earlene Bernice Ticknor #94, b. Apr 25, 1948. She m. Mar 31, 1970, **JOHN MASON LEITH**.

Children:

- 445. Mason Edward Leith, b. Jan 7, 1971.
- 446. Michelle Marie Leith, b. Jun 20, 1973.

6-209. STEPHEN WESLEY TICKNOR, s/o Grant Wesley Ticknor #95, b. Feb 28, 1951. He m. Sep 5, 1970 in Kirtland, OH, **SARAH KATHERINE SUNBURN**, b. Dec 31, 1951.

Children:

- 447. Gabriel Wilder Ticknor, b. Sep 25, 1973.
- 448. Abigail Alexis Ticknor, b. Oct 1, 1975.
- 449. Elisha Wesley Ticknor, b. Sep 2, 1977.
- 450. Mosha Ticknor, b. & d. Feb 1980.
- 451. Zebulon Ticknor, b. Apr 22, 1981.
- 452. Sabbeth Ticknor, b. Sep 7, 1984.
- 453. Jesse Ticknor, b. May 12, 1988.
- 454. John Ticknor.
- 455. Matthew Ticknor.

6-211. VERNON WADE TICKNOR, s/o Grant Wesley Ticknor #95, b. Apr 7, 1957. He m. Jul 31, 1982 in Kirtland, OH, **MARY JANE ZIMNY**, b. Jul 6, 1963.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Children:

456. Blake Wyston Ticknor, b. Nov 25, 1982.

457. Jagger Wade Ticknor, b. Sep 26, 1985.

6-214. ERIC WILLIAM ZUBER, s/o Walter Valentine Zuber Jr. #96, b. Feb 28, 1950. He m. ARLENE JASKY.

Children:

458. Shauna Joy Zuber, b. Jan 12, 1979.

459. Sky Zuber, b. Jan 27, 1985.

460. Brooke Zuber (twin), b. Dec 1, 1989.

461. Noel Zuber (twin), b. Dec 1, 1989.

6-215. DENISE MARIE ZUBER, d/o Walter Valentine Zuber Jr. #96, b. Apr 25, 1952. She m1 ROBERT NODA. They were divorced and she m2 NICK MILLER.

Child:

462. Kyle Anton Noda, b. Dec 23, 1970.

6-216. PAUL JACKSON ZUBER, s/o Theron J. Zuber #97, b. Oct 18, 1957. He m. Jan 9, 1976, CHRISTINE SPALLER, b. Apr 9, 1960.

Children:

463. Michael Paul Zuber, b. Jun 2, 1981.

464. Nicholas Andrew Zuber, b. Jan 8, 1985.

6-217. GAYLE JEANETTE KEHRES, d/o Barbara Mae Zuber #98, b. Aug 20, 1950. She m. ALAN WOODROW.

Child:

465. Elizabeth Woodrow, b. Dec 19, 1981.

6-218. JUDITH LYNN KEHRES, d/o Barbara Mae Zuber #98, b. Feb 8, 1954. She m. JEFFERY BLACKMORE.

Children:

466. Stephanie Ambre Blackmore, b. Nov 1986.

467. Groephyn Alexander Blackmore, b. May 28, 1992.

6-219. GAYLE ANNE PAGE, d/o Catherine Albrecht #99, b. Jun 30, 1942, d. Dec 16, 1974. She m. ERIC FUNCH, b. ca. Nov 19, 1940.

Children:

+ 468. Eric Brian Funch, b. Apr 21, 1964.

469. April Renee Funch, b. Apr 6, 1967.

470. Gregory Guy Funch, b. Jul 28, 1968, m. in 1990, Elaine Stegner.

6-221. LINDA LOUISE PAGE, d/o Catherine Albrecht #99, b. Mar 18, 1945. She m. STEVE STEVENS.

Children:

+ 471. Laurie Angela Stevens, b. Jan 20, 1970.

472. Elissa Diann Stevens, b. May 11, 1972.

6-222. KAREN MARCIA TATE, d/o Patricia Alice Cook #101, b. Feb 3, 1943. She m1 ____ and m2 PAUL HERBERMAN.

Children:

473. Kevin ____, b. Nov 20, 1967.

474. Hal Herberman, b. May 21, 1987.

6-223. DANIEL ARTHUR TATE, s/o Patricia Alice Cook #101, b. Jun 4, 1959.

Child:

475. Christopher Tate, b. Nov 24, 1981.

6-224. PATRICIA FAYE SANDERS, d/o Joanne Mae Cook #102, b. Feb 6, 1948. She m1 ____VOGT and m2 ____.

Child:

476. Patra Rae Vogt, b. Oct 7, 1968.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

6-225. **JACQUELINE KAYE SANDERS**, d/o Joanne Mae Cook #102, b. Nov 19, 1950. She m. **JAMES ALLEN**.

Child:

477. Jennifer Joy Allen, b. Aug 30, 1981.

6-226. **CHRISTINE GAYE SANDERS**, d/o Joanne Mae Coork 102, b. Dec 27, 1951. She m. **DAVID E. SMITH**.

Children:

478. Ashley Daye Smith, b. Mar 2, 1978.

479. Andrew David Smith, b. May 7, 1979.

480. Casey Smith, b. Dec 30, 1984.

6-227. **ROBERT ALLAN DUNCAN**, s/o Richard Duncan #106, b. Nov 9, 1950 in Geneva, OH. He m. Jun 23, 1973, **GAYLE DEKANY**, b. Oct 25, 1950.

Children:

481. Heather Marie Duncan, b. Mar 20, 1980.

482. Laura Duncan, b. Mar 3, 1982.

6-228. **DEBRA ANN DUNCAN**, d/o Richard Duncan #106, b. Feb 3, 1953 in Geneva, OH. She m. Jun 22, 1973, **ROBERT SCHUBERT**, b. Nov 13, 1953.

Children:

483. Heidi Ann Schubert, b. May 2, 1974.

484. Brian Scott Schubert, b. Mar 30, 1975.

485. Richard Alfred Schubert, b. Apr 21, 1976.

6-229. **VALERIE ANN DODGE**, d/o Marlene May Duncan #107, b. Jun 10, 1955. She m. Jun 10, 1973, **EDWARD LEITCH**, b. Dec 18, 1951.

Children:

486. David Edward Leitch, b. Jul 22, 1975

487. Benjamin Paul Leitch.

6-231. **WALTER LAWRENCE TUTTLE**, s/o Margaret Mullen #110, b. Jul 28, 1941. He m. Sep 21, 1962, **BONNIE RICHARDSON**.

Children:

488. Tamera Lynn Tuttle, b. Sep 20, 1964.

489. Amy Jo Tuttle, b. Mar 5, 1968.

6-232. **REBECCA JEAN TUTTLE**, d/o Margaret Mullen #110, b. Aug 23, 1945. She m. Sep 4, 1965, **LARRY WINFRED LaBOUNTY**, b. Mar 22, 1941 and m2 Sep 8, 1972, **JOHN HOAGLAND**.

Children:

490. Heather Sue LaBounty, b. Oct 28, 1966.

491. Joanne Margaret Hoagland, b. Mar 26, 1974.

6-235. **KEITH ARDEN BRAIL**, s/o Isabelle Virginia Calaway #112, b. Oct 7, 1947. He m. **DONNA MESKIN**, b. Jan 30, 1951.

Child:

492. Kevin Arden Brail Jr., b. Oct 7, 1970.

6-239. **SHARON SUE SMITH**, d/o Esther Laverne Calaway #114, b. Jul 24, 1946. She m. Sep 29, 1969, **CHARLES AUGUSTUS SCHULZ**, b. Sep 30, 1948.

Child:

493. Stephanie Suzanne Schulz, b. Mar 20, 1974.

6-240. **MARSHALL WALTER SMITH**, s/o Esther Laverne Calaway #114, b. May 28, 1948. He m. Jul 18, 1970, **SALLY JO RICHARDS**, b. Oct 23, 1950.

Children:

494. Ryan Douglas Smith, b. Jun 8, 1971.

495. Cheryl Lynn Smith, b. Jul 1, 1974.

6-244. **CRAIG LAUREL SPENCER**, s/o Elizabeth Marie Calaway #115, b. Jul 1, 1953. He m. Aug 30, 1973, **CATHERINE ELIZABETH KOONS**, b. Jul 28, 1954.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Child:

496. Lynn Marie Spencer, b. Nov 20, 1973.

6-245. **SARA MARIE DRAKE**, d/o Edith Jane Calaway #116, b. Jun 27, 1945. She m. Apr 25, 1964, **EARL LEROY BALLEU**, b. Mar 14, 1942.

Child:

497. Christine Kay Balleu, b. Sep 12, 1964.

6-246. **TERRY ALLAN DRAKE**, s/o Edith Jane Calaway #116, b. Sep 11, 1946. He m. Jun 17, 1971, **BERNADETTE PADGET**, b. Aug 8, 1947.

Child:

498. Terry Jerauld Drake, b. Dec 16, 1974.

6-248. **ROBERT DALE WEIR**, s/o Doris Jean Calaway #117, b. Feb 27, 1950. He m. Dec 12, 1970, **MARTINA KAY HARRIS**, b. Aug 12, 1952.

Child:

499. Mark Allen Weir, b. Mar 3, 1974.

6-249. **DARL ALEX WEIR**, s/o Doris Jean Calaway #117, b. Feb 2, 1955. He m. Aug 12, 1972, **ANGELA JEAN HUNT**, b. Feb 14, 1953.

Child:

500. Sally Jean Weir, b. Apr 2, 1976.

6-255. **THOMAS CHARLES HOWARD**, s/o Jo Ann Harriet Calaway #119, b. Jul 25, 1951. He m. Sep 5, 1971, **ELAINE ELIZABETH NUFF**, b. Jul 19, 1952.

Children:

501. Rebecca Louise Howard, b. Jul 4, 1973.

502. Brian Thomas Howard, b. Apr 4, 1976.

6-262. **ARLENE HOOVER**, d/o Donavon Hoover #121, b. May 20, 1937. She m. **ISIAH JOHN STEVENSON**.

Children:

503. Isiah John Stevenson Jr.

504. Kirby Stevenson.

6-276. **JANET LUCILLE WARNER**, d/o Onita Root #130, b. Apr 19, 1936. She m. Jun 30, 1956, **OTIS RICHMOND**, b. Jun 30, 1930.

Children:

505. Marie Lucille Richmond, b. Jan 14, 1958.

506. Tommy William Richmond, b. Aug 9, 1965.

507. Ray Walter Richmond, b. May 29, 1969.

508. Julie Ann Richmond.

6-277. **JAMES HERBERT WARNER**, s/o Onita Root #130, b. Jan 22, 1941. He m. Jun 26, 1971, **JANEY BOWERS**.

Child:

509. Jaylene Warner, b. Oct 27, 1975.

6-278. **RICHARD ERNEST WARNER**, s/o Onita Root #130, b. Jan 23, 1943. He m. Aug 31, 1963, **KAREN FRAMBOCK**.

Children:

510. Patricia Ann Warner, b. Mar 9, 1966.

511. David Herbert Warner.

6-280. **LYLE ARTHUR FASSETT**, s/o Helen Root #133, b. Jan 10, 1933. He m. **EVELYN HIBBARD**.

Children:

512. Richard Lyle Fassett, m. Jennifer Deon.

513. Phyllis Fassett.

514. Kenneth Fassett.

515. Ronald Fassett.

6-281. **EILEEN MARIE FASSETT**, d/o Helen Root #133, b. Jan 10, 1935. She m. **J. D. CAMP**.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Children:

- 516. Terri Camp.
- 517. Clifford Camp.
- 518. Karen Camp.

6-282. JOYCE ANN FASSETT, d/o Helen Root #133, b. Nov 1936. She m. ROBERT GENE SACKETT.

Children:

- 519. Cheryl Ann Sackett.
- 520. Cynthia Jean Sackett.
- 521. Dale Robert Sackett.

6-283. GLEN EDWARD FASSETT, s/o Helen Root #133, b. Jan 1939. He m1 SHERYL HOLMES and m2 MARQUITA HERRERA.

Children, by Sheryl:

- 522. Glenn Edward Fasset Jr.
- 523. Martin Fasset

Children, by Marquita:

- 524. Arthur Fasset.
- 525. Jodi Fasset.

6-284. BETTY JEAN FASSETT, d/o Helen Root #133. She m1 TOBY WEXLER and m2 GLEN CARSON.

Children:

- 526. Timothy Wexler.
- 527. Tammy Wexler.
- 528. Glen Carson Jr.

6-286. DOROTHY SUE FASSETT, d/o Helen Root #133. She m. GERALD BRACK.

Children:

- 529. Cathy Brack.
- 530. Gerald Brack Jr.
- 531. son.

6-289. TIMOTHY ARTHUR ROOT, s/o Cornell Root #134, b. Nov 29, 1942. He m. Oct 14, 1967, SALLY McCROSKEY, b. Dec 15, 1946.

Children:

- 532. Jeffery Cornell Root.
- 533. Gretchen Marie Root.

6-290. THOMAS CORNELL ROOT, s/o Cornell Root #134, b. Nov 11, 1944. He m. Aug 13, 1966, ANN MARIE BIGLOW, b. Oct 5, 1944.

Children:

- 534. Michelle Ann Root, b. Jul 7, 1968.
- 535. Cynthia Pauline Root, b. Sep 5, 1970.

6-292. NYDIA JANE JOHNS, d/o Margaret Root #135, b. Nov 1, 1946. She m. Aug 28, 1965, JAMES EDWARD WHITE.

Children:

- 536. Amy Jo Ell White, b. May 2, 1969.
- 537. Jennifer Leigh White, b. Feb 20, 1972.

6-293. JAMES RUSSELL JOHNS, s/o Margaret Root #135, b. May 16, 1949. He m. Jun 14, 1969, GLORIA JEAN GRECO, b. Dec 19, 1946.

Children:

- 538. Kevin Matthew Johns, b. Apr 6, 1971.
- 539. Brian Russell Johns, b. Mar 12, 1975.

6-298. DENNIS CARROLL, s/o Louise Marion Root #137, b. Sep 7, 1952. He m. Sep 17, 1972, DEBORAH MAILLE.

Child:

- 540. Scott Edward Carroll, b. Sep 18, 1975.

6-320. NANCY ANN LESH, d/o Robert Harry Lesh #144, b. Apr 1, 1947 in Geneva, OH. She m. DONALD D. BELL, b. Apr 25, 1944 in Ashtabula,

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

OH.

Children:

- 541. Dennis Allan Bell, b. Jun 21, 1965.
- 542. Brian Michael Bell, b. Nov 11, 1969.
- 543. Angela Lynn Bell, b. Aug 21, 1973.

6-323. **RONALD LEE VALITSKY**, s/o Marion Elenor Vincent #147, b. Jan 16, 1945 in Geneva, OH. He m. Sep 11, 1965, **CAROL ELAINE WELSH**, b. Sep 28, 1944.

Children, b. in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH:

- + 544. Catherine Angela Valitsky, b. May 28, 1966.
- 545. Christine Lynette Valitsky, b. Mar 23, 1971, m. Brian Clouser.
- 546. Candace Rae Valitsky, b. Jan 24, 1974.
- 547. Robert James Valitsky, b. Jan 5, 1976.

6-326. **BUDDIE LEE VINCENT**, s/o Harris Wesley Vincent #148, b. Feb 16, 1947 in Ashtabula, OH. He m. Jul 21, 1967, **HELEN LORINE BJUGSTAD**, b. Jul 16, 1948 in Enderlin, Cass, ND.

Children, b. in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH:

- + 548. Mark Wesley Vincent, b. Jul 11, 1968.
- + 549. Michael Wayne Vincent, b. Apr 7, 1970.
- 550. Melanie Wyn Vincent, b. Dec 6, 1976.

6-329. **BRYAN KIM VINCENT**, s/o Harris Wesley Vincent #148, b. Sep 7, 1958 in Ashtabula, OH. He m. Jul 19, 1975, **DIANN LOUISE SCHAUER**, b. Sep 21, 1957 in West Covina, CA.

Children, b. in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH:

- 551. Wesley James Vincent, b. Nov 25, 1972.
- 552. Brian Keith Vincent, b. Dec 8, 1976.
- 553. Rebecca Rose Vincent, b. Mar 5, 1981.
- 554. Christina Mary Vincent, b. May 30, 1983.

6-335. **LINDA MARIE VINCENT**, d/o Jack Orlo Vincent #150, b. Aug 22, 1961 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. **ROBERT LEE PAINTER**, b. Oct 12, 1961.

Children:

- 555. Lisa Ann Painter, b. Aug 28, 1981 in Youngstown, Mahoning, OH.
- 556. Erica Lee Painter, b. Jun 1, 1983 in Ashtabula.

6-336. **JANET LEE VINCENT**, d/o Jack Orlo Vincent #150, b. Sep 17, 1962 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. **ROGER PACK**, b. Sep 28, 1959.

Children:

- 557. Anthony Scott Pack, b. Jan 18, 1982 in Willoughby, Lake, OH.
- 558. Brian James Pack, b. Jul 6, 1983 in Winston Salem, NC.
- 559. Christopher Lee Pack, b. Feb 4, 1987 in Winston Salem.

6-339. **ROBIN RENEE VINCENT**, d/o Raymond Lyle Vincent #152, b. Apr 20, 1961 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. **GLENN ALAN COCHRAN**, b. Mar 28, 1959 in Geneva, OH.

Children:

- 560. Joshua Allen Cochran, b. May 15, 1979 in Germany.
- 561. Julie Renee Cochran, b. Sep 14, 1981 in Myrtle Beach, SC.

6-341. **RAYMOND LYLE VINCENT JR.**, s/o Raymond Lyle Vincent #152, b. Apr 21, 1963 in Ashtabula, OH. He m1 **SANDRA MARIA RADER** and m2 **TRESSA MAE MURPHEY**, b. Jul 21, 1961 in University Heights, Cuyahoga, OH.

Children, by Tressa:

- 562. Dale Howard Murphey II, b. Dec 23, 1983 in University Heights, OH.
- 563. Kyle Joseph Vincent, b. Jul 21, 1992 in Chardon, Geauga, OH.

6-342. **NORMA LYNN VINCENT**, d/o Raymond Lyle Vincent #152, b. Jan 16, 1965. She m. **DALE STEVEN KORN**.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Child:

564. Alisa Haley Korn, b. May 4, 1984 in Myrtle Beach, Horry, SC.

6-343. **REBECCA SUE VINCENT**, d/o Raymond Lyle Vincent #152, b. Feb 27, 1968 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. **RONNIE McCCLUNG**, b. Apr 25, 1961 in Charleston, Kanawah, WV.

Children:

565. Stephanie Lynn McClung, b. Mar 18, 1981 in West Virginia.

566. Arielle Mae McClung, b. Sep 24, 1990 in Geneva, OH.

567. Marcus Allen McClung, b. Oct 7, 1992 in North Carolina.

6-344. **MELISSA ROSE VINCENT**, d/o Raymond Lyle Vincent #152, b. May 8, 1970 in Ashtabula, OH. She m. **COREY MICHAEL HUDSON**, b. Sep 18, 1969 in Manatee, FL.

Child:

568. Justin Tyler Hudson, b. May 13, 1992 in Ashtabula.

6-346. **DENNIS KEITH VINCENT**, s/o Dane Larkin Vincent #153, b. Sep 2, 1958, d. Feb 12, 1993. He m. **JULIE KAYE KIEFER**, b. Dec 17, 1963 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH.

Child:

569. Sean C. Vincent, b. Oct 12, 1990.

6-347. **LAURA ANN VINCENT**, d/o Dane Larkin Vincent #153, b. Mar 20, 1963 in Geneva, OH. She m. **RAYMOND MICHAEL SCHULTZ**, b. Jul 23, 1961 in Geneva.

Children:

570. Erica Lynn Schultz, b. Jan 15, 1991.

571. Chelsea Marie Schultz, b. Jul 11, 1993.

6-348. **SANDRA MAUD SPRING**, d/o Floyd Benona Spring #154, b. May 15, 1941 in Geneva, Ashtabula, OH. She m. Aug 2, 19__, **GORDON K. GLATZ**, b. Apr 7, 1936.

Children:

572. Heidi Louise Glatz, b. Nov 20, 1967.

573. Gordon Floyd Glatz, b. Nov 28, 1970.

6-349. **LARENDA MAE SPRING**, d/o Floyd Benona Spring #154, b. Dec 11, 1944. She m. Aug 25, 1962, **GLENN LEE SLOAN**, b. Nov 11, 1939.

Children:

574. George Robert Sloan, b. Dec 14, 1963.

575. Jeana Lavon Sloan, b. Dec 18, 1964.

576. Glenn Lee Sloan Jr., b. Dec 15, 1966.

577. James Cassius Sloan, b. Sep 11, 1971.

6-350. **JAMES LESLIE EVANS**, s/o Marjorie Spring #155. He m. **SHARON MARIE PHILLIPS**.

Child:

578. Marty James Evans, b. Sep 13, 1971.

6-351. **RUTH ELLEN EVANS**, d/o Marjorie Spring #155. She m. **GABRIEL AH WAH**.

579. Leilani Ruth Ah Wah, b. Oct 22, 1971.

580. Gabriel Ah Wah Jr.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-388. **DIANNE MARIE BORGER**, d/o Chauncy Thomas Borger #180, b. Aug 15, 1953. She m. Jul 4, 1981 in London, England, **GIULLIANO MARIO ZAMPI**.

Children:

581. Olivia Katharine Zampi, b. Aug 6, 1982.

582. Francesco Romola Zampi, b. Apr 29, 1984.

583. Alessandro Maximillian Zampi, b. Jun 16, 1987.

7-390. **JOAN ARLENE BORGER**, d/o Chauncy Thomas Borger #180, b. Apr 17, 1956. She m. Nov 27, 1985, **ARIEL PIERRE CALONNE**.

JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland

Children:

- 584. Alexander Marcel Calonne, b. Jun 19, 1986.
- 585. Nicholas McGrath Calonne, b. Aug 23, 1987.
- 586. Michael Pierre Calonne, b. Jan 19, 1991.

7-408. **DIANNE MARIE DREWS**, d/o Edward Lee Drews #189, b. Aug 2, 1961. She m. Jan 29, 1979, **RAYMOND ERNEST WOODY**.

Children:

- 587. Nichol Woody, b. Jul 7, 1979.
- 588. Mathew Woody, b. Jun 22, 1982.

7-409. **DEVON EDWARD DREWS**, s/o Edward Lee Drews #189, b. Jun 30, 1963. He m1 **LAUREN BYRD**. They were divorced and he m2 **MARY FRANCES MILLER**.

Children, by Lauren:

- 589. Christina Marie Drews, b. Jan 12, 1985.
 - 590. Jacquelyn Elizabeth Drews (twin), b. Feb 1986.
 - 591. Jessica Elizabeth Drews (twin), b. Feb 1986.
- Child, by Mary:
- 592. Melanie Elizabeth Drews, b. Feb 7, 1995.

7-411. **WENDY MARIE DREWS**, d/o William James Drews #190, b. Apr 16, 1953. She m. May 22, 1974, **BRIAN EUGENE TRHLIN**.

Child:

- 593. Justin James Trhlin, b. Jul 20, 1981.
- 594. Kristin Renee Trhlin, b. Feb 26, 1985.

7-413. **JAMES WAYNE DREWS**, s/o William James Drews #190, b. Feb 11, 1957. He m. Oct 16, 1982, **JUDITH ANNE CLEMONS**, b. May 10, 1949.

Child:

- 595. Mathew Allen Drews, b. Nov 19, 1984.

7-415. **MARK WILLIAM DREWS**, s/o Richard Wayne Drews #191, b. May 5, 1960. He m. in 1992 in Norway, **TONEWANG NILSEN**.

Child:

- 596. Kaya Drews, b. Jul 20, 1994 in Oslo, Norway.

7-424. **ERIC MARTIN NEWHART**, s/o Loretta Anne Greene #196, b. Mar 3, 1969.

Children:

- 597. Erika Lynn Newhart, b. Mar 24, 1987
- 598. Joshua Martin Newhart, b. Aug 26, 1990.

7-430. **ROGER WOLCOTT DOWNES**, s/o Constance Elaine Greene #198, b. Sep 18, 1973. He m. Jun 18, 1994 in Austinburg, Ashtabula, OH, **REBECCA ANN MCCOY**, b. 1974.

Child:

- 599. Zachery Robert Downes, b. Sep 28, 1994 in Ashtabula, OH.

7-442. **TYCE MATTHEW WORKMAN**, d/o Sidney Jay Workman #204, b. Apr 22, 1972. She m. Dec 28, 1991, **SHELLEY ROSE**.

Child:

- 600. Josephine Nicole Workman, b. Mar 8, 1993.

7-468. **ERIC BRIAN FUNCH**, s/o Gayle Anne Page #219, b. Apr 21, 1964. He m. Jun 25, 1988 in Hamburg, NY, **TAMERA B. WHITE**.

Child:

- 601. Carli Funch, b. ca. Mar 1995.

7-471. **LAURIE ANGELA STEVENS**, d/o Linda Louise Page #221, b. Jan 20, 1970. She m. **CHRIS CANANNAN**.

Child:

- 602. daughter, b. ca. Mar 1995.

7-564. **COREY MICHAEL HUDSON**, s/o Melissa Rose Vincent #343, b. Sep 18, 1969 in Manatee, FL.

**JABIN/GABIN STRONG
of Scotland**

Child:

603. Justin Tyler Hudson, b. May 13, 1992 in Ashtabula, OH.

7-544. CATHERINE ANGELA VALITSKY, d/o Ronald Lee Valitsky #323, b. May 28, 1966 in Geneva, OH. She m. **JAMES VINCENT SARDELLA**.

Children, b. in Cleveland, OH:

604. Jennifer C. Sardella (twin), b. Oct 4, 1992.

605. Trisha Anne Sardella (twin), b. Oct 4 1992.

7-548. MARK WESLEY VINCENT, s/o Buddie Lee Vincent #326, b. Jul 11, 1968 in Geneva, OH. He m. **LORIS LEE BOSER**, b. Jun 28, 1972.

Children:

606. Tanner Lee Vincent, b. Jun 22, 1990.

607. Tate Lynn Vincent, b. Apr 23, 1994 in Adana, Turkey.

7-549. MICHAEL WAYNE VINCENT, s/o Buddie Lee Vincent #326, b. Apr 7, 1970 in Geneva, OH. He m. **CHRIS NONE**.

Child:

608. Ashley Marie Vincent, b. Apr 5, 1988 in Geneva, OH.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Marjorie (Ticknor) Berkey, 1149 Rt. 45, Austinburg, OH
44010.

**JACOB STRONG
of Pennsylvania and Michigan**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JACOB STRONG** of Pennsylvania. He m. **MARGARET** ____ of New York. They had at least five children, the fifth born being:

Child:

+ 2. **Stephen Victory Strong**, b. Jan 14, 1841, d. Apr 19, 1916.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **STEPHEN VICTORY STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #1, b. Jan 14, 1841 in Michigan, d. Apr 19, 1916 in Turlock, CA. He m1 ca. 1868, **MINERVA NOYES (NOYS)**, who d. Sep 6, 1874 in Brady, Kalamazoo, MI. He m2 in 1875, **PHOBE FITCH**, who d. ca. 1878 in Parkville, MO. He m3 Dec 22, 1878 in Parkville, Platte, MO, **ANNA HAYS (HAYES)**. At age 21, Stephen enlisted in Co. L., Merrill Horse, on Nov 25, 1862 and mustered out in Nashville, TN on Sep 19, 1865. He moved to Kansas City, MO and Vail, IA and later to Adin, CA, known as Apple Place. He lost his house and all its contents in a fire around 1899.

Children, by Minerva:

+ 3. **Susan Ann Strong**, b. Dec 25, 1869, d. Jul 29, 1933.

4. **Dorwin Strong**, b. Jun 8, 1870.

Children, by Anna:

5. **Loucuinda Ella Strong**, b. Jul 18, 1880, d. ca. 1910.

6. **Lydia May Strong**, b. Aug 17, 1882.

7. **Oliver Strong**, b. Jul 15, 1887, d. Jul 18, 1887.

8. **Elsa Mayble Strong**, b. Feb 23, 1888.

9. **Anna Myrtle Strong**, b. Apr 18, 1890.

10. **Henry Walter Strong**, b. Jun 10, 1893.

11. **Francis Strong**, b. Jul 12, 1897.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **SUSAN ANN STRONG**, d/o Stephen Victory Strong #2, b. Dec 25, 1869 in Brady, MI, d. Jul 29, 1933. She m. Mar 24, 1887, **ADELBERT M. ROSE**, b. Mar 24, 1887 in Potsdam, NY.

Child:

+ 12. **Emma Retta Rose**, b. Oct 16, 1895, d. Feb 3, 1949.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-12. **EMMA RETTA ROSE**, d/o Susan Ann Strong #3, b. Oct 16, 1895 in Ukiah, CA, d. Feb 3, 1949 in Oroville, CA. She m. **FRANK SCHLIEMANN**.

Child:

+ 13. **Georgia Augusta Schliemann**, b. Aug 4, 1922.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-13. **GEORGIA AUGUSTA SCHLIEMANN**, d/o Emma Retta Rose #12, b. Aug 4, 1922 in Santa Rosa, CA. She m. **CLIFFORD ALEX MARSHALL**, s/o Emory Elcany and Addie (Phibbs) Marshall, b. Jun 8, 1909 in Anderson Co., TN.

Child:

+ 14. **Lillian Rose Marshall**, b. Mar 17, 1946.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-14. **LILLIAN ROSE MARSHALL**, d/o Georgia Augusta Schliemann #13, b. Mar 17, 1946 in Yorkville, CA. She m. **HAROLD KOEPKE**, b. Apr 6, 1940 in Sacramento, CA. They lived in Citrus Heights in 1977. He is a laboratory technician.

Children, b. in Roseville, CA:

15. **Bart Bryan Koepke**, b. Feb 19, 1962.

16. **Trisha Zoe Koepke**, b. Sep 4, 1968.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Lillian (Marshall) Koepke, 6501 Misty Creek Dr., Citrus Heights, CA 95610.

**JAMES HARVEY STRONG
of Indiana**

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **JAMES HARVEY STRONG.** He m. **NELLIE WARD.**
Child:
+ 2. John Earl Strong, b. Apr 18, 1889, d. Jul 15, 1945.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2-2. **JOHN EARL STRONG,** s/o James Harvey Strong #1, b. Apr 18, 1889 in Harmony, IN, d. Jul 15, 1945 in San Francisco, CA. He m. Oct 24, 1909 in Graig, Saskatchewan, Canada, **CLARA MOEN,** d/o Gulbran and Anna (Hanson) Moen, b. Apr 11, 1890 in Twin Valley, MN.
Children:
+ 3. James Ellsworth Strong, b. Oct 15, 1911,
+ 4. Harold Irwin Strong, b. Jun 22, 1913, d. Jun 2, 1974.
+ 5. Donald Harvey Strong, b. Nov 21, 1921.

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-3. **JAMES ELLSWORTH STRONG,** s/o John Earl Strong #2, b. Oct 15, 1911 in Hanley Saskatchewan, Canada. He m. Jun 5, 1937 in San Francisco, CA, **DOROTHY LORRAINE WEBB,** d/o Allen John and Lucy Beatrice (Reed) Webb, b. Oct 26, 1914 in Gridley, CA. They lived in Fortuna, CA in 1980.
Child:
6. Allan John Strong, b. Dec 19, 1946 in Phoenix, AZ. He lived in Omaha, NE in 1980.
- 3-4. **HAROLD IRWIN STRONG,** s/o John Earl Strong #2, b. Jun 22, 1913 in Marengo, Saskatchewan, Canada, d. Jun 2, 1974 in San Leandro, CA. He m. Mar 12, 1936 in San Francisco, **HELEN WILCOX.**
Children:
7. Robert Leslie Strong.
8. Harold Brian Strong.

- 3-5. **DONALD HARVEY STRONG,** s/o John Earl Strong #2, b. Nov 21, 1921 in Youngstown, Alberta, Canada. He m. Jun 26, 1943 in San Francisco, **AINTONETTE SULTANA,** d/o Grezio and Eugenia (Vella) Sultana.
Children:
9. Marlene Ann Strong.
10. Morris M. Strong.
11. Susan May Strong.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. James E. Strong, 1539 Crest Drive, Fortuna, CA 95540.

JAMES STRONG
of Ireland and Ohio

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JAMES STRONG**, b. Oct 20, 1782 in Ireland, d. May 8, 1836 in Ohio. He m. Apr 14, 1807, **PRUDENCE ELLIOT**, b. Jul 15, 1789 in Ireland, d. Sep 12, 1858 in Iowa.

Children:

2. John Strong, b. Dec 24, 1809, d. Oct 31, 1866.
3. Mary Strong, b. Apr 24, 1811, d. Dec 23, 1866.
4. William Elliott Strong, b. Mar 9, 1813, d. Mar 9, 1870, m. Mary Auld.
5. Margaret Strong, b. Feb 21, 1815, d. Apr 14, 1856.
6. Jane Robinson Strong, b. Jan 9, 1817, d. Apr 18, 1846.
- + 7. Thomas Lee Strong, b. Dec 17, 1818, d. Oct 2, 1890.
8. Prudence Strong, b. Dec 6, 1820, d. Sep 12, 1868.
9. Cathrine Strong, b. May 10, 1822.
10. Finley Ritchey Strong, b. Jul 30, 1824, d. Jul 21, 1889.
11. Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 19, 1827, d. Oct 20, 1842.
12. James Harvey Strong, b. Jun 12, 1830, d. Jun 1863.
13. George Strong, b. Dec 3, 1833, d. Dec 7, 1833.

SECOND GENERATION

2-7. **THOMAS LEE STRONG**, s/o James Strong #1, b. Dec 17, 1818 in Ohio, d. Oct 2, 1890 in Russell, IA. He m. Apr 8, 1847 in Fairfield, IA, **MARY MARGARET TEMPLETON**, d/o William Coldwell and Jane (McCollough) Templeton, b. Nov 23, 1824 in Ohio, d. Oct 23, 1881 in Winterset, IA. He joined the gold rush to California in 1849 and in 1861, joined the Union Army.

Children:

14. James William Strong, b. Mar 17, 1848, d. Jun 13, 1864.
- + 15. John Finley Strong, b. Dec 10, 1849, d. May 5, 1933.
16. Levi Harvey Strong, b. Dec 13, 1851, d. Apr 2, 1852.
17. Jane Prudence Strong, b. Jan 3, 1853, d. Jan 11, 1936, m. Jul 23, 1873 in Lucas Co., IA, Irvin J. Harrell.
- + 18. Waldo Templeton Strong, b. Jan 5, 1856, d. Nov 9, 1898.
19. Thomas Nesley Strong, b. Jan 15, 1858, m. Apr 28, 1884, Nell Fay.
20. Della Ann Strong, b. Mar 3, 1860, d. Oct 24, 1925, m. Sep 23, 1879, Samuel Dick in Lucas Co., IA.
21. Hezekiah George Strong, b. Jan 23, 1862, d. Feb 5, 1925, m. Mar 5, 1884 in Lucas Co., IA, Julia B. Ashbe, b. in 1862 in Indiana.

THIRD GENERATION

3-15. **JOHN FINLEY STRONG**, s/o Thomas Lee Strong #7, b. Dec 10, 1849 in Lucas Co., IA, d. May 5, 1933 in Alliance, NE. He m. Nov 18, 1874, **LURINDA JANE WYLAND**, b. Jun 8, 1847 in Goshen, IN, d. Feb 3, 1929 in Alliance. He was a farmer in Iowa and moved to Birdsill, NE in 1893 and again in 1916 to 720 Platte, Alliance, NE.

Child:

- + 22. Roy Colfax Strong, b. Jan 18, 1877, d. Nov 5, 1951.
- + 23. Bessie May Strong, b. Sep 27, 1878, d. Feb 21, 1954.
24. Della Adede Strong, b. Nov 19, 1881 in Winterset, IA, d. Dec 16, 1967 in Bridgeport, NE, m. Dec 25, 1916, Charles B. Ward, b. Sep 26, 1873, d. May 16, 1941 in Bridgeport, NE.
- + 25. James Finley Strong, b. Mar 19, 1883, d. Nov 15, 1959.
26. Dick Wyland Strong, b. Jun 30, 1894 in Antioch, NE, d. Sep 10, 1936 in Alliance, NE in a truck-auto accident, m. Jul 26, 1926 in Chadron, NE, Marguerite Kathryn Briggs. He was a WW I veteran, serving in France. He was a truck driver and a gun collector.

3-18. **WALDO TEMPLETON STRONG**, s/o Thomas Lee Strong #7, b. Jan 5, 1856 in Iowa, d. Nov 9, 1898 in Missoula, MT. He m. Dec 30, 1890 in La Crosse, WI, **EMILY EEGAN**.

Children:

27. Harvey Waldo Strong, b. ca 1891.
28. George William Strong, b. ca 1893.

JAMES STRONG
of Ireland and Ohio

29. Thomas Edward Strong, b. ca 1895.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-22. **ROY COLFAX STRONG**, s/o John Finley Strong #15, b. Jan 18, 1877 in Belinda, Lucas, IA, d. Nov 5, 1951 in Alliance, NE. He m. Nov 2, 1902, **DELIA WATSON**, d/o R. T. Watson, b. Feb 22, 1884 in Lansing, MI, d. Mar 1, 1964 in Alliance. He was a County Assessor and salesman.

Children, b. in Alliance:

- + 30. Theadore Lee Strong, b. Nov 14, 1903, d. Jul 8, 1972.
- + 31. Roy Colfax Strong Jr., b. Dec 16, 1912.
- + 32. John "Jack" Watson Strong, b. Jun 28, 1922.
- 33. Margaret Lou Strong, b. Jul 10, 1925, d. Feb 26, 1926 in Alliance.

4-23. **BESSIE MAY STRONG**, d/o John Finley Strong #15, b. Sep 27, 1878 in Lucas Co., IA, d. Feb 21, 1954 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. in 1901, **ERNEST MARRION GREGG**, b. Oct 18, 1901.

Children:

- + 34. Glenn Finley Gregg, b. Mar 15, 1904.
- 35. Esther Marian Gregg, b. Oct 12, 1908 in Nebraska, d. there Apr 21, 1909.
- 36. Helen May Gregg, b. Mar 29, 1911 in Alliance, NE, m. Jul 9, 1935, Edgar Lee Smith.

4-25. **JAMES FINLEY STRONG**, s/o John Finley Strong #15, b. Mar 19, 1883 in Winterset, IA, d. Nov 15, 1959 in Mountain View, MO. He m. Feb 21, 1930 in Springfield, **BERTHA BAKER HUTCHINSON**, b. Jan 7, 1904, d. Apr 3, 1983 in Mountain View.

Child:

- + 37. Doris Strong, b. Feb 21, 1925, d. Jan 16, 1987.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-30. **THEADORE LEE STRONG**, s/o Roy Colfax Strong #22, b. Nov 14, 1903 in Alliance, NE, d. Jul 8, 1972 in Alliance. He m. Dec 31, 1922 in Alliance, **FLORA BELL SPENCER**, d/o Willis Elmer and Ada R. (Baumgardner) Spencer, b. Jan 3, 1904 in Alliance. He was a clerk for the CB & Q Railroad.

Children:

- + 38. James Lee Strong, b. Mar 16, 1928.
- + 39. Donald Roy Strong, b. Aug 12, 1933.

5-31. **ROY COLFAX STRONG JR.**, s/o Roy Colfax Strong #22, b. Dec 16, 1912 in Alliance, NE. He m. Nov 24, 1939 in Alliance, **ELLEN REKA MEYER**, b. Sep 24, 1914. She was a U.S. Army Registered Nurse in 1943. He is a retired US Department of Agriculture fruit inspector. They lived in Elsa, TX in 1993.

Children:

- + 40. Cheryl Mae Strong, b. Oct 21, 1949.
- 41. Kathy Royena Strong, b. Jul 4, 1951 in Brownsville, TX, m. Oct 9, 1971 in Texas, Joe W. Ligon Jr.

5-32. **JOHN "Jack" WATSON STRONG**, s/o Roy Colfax Strong #22, b. Jun 28, 1922 in Alliance, NE. He m1 Jul 1946 in Alliance, **DORTHY VIRGINNIA WORDEN**, b. Aug 21, 1922 in Ainsley, NE, d. May 8, 1978 in Houston, TX. They were divorced and he m2 Jun 17, 1967 at Alliance, **PEARL GROVES**. He served in the U.S. Army and was employed as Utilities supervisor for the City of Alliance, NE. They lived in Alliance, NE in 1993.

Child:

- + 42. Jackielou Strong, b. Aug 25, 1948.

5-34. **GLENN FINLEY GREGG**, s/o Bessie May Strong #23, b. Mar 15, 1904 in Alliance, NE, d. Jul 1987 in Auburn, CA. He m. ca 1928 in California, **BERNICE J. CONE**, b. Dec 23, 1905 in McCook, NE, d. Jul 1992 in Auburn.

JAMES STRONG
of Ireland and Ohio

Children:

43. Glenn Finley Gregg Jr., b. Oct 30, 1929, d. Sep 26, 1951 in Seoul, Korea. He was posthumously awarded the Bronze Star Medal.

+ 44. Patricia Josephine Gregg, b. May 15, 1936.

5-37. **DORIS STRONG**, d/o James Finley Strong #25, b. Feb 21, 1925 in Missouri, d. Jan 16, 1987 in Mountain View, MO. She m. Oct 25, 1943, **ROY REESE**, b. Sep 8, 1924.

Children, b. in Missouri:

45. Lonnie D. Reese, b. ca 1945.

46. Frank D. Reese, b. ca 1947.

47. Bill Reese.

48. George Reese.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-38. **JAMES LEE STRONG**, s/o Theodore Lee Strong #30, b. Mar 16, 1928 in Alliance, NE. He m1 Sep 25, 1955 in Waco, NE, **BARBARA LOUISE BARTH**, b. May 18, 1934 in York, NE. They were divorced and he m2 Jul 30, 1978 in Omaha, NE, **JOANNE RUTH KYNETTE**, b. Oct 20, 1925 in Omaha, NE. In June 1950, he received a B.S. degree from Nebraska Wesleyan College and served in the U.S. Army in Japan from 1950 to 1953. He is employed in real estate and is an avid gun collector. They lived in Prescott, AZ in 1993.

Children, by Barbara, b. in Omaha, NE:

49. Thomas Lee Strong, b. Aug 21, 1959, m. Jun 6, 1987 in Omaha, Diane Marie Bowman.

50. David Roy Strong, b. Aug 29, 1962.

6-39. **DONALD ROY STRONG**, s/o Theodore Lee Strong #30, b. Aug 12, 1933 in Alliance, NE. He m. Sep 5, 1955 in Bridgeport, NE, **MARY ANN BLACKSTONE**, d/o Herbert A. and Marian V. (Gaswick) Blackstone, b. Apr 21, 1934 in Omaha, NE. He is a 1955 graduate of the University of Wyoming and served in the U.S. Army. He is a consulting engineer and she is a registered nurse and a piano teacher. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1993.

Children:

51. Sharon Kay Strong, b. Oct 21, 1956 in Laramie, WY, m. Apr 4, 1981 in Seattle, Douglas Gordon Koss, b. Nov 25, 1950 in Seattle. She is a management consultant.

+ 52. Karen Marie Strong, b. Dec 22, 1957.

+ 53. Dwight Donald Strong, b. Mar 24, 1960 in Seattle.

6-40. **CHERYL MAE STRONG**, d/o Roy Colfax Strong Jr #31, b. Oct 21, 1949 in Victoria, TX. She m. Jun 5, 1971, **RICHARD SIBLEY TALBERT**, b. Aug 29, 1949 in Harlingen, TX. They were divorced and she m2 Oct 16, 1982, **DAVID S. MARTIN**, b. 1949 in Texas, d. May 3, 1989 in Reynosa, Mexico. She m3 Jul 23, 1994 in Texas, **WILLIAM E. YORK JR.**, b. Sep 7, 1950 in McAllen, TX. William is in the real estate business.

Children, b. in Weslaco, TX:

54. Stacie Alicia Talbert, b. May 9, 1974.

55. Lincoln Sibley Talbert, b. Mar 28, 1978.

6-42. **JACKIELOU STRONG**, d/o John Watson Strong #32, b. Aug 25, 1948 in Alliance, NE. She m. Feb 27, 1965 in Commerce City, CO, **BARTON LAWRENCE LYONS**, s/o Wilfred Alpha and Rose Marie (Wilson) Lyons, b. Jan 15, 1944 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children, b. in Denver, CO:

+ 56. Sandra Jean Lyons, b. May 22, 1966.

57. Colleen Annette Lyons, b. Jul 19, 1975.

6-44. **PATRICIA JOSEPHINE GREGG**, d/o Glenn Finley Gregg #34, b. May 15, 1936. She m1 in 1955, **RAYMOND OSLIN**, b. ca. 1936. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 24, 1981 in Stateline, NV, **JACK VanDIVEER**,

JAMES STRONG
of Ireland and Ohio

b. Dec 1, 1919 in Omaha, NE.

Child:

58. Stephen M. Oslin, b. Aug 24, 1959 in Walnut Creek, CA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-52. **KAREN MARIE STRONG**, d/o Donald Roy Strong #39, b. Dec 22, 1957 in Seattle, WA. She m. there Jun 20, 1981, **PAUL DAVID BEKINS**, b. Feb 25, 1959 in Seattle. She is a civil engineer. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1993.

Children, b. in Seattle:

59. Lisa Marie Bekins, b. May 14, 1983.

60. Byron Lee Bekins, b. Feb 9, 1987.

7-53. **DWIGHT DONALD STRONG**, s/o Donald Roy Strong #39, b. Mar 24, 1960 in Seattle, WA. He m. there Feb 3, 1990, **SUSAN LINNEA THOMPSON**, b. Aug 6, 1962. He owns and operates a garden & lawn maintenance service. They lived in Seattle, WA in 1993.

Child:

61. Scott Dwight Strong, b. Apr 30, 1995 in Seattle.

7-56. **SANDRA JEAN LYONS**, d/o Jackielou Strong #42, b. May 22, 1966 in Denver, CO. She m. Sep 19, 1987 in Brighton, CO, **CARL TROY CUSHATT**, b. May 8, 1965 in Seattle, WA.

Children, b. in Denver, CO:

62. Tyler Joseph Cushatt, b. Mar 9, 1992.

63. Ryan Travis Cushatt, b. Aug 31, 1993.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Donald R. Strong, 3003-29th West, Seattle, WA 98199-2711.

**JAMES STRONG
of Harrison Co., OH**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JAMES STRONG** came to Harrison Co., OH prior to 1819.

Child:

+ 2. **Thomas Lee Strong**.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **THOMAS LEE STRONG**, s/o James Strong #1, b. in Iowa. He m. **MARY MARGARET TEMPLETON**, b. in Iowa.

Child:

+ 3. **Hezekiah George Strong**, b. Jan 25, 1862, d. Mar 5, 1925.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **HEZIKIAH GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Thomas Lee Strong #2, b. Jan 25, 1862 in Iowa, d. Mar 5, 1925 in a railroad accident in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Mar 5, 1884 in Russell, IA, **JULIA BROWN ASHBA**, d/o Abram and Anna Elizabeth (Boot) Ashba, b. Jan 25, 1862 in Lafayette, IN, d. Apr 26, 1935 in Los Angeles. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles.

Child:

+ 4. **Morris Pollard Strong**, b. Apr 14, 1893, d. Sep 8, 1971.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. **MORRIS POLLARD STRONG**, s/o Hezekiah George Strong #3, b. Apr 14, 1893 in Lincoln, NE, d. Sep 8, 1971 in Victorville, CA. He m1 in 1911 in Fresno, CA, **LILLIAN MORTON** and m2 Apr 27, 1921, **THELMA GLADYS LEININGER**, d/o Henry Harold and Letitia Ann (Robertson) Leininger, b. Sep 5, 1901 in Mason City, IL, d. Dec 25, 1944 of cancer in Los Angeles, CA. They are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Los Angeles.

Child, by Lillian:

5. **Margaret Lou Strong**, b. May 18, 1912, d. 1980 in Crescent City CA.

Children, by Thelma:

6. **Morris Hez Strong**, b. Feb 10, 1922 in Los Angeles, d. Dec 23, 1943 in Wells, NV, m. in Oct 1943 in Moses Lake, WA, **Jeanne Abernathy** of San Francisco, CA.

+ 7. **Thelma Jane Strong**, b. May 15, 1923.

8. **Gordon Eugene Strong**, b. Nov 10, 1928 in Oakland, CA, d. Dec 12, 1929 in San Leandro, CA.

+ 9. **Donald Gilmore Strong**, b. Aug 8, 1933.

+ 10. **Daniel Leroy Strong**, b. Apr 4, 1937, d. Oct 26, 1966.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-7. **THELMA JANE STRONG**, d/o Morris Pollard Strong #4, b. May 15, 1923 in Los Angeles, CA. She m1 Nov 22, 1923 in McAlister, OK, **ARTHUR MARVIN SOUTHERN**, s/o Willis Asberry and Ollie Pearl (Higgins) Southern, b. Feb 3, 1923 in McAlister, OK. She m2 **DONALD ARTHUR HANSEN**, b. Jul 8, 1923 in Pasadena, CA.

Children:

+ 11. **James Arthur Southern**, b. Dec 6, 1942.

+ 12. **John Morris Southern**, b. Dec 13, 1943.

+ 13. **Carl Raymond Southern**, b. Jun 1, 1945.

14. **Thelma Louise Southern**, b. Oct 19, 1946 in Modesto, CA.

15. **Catherine Ann Hansen**, b. Nov 28, 1954 in Big Bear Lake, CA.

+ 16. **Donna Janine Hansen**, b. Mar 24, 1957 in Big Bear Lake.

5-9. **DONALD GILMORE STRONG**, s/o Morris Pollard Strong #4, b. Aug 8, 1933 in Oakland, CA. He m. in 1962 in Las Vegas, NV, **DEANNA MARIE CAUGHRON**, d/o Merle Bryan and June Marie (Valentine) Caughron. They lived in Grants Pass, OR in 1985.

Children:

17. **Deborah Marie Strong**.

18. **Kenneth Brian Strong**.

19. **Pamela Jane Strong**.

20. **Donald Gilmore Strong Jr.**

JAMES STRONG
of Harrison Co., OH

5-10. **DANIEL LEROY STRONG**, s/o Morris Pollard Strong #4, b. Apr 4, 1937 in Merced, CA, d. Oct 26, 1966 in Vietnam. He m. in 1958 in New Cuyama, CA, **PAULA PEARL**. He was a Lt. Commander.

Children:

- 21. Lori Strong.
- 22. Sharon Strong.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. **JAMES ARTHUR SOUTHERN**, s/o Thelma Jane Strong #7, b. Dec 6, 1942 in Oakland, CA. He m1 in Feb 1965 in Lynumo, CA, **JOYCE ANN CLARKSON**. They were divorced and he m2 Jun 2, 1979 in Carson City, NV. They lived in Hesperia, CA in 1980.

Child:

- 23. Saundra Lynn Southern.

6-12. **JOHN MORRIS SOUTHERN**, s/o Thelma Jane Strong #7, b. Dec 13, 1943 in Merced, CA. He m1 Dec 31, 1973 in Big Bear Lake, CA, **SUSAN JOSEPH**, d/o Harry and Carmen (Eckman) Joseph. They were divorced and he m2 Nov 29, 1980 in Carson City, NV, **SUSAN MILLIKAN**, d/o Willard and Gloria Millikan. They lived in Carson City in 1980.

Children:

- 24. Michael Scott Southern.
- 25. Jennifer Ann Southern.

6-13. **CARL RAYMOND SOUTHERN**, s/o Thelma Jane Strong #7, b. Jun 1, 1945 in Taft, CA. He m1 in 1966 in Big Bear Lake, CA, **KATHLEEN WHEATON**, d/o Cameron and Susan Wheaton. They were divorced and he m2 Jan 1, 1972, **CANDY GORRELL**, d/o James and Virginia Gorrell. They lived in Hesperia, CA in 1980.

Children:

- 26. Jeffery Dale Southern.
- 27. Shaun John Southern.

6-16. **DONNA JANINE HANSEN**, d/o Thelma Jane Strong #7, b. Mar 24, 1957 in Big Bear Lake, CA. She m. Nov 19, 1977 in San Bernardino, CA, **RICHARD WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, s/o Charles and Patricia Darlene (Baker) Reynolds. They lived in San Bernardino, CA in 1980.

Children:

- 28. Kristine Reneigh Reynolds.
- 29. Daniel James Reynolds.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Thelma Jane (Strong) Hansen, b. 2015 N. Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, CA 92405.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. JAMES STRONG SR., the emigrant, (a.k.a. Schim Strang), b. Feb 2, 1727, d. Mar 23, 1804 in Windsor, York, PA, buried in the Canadochly Cemetery in Windsor, York, PA according to the Canadochly Lutheran Church records. He m. Nov 2, 1763 at St. James Church, Lancaster, PA, MARIA INHEISER (a.k.a. Maria Magdalena), d/o Adam (named spelled Emenheiser, Imenheiser, Immenhauser, etc.), b. in Germany ca. 1745. Tradition credits James Strong with being Scotch-Irish. Supposedly he desired to come from Ireland to America but was without sufficient passage money. Upon arrival in Pennsylvania, he was indentured to a German man in order to provide the ship's captain with passage money. The story continues that he served his indenture, adopted the German language and then married one of his daughters.

Maria M. Imheiser came with her father on the ship Hampshire. Adam qualified on Sep 7, 1748 in Philadelphia. March 9, 1749 he had a Warrant for 50 acres of land in Windsor, Berks, PA. Adam was in York Co., by Sep. 26, 1756 when he had a daughter baptized at Canadochly Lutheran Church.

Revolutionary Services:

- * James Strong, member 5th Class of Inhabitants of Chanceford Twp., classified under Act of Assembly passed in 1780, entitled "An act to complete the Quota of the Federal Army," each class required to provide, in fifteen days from this date (Jan 30, 1781) one able-bodied Recruit for the Continental Army, to serve during the War, under penalty of a 15.00 pound specie: this class found a recruit. (Class List MSS, The Historical Society of York Co, H.J. Young, "York Co. PA in the American Revolution."
- * James Strong of Hellam Twp., private in 3rd class, Fourth Co., 2nd Battalion, York Co., Militia, according to a return dated Apr 17, 1778.
- * James Strong of Windsor Twp., private in 7th class, First Co., 3rd Battalion, York Co. Militia, according to a return dated Apr 17, 1778.

Children:

- + 2. Johan James Strong, b. Feb 16, 1765, d. Mar 5, 1837.
- + 3. Francis Henry Strong, b. Jan 11, 1768.
- + 4. Adam Strong, b. Sep 13, 1769, d. Aug 28, 1834.
- 5. George Strong, b. ca. 1770.
- 6. Phillip Strong, b. Dec 1779 in Huntington, PA.
- 7. Maria Magdalena Strong, b. Aug 11, 1781, m. Samuel Adams.
- + 8. Johan Jacob Strong, b. Dec 15, 1783, d. Aug 26, 1953.
- 9. John Strong.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. JOHAN JAMES STRONG JR., s/o James Strong Sr. #1, b. Feb 16, 1765 per Manor Land, Landcaster Co., PA records. Sponsors: Peter Biebi and Susanna. He died Mar 5, 1837 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. He m. ca. 1792 MARIA CATHERINE HAUER or HOWARD, d/o Anthony and Maria Barbara (Kueffer) Hauer, b. Apr. 17, 1775, baptized Apr 23, 1775 per St. John's Church, Stumpstown (now Fredericksburg) in Lancaster (now Lebanon) Co. PA records. Sponsors; Jacob Geib and W. Anna. She died in 1852 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. Both are buried in the Union (or Old) Cemetery in Strongstown.

James Strong, wife and 6 children arrived in 1803 in Strongstown where he purchased 400 acres of land on Dec. 19, 1803. They were Lutherans and spoke German fluently and he signed his will in German. James Hill came in 1814 with his wife Barbara Emenheiser and 6 children. He purchased 400 acres of land with Jacob Sorgus (Sawyer) April 14, 1814 in Strongstown. Barbara Emenheiser was the daughter of John and granddaughter of Adam the emigrant.

In 1823 the "clay pike" was laid out between Indiana and Ebensburg. Strongstown was plotted at this time and as a result of a race between the two men in building houses, the town was named for James Strong Jr. The village is half way between the county

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

seats.

Information was gathered by Frances Strong Helman from York City Historical and county courthouse records.

Children:

- 10. Maria Barbara Strong, b. Jun 3, 1793 in Chanceford, York, PA.
- + 11. Michael Strong, b. Oct 4, 1794, d. Sep 8, 1862.
- + 12. Elizabeth "Betsy" Strong, b. Jun 16, 1796, d. in 1889.
- + 13. Jacob Strong, b. Oct 9, 1799, d. Jan 19, 1872/4.
- + 14. John Strong, b. Sep 1, 1801, d. Apr 18, 1879.
- + 15. Catherine Strong, b. Aug 29, 1803.
- + 16. Susan (Susannah) Strong, b. ca. 1805/8, d. 1855.
- + 17. Sarah Strong, b. Mar 1, 1806, d. Jul 9, 1833.
- + 18. Margaret Strong, b. May 1809, d. Jan 22, 1899.
- + 19. Mary "Polly" Strong, b. 1815.

2-3. **FRANCIS HENRY STRONG**, s/o James Strong Sr. #1, b. Jan 11, 1768, baptized Aug 9, 1768 per Stone Church, Lancaster Co., PA records.

Parents: James Strong and Magdalena. Sponsors: Adam Sorg and wife. He m. May 3, 1797, **JENNY SMITH** per Zion Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, PA records.

Child:

- 20. Joseph Strong, b. Mar 2, 1798, baptized May 9, 1798 in St. John's Evang., Shermanstown, Cumberland, PA, m. in 1818, Linda Brown.

2-4. **ADAM STRONG**, s/o James Strong Sr. #1, Sep 13, 1769, baptized Sep 28, 1769 in Stone Church, Lancaster Co., PA. Parents: James Strong and Magdalena. Sponsors: Ulrich Muller and Paulina. He died Aug 28, 1834. He m. **MAGDALENA MOSER**, d/o Christian Moser, b. Apr 27, 1763, d. Jul 27, 1848. They are both buried in the Strong's Private Cemetery on the farm in Hellam, York, PA.

Children:

- 21. Christian Strong, b. Mar 27, 1791, d. Jan 2, 1894.
- 22. Daniel Strong, b. Jan 22, 1797, d. Feb 1, 1879.
- 23. Elizabeth Strong.
- 24. Anna (Mary) Strong, b. Apr 9, 1802, d. Aug 9, 1854.
- 25. William Strong.

2-8. **JOHAN JACOB STRONG**, s/o James Strong Sr. #1, b. Dec 15, 1783, d. Aug 26, 1853, baptized May 16, 1784 in St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Chanceford, York, PA. Sponsors: Philip and Margetha Illge. He m. **CATHERINE SCHWAB**, b. Jan 5, 1783, d. Jul 5, 1859 in Akron, Fulton Co., IN. They moved west from Pennsylvania to Mahoning Co., OH in 1830 and hence to Fulton Co., IN in 1852. They are buried in the Akron Cemetery. Her obituary in the July 16, 1859 Rochester Sentinel says she reared 13 children and leaves 11 children to lament her loss.

Children:

- 26. John Strong, b. Jul 7, 1805 in Chanceford, York, PA, d. before Feb 1856. He is believed to have had seven sons and three daughters.
- + 27. Jacob Strong Jr., b. May 1, 1807, d. May 12, 1857.
- + 28. Henry Strong, b. 1813, d. 1871.
- + 29. Daniel Strong, b. 1810.
- + 30. Enos Strong, b. 1812, d. Jul 14, 1904.
- + 31. Michael Strong, b. 1814, d. Dec 27, 1898.
- 32. Sampson Strong, b. 1816.
- 33. Zechariah Strong, b. ca. 1818.
- 34. Mary Strong, b. 1822.
- + 35. Sarah Strong, b. 1824.
- + 36. Lydia Strong, b. May 20, 1825, d. Jul 3, 1889.
- 37. Catharine Strong, b. 1826.
- + 38. Andrew Strong, b. Jul 11, 1829, d. Mar 9, 1898.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

THIRD GENERATION

3-11. **MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. Oct 4, 1794 at Chanceford, York, PA, d. Sep 8, 1862 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. He m. in 1819, **HANNAH May READE (REED)**. Michael migrated with his family to Buffington, Indiana, PA when he was 16.

From History of Indiana Co., Caldwell 1880, he entered the land in Buffington and walked to Harrisburgh to get a patent for it in 1817. He made improvements on his land by clearing away forest trees and erecting a log house. He lived there with his wife Hanna Reade (Sis) and children until his death. He is said to have had Bright's disease. A story is told that Hanna killed a bear while alone in order to save their winters supply of pork. The bear had gotten in the pen with their pigs.

Children

39. Nancy Strong, died in infancy.
40. Catherine Strong, b. Apr 22, 1820, d. Jan 13, 1892, m. Jul 2, 1882 in Indiana Co., PA, Michael Helman, b. Feb 28, 1813 in Franklin Co., PA, d. Jun 26, 1886 in Bufington, Indiana, PA. She is buried in the Pineland Cemetery in Strongstown, PA. He is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery in Brush Valley, PA.
41. Christine Strong, b. Oct 2, 1822, d. Jan 8, 1899, m. Michael Fetterman. She is buried in Brush Valley, Indiana.
+ 42. Moses Strong, b. Apr 24, 1824, d. Jul 19, 1887.
43. Samuel Strong, b. Apr 5, 1825, d. Oct 11, 1904, m. Susan Brown.
44. Michael Strong, b. Aug 7, 1827 in Strongstown, d. Mar 13, 1904, m. Jan 4, 1859, Julian Hayes. He is buried in Pineland, Indiana, PA.
+ 45. George Strong, b. Aug 1, 1829, d. Mar 13, 1904.
46. Leander Strong, b. Aug 4, 1831, d. Dec 18, 1895, m. Apr 18, 1861, Margaret Henry.
+ 47. Henry Strong, b. Apr 9, 1833, d. Jan 6, 1910.
48. James Strong, b. Feb 4, 1834, d. Sep 6, 1901, m. Carolina Mentch.
49. Sarah Strong, b. Jan 17, 1836, d. Apr 10, 1897, m. Isaac Michaels.

3-12. **ELIZABETH "Betsy" STRONG**, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. June 16, 1796 in Chanceford, York, PA, d. in 1889. She m1 in 1816, **HENRY SCHULTZ** and m2 **WILLIAM MILLS**.

Children

50. James Schultz, b. Sep 28, 1817, d. Aug 10, 1900, m. Pauline
51. Michael Schultz, b. Mar 25, 1819, d. Mar 11, 1906, m. Catherine Cramer.
52. Jacob Schultz, b. Feb 20, 1821, d. Apr 11, 1889, m. Sophia Campbell.
53. Mary Schultz, b. Oct 31, 1822, d. Dec 30, 1896, m. John Schilling.
54. Samuel Schultz, b. May 14, 1826, d. May 22, 1905, m. Elizabeth Graham.
55. John Schultz, b. Apr 23, 1828, d. May 26, 1901, m. Sarah Duncan.
56. Catherine Schultz, b. Jun 24, 1830, d. Jun 19, 1902, m. Thomas Wilson.
57. Henry Schultz, b. Mar 15, 1832, d. Nov 9, 1900, m. Emmeline Hill.
58. Sarah Schultz, b. Jan 14, 1835, d. Dec 5, 1917, m. Thomas Stiles.
59. William Schultz, b. Aug 1, 1836, d. Aug 15, 1910, m. Mary Jane Coy.

3-13. **JACOB STRONG**, s/o James Strong Jr. #2, b. Oct 9, 1799 in Little York, York, PA, d. Jan 19, 1874 by one account and Feb 18, 1872 in Salt Lake City, UT by another account. He m1 Feb 28, 1822, **SARAH HILL**, d/o James Hill, b. Sep 1, 1806 in York Co., d. May 9,

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

1844. He m2 Mar 5, 1857, Mrs. ALICE (Fish) WALSH, widow of William Fish, b. ca. 1829 in Over Darwin, Lancashire, England. He and Sarah were baptized members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints on Oct 20, 1836. He with his family on Sep 24, 1839 emigrated westward to join the Saints at Nauvoo, IL and on May 8, 1846 they moved westward again eventually to Salt Lake City. They had (10) children and left thousands of descendants. Their descendants are not recorded here except for their children. Their descendants have been recorded by the Jacob Strong Family organization in the book titled "THE DESCENDANTS OF JACOB STRONG". For further information regarding this family contact Mrs. Sharon Jeppsen, 974 W 600 S, Layton, UT 84041-3591.

Children by Sarah:

60. Sarah Strong, b. Dec 5, 1822 in Indiana Co., PA, d. Sep 28, 1896 in Monitor, OR, ml ca. 1838?, Samuel Wilson and m2 Jan 9, 1887, Josiah Franklin.
61. Susan Strong, b. May 13, 1825, d. Jul 17, 1856.
62. William Strong, b. Oct 30, 1827, d. Dec 24, 1888.
63. Lucinda Strong, b. Oct 15, 1831, d. d. Dec 2, 1837.
64. John Albert Strong, b. Dec 7, 1838, d. Oct 18, 1846 in Concil Bluffs, IA.
65. James Thomas Strong, b. Sep 2, 1841.
66. Hyrum Strong, b. Sept 28, 1845 at Nauvoo, Hancock, IL, d. Aug 22, 1911, m. Feb 1, 1868, Mary Isabella Newton.

Children by Alice:

67. Lucinda Strong, b. Mar 10, 1859 in Salt Lake City, UT, d. Dec 8, 1932, m. Mar 12, 1890, Scott Winfiels Campbell.
68. William Jacob Strong, b. Aug 13, 1863 in Salt Lake City, d. Oct 4, 1903 in Kaysville, Davis, UT, m. Sep 10, 1886, Emma Jane Duncan.
69. Alma Ether Strong, b. Jan 19, 1869 in Salt Lake City, d. Jan 8, 1929 in Long Beach, CA, m. Feb 16, 1890, Louise Elizabeth Underwood.

3-14. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. Sep 1, 1801 in Little York, York, PA, d. Apr 18, 1879 in Cherry Hill, Indiana, PA. He m1 MARY ELIZABETH SIEFFERT and m2 Oct 4, 1877 in Indiana City, PA, CATHERINE NICEWONGER. He is buried in the Simpson Cemetery in Pine, Indiana, PA. John's age at death was listed as 79 years, 6 months and 9 days.

Children:

70. John Strong Jr., b. Mar 1, 1828 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. Dec 28, 1883 in Cherry Hill Twp., m. Barbara Fyock. He is buried in the Simpson Cemetery in Indiana, PA. Death date was obtained from a death notice in the INDIANA TIMES dated Wed 1-9-1884. It has also been confirmed from the death rolls for the year of 1883. The death notice gives Johns age as 55 years, 9 months and 28 days. Resident of Cherryhill Twp.
71. Elizabeth "Bets" Strong, b. Dec 3, 1831 at Pine, Indiana, PA d. Mar 7, 1891 in Sample Run, Indiana, PA, m. Jul 3, 1851, Jacob A. Lydick.
72. Catherine Strong, b. Jun 9, 1833.
- + 73. Jacob Strong, b. Oct 20, 1838, d. Mar 25, 1908.
- + 74. Daniel C. Strong, b. Oct 20, 1840, d. Oct 21, 1911.

3-15. **CATHERINE STRONG**, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. Aug 29, 1803 in Little York, York, PA. She m. DAVID MICHAELS.

Children

- + 75. James David Michaels, b. Dec 25, 1829.
76. Isaac Michaels, b. Sep 22, 1832, d. May 4, 1918, m. Sarah Strong. Sarah and Isaac were first cousins Sarah Being the daughter of Michael and Hannah record #262 & 304
77. John Michaels, b. Jan 29, 1835, d. Feb 8, 1908, m. Sarah Brown.
78. Jacob Samuel Michaels, b. Jun 26, 1837, d. Mar 9, 1889, m. Susan Hill.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Grace Williams (#492) relates the story: That David had sold a cow for \$12.00 and had hidden the money somewhere around the hearth. During the night he encountered robbers that had come in search of the funds. They beat both David and Catherine, his second wife with a wooden mallet, one that he had made. He died as a result of the beating, and Catherine passed away two days later.

3-16. SUSAN (SUSANNA) STRONG, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. in 1805 in York Co., PA, d. in 1855 in Strongsville, Indiana, PA. She m. **MICHAEL BENNETT**.

Grace Williams (#492) relates that Susanna was fatally injured while milking a cow as the result of an approaching storm. The wind had loosened the weight-pole that held the clapboard roof of the log stable in place and the pole fell striking her. Death of the mother and prematurely born baby resulted.

Children

79. Abraham Bennett, b. in 1829, d. Aug 20, 1894, m. Frannie Adams.
80. Nancy Bennett, b. in 1832, m. Feb 22, 1953, James Haddon.
81. Isaac Bennett, b. in 1834, m. Mary Adams.
82. Jacob S. Bennett, b. Nov 29, 1838, d. Jan 16, 1908, m1 Evannah Adams and m2 Rebecca Downing.
83. John Bennett, b. 1839, m. Mary White.
84. William Bennett, b. in 1842, m. Catherine Adams.
85. Peter Bennett, b. Apr 6, 1844, d. Aug 16, 1903, m. Mar 18, 1875, Emmaline Makins Mar 18, 1875.
86. Samuel S. Bennett, b. Apr 15, 1849, d. Feb 27, 1908, m. Feb 20, 1879, Mary Ellen Schultze.
87. George Bennett, b. in 1850, m. Catherine Downing.
88. Robert Bennett, b. in 1852, m. _____.
89. James Bennett, b. in 1854.

3-17. SARAH STRONG, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. Mar 1, 1806 in Wheatfield, Indiana, PA, d. Jul 9, 1833 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. She m. **ANDREW McCAGUE**.

Child:

90. William McCague.

3-18. MARGARET STRONG, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. May 1809 in Wheatfield, Indiana, PA, d. Jan 22, 1889 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. She m. in 1827, **HARMON MILLER**.

Children:

91. Sarah Miller, b. Nov 8, 1828, d. Jul 18, 1909, m. Levi Stewart.
92. Harmon Miller Jr., b. Feb 26, 1830, d. Nov 22, 1901, m1 Mary Ann Detwiler and m2 Sarah McAlden.
93. Michael Miller, b. Dec 3, 1832, d. Mar 9, 1921, m. Susan Laypole. Susan was Michael's first cousin by his Aunt Mary who married John Laypole. (see #3-19)
94. Henry Miller, b. Jan 15, 1834, Mar 9, 1921, m1 Alimena Misner; m2 Susannah Adams and m3 Phanetta Campbell.
95. John Miller, b. May 16, 1837, d. Apr 26, 1926, m. Caroline Deyarmin.
96. Nancy Miller, b. May 18, 1839, d. Dec 18, 1916, m. Jackson Rager.
97. William Miller, b. Aug 7, 1841, d. in Maryland.
98. Adam Miller, b. Dec 30, 1843, d. in 1907, m. Mary E. Bennett.
99. Emmanuel Miller, b. Apr 11, 1845, d. Apr 29, 1926, m1 Elizabeth Bollinger and m2 Mary E. Myers.
100. Margaret Miller, b. Jul 14, 1847, d. in 1915, m. George Sensabaugh.
101. George Miller, b. Apr 15, 1849, d. in 1878, m. Susan Longenecker.
102. Samuel H. Miller, b. in 1852, d. Mar 9, 1890, m. Clara Cameron.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

3-19. MARY "Polly" STRONG, d/o Johan James Strong Jr. #2, b. in 1815 in Wheatfield, Indiana, PA. She m1 JOHN LAYPOLE and m2 DAVID ALLEN.

Children:

- 103. John Laypole.
- 104. James Laypole.
- 105. Susan Laypole, b. in 1832, d. Sep 18, 1911, m. Michael Miller.
- 106. Rebecca Laypole, b. in 1846, d. Nov 14, 1914, m. Harrison Overdorf.
- 107. _____ Laypole, m. Alexander Wilson.
- 108. Albert S. Allen, b. Jun 26, 1854, d. Oct 30, 1915, m. Annie Fyock Stadtmiller.
- 109. Amos Allen, b. in 1858.

3-27. JACOB STRONG JR., s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. May 1, 1807 in Little York, PA, d. May 12, 1857. He m. CLARISSA SPENCER, b. Oct 14, 1815 in Salem, OH, d. Feb 21, 1873. He was a blacksmith near Cleveland, OH and moved to Fulton Co., IN in 1853. He was a farmer at Akron, IN. They are buried in the Akron Cemetery in Fulton Co., IN.

Children:

- + 110. Albert Strong, b. ca. 1845.
- 111. John J. Strong "Rev.", b. Sep 1, 1838. Graduate of Oberlen College (1866), Union Theological Seminary, NY (1870). Served the First Congressional Church in Talledega, AL. He was living with Ely in the 1870 census.
- + 112. Ely Strong, b. Jun 14, 1840, d. Oct 1, 1894.
- + 113. Michael Strong, d. 1916.
- 114. Andrew Strong.
- + 115. Spencer Strong.

3-28. HENRY STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. ca. 1813 in Pennsylvania, d. 1871 in Atwater, OH. He m. Apr 11, 1839 in Stark Co., OH, NANCY WERTENBERGER, d/o Samuel and Susanna Wertenberger of Stark Co., b. 1819 in OH, d. Apr 30, 1903. They owned a farm on Porter Rd. in Atwater Twp., OH. He donated land for the school "Virginia Corners School". They are buried in the Atwater Cemetery, Portage Co., OH.

Children:

- 116. Catherine Strong, b. 1842, d. 1905, m. _____ Cope.
- 117. Susannah Strong, d. Jun 21, 1843.
- 118. Lydia Strong, b. Mar 9, 1843, d. Jun 5, 1847.
- 119. Elizabeth Strong, m. James Barnes.
- 120. Sarah Strong, b. Jan 9, 1848, d. Jun 2, 1850.
- 121. Marietta Strong, b. 1849.
- + 122. Andrew Strong, b. Jul 28, 1851, d. Nov 3, 1941.
- 123. Senius W. Strong, b. 1860 in Portage Co.
- 124. Lovina Strong, d. Mar 18, 1955, age 11 months.
- + 125. Almira, b. 1857/8.

3-29. DANIEL STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. 1810 in Pennsylvania. He m. LANA LANER, b. 1870 in Pennsylvania, d. in Fulton Co., IN.

Child:

- 126. Sarah Strong, b. 1847 in Ohio.

3-30. ENOS STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. 1812 in PA, d. Jul 14, 1904 in Summit, OH. He m1 Oct 27, 1843 in Trumbull Co., OH, ANN ROSE, b. 1820 in Berlin, OH, d. 1897 in Kent, OH. He m2, RACHEL _____, b. 1837, d. 1914. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Peace Cemetery in Akron, OH.

Children, by Ann Rose:

- 127. William Charles Strong, b. 1846.
- 128. Ira Jonathan Strong, b. 1847.
- 129. Herman Strong, b. 1848.
- 130. Mary Adeline Strong, b. 1849.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

- 131. Lloyd F. Strong.
- 132. Lucy Elizabeth Strong, b. 1854.
- 133. Henry Curtis Strong, b. 1856.
- 134. Anson Bezee Strong, b. 1860.
- 135. Corvin Effner Strong.
- 136. Wallace Shawk Strong.
- Children, by Rachel:
- 137. Catherine Strong.
- 138. Emmanuel Strong.
- 139. a daughter (name unknown).

3-31. MICHAEL STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. 1814 in Ravenna, Portage, OH, d. Feb 3, 1879. He m1 Nov 29, 1838 in Stark Co., OH, ELIZABETH WERNER from Stake Co., d. Apr 2, 1853 and m2 in 1854 ELIZABETH CARTER of Deerfield, OH. They owned a farm on Virginia Rd. in Atwater Twp., OH adjoining his brother Henry's farm.

Children of Elizabeth Werner:

- 140. Henry E. Strong, b. 1840.
- 141. Nancy Strong, b. 1841/2, m. _____ Alderman.
- 142. Avery C. Strong, b. 1843.
- 143. Zephinah Strong, b. 1844/5.
- 144. William O. Strong, b. 1845/6.
- 145. Levi W. Strong, b. 1848.

Children of Elizabeth Carter:

- 146. Wesley Strong, b. 1850/2, d. 1910.
- 147. Harriet S. Strong, b. 1852, m. _____ Hart.
- 148. Charles C. Strong, b. 1855, m. prob. Josephine Notman.
- 149. Ida May Strong, b. 1867.
- 150. Dennis B. Strong, b. 1870.

3-35. SARAH STRONG, d/o Johan J. Strong #8, b. ca. 1824. She m. Mar 15, 1838 in Trumbull Co., OH, GEORGE FRANK. In 1853 they lived in Stark Co., OH.

Child:

- 151. Eliza Frank, d. Dec 29, 1840, buried in the Atwater Cemetery in Ohio.

3-36. LYDIA STRONG, d/o Jacob Strong #8, b. May 20, 1825 in Pennsylvania, d. Jul 3, 1889 in Akron, Fulton, IN. She m. Apr 27, 1848, LEVI CHURCHILL, b. Oct 5, 1818 in probably Canada, d. Dec 15, 1895 in Akron, Fulton, IN. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Akron Cemetery in Fulton Co., IN.

Children:

- 152. William Wesley Churchill, b. 1849, d. 1925 in Kosciusko Co., Home, IN. He was a farmer.
- + 153. Elviretta Lucretia Churchill, b. Sep 17, 1850, d. Oct 26, 1927.
- + 154. Mary Katherine Churchill, b. Nov 21, 1852, d. Jun 18, 1889.
- 155. Arthur Sanford Churchill, b. Feb 18, 1854, d. Aug 17, 1860, buried in Akron Citizens' Cemetery
- 156. Delphena Churchill, b. Feb 18, 1857, d. Mar 10, 1857, buried in Akron Citizens' Cemetery.
- + 157. Sylvester "Ves" Immanuel Churchill, b. May 26, 1858, d. Mar 5, 1929.
- + 158. Phileana "Lena" Seneta Churchill, b. Nov 16, 1859, d. 1934.
- + 159. Rosalee "Rosula" Augusta Churchill, b. Jul 20, 1860, d. Apr 7, 1938.
- + 160. Sarah Odell Churchill, b. Jun 17, 1863, d. May 8, 1885.
- + 161. Abner Cane "Cain" Churchill, b. Mar 20, 1866, d. Oct 30, 1934.
- + 162. Charles Pentz Churchill, b. Oct 30, 1869, d. Feb 1943.
- 163. Musa Dora Churchill, b. Sep 6, 1873, d. Sep 30, 1873.

3-38. ANDREW STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #8, b. Jul 11, 1829 in York Co., PA, d. Mar 9, 1898. He m. Feb 1, 1855, SARAH OSGOOD, b. Sep 26, 1839 in Caledonia, NY, d. Mar 2, 1917 in Akron, Fulton Co., IN.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Andrew was a blacksmith and farmer.

Children:

- 164. Friend Strong, b. 1856. He was a crayon artist and lithographer in Europe and England. His paintings hung in London.
- 165. William Strong, b. 1857. He moved to Dixon, IL and was professor of music at Shenandoah Normal College, IA.
- 166. Sidney A. Strong, b. 1859, d. Sept 4 19___. He was in the mercantile business in Akron, IN
- + 167. Harriet B. Strong, b. 1861, d. 1944.
- + 168. Laura A. Strong, b. 1863, d. 1942.
- 169. Deborah V. Strong, b. Nov 6, 1866, d. May 1946. She was a piano teacher.
- + 170. Everett Osgood Strong, b. May 15, 1875, d. Mar 24, 1943.
- 171. baby Strong, d. at birth.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-42. MOSES STRONG, s/o Michael Strong #11, b. Apr 24, 1824 in Strongstown, PA, d. Jul 19, 1887 in Strongstown, buried in the Old Cemetery in Strongstown. He m. **SUSAN C. ORNER**, d/o George Orner, b. Jun 20, 1829 in Adams Co., PA, d. unknown, buried in the Strongstown Cemetery. They were members of the Evangelist Lutheran Church.

Children, b. in Strongstown:

- + 172. William L. Strong, b. Feb 26, 1854, d. Dec 18, 1905.
- + 173. Nancy Strong, b. Feb 23, 1859.
- 174. James E. Strong, b. Mar 19, 1859, d. Oct 1, 1865.

4-45. GEORGE STRONG, s/o Michael Strong #11, b. Aug 1, 1829 in Indiana, PA, d. Mar 13, 1906 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. He m. **HARRIET MENTCH**. He is buried in Pineland, Indiana, PA.

Child:

- 175. Amos W. Strong.

4-47. HENRY STRONG, s/o Michael Strong #11, b. Apr 9, 1833 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA, d. Jan 6, 1910 in Pine, Indiana, PA. He m. May 17, 1859 in Belsano, Indiana, PA, in the United Brethern Church, **HARRIET BENNETT**, b. ca. 1840.

Henry enlisted in the Civil War at Mechanicsburg, (now Brush Valley), PA Volunteers for 3 years in Co. F 55 Reg't. PA Vol. earning \$6.00 a month. On 13 May 1864 near Proctor's Church, at Drury's (Drewery's) Bluff he was wounded in the thigh with a mini ball and on Feb 18, 1865 he was discharged at Ft. Schuyler NY. It wasn't until Aug 14, 1895 that his leg had to be amputated above the knee. His pension increased to \$24.00 a month. At the time he entered the service he had been a shoemaker.

Children:

- + 176. Burgess Shane Strong, b. Mar 12, 1860, d. Sep 1, 1924.
- + 177. Hiram Ulysses Strong, b. Oct 21, 1868.
- + 178. Ada B. Strong, b. Jun 5, 1870, Nov 23, 1945.
- + 179. Edward E. Strong, b. Jun 12, 1878, d. Aug 29, 1943.

4-73. JACOB STRONG, s/o John Strong #14, b. Oct 20, 1838 in Strongstown, Indiana, OH, d. Mar 25, 1908 in Mineral City, OH. He m1 May 1862, **MARY ANN FYOCK** (Fiehaug), d/o Alexander and Elizabeth (Cable) McCullough, b. Jan 16, 1845, d. Sep 16, 1916 in Burnside, PA. He m2 **MARY ELLEN FYOCK** (Fiehaug), d/o David and Sarah (Berkay) Fyock, b. Mar 25, 1845, d. 1906.

(Records in the Helman Collection show that the couple was married in May 1863, by Andrew Wigeens at Greenville. This would have been 3 months after Jacob's enlistment.)

Children by Mary Ann, b. in Indiana:

- 180. Charles Strong, b. Jun 14, 1862.
- + 181. Anetta F. Strong, b. Sep 5, 1863, Sep 6, 1938.
- + 182. Oliver E. Strong, b. Sep 2, 1867.

Children, by Mary Ellen:

- 183. Franklin Strong, b. Jul 2, 1964 in Strongstown.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

- 184. William David Strong, b. Mar 20, 1867 in Zoar Station, OH.
- + 185. Ulysses Grant Strong, b. Oct 12, 1868, Apr 13, 1927.
- + 186. Elmer Ernest Strong, b. Oct 12, 1870. d. Feb 6, 1923.
- + 187. Charles Oliver Strong, b. Feb 18, 1872, d. 1931.
- 188. John Strong, b. May 2, 1874.
- 189. Brunswick Strong, b. Nov 2, 1876.
- 190. Mary E. Strong, b. Dec 11, 1877, d. Dec 25, 1883.
- + 191. Sarah Matilda "Till" Strong, b. Dec 9, 1879.
- 192. Erving Strong, b. Oct 22, 1882 in Mineral City.
- 193. Christopher Milo Strong, b. Jun 6, 1885.
- 194. George Strong, b. Nov 14, 1889.

4-74. DANIEL C. STRONG, s/o John STRONG #14, b. Oct 20, 1840 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. Oct 21, 1911 in Cherry Hill, Indiana, PA. He m. Nov 21, 1861, SARAH BROWN.

He enlisted Feb 27, 1862 and was assigned to Co. F 46 PA Vol. he had fair complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair and weighted about 200 pounds. He was mustered out on Jul 16 1865. Pensioned from Feb 5, 1883 at \$2, and at \$4 from Mar 27, 1889, for chronic diarrhea. He contracted dyspepsia and chronic diarrhea in June 1864 at Point of Rocks, VA, from exposure and poor diet, and was in a General Hospital at that time. He was eventually mustered out Jul 16, 1865. On Apr 3, 1888, the pensioner stated he and comrade Shank left the hospital against the doctor's orders, a Dr. Strong (he did not know what Co. or Reg. the doctor was from). They went by steam boat from below the hospital to Appomattox, walked out to the railroad to Gen. Ord's Headquarters from there they were taken by wagon to their Regt. Men in the company were making briar root tea, so they tried it, and it helped them. The men were still troubled after discharge, first physician was Dr. Row and then Dr. McMullen. The latter had him stop using tobacco because of his stomach condition.

He was in the Regt. Hospital from May 16, 1863 to Jun 1 and again Oct 13, 1863 to Oct 15, 1864. Another record shows him as absent May and Jun 1864 in the hospital.

Capt. Nesbit (1883) stated on May 9, 1864 they made a forced march from the neighborhood of Petersburg (8-10 miles) and the day was warm and many of the men dropped down.

During his service he was captured and spent a time in Libby prison. He was wounded by a stray bullet coming through the wall of the prison, being saved by the Bible in his pocket.

Levi Shank went into the Army with Daniel, and they returned together. Lived on adjoining farms. Levi went down one day to the Strong's and the wife (Sarah) said she had been to Houch's Store and bought Lindsay's Cholera and Diarrhea Cure and she got the bottle and gave Levi a dose. It seemed to help him. He and grandfather (Daniel) both went to Houch's store for this medicine.

W.R. Lydick and Johnson Moorhead stated they were near neighbors, and lived in sight of the Strong home. They were present at the "infair" (reception) immediately after their marriage. That Daniel Strong died suddenly outside the home on Oct 21, 1911. They helped bring the body in and prepare it for burial.

Lucinda Long, age 68, said she was a sister, had attended the wedding. The family physician was T.D. Stephans, MD of Penn Run. The undertaker for Daniel Strong was J.M. Fyock, of Penn Run.

Sarah was paid (Daniel's pension) at \$12 until Jan 4, 1916, she died Jan 18, 1916. (Recorded from the records of Francis Strong Helman, granddaughter, located in the Indiana County Historical Society)

Children:

- + 195. Thomas Mardus Strong, b. May 15, 1876.
- 196. William Henry Strong, b. Jan 30, 1863, d. Sep 27, 1864.
- 197. John Curtin Strong, b. Apr 4, 1866, d. Apr 14, 1929.
- 198. Samuel Strong, b. Apr 4, 1866, d. Apr 4, 1866.
- 199. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 30, 1867, d. Mar 25, 1914.
- 200. Harvey Benton Strong, b. Sep 8, 1869, d. Jul 31, 1954.
- 201. Archie Warden Strong, b. May 13, 1871, d. Aug 5, 1914.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

- 202. Daniel Golden Strong, b. Dec 21, 1870.
- 203. Jacob Geffrey Strong, b. Oct 22, 1874, d. Sep 19, 1935.
- 204. Herby Smith Strong, b. Jun 24, 1878, d. Jan 2, 1954.
- 205. Cardill Venona Strong, b. Mar 14, 1880.

4-75. JAMES DAVID MICHAELS, s/o Catherine Strong #15, b. Dec 25, 1829, d. Sep 21, 1909. He m. MARY HILL.

Children

- 206. Harriet Jane Michaels, b. Apr 14, 1859, d. Feb 22, 1936, m. Walter Clark.
- 207. Annie Mae Michaels, b. Sep 25, 1860, d. Mar 8, 1916, m. Charles F. Furlong.
- 208. Mary Belle Michaels, b. Jun 18, 1862, d. Aug 2, 1942, m. Feb 6, 1881, Simon Overdorf.
- + 209. William Anderson Michaels, b. Aug 9, 1866.
- 210. Taylor Sanford Michaels, b. April 24, 1868 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. in 1881/1882.
- 211. Minnie Eatus Michaels, b. Jan 15, 1877 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. Sep 14, 1947, m1 Jul 3, 1893, Frank Detwiler and m2 Jul 2, 1918, Samuel Orner.

4-110. ALBERT STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #27, b. ca. 1845 in Ohio. He m. EMMA _____.

Child:

- 212. Charles Strong, b. ca. 1869.

4-112. ELY STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong Jr. #27, b. Jun 14, 1840 in Cuyahauga, OH, d. Oct 1, 1894 in Akron, IN. He m. Sep 12, 1860, MINERVA DAY, d/o Embrace and Elizabeth (Hoover) Day, b. ca. 1841, d. Nov 28, 1908. Their farm was located one mile NE of Akron, IN. They and their son John are buried in the Akron 100F Cemetery.

Children:

- + 213. Franz Seigel Strong, b. Feb. 14, 1862, d. May 10, 1918.
- 214. Jacob Embree Strong, b. Dec 29, 1865, d. Nov 29, 1905, m. Nov 29, 1905. He lived in Colorado and had a goldmine.
- 215. Lillian Minerva Strong, b. Jun 28, 1868, d. Mar 28, 1908, m. Mar 28, 1908, Day Collier.
- 216. Anna Evaline "Evie" Strong, b. May 26, 1871, d. Nov 3, 1894, m. Nov 3, 1894, Jake Wechter.
- 217. John Ely Strong, b. Apr 27, 1873, d. Oct 2, 1892 in Akron.
- 218. Nora May Strong, b. May 16, 1874, d. ca. 1955 in Akron.
- 219. Day Strong, b. May 17, 1876.
- 220. Vivian Strong, b. Feb 17, 1884, d. ca. 1965 in Akron, m. probably Feb 10, 1904.

4-113. MICHAEL STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #27, b. _____, d. 1916. Michael along with Caleb Atwater founded Atwater, OH. He m. _____. Michael was a postman.

Children:

- + 221. Zephanniah C. Strong.
- + 222. Wesley Strong, b. in 1852.
- 223. Henry Strong.
- 224. Charles Strong, m. possibly Margaret Daggy Jan 7, 1871.

4-115. SPENCER STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #27. He m. MARRY _____. Child:

- 225. Daisey Strong, m. Arthur Slaybaugh.

4-122. ANDREW STRONG, s/o Henry Strong #28, b. Jul 28, 1851 in Atwater, OH, d. Nov 3, 1941. He m. Jan 23, 1873 in Portage Co., OH, THERESSA JANE NOTMAN, d/o George and Mrs. Ann (Clark) Notman, b. Apr 25, 1856, d. Sep 25, 1926. George Notman was the inventor of the binding machine and secured the first patent. Andrew was a farmer in Deerfield Twp., OH.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Child:

- 227. Albert Henry Strong, b. Feb 10, 1875, d. Jul 9, 1881.
- + 228. Ada Mary Strong, b. May 1, 1876.
- + 229. Lelia Mirtle Strong, b. Apr 8, 1879, d. Jun 3, 1919.
- 230. Clifton B. Strong, b. Aug 10, 1880, d. May 13, 1938.
- 231. Grace Cordela Strong, b. Oct 17, 1883, m. George Turner and lived in Alliance, OH.
- 232. Franche "Friend" W. Strong, b. Sep 8, 1885, d. Apr 9, 1942, m. unknown. They lived in Deerfield, OH and had a son, Harold Strong b. ca. 1929
- + 233. Eva "Leeta" Strong, b. Apr 30, 1888, d. Oct 12, 1969.
- 234. Emra Ray Strong, b. Jun 1, 1891, d. Jan 8, 1900.
- 235. Kate "Fay" Strong, b. Jul 15, 1894, d. Dec 19, 1970, m. Harvey Lewis of Alliance, OH.

4-125. ALMIRA STRONG, d/o Henry Strong #28, b. 1857/8. She m. JOSEPH LANG. They lived in Atwater, OH.

Child:

- 236. Forest Michael Lang.

4-153. ELVIRETTA LUCRETIA CHURCHILL, d/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Sep 17, 1850, d. Oct 25, 1927 in Akron, Fulton Co., IN. She m2 WILLIAM _____ and m2 Nov 3, 1868 in Kusciusko Co., IN, WILLIAM WADE (or WAID), b. 1844 in Drake Co., OH, d. ca. 1876-9 in Fulton Co. William was a Civil War veteran, a private in Co. F, 12th Ind. Inf. He is buried in the Citizens' Cemetery in Richland Center, Fulton Co., IN. She m3 Aug 7, 1879 in Marshall Co., IN, WILLIAM GRAHM, b. 1845 in Fayette Co., IN, d. Aug 4, 1904. He was a Civil War veteran, Co. A, 124 Ind. Inf. He was a printer. He and Elviretta are buried in the Akron I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Akron.

Children:

- + 237. Luther Wilson Wade, b. Oct 29, 1871, d. Aug 21, 1949.
- 238. Mary E. Waid, b. Jan 31, 1870, d. Aug 15, 1870. She is buried in the Citizens' Cemetery in Richland Center.
- 239. James C. Wade, b. Apr or Sep 1874, d. Jun or Jan 3, 1875.
- + 240. George Lawrence Waid, b. Dec 26, 1876, d. May 27, 1931.

4-154. MARY KATHERINE CHURCHILL, d/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Nov 21, 1852, d. Jun 18, 1889. She m. Dec 8, 1872 in Kosciusko, IN, LUTHER WADE, b. Jan 26, 1853, d. May 17, 1918. They are buried in the Richland Center Cemetery in Fulton Co., IN. He m2 Sep 26, 1890, Melvina Hartman.

Children:

- + 241. Emma Anelia Wade, b. Oct 4, 1873.
- 242. Lida Wade, b. Aug 1875, d. Aug 1877.
- + 243. Effie Mae Wade, b. Jul 13, 1877, d. 1963.
- + 244. Musa (Muca) Pearl Wade, b. Jul 2, 1881, d. Aug 16, 1908/9.
- + 245. Maude L. Wade, b. Oct 26, 1888, d. Jan 18, 1934.

4-157. SYLVESTER "Ves" IMMANUEL CHURCHILL, s/o Lydia Strong #36, b. May 26, 1858, d. Mar 5, 1929. He m1 1880, SARAH ALICE MOORE, b. May 28, 1864, d. Mar 14, 1889 during childbirth. He m2 Apr 3, 1891, ELIZA RAGER, b. Sep 15, 1867, d. Aug 11, 1912. Sylvester was a farmer north of Akron, IN. They are buried in the Akron Cemetery in Fulton Co., IN.

Children, by Sarah Moore:

- 246. Levi Edward Churchill, b. Feb 19, 1887, d. 1971/4, m. Jul 27, 1907 in Fulton Co., Lulu M. Vickrey.
- 247. Grace Pearl Churchill, b. Jan 26, 1884, d. Jan/Jun 8, 196_, never married.
- 248. Gilbert Churchill, b. & d. Mar 11, 1889.

Children, by Eliza Rager:

- + 249. Carrie Isabella Churchill, b. Jan 12, 1911.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

4-158. PHILEANA "LENA" SENETA CHURCHILL, d/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Nov 16, 1859, d. 1934 in Akron, IN. She m1 Nov 27, 1879 in Kosciusko Co., IN, **GEORGE STEWART**, b. ca. 1857/8. She m2 May 17, 1884 in Kosciusko Co., CANADA WADE, b. 1857 in OH, d. 1900. He had m. earlier in Mar 25, 1881 in Fulton Co, IN, Ella May McLean. She m3 Nov 2, 1903 in Fulton Co., IN, **GEORGE HOLLY**.

Children:

- 250. May Wade, b. 1885, d. Nov 12, 1896, buried in the Akron Cemetery.
- 251. Lester Wade, b. 1887, d. Nov 3, 1893, buried in the Akron Cemetery.
- + 252. Benjamin Earl Wade, b. Jan 4, 1889, d. Dec 17, 1968.
- + 253. Charles Newton Wade, b. Jan 14, 1891, d. 1967.
- + 254. Claude Everett Wade, b. May 7, 1894, d. May 15/16, 1977.

4-159. ROSALEE "ROSULA" AUGUSTA CHURCHILL, d/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Jul 20, 1860, d. Apr 7, 1938 in Glendale CA. She m. Mar 1, 1883, **ALFRED "CURL" CARPENTER**.

Children:

- + 255. Tressa Carpenter, b. Oct 5, 1885.
- 256. Clara Carpenter, b. Oct 20, 1889, m. _____ Baron and is said to have had (10) children.
- 257. Foster C. Carpenter.

4-160. SARAH ODELL CHURCHILL, d/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Jun 17, 1863, d. May 8, 1885. She m. Dec 6, 1879 in Kosciusko Co., IN, **LUTHER DAWSON**. They lived in Devils Lake, ND. She is buried in the Akron Cemetery in Fulton Co., IN.

Child:

- 258. Albert Dawson.

4-161. ABNER CANE "CAIN" CHURCHILL, s/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Mar 20, 1866 in IN, d. Oct 30, 1934 near Akron, IN. He m. Oct 26, 1889 in Fulton Co., IN, **MELDORA "DORA" FRIEND**, b. Oct 1, 1873 in Miami Co., IN, d. Jan 20, 1954 near Akron. They are buried in the Akron Cemetery in Fulton Co.

Children:

- 259. Everett Churchill, b. Feb 4, 1893, d. Mar 1, 1893, buried in the Akron Cemetery.
- 260. Alma "Elma" Churchill, b. Sep 1, 1894, d. Oct 24, 1894, buried in the Akron Cemetery.
- + 261. Walter Clark Churchill, b. Aug 4, 1896, d. Apr 13, 1926.
- 262. Victor Churchill, b. Jan 16, 1897, d. Feb 14, 1897, buried in the Akron Cemetery
- + 263. Ruel Vance Churchill, b. Dec 12, 1899.
- + 264. Beulah Lydia Churchill, b. Jun 14, 1903.
- + 265. Evelyn May Churchill, b. Apr 15, 1907.
- + 266. Orville Sylvester Churchill, b. Jan 2, 1911.

4-162. CHARLES PENTZ CHURCHILL, s/o Lydia Strong #36, b. Oct 30, 1869 in IN, d. Feb 1943. He m1 Nov 7, 1890 in Fulton Co., IN, **CLARISSA "CLARA" E. HARTMAN**, d. Jan. 11, 1949; m2 May 4, 1912 in Fulton Co., **CLARA CRAWFORD** and m3, **CORA PITTMAM** who d. Apr 1937.

Children:

- 267. a son Churchill, d. in infancy in 1897.
- 268. a son Churchill, d. in infancy in 1898.
- + 269. Clarence Churchill.
- + 270. Clifford Churchill.

4-167. HARRIET B. STRONG, d/o Andrew Strong #38, b. 1861, d. 1944. She m. **ABSOLAM KISTLER**, b. 1854, d. 1927.

Children:

- 271. Charles Kistler.
- 272. Kathryn Kistler, b. 1896, d. 1967, m. Dr. Evan Whalen a veterinarian, she was a pianist and organist. They had (3) children.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

273. Margaret Kistler, b. 1897, d. 1953. She was a primary grade teacher and lived in Warsaw, IN.
- 4-168. LAURA A. STRONG, d/o Andrew Strong #38, b. 1863, d. 1942. She m. FREDEREK STUDABAKER, b. 1864, d 1927. Frederick was a barber.
Child:
274. Helen Studabaker, m. Harvey Arter, b. Sep 13, 1899, d. 1949. They had (1) daughter.
- 4-170. EVERETT OSGOOD STRONG, s/o Andrew Strong #38, b. May 15, 1875, d. Mar 24, 1943. He m. 1899, GERTRUDE DOWNEY, b. 1874, d. 1956. Everett was a grocer in Akron, IN.
Child:
+ 275. Sara L. Strong.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-172. WILLIAM L. STRONG, s/o Moses Strong #42, b. Feb 26, 1854 in Strongstown, PA, d. Dec 18, 1905 in Strongstown. He m. MARY CATHERINE RHODES, b. Aug 1, 1853.
Child:
+ 276. Alton Franklin Strong, b. Jul 13, 1881, d. Jan 14, 1941.
- 5-173. NANCY M. STRONG, d/o Moses Strong #42, b. Feb 23, 1859 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. She m. EMERSON CARNEY.
Children
+ 277. Frank Carney.
278. Merritt Carney.
279. Bertha Carney.
280. Emma Carney.
- 5-176. BURGESS SHANE STRONG, s/o Henry Strong #47, b. Mar 12, 1860 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. Sep 1, 1924 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. (Death date found in Indiana Progress dated 9-10-1924 showing death on Sep 1, 1925, and being born in 1860.) He m. Apr 12, 1883, SUSAN AMANDA BROWN, d/o Daniel H. and Martha Jane (Anderson) Brown, b. Mar 18, 1865 in Belsano, Cambria, PA, d. Dec 5, 1950 in Clymer, Indiana, PA. Burgess had a sawmill near Strongstown and was a farmer. He suffered from bright's disease which ultimately caused his death.
Children:
281. Carrie Jane Strong, b. Apr 11, 1884, d. Dec 6, 1909. She is buried in Strongstown.
282. Charles Foster Strong, b. Mar 25, 1886, d. Mar 20, 1890. He is buried in Strongstown.
+ 283. Charlotte Adda Strong, b. Jul 22, 1887, d. Dec 4, 1907.
+ 284. Frank Albert Strong, b. Oct 13, 1889, d. May 4, 1964.
285. Henry Strong, b. Nov 7, 1891 in Strongstown, d. Jan 16, 1893 in Strongstown.
286. Olive Rebecca Strong, b. Jul 22, 1893 in Strongstown, d. Sep 8, 1983 in Baltimore, MD, m. Jun 25, 1919 in Penn Run, PA, William Reddick Moorhead. She is buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Indiana, PA.
- 5-177. HIRUM ULYSSES STRONG, s/o Henry Strong #47, b. Oct 21, 1868, d. Dec 19, 1937 in Swissvale, Allegheny, PA. He m. MARGARET JANE LARVER. He was buried in the Lincoln Cemetery in Allegheny, PA. Hiram lived in Swissvale, PA.
Child:
+ 287. Herbert Clair Strong, b. Aug 8, 1890.
- 5-178. ADA B. STRONG, d/o Henry Strong #47, b. Jun 5, 1870, d. Nov 23, 1945 in Ebensburg, Cambria, PA. She m. SHERMAN WINFORD MASON. She is buried in the Lloyd's Cemetery in Ebensburg, Cambria, PA. Ada was a member of the Methodist Church in Strongstown, PA.
Mary Ellen Nedimyer (#459), a granddaughter tells us in 1994 that

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Ada B. Strong was 46 when her husband died in 1919. Ada had been used to the best finery in her life wearing mostly silks and satins. Her youngest son, Russell Kenneth was 19 when his father died and was in the Navy. He received a medical discharge because of a serious heart problem in 1919.

Children

- + 288. Harold Mason.
- + 289. Emmett Mason.
- + 290. Clyde Mason.
- 291. Owen Mason. He is buried in the Lawncroft Cemetery in Delaware Co., PA.
- + 292. Ona Mason.
- + 293. Russell Kenneth Mason, b. Feb 7, 1900.

5-179. **EDWARD E. STRONG**, d/o Henry Strong #47, b. Jun 12, 1878, d. Aug 29, 1943 in Cameron's Bottom, Indiana, PA. He m. ROSE SEBINA BURKS, d/o John and Margaret (O.Neil) Burke.

Children

- + 294. Paul Edward Strong, b. Oct 7, 1911.
- + 295. Ruth Marie Strong, b. Apr 18, 1913.

5-181. **ANETTA PEARL STRONG**, d/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Sep 5, 1863 in Cherry Hill, Indiana, PA, d. Sep 6, 1938 in Cherrytree, Indiana, PA. She m. FELIX LYDICK. She was buried in the Thompson Cemetery in Montgomery, Indiana, PA.

Children

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 296. Fred Lydick. | 300. Pyra Lydick. |
| 297. Samuel Lydick. | 301. Carl Lydick. |
| 298. Nannie Lydick. | 302. Alice Lydick. |
| 299. Mame Lydick. | |

5-182. **OLIVER ELMER STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Sep 2, 1867 in Cherry Hill, Indiana, PA. He m. Sep 16, 1896 in Johnstown, PA, STELLA DAVISON.

Child:

- + 303. Charles Alexander Strong, b. Mar 22, 1898.

5-185. **ULYSSES GRANT STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Oct 12, 1868 in Zoar Station, OH, d. April 13, 1927 in Sandyville, Carroll, OH. He m1 Oct 6, 1910, EMMA CHRISTINA HARMON in Waynesburg, Stark, OH and m2 Dec 25, 1890, MARY MAGDALENA HARMON in Waynesburg. He is buried in Mineral City in Tuscarawas, OH.

Child, by Emma, b. in Mineral City:

- 304. Calvin Karl Strong, b. May 17, 1914.

Children, by Mary, b. in Mineral City:

- 305. Clarence Everette Strong, b. Sep 7, 1891, d. Dec 10, 1891 in Mineral City.
- 306. William Leroy Strong, b. Jan 10, 1893, d. Dec 15, 1894 in Mineral City.
- 307. Minnie May Strong, b. June 8, 1895, d. Sep 1921 in Mineral City, m. William Moore.
- 308. Clifford Martin Strong, b. Nov 25, 1897, m. Mary Weaver.
- 309. Delle Mary Strong, b. Mar 10, 1900, d. Apr 13, 1930 in Mineral City
- 310. Wyette Strong, b. Jan 23, 1902, d. Jan 24, 1902 in Mineral City.
- 311. Margaret Ellen Strong, b. Sep 15, 1903, m. John Brown.
- 312. Curtis Ohfellow Strong, b. Nov 22, 1906.

5-186. **ELMER ERNEST STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Oct 12, 1870 in Zoarville, Tuscarawas, OH, d. Sep 6, 1932 in Canton, Stark, OH. He m. Feb 1, 1893 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, OH, OLIVE LOGAN MOFFITT. He is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Stark, OH.

Children:

- 313. Lesley Eldred Strong, b. Jun 26, 1894 in Mineral City, d. Jun 16, 1965, m. Sep 1918, Gladys Wingen.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

- + 314. Lena Helen Strong, b. Jul 8, 1896.
- 315. George Irvin Strong, b. Aug 17, 1898 in Mineral City, d. Dec 6, 1899.
- + 316. Thelma Margarite Strong, b. Aug 6, 1900.
- 317. Florence Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 27, 1904 in Mineral City, d. Sep 30, 1970, m. Apr 30, 1970, William Gottscheck.
- 318. Elleda Belle Strong, b. Oct 10, 1909 in Canton, Stark, OH, m. Dale Ronald Jefferson.

- 5-187. **CHARLES OLIVER STRONG**, s/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Feb 18, 1872 in Zoar Station, Tuscarawas, OH, d. in 1931. He m. Oct 17, 1894 in Mineral Point, Tuscarawas, OH, CLARA ORENTHA DIERINGER
Children:
 - + 319. Emmett Sylvester Strong, b. Dec 31, 1894.
 - 320. Myrtle May Strong, b. May 10, 1897, d. May 12, 1962, m. Howard Kepler.
 - + 321. Eva Marie Strong, b. Dec 23, 1898.
 - + 322. Roy Oliver Strong, b. Mar 10, 1901.
 - + 323. Grace A. Strong, b. Aug 4, 1903.
 - 324. Lonemmia Maud Strong, b. Mar 14, 1904, May 20, 1904.
 - + 325. Inez Leahetta Strong, b. in 1905.
 - 326. Montford Lewis Strong, b. Feb 19, 1910, d. Oct 31, 1910.
 - 327. Lawrence Lloyd Strong, b. Oct 31, 1911, m. Hattie Kitzmiller.
 - 328. Dorothy Helen Strong, b. May 26, 1914, m. Marvin Keeney.
 - 329. Margaret Amanda Strong, b. Mar 11, 1916, m. Joseph Shankel.
 - 330. Edna Beatrice Strong, b. Aug 24, 1917, d. Dec 21, 1917.

- 5-191. **SARAH MATILDA "Til" STRONG**, d/o Jacob Strong #73, b. Dec 9, 1879 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, OH. She m. Sep 29, 1898 in Boliver, Tuscarawas, OH, GEORGE T. SHAEFER.
Children:
 - + 331. Ollie A. Schafer, b. Jun 11, 1899.
 - 332. Mildred V. Schafer, b. Apr 18, 1906 in Waco, Stark, OH, d. Aug 20, 1986, m. _____ Maurer.

- 5-195. **THOMAS MARDUS STRONG**, s/o Daniel C. Strong #74, b. May 15, 1876 in Cherry Hill, Indiana, PA, d. Sep 8, 1951 in Cherry Hill. He m. Mar 20, 1901, CORDELOA JEAN EVERWINE.
Child:
 - + 333. Francis Everwine Strong, b. April 27, 1903.

- 5-209. **WILLIAM ANDERSON MICHAELS**, s/o James David Michaels #75, b. Aug 9, 1866 in Pine, Indiana, PA, d. Mau 9, 1929. He m. Nov 20, 1884, MARY ANGELINE KELLY.
Children:
 - 334. Charles Edward Michaels, b. Jun 11, 1885 in Johnstown, PA, d. Aug 19, 1956, m. Apr 9, 1907, Anna Rozella Stemme.
 - 335. James David Michaels, b. Dec 28, 1886 in Johnstown, d. Feb 11, 1950, m. Mattie Marie Mc Gavitt.
 - 336. George Floor Michaels, b. Jun 14, 1889 in Johnstown, PA, d. Jan 31, 1965, m1 Dec 10, 1915, May Elizabeth Larnar and m2 Jul 7, 1956, May _____.
 - 337. John Ellsworth Michaels, b. Jan 30, 1891 in Buffington Twp., PA, d. Aug 24, 1963, m. Apr 10, 1913, Anna Redman.
 - 338. Thomas Jasper Michaels, b. Oct 6, 1892 in Buffington, d. Nov 11, 1922, m. Oct 19, 1922, Ida Zimmerman.
 - 339. William Merrit Michaels, b. Aug 8, 1894 in Buffington, d. Feb 9, 1972, m. Oct 11, 1924, Anna Malloy.
 - 340. Kathryn Belle Michaels, b. May 22, 1896 in Buffington, d. Jun 3, 1980, m. Apr 9, 1915, Walter Wolf.
 - 341. Bessie Mary Michaels, b. Aug 25, 1898 in Jefferson, Allegheny, PA, d. Aug 1967, m. Feb 2, 1916, Joseph Marshek.
 - 342. Harry McKinley Michaels, b. Oct 18, 1899 in Jefferson, m1 Nettie Kucera and m2 Aug 7, 1950, Vira Meesmore.
 - 343. Annie May Michaels, b. Nov 29, 1901 in Elizabeth, Allegheny, PA, d. Oct 21, 1905.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

- 344. Frank Andrew Michaels, b. Nov 29, 1901 in Elizabeth, d. Dec 25, 1925, m. Dec 25, 1925, Dalee Olive Eberhardt.
- 345. Clarence Theodore Michaels, b. Feb 11, 1906 in Elizabeth, d. Apr 25, 1960, m. Apr 29, 1939, Anna Alli.
- 346. Emma Rosalia Michaels, b. Mar 20, 1907 in Elizabeth, m1 Sep 12. 1923, Paul Warczinsky and m2 Aug 2, 1947, Shelton Trimble.
- + 347. Mary Harriet Michaels, b. Mar 16, 1909.
- 348. Albert Clifford Michaels, b. Jun 20, 1911 in Elizabeth, d. Jan 24, 1913.
- 349. Grace Irene Michaels, b. Dec 29, 1912 in Elizabeth, m. Aug 7, 1933, Charles Campbell Patterson.

- 5-213. **FRANZ SEIGEL STRONG**, s/o Ely Strong #112, b Feb 14, 1862 in Akron, Fulron, IN, d. May 10, 1918 in Ladysmith, WI. He m. Oct 30, 1884, **EMME SAMATHIA DAGGY**, d/o Allen and Samatha (Taylor) Daggy, b. Dec 21, 1862 in Miami City, IN, d. Nov 21, 1932 in Elkhart, IN.
 Franz was in real estate in Ladysmith and was kicked by a bull while milking, this so angered him, he struck back at the bull and suffered a stroke, dying shortly thereafter. The family returned to Akron, IN with the body and later moved to Elkhart, IN. They are buried in the West Akron Cemetery.
 Children, b. Fulton Co., IN:
 350. Howard Dow Strong, b. Aug 30, 1885, d. 1976 in Florida, m. twice.
 351. Merr Dean Strong, b. Oct 22, 1887, d. 1963 in Akron, IN, m. Dorothy Nicodemus. He was a farmer in Akron, IN.
- + 352. Klea Claude Strong, b. Dec 9, 1889, d. Sep 9, 1981.
- + 353. Beulah Minerva Strong, b. Dec 24, 1891, d. 1968.
- + 354. Gladys E. Strong, b. Mar 22, 1896, d. 1969.
- + 355. Elma M. Strong, b. Dec 4, 1897, d. Dec 15, 1949.
- + 356. William Waldo Strong, b. Feb 7, 1900, d. ca. 1969.
- 357. Franz "Frank" Seigel Strong, b. Jul 13, 1902, d. Feb 1979 in Prescott, AZ, m1 Bell _____; m2 Lois _____; m3 Jean _____ and m4 Myrtle _____. Myrtle d. Jun 1986 in Prescott, AZ. He had one child by Myrtle who d. at birth, no other children.
- + 358. M. Beryle Strong, b. Oct 2, 1905, d. 1957.
- + 359. Ely Allen Strong, b. May 4, 1908.

- 5-221. **ZEPHANIAH C. STRONG**, s/o Michael Strong #113, b. in Atwater, OH. He m. _____.
 Child:
 + 360. Henry N. Strong, b. in 1871.

- 5-222. **WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Micheal Strong #113, b. 1852 IN Atwater, OH, d. Oct of 1910 in Atwater. He m1 _____ and m2 **LAURA (BARTHOLOMEW)**_____. Wesley started carrying mail on Oct 26, 1891 on Rte. 18 out of Atwater, OH, a route 23 3/4 miles long.
 Children:
 361. Chester Strong.
 + 362. Ralph Avery Strong, Jan 15, 1904.
 + 363. Gladys Edna Strong, Jun 8, 1899.

- 5-228. **ADA MARY STRONG**, d/o Andrew Strong #122, b. May 1, 1876. She m1 **JESSE BURKEY**, d. ca. 1905 and m2 **WATSON PEEBLES**.
 Children:
 364. Carl Burkey.
 365. Iva Burkey.

- 5-229. **LELIA MIRTLE STRONG**, d/o Andrew Strong #122, b. Apr 8, 1879, d. Jun 3, 1919. She m. **WILLIAM EVANS**. The lived in Edinburg, OH.
 Children:
 366. Sterling Evans.
 367. Wayne Evans.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

368. Mildred Evans.

5-233. **EVA "Leeta" STRONG**, d/o Andrew Strong #122, b. Apr 30, 1888 in Deerfield, OH, d. Oct 12, 1969. She m1 _____ NEILL and m2 **GUSTAV "Gust" ROSENOW**, s/o Ferdinand and Amelia (Prebe) Rosenow, b. Sep 19, 1883, d. May 1971. Gust was a carpenter and independant contractor building housews in Ravenna and Ravenna Twp., OH. He named two streets in Ravenna, OH, Letta Ave. and Fairview Ave.

Children:

- + 369. Russell E. Neill, b. May 14, 1906, d. Jun 2, 1991.
- + 370. Donald Paul Rosenow, b. May 1, 1911.
- 371. Kenneth Alvin Rosenow, b. May 22, 1914, d. May 1989. He is an WW II Army veteran.
- + 372. Dale Gust Rosenow, b. Dec 15, 1924.

5-237. **LUTHER WILSON WADE**, s/o Elviretta Lucretia Churchill #153 29, 1871 in Rochester, Fulton Co., IN, d. Aug 21, 1949 in Akron, IN. He m. Apr 29, 1895 in Akron, **DAISY EMBREE (EMREE)**, b. 1876, d. Mar 15, 1964 in Rochester, IN. Luther was a school custodian and worked in a brick factory. They are buried in the Akron I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Akron.

Children:

- + 373. Blanch Christina Wade, b. Mav 15, 1895.
- 374. Ruby Pearl Wade, b. 1899 in Akron, d. Nov 4, 1924 and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Akron, m. Paul George Papsdorf, b. 1900, d. 1942 in Chicago, IL. He was a dentist and she was a registered nurse.
- + 375. Russell Theodore Wade, b. Aug 12, 1902, d. Aug 11, 1949.
- + 376. Marjorie Alfretta Wade, b. 1907.

5-240. **GEORGE LAURENCE WAID**, s/o Elviretta Lucretia Churchill #153, b. Dec 26, 1876, d. May 27, 1931 in Reardon, Lincoln, WA. He m. Jul 13, 1897 in Anderson, Madison, IN, **RUTH KATHERINE HESSLER**, d/o John and Catherine (Weisel) Hessler, b. Jul 13, 1877, d. Feb 13, 1968 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, IN. George was a stone mason. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Warsaw. She m2 Jun 29, 1912, William Phillip Snyder, b. Aug 17, 1873.

Children:

- + 377. Thelma "Peggy" Frieda Marie Waid, b. Aug 6, 1898, d. Sep 1984.
- + 378. Mildred Celesta Marguerite Waid, b. Jun 17, 1900.
- + 379. Everett "Bud" Paul Waid, b. Nov 20, 1903.
- + 380. Wilber Sydney Waid, b. Feb 2, 1905, d. Oct 7, 1930.
- + 381. Pauline May Waid, b. Dec 21, 1906.
- + 382. Gladys Alfretta Waid, b. Jan 11, 1909.
- + 383. Ethel Ora Bell Waid, b. May 14, 1911.

5-241. **EMMA ANELIA WADE**, d/o Mary Katherine Churchill #154, Oct 4, 1873. She m1 Sep 1, 1891 in Fulton Co., IN, **ARLEY O. GILLILAND**, he d. Mar 1943. They are buried in Rochester, IN. She m2 Aug 12, 1952, **CHARLES E. MUTCHLER**, b. Jan 19, 1873 in Upper Sandusky, OH, d. May 5, 1959.

Children:

- + 384. Huldah Gilliland.
- + 385. Edward Keather Gilliland, b. Nov 21, 1894, d. Apr 19, 1972.
- + 386. Orville Gilliland, b. Nov 2, 1897, d. 1965.

5-243. **EFFIE MAE WADE**, d/o Mary Katherine Churchill #154, b. Jul 13, 1877, d. 1963, buried in Rochester, IN. She m1 Oct 1, 1902 in Logansport, IN, **FRED PERCHBACHER**, b. 1878, d. 1939. She m2 Jul 9, 1955 in Fulton Co., IN, **MANFORD A. NEWELL**.

Children:

- + 387. Frederick Milton Perchbacher, b. Nov 11, 1902.
- + 388. Anna Katherine Perchbacher, b. Dec 17, 1904.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

5-244. **MUSA (Muca) PEARL WADE**, d/o Mary Katherine Chuechill #154, b. Jul 2, 1881, d. Aug 16, 1908/9. She m. Mar 25, 1902, **ALVAH "ALVY" SWYHART (SWIHART)**, b. May 21, 1882. They are buried in the Nicholas Cemetery in Franklin, Kosciusko, IN.

Children:

389. Harley Swihart, b. Oct 27, 1902.

390. Harold L. Swihart, b. Aug 25-28, 1904 in Kosciusko Co., d.

Apr 5, 1905 in Kosciusko Co., buried in the Nichols Cemetery

391. a son Swihart, b. Jan 1, 1906 in Kosciusko Co., IN.

392. Virginia Swihart.

5-245. **MAUDE L. WADE**, d/o Mary Katherine Churchill #154, b. Oct 26, 1888, d. Jan 18, 1934. She m. Dec 14, 1909, **JERRY WHALEN**.

Children:

393. Wade Whalen, b. Oct 23, 1910 in Cass Co., IN.

394. Mildred Whalen, b. Dec 7, 1912 in Cass Co.

395. June Whalen.

396. Jake "Jeremiah" Whalen, b. Jan 27, 1916 in Cass Co.

5-249. **CARRIE ISABELLA CHURCHILL**, d/o Sylvester Immanuel Churchill #157, b. Jan 12, 1911. She m. Oct 22, 1927 in Fulton Co., IN, **RUSSELL SWIHART**.

Children:

397. Pauline Swihart, m. Lewis Ruff.

398. Leroy Swihart.

399. Jack Swihart.

400. Norma Swihart.

401. Judy Swihart.

5-252. **BENJAMIN EARL WADE**, s/o Phileana Seneta Churchill #158, b. Jan 4, 1889 in Akron, Fulton, OH, d. Dec 17, 1968 in Peru, Miami, IN. He m. Aug 26, 1910 (?) in Wabash, IN, **INEZ IONE TROWLENE (TROUTWINE)**, b. Feb 13, 1893 in Urbana, Wabash, IN. Benjamin was a sheet metal pattern maker. They are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Wabash Co.

Children:

+ 402. Vera Josephine Wade, b. Mar 2, 1911.

+ 403. Madelyn Elsie Wade, b. Nov 10, 1912.

+ 404. Donald Earl Wade, b. Apr 6, 1915.

5-253. **CHARLES NEWTON WADE**, s/o Phileana Seneta Churchill #158, b. Jan 14, 1891, d. 1967 in Bolder Dam, IN. He m. Nov 7, 1914 in Urbana, Wabash Co., IN, **NAOMI ULSHAFFER**, b. Feb 10, 1896 in Urbana, d. 1971 in Urband. They are buried in the Lakeview Cemetery in Sliver Lake, Kosciusko Co., IN.

Children:

+ 405. Paul Elmer Wade, b. Jun 6, 1915.

+ 406. Lester Charles Wade, b. Dec 3, 1916.

+ 407. Norman E. Wade, b. Sep 22, 1920.

+ 408. Maynard George Wade, b. May 11, 1929.

5-254. **CLAUDE EVERETT WADE**, s/o Phileana Seneta Churchill #158, b. May 7, 1894, d. May 15/16, 1977 in Avon Park, FL. He m. Aug 12, 1922 in Kalamazoo, MI, **EVA MARGUERITE MCGLENNEN**, b. Nov 21, 1897. Claude was a WW I veteran and an RR P.O. Supervisor and Marguerite was a school teacher. He is buried in Silver Lake Cemetery in Kosciusko Co., IN.

Children:

+ 409. Claude McGlennen Wade, b. Oct 2, 1924.

+ 410. Richard Howard Wade, b. Jan 17, 1926.

+ 411. Robert Michael Wade, b. Sep 23, 1929.

5-255. **TRESSA CARPENTER**, d/o Rosalee Augusta Churchill #159, b. Oct 5, 1885. She m. _____ **O'DELL**.

Child, adopted:

412. John O'Dell.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

5-261. **WALTER CLARK CHURCHILL**, s/o Abner Cane Churchill #161, b. Aug 4, 1896, d. Apr 13, 1926. He m. May 1917, **MARY ETHEL PORTIO**. Walter was a commercial artist.

Children:

- 413. Robert Eugene Churchill, b. Feb 24, 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion, IN.
- + 414. Francis Meldora Churchill, b. Oct 10, 1919.
- 415. Richard Clark Churchill.
- 416. Forest Norman Churchill.
- 417. _____ Churchill, d. in infancy.

5-263. **RUEL VANCE CHURCHILL**, s/o Abner Cane Churchill #161, b. Dec 12, 1899 near Akron, Fulton, IN. He m1 Aug 19, 1922 in North Manchester, Wabash, IN, **RUBY F. SICHES**, b. Jan 22, 1900 in Hedrich, IN, d. May 5, 1969 in Ann Arbor, MI. Ruel was an author and instructor in the Mathematics Department of the University of Michigan and is listed in Who's Who. Ruby was an artist and was an instructor in Elementary, High School and College. She is listed in Who's Who in the Midwest and Who's Who in American Women. He m2 Nov 20, 1972, **ALICE B. WARREN**.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

- + 418. Betty Churchill, b. Nov 16, 1922.
- + 419. Eugene Siches Churchill, b. Nov 29, 1925.

5-264. **BEULAH LYDIA CHURCHILL**, d/o Abner Cane Churchill #161, b. Jun 14, 1903. She m. Oct 28, 1922 in Fulton Co, IN, **RALPH PRATT**, b. 1901, d. 1969. He is buried in the Omega Cemetery, located in Akron, IN.

Children:

- + 420. Ralph Rolland Pratt, b. Jan 7, 1923.
- + 421. Gloria Jean Pratt, b. Sep 12, 1924.

5-265. **EVELYN MAY CHURCHILL**, d/o Abner Cane Churchill #161, b. Apr 15, 1907. She m. Oct 27, 1923, **LOUIS F. NEITZEL**.

Children:

- + 422. Duane F. Neitzel, b. 1926, d. 1969.
- + 423. Beverly May Neitzel, b. Nov 2, 1928.

5-266. **ORVILLE SYLVESTER CHURCHILL**, s/o Abner Cane Churchill #161, b. Jan 2, 1911. He m1 **KATHERINE D. BACHMAN**, b. 1913, d. 1959 and m2 **DOROTHY AILES**.

Children, by Katherine:

- + 424. Stuart Churchill, b. Sep 6, 1938.
- + 425. Kathy Ann Churchill, b. Apr 6, 1944.
- 426. Jane Lee Churchill, b. Nov 2, 1946.
(in addition 3 children d. in infancy)

5-269. **CLARENCE CHURCHILL**, s/o Charles Pentz Churchill #162. He m. **FLORENCE _____**.

Children:

- 427. Geraldine Churchill.
- 428. Mace Churchill.
- 429. Louise Churchill.

5-270. **CLIFFORD CHURCHILL**, s/o Charles Pentz Churchill #162, b. 1897/8, d. 1969. He m2 **GERTIE _____**.

Children:

- 430. Edna Churchill.
- 431. Richard Churchill.

5-275. **SARA L. STRONG**, d/o Everett Osgood Strong #170. She m. **WENDELL ROBERTO GODWIN**.

Children:

- 432. Wendell Everett Godwin, m. Doris MacFarland.
- + 433. Philip Andrew Godwin.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

6-276. **ALTON FRANKLIN STRONG**, s/o William L. Strong #172, b. Jul 13, 1881 in Strongstown, PA, d. Jan 14, 1941 in Strongstown. He m. **ELVIRA CATHERINE BENNETT**, b. Aug 19, 1884 in Ivison, Cambria, PA, d. Jan 11, 1942 in Strongstown. They are buried in the Pineland, Indiana, PA.

Children:

- + 434. Duaine Day Strong, b. Dec 29, 1912, d. Jan 10, 1979.
- + 435. Norman David Strong, b. Sep 9, 1914.

6-277. **FRANK CARNEY**, s/o Nancy M. Strong #173.

Child:

- 436. Robert Carney.

6-283. **CHARLOTTE ADDA STRONG**, d/o Burgess Shane Strong #176, b. Jul 22, 1887 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA, d. Dec 4, 1907 in Eustis, Lake, FL. She m. Sep 4, 1907 in Strongstown, **IRA VINCENT MOORHEAD**, s/o William Walker and Permilla Jane (Earhart) Moorhead, b. May 4, 1883 in Green, Indiana, PA, d. Jun 21, 1968 in Bakersfield, Kern, CA.

Children:

- 437. Truman Orren Moorhead, b. May 1, 1909 in Lovejoy, Indiana, PA, d. Jul 4, 1985, m. Mar 10, 1934 in Tavares, Lake, FL, Fannie Lois Beasley, d/o Josh and Isabelle Beasley, b. Oct 16, 1911 in Ft. Valley, Peach, GA, d. Jun 14, 1980 in Tavares. He was a charter member of the Florida Society of Professional Land Surveyors, Tavares Masonic Lodge Eastern Star, Tavares Lion Club and a life member of the American Congress in Surveying and Mapping since 1966. He was of the Methodist faith.
- + 438. Dorothy Irene Moorhead, b. Feb 21, 1913.
- 439. Robert Edwin Moorhead, b. Jun 7, 1918 in Bolivar, Westmoreland, PA, d. Jan 27, 1979 in Winter Garden, Orange, FL, m1 Aug 24, 1941 Laura Chaudron; m2 in 1946, Eileen Abbott and m3 Sep 13, 1963 in Reno, NV, Ina Blanche Myers, d/o Ernest and Mabel (Barker) Myers, b. Mar 27, 1923 in Carthage, IL, d. Oct 6, 1979 in San Andreas, Calaveras, CA. Robert and Ina are buried in West Point, Calaveras, CA
- + 440. Elinor Grace Moorhead, b. Dec 13, 1922.
- 441. Susan Jane Moorhead, b. Feb 8, 1927 in Tavares, Lake, FL, m1 Aug 26, 1950 in Tavares, Martin Lon Steward, b. Jun 10, 1925 in Okeechobee, FL. They were divorced Jun 24, 1963 and she m2 in Merritt Island, Brevard, FL, John LeRoy Raymond, b. Mar 15, 1930, d. Feb 1, 1968 in Brevard Co. She m3 Apr 18, 1969 in Kissimmee, Osceola, FL, Louis Charles Numes, s/o Joseph Anton and Laura (Bettencourt) Numes, b. Nov 15, 1920 in Laton, Kings, CA. Susan is the author of "TREE TOP BABY", published in 1984 by Gateway Press in Baltimore. In her book she details her early life and that of her family. She also records maternal and paternal ancestry of her family. Charles "Chuck" was honorably discharged as a Sergeant in 1945 after serving six years in the U.S. Army. He was engaged in the Asiatic/Pacific Theater in the battles of New Guinea and Southern Philippines and received several service medals. After the war he pursued the profession of a dairyman. By 1949 his River Inn registered Holstein herd was established and became one of the highest producing herds in California. He has received a Masters Degree in Animal Husbandry and went to Graham Scientific Breeding School and in later years received degrees in Small Engines, Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.

6-284. **FRANK ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Burgess Shane Strong #176, b. Oct 13, 1889 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA, d. May 4, 1964 in Strongstown. He m. Oct 18, 1916 in Strongstown, **CARRIE ONDRIEZAK**, b. Apr 11, 1884 in Strongstown, d. Jan 1983. He is buried in Strongstown.

Children, b. in Strongstown:

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

Children, b. in Strongstown:

- 442. Herbert Frank Strong, b. May 29, 1918, d. Jan 19, 1944, m.
Feb 16, 1944, Ruth Giles, b. Feb 22, 1911.
- + 443. Nellie Anna Strong, b. Jan 16, 1924.

6-287. **HERBERT CLAIR STRONG**, s/o Hiram Ulysses Strong #177, b. Aug 8, 1890 in Malo, PA, d. Aug 20, 1975. He m. Jun 8, 1916, **MAUDE MILDRED BECKER**. He is buried in the Lincoln Cemetery in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- 444. Herbert Strong.
- 445. June Strong.

6-288. **HAROLD MASON**, s/o Ada B. Strong #178, d. Dec 1954. Harold had a career in the US Army.

Children:

- 446. Edward Mason.
- 447. Norman Mason.

6-289. **EMMETT MASON**, s/o Ada B. Strong #178. Emmett Lived in Reading, PA

Child:

- 448. _____ MASON.

6-290. **CLYDE MASON**, s/o Ada B. Strong #178, d. in Prospect Park, PA at age 72. He m. **MARGARET TUCKER**. He worked for Westinghouse. He is buried in Yeadon, PA.

Children

- 449. Harry Mason, d. while in the Navy in the Philippines.
- 450. Albert Mason, d. in 1945/1946?.
- 451. Shirley Mason, m. Ed Carvell.
- 452. Richard Mason, m1 Janet _____ and m2 Jean _____.

6-292. **ONA MASON**, d/o Ada B. Strong #178. She m. **NORMAN STRAYER**.

Children:

- 453. _____ Strayer, d. before 1994.
- 454. David Gary Strayer.

6-293. **RUSSELL KENNETH MASON**, s/o Ada B. Strong #178, b. Feb 7, 1900 in Armaugh, PA, d. in 1946. He m1 **MARY GETTEMY**; m2 **FLORENCE TRINKLEY** and m3 **ROSE _____**. He served in World War I, and was an inventor for the Westinghouse Company. He is buried near Philadelphia, PA.

Children, by Mary:

- 455. Kenneth Mason, b. Oct 7, 1927, d. Apr 1934.
- + 456. Donnajean Marie Mason, b. Mar 7, 1929.
- + 457. Lois Adel Mason, b. Apr 7, 1930.
- 458. Jack Mason, b. Apr 4, 1931, d. Sep 1989.
- + 459. Mary Ellen Mason Luke, b. Oct 4, 1932.

Children, by Florence:

- 460. James Mason, b. in 1942.
- + 461. Gail Mason, b. Mar 1944.
- 462. Margaret Mason.

Mary Ellen Nedimyer (#459) tells us this history in 1994. My brother Kenneth died from Scarlet Fever a week before my mother died of the same illness. My sister Dorajean had it so severely that she got encephalitis. Jack was unconscious for 25 days and went into meningitis. Both children were in a coma. Jack had a hearing problem from then on. After my mother died and the quarantine was taken from the door, my 16 year old aunt **MADALYN**, my mothers sister, and Dorajean, Lois, Jack and I were taken to my mother's father's home. This was not a good arrangement because my mother's mother had died and my grandfather had remarried. His wife did not want any of us there. My grandfather took me to live with a childless family in Altoona, PA, and they took care of me from 1934 till 1938

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

when my father discerned that his wife did not want the responsibility of 4 children to raise, so my father gave permission that LOIS be adopted by the MURSH family in Pittsburgh, PA, and I be adopted by the LUKE family in Altoona, PA.

Mary Ellen also wrote that she was reunited with her brother and 2 sisters in 1950.

6-294. PAUL EDWARD STRONG, s/o Edward E. Strong #179, b. Oct 7, 1911, d. in 1969?. He m. Dec 5, 1939, MILDRED STOY. He was a dairy farmer, and died as a result of an auto accident.

Children:

- + 463. James Leonard Strong, b. Oct 25, 1936.
- 464. Patricia Strong, d. in 1946.
- + 465. Katherine Lee Strong , b. Dec 26, 1944/1948?.

6-295. RUTH MARIE STRONG, d/o Edward E. Strong #179, b. Apr 18, 1913 in Pine, Indiana, PA. She m1 M. D. MC CREERY and m2 Dec 21, 1957 in Chicago, IL, JOHN P. CASSELL.

Child:

- + 466. Dennis Edward Mc Creery, b. Apr 4, 1944.

6-303. CHARLES ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o Oliver Elmer Strong #182, b. Mar 22, 1898 in Indiana, Indiana, PA, d. Oct 25, 1964 in Blairsville, IN. He m. Mar 3, 1920, LILA CATHERINE LEBOW. He is buried in the Blairsville Cemetery in Indiana, PA.

Children

- 467. Harry William Strong, b. Jul 21, 1921 in Ephrata, Lancaster, PA.
- 468. Irene Ferne Strong, b. Aug 30, 1922 in Stevens, Lancaster, PA.
- 469. Sara Catherine Strong, b. Mar 17, 1924 in Cumbria, PA.
- 470. Doris May Strong b. Apr 1, 1929 in Cumbria.
- 471. Charles Kenneth Strong, b. Nov 4, 1930 in Blairsville, Indiana, PA.
- 472. Jean Lila Strong.
- 473. Carl Elmer Strong, b. Apr 3, 1936 in Westmoreland, PA.

6-314. LENA HELEN STRONG, d/o Elmer Ernest Strong, #186, b. Jul 8, 1896 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, OH, d. Feb 1966. She m. Jun 4, 1915 in Canton, Stark, OH, ANTHONY LESTER MERRITT.

Children:

- 474. Olive Jane Merritt, b. Apr 8, 1916 in Canton, Stark, OH
- 475. Jesse Earl Merritt, b. Mar 20, 1922 in Canton.

6-316. THELMA MARGARITE STRONG, Elmer Ernest Strong #186, b. Aug 6, 1900 in Mineral City, Tuscarawas, OH, d. Dec 25, 1915. She m1 Feb 1915, CECIL GOODWIN and m2 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA, WILLIAM A. PIPP.

Child:

- 476. Martha L. Pipp, b. Dec 9, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA

6-319. EMMETT SYLVESTER STRONG, s/o Jacob Strong #187, Dec 31, 1894 in Sandyville, Carroll, OH, d. Jul 7, 1959 in Canton, Stark, OH. He m1 Jul 20, 1922 in Wheeling, WV ALDY "Alta" LOUISE KIMBER and m2 Dec 1958 in Canton, Stark, OH, EMMA FRANCES WALTERS. He is buried in Canton, Stark, OH.

Child:

- + 477. Floris Maureen Strong, b. Sep 13, 1926.

6-321. EVA MARIE STRONG, d/o Charles Oliver Strong #187, b. Dec 23, 1898, d. Dec 25, 1962. She m. A. J. FARINET.

Children:

- 478. Gene Farinet.
- 479. James Farinet, m. Fran _____.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

6-322. ROY OLIVER STRONG, s/o Charles Oliver Strong #187, b. Mar 10, 1901, d. Feb 7, 1944. He m. **ELSIE SMITH** (125).

Child:

+ 480. Janet Orentha Strong, b. Jan 8, 1936.

6-323. GRACE A. STRONG, d/o Charles Oliver Strong #187, b. Aug 4, 1903, d. Sep 6, 1955. She m. **WILLIAM BEDNARZ**.

Children:

481. Donald Bedbarz.

482. Dale Bednarz.

483. Delores Bednarz.

6-325. INEZ LEAHETTA STRONG, d/o Charles Oliver Strong #187, b. in 1905, d. Oct 3, 1985 in Canton, Stark, OH. She m. **DANIEL TILTON**.

Children:

+ 484. Danial Royce Tilton.

+ 485. Emmett Roy Tilton.

+ 486. Betty Tilton.

+ 487. Sally Tilton.

6-331. OLLIE A. SCHAFER, d/o Sarah Matilda "Til" Strong #191, b. Jun 11, 1899 in Sandy, Tuscarawas, OH. She m. Jan 2, 1926 in Canton, Stark, OH, **WALTER E. VAN VOORHIS**.

Child:

488. **RICHARD VAN VOORHIS**, b. Jun 28, 1932 in Canton, Stark, OH, d. Jul 2, 1932 in Canton.

6-333. FRANCIS EVERWINE STRONG, d/o Thomas Mardus Strong #195, b. Apr 27, 1903 in Pitcairn, Allegheny, PA, d. Sep 23, 1980 at Indiana, IN, PA. She m. Dec 30, 1922 **DANIEL HELMAN**.

Children:

489. Edwin Helman, b. in 1925, d. in 1925.

490. Sara Jean Helman, b. in 1926.

491. Richard Blaine Helman, b. in 1928.

6-347. MARY HARRIET MICHAELS, William Anderson Michaels #209, b. Mar 16, 1909 in Elizabeth, Allegheny, PA. She m. Jun 12, 1929, **IRING DAVID WILLIAMS**.

Children:

492. Grace Angeline Williams, b. Jun 17, 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH.

493. Carol Ann Williams, b. Feb 1, 1941 in Berea, Cuyahoga, OH.

494. Erma Jean Williams, b. Mar 2, 1943 in Berea, m. Jul 22, 1967, Richard Beaudoin.

495. Patricia Ann Williams, b. Jan 14, 1944 in Berea, m. Aug 11, 1962, James Frederick Depew.

6-352. KLEA CLAUDE STRONG, s/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Dec 9, 1889 in Akron, IN, d. Sep 9, 1981 in Elkhart, IN. He m. **NINA MARIE ZINN**, d/o Maurice and Ida Mae (Carris) Zinn, b. Jan 18, 1891 in Hastings, IN, d. Sep 21, 1955 in Eugene, OR. He is buried in the Rice Cemetery in Elkhart.

Children:

+ 496. Evelyn Elinor Strong, b. Jan 24, 1912.

+ 497. Leah Marie Strong, b. Dec 19, 1919.

+ 498. Claude Warren Strong, b. Mar 16, 1921.

6-353. BEULAH MINERVA STRONG, d/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Dec 24, 1891, d. 1968, buried in Elkhart IN. She m1 **PERCIVAL COOK**. They lived near Forsyth, MT and moved back to a farm in Fulton Co., IN. They were divorced and she m2 **JOHN JOHNSON**.

Children:

499. a son d. young.

500. a son killed in an auto accident, buried in Billings, MT.

+ 501. Alta Cook.

502. Guy Cook, m. Jerry _____ and lived in Cleveland, OH.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

6-354. **GLADYS E. STRONG**, d/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Mar 22, 1896 in Akron, IN, d. Nov 1969 in Elkhart, IN. She m. Sep 19, 1914 in Akron, MAX M. JENKINS, d. Mar 17, 1967 in Elkhart. Max was a plasterer and carpenter. She and probably he are buried in the Prairie Street Cemetery in Elkhart.

Children:

- + 503. Maurice L. Jenkins.
- + 504. Helen Jenkins.
- 505. Michael Jenkins.

6-355. **ELMA M. STRONG**, d/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Dec 4, 1897, d. ca. 1950 in New Jersey. She m. LES KYLE of Flint, MI.

Children:

- 506. Emma Jean Kyle, m. Hal Sheffe and had two daughters.
- 507. Jimmy Kyle.

6-356. **WILLIAM WALDO STRONG**, s/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Feb 7, 1900, d. ca. 1969 in Eugene, OR. He m. HELEN _____. She lives in Florence, OR.

Children:

- 508. Walter Strong in Florence.
- 509. Gretchen Strong in Eugene.
- 510. Dorothy Jean Strong in Seattle, WA.

6-358. **M. BERYLE STRONG**, s/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. Oct 2, 1905, d. 1957 in Willouby, OH. She m. 1928, ALONZO ROWE, d. 1974. She is buried in Elkhart, IN.

Children:

- 511. William "Bill" Rowe, b. 1930.
- 512. Frances Ann Rowe, b. 1935, d. an infant.

6-359. **ELY ALLEN STRONG**, s/o Franz Seigel Strong #213, b. May 4, 1908 in Akron, IN. He m. Dec 24, 1932 in Wabash, IN, IRMA VENISE SINGLETON, d/o John Virgil and Edith (Cook) Singleton, b. Jul 1, 1912 in Adams Co., IN. They live in Bigfork, MT.

Children:

- + 513. Janet Venise Strong, b. Sep 28, 1933.
- + 514. John Allen Strong, b. Jan 24, 1936.
- + 515. Franz Arthur Strong, b. Mar 18, 1937.
- 516. Paul Lewis Strong, b. Sep 8, 1944 in Kendallville, IN, m. Jun 15, 1985, Pamela (Perry) McMullin, d/o Tom and Naomi (Clark) Perry from Kalispell, MT. Paul is a graduate of Purdue University. Pam has 2 children from a previous marriage, Sean and Deidre McMullin.
- + 517. Joy Allyn Strong, b. Jul 21, 1946.
- 518. Billy Mac Strong, b. Jan 28, 1948 in Kendallville, m. Linda Gangwer, d/o Merrit and Nancy Gangwer of Ligonier, IN. They are divorced. Billy was a SP4 with the 159th Med. Det., U.S. Army in Vietnam. He was awarded the air medal (twenty-first Oak Leaf Cluster) while participating in a resupply and rescue mission resulting in an aerial fight on May 14, 1968 atop the mountain, Nui Ba Den in the Republic of Vietnam. He does maintenance work on semi-trailers and lives Roundup, MT.

6-360. **HENRY N. STRONG**, s/o Zephinah C. Strong #221, b. 1871 in Atwater, OH. He m. DELLA MOWEN, b. in Cleveland, OH.

Child:

- 519. Basil Paul Strong, b. Dec 27, 1901 in Atwater, OH, m. Elizabeth P. _____, b. Sep 12, 1905 in Pittsburg, PA. Basil is the former owner of Atwater Strong Company. They lived in Atwater, OH.

6-362. **RALPH AVERY STRONG**, s/o Wesley Strong #222, b. Jan 15, 1904 in Atwater, OH, d. Oct 25, 1987 in Tucson, AZ. He m. RUTH WINONA CHAPMAN, d/o Carl O. and Grace Chapman of Ravenna, OH, b. Nov 21, 1902 in Parker, IN, d. Feb 2, 1978. Ralph worked 46 years in

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

government employment, placing thousands of people in jobs. In 1924 he went to work for the State-City Employment Service, predecessor to the Ohio Bureau of Employment Service. In the 1930's he found jobs for the unemployed in New Deal work programs. During WW II, he was head of the War Manpower Administration in Ohio, Kentucky and Michigan. From 1948-70, he was regional director of the Labor Department's Farm Labor and Rural Manpower Service which found jobs for 20,000 migrant workers. She lived in Tucson, AZ in 1988.

Children:

- + 520. Frederic Ralph Strong, b. Mar 22, 1934.
- + 521. Susan Ruth Strong, b. Jun 28, 1939.

6-363. **GLADYS EDNA STRONG**, d/o Wesley Strong #222, b. Jun 18, 1899, d. Mar 1993. She m. Jun 8, 1927 in Ravenna, OH, **JAY CRAIG SMITH**, s/o Lewis and Nellie (Craig) Smith, b. Dec 14, 1896 in Ravenna. Gladys is a graduate of Ravenna City High School and Actual Business College in Akron, OH. She was at first a bookkeeper at Ravenna 2nd National Bank and later a social worker in Probate and Juvenile Court in Portage Co., Ravenna. She is a former Director of the Portage Co. Chapter of the American Red Cross; Portage Co. Welfare Director; held several Ravenna M.E. Church positions; member of the Civic Orchestra at Kent State Univ.; member of the Ravenna Business and Professional Club; Thursday Literary Club; Director of the United Fund in Ravenna; and many other Civic organizations. They lived in Ravenna.

Child:

- + 522. Mary Louise Smith, b. Jan 11, 1931.

6-369. **RUSSELL E. NEILL**, s/o Eva Strong #233, b. May 14, 1906, d. Jun 2, 1991. He m. **GWENDOLYN A. LAUGHLIN**, b. Mar 12, 1909, d. Dec 17, 1989. Russell owned a Studebaker dealership and later a Renault dealership in Alliance, OH.

Child:

- 523. Russell "Sonny" Neil.

6-370. **DONALD PAUL ROSENOW**, s/o Eva Strong #233, b. May 1, 1911 in Freedom, OH. He m. Jul 6, 1941, **MYRTLE BERTHA LANGE**, d/o August Carl and Augusta (Klepatz) Lange, b. Nov 30, 1915 in Freedom, OH. Don was the owner of Don's Fender and Body Shop in Ravenna, OH (1938-1960). He built Midget Racing Cars (1946-1955), only one of two men in the State of Ohio who build racing cars. Cars were built entirely by hand, a lost art today. He owned Racing Cars and belonged to several Racing Associations from 1941-1955. His drivers and cars won the Tri-State (OH-MI-PA) Racing Association title, 5 times. He also built commercial buildings, houses, apartments in Ravenna and Mantua, OH and in Ontario, Canada on Crow Lake. He was a veteran of WW II (1943-46), an ambulance driver on the front lines in Europe.

Children:

- 524. Ronald Lynn Rosenow, b. & d. Jul 4, 1942.
- 525. Larry Douglas Rosenow, b. & d. Apr 7, 1945.
- + 526. Marlene Annette Rosenow, b. Dec 7, 1947 in Akron, OH.
- 527. Donald Perry Rosenow, b. & d. Jun 13, 1951.
- 528. Curtis Lange Rosenow, b. Oct 1, 1952 in Akron, OH

6-372. **DALE GUST ROSENOW**, s/o Eva Strong #233, b. Dec 15, 1924. He m. **JULIA** _____.

Children:

- 529. Sandra Rosenow.
- 530. Shirley Rosenow.

6-373. **BLANCH CHRISTINA WADE**, d/o Luther Wilson Wade #237, b. May 15, 1895 in Akron, IN. She m1 Oct 5, 1914 in Fulton Co., IN, **ROBERT KNISLEY**, b. 1886, d. Oct 5, 1941 in Warsaw, IN. She m2 Jan 2, 1944, **JEFF HASKETT**, b. 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

Children:

- + 531. Wade Knisley.
- + 532. Jack Knisley.
- + 533. Charlotte Knisley.

6-375. RUSSELL THEODORE WADE, s/o Luther Wilson Wade #237, b. Aug 12, 1902 in Akron, IN, d. Aug 11, 1949. He m. May 23, 1941 in Fulton Co., IN, JOANNA (JOAN) HAGGERTY, b. in Fulton Co. Russell is a WW II veteran.

Children:

- 534. Linda L. Wade, m. Jan 19, 1964 in Fulton Co., Garry W. Mikesell.
- 535. Wayne Allen Wade.

6-376. MARJORIE ALFRETTE WADE, d/o Luther Wilson Wade #237, b. 1907 in Akron, IN. She m. in 1924, ROBERT L. BIBLER, b. in Rochester, IN.

Children:

- + 536. Joseph Wade Bibler, b. Dec 5, 1924.
- + 537. Robert Lewis Bibler, b. Nov 26, 1926.

6-377. THELMA "Peggy" FRIEDA MARIE WADE, d/o George Laurence Wade #240, b. Aug 6, 1898 in Elwood, Madison, IN, d. Sep 1984 in Mishawaka, IN. She m. Jun 15, 1918, CHARLES L. HATFIELD, b. Nov 27, 1889 in Packerton, IN, d. Feb 21, 1953 in Elkhart, IN. Charles was a WW I veteran in France and a telegraph operator.

Children:

- 538. Charles L. Hatfield Jr., b. Aug 13, 1913 in Warsaw, IN, d. 1986 in Fort Wayne, IN, m. Alice F. Bethel who d. Mar 26, 1976. He was a veteran of WW II serving in the Army and Marines and retired from Daus Transfer Co.
- 539. Donald Paul Hatfield, b. Feb 25, 1919 in Warsaw, d. Jun 15, 1929. He drowned in Christiana Creek gravel pit and is buried in Elkart, IN.
- + 540. Ruth Elnora Hatfield, b. Aug 20, 1920.
- + 541. Shirley Marie Hatfield, b. Feb 12, 1922.
- + 542. Robert Thomas Hatfield, b. Aug 1, 1924.

6-378. MILDRED "Mid" CELESTA MARGUERITE WAID, d/o George Laurence Wade #240, b. Jun 17, 1900 in Elwood, Madison, IN. She m1 May 14, 1920 in St. Joseph, MI, RALPH ALLEN JOHNSON, b. May 14, 1895 in Washington, Davies, IN, d. Nov 18, 1941 in Chicago, IL. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Merrionette Park, IL. Ralph was a WW I Army vereran, serving in the 649 Aero Sqdn. and was a turbine operator for the Commonwealth Edison Co. She m2 Nov 21, 1948, JOSEPH HENRY LAMB, b. Aug 7, 1905 in Mellot, IN, d. Dec 17, 1968 in Chicago, IL. He was a conductor, brakeman and conductor for the Rock Island, R.R. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Child:

- + 543. Clyde Eugene Johnson, b. Feb 7, 1921.

6-379. EVERETT "BUD" PAUL WADE, s/o George Laurence Wade #240, b. Nov 20, 1903 in Rock Lake, IN. He m1 Mar 17, 1928 in Boise City, OK, VERA FENTER, b. 1915 and m2 ZELLA PERRIN, b. Jun 22, 1917 in Seffell, AR. Everett was and auto insurance salesman in UT.

Children, by Vera:

- 544. Gerald Fenter Wade, b. Mar 17, 1930.

Children, by Zella Perrin:

- + 545. Gladys Colleen Wade, b. Feb 1931.
- + 546. Janet Wade, b. May 29, 1946.
- 547. Carol Ann Wade, b. Dec 17, 1951.

6-380. WILBER SYDNEY WAID, d/o George Laurence Wade #240, b. Feb 2, 1905 in Rock Lake, IN, d. Oct 7, 1930 in Indianapolis, IN. He m. JANE SCARBRO. Wilber was legally blind. He carved chairs, made brooms and tuned pianos.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Children, b. in Indianapolis:

- 548. Rolland Phillip Waid, b. Aug 7, 1927.
- 549. Donald Dale Waid, b. Sep 6, 1930.

6-381. **PAULINE MAY WAID**, d/o George Laurence Waid #240, b. Dec 21, 1906 in Macy, Fulton, IN. She m. Jul 21, 1926, **JOHN KCKENZIE PIERSON**, s/o Robert and Hanna (Smart) Pierson, b. Oct 18, 1901 in Chicago, IL, d. Sep 18, 1974 in Scottsdale, AZ. Pauline is a retired department manager, Spiegle Inc. John was a conductor, motorman and bus driver and worked for the Chicago Transit Authority and Chicago Surface Line. He is buried in the Green Acres Cemetery in Scottsdale. She lives in Scottsdale.

Children, b. in Chicago:

- 550. Eleanor Jean Pierson, b. Aug 21, 1928. She has an Associate Degree from North Park, College; Registered Nurse, West Sub. Hospital School Nsg.; Missionary with Team (The Evangelical Alliance Mission) Headquarters, Wheaton, IL in the field of Korea, sailed 1st in 1955; has a B.S. from Wheaton College.
- + 551. Elizabeth Ann Pierson, b. Aug 2, 1930.
- + 552. Donna Louise Pierson, b. Nov 21, 1934.
- + 553. Frances Johannah Pierson, b. Feb 16, 1938.
- + 554. Mildred Katherine Pierson, b. May 17, 1942.
- + 555. John Edward Pierson (adopted), b. Jan 25, 1948.

6-382. **GLADYS ALFREDTTA WAID**, d/o George Laurence Waid #240, b. Jan 11, 1909 in Klondike, MI. She m. Feb 27, 1926 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN, **JOHN ADAM LAUVER**, b. Aug 8, 1906 near Buchanan, MI in Berrian Co.

Children:

- + 556. Betty Jo Lauver, b. Feb 17, 1927.
- + 557. Diana Lauver, b. Nov 16, 1932.
- + 558. Jerry Lauver, b. Aug 20, 1936.
- + 559. Daniel Lauver, b. Jun 18, 1939.

6-383. **ETHEL ORA BELL WAID**, d/o George Laurence Waid #240, b. May 14, 1911 in Warsaw, Kosciusko, IN. She m1 **ORIDA ALBRIGHT**, b. Oct 21, 1901 in MN, d. Sep 20, 1941 in Elkhart, IN. Orida was a teacher in violin and guitar. He is buried in the Rice Cemetery in Elkhart. She m2 Sep 3, 1944 in Elkhart, IN, **CLYDE THOMAS HOSSLER**, b. Jul 14, 1916 in Wakarusa, Elkhart, IN. Clyde was a stock clerk.

Children:

- 560. Norman Eugene Albright, b. Aug 11, 1933, d. May 5, 1943. He drowned in the St. Jo River and is buried in Elkhart.
- + 561. Alice Joanne Albright Hossler, b. Dec 16, 1936. She was adopted by C. Hossler.

6-384. **HULDAH GILLILAND**, d/o Emma Anelia Wade #241. She m. **CHESTER MCCALLA**. Chester was a hardware clerk and factory worker.

Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 562. Florence McCalla. | 567. Hazel McCalla. |
| 563. Echo McCalla. | 568. Marjorie McCalla. |
| 564. Harold McCalla. | 569. Patricia McCalla. |
| 565. Everett McCalla. | 570. Barnara McCalla |
| 566. Helen McCalla. | |

(two additional children died as infants)

6-385. **EDWARD KEATHER GILLILAND**, s/o Emma Anelia Wade #241, b. Nov 21, 1894 in Tiosa, Fulton, IN, d. Apr 19, 1972 in Rochester, IN. He m. **GLADYS WELCH**, b. Jun 18, 1903 in Marion, Grant, IN. Edward was a county highway worker.

Children:

- + 571. Dorris Mae Gilliland, b. Sep 19, 1921.
- + 572. James Milton Gilliland, b. Jan 31, 1924.

6-386. **ORVILLE GILLILAND**, s/o Emma Anelia Wade #241, b. Nov 2, 1897 in Tiosa, Fulton, IN, d. 1965 in Logansport, Cass, IN. He m. Jun 5,

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

1921/2 in Fulton Co., IN, BLANCHE V. TAYLOR, b. in 1900. Orville was a farmer and mill worker.

Children:

- + 573. Herbet Harding Gilliland, b. Jan 3, 1921.
- + 574. Howard Allen Gilliland.

6-387. FREDERICK MILTON PERCHBACHER, s/o Effie Mae Wade #243, b. Nov 11, 1902. He m. Oct 20, 1933 in Fulton Co., IN, LEONA M. COLE.

Child:

- 575. Marilyn L. Perchbacher, b. Nov 13, 1937, m. Aug 18, 1956 in Fulton Co., IN, Denny L. Hoover.

6-388. ANNA KATHARINE PERCHBACHER, d/o Effie Mae Wade #243, b. Dec 17, 1904. She m. Aug 25, 1929 in Fulton Co., IN, WILMER WINE, b. Jul 17, 1905.

Children:

- + 576. Patricia Anna Wine, b. Feb 14, 1933.
- 577. John Frederick Wine, b. May 10, 1935, d. Aug 23, 1955.

6-402. VERA JOSEPHINE WADE, d/o Benjamin Earl Wade #252, b. Mar 2, 1911 in Urbana, IN. She m1 Sep 2, 1928 in Mont Pelier, OH, ARTHUR IRA GOTHARD, b. Oct 13, 1911 in AL. She m2 Dec 24, 1938 in Peru, IN, HAROLD V. ROBY, b. Aug 20, 1908 in Salem, IN. Harold is an Express Co. Terminal Manager in Marion, IN.

Child:

- + 578. Patricia Lou Gothard, b. Nov 3, 1929.

6-403. MADELYN ELSIE WADE, d/o Benjamin Earl Wade #252, b. Nov 10, 1912 in Wabash, IN. She m. Dec 31, 1931, DONALD W. CLEVINGER, b. May 14, 1910 in Kokomo, IN.

Children:

- + 579. George C. Clevenger, b. Jun 1, 1932.
- 580. John William Clevenger, b. Jul 23, 1934 in Kokomo, d. Jul 3, 1943. He was hit by a car and is buried in Kokomo.
- + 581. Danny Lee Clevenger, b. Apr 13, 1946.

6-404. DONALD EARL WADE, s/o Benjamin Earl Wade #252, b. Apr 6, 1915 in Peru, IN, d. Aug 25, 1974 in Peru. He m. May 1, 1937 in Kokomo, IN, ETNA D. SCOTT, b. Jul 4, 1915. They lived in Peru. He is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Urbana, IN.

Child:

- 582. Donald Earl Wade Jr., b. & d. May 15, 1938 in Peru.

6-405. PAUL ELMER WADE, s/o Charles Newton Wade #253, b. Jun 6, 1915 in Urbana, IN. He m. MARJORIE MCKRILL.

Children:

- 583. Jon Wade.
- 584. Valerie Wade.

6-406. LESTER CHARLES WADE, s/o Charles Newton Wade #253, b. Dec 3, 1916 in Urbana, IN. He m. MABLE SPRIGGS.

Child:

- 585. William Wade.

6-407. NORMAN E. WADE, s/o Charles Newton Wade #253, b. Sep 22, 1920 in Urbana, IN. He m1 BETTY DONETT and m2 ELLEN BOAKS.

Child, by Betty Donett

- + 586. Kaye Wade.
- Child, by Ellen Boaks:
- 587. William Wade, m. Gladys Schrag.

6-408. MAYNARD GEORGE WADE, s/o Charles Newton Wade #253, b. May 11, 1929 in Silver Lake, IN. He m. Jan 1, 1949, GLORIA JEAN WOODS, b. Feb 3, 1930 in Rochester, IN. Maynard served in the U.S. Army (1953-55) and is a carpenter in Warsaw, IN. Gloria works in the school cafe and is a beauty operator.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Children, b. in Warsaw:

588. Janet Lynn Wade, b. Jan 21, 1954.

589. David Neal Wade, b. Feb 5, 1961.

6-409. CLAUDE McGLENNEN WADE, s/o Claude Everett Wade #254, b. Oct 2, 1924 in Silver Lake, IN. He m. HELEN STOOKEY. Claude is an architectural engineer.

Children:

590. David Wade, d. an infant.

591. Laura Wade.

6-410. RICHARD HOWARD WADE, s/o Claude Everett Wade #254, b. Jan 17, 1926 in Chicago, IL. He m. JANE MOORE. Richard was a corporal in WW II, is now in real estate management. Jane is a bookkeeper.

Children:

592. Stephen Howard Wade, b. 1952.

593. Neal Everett Wade, b. 1954.

594. Carole Grace Wade, b. 1958.

595. Brian Lawrence Wade, b. 1959.

6-411. ROBERT MICHAEL WADE, s/o Claude Everett Wade #254, b. Sep 23, 1929 in Defiance, OH. He m. JOAN BROOKE HETTLER. Robert is an air force chemical engineer and Joan is a high school teacher.

Children:

596. Angela Wade, b. 1954.

597. Todd Wade, b. 1957.

598. Julie Wade, b. 1962.

6-414. FRANCIS MELDORA CHURCHILL, d/o Walter Clark Churchill #261, b. Oct 10, 1919, d. 1975. She m. TONY RUANE.

Children:

599. Edward Ruane.

600. Catherine Ruane.

6-418. BETTY CHURCHILL, d/o Ruel Vance Churchill #263, b. Nov 16, 1922 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. Jun 7, 1946, PAUL R. McMURRAY, b. Jul 23, 1923.

Children:

601. Phillip Ray McMurray, b. May 2, 1947.

602. David Ruel McMurray, b. May 11, 1949.

+ 603. Daniel P. McMurray, b. Jan 21, 1951.

604. Mary Ann McMurray, b. Jul 15, 1952, m. in 1973, Jeff Fiddes.

605. James McMurray, b. 1955, d. 1972.

606. Julie McMurray, b. Apr 3, 195_.

607. Diane McMurray.

6-419. EUGENE SICHS CHURCHILL, s/o Ruel Vance Churchill #263, b. Nov 29, 1925 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. JEAN MILLER DORMEIER, b. May 11, 1929. Eugene is employed by the Pan American Health Orig.

Children:

608. Steven Mark Churchill, b. Oct 1, 1957.

609. Barbara Ann Churchill, b. Nov 24, 1959.

610. Lauri Ann Churchill, b. May 10, 1963.

611. Lee Vance Churchill, b. Sep 6, 1965.

612. Linda Dormeier Churchill, b. Aug 28, 1948, m. Dennis Medgley and has a son. Linda was a d/o Jean by a previous marriage and raised by Eugene.

6-420. RALPH ROLLAND PRATT, s/o Beulah Lydia Churchill #264, b. Jan 7, 1923. He m1 in 1950, JESSIE ARMELIA REEVES and m2 in 1970, PHYLLIS DAVIS.

Children, by Jessie Reeves:

613. Barbara Gayle Pratt.

614. Susan Kay Pratt.

615. Shirlee Joyce Pratt.

616. Nancy Lorraine Pratt.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

6-421. **GLORIA JEAN PRATT**, d/o Beulah Lydia Churchill #264, b. Sep 12, 1924. She m. Jul 10, 1948, **PAUL NELSON BOWEN**.

Children:

- 617. David Jay Bowen.
- + 618. Carol Jean Bowen.
- 619. Janet Lee Bowen.

6-422. **DUANE F. NEITZEL**, s/o Evelyn May Churchill #265, b. 1926, d. 1969. He m. 1947, **CECILIA HULIN**.

Children:

- 620. Brian Neitzel.
- 621. Judy Neitzel.

6-423. **BEVERLY MAY NEITZEL**, d/o Evelyn May Churchill #265, b. Nov 2, 1928. She m. **STEPHEN APFEL**.

Children:

- 622. Gary Apfel.
- 623. Terry Apfel.
- 624. Sherry Apfel.
- 625. Debbie Apfel.

6-424. **STUART CHURCHILL**, s/o Orville Sylvester Churchill #266, b. Sep 6, 1938. He m. **JEAN SENSOLI**.

Children:

- 626. Joel Churchill.
- 627. Carrie Churchill.

6-425. **KATHY ANN CHURCHILL**, d/o Orville Sylvester Churchill #266, b. Apr 6, 1944. She m. **KENNETH KRAMER**. They live in Lawrence, KS.

Children:

- 628. Laura Kramer.
- 629. Brian Kramer.

6-433. **PHILLIP ANDREW GODWIN**, s/o Sara L. Strong #275. He m. **PHOEBE SCHIERLINS**.

Children:

- 630. Gregory James Godwin, b. Jan 21, 1955.
- 631. Amy Louise Godwin, b. Apr 20, 1956, m. Robert Pierce.
- 632. Andrew Kent Godwin, b. Nov 27, 1958.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-434. **DUAINE DAY STRONG**, s/o Alton Franklin Strong #276, b. Dec 29, 1912 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA, d. Jan 10, 1979 in Strongstown. He m. Dec 25, 1939 in Belsano, Indiana, PA. **VIOLA AGNES EMPFIELD**.

Child:

- 633. Raymond Duaine Strong, b. Feb 6, 1949 in Indiana, PA.

7-435. **NORMAN DAVID STRONG**, s/o Alton Franklin Strong #276, b. Sep 9, 1914 in Strongstown, Indiana, PA. He m. May 25, 1946 in Indiana, Indiana, PA, **DOROTHY IRENE RAY**.

Children:

- 634. Alton Frederick Strong, b. Jun 14, 1947 in Johnstown, Cambria, PA.
- 635. Norman David Strong Jr., b. Jan 17, 1949 in Johnstown, Cambria, PA, m. Oct 28, 1972, Gloria Miller.
- + 636. Thomas George Strong, b. Jul 3, 1950.

7-438. **DOROTHY IRENE MOORHEAD**, d/o Charlotte Adda Strong #283, b. Feb 21, 1913 in Ursina, Somerset, PA. She m. May 9, 1936 in Brooklyn, NY, **JAMES HENRY DILLARD**. Dorothy had won a 4 year scholarship to the Florida State College and received an A.B. degree, she later attended the University of Florida in Gainesville. She retired after 30 years of teaching high school English and Latin in Polk and Calhoun Counties in Florida. She was a member of the American Association of University Women for 15 years and served as president of the local branch for many years.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

Children

637. Joseph Henry Dillard, b. Jun 19, 1942 in Tallahassee, FL. Joseph attended the University of Florida, and has been a foreign car mechanic.
- + 638. Deidre Irene Dillard, b. Feb 18, 1945.
- 7-440. ELINOR GRACE MOORHEAD, d/o Charlotte Adda Strong #283, b. Dec 13, 1922 in Barnesboro, Cambria, PA. She m1 Nov 14, 1943 in Tavares, FL, LOUIS CHARLES NUMES. They were divorced on Mar 26, 1969 and she m2 PAUL RITTENHOUSE.
- Elinor moved to California in Nov 1944. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star where she is the organist. She has been president of the Organ Club in Santa Clara.
- Children:
- + 639. Cheryl Anne Numes, b. Jul 8, 1947.
- + 640. Charles Irwin Numes, b. Jul 7, 1949.
- 7-443. NELLIE ANNA STRONG, d/o Frank Albert Strong #284, b. Jan 16, 1924 in Strongstown, IN, PA. She m. Jan 18, 1943, HAROLD SHULTZ.
- Child:
641. Darlene Shultz, b. Aug 20, 1954 in Johnstown, IN, PA, d. Jul 25, 1980. Darlene was killed while driving a UPS truck. She was buried in the Richland Cemetery.
- 7-456. DONNAJEAN MARIE MASON, d/o Russell Kenneth Mason #293, Mar 7, 1929, d. Jul 1972. She m. Mar 1954, BILL BUSH.
- Children:
642. Bill Bush Jr.
643. James Bush.
- 7-457. LOIS ADEL MASON, d/o Russell Kenneth Mason #293, b. Apr 7, 1930. She m. Aug 28, 1950, HILBERT MILLIRON. Lois was adopted by Ester & Charles Mursh in 1938
- Children:
- + 644. David Parker Milliron, b. Mar 7, 1953.
- + 645. Richard Milliron, b. Apr 1954.
- + 646. Gail Milliron, b. Jan 30, 1956.
- + 647. Donna Milliron, b. ca. 1959/1960.
- + 648. Lori Beth Milliron, b. Aug 1963.
- 7-459. MARY ELLEN MASON LUKE, d/o Russell Kenneth Mason #293, b. Oct 4, 1932. She m. Mar 21, 1953, JOSEPH NEDIMYER. Mary Ellen was adopted by the Lukes in 1938. (See family record of Russell K. Mason.)
- Children:
- + 649. Raymond Joseph Nedimyer, b. Oct 24, 1953.
- + 650. JoEllen Nedimyer, b. Feb 14, 1956.
- + 651. Linda Anna Nedimyer, b. Aug 3, 1957.
- + 652. Susan Kay Nedimyer, b. Jan 7, 1959.
- + 653. Gloria Michelle Nedimyer, b. Se 25, 1960.
- + 654. Carol Jean Nedimyer, b. May 24, 1964.
- + 655. Christine Joy Nedimyer (twin), b. May 28, 1968.
- + 656. Coleen Ann Nedimyer (twin), b. May 28, 1968.
657. Rosemary Ellen Nedimyer, b. Sep 13, 1970. Rosemary was born with cancer of the retina, called retinoblastoma. She is living in Edinboro, where she attends Edinboro University, studying physiology.
- 7-461. GAIL MASON, d/o Russell Kenneth Mason #293, b. in Mar 1944. She m. JIM SALSGIVER.
- Children:
- + 659. Mark Salsgiver.
- + 660. Erik Salsgiver.
- 7-463. JAMES LEONARD STRONG, s/o Paul Edward Strong #294, b. Oct 25, 1936. He m. SHIRLEY MAE LUNIS.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

Children:

660. James Leonard Strong Jr., b. Oct 27, 1964.

661. Paul Edward Strong, b. Apr 22, 1966.

662. Jody Lee Strong, b. May 5, 1967.

7-465. KATHERINE LEE STRONG, d/o Paul Edward Strong #294, b. Dec 26, 1944/1948?. She m. RICHARD HELLER.

Children:

663. Shari Heller, b. Oct 8, 1967 in Spangler.

664. Sheli Heller, b. Aug 22, 1973.

7-466. DENNIS EDWARD McCREERY, s/o Ruth Marie Strong #295, b. Apr 4, 1944 in Johnstown, Indiana, PA. He m1 Jun 15, 1965, MARCIA KAT FINKE and m2 Apr 11, 1977 in Indianapolis, IN, REBECCA HAGEN.

Children, by Marcia:

665. Shannon Denise McCreery, b. Nov 10, 1965 in Indianapolis.

666. Christopher Michael McCreery, b. Aug 13, 1968 in Indianapolis.

667. Heather Kathleen McCreery, b. Jul 19, 1975 in Crown Point, IN.

Children, by Rebecca:

668. Matthew Ross McCreery, b. Jan 23, 1983 in Indianapolis.

7-477. FLORIS MAUREEN STRONG, d/o Emmett S. Strong #319, b. Sep 13, 1926 in Canton, Stark, OH, d. Apr 20, 1992 in Canton and is buried there. She m. Feb 16, 1945 in North Canton, Stark, OH, ALBERT BENJAMIN BRATT, s/o Benjamin Harrison and Faye Emma (Stevens) Bratt, b. Jul 12, 1924 in Rochester, Beaver, PA.

Child:

669. Emmett Wayne Bratt, b. Aug 10, 1947 in Canton, m. Feb 14, 1979 in Canton, Mary Ann Gallion, b. Oct 3, 1947 in Millersburg, Holmes, OH. Emmett is employed by AT&T and Mary is a bookkeeper. Emmett is the Associate Historian for the York County Strong's (James Strong). They lived in Corapolis, PA in 1996.

7-480. JANET ORENTHA STRONG, d/o Roy Oliver Strong #322, b. Jan 8, 1936 in Huntington, Cabell, WV. She m. Jun 29, 1957 in Ironton, Lawrence, OH, RONALD "Ronnie" LEE STONE.

Children:

670. Rhonda Renee Stone, b. Sep 14, 1960 in Ironton, Lawrence, OH, m. Sep 26, 1987 in Lexington, KY, Stephen Michael Parry. She is an occupational therapist living in Nashville, TN in 1994.

671. Andrew Roy Stone, b. Sep 29, 1962 in Ironton, he is a welder and draftsman in Columbus, OH

7-484. DANIAL ROYCE TILTON, s/o Inez Leahetta Strong #325, d. Feb 7, 1979. He m. ELENOR _____, d. Feb 7, 1979. Both died together in an auto accident.

Children:

+ 672. Carol Tilton.

+ 673. Gail Tilton.

674. Elaine Tilton, m. John Hayes.

675. Sally Jo Tilton.

676. Danny Tilton.

7-485. EMMETT ROY TILTON, d/o Inez Leahetta Strong #325. He m. EILEEN BOWERS.

Children

677. Bruce Tilton.

678. Karen Tilton, m. Glen Richardson.

7-486. BETTY TILTON, d/o Inez Leahetta Strong #325. She m. ROBERT DENNIS.

Children:

+ 679. Douglas Dennis.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

+ 680. Gregory Dennis.

7-487. SALLY TILTON, d/o Inez Leahetta Strong #325. She m. GLEN SWIGERT.

Children:

681. Sarah Swigert.

682. Ann Swigert.

7-496. EVELYN ELINOR STRONG, d/o Klea Claude Strong 352, b. Jan 24, 1912 in Chicago, Cook, IL. She m. Jun 24, 1929 in Rock Island, IL, PHILLIP DANA LUNS福德.

Children:

683. Phillip Thomas Lunsford.

7-497. LEAH MARIE STRONG, d/o Klea Claude Strong #352, b. Dec 19, 1919 in Elkhart, IN. She m. Jan 29, 1936 in Goshan IN, MELVIN EARL MILLER.

Children:

+ 684. Karl Douglas Miller, b. Apr 26, 1936.

+ 685. Kathleen Miller, b. Mar 7, 1943.

+ 686. Melody Ann Miller, b. Sep 9, 1946.

7-498. CLAUDE WARREN STRONG, s/o Klea Claude Strong #352, b. Mar 16, 1921 at Elkhart, IN. He m. May 16, 1943 in Griffith, IN, SIGNA MAE ANDERSON.

Children:

+ 687. Ronald Lynn Strong, b. Jan 24, 1947.

688. Gregory Claude Strong, b. May 30, 1950.

689. Jeffrey Allen Strong (twin), b. Nov 24, 1953.

+ 690. Janice Kay Strong (twin), b. Nov 24, 1953.

7-501. ALTA COOK, d/o Beulah Minerva Strong #353. She m. _____ BATCHMAN.

Child:

691. Barbara Ann Batchman.

7-503. MAURICE L. JENKINS, s/o Gladys E. Strong #354. He m. GEORGIA _____.

Children:

692. Sherri Jenkins.

693. Terry Jenkins.

7-504. HELEN JENKINS, d/o Gladys E. Strong #354. She m. RAYMOND McDONALD. Raymond is an O.D. in Frankfort, IN.

Children:

694. David McDonald.

695. Mark McDonald.

Adopted children, b. in Koren:

696. Cindy McDonald.

697. Mindy McDonald.

7-513. JANET VENISE STRONG, d/o Ely Allen Strong #359, b. Sep 28, 1933 in Elkhart, IN. She m. Dec 19, 1953 in Arcola, Wabash, IN, RONALD RAY ROSENBERY.

Children:

+ 698. Tad Arthur Rosenberry, b. Nov 19, 1954.

+ 699. Janet Raye Rosenberry, b. Jun 28, 1956.

+ 700. Judy Irene Rosenberry, b. Mar 3, 1958.

+ 701. Jeanne Lorraine Rosenberry, b. Dec 28, 1959.

+ 702. Wendy Sue Rosenberry, b. Jan 5, 1964.

7-514. JOHN ALLEN STRONG, s/o Ely Allen Strong #359, b. Jan 24, 1936 in Elkhart, IN. He m. Sep 9, 1956, IRENE ROUDEBUSH, d/o Earl and Lillian Roudebush of Lapel, IN. John is a graduate of Purdue University and is a self employed salesman. They live in Cincinnati, OH.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Children:

703. Bruce Allen Strong, b. Aug 15, 1958 in Lafayette, IN.
704. Keven Gene Strong, b. Aug 27, 1959 in Zionsville, IN, m. Jul 11, 1981 in Forest Park, OH, Suzanne DeBord.
705. Karen Venise Strong, b. Feb 26, 1961 (delivered at home by her father during a severe snow storm) in Zionsville, m. Jun 7, 1986 in Cincinnati, David R. Bretz, s/o Richard Bretz.

7-515. **FRANZ ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Ely Allen Strong #359, b. Mar 18, 1937 in Elkhart, IN. He m. Jun 8, 1958, **RETIA HOBBS**, d/o Raymond and Ada Hobbs, b. 1940 in Noble Co., IN. Franz is a graduate of Purdue University and is Director of Parks and Recreation in Indianapolis, IN where they live.

Children:

- + 706. Scott Duane Strong, b. Jun 24, 1959.
707. Randy Lee Strong, b. Dec 1, 1962 in Ripley Co., IN. He has an advertising business in Indianapolis.

7-517. **JOY ALLYN STRONG**, d/o Ely Allen Strong #359, b. Jul 21, 1946 in Kendallville, IN. She m1 May 4, 1969 in Albion, IN, **LINVILLE GRATE**, d. Aug 1979 in a highway gravel truck rollover. She m2 Feb 3, 1979 in Bigfork, NT, **WADE CURTIS**, s/o Duane and Ivadell Curtis. They are divorced.

Children, b. in Kendallville:

708. Lane Andrew Grate, b. Mar 17, 1967.
709. Kelly Lynn Grate, b. Jan 6, 1969.
710. John Paul Grate, b. Aug 28, 1974.

7-520. **FREDERIC RALPH STRONG**, s/o Ralph Avery Strong #362, b. Mar 22, 1934 in Cleveland, OH. He m. ____.

Children:

711. Sigrid Joyce Strong, b. Apr 4, 1962 in San Jose, CA. Was living at University of Washington in Seattle in 1987.
712. Stuart Fredric Strong, b. Jun 6, 1966 in Santa Clara, CA. Was living in Seattle WA in 1987.
713. Stacy Kristen Strong, b. Dec 4, 1967 in Fremont, Rayne, CA. Was living in Mountain View, CA in 1987 after returning from a year in Spain.

7-521. **SUSAN RUTH STRONG**, d/o Ralph Avery Strong #362, b. Jun 28, 1939 in Cleveland, OH. She m1 **WILLIAM BAILEY** of Cleveland, OH. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 7, 1987, **ARMAND KLINGER**. They live in Tucson, AZ where she operates a business.

Children:

- + 714. Karen Bailey, b. Sep 21, 1962.
715. Dougals Bailey, b. Dec 2, 1967. He attended the University of Arizona in 1987.

7-522. **MARY LOUISE SMITH**, d/o Gladys E. Strong #363, b. Jan 11, 1931 in Dover, OH. She m. Jun 29, 1951 in Ravenna, OH, **FRANK LELAND MILLER**, s/o Leland J. and Camby (Shrimplin) Miller, b. Dec 22, 1927 in Salem, OH. Mary is a clerk, bookkeeper and homemaker and Frank is self employed.

Children, b. in Ravenna:

- + 716. Janice Rae Miller, b. Sep 6, 1952.
+ 717. Karen Lee Miller, b. Feb 24, 1956.

7-526. **MARLENE ANNETTE ROSENOW**, d/o Donald P. Rosenow #370, b. Dec 7, 1947 in Akron, OH. She m. Jun 19, 1971 in the Western Reserve Academy Chaple in Hudson, OH, **MARK FOSTER JONES**, s/o Dr. Warren L. and June (Foster) Jones, b. Feb 2, 1949 in Columbus, OH. Marlene is a graduate of Ravenna High School (1966) and Kent State University (1970). She is a teacher of 6 years at Aurora Public Schools (1993), she also owned and operated a retail store, Connecticut House (1979-1983) in Aurora and Hudson, OH featuring 18th and 19th Century Reproductions and antiques. Mark is a graduate of Western

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Reserve Academy in Hudson, OH and attended College of Wooster and Kent State University. He is a Lithographer for Goodtown Printing Co. in Chagrin Falls, OH.

Children:

- 718. Matthew Rosenow Jones, b. Feb 2, 1983.
- 719. Andrew Strong Jones, b. May 1, 1988.
- 720. Ian Lange Jones, b. May 18, 1990.

7-531. **WADE KNISLEY**, s/o Blanch Christina Wade #373. He m. **BETTY HUTCHISON**.

Child:

- 721. Patricia Knisley, m. in Warsaw, IN, John Hubner.

7-532. **JACK KNISLEY**, s/o Blanch Christina Wade #373, b. in Huntington, IN. He m. in 1941, **BETTY HENDERSON**. Jack is a newspaper circulation manager.

Children:

- + 722. Roberta Knisley, b. 1943.
- + 723. Dave Knisley, b. 1945.
- + 724. Christine Knisley, b. 1949/50.
- 725. John Knisley, b. Feb 1, 1951 in Warsaw, IN.
- 726. Tom Knisley, b. Nov 1953.
- 727. Mike Knisley, b. 1956/7.

7-533. **CHARLOTTE KNISLEY**, d/o Blanch Christina Wade #373, b. in Kokomo, IN. She m1 in 1939, **ROBERT SNYDER**, b. 1914. She m2 **NEILSON ERLING**.

Children:

- + 728. Nancy Snyder.
- + 729. James "Jim" Snyder, b. Apr 12, 1941.

7-536. **JOSEPH WADE BIBLER**, s/o Marjorie Alfretta Wade #376, b. Dec 5, 1924. He m. Aug 21, 1948, **PATRICIA ANN HARTER**, b. in Quincy, IL. Joseph was a Lt. Jg. in the U.S. Navy (1943-45) and is currently a bank president.

Children:

- 730. Jeffery Wade Bibler, b. Oct 26, 1951.
- 731. Amy Elizabeth Bibler, b. Nov 13, 1953, m. Aug 19, 1973 in Valparaiso, IN, Gene Stanton.
- 732. Julie Ann Bibler, b. Apr 23, 1956.

7-537. **ROBERT LEWIS BIBLER**, s/o Marjorie Alfretta Wade #376, b. Nov 26, 1926. He m. Oct 1955, **JACKLYN FLYNN**, b. in Valparaiso IN. Robert served in the Merchant Marines (1943-46) and is now a businessman in enamel products. They live in Daytona Beach, FL.

Children:

- 733. Ivy Lynn Bibler, b. Oct 13, 1956.
- 734. Michael Lewis Bibler, b. May 8, 1957.
- 735. Barton Bibler, b. Mar 31, 1958.

7-540. **RUTH ELNORA HATFIELD**, d/o Thelma Frieda Wade #377, b. Aug 20, 1920 in Warsaw, IN. She m. Jun 15, 1941 in Elkhart, IN, **KENNETH K. ELGENA**, b. May 21, 1918 in Thompson, PA. Rev. Kenneth went to Baptist Bible College in Clark Summit, PA and is a PHD, Rev. and a Professor of Theology.

Child:

- + 736. Janet Sue Elgena, b. Jun 28, 1942.

7-541. **SHIRLEY MARIE HATFIELD**, d/o Thelma Frieda Wade #377, b. Feb 12, 1922 in Warsaw, IN. She m1 Jun 20, 1943 in Elkhart, IN, **LOUIS ROBERT POLLOCK**, b. May 7, 1920. They were divorced Apr 1972 and she m2 May 13, 1973, **LOWELL JOHNSON**. Shirley is a LPN.

Children:

- + 737. Michael Kent Pollock, b. Mar 26, 1944.
- 738. Ruth Ann Pollock, b. May 22, 1947 in Hampton, IA, m1 Oct 20, 1971, Jon Balog, b. May 7, 1950 in South Bend, IN and m2 in

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

1976, Paris McClanahan.

7-542. ROBERT THOMAS HATFIELD, s/o Thelma Frieda Wade #377, b. Aug 1, 1924 in Valparaiso, Porter, IN. He m. May 13, 1950, VERONICA "Vron" INMAN, b. Jan 4, 1927 in Monroe Co., IN.

Children, b. in Elkhart, IN:

739. Holly Lee Hatfield, b. Mar 7, 1956, m. in 1977, Chadwick Christian Busk. She is a graduate of Indiana University in South Bend, IN and he has a B.A. (Law) from Hope College in Holland, MI.

740. Thomas Neal Hatfield, b. Sep 18, 1965.

7-543. CLYDE EUGENE JOHNSON, s/o Mildred Celesta Waid #378, b. Feb 7, 1921 in Buchanan, Berrien, MI. He m. Apr 27, 1946, FRANCES BENEDETTO, b. Jun 26, 1927 in Chester, Middlesex, CT. Clyde was in the Merchant Marines, Naval Reserve (1942-1945) and is now a supertendant of a plant in Havana, IL

Child:

+ 741. Ralph Allen Johnson, b. Jan 8, 1947.

7-545. GLADYS COLLENE WADE, d/o Everett Paul Wade #379, b. Feb 1931. She m. Jun 3, 1961 in Bremerton, WA, WAYNE LOBAUGH JR., b. Jun 1, 1940 in Holtville, Imperial, CA. Wayne is a plumber.

Children, b. in Modesto, CA:

742. Wayne Ephriam Lobaugh Jr., b. May 1, 1962.

743. Clara Lorraine Lobaugh, b. Mar 26, 1965.

744. Paul Douglas Lobaugh, b. Apr 24, 1966.

7-546. JANET WADE, d/o Everett Paul Wade #379, b. May 29, 1946 in Richland, WA. She m. Aug 20, 1966 in Bremerton, WA, WILLIAM SULLIVAN, b. Dec 24, 1941 in Port Townsend, WA. William is an x-ray technician in Fort Lewis, WA.

Child:

745. Bret Sullivan.

7-551. ELIZABETH ANN PIERSON, d/o Pauline May Waid #381, b. Aug 2, 1930 in Chicago, IL. She m. Apr 7, 1951 in Chicago, LESTER ANTON SHORNER, s/o Anton and Frances (Cais) Shorner, b. Apr 16, 1926 in Chicago, IL. Elizabeth is a registered nurse and has an Assoc. Degree in Science, Morton College, Cicero, IL. Lester was in the U.S. Air Force (1943-1946) and works for the Commonwealth Edison Co. They live in Berwyn, IL.

Children, b. in Berwyn:

+ 746. Steven John Shorner, b. Dec. 7, 1952.

+ 747. Garry Eugene Shorner, b. Nov 16, 1955.

748. Craig Martin Shorner, b. Dec 5, 1956. He is a carpenter and lives in Westmont, IL.

+ 749. Kathleen Ruth Shorner, b. Nov 12, 1959.

7-552. DONNA LOUISE PIERSON, d/o Pauline May Waid #381, b. Nov 21, 1934 in Chicago, IL. She m1 Jul 16, 1955 in Chicago, DALE DWAIN FONES, b. Oct 2, 1934 in Acton, IL. She m2 Apr 16, 1981, CHARLES MCKINNIE. Donna has an R.N from West. Sub. Hosp. School of Nursing in Oak Park, IL and a B.S.N. and M.S.N. from Arizona State University. Charles is in the U.S. Air Force and is involved in high tech projects. They live in Tempe, AZ.

Children, b. in Cook Co., IL:

750. Denise Rene' Fones (adopted), b. Feb 19, 1960.

751. Darrell Dwaine Fones (adopted), b. Apr 7, 1962.

752. Desiree' Dawn Fones, b. Oct 1, 1963.

753. Drew Edward Fones, b. Aug 4, 1965.

7-553. FRANCES JOHANNAH PIERSON, d/o Pauline May Waid #381, b. Feb 16, 1938 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 13, 1959 in Chicago, ROBERT LEE LANDRO, b. Oct 2, 1935 in Duluth, MN. Frances has an R.N. from West Sub. Hospital School of Nursing in Oak Park, IL. Robert served in

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

the U.S. Army and is now a meat cutter. They live in Scottsdale, Az.

Children, b. in Oak Park, IL:

754. Holly Lee Landro, b. Oct 23, 1960.

755. Robert Douglas Landro, b. Mar 1, 1963.

756. David Robert Landro, b. Jun 9, 1968.

7-554. **MILDRED KATHERINE PIERSON**, d/o Pauline May Waid #381, b. May 17, 1942 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 8, 1968 in Chicago, **ROBERT MILTON BURROWS**, b. Sep 22, 1931 in Hay Springs, NE. Mildred has an R.N. from West Suburban Hospital School of Nursing in Oak Park, IL and a B.A. from Baptist Bible College in Denver CO. Robert served in the U.S. Army (1951-54) and is now a branch manager at a Denver engineering firm.

Children, b. in Denver:

757. Tammy Lynn Burrows, b. Oct 8, 1969.

758. Sherilyn "Sherri" Ruth Burrows, b. Nov 5, 1970.

7-555. **JOHN EDWARD "Butch" PIERSON**, s/o Pauline May Waid #381, b. Jan 25, 1948 in Chicago, IL. He m1 in 1967, **CHRISTINE THOMPSON**, b. Nov 16, 1948 in Chicago and m2 Dec 27, 1974, **KATHY JEAN WIER** from Tucson, AZ. John was in the U.S. Air Force and now manages Taco Bell franchises in Texas.

Children, by Christine Thompson:

759. Christy Lynn Pierson, b. Dec 5, 1968.

760. John William Pierson, b. Aug 15, 1970 in CA.

Children, by Kathy Wier:

761. Heather Rae Pierson, b. Feb 4, 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.

762. Kristoffer Pierson, b. Oct 21, 1978.

763. Jonathan Pierson, b. 1981.

7-556. **BETTY JO LAUVER**, d/o Gladys Alfredtta Waid #382, Feb 17, 1927 in Buchanan, Berrien Co., MI. She m. Apr 14, 1946 in Searcy, AK, **BURL "Pete" DAVIS**. Burl is a tool and die maker.

Children:

+ 764. Vickey Davis, b. Jan 8, 1947.

+ 765. Patricia Davis.

+ 766. Jackie Davis, b. May 4, 1950.

7-557. **DIANA LAUVER**, d/o Gladys Alfredtta Waid #382, b. Nov 16, 1932 in Buchanan, MI, d. Jul 19, 1985 in St. Joseph, MI. She m1 **ROBERT SHROCK**; m2 **FRED LEISTER**; and m3 in 1972, **JACK DARLING**.

Children:

767. Michael Shrock, b. Apr 5, 1951.

768. Michelle May Leister, b. Nov 30, 1966 in Niles, MI.

7-558. **JERRY LAUVER**, s/o Gladys Alfredtta Waid #382, b. Aug 20, 1936 in Niles, MI. He m. Feb 24, 1962 in Bertrand, MI, **JOYCE REECE**, b. Aug 9, 1945 near Buchanan, MI. Jerry is a notary public and a magistrate and Joyce is a secretary.

Child:

769. Jeffrey Allen Lauver, b. Mar 3, 1962, adpt. 1973.

7-559. **DANIEL LAUVER**, s/o Gladys Alfredtta Waid #382, b. Jun 18, 1939 in Niles, MI. He m. in Bertrand, MI, **BARBARA BENNETT**, b. Apr 11, 1941 in Buchanan, MI. Daniel is a graduate of the University of Wyoming and is a civil engineer for the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation in Billings, MT.

Children:

770. Danette Sue Lauver, b. Nov 30, 1960 in Long View, TX.

772. Steven Scott Lauver, b. Jun 27, 1963 in Cheyenne, WY.

773. Keith Daren Lauver, b. Mar 30, 1970 in Great Falls, MT.

7-561. **ALICE JOANNE (ALBRIGHT) HOSSLER**, d/o Ethel Ora Waid #383, b. Dec 16, 1936 in Chicago, IL. She m. **CARL "Cot" EDWARD BeMILLER**, b. Nov 26, 1931 near Wakarusa, IN. Carl is a farmer and maintenance

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

man.

Children:

- 773. Patricia Sue BeMiller (adpt. Aug 25, 1962), b. Sep 25, 1957 in South Bend, IN, m. in 1976.
- 774. Robert Edward BeMiller (adpt. Aug 25, 1962), b. Nov 9, 1958 in South Bend.
- 775. David Thomas BeMiller (adpt. Aug 25, 1962), b. Apr 18, 1960 in Elkhart, IN.
- 776. James Delbert BeMiller, b. Feb 3, 1963 in Elkhart.
- + 777. Carol Janeen BeMiller, b. Apr 10, 1964.

7-571. **DORRIS MAE GILLILAND**, d/o Edward Keather Gilliland #385, b. Sep 19, 1921 in Rochester, IN. She m. **ROBERT WARREN SIXBEY**, b. Nov 24, 1924 in Cannan, IN. Robert is a maintenance man.

Children, b. in Rochester:

- 778. Roger Kent Sixbey, b. Nov 5, 1947. He is a teacher.
- + 779. Michael Lynn Sixbey, b. Oct 12, 1949.

7-572. **JAMES MILTON GILLILAND**, s/o Edward Keather Gilliland #385, b. Jan 31, 1924 in Rochester, IN. He m. Jul 4, 1946 in Fulton Co., IN, **BETTY LEE HORTON**, b. Jun 13, 1927 in Peru, IN. James is an electrician.

Children, b. in Rochester:

- 780. Jimmy Lee Gilliland, b. Aug 11, 1949, m. Patricia Lou Hester, b. Oct 26, 1953 in Frankton, IN.
- 781. Joyce Ann Gilliland, b. Jul 20, 1951, m. David Charles Woodcox, b. Feb 7, 1949 in Rochester. He is a shipping clerk.

7-573. **HERBERT HARDING GILLILAND**, s/o Orville Gilliland #386, b. Jan 3, 1921. He m. Sep 17, 1944 in Fulton Co., IN, **ARDATH ELDORA FRENTZ**. They live in Anchorage, AK.

Children:

- + 782. Rita Ann Gilliland.
- + 783. Anita Marie Gilliland.
- 784. Richard Harding Gilliland.

7-574. **HOWARD ALLEN GILLILAND**, s/o Orville Gilliland #386. He m. Jul 1, 1945 in Fulton, IN, **ERIS ARLENE "Arris" McKINEY**.

Children:

- 785. Sheila Lynn Gilliland.
- + 786. Dinah "Dina" Gilliland.
- 787. Debbie Gilliland.
- 788. Michael Gilliland.

7-576. **PATRICIA ANNA WINE**, d/o Anna Katharine Perchbacher #388, b. Feb 14, 1933. She m. **JAMES BORLAND**, b. Sep 14, 1933.

Children:

- 789. David James Borland, b. Jul 2, 1963.
- 790. Susann Ann Borland, b. Oct 28, 1965.

7-578. **PATRICIA LOU GOTHARD**, d/o Vera Josephine Wade #402, b. Nov 3, 1929 in Peru, IN. She m1 Sep 20, 1953 in Marion, IN, **ROBERT NEAL WADE**, b. Feb 26, 1926 in Anderson, IN. Robert served in the U.S. Army in Korea and is now a radio station engineer (WSBT) in South Bend, IN. She m2 Oct 19, 1968 in South Bend, IN, **FREDERICK E. BAKER**, b. Nov 23, 1929 in Rochester, IN. Frederick served in the U.S. Army in Korea and is now a draftsman in South Bend.

Children, b. in South Bend:

- 791. Linda Sue Wade, b. Dec 1959.
- 792. Martin Jay Wade, b. Jul 20, 1961.
- 793. Lori Jo Wade, b. Feb 21, 1963.

7-579. **GEORGE C. CLEVINGER**, s/o Madelyn Elsie Wade #403, b. Jun 1, 1932 in Kokomo, IN. He m. Feb 18, 1953, **JACQUELYN JEAN HUSTON**, b. Nov 8, 1934 in Kokomo. George is a veteran of the Korean and Viet

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

72).

Children:

+ 794. Sandra Jean Clevenger, b. Jul 29, 1954.

795. Brett Charles Clevenger, b. Apr 18, 1962 in Kokomo.

7-581. **DANNY LEE CLEVINGER**, s/o Madelyn E. Wade #403, b. Apr 13, 1946 in Kokomo, IN. He m. Apr 15, 1967, **LINDA LOUISE LARIMORE**, b. Apr 30, 1950 in Kokomo. Danny served with the U.S. Army (1964) in Korea.

Child:

796. Lisa Ann Clevenger, b. Feb 8, 1968.

7-586. **KAYE WADE**, d/o Norman G. Wade #407. She m. **HARVEY HAWKS**.

Children:

797. Steven Hawks.

798. Michael Hawks.

7-603. **DANIEL P. McMURRAY**, s/o Betty Churchill #418, b. Jan 21, 1951. He m. **BARBARA EMMERICH**.

Child:

799. Jamie John McMurray, b. Mar 28, 1973 in Greely, CO.

7-618. **CAROL JEAN BOWEN**, d/o Gloria Jean Pratt #421. She m. **VERNON HUCKS JR.**

Children:

800. Robin Christina Hucks.

801. Caleb Nathaniel Hucks.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-636. **THOMAS GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Norman David Strong #435, b. Jul 3, 1950 in Indiana, Indiana, PA. He m. Apr 7, 1973, **SUSAN ROWLEY**.

Children, b. in Indiana, PA:

802. Meredith Rae Strong, b. Apr 26, 1976.

803. Katie Helen Strong, b. Oct 25, 1983.

8-638. **DEIDRE IRENE DILLARD**, d/o Dorothy Irene Moorhead #438, b. Feb 18, 1945 in Jacksonville, Polk, FL. She m. Jun 4, 1965 in Winter Haven, FL, **TERRY LEE REINERT**, s/o Lewis Samuel and Arlene Mary (Romig) Reinert, b. Oct 9, 1943 in Tipton, Berks, PA. Deidre attended Jones College in Jacksonville, and was a bank teller and teachers aide.

Children, b. in Winter Haven:

804. Jeffrey James Reinert, b. May 23, 1974.

805. Regina Arlene Reinert, b. May 23, 1974.

8-639. **CHERYL ANNE NUMES**, d/o Elinor Grace Moorhead #440, b. Jul 8, 1947 in Orlando, Orange, FL. She m1 **BRIAN AUSTIN DOOLITTLE**, b. Dec 24, 1946 in Amarillo, TX and m2 **WAYNE CANNON**, b. in New Orleans, LA. Cheryl graduated from the Florida State University in Tallahassee, FL in 1972. She entered the Army Nurse Corps as a 1st Lt., in Ft. Sam Houston, TX in 1972 and in 1980 was assigned to West Germany for 3 years. She was promoted to the rank of Major on Nov 1, 1982 and is presently (1984) stationed at Ft. Rucker, AL. She is an equestrian and in 1971 received a pilot's license for the Cessna 150.

Child:

806. Michelle Shannon Doolittle, b. Oct 4, 1974 in Ft. Dix, NJ.

8-640. **CHARLES IRWIN (NUMES) ANDERSON**, s/o Elinor Grace Moorhead #440, b. Jul 7, 1949 in Trurlock, Stanislaus, CA. He m. May 29, 1973 in Carson City, NV, **LINDA LUANNNE POE**, d/o Jerry and Melba Aline (Buckner) Poe, b. Mar 16, 1952 in Kennett, Duncan, MO. Charles and Linda changed their name from Numes to Anderson on Jul 2, 1981 at the Superior Court in Stanislaus Co., CA. Charles received an Associates Degree at Modesto Jr. College in 1976 and is a computer programmer and analyst. He entered the U.S. Air Force in

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

a computer programmer and analyst. He entered the U.S. Air Force in 1967 for four years and served in Viet Nam and Germany receiving an honorable discharge in 1971 as Sargeant. He is an equestrian and has received a pilot's license on a Cessna 150. He and his sister Cheryl were raised on a dairy farm and are profecient in dairy procedure.

Children, b. in Modesto, CA:

808. Michael Scott Numes, b. Aug 13, 1976.

809. Mark Allen Numes, b. Feb 4, 1979.

810. Mary Elizabeth Numes, b. May 29, 1981.

8-644. DAVID PARKER MILLIRON, s/o Lois Adel Mason #457, b. Mar 7, 1953 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. He m. DIANNE RUTH BENNETT. She has a son, Clayton born in 1976.

Children:

811. Ellie Milliron, b. 1980.

812. Roberta Milliron.

813. Levi Milliron, b. 1988/1989?.

8-645. RICHARD MILLIRON, s/o Lois Adel Mason #457, b. Apr 1954 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. He m. PATTY ____.

Children:

814. Drew Milliron.

815. ____ Milliron.

816. ____ Milliron.

8-646. GAIL MILLIRON, d/o Lois Adel Mason #457, b. Jan 30, 1956 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA. She m. May 1977, JACK MATUS.

Children:

817. Jacquie Matus.

818. John Matus.

8-647. DONNA MILLIRON, d/o Lois Adel Mason #457, b. ca. 1959/1960. She m. ____ EARNEST.

Child:

819. David Scott Earnest.

8-648. LORI BETH MILLIRON, d/o Lois Adel Mason #457, b. Aug 1963 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, PA.

Child:

820. Lucas Milliron, b. Apr 1990.

8-649. RAYMOND JOSEPH NEDIMYER, s/o Mary Ellen Masom Luke #459, b. Oct 24, 1953. He m. Nov 25, 1989, JACQUIE STRATTON. Raymond is a paramedic for Amed. Raymond adopted Jacquie's children in 1990.

Children:

821. Amber Nedimyer, b. Feb 24, 1981.

822. Sean Nedimyer, b. Apr 24, 1984.

8-650. JOELLEN NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. Feb 14, 1956. She m. TED SAGE.

Child:

823. Walker Sage, b. May 10, 1992.

8-651. LINDA ANNA NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. Aug 3, 1957. She m. Apr 22, 1978, MICHAEL F. MC KERNAN.

Children:

824. Michelle Mc Kernan, b. Sep 8, 1979.

825. Michael F. Mc Kernan, b. Aug 17, 1981.

826. Mason Edward Mc Kernan, b. Mar 25, 1987.

8-652. SUSAN KAY NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. Jan 7, 1959. She m. Apr 16, 1985, SAMUEL Mc CREA. Susan works for the Veterans Administration.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

Children:

- 828. Shani Mc Crea, b. Mar 30, 1987.
- 829. Naomi Mc Crea.

8-653. GLORIA MICHELLE NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. Sep 25, 1960. She m. Nov 24, 1978, WADE REFFNER.

Children:

- 830. Joseph William Reffner, b. Feb 29, 1980.
- 831. Deanna Reffner, b. Nov 18, 1984.
- 832. Kenneth Reffner, b. Aug 26, 1985.

8-654. CAROL JEAN NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. May 24, 1964. She m. Dec 23, 1977, CHRISTOPHER ROBIN MARTIN.

Children:

- 833. Christopher Robin Martin Jr., b. Mar 29, 1978.
- 834. Jennifer Martin, b. Feb 27, 1981, d. Nov 11, 1983.
- 835. Jonathan Martin, b. Dec 17, 1982.
- 836. Robert Martin, b. Jan 27, 1984.
- 837. Kenneth Martin, b. Nov 10, 1992.

8-655. CHRISTINE JOY NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. May 28, 1968. She m. Jun 12, 1982, BRIAN MIDDLETON.

Children:

- 838. Brian Middleton Jr. b. Sep 2, 1982.
- 839. Matthew Middleton, b. Sep 26, 1984.
- 840. Eric Middleton, b. Apr 21, 1988.

8-656. COLEEN ANN NEDIMYER, d/o Mary Ellen Mason Luke #459, b. May 28, 1968. She m. Jun 7, 1982, PAUL E. WOLFE.

Children:

- 841. Paul E. Wolfe Jr., b. Jul 16, 1982.
- 842. Stacie Wolfe, b. Dec 15, 1987.

8-659. MARK SALSGIVER, s/o Gail Mason #461. He m. CELEST ____.

Child:

- 843. Jake Salsgiver.

8-660. ERIK SALSGIVER, s/o Gail Mason #461. He m. MELONIE ____.

Child:

- 844. Mason Salsgiver.

8-672. CAROL TILTON, d/o Danial Royce Tilton #484. She m. Terry IRWIN.

Children:

- 845. Laura Irwin.
- 846. Bryon Irwin.

8-673. GAIL TILTON, d/o Danial Royce Tilton #484. She m. RICHARD LAMIELLE.

Child:

- 847. Benjamin Lamielle.

8-679. DOUGLAS DENNIS, s/o Betty Tilton #486. He m. SALLY STALDER.

Child:

- 848. Christy Tilton.

8-680. GREGORY DENNIS, s/o Betty Tilton #486. He m. ____.

Children:

- 849. Melissa Dennis.
- 850. Danielle Dennis.
- 851. Jacob Andrew Dennis.

8-684. KARL DOUGLAS MILLER, s/o Leah Marie Strong #497, b. Apr 26, 1936 in Elkhart, IN. He m1 Jul 23, 1957 in Elkhart, SHARON RAE LYTELL, d/o Larson and Grace (Cripe) Lytell. They were divorced Dec 1983 and m2 May 1984, PATRICIA SHAW. They live in Indianapolis, IN.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Children, by Sharon, b. in Indianapolis:
852. Karen Alyce Miller, b. Jan 5, 1962.
853. Kristen Dana Miller, b. Sep 26, 1964.
Children, by Patricia, b. in Indianapolis:
854. Michael Evan Miller, b. Nov 29, 1984.

8-685. KATHLEEN MILLER, d/o Leah Marie Strong #497, b. Mar 7, 1943 in Elkhart, IN. She m1 May 19, 1962 in Elkhart, MARSHALL RAY RALSTON, s/o Orva and Ethel (Gwin/Hammond) Ralston. They were divorced Jan 1983 and she m2 May 1986, RICHARD YOUNG.
Children, b. in Elkhart:
855. Lori Lynn Ralston, b. Feb 12, 1964.
856. Dennis Ray Ralston, b. Oct 8, 1968.

8-686. MELODY ANN MILLER, d/o Leah Marie Strong #497, b. Sep 9, 1946 in Elkhart, IN. She m. Jun 8, 1968 in Elkhart, GREGORY OTIX PLETCHER. Melody is a homemaker and secretary.
Children:
857. Adam Wade Pletcher, b. Mar 26, 1970.
858. Mark Reid Pletcher, b. Apr 13, 1972.

8-687. RONALD LYNN STRONG, s/o Claude Warren Strong #498, b. Jan 24, 1947 in Elkhart, IN. He m. and was divorced in Elkhart where he lives.
Children:
859. Ann Marie Strong.
860. Patrick Christopher Strong.

8-690. JANICE KAY STRONG, d/o Claude Warren Strong #498, b. Nov 24, 1953 in Elkhart, IN. She m. _____ WHITE. They live in Elkhart.
Child:
861. Heather Jo White.

8-698. TAD ARTHUR ROSENBERRY, s/o Janet Venice Strong #513, b. Nov 19, 1954 in Kendallville, IN. He m1 Feb 1973 in Coram, MT, MARY DEVERA. They were divorced in 1975 and he m2 Jun 11, 1977 in Livingston, MT, ROSEMARY WILSON, d/o Joe and Mamie (Hart) Wilson, b. Aug 28, 1958. Tad is a musician and is in the recording business. They live in Columbia Falls, MT.
Children:
862. Joseph Ray Devera, b. Jan 31, 1972 in Havre, MT. Lived with father as Joseph Rosenberry. Moved to Tacoma, WA with his mother in Aug 1986.
863. Jacob Les Rosenberry, b. Oct 13, 1973 in Whitefish, MT.
864. Shawn Lynn (Wilson) Rosenberry, b. Sep 1, 1976 in Livingston, MT.
865. Jill Louise Rosenberry, b. Jun 28, 1981 in Whitefish.
866. Jessie Lee Rosenberry, b. Mar 24, 1983 in Whitefish.
867. Leonard Allen Rosenberry, b. Jan 8, 1985 in Whitefish.
868. Lindsey Rose Rosenberry, b. Oct 27, 1986 in Whitefish.

8-699. JANET RAYE ROSENBERRY, d/o Janet Venice Strong #513, b. Jun 28, 1956 in Lafayette, IN. She m. Jun 12, 1978 in Coram, MT, RICHARD ALLEN MARICLE, s/o James and Evelyn (Bower) Maricle, b. Nov 15, 1956 in Deming, WA. Janete was Junior Miss in Columbia Falls, MT in 1974 and a former member of the National Honor Society. She is a homemaker, an artist and has a degree in Animal Science. Richard is a chemical engineer with Mobil Oil Co. They live in Bellingham, WA.
Children, b. in Bellingham:
870. Amy Venise Maricle, b. Sep 1, 1979.
871. Tami Evelyn Maricle, b. July 20, 1981.
872. Lori Janette Maricle, b. Mar 9, 1983.

8-700. JUDY IRENE ROSENBERRY, d/o Janet Venice Strong #513, b. Mar 3, 1958 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Aug 5, 1978 in Coram, MT, PAUL

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

ALAN WEED, s/o Earl and Donna Weed, b. Nov 25, 1953 in Whitefish, MT. Paul is a school teacher and Judy is a former member of the National Honor Society, teaches Sunday School and works in patient accounts at Kalispell Reg. Hospital. They live in Columbia Falls, MT.

Children, b. in Havre, MT.

873. Adam Nicholas Weed, b. Aug 19, 1980.

874. Andrew Paul Weed, b. Mar 31, 1983.

8-701. JEANNE LORRAINE ROSENBERY, d/o Janet Venice Strong #513, b. Dec 28, 1959 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Sep 9, 1978 in Columbia Falls, MT, CHRIS MOSER, s/o Jacob D. and Cecilla Moser, b. Feb 22, 1955 in PA. They were divorced in Jan 1983. She is a former member of the National Honor Society, an artist and a legal secretary for the Flathead Co. Youth Court. She lives in Kalispell, MT.

Child:

875. Jedidiah Daniel Moser, b. Apr 28, 1981 in Whitefish, MT.

8-702. WENDY SUE ROSENBERY, d/o Janet Venice Strong #513, b. Jan. 5, 1964 in Minneapolis, MN. She m. Jun 12, 1982 in Bigfork, MT, ROBIN LYNN BLEVINS, s/o Lee and Eleanor (Slonaker) Blevins, b. Jun 24, 1958 in Montana. Wendy is a homemaker and teaches Sunday School. They live in Coram, MT.

Child:

876. Sarah Eleanor Blevins, b. Sep 2, 1985 in Whitefish, MT.

8-706. SCOTT DUANE STRONG, s/o Franz Arthur Strong #515, b. Jun 24, 1959 in Lafayette, IN. He m. Aug 24, 1980 in Valparazo, IN, LUCINDA LEE ECKENT. They live in Rochester, IN.

Children:

877. Jennifer Strong, b. Jul 28, 1982.

878. Julie Strong, b. Dec 28, 1984.

8-714. KAREN BAILEY, d/o Susan Ruth Strong #521, b. Sep 21, 1962. She m. ANDREL LAMARR SAPP. They live in Cleveland, OH.

Children:

879. Andrel Lamarr Sapp Jr., b. Nov 1983.

880. Bryan Sapp, b. Jan 1985.

881. Timothy Sapp, b. May 1986.

8-716. JANICE RAE MILLER, d/o Mary Louise Smith #522, b. Sep 6, 1952 in Ravenna, OH. She m. Aug 20, 1972 in Ravenna, LESLIE J. KRAUS, s/o Richard C. and Eleanor Kraus, b. Mar 25, 1951 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Janice is a secretary and Leslie is a Jr. High School Band Director. They live in Port Charlotte, FL.

Children:

882. Eric W. Kraus, b. Feb 2, 1975 in Dennison, OH.

883. Brian J. Kraus, b. Dec 1, 1977 in Akron, OH.

884. Kelly M. Kraus, b. Feb 19, 1981 in Akron.

8-717. KAREN LEE MILLER, d/o Mary Louise Smith #522, b. Feb 24, 1956 in Ravenna, OH. She m. Jun 12, 1976 in Ravenna, JAMES L. KRAUS, s/o Richard C. and Eleanor Kraus, b. Aug 23, 1952 in Cedar Rapids, IA. Karen is a medical secretary and James is Ass't. Police Chief of Guinette Co., GA. She and her sister, Janice married brothers. They live in Snellville, GA.

Children, b. in Snellville:

885. Casey L. Kraus, b. Mar 10, 1979.

886. Curt A. Kraus, b. May 9, 1981.

8-722. ROBERTA KNISLEY, d/o Jack Knisley #532, b. in 1943 in Warsaw, IN. She m. DAN GREGORY. She is a secretary and Dan is a mechanic.

Child:

887. Darren Gregory.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

8-723. DAVE KNISLEY, s/o Jack Knisley #532, b. 1945. He m. in 1962 in Mentone, IN, **CONNIE JO WALLACE**. Dave is a draftsman and Connie is a school secretary.

Children, b. in Warsaw, IN:

888. Jeff Knisley, b. 1963.

889. Gregory Knisley, b. 1964.

8-724. CHRISTINE KNISLEY, d/o Jack Knisley #532, b. 1949/50. She m. **TIM EDWARDS**.

Child:

890. Joel Edwards.

8-728. NANCY SNYDER, d/o Charlotte Knisley #533. She m. in Warsaw, IN, **BILL CARTER**.

Children, b. in Colorado Springs, CO:

891. Ruth Carter, b. 1958.

892. Lori Carter, b. 1960.

893. Beth Carter, b. 1962.

894. Lynda Carter, b. 1964.

8-729. JAMES "Jim" SNYDER, s/o Charlotte Knisley #533, b. Apr 12, 1941 in Warsaw, IN. He m. _____.

Children:

895. Mark Snyder.

896. Stacey Snyder.

8-736. JANET SUE ELGENA, d/o Ruth Elnora Hatfield #540, b. Jun 28, 1942 in Johnson City, NY. She m. Jan 1970, **KENNETH MILLER**, b. Apr 10, 1943 in Long Beach, CA. Janet is school teacher and Kenneth was a Capt. in the U.S. Army (1966-70).

Children:

897. Michelle Renee Miller, b. Oct 5, 1971 in Fullerton, CA.

898. Stephen Kenneth Miller, b. Sep 13, 1973 in CA.

8-737. MICHAEL KENT POLLOCK, s/o Shirley Marie Hatfield #541, b. Mar 26, 1944 in Goshen, IN. He m. Nov 4, 1967, **JANICE CATHY**, b. Jun 5, 1945 in Pine Bluff, AK. Michael is a high school teacher and coach and Janice is a registered nurse.

Children, b. in Elkhart, IN:

899. David Michael Pollock, b. Jul 21, 1972.

900. Jennifer Lynn Pollock, b. May 12, 1974.

8-741. RALPH ALLEN JOHNSON, s/o Clyde Eugene Johnson #543, b. Jan 8, 1947 in Chicago, IL. He m1. **BARBARA J. HEIMBUCH**, b. Sep 30, 1946 in Buchanan, MI. He m2 **BETTY** _____.

Children, by Barbara Heimbuch, b. in Niles, MI:

901. Deanna Sue Johnson, b. Oct 11, 1968.

902. Donna Kay Johnson, b. Oct 30, 1969.

903. Denise Ann Johnson, b. Dec 13, 1972.

Children, by Betty:

904. Joey Johnson.

8-746. STEVEN JOHN SHORNER, s/o Elizabeth Ann Pierson #551, b. Dec. 7, 1952 in Berwyn, IL. He m1 Aug 25, 1973 in Lyons, IL, **LYNNE NIEMEYER**, b. Jul 19, 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. They were divorced and he m2 May 19, 1979 in Maywood, IL, **JOY UDSETH SCHNUR**, d/o William and Maxine Ann (Barnes) Udseth, b. Jun 13, 1954. They are both postal clerks and live in Downers Grove, IL.

Child:

905. Michael John Shorner, b. Jul 28, 1981 in Downers Grove.

8-747. GARRY EUGENE SHORNER, s/o Elizabeth Ann Pierson #551, b. Nov 16, 1955 in Berwyn, IL. He m. Jun 24, 1978 in Cuyahoga City, OH, **PATRICIA ANN MILLER**, d/o John and Jean Miller, b. May 11, 1955 in Ashtabula Co., OH. Garry is a warehouse supervisor and Patricia is a registered nurse. They live in Elmhurst, IL.

**DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania**

Children, b. in Elmhurst:

906. Amy Beth Shorner, b. Mar 3, 1980.

907. Jennifer Lynn Shorner, b. May 23, 1982.

8-749. **KATHLEEN RUTH SHORNER**, d/o Elizabeth Ann Pierson #551, b. Nov 12, 1959 in Berwyn, IL. She m. Sep 4, 1983 in Oak Park, IL, **DEAN COCALLAS**, s/o James and Tiana (Economos) Cocallas, b. Aug 19, 1959. Dean is a salesman for Burroughs and Kathleen is an accountant. They live in Nalerville, IL.

Child:

908. She has a child, name unknown.

8-764. **VICKEY DAVIS**, d/o Betty Jo Lauver #556, b. Jan 8, 1947 in Niles, MI. She m1 **STEVE JERU** and m2 _____ **CHECK**.

Children:

909. Kimberly Jeru, b. Dec 11, 1968.

910. Ryan Lee Check.

8-765. **PATRICIA DAVIS**, d/o Betty Jo Lauver #566. She m. **WILLIAM SMITH**.

Children:

911. Michelle Denise Smith, b. Nov 28, 1972.

912. Michael Patrick Smith, b. Sep 18, 1976.

8-766. **JACKIE DAVIS**, d/o Betty Jo Lauver #566, b. May 4, 1950. She m. Oct 1974 in Greensburg, KS, **PAUL NEWMAN**.

Child:

913. William Leroy Newman, b. Oct 31, 1976.

8-777. **CAROL JANEEN BeMILLER**, d/o Alice Joanne Albright #561, b. Apr 10, 1964 in Elkhart, IN. She m. **RUSTY SMITH**.

Child:

914. Jason James Smith, b. Jun 4, 1986.

8-779. **MICHAEL LYNN SIXBEY**, s/o Dorris Mae Gilliland #571, b. Oct 12, 1949 in Rochester, IN. He m. **KAY HALL**, b. Jul 8, 1952 in Athens, IN.

Children, b. in Rochester, IN:

915. Cassie Lynn Sixbey, b. Jul 14, 1970.

916. Shannon Michael Sixbey, b. Jun 23, 1971.

8-782. **RITA ANN GILLILAND**, d/o Herbert Harding Gilliland #573. She m. **LARRY SHRIBER**.

Children:

917. a boy

918. a boy

8-783. **ANITA MARIE GILLILAND**, d/o Herbert Harding Gilliland #573. She m. **RUDOLPH PREITZMANN**.

Children:

919. a boy

920. a boy

921. a girl

8-786. **DINAH "Dina" GILLILAND**, d/o Howard Allen Gilliland #574. She m. **BILL DOWNHOUR**.

Child:

922. Julie Downhour, b. in Kewanee, IL.

8-794. **SANDRA JEAN CLEVINGER**, d/o George C. Clevenger #579, b. Jul 29, 1954 in Corpus Christi, TX. She m. Jan 21, 1972 in Elgin Air Force Base, FL, **DAVID RUSSELL BARR**.

Child:

923. David Russell Barr II, b. Jan 16, 1973.

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STRONG
of York County, Pennsylvania

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Gladys E. (Strong) Smith, 727 Lafayette Ave., Ravenna, OH
44266.

Mrs. Leah M. (Strong) Miller, 1020 Clarinet Blvd. E., Elkhart, IN
46516.

Mrs. Janet V. (Strong) Rosenberry.

Mr. Fredric R. Strong, 700 Farley St., Mountain View, CA 94043.

Mrs. Susan (Strong) Bailey, 8707 E. Terrace Place, Tucson, AZ,
85710.

Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Pierson) Shorner, 1309 S. Wenonah Ave., Berwin,
IL, 60402.

Mrs. Marlene A. (Rosenow) Jones, 4976 Coldbrook Dr., Manuta, OH
44255.

Mr. Emmett W. Bratt, 151 Lansdowne Dr., Corapolis, PA 15108.

Mrs. Frances (Strong) Helman.

Susan Jane Moorhead, PO Box 784, Tavares, FL 32778.

JOHN STRONG
of Cork Co., Ireland and Albany, KY

"John, Michael and William Strong, brothers were involved in the Emmet rebellion in 1798 in Ireland. When that collapsed the three brothers escaped secretly and landed in 1799 in Philadelphia and after tarrying in that city for a few months, they separated from each other and John, never afterwards heard either from them or of them. He located in Cumberland, Clinton, KY on a farm near what is now Albany, KY". The above from Volume II, page 1534 of Dwight's History of the Strong Family in America.

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JOHN STRONG**, b. in Cork Co., Ireland, d. in 1820. He m. in 1808 in Cumberland, Clinton, KY, **ELIZABETH "Betsy" WILLIAMS**, d/o Hardin and Jane (Hart) Williams, b. Mar 2, 1792. He was a Presbyterian and had an "intense hatred of popery which he implanted in his children so deeply, that they could not forget it and left the love of Liberty as a legacy to his posterity".¹

Children, b. in Kentucky:

- + 2. William Hardin Strong, b. 1809, d. 1902.
- + 3. Prince Alfred Strong, b. 1811.
- + 4. Jane Strong, d. in 1848/9.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **Rev. WILLIAM HARDIN STRONG**, s/o John Strong #1, b. Aug 26, 1809 in Kentucky. He m. in 1832, **JOSEPHINE F. DAWSON** of Danville, KY.

Children:

- + 5. John Dawson Strong, b. May 16, 1833, d. Dec 1902.
- + 6. James William Strong, b. Sep 24, 1834, d. 1886.
- 7. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. 1836, m. in 1861, Saul Williams. They lived in Virden, Macoupin, IL and had at least two daughters.
- 8. Phoebe Jane Strong, b. 1838, d. 1867. Unmarried.
- 9. Prince Alfred Strong, b. ca. 1840, d. Feb 1863 of a disease he contracted while serving in the Civil War with Co. D., 101st IL infantry.
- 10. Lee Ann Strong, b. ca. 1842, m. James Williams. They lived in Virden, IL.
- 11. Samuel Ephraim Strong, b. ca. 1844, m. Mary Elizabeth Call. He was an insurance agent in Jacksonville, IL.
- 12. Junius Pleasant Strong, b. ca. 1846. He was a teacher in Girard, IL and studied medicine.
- 13. Charles Elian Strong, b. ca. 1848. He was a grocer in Virden, IL.
- 14. Josephine Strong, lived in Girard, IL. Unmarried.

2-3. **PRINCE ALFRED STRONG**, s/o John Strong #1, b. in 1811. He m. in Lexington, KY, **FRANCES RENFRO**. They moved to Illinois in 1838 and to California in 1867.

Children:

- 15. Martha Strong, m. in 1851, Marcus L. Tunnell. They lived in California and had at least one son.
- 16. Mary Strong, m. William Sims and lived in Sacramento, CA.
- 17. Jerome Strong.
- 18. William Strong.

2-4. **JANE STRONG**, d/o John Strong #1, who d. 1848/9. She m. **HARVEY BURNETT** of Lancaster, KY and moved to Alton IL in 1842.

Children:

- 19. William Hardin Burnett, lived in Monmouth, IL was married twice and had several children.
- 20. John Burnett, lived in Alton, IL, was married twice and had at least two children.
- 21. Alfred Burnett was a cavalry officer in Colorado.

¹ "History of the Strong Family", by B. Dwight, page 1535.

JOHN STRONG
of Cork Co., Ireland and Albany, KY

- 22. James Harvey Burnett, was a 1st Lt. in Co. G, 1st Missouri Cavalry in the Civil War. He had a son and lived in St. Joseph, MO.
- 23. Joseph Burnett lived in Woodson, IL.
- 24. Eugene Burnett was a grocer in Girard, IL.
- 25. Elizabeth Burnett, m. and lived in Hartford, CT.

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-5. **JOHN DAWSON STRONG**, s/o Rev. William Hardin Strong #2, b. May 16, 1833 in Hustonville, KY, d. in Dec 1902 in St. Joseph, MO. He m. Jun 4, 1855, **MARY ELLEN HUNT**. He was a 1854 graduate of Illinois College at Jacksonville, IN and a teacher in the Illinois State Institution for the Blind until 1861 when he was appointed postmaster at Jacksonville, IN. He was a lawyer and an abstractor of titles for Buchanan Co., KY. He was also secretary to Senator Richard Yates during the Presidency of Abraham Lincoln.
- Children, b. in Jacksonville, Morgan, IL:
- 26. Henry Fremont Strong, b. Sep 26, 1856, d. Jan 1949, m. Feb 1894 in St. Joseph, Buchanan, MO, Netta May Kitner, who d. in 1905 in NYC.
 - + 27. Louis Lincoln Strong, b. Sep 12, 1865

- 3-6. **JAMES WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Rev. William Hardin Strong #2, b. Sep 24, 1834 in Danville, KY, d. Jun 18, 1886 in St. Joseph, MO. He m. Jun 24, 1856 in Jacksonville, IL, **ELIZA JANE HEDDENBERG**, b. 1837, d. Jul 29, 1880 in St. Joseph of consumption. After her death in Oct 1882 in Jacksonville, Morgan, IL, he m. her sister, **FRANCES HEDDENBERG**. Col. James Strong was shot to death in the office of the St. Joseph Daily Herald by Dr. Samuel A. Richmond.
- Children:
- 28. John P. Strong, b. 1857 in Illinois.
 - 29. Katie Strong, b. 1859 in Illinois.
 - 30. Theron Strong, b. 1870 in St. Joseph.
 - + 31. Walter Percy Strong, b. 1874.
 - 32. Lillian Janet Strong, b. 1877 in St. Joseph.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-27. **LOUIS LINCOLN STRONG**, s/o John Dawson Strong #5, b. Sep 12, 1865.
- Child:
- + 33. Louis Lincoln Strong Jr., d. Aug 1968.

- 4-31. **WALTER PERCY STRONG**, s/o James William Strong #6, b. 1874 in St. Joseph, MO. He m. Aug 17, 1901 in Olathe, Johnson, KS, **NELLIE GRANT HUBBELL**, d/o William Wolcott and Sarah Frances (Austin) Hubbell, b. Nov 29, 1874 in Trenton, MO.
- Children:
- + 34. William Austin Strong, b. 1903.
 - 35. Alida Livingston Strong, b. 1905.
 - 36. Janet Katharine Strong, b. 1907, d. Oct 1992. She is buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery in Kansas City, MO.
 - 37. Walter Hubbell Strong, b. 1910.
 - 38. Edgar Harber Strong, b. 1912.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-33. **LOUIS LINCOLN STRONG JR.**, s/o Louis Lincoln Strong #27, d. in Aug 1968 in St. Joseph, MO. He m. Feb 1911, **VERA MARIE GOODIN**.
- Child:
- 43. Vera Louise Strong, b. Feb 1912.

- 5-34. **WILLIAM AUSTIN STRONG**, s/o Walter Percy Strong #31, b. Mar 13, 1903 in Trenton, Grundy, MO, d. Feb 25, 1971 in Kansas City, MO. He m. Sep 15, 1935 in Olathe, Johnson, KS, **EVA JAY ROWSEY**, d/o Louis Henderson and Laura Alabama (Norman) Rowsey, b. Sep 1, 1907 in Breckenridge, Stephens, TX, d. Feb 1989 in Lee's Summit, Jackson,

JOHN STRONG
of Cork Co., Ireland and Albany, KY

MO. Eva was a fraternal twin.

Children:

- + 39. Sandra Sue Strong, b. Oct 6, 1937.
- 40. Nancy Strong (twin), b. Nov 26, 1939. Unmarried.
- + 41. William Austin Strong Jr. (twin), b. Nov 26, 1939.
- 42. Steven Strong, b. May 31, 1943 with Down's syndrome.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-39. **SANDRA SUE STRONG**, d/o William Austin Strong #34, b. in 1937 in Kansas City, MO. She m. in 1956 in Fulton, Calloway, MO, **PHILIP JOSEPH GENTILE**, s/o Concetto Carlo and Alma Dale (Jenkins) Gentile, b. 1933 in Kansas City, MO.

Child:

- + 43. Phyllis Joan Gentile, b. Sep 4, 1956.
- + 44. Christopher Charles Gentile, b. Mar 19, 1958.
- + 45. Anthony William Gentile, b. Sep 19, 1960.

5-40. **WILLIAM AUSTIN STRONG JR.** (twin), s/o William Austin Strong #34, b. Nov 26, 1939. Hw m. **CAROLYN SUNDEMIER**, of St. Louis, MO. They lived in St. Charles, MO in 1992.

Children:

- 45. William Austin Strong III.
- 46. Rachel Strong.

SEVENTH GENERATION

6-43. **PHYLLIS JOAN GENTILE**, d/o Sandra Sue Strong #39, b. Sep 4, 1956 in Kansas City, MO. She m. in Nov 6, 1981 in Mission, Johnson, KS, **THOMAS JEFFREY FIELDS**, s/o Robert George and Mary Dolores (Lake) Fields, b. Feb 19, 1955 in Quincy, IL.

Children:

- 45. Michael Scott Fields, b. Jun 8, 1982 in N. Kansas City, MO.
- 46. Matthew Alexander Fields, b. Jul 12, 1985 in Stanford, CA.
- 47. Jillian Rosalee Fields (twin), b. Jan 14, 1988 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 48. Kathryn Nicole Fields (twin), b. Jan 14, 1988 in Phoenix.

6-44. **CHRISTOPHER CHARLES GENTILE**, s/o Sandra Sue Strong #39, b. Mar 19, 1958 in Kansas City, MO. He m. Apr 7, 1984, **CYNTHIA BROWN**, d/o Keith and Clarice (Jackson) Brown.

Children, b. in Belton, Cass MO:

- 49. Jennifer Nicole Gentile (twin), b. Mar 22, 1989.
- 50. Kiley Marie Gentile (twin), b. Mar 22, 1989.

6-45. **ANTHONY WILLIAM GENTILE**, s/o Sandra Sue Strong #39, b. Sep 19, 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO. Hw m. Sep 12, 1981 in Little Rock, AR, **STEPHANIE JEANNE LOVELACE**, d/o David Leslie and Jacqueline Kay (Farner) Lovelace, b. May 15, 1965 in Little Rock, AR. They lived in California in 1992.

Children, b. in Little Rock:

- 51. Joseph Anthony Gentile, b. Mar 19, 1982.
- 52. James Joseph Gentile, b. Mar 31, 1983.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Joan (Gentile) Fields, 4700 Chouteau, Shawnee, KS 66226.

JOHN M. STRONG

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JOHN M. STRONG**, b. May 28, 1791, d. Aug 25, 1858. He m. **MARY CATHARINE BOOGHER**.

Children:

2. Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 21, 1814.
3. Telitha Strong, b. Feb 5, 1817.
4. Charles Boogher Strong, b. Oct 20, 1819.
5. Heren Strong, b. Sep 25, 1821.
6. Martha Strong, b. Aug 1, 1824.
7. William Luther Strong, b. May 16, 1827.
8. Ara Ann Strong, b. May 21, 1830.
9. Samuel Short Strong, b. Aug 12, 1832, d. Aug 15, 1832.
10. Catharine Strong, b. Aug 2, 1833.
- + 11. John Frances Marion Strong, b. Apr 13, 1836, d. Sep 11, 1922.
12. Elthisa/Elthiza L. Strong, b. MAR 27, 1839/40, d. Sep 5, 1907.

SECOND GENERATION

2-11. **JOHN FRANCES MARION STRONG**, s/o John M. Strong #1, b. Apr 13, 1836, d. Sep 11, 1922. He m1 Dec 30, 18__, **LOVENIA SLAYMAKER**, b. Apr 13, 1842 in Ohio, d. 1877. They may have lived in DeKalb County, OH.

Children:

13. Ida Strong, b. Oct 27, 1861.
14. Lettie Strong, b. Mar 31, 1863, d. Feb 1945 in Mirrana, MI.
15. Lillie Strong, b. Mar 30, 1866, d. Sep 1944.
- + 16. Rufus Ellsworth Strong, b. Nov 25, 1867, d. May 5, 1957.
17. Charles Strong, b. Feb 22, 1869, d. Jul 1944.
18. Perry Strong, b. Dec 18, 1870, d. Nov 1944.
19. Rosa May Strong, b. Aug 2, 1872, d. Feb 18, 1952.
20. Guy Strong, b. Jan 12, 1874, d. Jun 20, 1922.

THIRD GENERATION

3-16. **RUFUS ELLSWORTH STRONG**, s/o John Frances Marion Strong #11, b. Nov 25, 1867, d. May 5, 1957. He m1 Feb 21, 1891, **EVELINA J. HAMILTON**, b. Feb 18, 1869, d. Feb 2, 1892. After her death he m2 **LAURA BELLE MEANS**, b. Mar 1871, d. Dec 30, 1913. He lived in rural Auburn, DeKalb, IN.

Child, by Evelina:

- + 21. Willard Marion Strong b. Jan 6, 1892, d. Apr 27, 1962.

Children, by Laura:

22. Hazel Lavenia Strong, b. Feb 5, 1895, d. after 1977, m. Lewis Earl Freeman.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-21. **WILLARD MARION STRONG**, s/o Rufus Ellsworth Strong #16, b. Jan 6, 1892, d. Apr 27, 1962. He m. Mar 16, 1913, **MARY IRENE DELORIS CARNAHAN**, b. Aug 12 1895, d. Aug 25, 1972. They lived in Allen and DeKalb County Line Road, Auburn, IN.

Children:

23. Ruth Eldora Strong, b Apr 2, 1914, m. Jun 8, 1936, Russell Carl Tracy, b. Aug 30, 19__.
24. Ivan Deloss Strong, b. Jan 18, 1916, m. Jan 1, 1949, Elaine Tate nee Truckenbrod, b. May 11, 1928.
25. Carl Ellsworth Strong, b. Nov 4, 1917, m. Florine Swanders, b. Apr 9, 19__.
- + 26. Vada Leora Strong, b. Feb 21, 1930.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26. **VADA LEORA STRONG**, d/o Willard Marion Strong, #21, b. Feb 21, 1930. She m. Nov 27, 1948, **JOHN FREDERICK CARPER**, b. Mar 26, 1929.

Child:

27. Lynn Willard Carper, b. May 31, 1953.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27. **LYNN WILLARD CARPER**, s/o Vada Leora Strong #26, b. May 31, 1953 in Auburn, IN. He m. Jul 1, 1972, **CONSTANCE SUE WOODCOCK**, b.

JOHN M. STRONG

Sep 8, 1952 in Garrett, IN. He is a volunteer fireman for the Waterloo Fire Dept. and is employed by the Warner Gear Co., in Auburn, IN. They lived at 245 West Union St., Waterloo, IN, 46793 in 1977.

Children, b. in Auburn:

28. Robin Renee Carper, b. Feb 27, 1973.

29. Rhonda Nicole Carper, b. Apr 20, 1976.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Lynn W. Carper, 245 W. Union St., Box 314, Waterloo, IN, 46793.

JOHN STRONG
of Girard, Branch Co., MI

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JOHN STRONG**, d. Oct 13, 1839 in Girard, Branch, MI. He m. **ANN ELIZA MOORE**. He was a farmer.

Child:

+ 2. **James C. Strong**, b. 1834, d. Feb 2, 1908.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JAMES C. STRONG**, s/o John Strong #1, b. 1834 in Branch Co., MI, d. Feb 2, 1908 in Havelock, Pocahontas, IA. He m. Jul 31, 1853 in Girard, Branch, MI, **ELLEN RUSSELL**, d/o Elgin and Mary (Kerr) Russell, b. May 31, 1838 in Branch Co., d. Apr 22, 1907 in Havelock, IA. They are buried in the Washington Cemetery in Havelock.

Children:

- 3. **Alva A. Strong**, b. 1854 in Branch Co., MI, m. in Havelock, Marilda Pilgram.
- + 4. **William Alpheus Strong**, b. Jun 14, 1857, d. Jun 4, 1920.
- 5. **Jason F. Strong**, b. 1860 in Dubuque Co., IA, m. in 1889 in Havelock, Amy Wilson.
- 6. **Mary Ellen Strong**, b. 1866 in Dubuque Co., IA, m. in Havelock, Rev. Joseph Herrington.
- 7. **Myrta Luella Strong**, b. 1876 in Pocahontas Co., IA, m. in 1899 in Havelock, George Dickerson.

THIRD GENERATION

3-4. **WILLIAM ALPHEUS STRONG**, s/o James C. Strong #2, b. Jun 14, 1857 in Girard, Branch, MI, d. Jun 4, 1920 in Chicago, IL. He m1 **LUELLA MAY ALCHON**, d/o Thomas and Frances Elizabeth (Perkins) Alchon, who d. Mar 1, 1889 in Chatfield, Fillmore, MN; m2 **MARY PILGRIM**; m3 **ELLA WALLACE** AND m4 **SARAH EMMA HANDLEY** nee **HUGGET**. He is buried in the Washington Cemetery in Havelock, Pocahontas, IA. He was a farmer and owned motels and saloons in the Saskatchewan area.

Children, by Luella:

+ 8. **Ethel Grace Strong**, b. Jul 5, 1883, d. Nov 16, 1977.

9. **Gerald Arthur Strong**, b. 1884, d. 1885.

Child, by Mary:

10. **Lucile Strong**, b. 1896 in Chicago, d. Oct 14, 1950 in Fairholme, Sask., Canada, m. Jun 27, 1912 in Imperial, Sask., Joseph Arthur Handley.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-8. **ETHEL GRACE STRONG**, d/o William Alpheus Strong #4, b. Jul 5, 1883 in Redwing, Goodhue, MN, d. Nov 16, 1977 in Cheve Chase, MD. She m. Sep 6, 1904 in Boscobell, Grant, WI, **EARL FRANKLIN HATFIELD**, s/o Franklin Jay and Eleanor Charlotte (Fisk) Hatfield, b. Jun 21, 1879 in David, Mitchell, IA, d. Jan 28, 1947 in St. Petersburg, FL. She is buried in the Gates of Heaven Cemetery in Bethesda, MD.

Children:

- 11. **Harold Earl Hatfield**, b. Aug 11, 1905 in Wauseka, WI, m. Ann Louise Schubert who d. Jun 27, 1988 in Pennsylvania.
- + 12. **Ethel Fern Hatfield**, b. Feb 26, 1907, d. May 8, 1992.
- 13. **Charlotte Luella Hatfield**, b. Nov 3, 1909 in Des Moines, IA, d. Jul 26, 1953 in Asbury Park, NJ, m. Hershell Roberts.
- 14. **Marietta Zoe Hatfield**, b. Nov 28, 1912 in Houston Heights, TX. She never married.
- 15. **Jay Judson Hatfield**, b. Dec 26, 1915 in Leslie, AR, d. Jan 31, 1961 in Neptune, NJ, m. Elizabeth Irene Lee.
- 16. **Robert Verne Hatfield**, b. Dec 17, 1917 in Wibaux, MT, d. in 1943 in WWII in the South Pacific, m. Winifred Smith.
- 17. **Mildred Iona Hatfield**, b. Jul 11, 1919 in Ollie, MT, m1 Garry Tutt and m2 Donald Plank.
- 18. **Lloyd Edmond Hatfield**, b. Nov 29, 1922 in Stuart, ND, m1 Barbara Smith; m2 Florence ____; m3 Donna ____ and m4 Pat ____.

JOHN STRONG
of Girard, Branch Co., MI

FIFTH GENERATION

5-12. **ETHEL FERN HATFIELD**, d/o Ethel Grace Strong #8, b. Feb 26, 1907 in Des Moines, IA, d. May 8, 1992 in St. Petersburg, FL. She m. Apr 9, 1927 in St. Petersburg, FL, **JEROME DOUGLAS GIRARD**, s/o John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) Girard Jr., b. Oct 15, 1906 in St. Petersburg. He was employed by the Florida Power Corp.

Children:

- 19. Howard Jerome Girard, b. Dec 24, 1928 in St. Petersburg, m. there, Jean Travis.
- 20. Marlys Zoe Girard, b. May 8, 1931 in St. Petersburg, m1 there David Huey.
- + 21. Robert Mark Girard, b. Jun 23, 1934.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-21. **ROBERT MARK GIRARD**, s/o Ethel Fern Hatfield #12, b. Jun 23, 1934 in Gulfport, Pinellas, FL. He m. Jun 25, 1955 in Laredo, TX, **MARY CARMEL OFFER**, d/o Albert Werner and Maria del Carmen (Guardiola) Offer, b. Mar 31, 1937 in Laredo, TX. He attended North Carolina State College's school of Forestry 1952-54 when he entered the US Air Force in Feb 1954. He was awarded pilot rating and commissioned 2nd Lt. in May 1955. He is a veteran of the Vietnam War with 118 combat missions and retired with the rank of Major and Command Pilot. They lived in San Antonio, TX in 1995.

Children:

- + 22. Mary Catherine Girard, b. Mar 9, 1956 in Victorville, CA.
- 23. Steven Mark Girard, b. Aug 9, 1959 in Montgomery, AL.
- 24. Todd Andrew Girard, b. Nov 20, 1968 in San Francisco, CA.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-22. **MARY CATHERINE GIRARD**, d/o Robert Mark Girard #21, b. Mar 9, 1956 in Victorville, CA. She m. Aug 2, 1975 in Del Rio, TX, **BRUCE EDWARD DAVIS**, s/o Jay and Mary Alice (Berry) Davis, b. Nov 2, 1951 in Washington, D.C.

Children:

- 25. Kathryn Anne Davis, b. Nov 6, 1977 in Wichita Falls, TX.
- 26. Austin Edward Davis, b. Aug 25, 1980 in Tacoma, WA.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Robert M. Girard, 25006 Broad Oak Trail, San Antonio, TX 78225.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. JOHN STRONG.

Children:

- 2. Sallie Strong, m. ____ Bush. They lived in Virginia.
- 3. James Strong.
- + 4. John Strong Jr., b. 1762, d. Oct 10, 1857.

SECOND GENERATION

2-4. JOHN STRONG JR., s/o John Strong #1, b. 1762, d. Oct 10, 1857 in Chester Co., PA. He m. BARBARA FOX, d/o Christian (?) and Anne (Sanders) Fox, b. in 1775 in Pennsylvania, d. Oct 1 1863. He was a farmer and they are both buried in the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Chester Co., PA.

Children:

- + 5. Mary Strong, b. Dec 22, 1797, d. May 1886.
- + 6. James Strong, b. 1799.
- 7. Eliza Strong, b. 1800, d. Jun 1858, m. William Loag.
- + 8. Henry Fox Strong, b. Oct 30, 1806, d. Feb 25, 1888.
- + 9. Rachel Strong, b. ca. 1810.
- + 10. John Strong III, b. ca. 1810, d. Nov 3, 1886.
- + 11. Hannah Strong, b. ca. 1810.
- + 12. Caldwell Grier Strong, b. Aug 23, 1811, d. Mar 28, 1855.

THIRD GENERATION

3-5. MARY STRONG, d/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. Dec 22, 1797, d. May 1886. She m. DAVID DAMPMAN, who d. Jun 1858. She is buried in Morgantown, Chester, PA.

Children:

- 13. Catherine Dampman, d. ca. 1840, m. ____ Painter.
- 14. John Dampman, b. ca. 1824, d. May 1904 in Reading, PA, m. ____ Lessig.
- 15. James Dampman, d. 1892, m. Annie Johnson.
- 16. Mary Dampman, d. 1853, m. Talbert Rettew.
- 17. Sarah Jane Dampman, m. Isaac Griffith.
- 18. Thomas Dampman, b. 1832, d. 1850, never married.
- 19. David Dampman, b. 1834, m. Sallie Happersett. They lived in Reading, PA.
- 20. Elizabeth Dampman, b. 1849, d. 1894, m. Joseph Simmers.

3-6. JAMES STRONG, s/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. 1899. He m. JULIANN, b. 1809.

Children:

- 21. Sarah Strong, b. 1834.
- 22. Eliza Strong, b. 1839.
- 23. Caldwell Strong, b. 1841.
- 24. Hannah Strong, b. 1843.
- 25. Teressa Strong, b. 1845.
- 26. James Strong, b. 1847
- 27. Leverie (?) Strong, b. 1849.

3-8. HENRY FOX STRONG, s/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. Oct 30, 1806 in Pennsylvania, d. there Feb 25, 1888. He m. Nov 25, 1831, ELIZA HUNTER, b. Jan 24, 1813 in Pennsylvania, d. there Jan 26, 1898. They are buried in the Laurel Hill Presbyterian Cemetery.

Children, b. in Fayette Co., PA:

- + 28. John Coldwell Strong, b. May 13, 1833, d. Feb 5, 1867.
- + 29. Robert Hunter Strong, b. Apr 6, 1835, d. Apr 24, 1906.
- + 30. James Miller Strong, b. Jun 14, 1837, d. May 9, 1896.
- + 31. Amanda Strong, b. Nov 5, 1847, d. Mar 14, 1899.
- + 32. Joel Stoneroad Strong, b. Feb 5, 1855, d. Jun 14, 1935.

3-9. RACHEL STRONG, d/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. ca. 1810. She m. DAMPMAN.

Children:

- 33. Adeline Dampman, b. 1832, m. ____ Bennett.
- 34. Philena Dampman.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

3-10. **JOHN STRONG III**, s/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. ca. 1810 in Pennsylvania, d. Nov 3, 1886. He m. **MARGARET NELLEY**, b. ca. 1812 in Pennsylvania, d. Feb 3, 1880.

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

- 35. James Strong, b. ca. 1841.
- 36. Robert H. Strong, b. ca. 1843.
- 37. John Strong IV, b. ca. 1846
- 38. Ann J. Strong, b. ca. 1848.

3-11. **HANNAH STRONG**, d/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. ca. 1810. She m. **IRWIN**. She is buried in the Cedar Cemetery, Brandywine Manor, PA.

Children:

- 39. Elizabeth Irwin, b. 1827, d. after 1905. She was a dressmaker in Philadelphia for 30 years, never married.
- 40. George Irwin.
- 41. Sanford Irwin.

3-12. **CALDWELL GRIER STRONG**, s/o John Strong Jr. #4, b. Aug 23, 1811 in Pennsylvania, d. Mar 28, 1855. He m. **ELEANOR LEE**, b. ca. 1822.

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

- 42. Charles Strong, b. ca. 1847.
- 43. Rebecca B. Strong, b. ca. 1848.
- 44. James Strong, b. ca. 1851.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-28. **JOHN CALDWELL STRONG**, s/o Henry Fox Strong #8, b. May 13, 1833 in Fayette Co., PA, d. Feb 5, 1867. He m. **MARY CORNELIA DUTCHER**.

Child:

- + 45. Charles Howard Strong, b. Oct 8, 1865 d. Jul 29, 1949.

4-29. **ROBERT HUNTER STRONG**, s/o Henry Fox Strong #8, b. Apr 6, 1835 in Franklin, Fayette Co., PA, d. Apr 24, 1906 in Pleasant Grove, Mehaska, IA. He m. Oct 11, 1860 in Uniontown, PA, **MARY GADDIS**, d/o Jacob and Sarah (Combs) Gaddis, b. Sep 4, 1835 in Franklin Twp., PA, d. Apr 16, 1912 in Pleasant Grove, Mahaska, IA. He was veteran of the Civil War and a farmer. They are buried in the Indianapolis Cemetery in Mahaska Co., IA.

Children, b. in Fayette Co., PA:

- 46. Druscilla Ann Strong, b. Apr 18, 1856, d. in Colorado, m. Reese Dean.
- 47. Ada Virginia Strong, b. Oct 15, 1861, d. in Keokuk, IA, m. John Fletcher.
- + 48. Cora Ellen Strong, b. Jun 2, 1863, d. May 24, 1934.
- 49. William Henry Strong, b. Apr 17, 1866, d. 1955 in Arizona, m. Feb 6, 1896, Melissa Lane.
- + 50. Jacob Colwell Strong, b. May 2, 1868, d. 1952.
- + 51. Jonathan Roland Strong (twin), b. Jan 14, 1871, d. Mar 22, 1951.
- 52. Sarah Eliza Strong (twin), b. Jan 14, 1871, d. 1873.
- 53. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 14, 1874.

4-30. **JAMES MILLER STRONG**, s/o Henry Fox Strong #8, b. Jun 14, 1837 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. May 9, 1896 in East Pittsburg, PA. He m1 Apr 18, 1861, **ELIZABETH E. BROWN**, d/o Alexander and Ruth Salisbury (Coleman) Brown, b. Aug 26, 1844, d. Mar 2, 1886 in Pennsylvania. He m2 **KATHARINE GESSNER**. He was employed by a streetcar company, tending mules in Pittsburgh, PA

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

- + 54. Annie Arabella Strong, b. Nov 3, 1861, d. Dec 15, 1931.
- + 55. Mattie Jane Strong, b. ca. 1864.
- + 56. Althea Violet Strong, b. ca. 1868.
- 57. Frank J. Strong, b. ca. 1871.
- + 58. Howard W. Strong, b. ca. 1874,
- 59. James H. Strong, b. ca. 1879.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

4-31. **AMANDA STRONG**, d/o Henry Fox Strong #8, b. Nov 5, 1847 in Franklin, Fayette Co., PA, d. Mar 14, 1899. She m. in 1880, **JOHN HIGBEE**, s/o of Elizabeth Higbee, b. Mar 1838 in Tippecanoe, PA. Children, b. in Jefferson, Fayette, PA:

- + 60. Ulysses Grant Strong, b. Dec 16, 1868.
- 61. Ella Higbee, b. Jul 1881.
- 62. Henry Higbee, b. Mar 1883.
- 63. Clark E. Higbee, b. Sep 1885.
- 64. Luck B. Higbee, b. Jun 1888.

4-32. **JOEL STONEROAD STRONG**, s/o Henry Fox Strong #8, b. Feb 5, 1855 in Franklin, Fayette Co., PA, d. there Jun 14, 1935. He m. Jun 16, 1883, **MARY ELIZABETH FROST**, d/o Andrew and Joanna (Tracy) Frost, b. Jun 21, 1860 in Pennsylvania, d. May 21, 1944 in Fayette Co., PA. They are buried at Sylvan Heights, Fayette Co., PA.

Children, b. in Franklin, Fayette, PA:

- 65. Joanna Belva Strong, b. Dec 19, 1884, d. Jul 24, 1986 in San Diego, CA, m1 Dec 11, 1917, Robert F. Hartman, who d. Nov 4, 1950 in California and m2 Apr 21, 1960, William Landis, who d. Sep 29, 1963 in California.
- + 66. Orlando Dearth Strong, b. Jun 25, 1886, d. Jul 13, 1973.
- 67. Eliza Edna Strong, b. Oct 7, 1887, d. Jun 17, 1979 in Fayette Co., PA, m. Jun 26, 1930, Henry J. Haule, who d. Apr 9, 1959.
- + 68. Belle Odessa Strong, b. Sep 11, 1889, d. Jan 20, 1981.
- + 69. Joel Stoneroad Strong II, b. Feb 4, 1891, d. Oct 24, 1978.
- 70. Clayton Andrew Strong, b. Oct 28, 1892, d. Sep 14, 1969 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA, m. Dec 10, 1919, Anna Lou Osborne, who d. Jul 1982 in Pennsylvania.
- 71. Hazel Blanche Strong, b. May 2, 1894, d. Apr 11, 1980 in Fayette Co., m. Jun 14, 1942, William Henry McCracken, s/o A. L. and Margeret (Cooper) McCracken, b. 1897, d. Dec 19, 1987 in Fayette Co., PA. He was a farmer and oil driller and the first husband of her sister Pearl. She was a teacher.
- + 72. Edison Kenneth Strong, b. May 22, 1896, d. Jan 4, 1952.
- + 73. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 5, 1898, d. Apr 2, 1989.
- + 74. Anna Winifred Strong, b. Nov 16, 1899, d. Oct 16, 1982.
- 75. Olive Marguerite Strong, b. Jan 7, 1902, d. Jan 4, 1983 in Franklin, Fayette, PA.
- + 76. Pearl May Strong, b. Nov 15, 1903, d. Dec 26, 1929.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-45. **CHARLES HOWARD STRONG**, s/o John Caldwell Strong #28, b. Oct 8, 1865 in Jerseyville, IL, d. Jul 29, 1949 in Stronghold, Rogue Bluff, ME. He m1 in 1893, **ANGELINA L. LONGFELLOW**, who d. in 1934 in Nova Scotia, Canada and m2 **ANNE T. BARSTOW**. He was a lawyer.

Child:

- 77. Frederick Longfellow Strong.
- 78. daughter, m. Almus Pratt Evans.

5-48. **CORA ELLEN STRONG**, d/o Robert Hunter Strong #29, b. Jun 2, 1863 in Fayette Co., PA, d. May 24, 1934 in Iowa Co., IA. She was associated with Sam Vail. She m. Oct 6, 1891, **ANDREW WILLIS MCGUIRE**, s/o Sylvester and Martha A. (Carroll) McGuire, b. Jun 8, 1869 in Iowa Co., IA, d. Sep 23, 1925. They are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, near North English, IA.

Child:

- 79. Elmer Strong.
- + 80. Neva Irene McGuire, b. Feb 9, 1893, d. Nov 19, 1970 in Keokuk Co., IA.
- + 81. Harlen William McGuire, b. Oct 26, 1894, d. Dec 15, 1929.
- 82. daughter, b. Jun 17, 1897, d. Jun 18, 1897. She is buried in the Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Armah, IA.

5-50. **JACOB COLWELL STRONG**, s/o Robert Hunter Strong #29, b. May 2, 1868 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA, d. Jun 14, 1952 in Mahaska Co., IA.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

He m. ANNA LAURA MCGUIRE, d/o Sylvester and Martha A. (Carroll) McGuire, b. Nov 4, 1867 in Millersburg, IA, d. Dec 16, 1943 at McGill, White Pine, NV. They are buried in the Indianapolis Cemetery in Keokuk, Mahaska, IA.

Children:

- + 83. James Floyd Strong, b. Mar 5, 1892, d. Feb 5, 1972.
- + 84. Bessie Mae Strong, b. Oct 2, 1894, d. Dec 26, 1983.
- 85. Ethel Izola Strong, b. in Phoenix, AZ, d. in Barn City, Iowa. She m. Ervin Molyneaux, b. Jun 10, 1899, d. Jul 1936.
- 86. Raymond Willis Strong, b. Sep 30, 1900 in Pheonix, AZ, d. in 1925, m. Zelma Lester.
- + 87. Mary Jeannette Strong, b. Aug 27, 1908.
- 88. Glenn Alan Strong, b. Dec 30, 1912 in What Cheer, Keokuk, IA. d. Jul 10, 1967 in East Ely, NV, m. Velura Nelson.
- 89. infant, b. in What Cheer, Keokuk, IA.

5-51. JONATHAN ROLAND STRONG, s/o Robert Hunter Strong #29, b. Jan 14, 1871 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA, d. Mar 22, 1951 in Poweshiek Co., IA. He m. CHRISTENA FERNEAU, b. 1873, d. Feb 6, 1957 in Montezuma. They are buried in the Montezuma Cemetery in Poweshiek Co., IA.

Children:

- + 90. Dwight Gaddis Strong, b. Nov 23, 1900.
- + 91. Ina Strong, b. Feb 16, 1897.
- 92. Lloyd Fayette Strong, b. Sep 28, 1898 in Newton, IA, d. Mar 1977, m1 Ethel Boomershire and m2 Marie M. Newton, b. 1906, d. 1981. They are buried in the Montezuma Cemetery in Poweshiek, IA.
- + 93. Levi Walker Strong, b. Aug 10, 1906, d. Oct 29, 1979.
- + 94. Fae Strong (twin), b. Dec 4, 1909.
- + 95. F. Mae Strong (twin), b. Dec 4, 1909.

5-54. ANNIE ARABELLA STRONG, d/o James Miller Strong #30, b. Nov 3, 1861, d. Dec 15, 1931. She m. Dec 23, 1886, JACOB ALLEN BLAZIER, b. Jul 14, 1856, d. Sep 9, 1935.

Child:

- + 96. George Allen Blazier, b. May 10, 1890, d. Jun 6, 1977.

5-55. MATTIE JANE STRONG, d/o James Miller Strong #30, b. ca. 1864. She m. Jun 11, 1890, JAMES B. REED.

Children:

- 97. Elizabeth Reed.
- + 98. Marion Reed.
- + 99. Althea Reed.

5-56. ALTHEA VIOLET REED, d/o James Miller Strong #30, b. ca. 1868. She m. ROBERT NICHOLSON.

Children:

- + 100. Vera Nicholson.
- 101. Hazel Nicholson, m. George Shillingburg.
- + 102. Agnes Nicholson.
- + 103. Isabel Nicholson.
- + 104. Katherine Nicholson.

5-58. HOWARD W. STRONG, s/o James Miller Strong #30, b. ca. 1874. He m. CORDA FARLING.

Children:

- + 105. Henry Strong.
- + 106. Charles Alexander Strong, b. Jul 1, 1910, d. Jul 11, 1989.

5-60. ULYSSES GRANT STRONG, s/o Amanda Strong #31, b. Dec 16, 1868 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. in Tennessee.

Child:

- 107. Walter Strong.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

5-66. **ORLANDO DEARTH STRONG**, s/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Jun 25, 1886 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. Jul 13, 1973 in Laurel Rest Home, Fayette, PA. He m1 MAYBELLE CLOUSE and m2 ALEINE GREENE, who d. May 12, 1948. He was a house painter.

Child:

108. William Robert Strong, b. Aug 19, 1926, d. ca. 1940.

5-68. **BELLE ODESSA STRONG**, d/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Sep 11, 1889 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. Jan 20, 1981 in Jefferson, Fayette, PA. She m. Nov 30, 1910 in Laurel Hill, Fayette, PA, JOSEPH BEAL McCAY, s/o Alexander and Mary Margaret (Craft) McCay, b. Nov 29, 1885 in Menallen, Fayette, PA, d. Jan 1, 1979 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. They are buried in the Lafayette Memorial Park in Briar Hill, PA. He was a farmer and tax collector. She was a teacher.

Children:

+ 109. Katharyn Elizabeth McCay, b. Aug 18, 1912.

+ 110. Margery Arlene McCay, b. Jul 30, 1917.

+ 111. Willis Strong McCay, b. Sep 25, 1919.

5-69. **JOEL STONEROAD STRONG II**, s/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Feb 4, 1891 in Franklin Fayette, PA, d. there Oct 24, 1978. He m. Aug 22, 1942 in Uniontown, PA, RUTH L. BECHTEL who d. May 19, 1978.

Child:

+ 112. Joel Stoneroad Strong III, b. Apr 11, 1944.

5-72. **EDISON KENNETH STRONG**, s/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. May 22, 1896 in Upper Middletown, Fayette, PA, d. Jan 4, 1952. He m. Jul 8, 1919, ELIZABETH REINE CARROLL, d/o John Scott and Josephine Tabitha (Sybert) Carroll, b. Jan 30, 1898 at Dunbar, Fayette, PA. She also m. William T. Brown. She lived in Chula Vista, CA in 1994.

Children:

+ 113. Mary Josephine Strong, b. Feb 21, 1921.

+ 114. Edison Kenneth Strong Jr., b. Jul 26, 1923.

115. Wilbur Waite Strong, b. Mar 7, 1929 at Connellsville, Fayette, PA, m. Viola Nelson.

5-73. **MARY ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Feb 5, 1898 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. Apr 21, 1989 in Iowa. She m1 Nov 30, 1927 in Dunbar, PA, WILLIAM EDGAR MEIKRANTZ JR., s/o William Edgar Meikrantz, b. Sep 13, 1888 in Harleigh, Luzerne, PA, d. Jan 10, 1956. She m2 FRED E. ROBB. Fred m. Nov 1989, Wilma _____. William is buried in the LaFayette Memorial Park in Brier Hill, PA. She lived in Washington, IA in 1989.

Children, b. in Uniontown, Fayette, PA:

+ 116. Joel Edgar Meikrantz, b. May 26, 1929.

+ 117. Robert Frederick Meikrantz, b. Dec 11, 1930.

5-74. **ANNA WINIFRED STRONG**, d/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Nov 16, 1899 in Franklin, Fayette, PA, d. Oct 16, 1982 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. She m. Jul 9, 1924 in California, PAUL WATSON DUNN, b. Jul 10, 1891, d. Nov 13, 1982 in Uniontown. They are buried in the Oak Lawn Cemetery in Uniontown, PA.

Children:

118. Nancy Jane Dunn.

+ 119. Lois Anne Dunn.

+ 120. Elizabeth Jean Dunn, b. Apr 11, 1929.

5-76. **PEARL MAY STRONG**, d/o Joel Stoneroad Strong #32, b. Nov 15, 1903 at Franklin, Fayette PA, d. Dec 26, 1929. She m. Jun 16, 1927 in Dunbar, Fayette, PA, WILLIAM HENRY MCCracken, s/o A. L. and Margaret (Cooper) McCracken, b. 1897, d. Dec 19, 1987. After her death, he married her sister Hazel. They are buried in Sylvan Heights, Fayette, PA.

Child:

+ 121. Stoneroad Strong McCracken, b. Sep 12, 1828.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

SIXTH GENERATION

6-80. NEVA IRENE McGUIRE, d/o Cora Ellen Strong #48, b. Feb 9, 1893 in Iowa Co., IA, d. Nov 19, 1970 in Keokuk Co., IA. She m. **CHARLES ALBERT MORSE**, b. Sep 17, 1889, d. Aug 30, 1972. They are buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery near North English, IA.

122. daughter, b. & d. May 23, 1924. She is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

123. son, b & d. Nov 2, 1927. He is buried in the Mt. Zion Cemetery.

124. Catherine Morse, d. age 3 in an auto accident.

125. Ellis Morse, m. Evelyn ____.

126. Leona Mae Morse, b. Sep 25, 1932, d. Dec 5, 1979 in North English, IA, m. Lavon Berstler.

127. Elsie Morse (adopted), m. Joe Arduser.

6-81. HARLEN WILLIAM McGUIRE, s/o Cora Ellen Strong #48, b. Oct 26, 1894, d. Dec 15, 1929. He m. Jan 23, 1918, **EFFIE MARY GRIMM**, b. Dec 5, 1897, d. Jan 5, 1936. They are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery near North English, IA.

Children:

+ 128. Dorothea Helen McGuire, b. Jul 19, 1918, d. Jan 15, 1991.

+ 129. Lloyd Harlen McGurie, b. Aug 20, 1921, d. Apr 25, 1950.

+ 130. Mary Lauretta McGuire, b. Sep 9, 1926.

6-83. JAMES FLOYD STRONG, s/o Jacob Colwell Strong #50, b. Mar 5, 1892, d. Feb 5, 1972 in Phoenix, AZ. He m. Oct 1925, **IVA McFATE**.

Children:

131. Betty Strong.

+ 132. Patricia Strong.

6-84. BESSIE MAE STRONG, d/o Jacob Colwell Strong #50, b. Oct 2, 1894 in What Cheer, Keokuk, IA, d. Dec 26, 1983 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. Dec 28, 1927 in Chicago, IL as his second wife, **WALTER JOHN SMITH**, s/o William Granville and Elizabeth (Hite) Smith, b. Jan 29, 1890 in Ottumwa, IA, d. Jan 1949 at Iowa City, IA. He m1 Mable Taylor and had a daughter Virginia I. Smith, b. May 26, 1916. They are buried in the Indianapolis Cemetery in Mahaska Co., IA.

Children, b. in Mahaska Co.:

+ 133. Mildred Maxine Smith, b. Apr 10, 1929.

+ 134. Richard James Smith, b. Dec 20, 1932.

6-87. MARY JEANNETTE STRONG, d/o Jacob Colwell Strong #50, b. Aug 27, 1908, in What Cheer, Keokuk, IA. She m. Jul 9, 1927 in Idaho, **CECIL LEWIN**, b. Sep 8, 1903, d. Feb 13, 1958 in Shoshone, ID where he is buried.

Children:

135. Iris Lewin, b. Nov 6, 1929.

136. Ray Lewin, b. Jan 20, 1935, m. Oct 9, 1958 in Idaho, Phyllis

+ 137. Leslie Joan Lewin, b. Jun 18, 1943.

6-90. DWIGHT GADDIS STRONG, s/o Jonathan Roland Strong #51, b. Nov 23, 1900. He m. **NEVA MOORE**. They lived in Altoona, IA in 1993.

Child:

138. Colleen Strong, m. Richard Williams. They lived in Bondurant, IA in 1993.

6-91. INA STRONG, d/o Jonathan Roland Strong #51, b. Feb 16, 1897. She m1 **WEBB BAKER**. They were divorced in 1926 and she m2 in 1928, **HOWARD STABLER**, b. 1890, d. 1973. Howard is buried in the Montezuma Cemetery in Poweshiek Co., IA.

Children:

+ 139. Juanita I. Baker, b. Feb 2, 1917.

+ 140. Johnnoan Baker, b. Aug 19, 1918.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

6-93. LEVI STRONG, s/o Jonathan Roland Strong #51, b. Aug 10, 1906, d. Oct 29, 1979. He m. Nov 25, 1936, ERNA M. STEFFEN, b. Feb 20, 1914. They are buried in the Montezuma Cemetery in Poweshiek Co., IA.

Children:

- 141. Howard Strong.
- 142. Gaye Strong.
- 143. Joann Strong.
- 144. Lonnie Strong.
- 145. Lamont Strong.

6-94. FAE STRONG (twin), d/o Jonathan Roland Strong #51, b. Dec 4, 1909. She m1 Jan 26, 1932, ELDON BRADEN, b. Jan 21, 1903, d. 1963, and m2 May 4, 1974, HARVEY VAIL, b. Dec 10, 1910.

Child:

+ 146. Marlene Braden, b. May 27, 1933.

6-95. F. MAE STRONG (twin), d/o Jonathan Roland Strong #51, b. Dec 4, 1909. She m1 WARREN D. WATTS, b. 1905, d. 1978 and m2 LaVAUGHN. She lived in Montezuma, IA in 1993. Warren is buried in the Montezuma Cemetery in Poweshiek Co., IA.

Children:

- + 147. Keith Watts, b. Jul 17, 1927, d. 1983.
- + 148. Phyllis Fae Watts, b. Apr 11, 1930.
- + 149. Lyle LaMont Watts, b. Feb 13, 1932.
- + 150. Joetta Joy Watts, b. Aug 8, 1934.
- + 151. Dennis Dale Watts, b. Sep 8, 1942, d. Sep 15, 1989.

6-96. GEORGE ALLEN BLAZIER, s/o Annie Arabella Strong #54, b. May 10, 1890, d. Jun 6, 1977. He m. Dec 14, 1916, MARGARET EMELIA HANKEY, b. May 19, 1899, d. Mar 31, 1926. He was an industrial electrician working in mills in McKees Rock, PA.

Children:

- + 152. George Allen Blazier Jr., b. Jan 18, 1918, d. Mar 14, 1989.
- + 153. William Howard Blazier, b. Mar 10, 1920.
- + 154. Margaret Ruth Blazier, b. Apr 10, 1921, d. Sep 25, 1962.
- + 155. Robert Calvin Blazier, b. Feb 10, 1923.
- + 156. Betty Jean Blazier, b. Mar 12, 1926.

6-98. MARION REED, d/o Mattie Jane Strong #55. She m. ALLEN SMITH.

Children:

- 157. Elizabeth Jane Smith.
- 158. Alan Reed Smith.
- 159. Neil David Smith.

6-99. ALTHEA REED, d/o Mattie Jane Strong #55. She m. HOWARD STEELE.

Children:

- 160. James Reed Steele.
- 161. Martha Lucille Steele.

6-100. VERA NICHOLSON, d/o Althea Violet Reed #56. She m. LEO HUGHES.

Children:

- 162. Robert Hughes.
- 163. Leo Hughes.
- 164. John Hughes.
- 165. Bernard Hughes.
- 166. Vera Hughes.
- 167. Mary K. Hughes.
- 168. Patricia Hughes.
- 169. Margaret Hughes.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

6-102. AGNES NICHOLSON, d/o Althea Violet Reed #56. She m. **JOHN GUE**.

Children:
170. Mary K. Gue.
171. Oharma Gue.

6-103. ISABEL NICHOLSON, d/o Althea Violet Reed #56. She m. **JESSE HUBBS**.

Children:
172. Althea Hubbs.
173. Robert Hubbs.

6-104. KATHERINE NICHOLSON, d/o Althea Violet Reed #56. She m. **J. A. BUSH**.

Child:
174. Robert Bush.

6-105. HENRY STRONG, s/o Howard W. Strong #58. He m. **HELEN MERRILL**.

Children:
175. Sarah Jane Strong, m. Blaine Hutzell.
176. Henrietta Ann Strong, m. Joseph Shockey.
177. Pamala Ann Strong, m. Paul Hutzell.

6-106. CHARLES ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o Howard W. Strong #58, b. Jul 1, 1910, d. Jul 11, 1989. He m. **ERMA KRE**

Children:
178. Charles Henry Strong, m. Geraldine Bednowicz.
179. Corda Ann Strong, m. Frederick Oehling.

6-109. KATHARYN ELIZABETH McCAY, d/o Belle Odessa Strong #68, b. Aug 18, 1912 in Keister, Fayette, PA. She m. Feb 4, 1933, **JAMES ADAM THOMPSON**, b. Apr 5, 1903, d. Sep 3, 1984 in Pittsburgh, PA. They lived in Laurel Lane, PA in 1989.

Children, b. in Pittsburgh, PA:
+ 180. Kathleen Diane Thompson, b. Oct 1, 1943.
+ 181. James Alexander Thompson, b. Mar 31, 1948.
182. Jonathan McCay Thompson, b. Aug 16, 1951, m. Oct 1, 1994, Susan Wollam.

6-110. MARGERY ARLENE McCAY, d/o Belle Odessa Strong #68, b. Jul 30, 1917 in Searights, Fayette, PA. She m. Jan 27, 1942 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA, **JAMES POE ROBINSON**, b. May 29, 1915 in West Virginia, d. Dec 3, 1993 in Charleston, WV. He is a retired lawyer and she was a teacher. They lived in Charleston, WV in 1993.

Children, b. in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV:
+ 183. Jamie Arlene Robinson, b. May 8, 1947.
+ 184. Amy Belle Robinson, b. Sep 16, 1949.
185. Fay Elizabeth Robinson, b. Mar 25, 1953 in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV, m. Oct 11, 1975 in Charleston, WV, Bruce David Jarrett. He was a flight engineer and pilot. They lived in Flower Mound, TX in 1989.

6-111. WILLIS STRONG McCAY, s/o Belle Odessa Strong #68, b. Sep 25, 1919 in Searights, Fayette, PA. He m. Sep 20, 1952 at East Brady, Clarion, PA, **KATHRYN JEAN RISHER**, d/o Clair LaVern and Lizzy Estella (Hartman) Risher, b. Jan 14, 1927 in Madison, Clarion, PA. He was an electrical engineer and she was a chemist and housewife. They lived in Pittsburgh, PA in 1989.

Children, b. in Pittsburgh, PA:
+ 186. Mary Ann McCay, b. Feb 27, 1955.
+ 187. Joseph Risher McCay, b. May 1, 1957.
188. Daniel Willis McCay, b. Jul 30, 1960.

6-112. JOEL STONEROAD STRONG III, s/o Joel Stoneroad Strong II #69, b. Apr 11, 1944 in Pennsylvania. He m. May 14, 1965, **DEITRA GENE LOWE**, d/o Eugene L. and Ema Jane (Arnold) Lowe, b. Apr 8, 1944. He

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

is a farmer and they lived near Smock, PA in 1989.

Children, b. in Uniontown, Fayette, PA:

189. Jane Anne Strong, b. Jun 21, 1970.

190. Joyce Lynn Strong, b. Sep 26, 1975.

6-113. **MARY JOSEPHINE STRONG**, d/o Edison Kenneth Strong #72, b. Feb 21, 1921 in Connellsville, Fayette, PA. She m. Apr 8, 1943 in Harrisburg, PA, **LARKIN WILBUR LAKE III**, b. Oct 18, 1917. They lived in Norristown, PA in 1989.

Children:

+ 191. Larkin Wilbur Lake IV, b. Dec 15, 1943.

+ 192. Donna Lee Lake, b. Oct 6, 1945.

+ 193. Linda Reine Lake, b. May 6, 1949.

+ 194. Marilyn Jeanne Lake, b. Mar 5, 1952.

6-114. **EDISON KENNETH STRONG JR.**, s/o Edison Kenneth Strong #72, b. Jul 26, 1923 in Connellsville, Fayette, PA. He m. **AUDREY HAMILTON**. He is a dentist. They lived in Palmyra, TN in 1989.

Children:

195. Edison Kenneth Strong III, b. Jun 6, 1956.

196. Carol Reine Strong, b. Aug 18, 1968.

6-116. **JOEL EDGAR MEIKRANTZ**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #73, b. May 26, 1929 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. He m. Jun 1, 1957 in Bethesda, MD, **JEAN NORTON REHLAENDER**.

Children:

197. William Joel Meikrantz, b. May 19, 1959.

+ 198. Jody Lynn Meikrantz, b. Apr 19, 1962.

199. John Edmund Meikrantz, b. Oct 19, 1964, m. Sep 24, 1994 in Fort Myers, FL, Lisa Marie Tolosko.

6-117. **ROBERT FREDERICK MEIKRANTZ**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #73, b. Dec 11, 1930. He m1 Mar 14, 1952 in Fredrickstown, PA, **ARLENE KAY WARD**. They were divorced and he m2 **GOLDIE SHEETS**. They were divorced and he m3 Sep 10, 1973 in Redwood City, CA, **DOROTHY JANE KEARBY** who d. in 1983. He m4 Jul 12, 1986, **BESSIE LOUISE HATFIELD STANEK**.

Child, by Arlene:

200. Joan Lynn Meikrantz, Jan 7, 1953.

Children, by Goldie:

+ 201. Robie Jean Meikrantz, b. Jan 4, 1956

202. Libby Jo Meikrantz, b. Jul 24, 1960, d. 1961.

6-119. **LOIS ANNE DUNN**, d/o Anna Winifred Strong #74. She m. Apr 6, 1946, **CHARLES STEFANCIN** who d. Dec 7, 1990.

Children:

+ 203. Merri Monika Stefancin, b. Dec 19, 1946.

204. Richard Charles Stefancin, b. Feb 1, 1949.

+ 205. Christopher Drew Stefancin, b. Oct 23, 1956.

206. Lezle Leigh Stefancin, b. Aug 12, 1958, m. Aug 30, 1986, Gary S. Fagan.

6-120. **ELIZABETH JEAN DUNN**, d/o Anna Winifred Strong #74, b. Apr 11, 1929 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA. She m. May 24, 1952 in Uniontown, **JOHN STAFFORD MOORE**, s/o Bertram H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoyle) Moore, b. Dec 26, 1921. They lived in Warminster, PA in 1989.

Children:

207. Robert Watson Moore, b. Aug 20, 1953 in Doylestown, Bucks, PA.

+ 208. Richard Scott Moore, b. Jun 16, 1955.

209. Lisa Lynne Moore, b. Aug 1, 1958 in Levittown, Bucks, PA, m. Apr 2, 1994, Daniel Michael Gibson.

6-121. **STONEROAD STRONG MCCracken**, s/o Pearl May Strong #76, b. Sep 12, 1928 in Fayette Co., PA. He m. Oct 14, 1947 in Uniontown, Fayette, PA, **LEONA MAE JACKSON**, d/o Thomas A. and Bessie B. (Welch)

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Jackson. He is a farmer and truck driver and they lived near Vanderbilt, PA in 1989.

Children:

+ 210. W. Thomas McCracken, b. Oct 15, 1948.

211. David E. McCracken, b. Apr 29, 1952, m. May 1, 1982, Kathie Spearman Reynolds. She has two daughters by a former marriage, Lisa Danette and Jo Anna Leigh Reynolds.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-128. DOROTHEA HELEN MCGUIRE, d/o Harlen William McGuire #81, b. Jul 19, 1918, d. Jan 15, 1991 in Iowa City, IA. She m. Nov 10, 1947, RALPH E. WRIGHT, b. Aug 11, 1914, d. Jul 16, 1980. They were divorced.

Child:

212. Ruth Kathleen Wright, b. Aug 11, 1948, m. Apr 15, 1978 in North English, IA, Leroy Francis Hoppe, b. Jun 7, 1941.

7-129. LLOYD HARLEN MCGUIRE, s/o Harlen William McGuire #81, b. Aug 20, 1921 in North English, IA. He m. Apr 25, 1950, MILDRED MARY VANDEE, b. Jul 18, 1930

Children:

+ 213. Kenneth Lloyd McGuire, b. Jan 14, 1951.

214. Marvin Lee McGuire, b. Jun 16, 1952.

+ 215. Virginia Ann McGuire, b. Jul 29, 1955.

+ 216. Vivian Irene McGuire, b. Mar 12, 1957.

217. Martha Jean McGuire, b. Aug 17, 1958.

+ 218. Harlen Gene McGuire, b. Jan 10, 1960.

219. Carl Duane McGuire, b. Jul 12, 1962.

+ 220. Neva Sue McGuire, b. Dec 2, 1963.

221. Larry Lynn McGuire, b. Sep 26, 1965.

222. Dwight Eugene McGuire, b. Apr 30, 1968.

223. Lyle Dean McGuire, b. Aug 31, 1969.

7-130. MARY LAURETTA MCGUIRE, d/o Harlen William McGuire #81, b. Sep 9, 1926. She m. Mar 2, 1949, GODFREY J. GESMACHER, b. Feb 7, 1923, d. Jan 15, 1985. They were divorced and she m2 JOSEPH ANTHONY BIWER, b. 1905, d. 1968.

Children:

224. Robert James Gesmacher, b. Oct 25, 1947.

225. Lois Mary Gesmacher, b. Apr 16, 1953.

7-132. PATRICIA STRONG, d/o Floyd Strong #83, b. in Arizona.

Children:

226. Patricia ____.

231. James ____.

227. Thomas ____.

232. Kitty ____.

228. Mary Ann ____.

233. Dianne ____.

229. Terri ____.

234. John ____.

230. Donna ____.

235. Richard ____.

7-133. MILDRED MAXINE SMITH, d/o Bessie Mae Strong #84, b. Apr 10, 1929 in Mahaska Co., IA. She m. Jul 25, 1954 at What Cheer, IA, RUSSELL MARTIN KATZER, s/o Frank J. and Lucy Mae (Hess) Katzer Jr., b. Aug 24, 1930 in Marshall Co., IA. He served in the U.S. Army and was a farmer. She was a teacher. They lived near Conrad, IA in 1989.

Children, b. in Grundy Center, IA:

+ 236. Kevin Michael Katzer, b. Mar 28, 1957.

237. Brett Leroy Katzer, b. Oct 22, 1958.

+ 238. Nancy Marie Katzer, b. Feb 13, 1960.

7-134. RICHARD JAMES SMITH, s/o Bessie Mae Strong #84, b. Dec 20, 1932 in Mahaska Co., IA. He m. Jun 8, 1952, DOROTHY GERTRUDE CHANDLER, d/o Elmo and Olive Chandler, b. Oct 15, 193_.

Children, b. in What Cheer, Mahaska Co., IA:

239. Patricia Ann Smith, b. Jun 29, 1953, m. Terry Van Dalen.

240. Priscilla Darlene Smith, b. Oct 6, 1957.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

241. Paulette Smith, b. Jun 18, 1962.
242. Paul James Smith, b. Mar 24, 1967.

7-137. LESLIE JOAN LEWIN, d/o Mary Strong #87, b. Jun 18, 1943. She m. DORAN.

Children:

243. Kellie Doran.
244. William Doran.

7-139. JUANITA I. BAKER, d/o Ina Strong #91, b. Feb 2, 1917 near Montezume, IA. She m. CLAIRE C. GREGORY, b. 1917.

Child:

- + 245. Dick Gregory.
246. Don Gregory, m. Doris _____. He is a mail carrier.

7-140. JOHNNOAN BAKER, d/o Ina Strong #91, b. Aug 19, 1918. He m. EUGENE BAKER. They have divorced. He lived in Ecadido, CA in 1993.

Children:

- + 247. Gregory Baker.
+ 248. Vicki Baker.
+ 249. Susie Baker.
250. Terry Baker.

7-146. MARLENE BRADEN, d/o Fae Strong #94, b. May 27, 1933. She m. Sep 28, 1951, DARRELL FERGUSON, b. Nov 25, 19__.

Children:

- + 251. Candace Ferguson, b. Nov 24, 1952.
+ 252. Kyle Ferguson, b. Aug 30, 1956.

7-147. KEITH WATTS, s/o F. Mae Strong #95, b. Jul 17, 1927, d. 1983. He m1 BERNICE _____, who d. in 1986.

Children:

- + 253. Craig Watts.
254. Peggy Watts.

7-148. PHYLLIS FAE WATTS, d/o F. Mae Strong #95, b. Apr 11, 1930. She m. EDWIN MANN.

Children:

- + 255. Konny Mann.
256. Kelly Mann.
257. Kathy Mann, b. ca. 1955, m. _____ Thompson.
258. Kristy Mann.
259. Kerry Mann, d. young.

7-149. LYLE LaMONT WATTS, s/o F. Mae Strong #95, b. Feb 13, 1932. He m. HELEN MYERS.

Children:

260. Steven Warren Watts.
261. Sydney Gail Watts, b. Feb 13, 19__.

7-150. JOETTA JOY WATTS, d/o F. Mae Strong #95, b. Aug 8, 1934. She m. JOHN BATES.

Children:

262. Joni Bates.
263. Curtis Bates.

7-151. DENNIS DALE WATTS, s/o F. Mae Strong #95, b. Sep 8, 1947, d. Sep 15, 1989. He m. JACQUELIN FAHLENKAMP, b. Jul 21, 1947.

Children:

264. David Watts.
265. Marty Watts.

7-152. GEORGE ALLEN BLAZIER JR., s/o George Allen Blazier #96, b. Jan 18, 1918, d. Mar 14, 1989. He m. Jan 11, 1942, MARION RITTENBURG, b. Dec 21, 1923. He was a long distance truck driver.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Children:

- + 266. Robert Thomas Blazier, b. Nov 24, 1944.
- + 267. Dorothy Jean Blazier, b. May 13, 1947.

7-153. WILLIAM HOWARD BLAZIER, s/o George Allen Blazier #96, b. Mar 10, 1920. He m1 Sep 9, 1948, DOLORES DeCHAR, b. Oct 8, 1918. They were divorced in 1958 and he m2 Jun 14, 1969, THERESA ROSE KREMER, b. Jul 9, 1930. He was an electrical repairman at an iron foundry in Pittsburgh. He was retired and living in Arizona in 1993.

Children:

- 268. William Calvin Blazier, b. Apr 20, 1950. He is employed by the city of Phoenix, AZ as a fire inspector.
- 269. Thomas Frederick Blazier, b. Mar 23, 1952. He earned a degree in Fine Arts at Northern Arizona University in Flagstaff and has followed that field of interest.

7-154. MARGARET RUTH BLAZIER, d/o George Allen Blazier #96, b. Apr 10, 1921, d. Sep 25, 1962. She m. FRANCIS X. FISHER.

Children:

- + 270. Kathline Fisher.
- 271. Francis Fisher, lived in Pittsburgh, PA in 1993, unmarried.
- 272. Barbara Fisher, m. Jerry Ash. They operate a garage in Salem, OH.

7-155. ROBERT CALVIN BLAZIER, s/o George Allen Blazier #96, b. Feb 10, 1923. He m. Jun 17, 1946, EFFIE KEANE, b. Sep 12, 1925. They are retired and live near McKees Rocks, PA in 1993.

Children:

- + 273. Robin Rita Blazier, b. Jan 10, 1948.
- + 274. Barry Leo Blazier, b. Nov 8, 1950.
- + 275. Arduth Marie Blazier, b. Jul 3, 1952.

7-156. BETTY JEAN BLAZIER, d/o George Allen Blazier #96, b. Mar 12, 1926. She m1 JOHN FILICKO, b. Jul 9, 1910, d. Apr 26, 1958. They were divorced and she m2 Sep 3, 1949, NORMAN H. JEFFERY, b. Dec 16, 1919.

Children:

- + 276. Jeanette Georgia Filicko, b. Nov 13, 1944.
- + 277. Ronald William Filicko, b. May 15, 1947.
- + 278. Karen Eileen Jeffery, b. Aug 7, 1950.
- + 279. Richard Norman Jeffery, b. Jul 10, 1951.
- + 280. Diane Margaret Jeffery, b. Feb 18, 1953.
- + 281. Randall Thomas Jeffery, b. Jan 25, 1955.
- 282. Lynn Ellen Jeffery, b. Feb 8, 1956, m. Sep 1, 1984, Armando Meneses. She is a school teacher in Houston, TX.
- + 283. Carl Frederick Jeffery, b. Apr 27, 1959.

7-180. KATHLEEN DIANE THOMPSON, d/o Katharyn Elizabeth McCay #109, b. Oct 1, 1943 in Pittsburgh, PA. She m. Aug 6, 1966 in Cooperstown, Butler, PA, SAMUEL JOSEPH DECHTER, s/o Joseph and Ruth (Young) Dechter. He is a physicist and is employed by the Westinghouse Corp. She is a teacher. They lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1989.

Children:

- 284. Andrew James Dechter, b. Jan 3, 1972 in Pittsburgh, PA.
- 285. Christopher Joseph Dechter, b. Jun 11, 1977 in Upper St. Clair, Allegheny, PA.
- 286. Stephen Mark Dechter, b. May 14, 1980 in San Francisco, CA.

7-181. JAMES ALEXANDER THOMPSON, s/o Katharyn Elizabeth McCay #109, b. Mar 31, 1948 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m. Jun 23, 1973 in Saltzburg, Westmoreland, PA, JANICE MCCREARY, d/o C. B. McCreary. He is a teacher and she a school librarian. They lived in Valencia, PA in 1989.

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

- 287. Ethan James Thompson, b. Jun 9, 1980.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

288. Joel Adam Thompson, b. Jan 19, 1985.

7-183. **JAMIE ARLENE ROBINSON**, d/o Margery Arlene McCay #110, b. May 8, 1947 in Clarksburg, Harrison, WV. She m. Jun 26, 1975, **MICHAEL CANCRO**, b. 1949. He is in biology research and she is a hospital lab technician. They lived in Media, PA in 1989.

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

289. Robin Elizabeth Cancro, b. Jun 5, 1980.

290. Polly Belinda Cancro, b. Feb 25, 1986.

7-184. **AMY BELLE ROBINSON**, d/o Margery Arlene McCay #110, b. Sep 16, 1949. She m. May 16, 1981 in Nashville, TN, **JOHN ALGEE**. They lived in Franklin, TN in 1989.

Child:

291. Lauren Taylor Algee, b. Aug 23, 1985 in Tennessee.

7-186. **MARY ANN McCAY**, d/o Willis Strong McCay #111, b. Feb 27, 1955. She m. Oct 3, 1987 in Pleasant Hills, Allegheny, PA, **RICHARD JAMES BURDELSKI**, s/o Robert Anthony and Patricia Jean (Elter) Burdelski, b. Dec 28, 1958 in Pittsburgh. They lived in North Huntingdon, PA in 1989.

Child:

292. Sarah Elizabeth Burdelski, b. Jan 17, 1994 in Monroeville, Allegheny, PA.

7-187. **JOSEPH RISHER McCAY**, s/o Willis Strong McCay #111, b. May 1, 1957 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m. May 3, 1986 in Hartwood Acres, Allegheny, PA, as her second husband, **DENISE LEE DILLAMAN**, d/o Howard Cecil Dillaman, b. Jan 24, 1957 in Butler, PA. She was previously married to _____ Iarrapino. They lived in Houston, TX in 1989.

Children:

293. Alexander Joseph McCay, b. Nov 27, 1986 in Pittsburgh.

294. Duncan Howard McCay, b. Dec 17, 1990 in Franklin, Venango, PA.

7-191. **LARKIN WILBUR LAKE IV**, s/o Mary Josephine Strong #113, b. Dec 15, 1943. He m. Oct 17, 1981, **FREDERICKA ANNE PARISH**, b. Nov 21, 1947.

Children:

295. Laura Parish Lake, b. Jun 21, 1984.

296. Julie Anne Lake, b. May 23, 1988.

7-192. **DONNA LEE LAKE**, d/o Mary Josephine Strong #113, b. Oct 6, 1945. She m. Feb 1, 1977, **ALFRED FREMONT BARRETT**, b. Dec 22, 1946.

Child:

297. Alissa Reine Barrett, b. Sep 18, 1977.

7-193. **LINDA REINE LAKE**. d/o Mary Josephine Strong #113, b. May 6, 1949. She m. Nov 23, 1979, **DAVID TIMOTHY BOYLE**, b. Sep 2, 1944.

Children:

298. Mark David Boyle, b. Jun 2, 1984.

299. Kristine Marie Boyle, b. Jun 10, 1985.

300. Elizabeth Reine Boyle, b. Nov 23, 1986.

7-194. **MARILYN JEANNE LAKE**, d/o Mary Josephine Strong #113, b. Mar 5, 1952. She m. Jun 28, 1975, **RICHARD LEONARD DELL-ANGELO**, b. Dec 12, 1947.

Children:

301. Katherine Danielle Dell-Angelo, b. May 6, 1980.

302. Matthew Richard Dell-Angelo, b. May 17, 1984.

7-198. **JODY LYNN MEIKRANTZ**, d/o Joel Edgar Meikrantz #116, b. Apr 19, 1962. She m. Jul 14, 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, FL, **KRAIG RAYMOND HANKINS**.

**JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania**

Child:

303. Dana Lynn Hankins, b. Nov 1, 1994 in Fort Myers, FL.

7-201. ROBIE JEAN MEIKRANTZ, d/o Robert Frederick Meikarntz #117, b. Jan 4, 1956. She m. _____ WILLIAMS.

Children:

304. James Arthur Williams, b. Apr 7, 1972.

305. Daniel Williams, b. Sep 26, 1975.

306. Jerri Marie Williams, b. Mar 10, 1982.

7-203. MERRI MONIKA STEFANCIN, d/o Lois Anne Dunn #119, b. Dec 19, 1946. She m. Mar 17, 1964, ANTHONY LOSAGIO.

Children:

307. Monika L. Losagio, b. Oct 27, 1966.

308. Melissa Anne Losagio, b. Jun 20, 1968.

309. Mark Anthony Losagio, b. Jan 6, 1970.

7-205. CHRISTOPHER DREW STEFANCIN, s/o Lois Anne Dunn #119, b. Oct 23, 1956. He m. Nov 8, 1986, KAREN OSMUN.

Children:

310. Matthew Charles Stefancin, b. Apr 2, 1987.

311. Allison Leigh Stefancin, b. Aug 15, 1992.

7-208. RICHARD SCOTT MOORE, s/o Elizabeth Jean Dunn #120, b. Jun 16, 1955 in Levittown, Bucks, PA. He m. Sep 10, 1977 in Bucks Co., PA, MAUREEN ADELE BUCHANAN, b. Oct 6, 1958 in Cut Bank, Glacier, MT.

Child:

312. Kelly Sarah Moore, b. Mar 27, 1981 in Abington, Montgomery, PA.

7-210. W. THOMAS MCCracken, s/o Stoneroad Strong McCracken #121, b. Oct 15, 1948. He m. Oct 25, 1969, VIRGINIA RUTH HOOVER.

Children, b. in Pennsylvania:

313. Kristin Lynn McCracken, b. Apr 20, 1972.

314. Mark Stoneroad McCracken, b. Jun 6, 1977.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-213. KENNETH LLOYD McGUIRE, s/o Lloyd Harlen McGuire #129, b. Jan 14, 1951. He m. Apr 1, 1972, LEATRICE ANN MOESSNER.

Children:

315. Andrew William McGuire, b. Aug 5, 1973.

316. daughter, stillborn, Dec 1974.

317. Sara Ann McGuire, b. Oct 15, 1976.

8-215. VIRGINIA ANN McGUIRE, d/o Lloyd Harlen McGuire #129, b. Jul 29, 1955. She m. Jul 11, 1980, ROBERT E. DARLING.

Child:

318. Timothy Lloyd Darling, b. Dec 17, 1982.

8-216. VIVIAN IRENE McGUIRE, d/o Lloyd Harlen McGuire #129, b. Mar 12, 1957. She m1 Jun 12, 1976, WESLEY D. HARPER. They were divorced and she m2 Mar 2, 1981, JEFFERY CLARK.

Children:

319. Aaron Wesley Harper, b. Mar 5, 1977.

320. Amanda Nicole Harper, b. Jan 28, 1978.

321. Bradley Carlton Clark, b. Sep 9, 1978

322. Joseph Cameron Clark, b. Feb 21, 1980.

323. Jacob Allen Clark (twin), b. Feb 7, 1982.

324. Jordan Dean Clark (twin), b. Feb 7, 1982.

8-218. HARLEN GENE McGUIRE, s/o Lloyd Harlen McGuire #129, b. Jan 10, 1960. He m. Aug 2, 1982, KIMBERLY D. SWENSON.

Children:

325. Christopher Allen McGuire, b. Feb 10, 1983.

326. Curtis Ryan McGuire, b. Aug 29, 1986.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

8-220. NEVA SUE McGUIRE, d/o Lloyd Harlen McGuire #129, b. Dec 9, 1963. She m. BOBBIE VERMILLION.

Children:

327. Danielle Marie Vermillion, b. Jan 25, 1985.

328. Nathan Rodger Vermillion, b. Apr 22, 1986.

8-236. KEVIN MICHAEL KATZER, s/o Mildred Maxine Smith #133, b. Mar 28, 1957 in Grundy Center, IA. He m. Nov 22, 1980 in Nederland, TX, JEANINE RUTH REEVES, d/o Clifton R. and June Reeves.

Children:

329. Megan Ashley Katzer, b. Nov 17, 1983 in Friendswood, TX.

330. Heather Danielle Katzer, b. Oct 9, 1985 in Woodlands, TX.

331. Holly Michelle Katzer, b. Sep 26, 1992 in Woodlands.

8-238. NANCY MARIE KATZER, d/o Mildred Maxine Smith #133, b. Feb 13, 1960 in Grundy Center, IA. She m. May 31, 1981 in Conrad, IA, DAVID ANDREW RODEMANN, s/o William and Alberta Rodemann.

Children:

332. Kem Amile Rodemann, b. Jul 17, 1982 in Waverly, IA.

333. Crystal Joy Rodemann, b. Aug 22, 1984 in Waverly.

334. Rose Kristian Rodemann, b. May 5, 1986 in Marshalltown, IA.

335. Philip Matthew Rodemann, b. Dec 9, 1987 in Grundy Center.

336. Jason Michael Rodemann, b. Feb 1, 1990 in Marshalltown.

337. Gilbert Wade Franklin Rodemann, b. Aug 1, 1992 in Marshalltown.

8-245. DICK GREGORY, s/o Juanita Claire Baker #139. He m. MIRIAM _____. He is the president of the Montezume State Bank.

Children:

338. Brett Gregory.

339. Michelle Gregory.

8-247. GREGORY BAKER, s/o Johnnoan Baker #140. He m1 SALLY ____ and m2 DONNA ____.

Children:

340. Jill Baker, b. 1975.

341. Dawn Baker, b. 1978.

8-248. VICKI BAKER, d/o Johnnoan Baker #140. She m. EDDIE HOWARD.

Children:

342. Jon Howard.

343. Jamie Howard.

344. Jason Howard.

8-249. SUSIE BAKER, d/o Johnnoan Baker #140. She m. ____ SCOTT.

Children:

345. Melissa Scott.

346. Matthew Scott.

347. Megan Scott.

8-251. CANDACE FERGUSON, d/o Marlene Braden #146, b. Nov 24, 1952. She m. Oct 14, 1977, TOM DAVY, b. Mar 22, 19__.

Children:

348. Joy Davy, b. Sep 4, 1981.

349. Jill Davy, b. Sep 19, 1985.

8-252. KYLE FERGUSON, s/o Marlene Braden #146, b. Aug 30, 1956. He m. Sep 16, DIEDRA ____, b. Nov 19, 19__.

Children:

350. Jesse Ferguson, b. Mar 20, 1981.

351. Lindsay Ferguson, b. Jul 11, 1986.

8-253. CRAIG WATTS, s/o Keith Watts #147. He m. LYNDAL J. ____.

Children:

352. Scott Watts.

353. Angela Watts.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

354. Greg Watts.
- 8-255. **KONNY MANN**, s/o Phyllis Fae Watts #148.
Children:
355. Blake Mann.
356. Tyler Mann.
357. daughter.
- 8-266. **ROBERT THOMAS BLAZIER**, s/o George Allen Blazier Jr. #152, b. Nov 24, 1944. He m. Nov 4, 1966, **VICTORIA L. CHASE**, b. Jan 25, 1947. He has retired after a career in the U.S. Army.
Children:
358. Arvonne Michele Blazier, b. Nov 23, 1967.
359. Michael David Blazier, b. May 10, 1971.
360. Elizabeth Rachael Blazier, b. Jun 21, 1974.
361. Benjamin Milton Blazier, b. Oct 21, 1976.
- 8-267. **DOROTHY JEAN BLAZIER**, M.D. d/o George Allen Blazier Jr. #152, b. May 13, 1947. She m1 Oct 26, 1970, **FRANCIS HANNON**, b. Oct 4, 1946. They were divorced and she m2 **RICHARD S. WALLSTEIN**. She is a doctor and they lived in England in 1993.
Children:
362. Lotus Prana Wallstein, b. Oct 1, 1971.
363. Atom Surya Wallstein, b. Apr 20, 1974.
364. Jade Tundra Wallstein, b. May 29, 1976.
365. Derwent H. Wallstein, b. Dec 1, 1977.
- 8-270. **KATHLINE FISHER**, d/o Margaret Ruth Blazier #154. She m1 **DWIGHT MANGAN**. They were divorced and she m2 **JAMES GENTRY**.
Child:
366. Julie Mangan.
- 8-273. **ROBIN RITA BLAZIER**, d/o Robert Calvin Blazier #155, b. Jan 10, 1948. She m1 **WALTER B. BROWN**. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 24, 1974, **THOMAS M. SCHANCZ**.
Children:
+ 367. Wendy Marie Brown, b. May 10, 1966.
368. Holly Ruth Schancz, b. Jun 11, 1975.
- 8-274. **BARRY LEO BLAZIER**, s/o Robert Calvin Blazier #155, b. Nov 8, 1950. He m. May 7, 1977, **LINDA A. SAN GIOVANNI**, b. Oct 19, 1949.
Children:
369. Robert Peter Blazier, b. Feb 12, 1981.
370. Teresa Ann Blazier, b. Jun 1, 1983.
371. Mary Evelyn Blazier, b. Aug 21, 1985.
- 8-275. **ARDUTH MARIE BLAZIER**, d/o Robert Calvin Blazier #155, b. Jul 3, 1952. She m. Jun 29, 1974, **WILLIAM J. CLAIR**, b. Jun 15, 1950.
Children:
372. William James Clair, b. Jun 18, 1975.
373. Michelle Clair, b. Feb 23, 1979.
- 8-276. **JEANETTE GEORGIA FILICKO**, d/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Nov 13, 1944. She m. Mar 21, 1964, **WALTER E. MATTHEWS**, b. Apr 4, 1941.
Children:
374. Walter E. Matthews Jr., b. Dec 26, 1964.
375. Dawna Lee Matthews, b. Jul 20, 1969.
376. Daniel Franklin Matthews, b. Dec 4, 1973.
- 8-277. **RONALD WILLIAM FILICKO**, s/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. May 15, 1947. He m. Nov 17, 1973, **ROSE MARIE ZAPPETTI**, b. Mar 20, 1944.
Child:
377. Carol Ann Filicko, b. Jun 24, 1977.
- 8-278. **KAREN EILEEN JEFFERY**, d/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Aug 7, 1950. She m. Apr 24, 1971, **JOHN MATTHEWS**.

JOHN STRONG
of Chester Co., Pennsylvania

Children:

378. John Robert Matthews, b. Feb 10, 1973.

379. Randal Patrick Matthews, b. May 16, 1977.

8-279. **RICHARD NORMAN JEFFERY**, s/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Jul 10, 1951. He m1 Jan 1975, **DIANE INGOLD**. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 1983, **CAROL BECK**.

Child, by Diane:

380. Jennifer Marie Jeffery, b. May 29, 1976.

Children, by Carol:

381. Richard Jeffery, b. May 28, 1985

382. Jacquelyn Jeffery, b. Apr 28, 1988.

8-280. **DIANE MARGARET JEFFERY**, d/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Feb 18, 1953.

Child:

383. Kevin Coleman, b. Jun 5, 1986.

8-281. **RANDALL THOMAS JEFFERY**, s/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Jan 25, 1955. He m. Jul 10, 1980, **BERTA CARBAJAL**. They lived in Texas in 1993.

Children:

384. Randall Andrez Jeffery, b. Aug 28, 1983.

385. Mechelle Abril Jeffery, b. Dec 2, 1984.

8-283. **CARL FREDERICK JEFFERY**, s/o Betty Jean Blazier #156, b. Apr 27, 1959. He m. Sep 12, 1980, **LYNN ANN LOCKHARD**, b. Feb 15, 1956.

Children:

386. Kelly Lynn Jeffery, b. Aug 18, 1982.

387. Ryan Norman Jeffery, b. Jul 9, 1985.

NINTH GENERATION

9-363. **WENDY MARIE BROWN**, d/o Robin Rita Blazier #273, b. May 10, 1966. She m. **RONALD GRIMM**.

Children:

388. Ashley Ann Grimm, b. Nov 5, 1987.

389. Ryan Christopher Grimm, b. Oct 1989.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Mary Ann (McCay) Burdelski, 1641 Craig Dr., North
Huntingdon, PA 15642.

Mr. William H. Blazier, 609 Willruth Dr., Alison Park, PA.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ASA STRONG**, s/o John Strong, b. ca. 1783/7 in Connecticut. He m. ca. 1808 in Spencertown (now Chatham), Columbia, NY, **LORRAINE/LAVANY/LAVANCIA GRISWOLD**, d/o Jonathan and Sarah (Osborne) Griswold, b. Jan 2, 1786 in Woodbury, CT. He was a carpenter. It is probable that they both died in Lake Co., IN.

Children:

- + 2. William Orson Strong, b. Nov 3, 1809, d. Jan 26, 1892.
- + 3. Marilla Strong, b. ca. 1815, d. after 1880.
- + 4. Amanda M. Strong, b. ca. 1816/7.
- + 5. Orson Webster Strong, b. Oct 11, 1818, d. Nov 3, 1875.
- + 6. Asa J. Strong, b. Aug 1, 1820, d. Feb 17, 1899.
- + 7. Daniel Herbert Strong, b. Mar 14, 1826, d. Dec 31, 1912.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **WILLIAM ORSON STRONG**, s/o Asa Strong #1, b. Nov 3, 1809 in Spencertown, NY, d. Jan 26, 1892 in Sheridan, NY. He m. **JANE A. HOWE**, d/o Laurinda Howe, b. Mar 8, 1811 in Otsego Co., NY, d. May 14, 1881. They are buried in Sheridan, NY.

Children:

- 8. Henry G. Strong, b. Feb 8, 1834, d. Nov 4, 1852. He is buried in Sheridan.
- + 9. Celestia Strong, b. Apr 15, 1836, d. May 15, 1898.
- + 10. Lorinda Strong, b. ca. 1833 or 1843, d. Jun 1, 1888.

2-3. **MARILLA STRONG**, d/o Asa Strong #1, b. Jan 17, 1815 in New York, d. Aug 12, 1903 in South Bend, IN. She m. Feb 20, 1839 in Lake Co., IN, **HORACE CROSS**, d/o Daniel and _____ (Axe/Acey) Cross, b. ca. 1815 in Vermont, d. 1856/60 in Lake Co. He was a carpenter.

Children, b. in Indiana:

- 11. Leonana Cross, b. ca. 1840/1, m. L. C. Knight*.
 - + 12. Dallas Polk Cross, b. ca. 1844/5, d. Aug 24, 1905.
 - 13. Cordelia Cross, b. ca. 1848/9.
 - + 14. Alma C. Cross, b. Aug 1849, d. Jan 1, 1906.
 - + 15. Perry Cross, b. 1852.
 - + 16. Almira M. Cross, b. Jul 30, 1856, d. Aug 12, 1937.
- *He may have married her sister Cordelia.

2-4. **AMANDA M. STRONG**, d/o Asa Strong #1, b. ca. 1816/7 in New York, d. after Oct 31, 1870. She m1 Jan 17, 1843 in Lake Co., IN, **FRANCIS BARNEY**, b. ca. 1803 in New York. He had children by a former marriage, two of whom were Emily and Charles E. Barney. She m2 Dec 23, 1869, **JAMES SCOTT**.

Child:

- 17. Betsy P. Barney, b. 1843/4 in Indiana.

2-5. **ORSON WEBSTER STRONG**, s/o Asa Strong #1, b. Oct 11, 1818 in New York. He m. Jun 11, 1840 in Wheeler, IN, **LUCY EMELINE CADWELL**, d/o Chester P. and Phila (Daniels) Cadwell, b. Jul 6, 1823 in Fabius, NY, d. Apr 1, 1901 in Livingston, Park, MT.

Children:

- + 18. John D. Strong, b. Nov 2 or 22, 1840, d. Jan 12, 1923.
- + 19. Maria Adline Strong, b. May 12, 1842, d. Mar 16, 1885.
- + 20. Charles Wesley Strong, b. Mar 13, 1844.
- 21. Orson Strong, b. Jun 6, 1846, d. Sep 21, 1846.
- 22. Philo Amelia Strong, b. Sep 19, 1847, d. Jun 30, 1848.
- 23. Chester Orson Strong, b. May 14, 1849, d. Dec 31, 1874.
- + 24. Margaret Ruth Strong, b. Apr 14, 1951, d. Nov 16, 1942.
- 25. Louis Henry Strong, b. Aug 2, 1853, d. Mar 30, 1854.
- + 26. Henry Lewis Strong, b. May 10, 1856, d. Feb 9, 1931.
- + 27. Laura Rosetta Strong, b. Jul 17, 1858, d. Dec 24, 1935.
- 28. Hiram Strong, b. May 17, 1861.
- 29. Celestia Strong, b. Feb 18, 1866, d. Mar 22, 1866.
- 30. Annie A. Strong, b. Sep 28, 1869.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

2-6. **ASA J. STRONG**, s/o Asa Strong #1, b. Aug 1, 1820 in Sheridan, NY, d. Feb 17, 1899 in Ross, Lake, IN. He m. Nov 22, 1842 in Lake Co., IN, **FRANCES WATTS**, b. Oct 1, 1824 in Canada, d. Feb 9, 1880. They are buried in the Mosier Cemetery in Union, Porter, IN.

Children:

- 31. Calista J. Strong, b. 1844 in Indiana, m. Nov 7, 1864 in Lake Co., IN, Dorran A. Smith.
- + 32. Augustus T. Strong, b. Dec 1848, d. Nov 10, 1922.
- 33. Philena S. Strong, b. 1851 in Indiana, m. Feb 15, 1881 in Lake Co., IN, Enoch Jones.
- + 34. Thomas A. Strong, b. Sep 30, 1853, d. Jan 9, 1935.
- 35. infant, d. young.
- 36. infant, d. young.

2-7. **DANIEL HERBERT STRONG**, s/o Asa Strong #1, b. Mar 14, 1826 in Sheridan, Chautauqua, NY, d. Dec 31, 1912 in Crown Point, IN. He m. Oct 28, 1844 in Lake Co., IN, **ALMA CROSS**, d/o Daniel and Axey/Acey/Achsa Cross, b. Aug 27, 1824 in Oneida Co., NY, d. Oct 31, 1896. He m2 Dec 22, 1897, **ADELIA LOUISE VAN SLYKE WEMPLE EWER**, b. Mar 8, 1837. Daniel and Alma are buried in Lowell, Lake, IN.

Children:

- + 37. Elsie L. Strong, b. 1846.
- 38. Phidelia Strong, b. 1847/8 in Indiana, d. Dec 24, 1865. She is buried in Lowell, IN.
- + 39. Henry Strong, b. 1850.
- + 40. Mary Strong, b. 1851.
- + 41. Susan Elizabeth Strong, b. 1853, d. 1895.
- + 42. Abbie S. Strong, b. 1859.
- + 43. Charles Avery Strong, b. Aug 10, 1861, d. Jul 24, 1945.

THIRD GENERATION

3-9. **CELESTIA STRONG**, d/o William Orson Strong #2, b. Apr 15, 1836 in Chautauqua Co., NY, d. May 15, 1898 in Sheridan, NY. She m. **ALBERT J. HOMAN**.

Children:

- 44. Jennie Homan, m. _____ Patterson.
- 45. Emma Homan, m. Orville Osborn.
- 46. Henry Homan.
- 47. Edgar Homan.
- 48. Albert Homan.

3-10. **LORINDA STRONG**, d/o William Orson Strong #2, b. Jul 25, 1834 or 1842 in Sheridan NY, d. there Jun 1, 1880 or 1888. She m. **ABRAHAM/ABRAM S./ALBERT H. JOHNSON**.

Child:

- 49. May Celestia Johnson.
- + 50. Cora V. Johnson.

3-12. **DALLAS POLK CROSS**, s/o Marilla Strong #3, b. ca. 1844/5, d. Aug 24, 1905 in LaPorte Co., IN. He m. there Mar 10, 1876, **MARGARET A. LIND**.

Children:

- 51. Birdie E. Cross, b. May 18, 1879.
- 52. Myra Cross, b. Aug 8, 1880.

3-14. **ALMA C. CROSS**, d/o Marilla Strong #3, b. Aug 12, 1849 in LaPorte, LaPorte, IN, d. Jan 1, 1906 in South Bend, IN. She m. Jan 21, 1874 in LaPorte Co., IN, **DAVID L. PRESTON CLEM**, s/o Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Clem, b. Jul/Aug 16, 1849 in La Porte Co., d. Apr 4, 1924 in Brems, Starke, IN. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery in South Bend.

Children:

- 53. Ara D. Clem, b. Jan 3, 1875 in Rosenburg, Roseburg, IN, d. Sep 21, 1914 in South Bend, m. Mar 27, 1898 in Coldwater, Branch, MI, Mabelle L. Amidon.
- + 54. Ora D. Clem, b. Jul 4, 1882, d. Nov 18, 1974.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

3-15. **PERRY CROSS**, s/o Marilla Strong #3, b. ca. 1852. He m. Nov 14, 1872 in LaPorte Co., IN, SARAH M. SOLIDAY.

Child:

55. Jessie M. Cross, b. Feb 4, 1888.

3-16. **ALMIRA M. CROSS**, d/o Marilla Strong #3, b. Jul 30, 1856 in Kingsbury, LaPorte, IN, d. Aug 12, 1937. She m. L. A. BLACKBURN. She is buried in the Riverview Cemetery in South Bend, IN.

Children:

56. Harold A. Blackburn, of South Bend.

57. Arthur H. Blackburn, of Niles, MI.

3-18. **JOHN D. STRONG**, s/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. Nov 2 or 22, 1840 in Porter Co., IN, d. Jan 12, 1923 in Palmer, Merrick, NE. He m. Nov 21, 1861 in Porter Co., MARGARET JENNIE MORRIS, d/o Daniel and Margaret Morris, b. 1843 in Indiana, d. Apr 1, 1888 near Des Moines, IA. He m2 Jul 27, 1890 in Merrick Co., NE, ISABEL CLARK nee ZANNA.

Children, b. in Porter Co.:

58. William A. Strong, b. 1862, m. Sep 16, 1897 in Central City, NE, Eliza A. Page, d/o John M. and May (Huffmann) Page, b. 1866 in Van Buren Co., IA. They had at least two daughters.

59. Mary L. Strong, b. 1865/6, d. 1886/7, never married

+ 60. Homer O. Strong, b. May 1868.

+ 61. Albert Morris Strong, b. May 22, 1874, d. Sep 5, 1940.

+ 62. Anna Mable Strong, b. Mar 22, 1876, d. Jan 4, 1960.

63. Orrin C. Strong, b. Nov 1878, m. May 27, 1914 in Central City, NE, Melissa Place, d/o Isaac and Jane (Taylor) Place, b. ca. 1873/4 in Illinois, no children.

64. Jennie Strong, d. young.

65. Richard Strong, d. young.

66. Laura A. Strong, d. young.

3-19. **MARIA ADLINE STRONG**, d/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. May 12, 1842 in Porter Co., IN, d. Mar 16, 1885 in Lake Co., IN. She m. Nov 19, 1862 in Porter Co., GEORGE MAXWELL, s/o James and Permelia (Banks) Maxwell, b. Feb 17, 1840, d. Dec 25, 1865 in Lake Co., IN. They are buried in Deep River, Lake, IN.

Children:

+ 67. John Wesley Maxwell, b. Apr 19, 1864, d. Apr 1939.

+ 68. Lenzo Eugene Maxwell, b. Oct 1, 1865, d. Jan 15, 1929.

3-20. **CHARLES WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. Mar 13, 1844 in Indiana, d. in Palmer, Merrick NE. He m. Mar 10, 1873 in Porter Co., IN, IDA M. NILES, b. 1854 in Indiana.

Children:

69. Nettie Strong, b. 1874 in Illinois.

70. Rosa Strong, b. 1876.

71. Carrie Strong, b. 1878.

72. William Strong b. Sep 1879.

3-24. **MARGARET RUTH STRONG**, d/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. Apr 14, 1951 in Porter Co., IN, d. Nov 16, 1942 in Hobart, Lake, IN. She m. Mar 23, 1877 in Lake Co., IN, SYLVESTER P. CHANDLER, s/o Thomas Chandler, b. Oct 21, 1846 in Vermont, d. Aug 8, 1904 in Ross, Lake, IN. They are buried in the Mosier Cemetery in Union, Porter, IN. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Lake Co., IN:

+ 73. Malissie Strong, b. 1870.

74. George Washington Strong, b. Nov 7, 1872 in Ross, Lake, IN, d. Jul 10, 1962 in Gary, Lake, IN, m. Mar 18, 1896 in Chicago, IL, Matilda Busselburg.

+ 75. Thomas Chandler, b. 1878.

+ 76. Betty Chandler, b. 1879.

+ 77. Mary Ann Chandler.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

78. Sylvester P. Chandler Jr., b. Jun 1881 in Indiana, d. 1942, m. Eva M. Ridgeway. He is buried in the Mosier Cemetery, no children.
- + 79. Eugene Chandler, b. Nov 15, 1886.
80. Richard Chandler, b. Apr 1891 in Indiana. He never married and is buried in the Mosier Cemetery.
- + 81. Clara Chandler.

3-26. **HENRY LEWIS STRONG**, s/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. May 10, 1856 in Deep River, IN, d. Feb 9, 1931 in Livingston, MT. He m1 Mar 14, 1877 in Wheeler, Porter, IN, **LANETTA ADELLA "Nettie" NILES**, b. Sep 10, 1862 in Michigan, d. Mar 19, 1898 in Chicago, IL. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 6, 1894, **AMY VIOLA BLOODGOOD**, d/o James and Mary (Reed) Bloodgood, b. Sep 22, 1870 in Valparaiso, IN, d. Feb 1954 in Roseburg, OR.

Children, by Lanetta:

- + 82. LeRoy Wilbur Strong, b. Feb 21, 1878, d. 1955
83. Lula Alvartie Strong, b. Feb 1879 in Chicago, d. Aug 30, 1879.
- + 84. Charles Arthur Strong, b. May 23, 1880, d. Dec 10, 1926.
- Children, by Amy:
- + 85. Donald Adelbert Strong, b. Nov 22, 1895, d. Nov 17, 1965.
- + 86. Howard Melton Strong, b. Jan 4, 1898, d. Feb 25, 1974.
87. John Tee Strong, b. Jun 19, 1900 in Livingston, MT, d. there Mar 25, 1901.
- + 88. Vera Mae Strong, b. Aug 24, 1902, d. Jul 1989.
- + 89. Mary Emeline Strong, b. Sep 9, 1909, d. Sep 9, 1992.

3-27. **LAURA ROSETTA STRONG**, d/o Orson Webster Strong #5, b. Jul 17, 1858 in Porter Co. IN, d. Dec 24, 1935 in Wheatland, WY. She m. May 23, 1882 in Porter Co., **JOHN ALBERT WHALEN**, s/o John and Mary (Stresberg) Whalen, b. Sep 10, 1856 in Pittsburgh, PA, d. Oct 10, 1922 in Wheatland, WY.

Children:

- + 90. Jessie Adeline Whalen, b. Apr 11, 1883.
91. Thomas Beryl Whalen, b. Sep 30, 1884 in Nebraska, m. Aug 30, 1918 in Wheatland, NY, Willie May McQueene. He was a salesman and they had no children.
- + 92. Laura May Whalen, b. Jul 28, 1886.
93. Millie E. Whalen, b. Jun 30, 1887 in Palmer, Merrick, NE, m. Aug 8, 1906 in Wheatland, WY, Earnest Greenlee.
- + 94. Orson Webster Whalen, b. Dec 10, 1890.
- + 95. Mary Ethel Whalen, b. Oct 16, 1892.
96. Ella Bell Whalen, b. Jun 22, 1895 in Palmer, NE, d. Apr 28, 1953 in Canton, OH.
97. Albert Monroe Whalen, b. Oct 2, 1897 in Palmer, NE, d. Oct 13, 1929 in Watsonville, Santa Cruz, CA, m. Sep 1, 1923 in Wheatland, Agnes O'Neil, no children.
98. Chrissie Reatha Whalen, b. Jul 27, 1900 in Palmer, NE, d. Mar 19, 1901 in Livingston, Park, MT.
- + 99. Violet Azala Whalen, b. Oct 23, 1903.

3-32. **AUGUSTUS T. STRONG**, s/o Asa J. Strong #6, b. Dec 3, 1848 in Deep River, Lake, IN, d. Nov 10, 1922 in Porter, Porter, IN. He m. Dec 24, 1868 in Lake Co., IN, **SARAH M. CULVER**, d/o Munson and Martha Culver, b. Feb 17, 1847 near Akron, OH, d. Jan 8, 1932 in Valparaiso, Porter, IN. They are buried in the Salem Cemetery in Porter Co., IN. He was a farmer.

Children:

- + 100. Asa J. Strong, b. Nov 1869, d. 1953.
- + 101. William H. Strong, b. Nov 1872 in Indiana, d. Aug 26, 1921.
102. Stella F. Strong, b. May 3, 1875 in Indiana, d. Feb 25, 1896 near Palmer, IN. She never married and is buried in the Salem Cemetery.
- + 103. Clayton A. Strong, b. Jul 3, 1878, d. 1965.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

3-34. **THOMAS A. STRONG**, s/o Asa J. Strong #6, b. Sep 30, 1853 in Indiana, d. Jan 9, 1935 in Ross, Lake, IN. He m. Sep 27, 1877 in Porter Co., IN, **PHOEBE O. HOLLISTER**, b. Sep 27, 1857 in Porter Co., IN, d. Mar 28, 1929 in Hobart IN. They are buried in the Mosier Cemetery in Union, Porter, IN.

Children:

- 104. Charlie A. Strong, b. Jun 21, 1878 in Ross, Lake, IN, d. there Sep 9, 1878. He is buried in the Mosier Cemetery.
- + 105. Arthur L. Strong, b. Jul 1880, d. 1964.
- + 106. Verna A. Strong, b. Jul 28, 1882.
- 107. Fannie Albertie Strong, b. Jul 28, 1883, d. Mar 12, 1896.
- 108. Lulu Strong, b. Feb 1895 in Indiana, m. Dec 24, 1919 in Lake Co., IN, John S. Aley.

3-37. **ELSAH/ELSIE L. STRONG**, d/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. 1846 in Indiana. She m. Apr 19, 1864, in Lake Co., IN, **WILLIAM H. PALMER**.

Children:

- 109. Martin Palmer.
- 110. Alpha Palmer, m1 _____ Frederick and m2 _____ Linegar.
- 111. Clayton Palmer.
- 112. Walter Palmer, d. young.
- 113. Harriet Palmer, m. _____ Cole.
- 114. Alma Palmer.

3-39. **HENRY STRONG**, s/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. 1850 in Indiana. He m. **LINA** _____.

Children:

- 115. Elmer Strong.
- 116. Ray Strong.
- 117. Lee Strong.

3-40. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. 1851 in Indiana. She m. Feb 20, 1872 in Lake Co., IN, **JOHN HURDLE**.

Children:

- 118. Martha Hurdle, m. _____ Evans.
- 119. Nora Hurdle.

3-41. **SUSAN ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. 1853 in Indiana, d. 1895. She m. Mar 21, 1872 in Lake Co., IN, **JOHN RANDALL TAYLOR**, b. Mar 13, 1843 in Creston, IN, d. Nov 14, 1941 in Lowell, IN. They are buried in the Creston Cemetery in Lake Co., IN.

Children, b. in Indiana:

- 120. Lydia A. Taylor, b. Feb 9, 1873, d. Jun 18, 1940 in Lowell, IN, m. Dec 6, 1899 in Lake Co., **Chester P. Pixley**, b. 1863 in Indiana, d. 1951. She is buried in the Creston Cemetery.
- 121. Hamlet B. Taylor, b. 1875, m. Feb 24, 1897 in Lake Co., **Luella Wheeler**.
- 122. Maude A. Taylor, b. Aug 1879, m. Oct 1, 1896 in Lake Co., **John M. Wheeler**.
- 123. John A. Taylor, b. in Lake Co., m. there Jan 1, 1902, **Jennie M. Wheeler**, d/o John A. and Arabella (Holton) Wheeler.
- + 124. Cora E. Taylor, b. Mar 14, 1886.
- 125. Calvin Edgar Taylor, d. young.

3-42. **ABBIE S. STRONG**, d/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. 1859 in Indiana. She m. **WILLIAM A. EDGERTON**. One of their sons was b. Feb 16, 1882.

Children:

- 126. Fannie Edgerton.
- 127. Ralph Edgerton.
- 128. Edgar Edgerton.
- 129. Helen Edgerton.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

3-43. **CHARLES AVERY STRONG**, s/o Daniel Herbert Strong #7, b. Aug 10, 1861 near Lowell, IN, d. Jul 24, 1945 in Candor, Tioga, NY. He m. Mar 9, 1881 in Adams Co., NE, **MARY ELIZABETH FREDERICK**, b. Jun 14, 1862 in Litchfield, Bradford, PA, d. Feb 16, 1940 in Candor.

Children:

- + 130. Henry William Strong, b. Nov 28, 1882, d. Jan 24, 1943.
- + 131. Helen Amelia Strong, b. Mar 18, 1884, d. Dec 29, 1957.
- + 132. Sylvia/Silva Ellen Strong, b. Jun 24, 1886, d. Aug 24, 1951.
- + 133. Myrtie Mae Strong, b. Apr 17, 1888, d. Apr 4, 1976.
- + 134. Alta Minnie Strong, b. Mar 7, 1894, d. Feb 1989

FOURTH GENERATION

4-50. **CORA V. JOHNSON** d/o Lorinda Strong #10, b. 1870 in Sheridan, NY. She m. Nov 20, 1890, **JOHN F. DONAHUE**, a farmer from Greece, NY.

Children, b. in Sheridan, NY:

- 135. Mildred L. Donahue, b. Jul 20, 1897.
- 136. Emmitt Frank Donahue, b. Feb 27, 1899.

4-54. **ORA D. CLEM**, d/o Alma C. Cross #14, b. Jul 4, 1882 in Kingsbury, La Porte, IN, d. Nov 18, 1974 in South Bend, IN. She m. Jun 12, 1901 in South Bend, **ELMER M. WEBSTER**, b. Jul 14, 1875 in Walkerton, St. Joseph, IN, d. May 30, 1952 in South Bend. They are buried in the Riverview Cemetery in South Bend.

Children, b. in South Bend:

- 137. Irma Webster, b. May 8, 1902, d. Jun 3, 1907. She is buried in the Riverview Cemetery.
- + 138. Zola May Webster, b. May 16, 1908, d. Apr 18, 1972.
- 139. Lewis Elmer Webster, b. Dec 21, 1914, d. Mar 10, 1983 in South Bend, m1 in South Bend, Dorothy Mae Hughes and m2 Apr 12, 1949 in Clarksville, TN, Louise Reasor/Reasons. He had three children. He is buried in the Riverview Cemetery.

4-60. **HOMER O. STRONG**, s/o John D. Strong #18, b. May 1868 in Porter Co., IN. He m. Dec 30, 1891 in Central City, NE, **ALICE ANDERSON**, d/o Gail Anderson, b. Dec 1868 in Iowa. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Nebraska:

- 140. Fredrick Strong, b. May 1892
- 141. Mable Strong, b. Sep 1894.

4-61. **ALBERT MORRIS STRONG**, s/o John D. Strong #18, b. May 22, 1874 in Kankakee, IL, d. Sep 5, 1940 in Palmer, NE. He m. Dec 21, 1898 in Archer, NE, **MARTHA AGNES NICHOLAS**, d/o Stephen Nicholas, b. Jun 12, 1876 in Nebraska, d. May 29, 1947 in Puyallup, WA. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Palmer.

Children, b. in Palmer:

- 142. Vera Strong, b. Feb 2, 1901, m. Fred R. Adams.
- + 143. Leland Lloyd Strong, b. Aug 27, 1902, d. Dec 18, 1976.
- + 144. Raymond Albert Strong, b. Aug 20, 1903, d. Jul 23, 1988.

4-62. **ANNA MABLE STRONG**, d/o John D. Strong #18, b. Mar 22, 1876 in Deep River, Lake, IN, d. Jan 4, 1960 in Palmer, Merrick, NE. She m. Jul 16, 1895 in Palmer, **JOHN HENRY PLACE**, s/o Isaac and Martha Jane Place, b. Sep 3, 1867 in Jefferson Co., IL, d. May 21, 1944 in Palmer. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Palmer.

Children, b. in Palmer:

- 145. Morris A. Place, b. Oct 21, 1896, d. Mar 9, 1976. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery.
- + 146. John D. Place, b. Nov 1, 1898.
- 147. Herschel A. Place, b. Nov 1902, d. Jun 1962. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery.
- 148. Edna Place (adopted), m. Jun 1945, Joseph Risley.

4-67. **JOHN WESLEY MAXWELL**, s/o Maria Adline Strong #19, b. Apr 19, 1864 in Ross, Lake, IN, d. Apr 1939. He m. Sep 24, 1885 in Lake Co., IN, **VERNICE/VERNISSA JANE CRISMAN**, d/o George W. and Catharine

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

(Mareness) Crisman. They are buried in the Cedar Park Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

Children:

- + 149. Earle Maxwell, b. Dec 29, 1885.
- + 150. Ina Ruth Maxwell, b. Dec 30, 1888, d. 1960.
- 151. Verna G. Maxwell, b. Mar 21, 1891, m. Jul 21, 1916, Dr. Eugene F. Carey, no children.

4-68. **LENZO EUGENE MAXWELL**, s/o Maria Adline Strong #19, b. Oct 1, 1865 in Ross, Lake, IN, d. Jan 15, 1929 in Porter Co., IN. He m1 Feb 6, 1890 in Porter Co., IN, **SALOMA HARDESTY**, d. Nov 4, 1895. After her death he m2 Nov 3, 1897, **LOUISA JANE WEILER**, d/o John Leonard and Christina (Riecker) Weiler, b. May 18, 1864 in Porter Co., d. Jul 21, 1937 in Chicago, IL.

Children:

- + 152. Ruby Christina Maxwell, b. Sep 4, 1898, d. Mar 1, 1983.
- + 153. Ruth Paulina Maxwell, b. Aug 21, 1900, d. Jan 21, 1973.

4-73. **MALISSIE STRONG**, d/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, b. 1870 in Indiana, d. in Chicago, IL. She m. Jan 5, 1887 in Porter Co., IN, **JAMES WHALEN**.

Children:

- 154. Monroe Whalen. He d. in Wisconsin.
- 155. Ruth Whalen.

4-75. **THOMAS CHANDLER**, s/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, b. 1878 in Ross, Lake, IN. He m. **MAUDE WHITMER**.

Children:

- 156. Josephine Chandler.
- 157. Janet Chandler, m. _____ Stevenson.
- 158. Emery Chandler (adopted).
- 159. Pansy Chandler, b. Apr 26, 1912 in Lake Co., IN.

4-76. **BETTY CHANDLER**, d/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, b. 1879 in Ross, Lake, IN. She m. **ART(?) KESSLER**.

Children:

- 160. Virginia Kessler.
- 161. a twin child.
- 162. a twin child.

4-77. **MARY ANN CHANDLER**, d/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, b. in Indiana. She m. **CLAUDE BULLOCK**. They lived in Hobart, IN in 1962.

Children:

- 163. Kenneth Bullock.
- 164. Gilbert Bullock.
- 165. Alice Bullock.

4-79. **EUGENE CHANDLER**, s/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, b. Nov 15, 1886 in Lake Co., IN. He m. **CARRIE SCHNABEL**. They lived in Hobart, IN in 1962.

Children:

- 166. Isabel Chandler.
- 167. Mildred Chandler m. _____ Isenberg.
- 168. daughter, b. Feb 13, 1912 in Lake Co., IN.

4-81. **CLARA CHANDLER**, d/o Margaret Ruth Strong #24, d. in Chicago, IL. She m. **JIM KLOCK**.

Child:

- 169. Danny Klock.

4-82. **LEROY WILBUR STRONG**, s/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. Feb 21, 1878 in Chicago, IL, d. 1955 in Billings, MT. He m. Aug 23, 1909, **MARY ANN HOWARD**.

Children:

- 170. Harold Edwin Howard Strong (twin).
- 171. Charles Edward Howard Strong (twin).

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

172. Helen Howard Strong, m. _____ Neyder.
173. Dora May Howard Strong, m. _____ Johnson.
174. Della Mary Phelps Strong (adopted), m. Alvin Jordan.
- 4-84. CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. May 23, 1880 in Berrien Co., MI, d. Dec 10, 1926 in Laramie, WY. He m. Jun 3, 1900 in St. Joseph, MI, ITTY MAUD DeLYLE WILCOX.
Children, b. in Chicago, IL:
+ 175. Charles Wilbur Strong, b. Jun 10, 1901, d. Nov 7, 1980.
+ 176. Harvey Arthur Strong, b. Nov 29, 1903, d. Aug 4, 1980.
177. Alice Lillian Strong, b. Mar 31, 1905, m. Oct 21, 1926, George Richard Pierman.
+ 178. Helen Eva Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 8, 1907.
- 4-85. DONALD ADELBERT STRONG**, s/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. Nov 22, 1895 in Palmer, NE, d. Nov 17, 1965 in Livingston, MT. He m. Jun 1, 1920 in Livingston, AGNES MADELLA JORGENSEN, d/o Frank Leophas and Carrie Theonora (Roseland) Jorgenson, b. Sep 4, 1898 in Scandinavia, WI, d. Aug 10, 1976 in Richmond, IN.
Children, b. in Livingston:
+ 179. Dorothy Louise Strong, b. Jan 17, 1923.
+ 180. H. Wesley Strong, b. Sep 17, 1924.
+ 181. Dennis Adelbert Strong, b. Dec 29, 1928.
+ 182. Donald A. Strong Jr., b. Feb 13, 1935.
- 4-86. HOWARD MELTON STRONG**, s/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. Jan 4, 1898 in Palmer, NE, d. Feb 25, 1974 in Livingston, MT. He m. there Jun 1, 1920, VERA EMALINE RICE, d/o Charles E. and Daisey (White) Rice, b. Apr 27, 1900 in Sauk Center, MN, d. Jul 18, 1970. He is a rancher.
Children, b. in Livingston, Park, MT:
+ 183. Daisy Viola Strong, b. Apr 3, 1921.
+ 184. William Howard Strong, b. Mar 10, 1923.
+ 185. Betty Doris Strong, b. Jul 28, 1926.
- 4-88. VERA MAE STRONG**, d/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. Aug 24, 1902 in Livingston, MT, d. Jul 1989 in Roseburg, OH. She m. Nov 23, 1921 in Livingston, LLOYD M. STUMBO. They lived at 2039 SW Eugene St., Roseburg, OR 97470 in 1986.
Children, b. in Roseburg, Douglas, OR:
186. Howard Stumbo (twin).
187. Lloyd M. Stumbo Jr. (twin).
188. Donald Stumbo.
- 4-89. MARY EMELINE STRONG**, d/o Henry Lewis Strong #26, b. Sep 9, 1909 in Livingston, MT, d. Sep 9, 1992 in Bozeman, MT. She m. FRANKLIN G. PAUGH. They were divorced.
Children:
+ 189. Ruth Paugh, b. Feb 5, 1929.
+ 190. Joyce Paugh, b. Dec 29, 1941.
+ 191. Harvey Joe Paugh, b. Apr 18, 1947.
- 4-90. JESSIE ADELINE WHALEN**, d/o Laura Rosetta Strong #27, b. Apr 11, 1883 in Lake Co., IN, d. Jan 28, 1947 in Wheatland, Platte, WY. She m. Apr 16, 1902 in Livingston, Park, MT, JESSE DAVIS, s/o Colver Salome and Alfretha (Wiley) Davis, b. Dec 24, 1880 in Marshalltown, IA, d. Mar 23, 1948 in Wheatland, WY.
Children:
192. Shirley Elwood Davis, b. Apr 22, 1903 in Livingston, MT, d. 1968, m1 Naomi Colton and m2 Helen _____, no children.
193. Gladys Grace Davis, b. Feb 25, 1905 in Wheatland, MT, m. May 16, 1925, Paul Morey, no children.
+ 194. Alta Pauline Davis, b. May 17, 1907.
195. Millie Wynette Davis, b. Oct 2, 1909 in Wheatland, m. Orrin Watrous.
+ 196. Preston John Colver Davis, b. Oct 15, 1911.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

197. Jesse Milton Davis, b. Sep 6, 1913 south of Wheatland, d.
Jun 1, 1982, m. Ann Luber.
- + 198. Harris Floyd Davis, b. Nov 20, 1915.
- 4-92. LAURA MAY WHALEN**, d/o Laura Rosetta Strong #27, b. Jul 28,
1886 in Palmer, NE, d. Jul 15, 1972 in Canton, Stark, OH. She m.
Dec 3, 1918 in Medina, OH, HAROLD L. BRANCH.
- Children:
- + 199. Mary E. Branch, b. Dec 13, 1908.
- + 200. John Milo Branch, b. Jun 21, 1921.
201. Arthur Monroe Branch, b. Oct 25, 1922 in Waynesburg, OH.
- + 202. Laura M. Branch, b. Jun 15, 1924.
- + 203. Clarence Branch, b. Nov 6, 1925.
- 4-94. ORSON WEBSTER WHALEN**, s/o Laura Rosetta Strong #27, b. Dec 10,
1890 in Palmer, Merrick, NE, d. Jul 2, 1954 in Wheatland, WY. He m.
Jul 9, 1914 in Wheatland, LAURA VIOLA GOOD who d. 1974.
- Children:
204. John Melvin Whalen, b. Aug 17, 1916 in Kimball, NE, m1
Josephine Laycock and m2 _____.
- + 205. Aileen Helen Whalen, b. May 16, 1918.
- 4-95. MARY ETHEL "Molly" WHALEN**, d/o Laura Rosetta Strong #27, b.
Oct 16, 1892 in Palmer, Merrick, NE, d. Feb 8, 1985 in Saratoga,
Santa Clara, CA. She m1 Aug 6, 1913 in Wheatland, Platte, WY, JOHN
CLARENCE THORNBURG; m2 Jul 1, 1945 in Salinas, CA, HOMER FRANCIS
HOBBS and m3 Oct 9, 1976 in San Jose, CA, WILLIAM THOMAS JEFFERIES.
- Children, b. in Wheatland, WY:
- + 206. Jack Monroe Thornburg, b. Jun 1, 1919.
- + 207. Mary Jean Thornburg, b. Feb 10, 1921.
- + 208. Dale Albert Thornburg (twin), b. Oct 10, 1930.
- + 209. Gale Edward Thornburg (twin), b. Oct 10, 1930.
- 4-99. VIOLET AZALA WHALEN**, d/o Laura Rosetta Strong #27, b. Oct 23,
1903 in Wheatland, WY, d. Jul 1, 1981 in Spearfish, SD. She m. Aug
9, 1925 in Wheatland, LEVI BOOTH FULK.
- Child:
- + 210. Dean Lee Fulk, b. Dec 19, 1925.
- 4-100. ASA J. STRONG**, s/o Augustus T. Strong #32, b. Nov 1869 in
Lake Co., IN, d. 1953. He m. Feb 21, 1900 in Lake Co., IN, IDA M.
ROPER, b. May 1877 in Indiana, d. 1935. They are buried in the
Salem Cemetery in Porter Co., IN.
- Child:
211. Ira Asa Strong, b. Dec 6, 1902, d. Dec 9, 1902 in Porter Co.,
IN. He is buried in the Salem Cemetery.
- 4-101. WILLIAM H. STRONG**, s/o Augustus T. Strong #32, b. Nov 1, 1872
near Palmer, IN, d. Aug 26, 1921 in East Gary, Lake, IN. He m. Feb
17, 1904 in Lake Co., IN, ESTELLA WILD, b. in Hebron, IN,
- Child:
- + 212. Elmon D. Strong, b. Oct 2, 1907 in Valparaiso, IN, d. 1960.
- 4-103. CLAYTON A. STRONG**, s/o Augustus T. Strong #32, b. Jul 3, 1878
in Palmer, Lake, IN, d. 1965. He m. Oct 19, 1910 in Porter Co., IN,
ELSIE MYRTLE PLUMMER, d/o William C. and Mary Louise (Geistfield)
Plummer, b. Aug 11, 1891 in Hurlburt, Porter, IN, d. Oct 25, 1952 in
Valparaiso, IN. They are buried in the Graceland Cemetery in
Valparaiso. He was a farmer.
- Children:
213. Avis Strong, m. Russell Wolfe. She lived in Columbia City in
1952.
- + 214. Hazel R. Strong, b. Nov 22, 1914.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

4-105. ARTHUR L. STRONG, s/o Thomas A. Strong #34, b. Jul 1880 in Lake Co., IN, d. 1964. He m. Nov 28, 1900 in Lake Co., IN, **MARY F. ROPER**, b. 1880 in Indiana, d. 1960. He was a farm laborer and she was a teacher. They are buried in the Mosier Cemetery in Union Twp., Porter, IN.

Children, b. in Indiana:

- 215. Esther Strong, b. Jun 16, 1904 in Hobart, IN, m. _____ Johnson.
- 216. Emily Strong, b. 1905/6, m. _____ Hippie.
- 217. Elmer Thomas Strong, b. Mar 15, 1911 in Hobart, IN, d. 1935.
- + 218. Eldon/Eddon T. Strong, b. Sep 13, 1918, d. Apr 29, 1984.

4-106. VERA A. STRONG, d/o Thomas A. Strong #34, b. Jul 28, 1882 in Ross, Lake, IN. She m. Aug 17, 1910 in Lake Co., IN, **MELVIN J. GUERNSEY**.

Children:

- 219. Wayne Guernsey.
- 220. Ira Guernsey

4-124. CORA E. TAYLOR, d/o Susan Elizabeth Strong #41, b. Mar 14, 1886 in Lake Co., IN. She m. Aug 16, 1904 in Lake Co., IN, **WILLIAM EARL SCOFIELD**.

Child:

- 221. _____ (son) Scofield, b. Apr 10, 1905.

4-130. HENRY WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Charles Avery Strong #43, b. Nov 28, 1882 in Lake Co., IN, d. Jan 24, 1943 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He m. Sep 13, 1905 in Owego, Tioga, NY, **MINNIE MAY GROAT**, b. May 10, 1884 in Owego, d. Jul 21, 1958 in Binghamton.

Children:

- + 222. Helen Marjorie Strong, b. Aug 2, 1906, d. Aug 13, 1977.
- + 223. Donald Groat Strong, b. Nov 22, 1908, d. Jul 30, 1957.
- + 224. Florence Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 28, 1910 d. Jun 26, 1992.
- 225. Marion Louise Strong, b. Feb 26, 1915 in Binghamton, d. Nov 24, 1979, m1 Jun 29, 1939, George Alyward, b. Aug 8, 1909 in Fargo, ND, d. Feb 3, 1949 in Binghamton; m2 Nov 22, 1950, John Edward Klee, b. May 8, 1907 in Binghamton, d. Nov 22, 1950 and m3 Ronald Chase.

4-131. HELEN AMELIA STRONG, d/o Charles Avery Strong #43, b. Mar 18, 1884 in Lake Co., IN, d. Dec 29, 1957 in Candor, NY. She m. Dec 21, 1905 in Candor, NY **THOMAS BREWER**, b. Sep 13, 1879, d. May 9, 1963 in Candor.

Child:

- + 226. Charles Thomas Brewer, b. May 12, 1907.

4-132. SYLVIA/SILVA ELLEN STRONG, d/o Charles Avery Strong #43, b. Jun 24, 1886 in Lake Co., IN, d. Aug 24, 1951 in Canandaigua, NY. She m. Dec 28, 1904 in Candor, Tioga, NY, **RAYMOND EZRA BARDEN**, b. Sep 9, 1881 in Candor.

Children:

- + 227. James Henry Barden.
- + 228. Robert Strong Barden.
- 229. Grace Amy Barden, m1 Kenneth Charles Miller. They were divorced and she m2 Curt Frederick Viogt. They were divorced and she m3 Walter Henry Becker.
- 230. Leslie Frederick Barden, d. Jan 25, 1937.
- + 231. Mary Elizabeth Barden.
- + 232. Marguerite Rose Barden.
- + 233. Sylvia Hope Barden.

4-133. MYRTIE MAE STRONG, d/o Charles Avery Strong #43, b. Apr 17, 1888 in Lake Co., IN, d. Apr 4, 1976. She m. Nov 23, 1918 in Binghamton, Broome, NY, **FRED IRA HOYT**, b. Jan 24, 1875 Candor, Tioga, NY, d. Jun 9, 1939 in Binghamton, NY.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

Children. b. in Candor:

- + 234. Richard Albert Hoyt, b. Dec 24, 1919, d. Apr 13, 1945.
- + 235. Claire Franklin Hoyt, b. Nov 9, 1921.

4-134. **ALTA MINNIE STRONG**, d/o Charles Avery Strong #43, b. Mar 7, 1894 in Sandy Hook, VA, d. 1989, She m. Feb 3, 1921 in Scranton, PA, **LEIGH H. WALKER**, b. Mar 23, 1888 in Nicholson, Wyoming, PA, d. Nov 5, 1955 in Binghamton, NY.

Children, b. in Binghamton:

- + 236. Roger Alton Walker, b. Jan 5, 1924.
- 237. Stanley Howard Walker, b. Mar 17, 1927, d. Mar 19, 1927 in Binghamton.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-138. **ZOLA MAY WEBSTER**, d/o Ora D. Clem #54, b. May 16, 1908 in South Bend, IN, d. there Apr 18, 1972. She m1 in 1930 in South Bend, **LLOYD G. WATERSON**, b. Jul 2, 1908 in Danville, Vermilion, IL, d. Jul 23, 1990 in South Bend. They were divorced in 1950 and she m2 Oct 31, 1952 as his second wife, **ROBERT CHARLES DeLONG**, b. Oct 19, 1904 in Penn, MI, d. Oct 29, 1981. Lloyd was the manager and chief executive of the South Bend Credit Bureau. He m2 Jan 25, 1957 in South Bend, Grace H. _____, who d. Nov 1, 1989. Zola was a teacher and taught in Colfax, Kaley and Muessel schools. She and Robert are buried in the St. Joseph Valley Memorial Park in South Bend, IN.

Children:

- 238. Mardell Waterson, m. _____ Hamren of Rockford, IL.
- 239. Lynn Waterson, m. Paul H. DeLong of Round Hill, VA.
- 240. Willard W. Waterson.
- 241. Marilyn H. _____, m. James R. Love.

5-143. **LELAND LLOYD STRONG**, s/o Albert Morris Strong #61, b. Aug 27, 1902 in Palmer, Merrick, NE, d. Dec 18, 1976 in Palmer. He m. Jun 4, 1930 in Arcadia, Valley, NE, **CYTHEREA ELLEN HUNKINS**, d/o Ernest and Bessie (Wells) Hunkins, b. May 22, 1900 in Beaver Crossing, NE, d. Dec 20, 1979 in St. Paul, NE. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Palmer.

Child:

- 242. Cleo Ardith Strong, b. Oct 12, 1932 in Palmer, m. Jun 12, 1950 in Pierre, SD, Stanley James Edwards.

5-144. **RAYMOND ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Albert Morris Strong #61, b. Aug 20, 1903, d. Jul 23, 1988. He m. Jun 4, 1930, **EDITH HUNKINS**, d/o Ernest and Bessie (Wells) Hunkins, b. Nov 12, 1902, d. Dec 30, 1987. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Palmer, NE.

Children:

- 243. Regena Strong, m. Harry Uckert.
- 244. Marlyn Strong, m. George Wall.

5-146. **JOHN D. PLACE**, s/o Anna Mabel Strong #62, b. Nov 1, 1898 in Palmer, NE. He m. **OLIVE G. STONE**, d/o George E. and Laura (Smith) Stone, b. Apr 1904. They lived in Palmer, NE in 1988.

Children:

- 245. John Wayne Place, b. May 13, 1925 in Palmer, NE, d. Jun 9, 1945 on Okinawa during WW II.
- 246. La Vera J. Place, b. Aug 24, 1927, m. Dec 18/25, 1947 in Burwell Garfield, NE, Marvin Swanson.
- 247. Richard Place, b. Dec 27, 1934, m. Fern Moravec.
- 248. Dale Place b. Sep 11, 1942.

5-149. **EARLE MAXWELL**, s/o John Wesley Maxwell #67, b. Dec 29, 1885 in Lake Co., IN. He m. Oct 23, 1909, **GRACE BROVINE**.

Child:

- 249. Helen Maxwell, b. Aug 24, 1916, d. as a teenager in California.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

5-150. **INA RUTH MAXWELL**, d/o John Wesley Maxwell #67, b. Dec 30, 1888, d. 1960. She m. Jul 20, 1910, **JOSEPH E. WOLLENHAUPT**, b. 1888, d. 1955. They are buried in the Cedar Park Cemetery in Chicago, IL.

Children:

250. Lou/Lew Edward Wollenhaupt, b. Apr 1, 1911.

251. Verna G. or R. Wollenhaupt, b. Oct 9, 1913, m. _____ McCoy.

5-152. **RUBY CHRISTINA MAXWELL**, d/o Lenzo Eugene Maxwell #68, b. Sep 4, 1898 in Porter Co., IN, d. Mar 1, 1983 in Valparaiso, IN. She m. May 25, 1926 in Porter Co., IN, **MARION GRANT DANIELS**, s/o Milan and Susan Oresta (Stanley) Daniels, b. Aug 24, 1901 in Porter Co., d. there Aug 2, 1978.

Child:

+ 252. Doris Jean Daniels, b. Apr 23, 1927.

5-153. **RUTH PAULINA MAXWELL**, d/o Lenzo Eugene Maxwell #68, b. Aug 21, 1900 in Porter Co., IN, d. there Jan 21, 1973. She m. May 16, 1923 in Porter Co., **ROBERT SCHLEY MCGINLEY**, s/o Robert Leedy and Inda Leona (Judd) McGinley, b. Apr 28, 1901 in Porter Co., d. Jun 23, 1988 in Valparaiso, IN.

Children:

+ 253. Geraldine Ruth McGinley, b. Jul 19, 1925.

+ 254. Betty Lou McGinley, b. Jun 3, 1927.

+ 255. Carol June McGinley, b. Feb 19, 1933, d. Oct 3, 1992.

5-175. **CHARLES WILBUR STRONG**, s/o Charles Arthur Strong #84, b. Jun 10, 1901 in Chicago, IL, d. Nov 7, 1980 in Temple City, CA. He m. Jun 13, 1928 in Minneapolis, **BIRDENA JOSEPHINE MOORE**, d/o Lewis Ben and Mary Alice (Curtis) Moore, b. Dec 18, 1901 in Livingston, MT.

Children:

256. Charles Wilbur Strong Jr., b. Sep 20, 1929 in Minneapolis, MN.

257. Patricia Margaret Strong, b. Oct 2, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA.

5-176. **HARVEY ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o Charles Arthur Strong #84, b. Nov 29, 1903 in Chicago, IL, d. Aug 4, 1980 in Auburn, Placer, CA. He m1 Jul 7, 1923 in Boxeman, MT, **SHIRLEY ESTHER TURNER** and m2 **JUDY**

Children, b. in Whitehall, Jefferson, MT:

258. Charles Turner Strong, b. Sep 21, 1927.

259. Avis Ladorn Strong, b. Aug 25, 1930.

260. James Arthur Strong, b. Apr 24, 1932 in Los Angeles, CA.

5-178. **HELEN EVA ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Charles Arthur Strong #84, b. Sep 8, 1907 in Michigan City, IN. She m. Jan 28, 1931, **GEORGE WILLIAM BAILEY**, s/o Clarence Albert and Carrie Belle (Way) Bailey, b. Jan 31, 1903 in Salem, CT. They have divorced.

Children:

261. Alice May Bailey, b. May 21, 1932 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA, m. Aug 4, 1950, Floyd Benjamin Echols.

262. Clarence Arthur Bailey, b. Nov 28, 1933 in Pasadena, CA, m. Apr 21, 1954, Maria Stoof.

263. Carolyn Helen Bailey, b. Mar 5, 1938 in Pasadena, m. Jun 22, 1956, Lynn Ray McBride.

264. Susan Bailey (twin), b. & d. May 1, 1941 in Elmonte, CA.

265. Sally Bailey (twin), b. & d. May 1, 1941 in Elmonte.

266. Richard Allen Bailey, b. Nov 2, 1948 in Loma Linda, CA, m. Jun 1, 1971, Jill Ward.

5-179. **DOROTHY LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Donald Adelbert Strong #85, b. Jan 17, 1923 in Livingston, MT. She m. Aug 11, 1945 in Livingston, **STANLEY LLOYD BRADLEY**, s/o Taylor A. and Dell (Hunsaker) Bradley, b. Apr 25, 1923 in Dillon, MT. They lived in Livingston, MT in 1993.

Children, b. in Livingston:

+ 267. Paul Bruce Bradley, b. Mar 12, 1947.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

268. Rand Brian Bradley, b. Apr 14, 1951 m. Dec 23, 1975 in Culbertson, MT, Patricia Petersen nee Reedy, d/o Thomas Leo and Margaret L. (Dennin) Reedy. They lived in Twin Bridges, MT in 1993.

5-180. H. WESLEY STRONG, s/o Donald Adelbert Strong #85, b. Sep 17, 1924 in Livingston, MT. He m. there Dec 17, 1947, EVELYN M. SHELLENBERG, d/o Fred and Matilda (Meister) Shellenberg.

Children:

- + 269. Gregory Donald Strong, b. Sep 5, 1948.
- + 270. Shonna Marie Strong, b. Dec 20, 1952, m. May 1986, ____.

5-181. DENNIS ADELBERT STRONG, s/o Donald Adelbert Strong #85, b. Dec 29, 1928 in Livingston, MT. He m. May 22, 1954 in Seattle, WA, MARLENE MERLE ROWE, d/o Harry and Edith (Williams) Rowe. They lived in Yakima, WA in 1982.

Children:

- + 271. Dean Richard Strong, b. Dec 1, 1954.
- + 272. Vicki Lynn Strong, b. Dec 4, 1956.

5-182. DONALD ADELBERT STRONG JR., s/o Donald Adelbert Strong #85, b. Feb 13, 1935 in Livingston, MT. He m. May 3, 1957 in Livingston, MT, COLLEEN PATRICIA DUNN, d/o James and Mary Dunn. He is an electrician.

Children:

- + 273. Christie Sue Strong, b. Jun 9, 1959.
- + 274. Mark Richard Strong, b. Jul 9, 1962.
- 275. Cinthea "Cindy" Strong, b. Feb 16, 1967

5-183. DAISY VIOLA STRONG, d/o Howard Melton Strong #86, b. Apr 3, 1921 in Livingston, MT. She m. there Sep 5, 1942, ROBERT D. JACQUOT. He died and she m2 in May 1972 in Idaho Falls, ID, HARVEY EVERETT. They are divorced. She lived in the Parkway Nursing Center, Snohomish, WA 98290 in 1993.

Children:

- + 276. Barbara Sue Jacquot, b. Apr 13, 1945.
- + 277. Robert Michael Jacquot, b. Apr 18, 1948
- + 278. Kathleen Ann Jacquot, b. Apr 19, 1956.
- + 279. Mary Beth Jacquot, b. Dec 12, 1960.

5-184. WILLIAM HOWARD STRONG, s/o Howard Melton Strong #86, b. Mar 10, 1923 in Livingston, MT. He m. Feb 16, 1944 in Palo Alto, CA, MARY OLIVE MERENE.

Children, b. in Livingston:

- + 280. Cheryl Ann Strong, b. Sep 2, 1945.
- + 281. Penny Carol Strong, b. Feb 2, 1947.
- + 282. Peggy Lee Strong, b. Jan 16, 1951.
- + 283. William Howard Strong Jr., b. Feb 20, 1953.
- 284. David Roy Strong, b. Oct 31, 1955, lived in Billings, MT in 1993.

5-185. BETTY DORIS STRONG, d/o Howard Melton Strong #86, b. Jul 28, 1926 in Livingston, MT. She m. Nov 28, 1945 in Seattle, King, WA, LESTER HAROLD GILLETT.

Children:

- + 285. Terry Paul Gillett, b. Jul 6, 1948.
- + 286. Lynn Harold Gillett, b. Oct 21, 1949.
- + 287. James Howard Gillett, b. Sep 27, 1951.

5-189. RUTH PAUGH, d/o Mary Emeline Strong #89, b. Feb 5, 1929. She m. Jul 2, 1947, BILL BEARS.

Children:

- 288. Gary Bears.
- 289. Leslie Bears. He lived near Hurricane, UT in 1993.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

5-190. **JOYCE PAUGH**, d/o Mary Emeline Strong #89, b. Dec 29, 1941. She m. Apr 10, 1976, **ART PHIPPS**.

Child:

290. Tammy Olson Phipps.

5-191. **HARVEY JOE PAUGH**, s/o Mary Emeline Strong #89, b. Apr 18, 1947. He m. Nov 23, 1974, **RENE PETERSON**.

Child:

291. Justin Paugh, b. 1980.

5-194. **ALTA PAULINE DAVIS**, d/o Jessie Adeline Whalen #90, b. May 17, 1907 in Wheatland, WY, d. Dec 14, 1949 in Wyoming. She m. Nov 6, 1926, **JAMES FELTON MCGREW**.

Children:

+ 292. Elinor Mae McGrew, b. Nov 7, 1927.

+ 293. Winifred Ann McGrew, b. Sep 14, 1929.

+ 294. James Jesse McGrew, b. Apr 16, 1933.

5-196. **PRESTON JOHN COLVER DAVIS**, s/o Jessie Adeline Whalen #90, b. Oct 15, 1911 in Wheatland, Platte, WY, d. there Mar 7, 1982. He m. May 28, 1932, **MYRTLE ANNA BARRETT**.

Children, b. in Wheatland:

+ 295. Barry Preston Davis, b. Feb 2, 1937

+ 296. Brian Kent Davis, b. Dec 2, 1939

5-198. **HARRIS FLOYD DAVIS**, s/o Jessie Adeline Whalen #90, b. Nov 20, 1915 in Wheatland, WY, d. Feb 3, 1982. He m1 Nov 19, 1935, **GLADYS PREUIT**. She died and he m2 Jan 14, 1967, **BETTY HOLLENBECK**. He was a farmer.

Children:

297. Lila J. Davis.

304. Sydney A. Davis.

298. Harriet E. Davis.

305. Karla S. Davis.

299. Gary F. Davis.

306. Johnny J. Davis.

300. Donald D. Davis.

307. Randy R. Davis.

301. Eugene Davis.

308. Michael H. Davis.

302. Jerry D. Davis.

309. Kim E. Davis.

303. Karen L. Davis.

310. Kerry A. Davis.

5-199. **MARY E. BRANCH**, d/o Laura May Whalen #92, b. Dec 13, 1908. She m1 in 1926 in Canton, OH, **NICK KARSIAS**. They were divorced and she m2 **ALBERT COOPER**.

Child, s/o Nick, adopted by Albert:

+ 311. Donald Karsias Cooper, b. Feb 1927

5-200. **JOHN MILO BRANCH**, s/o Laura May Whalen #92, b. Jun 21, 1921. He m. Aug 31, 1946 in Detroit, MI, **ELIZABETH JANE ROBINSON**.

Children:

+ 312. Patricia Colleen Branch, b. Mar 25, 1948.

+ 313. Judith Lynn Branch, b. Jul 8, 1950.

+ 314. Sheila Ann Branch, b. Apr 11, 1952

315. Gail Maureen Branch, b. Sep 16, 1960 in Topeka, KS, m. Jan 3, 1982 in Crestview, FL, George Arnold Jernigan, no children.

5-202. **LAURA M. BRANCH**, d/o Laura May Whalen #92, b. Jun 15, 1924. She m. Jan 1, 1949 in Indiana, **KENNETH WOOD**.

Child:

316. Robert L. Wood, b. Sep 1951 in Canton, OH.

5-203. **CLARENCE BRANCH**, s/o Laura May Whalen #92, b. Nov 6, 1925, in Massillon, OH. He m1 Jan 1, 1949, **ETHEL COATS** and m2 Nov 5, 19__, in Canton, OH, **FLORENCE ABRAMS**.

Children, b. in Canton, OH:

317. Susan May Branch, b. Sep 1951, m1 Richard Hoffer in E.

Canton, OH. They were divorced and she m2 Joseph Byington.

+ 318. Randolph Branch, b. Sep 1952.

319. Charlotte Rae Branch, b. Oct 13, 1969.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

320. Becky Branch, d. young in Canton, OH.

5-205. **AILEEN HELEN WHALEN**, d/o Orson Webster Whalen #94, b. May 16, 1918 in Kimball, NE. He m. Jul 4, 1936 in Conifer, CO, **SYDNEY B. BROWN**, b. Jul 14, 1913 in Grady, OK, d. Feb 1983 in Albuquerque, NM. They lived in Albuquerque, NM in 1987.

Children:

+ 321. Mary Janet Brown, b. Dec 4, 1937.

+ 322. Gretchen Dale Brown, b. May 19, 1940.

+ 323. Gregory Michaelson Brown.

324. Matthew Sydney Brown, b. Apr 11, 1958 in Albuquerque, NM m. Nov 28, 1981 in Spanish Fort, TX, Gina Lyn Burns. They lived in Nocona TX in 1986.

5-206. **JACK MONROE THORNBURG**, s/o Mary Ethel Whalen #95, b. Jun 1, 1919 in Wheatland, Platte, WY. He m. Jun 10, 1939 in Salinas, Monterey, CA, **DOROTHY DEHAY**, d/o Claude Ogle and Mary Helen (Steele) DeHay, b. Apr 14, 1921 in Paris Edgar Co., IL. He has retired from the U.S. Government Corps of Engineers. They lived in Scottsdale, AZ in 1993.

Children:

325. Dennis Thornburg, b. & d. Mar 24, 1942 in Hollister, San Benito, CA.

+ 326. Monty Jack Thornburg, b. Jun 26, 1943.

+ 327. Kathleen Helen Thornburg, b. May 21, 1951

5-207. **MARY JEAN "Jeanne" THORNBURG**, d/o Mary Ethel Whalen #95, b. Feb 10, 1921 in Wheatland, Platte, WY. She m1 Feb 25, 1946 in Tiajuana, Mexico, **ELSWORTH ERNEST MILLER**. They were divorced and she m2 Sep 7, 1957 in Las Vegas, NV, **RAYMOND HARPER FUGATE**, s/o Hagan and Martha Maude Fugate, b. Jan 26, 1916 in Washington, D.C. Raymond earned a B.S. degree from Oregon State University and a M.S. degree from the University of Guanajuato, San Miguel, De Allende, Mexico. During WW II, he was a flight instructor and after the war, was an art instructor at W. Hills College and Dos Palos High School for 36 years. She is a retired bookkeeper. They lived in Blossom St. Dos Palos, Merced, CA in 1993.

Child:

+ 328. Brett Ellsworth Miller, b. Sep 22, 1948.

5-208. **DALE ALBERT THORNBURG** (twin), s/o Mary Ethel Whalen #95, b. Oct 10, 1930 in Salinas, CA. He m. Jul 5, 1953 in Sacramento, CA, **ANITA RAE LANTHIER**, d/o Raymond Lewis and Virnita Corina (Osborne) Lanthier, b. Jun 28, 1933 in Alma, Park, CO. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1950 to 1954 and was employed by the Pacific Bell Telephone Company until his retirement in 1988. They lived in Sacramento, CA in 1993.

Children, b. in Sacramento:

329. John Raymond Thornburg, Jun 2, 1954, m. Jun 10, 1989 in Sacramento, Marlene Ann Gardner nee Bittner, d/o Ernest Charles and Mildred Laura (Joseph) Bittner, b. Dec 27, 1955 in Sacramento, CA. She has a daughter Melady Marie Gardner and son Alan Rocky Gardner Jr. by a former marriage.

+ 330. Vickie Denise Thornburg, b. Nov 3, 1956.

+ 331. Kevin Lewis Thornburg, b. Aug 9, 1959.

+ 332. Gregory Scott Thornburg, b. Apr 2, 1961.

5-209. **GALE EDWARD THORNBURG** (twin), s/o Mary Ethel Whalen #95, b. Oct 10, 1930 in Salinas, CA. He m1 in 1948 in Carson City, NV, **BOBBIE HORNSBY**. They were divorced and he m2 in 1957 in King City, CA, **VIRGINIA BAILEY**. They were divorced and he m3 May 4, 1968 in Carmel, CA, **ESTHER L. BROWN**, d/o William David and Fern Evelyn (Benner) Brown, b. Dec 19, 1933 in Delphi, Carroll, IN. He is a self employed Amway Products Distributor. They lived in Salem, OR in 1993.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

Child, by Bobbie:

333. Debra Gail Thornburg, b. May 22, 1951 in Salinas, Monterey, CA, m1 _____ Lambert. They were divorced and she m2 _____.

Children: by Virginia:

+ 334. Ronald Monroe Thornburg, b. May 22, 1958.

335. Donna Kay Sexton, b. Mar 25, 1957 in Battle Creek, MI.

A foster child, she m. Jul 24, 1976 in Salem, OH, Robert Sexton. They have two children, Shawna Diane Sexton, b. Dec 22, 1987 and Stephany Anne Sexton, b. Mar 30, 1982. They lived in Salem, OR in 1993.

5-210. DEAN LEE FULK, s/o Violet Azala Whalen #99, b. Dec 19, 1925 in Wheatland, WY. He m. Sep 2, 1951 in Deadwood, SD, LOIS FERN SORHEIM.

Children:

+ 336. Pamela Jane Fulk, b. Jul 8, 1952.

337. Kevin Dean Fulk, b. Apr 15, 1954 in Newcastle, Weston, WY.

+ 338. Janet Kay Fulk, b. Aug 5, 1957.

5-212. ELMON D. STRONG, s/o William H. Strong #101, b. Oct 2, 1907 in Valparaiso, IN, d. 1960. He m. Sep 30, 1935 in Porter Co., IN, LEAH CATHYRN DAVIS, d/o George and Belle (McClannahan) Davis, b. May 16, 1913 in Seymour, IL. He is buried in the McCool Cemetery in Porter Co.

Child:

339. Ralph Lee Strong, b. Apr 11, 1939 in Lake Co., IN.

5-214. HAZEL R. STRONG, d/o Clayton A. Strong #103, b. Nov 22, 1914 in Lake Co., IN. She m. SAMUEL JACKSON. She lived in DeMotte, IN in 1952.

Children:

+ 340. Robert H. Jackson.

+ 341. Carolyn Jackson, d/o Hazel R. Strong.

5-218. ELDON/EDDON T. STRONG, s/o Arthur L. Strong #105, b. Sep 13, 1918 in Lake Co., IN, d. Apr 29, 1984. He m. HELEN FEKETE. She lived in Crown Point, IN in 1988.

Child:

342. Lynne Frances Strong, m. Jun/Sep 1984 in Gary Lake, IN, Neil Surling Bowers.

5-222. HELEN MARJORIE STRONG, d/o Henry William Strong #130, b. Aug 2, 1906 in Binghamton, Broome, NY, d. Aug 13, 1977 in Clearwater, FL. She m1 Dec 25, 1929, RUSSELL GUNSAULS. They were divorced and she m2 DELL HOYT.

Children:

+ 343. Donald Frawley Gunsauls, b. Oct 22, 1930.

+ 344. Gerald Russell Gunsauls, b. Jun 20, 1932.

5-223. DONALD GROAT STRONG, s/o Henry William Strong #130, b. Nov 22, 1908 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He m1 Jul 7, 1932 in Binghamton, NAOMI MILDRED CLARK, b. Nov 22, 1913 in Binghamton, d. May 3, 1981. They were divorced.

Child:

+ 345. Phyllis Donna Strong, b. Jun 30, 1934.

5-224. FLORENCE ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Henry William Strong #130, b. Mar 28, 1910 in Binghamton, Broome, NY, d. Jun 26, 1992 in Auburn, NY. She m. Sep 13, 1929 in Binghamton, KENNETH JAMES SURINE, b. Oct 20, 1907 in Queens Co., L.I., NY, d. Sep 4, 1973 in Binghamton.

Children, b. in Binghamton:

+ 346. Richard Kenneth Surine, b. May 24, 1931.

+ 347. Eleanor Louise Surine, b. Oct 7, 1938.

+ 348. Marjorie Elaine Surine, b. Dec 1, 1944.

+ 349. Barbara Eileen Surine, b. Feb 26, 1948.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

5-226. **CHARLES THOMAS BREWER**, s/o Helen Amelia Strong #131, b. May 12, 1907. He m. Dec 28, 1926, **ALMA STHARE**, b. Dec 17, 1909.

Children, b. in Candor, NY:

+ 350. Thomas Arthur Brewer, b. Jul 18, 1930.

+ 351. Janet Elinor Brewer, b. Jan 3, 1932.

352. Bruce Duane Brewer, b. Aug 25, 1934.

+ 353. Gail Dawn Brewer, b. Nov 4, 1936.

354. Elaine Ruth Brewer, b. Nov 14, 1943, m. May 25, 1963 in Candor, NY, Daniel Bruce Green, b. Dec 24, 1941 in Endicott, NY.

5-227. **JAMES HENRY BARDEN**, s/o Sylvia Ellen Strong #132. He m. **OLIVE SARAH MORGAN**.

Children:

+ 355. Marilyn Ruth Barden, b. Dec 10, 1928.

+ 356. William James Barden, b. Aug 24, 1933.

+ 357. Thomas Richard Barden, b. Sep 23, 1936.

5-228. **ROBERT STRONG BARDEN**, s/o Sylvia Ellen Strong #132. He m. **PAULINE AGNES HOVER**.

Children:

+ 358. Eudora Mae Barden, b. Mar 23, 1935.

350. Robert Seth Barden, b. & d. Nov 2, 1936 in Phelps, NY.

+ 360. Robert Strong Barden Jr., b. May 31, 1939.

+ 361. Pauline Hope Barden, b. Dec 3, 1942.

+ 362. Rebecca Sue Barden, b. Sep 14, 1948.

5-231. **MARY ELIZABETH BARDEN**, d/o Sylvia Ellen Strong #132. She m. **LEON EDGAR THOMAS**.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, NY:

+ 363. Jerry Edward Thomas, b. Jul 6, 1935.

+ 364. Peter Alan Thomas, b. Jan 30, 1938.

+ 365. David Leon Thomas, b. Jun 13, 1943.

5-232. **MARGUERITE ROSE BARDEN**, d/o Sylvia Ellen Strong #132. She m. **WILLARD ALBERT KOCH**.

Children:

+ 366. Willard Albert Koch Jr., b. Nov 11, 1945.

+ 367. Timothy Allen Koch, b. Aug 31, 1947.

+ 368. Cheryl Sue Koch, b. Jul 3, 1953.

+ 369. Alton James Koch (adopted), b. Dec 11, 1957.

5-233. **SYLVIA HOPE BARDEN**, d/o Sylvia Ellen Strong #132. She m. **CUYLER JOSIAH WING**.

Children:

+ 370. Silvia Ingrid Wing, b. Dec 17, 1943.

+ 371. Twila Grace Wing, b. Jan 31, 1946.

+ 372. Barden Josiah Wing, b. Oct 20, 1947.

+ 373. Kristen Elizabeth Wing, b. Jul 15, 1951.

374. Robin Wing, b. & d. May 19, 1952 in New Berlin, NY.

375. Jordan Cuyler Wing, b. Sep 1, 1953 in New Berlin, m. Jul 2, 1983 in St. Joseph, MI, Kay Frances Czirr.

+ 376. Regan Colleen Wing, b. Oct 20, 1954.

377. Lesley Rae Wing, b. Jan 22, 1966 in Utica, NY.

5-234. **RICHARD ALBERT HOYT**, s/o Myrtie Mae Strong #133, b. Dec 24, 1919 in Candor, NY, d. Apr 13, 1945 in Germany. He m. Jul 5, 1941 in Charlotte, NC, **MARY ELLEN SKINNER**, b. Mar 10, 1919 in Grifton, NC.

Child:

+ 378. Linda Claire Hoyt, b. Jun 22, 1942.

5-235. **CLAIRE FRANKLIN HOYT**, s/o Myrtie Mae Strong #133, b. Nov 9, 1921 in Candor, NY. He m. May 6, 1941 in Endicott, NY, **MILDRED JANE HARRIS**, b. Dec 16, 1922 in St. Thomas, Canada.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

Children, b. in Owego, NY:

379. Frederick Ralph Hoyt, b. 1942.

380. James Richard Hoyt, b. Mar 7, 1943, m. Jul 6, 1963 in Candor,
Shirley Hover, b. Nov 9, 1944 in Candor.

5-236. **ROGER ALTON WALKER**, s/o Alta Minnie Strong #134, b. Jan 5,
1924 in Binghamton, NY. He m. Nov 25, 1948 in Albany, NY,
DOROTHEA ELAINE MARSH, b. Nov 13, 1921 in Albany.

Children, b. in Kenmore, NY:

381. Leigh Marsh Walker, b. Jan 10, 1952, m1 May 12, 1973,
Patricia Jane Fialkowsky. They were divorced and he m2 Dec
15, 1983, Alice Temple.

382. Carol Elaine Walker, b. Aug 11, 1955, m. Sep 22, 1979,
George Taylor Belva, b. May 4, 1952.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-252. **DORIS JEAN DANIELS**, d/o Ruby Christina Maxwell #152, b. Apr
23, 1927 in LeRoy, IN. She m1 Mar 12, 1950 in Porter Co., IN,
ALBERT MILLER PHILLIPS, s/o John J. and Edith (Miller) Phillips, b.
Sep 8, 1920 in Chicago. IL. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 30,
1964, **EUGENE WAYNE SANDERS**.

Children, b. in Indiana:

383. Janice Lynn Sanders*, b. Apr 13, 1959, m1 Jul 12, 1980 in
Boone Grove, Porter, IN, Harlo Wayne Porter II. They were
divorced and she m2 Oct 11, 1986 in Arizona, Brian Johnson.

+ 384. Darrell Grant Sanders*, b. Sep 26, 1960.

*children adopted by Albert and then adopted by Eugene.

6-253. **GERALDINE RUTH MCGINLEY**, d/o Ruth Paulina Maxwell #153, b.
Jul 19, 1925 in Michigan City, IN. She m. Dec 11, 1949 in Hebron,
IN, **THEODORE BENJAMIN WEISS**, s/o Carl Jacob and Mary C. (Merkle)
Weiss, b. Feb 20, 1928 in LaCrosse, IN. They lived in Valparaiso,
IN in 1993.

Children, b. in Valparaiso:

+ 385. Michael Carl Weiss, b. Feb 15, 1951.

386. Diane Sue Weiss (twin), b. Jun 16, 1953 in Valparaiso, d.
there Jun 8, 1958.

+ 387. Debra Lou Weiss (twin), b. Jun 16, 1953.

6-254. **BETTY LOU MCGINLEY**, d/o Ruth Paulina Maxwell #153, b. Jun
3, 1927 in Michigan City, IN. She m. Jan 17, 1948 in Hebron, IN,
LESLIE MELVIN WILLIAMS, s/o Claude Harold and Ellie Annie Sophie
(Heinold) Williams, b. May 14, 1926 in Chicago, IL.

Children, b. in Valparaiso, IN:

388. Gail Lynn Williams, b. Apr 13, 1949.

+ 389. Gwen Ann Williams, b. Oct 29, 1953.

6-255. **CAROL JUNE MCGINLEY**, d/o Ruth Paulina Maxwell #153, b. Feb
19, 1933 in Hebron, IN, d. Oct 3, 1992 in Valparaiso, IN. She m.
Apr 2, 1952 in Hebron, **ARTHUR LAWRENCE LAGEVEEN III**, s/o Arthur and
Josina (DeKock) Lageveen II, b. Jan 27, 1930 in De Motte, IN. She
is buried in Hebron, IN. He lived in DeMotte, IN in 1993.

Children, b. in Valparaiso:

+ 390. David Arthur Lageveen, b. Feb 11, 1954.

+ 391. Susan Kay Lageveen, b. Mar 22, 1955, d. May 12, 1990.

+ 392. Mark Robert Lageveen, b. Mar 20, 1958.

+ 393. Kathy June Lageveen, b. Jun 12, 1962.

394. Nathan Stephen Lageveen, b. Nov 9, 1974.

6-267. **PAUL BRUCE BRADLEY**, s/o Dorothy Louise Strong #179, b. Mar
12, 1947. He m. Oct 24, 1986 in Livingston, MT, **ELIZABETH S. FROH**,
d/o William and Patricia Froh of Solon, OH.

Child:

395. Eric Craig Bradley b. Sep 19, 1971.

396. Leah Suzanne Bradley, b. Oct 1, 1978, daughter of Elizabeth,
adopted by Paul.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

6-269. **GREGORY DONALD STRONG**, s/o H. Wesley Strong #180, b. Sep 5, 1948. He m. Aug 28, 1992 in Chicago, IL, PENELOPE "Pennie" HAYES, d/o Stanley and Val Hayes of Fond du Lac, WI. They lived in Park Co., Livingston, MT in 1993.

Child:

397. Emily Suzanne Strong, b. Nov 9, 1981.

6-270. **SHONNA MARIE STRONG**, d/o H. Wesley Strong #180, b. Dec 20, 1951. She m. May 3, 1986 in Livingston, MT, RICH ADAMS.

Child:

398. Jacob Adams, b. Apr 7, 1987.

6-271. **DEAN RICHARD STRONG**, s/o Dennis Adelbert Strong #181, b. Dec 1, 1954. He m. Apr 14, 1984 in Bozeman, MT, JACKIE MACK, b. Dec 20, 1957 in Townsend, MT. They lived in McAlister, MT in 1993.

Children, b. in Livingston, MT:

398. Michael Dean Strong, b. Jan 8, 1985.

400. Devon Mack Strong, b. Mar 12, 1986.

401. Kallie Mariyah Strong, b. May 16, 1990.

6-272. **VICKI LYNN STRONG**, d/o Dennis Adelbert Strong #181, b. Dec 4, 1956 in Livingston, MT. She m. in Washington, MT, STEVE COVINGTON.

Children:

402. Gary Freebury Covington, b. Oct 1, 1976 in Livingston.

403. Joshua Freebury Covington, b. May 18, 1978.

404. Benjamin Covington, b. Mar 12, 1981 in Washington.

6-273. **CHRISTIE SUE STRONG**, d/o Donald Adelbert Strong Jr. #182, b. Jun 9, 1959. She m. in Livingston, MT, CLAY HARTMAN. They lived in Lolo, MT, in 1993.

Children:

405. Danna Kristine Hartman, b. Jul 7, 1987 in Lolo.

406. Erik James Hartman, b. Jul 27, 1992.

6-276. **BARBARA SUE JACQUOT**, d/o Daisy Viola Strong #183, b. Apr 13, 1945. She m. Sep 4, 196_, RONALD T. McNURLIN.

Children:

407. Nikki Lynn McNurlin, b. Jun 12, 1967.

408. David Scott McNurlin, b. Nov 10, 1971.

6-277. **ROBERT MICHAEL JACQUOT**, s/o Daisy Viola Strong #183, b. Apr 18, 1948. He m. BARBARA ____.

Children:

409. Robert Michael Jacquot Jr., b. Nov 26, 1966.

410. Christopher Robin Jacquot, b. May 1971.

6-278. **KATHLEEN ANN JACQUOT**, d/o Daisy Viola Strong #183, b. Apr 19, 1956. She m. Oct 5, 1974, STEVEN EVERSON.

Children:

411. Jennifer Renae Everson, b. Jan 8, 1977.

412. Daniel Everson, b. Aug 1978.

413. Benjamin Everson, b. Jun 1, 1980.

6-279. **MARY BETH JACQUOT**, d/o Daisy Viola Strong #183, b. Dec 12, 1960.

Child:

414. Joshua Paul Jacquot, b. Jan 12, 1974.

6-280. **CHERYL ANN STRONG**, d/o William Howard Strong #184, b. Sep 2, 1945 in Livingston, Park, MT. She m. there Jun 18, 1965, MONTE TIM SILK. They lived in Washaugal, WA in 1993.

Children:

415. Traci Silk, b. Aug 28, 1967 in Riverton, WY. She was employed as an aide to Senator Max Baucus of Montana in 1993.

416. Amy Silk, b. Nov 11, 1968 in Livingston, MT. She lived in Seattle, WA in 1993.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

6-281. PENNY CAROL STRONG, d/o William Howard Strong #184, b. Feb 2, 1947 in Livingston, MT. She m. there Jun 1, 1967, GARY DUAINÉ TAGUE. They lived in Livingston in 1993.

Children, b. in Livingston:

417. Rochelle Tague, b. Nov 26, 1971.

418. Heather Tague, b. Nov 16, 1975.

6-282. PEGGY LEE STRONG, d/o William Howard Strong #184, b. Jan 16, 1951 in Livingston, MT. She m. Jan 21, 1978. GEORGE "Andy" ANDERSON. They lived in Boise, ID in 1993.

Children, b. in Livingston:

419. Rachelle Elice Anderson, b. Nov 26, 1971.

420. Travis William Anderson, b. Nov 23, 1982.

6-283. WILLIAM HOWARD STRONG JR., s/o William Howard Strong #184, b. Feb 20, 1953. He m. Jun 16, 1973 in Livingston, MT, PEGGY JUSTINE EVJE, d/o George and Justine Evje. They lived in Livingston in 1993.

Children, b. in Livingston, Park, MT:

421. Matthew William Strong, b. Jan 18, 1976.

422. Lisa Ann Strong, b. Feb 1, 1978.

6-285. TERRY PAUL GILLETT, s/o Betty Doris Strong #185, b. Jul 6, 1948. He m. in 1977, BRENDA HASKELL. They lived Phoenix, AZ in 1993.

Children:

+ 423. Terry Paul Gillett Jr., b. Mar 13, 1967.

424. Jeri Gillett, b. Sep 19, 1968.

425. Kimberly Gillett, b. Aug 26, 1979.

426. Andrew Gillett, b. Jul 12, 1983

427. Cory Gillett, b. Dec 2, 1985.

6-286. LYNN HAROLD GILLETT, s/o Betty Doris Strong #185, b. Oct 21, 1949. He m. Aug 2, 1969, EVELYN SCHMITZ. They lived in Livingston, MT in 1993.

Children:

428. Jason Gillett, May 25, 1974

+ 429. Kerrie Lynn Gillett, b. Apr 7, 1979.

6-287. JAMES HOWARD GILLETT, s/o Betty Doris Strong #185, b. Sep 27, 1951. He m. Sep 18, 1970, LINDA BOYD. They lived in Clancy, MT in 1993.

Children:

430. Brian Gillett, Sep 19, 1973.

431. Randall Gillett, Aug 11, 1976.

432. Robert Gillett, Mar 2, 1981.

6-292. ELINOR MAE MCGREW, d/o Alta Pauline Davis #194, b. Nov 7, 1927. She m. LLOYD SHEPARD.

Children:

433. Terence Paten Shepard, b. Jul 5, 1949.

434. Paula Ann Shepard, b. Oct 25, 1950.

435. Susan Marie Shepard, b. Jul 27, 1955.

436. Steven Lloyd Shepard, b. Aug 12, 1957.

6-293. WINIFRED ANN MCGREW, d/o Alta Pauline Davis #194, b. Sep 14, 1929. She m. Aug 6, 1948, DALE LEYMASTER.

Children:

437. Wayne Leymaster, b. Jul 20, 1949.

438. Alan Leymaster, b. Jun 22, 1951

6-294. JAMES JESSE MCGREW, s/o Alta Pauline Davis #194, b. Apr 16, 1933. He m. ca. Mar 6, 1955, ARDIS MARIE ____.

Children:

439. Robin McGrew, b. ca. 1957.

440. Roxanne McGrew, b. Aug 5, 1959(?).

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

441. Lance Felton McGrew, b. Nov 9, 1970.
- 6-295. BARRY PRESTON DAVIS, s/o Preston John Colver Davis #196, b. Feb 2, 1937 in Wheatland, Platte, WY. He m1 Jun 9, 1958, ARLENE O'BRYAN. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 29, 1975, MARTHA HEATH. They are divorced.
Children:
442. Kurian O'Bryan Davis, b. Dec 10, 1961.
443. Valli Lorraine Davis, b. Jan 18, 1964.
- 6-296. BRIAN KENT DAVIS, s/o Preston John Colver Davis #196, b. Dec 2, 1939 in Laramie, WY. He m. Jun 6, 1962 in Beloit, WI, JANET PETTINGALE.
Children:
444. Christopher Michael Davis b. Mar 9, 1967, in Seattle, WA.
445. Catherine Marie Davis, b. May 21, 1949 in Seattle.
446. Casandra Nicole Davis, b. May 6, 1971 in La Jolla, CA.
- 6-311. DONALD KARSIAS COOPER, s/o Mary E. Branch #199, b. Feb 1927 in Louisville, OH. He m. in E. Orange, NJ, LUCILLE GURIANO. He owns and operates a taxi company.
Children:
447. Donald Karsias Cooper Jr.
448. Craig Karsias Cooper.
- 6-312. PATRICIA COLLEEN BRANCH, d/o John Milo Branch #200, b. Mar 25, 1948 in Elgin Air Force Base, FL. She m. Feb 6, 1970 in Andalusia, AL, SOLOMAN B. WILLIAMS.
Child:
449. Catherine Marie Williams, b. Aug 11, 1973 in Murfreesboro, TN.
- 6-313. JUDITH LYNN BRANCH, d/o John Milo Branch #200, b. Jul 8, 1950 in Elgin AFB, Okaloosa Co., FL. She m. Nov 9, 1974 in Crestview, FL, JAMES DONALD NABORS.
Child:
450. Erin Elizabeth Nabors, b. Jul 7, 1981 in Walton Beach, FL.
- 6-314. SHEILA ANN BRANCH, d/o John Milo Branch #200, b. Apr 11, 1952 in Elgin AFB, Okaloosa, FL. She m. Jun 26, 1971 in Crestview, FL, CHRISTOPHER JAMES DAMERON. They have divorced.
Children:
451. Rebecca Jane Dameron, b. Oct 11, 1974 in Atlanta, GA.
452. Matthew John Dameron, b. Feb 22, 1981 in Pensacola, FL.
- 6-318. RANDOLPH BRANCH, s/o Clarence Branch #203, b. Sep 1952 in E. Canton OH. He m. JACKIE _____. They lived in Louisville, OH in 1986.
Child:
453. Randolph Branch Jr.
- 6-321. MARY JANET BROWN, d/o Aileen Helen Whalen #205, b. Dec 4, 1937 in Marlow, OK. She m. RONALD J. COURTNEY.
Children:
454. Ronald Miles Courtney, b. Nov 11, 1958 in Albuquerque, NM.
455. Desiree Courtney, b. Aug 20, 1961 in Albuquerque.
456. Lory Courtney, b. Apr 20, 1965 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 6-322. GRETCHEN DALE BROWN, d/o Aileen Helen Whalen #205, b. May 19, 1940 in Cheyenne, WY. He m1 FREDRICK DANIELSON. They were divorced and she m2 DAVID HUDSON. They have divorced.
Children:
+ 457. Heidi Ann Danielson, b. Aug 15, 1960.
458. Franklin F. Danielson, b. Jun 18, 1962 in Albuquerque, NM.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

6-323. GREGORY MICHAELSON BROWN, s/o Aileen Helen Whalen #205, b. in Evanston, IL. He m1 Jun 16, 1968 in Oklahoma City, OK, MARTHA DUNN BROWN. They were divorced and he m2 JAN WOODS. He is a dentist.

Children:

459. Stephanie Brown, b. Aug 23, 1969 in Birmingham, AL.

460. Heather L. Brown, b. Jun 15, 1971 in Dallas, TX.

461. Holley Brown, b. Dec 20, 1971 in Durango, CO.

6-326. MONTY JACK THORNBURG, s/o Jack Monroe Thornburg #206, b. Jun 26, 1943 in Fresno, CA. He m1 Aug 1964, PENNY COE. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 1970, Lavern Turner. They were divorced and he m3 Apr 3, 1977 in New Orleans, LA, SANDRA SUE HOLLIN. They lived in New Orleans, LA in 1993.

Child:

462. Sten Norman Thornburg, b. Nov 4, 1977 in New Orleans.

6-327. KATHLEEN HELEN THORNBURG, d/o Jack Monroe Thornburg #206, b. May 21, 1951 in Carmel, Monterey, CA. She m. Aug 11, 1973 in Scottsdale, AZ, RICHARD C. MALONE, s/o Roy Canfield and Wileta (Scanlon) Malong, b. Feb 22, 1946 in Santa Monica, CA. She is a teacher.

Children, b. in Phoenix, AZ:

463. Ryan Canfield Malone, b. Jul 12, 1976.

464. Kylka Helen Malone, b. Mar 20, 1981.

6-328. BRETT ELLSWORTH MILLER, s/o Mary Jean Thornburg #207, b. Sep 22, 1948 in Salinas, Monterey, CA. He m. Jan 22, 1972 in Fresno, CA, MAUREEN FINN. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 11, 1988 in Los Olivos, Santa Barbara, CA, ROSARIO N. PERDEW nee GUERRERO, d/o Luis Ernesto and Ana Leonor (Sanchez) Guerrero, b. Aug 24, 1953 in Cali, Colombia. He earned a B.A and M.F.A. degrees from Fresno State University in mass communications and is a broker/consultant in the television industry in southern California. They lived at Moorpark, CA, in 1993.

Child, by Rosario:

465. Sean Michael Miller, b. Feb 4, 1990 in Los Angeles, CA.

6-330. VICKIE DENISE THORNBURG, d/o Dale Albert Thornburg #208, b. Nov 3, 1956 in Sacramento, CA. She m. there Jul 1980, HAROLD ANTHONY MARTIN SPLAIN, s/o Earl And Lillian (Brown) Splain, b. Feb, 1947 in Beaumont, TX. He is an insurance salesman and she is a registered nurse. They lived in Sacramento, CA in 1993.

Children, b. in Sacramento:

466. Brian Anthony Splain, b. Aug 1981.

467. Heather Lynn Splain, b. Feb 1984.

6-331. KEVIN LEWIS THORNBURG, s/o Dale Albert Thornburg #208, b. Aug 9, 1959 in Sacramento, CA. He m1 there TRICIA ANN FREEZE. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 8, 1990 in Elk Grove, CA, JENNIFER ANN TRUHETT, d/o Gilford Donovan and Ruth Arlene (Reed) Truhett, b. Apr 19, 1967 in Sacramento. He works for an automobile company and they lived in Elk Grove, CA in 1993.

Child, by Tricia:

468. Candice Corina Thornburg.

6-332. GREGORY SCOTT THORNBURG, s/o Dale Albert Thornburg #208, b. Apr 2, 1961 in Sacramento, CA. He m1 there TINA BRADBERRY. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 18, 1989 in Houston, TX, SHERRY MAUREEN LEDET, d/o Russell John and Sherry Lynn (Scrutchin) Ledet, b. Jul 22, 1963 in Portsmouth, VA. He served in the U.S. Navy and they lived in Marrero, LA in 1993.

Child, by Tina, b. in Sacramento:

469. Angelina Marie Thornburg, b. Oct 15, 1984.

Child, by Sherry, b. in Marrero, CA:

470. John Russell Lucian Thornburg, b. Jan 13, 1993

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

6-334. **RONALD MONROE THORNBURG**, s/o Gale Edward Thronburg #209, b. May 22, 1958 in King City, Monterey, CA. He m. Mar 30, 1991 in Mountain Home, ID, **PAMELA HAMMONDS**, d/o Alva Lee and Colleen Hammons, b. Feb 1956 in Caldwell, ID. He is a truck driver and they lived in Caldwell, ID in 1993.

Children, by Pamela, adopted by Ronald:

471. Chris Thornburg, b. Dec 2, 1979 in Fort Polk, LA.

472. Marjorie Thornburg, b. Feb 28, 1986 in Napa, ID.

473. Stephany Thornburg, b. Apr 21, 1987 in Caldwell.

6-336. **PAMELA JANE FULK**, d/o Dean Lee Fulk, #210, b. Jul 8, 1952 in Newcastle, WY. She m. May 16, 1971 in Newcastle, **JAMES WESLEY**.

Children, b. in Newcastle:

474. Tamie Jane Wesley, b. Nov 7, 1971.

475. Carrie Dawn Wesley, b. Dec 20, 1973.

476. Nicky Lee Wesley, b. Apr 26, 1975.

6-338. **JANET KAY FULK**, d/o Dean Lee Fulk #210, b. Aug 5, 1957 in Newcastle, WY. She m. Oct 15, 1983 in Newcastle, **GARY CUMMINGS**.

Children, b. in Newcastle:

477. Carla Kay Cummings, b. Dec 21, 1977.

478. Ryan Dean Cummings, b. Aug 18, 1980.

6-340. **ROBERT H. JACKSON**, s/o Hazel R. Strong #214. He m. **FRANCES STARKEY**.

Child:

479. Kathleen Jackson.

6-341. **CAROLYN JACKSON**, d/o Hazel R. Strong #214. She m. **MILTON DeVRIES**.

Children:

480. Michael DeVries, m. Tina Risner.

481. Cheryl DeVries.

482. Randall DeVries.

483. Carla DeVries.

6-343. **DONALD FRAWLEY GUNSAULS**, s/o Helen Marjorie Strong #222, b. Oct 22, 1930 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He m. Sep 9, 1952 in Great Falls, Cascade, MT, **MARY HANSON**, b. Sep 17, 1931 in Homestead, MT.

Child:

484. Mark Gunsauls, b. Jul 21, 1957 in Oatis A.F.B., Bourne, MA.

6-344. **GERALD RUSSELL GUNSAULS**, s/o Helen Marjorie Strong #222, b. Jun 20, 1932 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He m. Sep 30, 1950, **MARILYN JOYCE REYNOLDS**, b. Mar 21, 1936.

Children:

485. Diane Rae Gunsauls, b. Oct 27, 1950.

486. Robert Edward Gunsauls, b. Sep 25, 1958.

6-345. **PHYLLIS DONNA STRONG**, d/o Donald Groat Strong #223, b. Jun 30, 1934 in Endicott, Broome, NY. She m. Jul 14, 1956, **WILLIAM FRANK KORDULA**, b. Jul 14, 1928 in Binghamton, Broome, NY, d. there Feb 19, 1988.

Children:

487. Brenda Lee Kordula, b. May 4, 1957 in Binghamton.

488. Bernard William Kordula, b. Feb 18, 1959 in Johnson City, m2 Helen Ellis, b. Sep 30, 1956 in Endicott.

6-346. **RICHARD KENNETH SURINE**, s/o Florence Elizabeth Strong #224, b. May 24, 1931 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. He m1 Mar 18, 1951 in Binghamton, **GRACE CARLENE JOHNSON**, b. May 2, 1932 in Scranton, PA, d. May 4, 1969 in Jessup Twp., PA; m2 Jul 23, 1971, **ELIZABETH JANE SILVANIC**, b. Jul 12, 1947 and m3 May 31, 1980 in Cooperstown, Otsego, NY, **CAROLYN JEAN TUSING WEIL**, b. May 16, 1945 in Glendale, CA.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

Children:

- + 489. Dyke Edward Surine, b. May 8, 1954.
- 490. Scott Michael Surine, b. Feb 25, 1958 in Albany, NY, m, Oct 20, 1984 in Nanuet, Rockland, NY, Rosanne Christine Minolfo, b. Jul 29, 1958.

6-347. ELEANOR LOUISE SURINE, d/o Florence Elizabeth Strong #224, b. Oct 7, 1938. She m. Mar 16, 1957 in Binghamton, NY, **LEIGH JONES**, b. Aug 29, 1935 in Johnson City, NY.

Children:

- + 491. Deborah Louise Jones, b. Dec 24, 1957.
- + 492. Rebecca Susan Jones, b. Jun 12, 1959.
- + 493. Steven Leigh Jones, b. Aug 3, 1962.
- 494. Jonathan James Jones, b. Dec 18, 1968.
- 495. Laura Louise Jones, b. Dec 8, 1971, m. Aug 6, 1993 in Binghamton, Anthony Nichols Pace, s/o Nichols J. and Linda (Childress) Pace, b. Jun 26, 1963.

6-348. MARJORIE ELAINE SURINE, d/o Florence Elizabeth Strong #224, b. Dec 1, 1944 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. She m1 Aug 25, 1961 in Binghamton, **TODD HOLDER**, b. Apr 19, 1943 in Albany, NY. They were divorced and she m2 **DAVID DUNKIEL**, b. May 10, 1946.

Children, b. in Williamsport, PA:

- 496. Jeffrey Todd Holder, b. Apr 15, 1962.
- 497. Kimberly Kay Holder, b. May 2, 1965.

6-349. BARBARA EILEEN SURINE, d/o Florence Elizabeth Strong #224, b. Feb 26, 1948. She m. Sep 17, 1966, **ALAN PHILIP ZDIMAL**, b. Sep 10, 1946.

Children:

- 498. Michelle Lynn Zdimal, b. May 17, 1968, m. May 30, 1992
Kevin Patrick Farrell, b. Jun 16, 1975 in Binghamton.
- 499. Kevin Philip Zdimal, b. Mar 4, 1970.
- 500. Keith Alan Zdimal, b. Oct 5, 1971.

6-350. THOMAS ARTHUR BREWER, s/o Charles Thomas Brewer #226, b. Jul 18, 1930 in Candor, NY. He m. Dec 5, 1954, **DONNA MARIE HOOVESTOL**, b. Jan 11, 1930 in Dodge, ND. They have divorced.

Children:

- 501. Vicki Dawn Brewer, b. Mar 27, 1957 in Endicott, NY.
- 502. Gerald Thomas Brewer, b. Nov 12, 1961 in Buffalo, NY.

6-351. JANET ELINOR BREWER, d/o Charles Thomas Brewer #226, b. Jan 3, 1932 in Candor, NY. She m. Feb 27, 1954 in Rochester, NY, **GEORGE HENRY MAHONEY**, b. Apr 27, 1920 in Iceland.

Children, b. in Rochester:

- 503. Robert Charles Mahoney, b. Feb 1, 1956.
- 504. Timothy Patrick Mahoney, b. Jan 31, 1957.
- 505. Patricia Louise Mahoney, b. Oct 23, 1958.

6-353. GAIL DAWN BREWER, d/o Charles Thomas Brewer #226, b. Nov 4, 1936 in Candor, NY. She m. there Jun 11, 1960, **DAVID MARTIN JOHNSON**, b. Apr 21, 1934 in Candor.

Children, b. in Endicott, NY:

- 506. David Martin Johnson Jr., b. Aug 20, 1961.
- 507. Linda Gail Johnson, b. Nov 22, 1963.

6-355. MARILYN RUTH BARDEN, d/o James Henry Barden #227, b. Dec 10, 1928 in Sussex, NJ. She m. May 30, 1951 in Canandaigua, NY, **ROBERT EDWARD HERREGESSELL**.

Children, b. in Canandaigua:

- 508. Eric James Herregesell, b. Jun 1, 1959, m. Aug 17, 1985 in Phelps, NY, Susan Lynn Tewksbury.
- 509. Leif Robert Herregesell, b. Jun 21, 1963.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

6-356. WILLIAM JAMES BARDEN, s/o James Henry Barden #227, b. Aug 24, 1933 in Ypsilanti, MI. He m. May 16, 1959 in Shortsville, NY, **JOAN ELIZABETH CARROLL**.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, NY:

510. James Douglas Barden, b. Mar 4, 1960.

511. Wendy Ann Barden, b. Jul 28, 1961 m. in E. Bloomfield, NY, David L. Rayburn.

512. Carol Lynn Barden, b. Sep 28, 1963.

6-357. THOMAS RICHARD BARDEN, s/o James Henry Barden #227, b. Sep 23, 1936 in Clifton Springs, NY. He m. Dec 14, 1963 in East Bloomfield, NY, **CAROLYN SUE RUSSELL**. They have divorced.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, NY:

513. Meghan Quinn Barden, b. Jan 3, 1966.

514. J. Jason Barden, b. Jan 25, 1969.

515. Joshua Morgan Barden.

6-358. EUDORA MAE BARDEN, d/o Robert Strong Barden #228, b. Mar 23, 1935 in Jamesville, NY. She m. Dec 4, 1953 in Candor, NY, **CLIFFORD HENRY MORGAN**.

Children:

516. Eudora Elaine Morgan, b. Sep 5, 1955, m. Sep 28, 19__, Michael Henry.

517. Phillip Ralph Morgan, b. May 30, 1957, m. Darlene _____. They were divorced.

518. Robin Rae Morgan, b. Jun 23, 1958, m. James Allyson.

6-360. ROBERT STRONG BARDEN JR., s/o Robert Strong Barden #228; b. May 31, 1939 in Canandaigua, NY. He m. Sep 12, 1964 in Owego, NY, **LOIS ELEANOR HOWE**.

Child:

519. Robert Strong Barden III, b. Mar 5, 1967.

6-361. PAULINE HOPE BARDEN, d/o Robert Strong Barden #228, b. Dec 3, 1942 in Candor, NY. She m. there Dec 21, 1963, **RICHARD DREW VAN SCOY**.

Children:

520. Rebecca Oksoon Van Scoy (adopted), b. Feb 12, 1966 in Seoul, South Korea.

521. Heather Van Scoy, b. Oct 7, 1968 in Sayre, PA.

522. William Ross Van Scoy (adopted), b. Jan 26, 1970.

523. Jonathan Edgar Van Scoy, b. Jul 29, 1970 in Sayre.

524. Heidi Van Scoy, b. Dec 15, 1972 in Sayre.

525. Phoebe Van Scoy, b. Mar 16, 1974 in Sayre.

6-362. REBECCA SUE BARDEN, d/o Robert Strong Barden #228, b. Sep 14, 1948 in Candor, NY. She m. there Jun 22, 1968, **JOHN OTTO TOMPKINS**. They have divorced.

Children:

526. Polly Ann Tompkins, b. Jan 6, 1971 in Waverly, NY.

527. Sarah Jo Tompkins, b. Oct 4, 1972.

528. James Barden Tompkins, b. Oct 30, 1974.

6-363. JERRY EDWARD THOMAS, s/o Mary Elizabeth Barden #231, b. Jul 6, 1935 in Owego, NY. He m. Mar 23, 1962 in East Bloomfield, NY, **BETTY ARLEEN APPLETON**.

Children, b. in Canandaigua, NY:

529. Garth Edward Thomas, b. Feb 16, 1963.

530. Whitney Ellen Thomas, b. Jan 28, 1965.

531. Justin Edgar Thomas, b. Jul 30, 1972.

532. Brandon Ashley Thomas, b. Jun 24, 1980.

6-364. PETER ALAN THOMAS, s/o Mary Elizabeth Barden #231, b. Jan 30, 1938 in Canandaigua, NY. He m. Jun 22, 1957 in Bloomfield, NY, **JUDITH MARY SEWARD**.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

Children, b. in Canandaigua:

- + 533. Vicki Sue Thomas, b. Feb 3, 1958.
- 534. Peter Alan Thomas Jr., b. Mar 3, 1959.
- + 535. Wanda Lee Thomas, b. Aug 26, 1960.
- 536. Chad Alan Thomas, b. Jul 27, 1962.
- 537. Dawn Michelle Thomas, b. Jul 3, 1965.
- 538. Vincent Seward Thomas, b. Jan 10, 1967.

6-365. DAVID LEON THOMAS, s/o Mary Elizabeth Barden #231, b. Jun 13, 1943 in Canandaigua, NY. He m. Apr 5, 1969 in Unadilla Forks, NY, ROSEMARY LOUISE ROGERS.

Children, b. in Houston, TX:

- 539. Andrew David Thomas, b. Feb 24, 1978.
- 540. Caitlin Elizabeth Thomas, b. Jan 29, 1985.

6-366. WILLARD ALBERT KOCH JR., s/o Marguerite Rose Barden #232, b. Nov 11, 1945 in the U.S. Naval Hospital, Sampson-Willard, NY. He m. Dec 11, 1965 in Bland, MO, BONNIE SUE MEDLOCK.

Children, b. in Jefferson City, MO:

- 541. Charles Scott Koch, b. Jul 12, 1970.
- 542. Kendal Ashley Koch, b. Jul 13, 1972.
- 543. Jonathan Lynn Koch, b. Dec 11, 1976.

6-367. TIMOTHY ALLEN KOCH, s/o Marguerite Rose Barden #232, b. Aug 31, 1947 in Columbia, MO. He m. Dec 21, 1968 in Owensville, MO, EVANGELINE FERN ROBERSON.

Children, b. in Jefferson City, MO:

- 544. Amy Lynn Koch, b. Nov 5, 1974.
- 545. Sarah Ann Koch, b. Apr 3, 1982.

6-368. CHERYL SUE KOCH, d/o Marguerite Rose Barden #232, b. Jul 3, 1953 in Rolla, MO. She m. Oct 19, 1974 in Owensville, MO, JOEY RICHARD GROSS.

Children, b. in Jefferson City, MO:

- 546. Jamieson Seth Gross, b. Apr 13, 1976.
- 547. Justin Joel Gross, b. Feb 28, 1980.

6-369. ALTON JAMES KOCH, adopted s/o Marguerite Rose Barden #232, b. Dec 11, 1957 in San Diego, CA. He m. Sep 23, 1977, DIANA JEAN RAMBO.

Children:

- 548. Alton James Koch Jr., b. Aug 21, 1978 in Jefferson City, MO.
- 549. April Renee Koch, b. Oct 4, 1979 in Chaffee, MO.
- 550. Aaron Michael Koch, b. Jan 31, 1983 in Columbia, MO.

6-370. SILVIA INGRID WING, d/o Sylvia Hope Barden #233, b. Dec 17, 1943 in Utica, NY. She m. Jun 29, 1968 in Unadilla Forks, NY, LAWRENCE KEITH MILLS.

Children, b. in Schenectady, NY:

- 551. Jerelyn Hope Mills, b. Jun 16, 1972.
- 552. Jared Keith Mills, b. Jul 26, 1974.

6-371. TWILA GRACE WING, d/o Sylvia Hope Barden #233, b. Jan 31, 1946 in Leonardsville, NY. She m. Sep 21, 1968 in Unadilla Forks, NY, ROSS EDWARD ADAMS.

Children, b. in Akron, OH:

- 553. Ryan Ross Adams, b. Jan 8, 1972.
- 554. Clint Edward Adams, b. Jun 30, 1974.

6-372. BARDEN JOSIAH WING, s/o Sylvia Hope Barden #233, b. Oct 20, 1947 in Utica, NY. He m. Jun 28, 1980 in Louisville, KY, DONNA FAYE LEWIS STATE.

Child:

- 555. Barden Josiah Wing Jr., b. Sep 20, 1982 in Louisville, KY.

**JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut**

6-373. **KRISTEN ELIZABETH WING**, d/o Sylvia Hope Barden #233, b. Jul 15, 1951 in New Berlin, NY. She m. Jul 22, 1972 **STEPHEN DAVID WILLETS**.

Children:

556. Nathan David Willets, b. Jul 3, 1974 in Clearwater, FL.

557. Meagan Elizabeth Willets, b. Oct 20, 1979 in Hamilton, NY.

558. Joanna Danielle Willets, b. Nov 26, 1985 in Lubbock, TX.

6-376. **REGAN COLLEEN WING**, d/o Sylvia Hope Barden #233, b. Oct 20, 1954 in New Berlin, NY. She m. Aug 6, 1977 in Richfield Springs, NY, **WILLIAM DENNIS NIGHTINGALE**.

Child:

559. Mathew William Nightingale, b. Dec 14, 1983 in Houston, TX.

6-378. **LINDA CLAIRE HOYT**, d/o Richard Albert Hoyt #234, b. Jun 22, 1942 in Charlotte, NC. She m. Jul 1, 1961 in Newport News, VA, **JERRY GLENN TAYLOR**.

Child:

560. Jerry Glenn Taylor, b. Jun 1962 in Newport News.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-384. **DARRELL GRANT SANDERS**, s/o Doris Jean Daniels #252, b. Sep 26, 1960. He m. Aug 1, 1987 in Highstown, NJ, **VIRGINIA ANNE CRONIN**, b. in New York.

Child:

561. Olivia Jean Sanders, b. Jul 16, 1991 in Crown Point, Lake, IN.

7-385. **MICHAEL CARL WEISS**, s/o Gearldine Ruth McGinley #253. He m. May 26, 1973 in Valparaiso, IN, **CARLA ANNE DOMKE**, d/o Paul H. and Marcelle Janell (Thorp) Domke, b. Mar 10, 1951 in Valparaiso.

Children, b. in Kalamazoo, MI:

562. Megan Dee Weiss, b. Oct 13, 1979.

563. Kaitlin Anne Weiss, b. Jul 9, 1981.

7-387. **DEBRA LOU WEISS (twin)**, d/o Geraldine Ruth McGinley #253, b. Jun 16, 1953. She m. Jun 7, 1975 in Valparaiso, IN, **JOHN DOMINIC ROSCOE JR.**, s/o John Dominic and Jane Lee (Cook) Roscoe, b. Sep 3, 1953 in Baltimore, MD. They were divorced May 19, 1995.

Children:

564. Mark Aaron Roscoe, b. Mar 6, 1977 in South Bend, IN.

565. Leah Christine Roscoe, b. Dec 14, 1978 in Indianapolis, IN.

566. Elizabeth Anne Roscoe, b. Aug 7, 1981 in Grand Rapids, MI.

567. Lauren Diane Roscoe, b. Jan 14, 1985 in Valparaiso.

7-389. **GWEN ANN WILLIAMS**, d/o Betty Lou McGinley #254, b. Oct 29, 1953 in Valparaiso, IN. She m. there Sep 16, 1977, **DONALD JAMES RAPLEY JR.**, s/o Donald James and Elsie June (Pahman) Rapley, b. Apr 28, 1948 in Detroit. They lived in Valparaiso, IN in 1995.

Children, b. in Valparaiso:

568. Jason Hilton Rapley, b. Aug 28, 1980.

569. Nicholas Brent Rapley, b. Jun 2, 1988.

7-390. **DAVID ARTHUR LAGEVEEN**, s/o Carol June McGinley #255, b. Feb 11, 1954. He m. Aug 2, 1980 in Grand Rapids, MI, **BETH ANN HOOGEBOOM**, d/o Clarence and Eleanor June (Van Dussen) Hoogeboom, b. Aug 13, 1956 in Grand Rapids.

Children:

570. Amy June Lageveen, b. Feb 1, 1986 in Lafayette, IN.

571. Jeffrey David Lageveen, b. Apr 18, 1988 in Lansing, MI.

572. Thomas Clare Lageveen, b. Nov 9, 1990 in Muncie, IN.

7-391. **SUSAN KAY LAGEVEEN**, d/o Carol June McGinley #255, b. Mar 22, 1955, d. May 12, 1990 in Valparaiso, IN. She m. Dec 28, 1974 in DeMotte, IN, **CALVIN GEORGE KLEMP**, s/o George Gerald and Nancy Joan (Kynisberg) Klemp, b. Jul 17, 1954 in Rensselaer, IN.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

Children:

- 573. Alicia Joy Klemp, b. Apr 6, 1976.
- 574. Aaron Michael Klemp, b. Sep 12, 1978.

7-392. MARK ROBERT LAGEVEEN, s/o Carol June McGinley #255, b. Mar 20, 1958 in Valparaiso, IN. He m1 Nov 13, 1981 in Ft. Smith, AR, SHARON JO HORN nee SEHORN. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 22, 1988 in DeMotte, IN, DEBRA ANN STEINMETZ, d/o Anthony W. and Doris Steinmetz.

Child, by Sharon:

- 575. Marcus Adam Lageveen, b. Dec 2, 1982 in Ft. Smith, AR.
- Children, by Debra, b. in Pella, IA:
- 576. Matthew Robert Lageveen, b. Jul 1, 1990.
- 577. Marisa Anne Lageveen, b. Mar 29, 1992.

7-393. KATHY JUNE LAGEVEEN, d/o Carol June McGinley #255, b. Jun 12, 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter, IN. She m. Sep 1, 1984 in De Motte, IN, CALVIN JOHN RIBBENS, s/o William DeWitt and Clarice Nancy (Vande Kieft) Ribbens, b. Dec 23, 1959 in Cadillac, MI.

- Children, b. in Radford, Montgomery, VA:
- 578. Philip Andrew Ribbens, b. Nov 29, 1989.
- 579. Michael John Ribbens, b. Jun 3, 1994.

7-423. TERRY PAUL GILLETT JR., s/o Terry Paul Gillett #285, b. Mar 13, 1967. He m. in 1985, JENNIFER ____.

Children:

- 580. Kevin Gillett, b. Jul 31, 1987.
- 581. Samantha Gillett, b. Sep 12, 1990.

7-429. KERRIE LYNN GILLETT, d/o Lynn Harold Gillett #286, Apr 7, 1979. She m. in Mar 1991, RAY RAMERO. She served in the U.S. Air Force.

Child:

- 582. Matthew Ramero, b. Jul 1991.

7-457. HEIDI ANN DANIELSON, d/o Gretchen Dale Brown #322, b. Aug 15, 1960 in Albuquerque, NM. She m. ____ DAWSON.

Children:

- 583. Anya Ann Dawson, b. ca. 1981.
- 584. Kristie Rey Dawson, b. ca. 1983.

7-489. DYKE EDWARD SURINE, s/o Richard Kenneth Surine #346, b. May 8, 1954 in Johnson City, NY. He m. Oct 26, 1974, KAREN BUTTON, b. Aug 26, 1956.

Children:

- 585. Jason Edward Surine, b. Apr 9, 1975.
- 586. Jacob Allen Surine, b. Apr 19, 1976.

7-491. DEBORAH LOUISE JONES, d/o Eleanor Louise Surine #347, b. Dec 24, 1957. She m. Jul 2, 1977 JAMES CONNERTON.

Children:

- 587. Christine Marie Connerton, b. Nov 29, 1977.
- 588. Jamie Patricia Connerton, b. Apr 14, 1982.
- 589. Thomas James Connerton, b. Mar 24, 1988.

7-492. REBECCA SUSAN JONES, d/o Eleanor Louise Surine #347, b. Jun 12, 1959 in Johnson City, NY. She m1 Mar 19, 1983, JOSEPH KLEITZ. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 15, 1985, DAVID ARVONIO, b. May 28, 1953.

Children:

- 590. son Jones, b. Apr 4, 1981. He was adopted by another family.
- 591. Faith Arvonio, b. & d. Mar 3, 1991.

7-493. STEVEN LEIGH JONES, s/o Eleanor Louise Surine #347, b. Aug 3, 1962 in Binghamton, NY. He m. Jun 18, 1988, ROCHELLE BIEBER, b. Feb 10, 1965.

JOHN STRONG
of Connecticut

Children:

592. Corey Steven Jones, b. Jul 29, 1989.
593. Kyle Leigh Jones, b. Feb 14, 1991.

7-533. VICKI SUE THOMAS, d/o Peter Alan Thomas #364, b. Feb 3, 1958 in Cananadigua, NY. She m. Apr 3, 1981, HAROLD FLOYD PARRISH. Children, b. in Cananadigua:

594. Clint Alan Parrish, b. Mar 23, 1979.
595. Lyn Marie Parrish, b. Sep 20, 1981.
596. Kimberly Ann Parrish, b. Feb 18, 1984.

7-535. WANDA LEE THOMAS, d/o Peter Alan Thomas #364, b. Aug 26, 1960 in Canandaigua, NY. She m. Aug 29, 1981, SHAWN KELLY MacDONALD. Child:

597. Nichole Amber MacDonald, b. May 29, 1983 in Canandaigua.

References:

Biographical & Portraie Cyclopedia of Chautauqua Co., NY by Obed Edson, pub July 1891, page 354.

Family Bibles

Daniel Herbert - pension record

Historical Atlas of Porter Co., IN 1876, by A.G. Hardesty, pg. 32-Orson W.

Family knowledge

History of Chautauqua Co., NY, Georgia Drew Merrill, ed., W.A. Fergusson & Co., Boston, MA 1894, pg. 624.

The above was submitted by:

- Mrs. Betty Lou (McGinley) Williams, 226 W. 406 N, Valparaiso, IN 46383-8805.
Mrs. Dorothy L. (Strong) Bradley, 629 N. Yellowstone, Livingston, MT 59047.
Mrs. Mary Jean (Thornburg) Fugate, 2357 Blossom St., Dos Palos, CA 93620.
Mrs. Carolyn (Weil) Surine, 668 Lisle Road, Owego, NY 13827.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Jacob and Mary (Servos) Strong, b. Aug 14, 1838 in Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada, d. Jun 16, 1910 in Stouffville, Ontario. He m. Feb 4, 1863 in Tintern, Ontario, **EMILY JANE COMFORT**, d/o Samuel and Mary Ann (Snyder) Comfort, b. Jul 16, 1845 in Clinton Twp., d. May 31, 1899 in Grantham, Merritville, Ontario. They are buried in the Lane Cemetery. He was a wood turner and furniture maker.

Children, b. in Tintern:

- + 2. Mary Theresa Strong, b. Aug 14, 1865, d. Dec 20, 1923.
- 3. Electa Ann Strong, b. Oct 21, 1866, d. Feb 20, 1880 of typhoid fever. She is buried in the Lane Cemetery.
- + 4. Martha Eleanor Strong, b. Sep 18, 1868, d. Nov 20, 1918.
- + 5. Jacob Andrew Strong, b. May 26, 1872, d. Dec 26, 1935.
- + 6. Robert Samuel Strong, b. Mar 21, 1875, d. Mar 11, 1938.
- 7. Lottie S. Strong, b. Nov 1, 1878. She disappeared in her late teens.
- + 8. Chauncey A. Dilbert Strong, b. Jul 7, 1881, d. Mar 16, 1946.
- + 9. John Allen Strong, b. Jun 7, 1883, d. Jan 30, 1970.
- + 10. Jennie May Strong, b. Jul 18, 1889, d. May 14, 1962.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MARY THERESA STRONG**, d/o John Strong #1, b. Aug 14, 1865 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Dec 20, 1923 in Uxbridge, Ontario. She m. Dec 31, 1890 in St. Catharines, Ontario, **FRANCIS "Frank" HENSON**. He bought Lot 6 Conc. 10 Clinton Twp. from his father-in-law for \$400 and then gave him a lifetime lease on the property for \$400.

Children:

- 11. Roy Henson, d. 1936.
- + 12. Jennie Henson, d. 1931.
- 13. Francis Earl Henson d. when his car was struck by a train in Grassie, m. Florence ____.
- 14. Ernest Henson.
- 15. Gladys Henson, b. 1899, d. 1909.

2-4. **MARTHA ELEANOR STRONG**, d/o John Strong #1, b. Sep 18, 1868 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Nov 20, 1918 in Beamsville, Ontario. She m. Nov 13, 1888 in Beamsville, **ROBERT C. HUFFMAN**, b. Nov 1868 in South Grimsby, Ontario, d. Nov 23, 1945 in Beamsville. They are buried in the Mount Osborne Cemetery in Beamsville, Ontario.

Children:

- 16. Robert Huffman, m. Alice _____. He was killed in WW II. She lived in Long Beach, CA.
- + 17. Ethel May Huffman.

2-5. **JACOB ANDREW STRONG**, s/o John Strong #1, b. May 26, 1873 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Dec 26, 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 Nov 30, 1892, **ETTIE GORDON**, b. Jul 10, 1875, d. Jul 10, 1908. After her death he m2 Dec 16, 1908, **ALMA ANN HAMBLEY**, d/o William Henry and Charlotte Elizabeth (Coombs) Hambley, b. Feb 14, 1887 in Port Perry, Ontario, d. Nov 29, 1971 in Hamilton. He worked for the Welland Canal, E.D. Smith basket company in Grimsby and on the Grand Trunk Railway's electric cars from Hamilton to Niagara Falls. They are buried in the Eastlawn Cemetery in Hamilton.

Children:

- 18. Clara Isabella Strong, b. Nov 15, 1894 in S. Grimsby Twp., d. there Nov 17, 1894.
- + 19. Christopher Roy Strong b. Mar 19, 1896, d. May 12, 1970.
- + 20. Joseph Andrew Strong, b. Jun 7, 1900, d. Jun 1, 1960.
- 21. William Edward Strong b. Feb 21, 1902 in Louth, Ontario, d. there May 21, 1902.
- + 22. Frank Ernest Strong, b. Apr 22, 1903, d. Jul 24, 1985.
- + 23. Edward Clarence Strong, b. May 16, 1905, d. Jun 18, 1993.
- + 24. John Wesley Strong, b. Dec 24, 1905.
- + 25. Laura Helen Strong, b. Sep 1, 1909, d. Apr 15, 1982.
- + 26. Ethel Rosealee Strong, b. Dec 23, 1910.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

- + 27. Mary Norine Strong, b. Nov 10, 1912, d. Sep 2, 1967.
- + 28. Norman Jacob Strong, b. Sep 20, 1914, d. Dec 22, 1968.
- + 29. Richard Allen Strong, b. May 19, 1916, d. Sep 3, 1985.
- 30. Lillian Agnes Strong, b. Jan 11, 1918 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Jan 16, 1919 in Grimsby during a flu epidemic. She is buried in the Queenslawn Cemetery in Grimsby.
- 31. Teenie Irene Strong, b. Dec 24, 1919 in Grimsby, d. there Jan 24, 1920 in the flu epidemic. She is buried in the Queenslawn Cemetery.
- + 32. Mildred Annie Pearl Strong, b. Feb 26, 1921.
- + 33. Milton Albert Reginald Strong, b. Jan 7, 1929.

2-6. ROBERT SAMUEL STRONG, s/o John Strong #1, b. Mar 21, 1875 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Mar 11, 1938 in St. Catharines, Ontario. He m. **MARY A. _____**.

Children:

- 34. Vera Strong.
- 35. Pearl Strong.
- 36. Earl Strong, b. Sep 21, 1900, m. Mary Meyer, b. Nov 23, 1901 in Woodstock, Ontario.
- 37. Roy Strong, b. Sep 3, 1902, m. May 17, 1923, Florence Leham.
- 38. Ernest Strong, b. Jun 18, 1904, m. May Bouck, b. Jun 18, 1905.

2-8. CHAUNCEY "Chan" A. DILBERT STRONG, s/o John Strong #1, b. Jul 7, 1881 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Mar 16, 1946 in Vineland, Ontario. He m. Jun 30, 1909 in St. Anns, Ontario, **LILLEY MAY LANE**, b. Dec 19, 1884 in Vineland, d. there Mar 27, 1956. He was a blacksmith in Silverdale, Ontario. They are buried in the Lane Cemetery.

Child:

- 39. Thomas Arthur Strong, b. May 16, 1906 in Rosdene, Ontario, d. Feb 1, 1976 in New York State. He never married.

2-9. JOHN ALLEN STRONG, s/o John Strong #1, b. Jun 7, 1883 in Tintern, Ontario, d. Jan 30, 1970 in Toronto, Canada. He m. **MARION _____**.

Child:

- 40. Isabel Strong.

2-10. JENNIE MAY STRONG, d/o John Strong #1, b. Jul 18, 1889 in Tintern, Ontario, d. May 14, 1962 in St. Ann's, Ontario. She m1 **EVERY HYATT**, b. Jul 14, 1875 in St. Anns, Ontario, d. there Apr 13, 1954. She m2 Jul 9, 1955, **JOHN MacDONALD**. Jennie and Avery are buried in the Lane Cemetery. John is buried in Montreal, Quebec, Canada.

Child:

- + 41. Leah Ethel Hyatt, b. May 6, 1975.

THIRD GENERATION

3-12. JENNIE HENSON, d/o Mary Theresa Strong #2, d. 1931 in Smithville, Ontario. She m. **FREDERICK BOUCK**, s/o Elizabeth (Railton) Bouck, b. Nov 27, 1848, d. Feb 16, 1892.

Children:

- 42. Earl Bouck, b. Mar 16, 1916, d. Oct 5, 1986, m. Pauline Lounsberry, b. Jan 21, 1924, d. Oct 1993. They lived in Smithville.
- 43. Dorothy May Elizabeth Bouck, b. Mar 3, 1924 in Smithville, Ontario, m1 Robert Kendall and m2 Roger Joseph Peter William Roberts. No issue known.

3-17. ETHEL MAY HUFFMAN, d/o Martha Eleanor Strong #4. She m. **ARCHIE B. CULP**, who d. Sep 17, 1981 in Beamsville, Ontario. They are buried in the Mount Osborne Cemetery in Beamsville, Ontario.

Child:

- 44. Robert Culp, killed in WW II.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

3-19. **CHRISTOPHER ROY STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Mar 19, 1896 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. May 12, 1970 in St. Catharines, Ontario. He m. **KATHLEEN FLANNERY**, b. Jun 6, 1899, d. Jul 16, 1973 in St. Catharines. He served with the Canadian Army during WW II and is buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Hamilton, Ontario and she is buried in the Holy Sepulchre Cemetery in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

45. Audrey Strong, m. William Edwards.

46. Raymond Strong.

3-20. **JOSEPH ANDREW STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Jun 7, 1900 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Jun 1, 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 20, 1920 in Grimsby, **ROSE VIOLA HILL**, d/o Alfred and Emma Betty (Merritt) Hill, b. May 2, 1902 in Grimsby. He owned and operated a bakery and grocery store in Grimsby and Hamilton. He is buried in the Queenslawn Cemetery in Grimsby.

Children:

47. Lillian Irene Strong, b. Sep 24, 1922 in Grimsby.

+ 48. Alfred Lloyd Andrew Strong, b. Nov 20, 1931.

3-22. **FRANK ERNEST STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Apr 22, 1903 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Jul 24, 1985 in Flint, MI. He m. Dec 16, 1932 in Flint, **LILLIAN LEWIS**, b. May 6, 1906 in Tennessee, d. Oct 16, 1979 in Flint. He owned a restaurant in Flint and later was employed for 25 years by the A.C. Spark Plug Company as a cafeteria manager. They are buried in the Sunset Hills Cemetery in Flint.

Child:

49. Paul Ernest Strong, b. Feb 4, 1944 in Flint, m. there Aug 27, 1966, Judith Purdy, b. in Flint. He is a science professor at the University of Detroit, MI.

3-23. **EDWARD CLARENCE STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. May 16, 1905 in Wentworth Co., d. Jun 18, 1993 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Nov 22, 1926 in Hamilton, **FLORENCE ADA HUGHES**, d/o William and Alice (Johnstone) Hughes, b. Mar 26, 1910 in Winona Ontario, d. Mar 23, 1972 in Hamilton. He was employed at B. Greening Wire Co., in Hamilton and lost two fingers on the job. They are buried in Chapel Hill, Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

50. Gerald Edward Strong, b. Jan 17, 1928, m. Jul 16, 1948 in Hamilton, Elizabeth Carlson.

+ 51. Donald Roy Strong, b. Jan 30, 1929.

+ 52. Shirley Evelyn Strong, b. Jul 22, 1931.

+ 53. Douglas Frank Alexander Strong, b. Jul 7, 1933.

+ 54. Pamela Sharlene Strong, b. Jan 3, 1945.

3-24. **JOHN WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Dec 24, 1905 in Toronto, Ontario. He m1 Jun 28, 1928 in Hamilton, Ontario, **BLANCHE AILEEN TRENNUM**, d/o Harold Moncrief and Gertrude Mae (Allen) Trennum, b. Aug 29, 1906 in Hamilton, d. there Nov 11, 1957. He m2 Feb 7, 1959 in Hamilton, **FLORENCE ALMAS**, b. Aug 14, 1906 in Peterborough, Ontario. He was employed as a supervisor by the Firestone Rubber Company and later by Barlon and Scott in the furnace business.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

+ 55. Lois Aileen Strong, b. Mar 24, 1929.

+ 56. Marilyn Blanche Strong, b. Apr 7, 1942.

3-25. **LAURA HELEN STRONG**, d/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Sep 1, 1909 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Apr 15, 1982 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Sep 6, 1937 in Trenton, Ontario, **ERNEST CHARLES MONKLEY**, s/o Joseph Henry and Georgina May (Pringle) Monkley, b. Jun 20, 1902 in Trenton, d. Jul 19, 1972 in Hamilton. He had three children by a previous marriage. She was a diabetic and is buried in the Woodland Cemetery.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

Children:

- + 57. Ernest Charles Norman Monkley, b. Oct 8, 1937.
- 58. Earl Monkley, b. Jul 22, 1939 in Trenton, d. Sep 18, 1941 in Trenton.
- + 59. Grace Marie Monkley (twin), b. Oct 17, 1940.
- + 60. Georgina May Monkley (twin), b. Oct 17, 1940.
- + 61. Joseph Henry Monkley, b. Apr 1, 1943.
- + 62. Joyce Ann Monkley (twin), b. May 4, 1945.
- + 63. James Albert Monkley (twin), b. May 4, 1945.
- + 64. Ruth Irene Monkley, b. Sep 21, 1948.

3-26. **ETHEL ROSEALEE STRONG**, d/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Dec 23, 1910 in Grimsby, Ontario. She m. Mar 26, 1932 in Hamilton, Ontario, **HAROLD GEORGE SWAN**, s/o George David and Nellie (Candy) Swan, b. Nov 9, 1903 in Portsmouth, England, d. Dec 28, 1982 in Hamilton. They owned a grocery store and later he became a partner in the Swan and Piper Cage Company.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 65. Ruth Irene Gladys Swan, b. Jul 27, 1934.
- + 66. Harold Ernest Robert Swan, b. May 10, 1936.
- 67. Lillian Ethel Thelma Swan, b. Feb 19, 1938, d. Dec 28, 1979 in Toronto.
- + 68. Ronald Lloyd Swan, b. Jun 26, 1942.

3-27. **MARY NORINE STRONG**, d/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Nov 10, 1912 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Sep 2, 1967 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Mar 29, 1939 in Hamilton, **DOUGLAS JAMES CHAPMAN**, s/o Clarence Osborne and Alice Maud (Morley) Chapman, b. Feb 16, 1910 in England, d. May 9, 1990 in Hamilton. She was a diabetic. He was employed in a Co-Op creamery in Hamilton. She is buried in the Eastlawn Cemetery in Hamilton and he is buried in the Grove Cemetery in Dundas, Ontario.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 69. John Franklin Chapman, b. Aug 1, 1942, d. Aug 4, 1942 in Hamilton.
- 70. Douglas James Chapman Jr., b. Aug 1, 1945.
- + 71. George Albert Reginald Chapman, b. Feb 21, 1947.

3-28. **NORMAN JACOB STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Sep 20, 1914 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Dec 22, 1968 in a car accident in Toronto. He m. Sep 3, 1938 in Hamilton, Ontario, **MARION ETHEL BRYERS**, d/o Robert and Carrie Ethel (Osbourne) Bryers, b. Sep 3, 1910 in Hamilton. He is buried in the Eastlawn Cemetery in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton

- + 72. Madeline Faye Strong, b. Jan 13, 1945.
- + 73. Cheryl Louise Strong, b. Jul 26, 1946.

3-29. **RICHARD ALLEN STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. May 19, 1916 in Grimsby, Ontario, d. Sep 3, 1985 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 in Toronto, Ontario, **MARY LOUISE ANTONUCCI**, d/o Louis and Phyllis (De Cecco) Antonucci, b. May 21, 1914 in Toronto. They were divorced and he m2 Aug 9, 1972 in Hamilton, **ANNIE NORINE COLBY** nee **BEARDON**, b. Apr 6, 1916 in Uxbridge, Ontario, d. Dec 25, 1986 in Hamilton. He worked in a bakery with his brother Joseph and later worked for the Dominion Foundries. He was a diabetic and was cremated.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 74. Jeanette Strong, m. Lester Willoughby.
- + 75. Frank Nelson Luigi Strong, b. Jul 7, 1938.
- + 76. Florence Mary Strong, b. Jun 12, 1941.
- + 77. Richard Eric Strong, b. Sep 17, 1942.
- + 78. Joseph Robert Strong, b. Nov 18, 1943.
- + 79. Donald Douglas Strong, b. Jul 27, 1945.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

3-32. **MILDRED ANNIE PEARL STRONG**, d/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Feb 26, 1921 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m1 Mar 4, 1939 in Hamilton, **DAVID LLOYD GEORGE FLETCHER**, b. Feb 14, 1916 in Mt. Albion, Ontario, d. there Jan 25, 1945 in a house fire. She m2 Jul 16, 1955 in Hamilton, **HAROLD SETH FRANCE**, s/o William Benjamin and Annie Eliza (Cooper) France, b. Nov 7, 1921 in Brantford, Ontario, d. Jun 4, 1974 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 80. George Allan Fletcher, b. Jan 20, 1940.
- + 81. Gladys Anne Fletcher, b. Jun 16, 1941.
- + 82. Milton Lloyd Fletcher, b. Aug 6, 1943.
- + 83. Dennis Edward Robert Fletcher, b. Dec 17, 1946.
- 84. Robert Lawrence France, b. Jul 25, 1948.
- + 85. John William France, b. Oct 22, 1956.
- 86. Kathryn Lorraine France, b. Jun 20, 1959.

3-33. **MILTON ALBERT REGINALD STRONG**, s/o Jacob Andrew Strong #5, b. Jan 7, 1929 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Sep 27, 1952 in Hamilton, **ANNA KATHALEEN LOGAN**, d/o John Turtle and Gertrude Hannah M. (McKay) Logan, b. Oct 20, 1927 in Hamilton. He was the manager of Loblaws Groceteria Co., Ltd. and after 36 years of service, retired and went to work for Hamilton Wentworth Regional Police as a summons server. They lived in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 87. David Milton Strong, b. Mar 13, 1961.
- + 88. Elisabeth Anne Strong, b. Jun 17, 1963.

3-41. **LEAH ETHEL HYATT**, d/o Jennie May Strong #10, b. Jan 25, 1921 in St. Anns, Ontario, d. there May 6, 1975. She m. **HARRY COONS**.

Child:

- 89. May Coons, b. in St. Anns.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-48. **ALFRED LLOYD ANDREW STRONG**, s/o Joseph Andrew Strong #20, b. Nov 20, 1931 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Nov 23, 1954, **ESTER MARGARET HEBNER**, d/o John Henry and Alvera Beatrice (Switzer) Hebner.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 90. Robin Michael Strong, b. Aug 6, 1956.
- 91. Joel Lloyd Strong, b. Jan 7, 1958.
- 92. Anthony Cameron Strong, b. Apr 8, 1960.
- 93. Christine Jaqueline Strong, b. Jun 6, 1963.

4-51. **DONALD ROY STRONG**, s/o Edward Clarence Strong #23, b. Jan 30, 1929 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Oct 8, 1949, **MARGARET RUTH AYLETT**, d/o Frederick Russell and Clara Margaret (Corner) Aylett, b. Sep 16, 1931 in Hamilton, d. there Oct 9, 1989. She was cremated.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 94. Larry Donald Strong, b. Apr 21, 1951.
- + 95. Robert Allan Strong, b. Aug 20, 1954.
- + 96. Richard Russell Strong, b. Apr 13, 1957.
- 97. Randall Edward Strong, b. Jun 14, 1959, m. Jun 11, 1983 in Hamilton, Dawn Morton, d/o William and Ruth (Deadman) Morton, b. Dec 7, 1963 in Hamilton.
- + 98. Kelly Susan Strong, b. Dec 11, 1963.
- + 99. David Michael Strong, b. Mar 1, 1966.

4-52. **SHIRLEY EVELYN STRONG**, d/o Edward Clarence Strong #23, b. Jul 22, 1931 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Jul 14, 1951, **FRANCES EUGENE BERBERICK**, s/o Claude Anthony and Catherine Alfretta (Newman) Berberick, b. May 10, 1929 in Hamilton, d. Mar 10, 1964. He was killed while working for the Ontario Hydro and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 100. Joanne Cynthia Berberick, b. Oct 11, 1954.
- + 101. Michael Anthony Berberick, b. May 24, 1956.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

+ 102. Dennis Edward Berberick, b. Apr 12, 1958.

4-53. DOUGLAS FRANK ALEXANDER STRONG, s/o Edward Clarence Strong #23, b. Jul 7, 1933 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Jul 10, 1953, ELIZABETH ISABEL HOWE, d/o Thomas George and Vera Alice (Peppler) Howe, b. May 16, 1935 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

+ 103. Thomas Edward Strong, b. Dec 18, 1953.

104. Steven Douglas Strong, b. Mar 4, 1955.

105. Laurie Elizabeth Strong, b. Oct 27, 1958, m. May 19, 1979 Robert George Takast.

+ 106. Kerry Allen Strong, b. Jan 7, 1960.

107. Sharon Lynn Strong, b. Jul 20, 1963.

108. Neal Anthony Strong, b. Jul 18, 1969.

4-54. PAMELA SHARLENE STRONG, d/o Edward Clarence Strong #23, b. Jan 3, 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Jun 5, 1965, ROBERT WALTER LITTLE, s/o Walter and Agnes (Abbott) Little, b. Jul 14, 1941 in Hamilton. He is a school teacher.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

109. Barbara Ann Little, b. Nov 6, 1968.

110. Catherine Elaine Little, b. Dec 3, 1972.

4-55. LOIS AILEEN STRONG, d/o John Wesley Strong #24, b. Mar 24, 1929 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Oct 7, 1950, CECIL McINTOSH MORRIS JR., s/o Cecil McIntosh and Lois Brando (Emmerson) Morris, b. Nov 10, 1928 in Hamilton. He owned and operated the C. M. Morris Design Tool and Die and Machine Shop in Milton, Ontario. She has an interest in genealogy.

Children:

+ 111. Kimball John Morris, b. Jun 9, 1951.

+ 112. Anna Blanche Morris, b. Jul 6, 1953.

+ 113. Jane Emerson Morris, b. Oct 14, 1957.

+ 114. Lynn Aileen Morris, b. Nov 24, 1961.

4-56. MARILYN BLANCHE STRONG, d/o John Wesley Strong #24, b. Apr 7, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Apr 14, 1960, THOMAS JAYE JACKSON, s/o Walter Andrew and Bennie Belle (Carmichael) Jackson, b. Oct 4, 1933 in Floresville, TX. She, like her sister Lois, is interested in genealogy.

Children:

+ 115. Jaye Cameron Jackson, b. Sep 28, 1960.

+ 116. Neil Bradley Jackson, b. Sep 27, 1962.

4-57. ERNEST CHARLES NORMAN MONKLEY, s/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. Oct 8, 1937 in Trenton, Ontario. He m. Sep 5, 1959, JOYCE GEORGINA MacLEOD, d/o Fredrick Leslie and Grace Adeline (Ryan) MacLeod, b. Jun 5, 1941 in Hamilton, Ontario. He owns and operates a welding business.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

117. William Charles Monkley, b. Sep 14, 1960.

118. David Allan Monkley, b. Dec 22, 1961.

119. Ronald Kevin Monkley, b. Feb 18, 1963.

4-59. GRACE MARIE MONKLEY (twin), d/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. Oct 17, 1940 in Trenton, Ontario. She m. Apr 16, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, STANLEY LEITH GARRETT, s/o Emerson and Minnie (Corkum) Garrett, b. Oct 26, 1928 in Fairfield, P.E.I., Canada.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

120. Timothy Stanley Garrett, b. Dec 6, 1960.

+ 121. Mark Edwin Garrett, b. Jun 15, 1962.

+ 122. Joan Carolyn Garrett, b. Sep 26, 1963.

123. Donald Joseph Garrett, b. Feb 4, 1966.

4-60. GEORGINA MAY MONKLEY (twin), d/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. Oct 17, 1940 in Trenton, Ontario. She m. Jun 28, 1975 in Hamilton,

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

Ontario, IVAN OSCAR ANDERSON, s/o Joseph Harold and Grace Elizabeth (Raymond) Anderson.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 124. Brenda Joyce Anderson, b. Mar 30, 1963.
- + 125. Tammy Elizabeth Grace Anderson, b. Sep 6, 1964.
- 126. Ivan Oscar Anderson Jr., b. Aug 26, 1968.
- + 127. Bonnie-Joe Anderson, b. Dec 15, 1971.

4-61. **JOSEPH HENRY MONKLEY**, s/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. Apr 1, 1943 in Trenton, Ontario. He m. Nov 12, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, SHARON ELIZABETH ENGLISH, d/o Robert Melville and Eva Valbourg (Lane) English, b. Nov 18, 1945 in Hamilton. He is the superintendent of the Woodland Cemetery in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 128. Brent Joseph Monkley, b. Jul 8, 1963.
- + 129. Brenda Sharon Monkley, b. Feb 14, 1966.
- 130. Kimberly Anne Monkley, b. Aug 8, 1973.

4-62. **JOYCE ANN MONKLEY** (twin), d/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. May 4, 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. JOHN MADORE.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 131. Cameron Madore, b. Oct 7, 1971.
- 132. Kimberly Madore, b. Dec 18, 1973.
- 133. Jamie Madore, b. 1978.

4-63. **JAMES ALBERT MONKLEY** (twin), s/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. May 4, 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Aug 19, 1972, DEBRA JEAN PARSONS, d/o Ronald Alexander and Catherine McCallum (Potter) Parsons, b. Oct 3, 1954 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 134. Leanne Jean Monkley, b. Jan 23, 1975.
- 135. Andrew James Monkley, b. Feb 17, 1976.

4-64. **RUTH IRENE MONKLEY**, d/o Laura Helen Strong #25, b. Sep 21, 1948 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Nov 23, 1979, LAWRENCE RAYMOND COLLIS. He is a mailman.

Child:

- 136. Robert James Collis, b. Jan 12, 1968 in Hamilton.

4-65. **RUTH IRENE GLADYS SWAN**, d/o Ethel Rosealee Strong #26, b. Jul 27, 1934 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. May 1, 1954 in Hamilton, FREDERICK ALBERT BISHOP, s/o Asal Albert and Vera Alice (Yarrington) Bishop, b. Jul 4, 1933 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 137. Gary Franklin Bishop, b. Aug 17, 1955.
- + 138. Glenn Arthur Bishop, b. Nov 27, 1956.
- + 139. Stephen Harley Bishop, b. Mar 24, 1959.
- + 140. Lorraine Ruth Bishop, b. Sep 26, 1963.

4-66. **HAROLD ERNEST ROBERT SWAN**, s/o Ethel Rosealee Strong #26, b. May 10, 1936 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Sep 6, 1958, LENORE LOIS ANDREWS, d/o Leonard and Olive (Woodhouse) Andrews, b. Jan 15, 1938 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 141. Robert Andrew Swan, b. Mar 10, 1964, m. Aug 27, 1988, Deborah Ann Croft, b. Aug 23, 1967 in Hamilton.
- 142. Leslie Lynne Swan, b. Aug 21, 1965, m. in 1994, Jeffery Lloyd Godsall, s/o Lloyd and Ilene Godsall, b. in Hamilton.
- 143. Dana Lenore Swan, b. Aug 12, 1970.

4-68. **RONALD LLOYD SWAN**, s/o Ethel Rosealee Strong #26, b. Jun 26, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Oct 26, 1963 in Hamilton, MARIE CAROL NEILSEN, d/o Alfred and Anna (Thorne) Neilsen, b. Dec 25, 1941 in Hamilton. He is the Canadian representative for Canada Dinal International.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

Children, b. in Hamilton:

144. Nancy Marie Swan, b. Oct 27, 1966, m. Apr 30, 1988 in Hamilton, Donald James Rielly, b. Jan 24, 1963 in Hamilton. She is employed by the Bell Telephone Co. and he is an electrician, employed at Comstock.
145. Kathryn Anne Swan, b. Jan 1, 1970.

4-71. **GEORGE ALBERT REGINALD CHAPMAN**, s/o Mary Norine Strong #27, b. Feb 21, 1947 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 Apr 21, 1979 in Hamilton, **AMY LOUISE WOOLLEY**, d/o Hector Francis and Iris Rice (Stewart) Woolley, b. Nov 26, 1953 in Hamilton. She has a child from a former marriage, Timothy Allen Wooley, b. Mar 19, 1977. They were divorced Jul 9, 1985 and he m2 Oct 4, 1986 in Hamilton, **GAIL ANN SOLOMON** nee **BOND**, d/o Wesley Lloyd and Helen Fleming (Easton) Bond, b. Oct 31, 1943 in Hamilton. She has three children from a former marriage: Cynthia Lynn Solomon, b. Jun 4, 1960, Cheryl Ann Solomon, b. Sep 23, 1961 and Kevin Donald Solomon, b. Oct 30, 1968. George was a driver/salesman for the Coca-Cola Bottling Co.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

146. Cory Patrick Chapman, b. Mar 18, 1980.

4-72. **MADELINE FAYE STRONG**, d/o Norman Jacob Strong #28, b. Jan 13, 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Jan 25, 1963 in Brantford, Ontario, **MELVIN JAMES DUKE**, b. in Brantford.

Children, b. in Brantford, Ontario:

147. Murray James Duke, b. & d. Sep 1, 1963.
- + 148. Murray James Duke, b. Aug 9, 1964.
149. Michelle Lorraine Duke, b. Mar 20, 1967.

4-73. **CHERYL LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Norman Jacob Strong #28, b. Jul 26, 1946 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Dec 9, 1967 in Brantford, Ontario, **HAROLD MORRIS OSBORNE**, b. in Brantford.

Children, b. in Ottawa, Canada:

150. Wendy Lynn Osborne, b. Jul 1, 1971, m. May 1, 1993 in Ottawa, James Andrew Fergusson.
151. Janet Elaine Osborne, b. Mar 23, 1973.

4-75. **FRANK NELSON LUIGI STRONG**, s/o Richard Allen Strong #29, b. Jul 7, 1938 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 in Hamilton, **LYDIA TAYLOR** and m2 May 7, 1966 in Penatanguishene, Ontario, **DOREEN MARGARET MARY DOUCETT**, d/o Lawrence and Eyvette (Pilon) Doucett, b. Sep 23, 1946 in Penatanguishene.

Children, by Doreen:

152. Steven Lawrence Strong, b. Jan 23, 1967 in Parry Sound, Ontario.
- + 153. Christine Ulanda Strong, b. May 26, 1968.
154. Deneen Eyvette Strong, b. Nov 19, 1969 in Hamilton.
155. Jeffery Frances Strong, b. Aug 30, 1971 in Orillia, Ontario, m. Aug 13, 1994 in Gravenhurst, Ontario, Angela Lyn McKelvey, d/o Ron Edwin and Lynda Anne (Sander) McKelvey, b. Nov 17, 1972 in Barrie, Ontario.

4-76. **FLORENCE MARY STRONG**, d/o Richard Allen Strong #29, b. Jun 12, 1941 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there May 21, 1960, **VICTOR FRANCES AMERO**, b. Sep 4, 1933 in Hamilton, d. there.

Children:

- + 156. Joseph David Victor Amero, b. Feb 3, 1961.
157. Deborah Lynn Amero, b. Jan 14, 1962 in Hamilton.
158. Darlene Louise Amero, b. Aug 25, 1964 in St. Catharines, Ontario, m. Apr 15, 1988 in Hamilton, Jason Velenosi.
159. Kenneth Richard Amero, b. Oct 26, 1968 in Hamilton.

4-77. **RICHARD ERIC STRONG**, s/o Richard Allen Strong #29, b. Sep 17, 1942 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Dec 19, 1965 in Hamilton, **KAREN HAZEL BODEN**, b. Sep 3, 1943 in Hamilton.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 160. Annette Patricia Strong, b. Dec 19, 1965.
- 161. Thomas Richard Strong, b. Dec 14, 1966.
- 162. Terrance Lester Strong, b. Aug 26, 1973.

4-78. JOSEPH ROBERT STRONG, s/o Richard Allen Strong #29, b. Nov 18, 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Aug 28, 1965 in Hamilton, OLGA YOLANDA BICSAK, d/o Steven and Anna (Adornia) Bicsak, b. Jul 4, 1944.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 163. Lisa Ann Strong, b. Jun 9, 1967, m. Apr 29, 1995 in Hamilton, Dwain Douglas Kidder, s/o Douglas Graham and Juanita Minnie (Raymond) Kidder, b. Aug 24, 1970 in Toronto, Ontario.
- + 164. Cynthia Louise Strong, b. Jun 25, 1969.
- 165. Joseph Steven Strong, b. Apr 25, 1973.

4-79. DONALD DOUGLAS STRONG, s/o Richard Allen Strong #29, b. Jul 27, 1945 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Aug 27, 1967, LAURAINE FRANCES GREGOTSKI, d/o Victor and Mary (Yaremus) Gregotski, b. Oct 21, 1947 in Frazerwood, Manitoba, Canada. He is a master mechanic for Stelco Co.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 166. Donald Douglas Strong, b. Oct 4, 1969, d. Oct 6, 1969.
- 167. Paul Mark Strong, b. Jul 21, 1970, d. Jul 22, 1970.
- 168. Tammy Lee Strong, b. Oct 27, 1971, m. Jul 29, 1995 in Stoney Creek, Ontario, Paul Stadnyk, s/o Peter and Joyce Rosina (Spargo) Stadnyk, b. Aug 19, 1966 in Hamilton.
- 169. Kimberley Frances Strong, b. Dec 28, 1972.
- 170. Bradley Barret Strong, b. Apr 16, 1974.

4-80. GEORGE ALLAN FLETCHER, s/o Mildred Annie Pearl Strong #32, b. Jan 22, 1940 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Oct 6, 1961, CAROLYN DOREEN OCKENDEN, d/o Harold and Irene (Denny) Ockenden, b. Dec 10, 1940 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 171. Allan Bradley Fletcher, b. Sep 24, 1962.
- 172. Glenn George Fletcher, b. Oct 10, 1964 m. Jun 13, 1987 in Mount Hope, Ontario, Anjili Pant, b. Jan 9, 1961 in Hamilton.
- 173. Mark Andrew Fletcher, b. Jun 26, 1968.
- 174. Mary Ann Fletcher, b. Nov 7, 1971.

4-81. GLADYS ANNE FLETCHER, d/o Mildred Annie Pearl Strong #32, b. Jun 16, 1941 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Feb 14, 1959, LEWIS WALTER RUTHERFORD, s/o Violet Stewart, b. Nov 13, 1928 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 175. David Walter Rutherford, b. May 11, 1957.
- + 176. Randy Rutherford, b. Aug 21, 1959.
- + 177. Ronald George Rutherford, b. Dec 2, 1960.
- + 178. Jeffery Lloyd Rutherford, b. Mar 20, 1965.

4-82. MILTON LLOYD FLETCHER, s/o Mildred Annie Pearl Strong #32, b. Aug 6, 1943 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 23, 1973, VERONA BOYCHUK, b. Oct 3, 1928 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 179. Patricia Fletcher, b. May 31, 1948.
- + 180. Michael Fletcher, b. Jul 15, 1959.

4-83. DENNIS EDWARD ROBERT FRANCE, s/o Mildred Annie Pearl Strong #32, b. Dec 17, 1946 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Nov 28, 1964, RUTH MARIE HOOPER, d/o Gordon and Eleanor Hooper, b. Aug 11, 1945 in Orangeville, Ontario.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- + 181. Dennis Edward Robert France Jr., b. Jun 6, 1965.
- + 182. Carole Anne Marie France, b. Jul 2, 1966.
- + 183. Wendy Pearl Marie France, b. Aug 27, 1968.
- 184. Lori Kathryn France, b. Jul 16, 1974.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

4-85. JOHN WILLIAM FRANCE, s/o Mildred Annie Pearl Strong #32, b. Oct 22, 1956 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Feb 13, 1982 in Hamilton, **BONNIE QUINN**, d/o Robert and Pauline (Haulnuck) Quinn, b. Feb 16, 1953 in Waterford, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children:

- 185. Tyler Robert Richard France, b. Aug 19, 1970 in North York, Ontario, m. Aug 19, 1995 in Stoney Creek, Ontario, Lorie Marie Tabone, d/o Carmel John and Mary Anne (Joch) Tabone, b. Jul 22, 1975 in Hamilton.
- 186. Richard Robert Ernest France, b. May 26, 1973 in North York, Ontario.
- 187. Jeanene Rose Marie France, b. Jul 19, 1975 in Hamilton.
- 188. John William Harold France, b. Apr 18, 1980.
- 189. Christopher Benjamin Seth France, b. Nov 15, 1981.
- 190. Daniel Jacob Paul France, b. Dec 27, 1983 in Hamilton.

4-87. DAVID MILTON STRONG, s/o Milton A. R. Strong #33, b. Mar 13, 1961 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jan 5, 1982 in Grande Centre, Alberta, Canada, **AUDREY ANN HEPBURN**, d/o Robert George and Bernadette Ann (Cole) Hepburn, b. Apr 28, 1955 in Boucherville, Quebec, Canada. They were both former Royal Canadian Mounted Police Officers and he later worked for Corrections Ontario.

Children, b. in Richmond Hill, Ontario:

- 191. Adam John Strong, b. Jun 29, 1988.
- 192. Scott Thomas Strong, b. Mar 20, 1991.

4-88. ELISABETH ANNE "Lisa" STRONG, d/o Milton A. R. Strong #33, b. Jun 17, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario, d. Jul 19, 1991 in Hamilton. She m. **ROBERT SIMPSON**. They were divorced and she legally changed her children's surnames to Strong. She lost a courageous battle with Leukemia.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 193. Lee John Strong, b. Oct 13, 1982.
- 194. Melissa Samantha Anne Strong, b. Mar 4, 1986.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-94. LARRY DONALD STRONG, s/o Donald Roy Strong #51, b. Apr 21, 1951 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there **MARYANNE ROBERTSON**.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 195. Larry Strong, b. Jun 21, 1973.
- 196. Darle Strong, b. 1975.
- 197. Amy Strong, b. Oct 24, 1977.

5-95. ROBERT ALLAN STRONG, s/o Donald Roy Strong #51, b. Aug 20, 1954 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 14, 1975 in Hamilton, **MARILYN ROY**, d/o Douglas and Lourena (Shepherd) Roy, b. May 8, 1953 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 198. Breanne Strong.
- 199. Ryan Strong.

5-96. RICHARD RUSSELL STRONG, s/o Donald Roy Strong #51, b. Apr 13, 1957 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Aug 27, 1985 in Hamilton, **CLARE SHARTRANT**, d/o Josepha and Laurette (Rouleau) Shartrant, b. Sep 11, 1956 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 200. Sterling Strong, b. May 30, 1979.
- 201. Derick Strong, b. Sep 29, 1981.

5-98. KELLY SUSAN STRONG, d/o Donald Roy Strong #51, b. Dec 11, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. **JOSEPH HAYNES**, s/o Joseph Allen and Myrtle (Fowler) Haynes, b. Feb 23, 1962.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

- 202. Mallory Haynes, b. Sep 11, 1985.
- 203. Charlene Haynes, b. Jun 15, 1989.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

5-99. **DAVID MICHAEL STRONG**, s/o Donald Roy Strong #51, b. Mar 1, 1966. He m. Oct 19, 1991 in Hamilton, Ontario, **SUSAN LINDLEY**, b. Sep 6, 1959 in Hamilton.

Child:

204. Crystal Margaret Strong, b. Dec 30, 1994 in Hamilton.

5-100. **JOANNE CYNTHIA BERBERICK**, d/o Shirley Evelyn Strong #52, b. Oct 11, 1954 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there May 4, 1974, **TARES JAMES BOBIAK**, s/o Tares and Ann (Lees) Bobiak, b. Mar 5, 1953 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

205. Cory James Bobiak, b. Jul 29, 1977.

206. Jessica Ann Bobiak, b. Jan 8, 1984.

5-101. **MICHAEL ANTHONY BERBERICK**, s/o Shirley Evelyn Strong #52, b. May 24, 1956 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Jan 21, 1983, **BONNIE SUSAN GOURLEY**, d/o Willis and Doris (Bradshaw) Gourley, b. Jul 8, 1951 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

207. Brandon Berberick, b. Apr 22, 1978.

208. Stephanie Berberick, b. Oct 31, 1984.

209. Matthew Berberick, b. Aug 26, 1987.

5-102. **DENNIS EDWARD BERBERICK**, s/o Shirley Evelyn Strong #52, b. Apr 12, 1958 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Aug 15, 1981, **ISOBEL JEANNIE KIRKWOOD MITCHELL**, d/o John Stoddard and Elizabeth Margaret (Jackson) Mitchell, b. Nov 10, 1959 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

210. Chelsey Kirkwood Berberick, b. Apr 1, 1984.

211. Erika Evelyn Berberick, b. Jun 5, 1986.

212. Paige Elizabeth Joanne Berberick, b. Mar 23, 1990.

5-103. **THOMAS EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Douglas Frank Alexander Strong #53, b. Dec 18, 1953 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Dec 1, 1981 in Hamilton, **LAURA LYNN COOK** nee **REID**, d/o Douglas and Donna Macauley (Lawrence) Reid, b. May 1, 1962 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

213. Douglas David Strong, b. May 27, 1984.

214. David Joseph Strong, b. Feb 21, 1986.

5-106. **KERRY ALLEN STRONG**, s/o Douglas Frank Alexander Strong #53, b. Jan 7, 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Jun 4, 1983, **SHIRLEY REGINA NESS**, d/o Heinz Guenther and Helga Alfreda (Nitschke) Ness, b. May 10, 1963 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

215. Kyle Henry Strong, b. Oct 26, 1984.

216. Myles Edward Strong, b. Feb 20, 1987.

5-111. **KIMBALL JOHN MORRIS**, s/o Lois Aileen Strong #55, b. Jun 9, 1951 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 **DANIELLE SEQUIN**; m2 Mar 20, 1986 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, **ISABELLE DOUVOIS**, b. Feb 1, 1958. He has earned a PhD degree in Anthropology.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

217. Nicole Morris, b. Jul 12, 1979.

218. Anaise Madelaine Lois Morris, b. Sep 22, 1986.

219. Lauric Jean Cecil Morris, b. Apr 30, 1989.

5-112. **ANNA BLANCHE MORRIS**, d/o Lois Aileen Strong #55, b. Jul 6, 1953 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m1 Aug 11, 1973 in Burlington, Ontario, **BURKE HARRISON** and m2 Dec 30, 1981 in Burlington, **JOHN SLEIKERS**, b. Feb 16, 1947 in Holland. They have divorced.

Children, b. in Milton, Ontario:

220. Kassandra Jane Sleikers, b. Aug 9, 1982.

221. Stephanie Lynn Sleikers, b. Nov 5, 1984.

222. Yvonne Blanche Sleikers, b. Oct 6, 1986.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

5-113. **JANE EMERSON MORRIS**, d/o Lois Aileen Strong #55, b. Oct 14, 1957 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Aug 4, 1978 in Burlington, Ontario, **BRIAN CLOHECY**, b. Jun 9, 1955 in Burlington.

Children:

223. Justin Morris Clohecy, b. Sep 15, 1987.

224. Elizabeth Delroy Clohecy, b. Aug 4, 1990.

5-114. **LYNN AILEEN MORRIS**, d/o Lois Aileen Strong #55, b. Nov 24, 1961 in Burlington, Ontario. She m. Jun 22, 1990 in Toronto, Ontario, **DONALD LANG**.

Child:

225. Madolen Mary-Anna Lang, b. Jun 24, 1992 in Toronto.

5-115. **JAYE CAMERON JACKSON**, s/o Marilyn Blanche Strong #56, b. Sep 28, 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jul 15, 1989 in St.

Catharines, Ontario, **SUSAN ELLEN BROWN**, b. May 20, 1965 in St. Catharines.

Children:

226. Guy Alderick Guertin, b. Jul 25, 1982 in St. Catharines.

227. Veronica Eva Jackson, b. Jan 5, 1991 in Lubbock, TX.

228. Cameron Lucas Jackson, b. Nov 11, 1992 in Lubbock.

5-116. **NEIL BRADLEY JACKSON**, s/o Marilyn Blanche Strong #56, b. Sep 27, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m1 Dec 27, 1983 in St. Catharines, Ontario, **LAURA ANN GERALDINE SABISCH**, b. Oct 20, 1964 in St. Catharines. They were divorced in 1989 in San Bernadino, CA and he m2 Oct 1, 1989 in San Bernadino, **PAMELA JEAN CARTER**, b. Nov 11, 1965. They were divorced in 1992.

Children, by Laura:

229. Anna Catharine Jackson, b. May 17, 1985 in Andrews A.F.B., USA.

230. Jennifer Leeanne Jackson, b. Apr 5, 1988 in St. Catharines.

Child, by Pamela:

231. Alanna Marie Jackson, b. May 7, 1991 in San Bernadino.

5-121. **MARK EDWIN GARRETT**, s/o Grace Marie Monkley #59, b. Jun 15, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, d. there Jul 19, 1992 of leukemia. He m. **GAIL WARNER**, d/o Peter and Martha Warner.

Child:

232. Phaidra Meg Garrett, b. Jan 9, 1990 in Hamilton.

5-122. **JOAN CAROLYN GARRETT**, d/o Grace Marie Monkley #59, b. Sep 26, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Aug 1984, **ERIC JOHANNAS ELO**, s/o Arnie Elo, b. Sep 22, 1963.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

233. Stephen Markus Elo, b. Feb 7, 1984.

234. Bethany Kyliah Elo, b. Jul 7, 1985.

235. Joshua Ericson Elo, b. Feb 8, 1988.

5-124. **BRENDA JOYCE ANDERSON**, d/o Georgina May Monkley #60, b. Mar 30, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Aug 28, 1982 in Hamilton, **MICHAEL KENNETH RIELLY**.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

236. Michael Thomas Ivan Rielly, b. Oct 15, 1981.

237. Brittaney Rielly, b. Jul 5, 1988.

5-125. **TAMMY ELIZABETH GRACE ANDERSON**, d/o Georgina May Monkley #60, b. Sep 6, 1984 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. there Jun 1, 1985, **CLIFFORD DOUGLAS MULLINS**, s/o Douglas and Ann (McLean) Mullins, b. Jul 16, 1962.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

238. Nicole Georgeann Mullins, b. Aug 18, 1980.

239. Chelsey Marie Mullins, b. Mar 30, 1987.

240. Tousha Lea Mullins, b. Apr 15, 1989.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

5-127. **BONNIE-JOE ANDERSON**, d/o Georgina May Monkley #60, b. Dec 15, 1971 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. **DEREK MASON**, s/o Charles and Donna Mason.

Child, b. in Hamilton:

241. Stephanie Laura Mason, b. Jul 6, 1992.

5-128. **BRENT JOSEPH ALLYN MONKLEY**, s/o Joseph Henry Monkley #61, b. Jul 8, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. **GORDANA STIPLOSEK**, b. Oct 10, 1962.

Child, b. in Hamilton:

242. Shawn Monkley, b. Mar 16, 1988.

5-129. **BRENDA SHARON MONKLEY**, d/o Joseph Henry Monkley #61, b. Feb 14, 1966 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

243. Christina Maria Monkley, b. Feb 25, 1983.

244. Melissa Lynn Monkley, b. Jan 13, 1986.

245. Dwayne York Monkley, b. Jan 7, 1987.

5-137. **GARY FRANKLIN BISHOP**, s/o Ruth Irene Gladys Swan #65, b. Aug 17, 1955 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there Oct 28, 1978, **KATHLEEN LYNNE CRUSE**, d/o Ronald Leonard and Helen Mary (Hudecki) Cruse, b. Nov 24, 1957 in Hamilton. He is a policeman employed by the city of Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

246. Michael Garrett Bishop, b. Apr 30, 1981.

247. Stephen Bradley Bishop, b. Jan 30, 1983.

248. Erick Richard Bishop, b. Apr 8, 1986.

5-138. **GLENN ARTHUR BISHOP**, s/o Ruth Irene Gladys Swan #65, b. Nov 27, 1956 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 23, 1978 in Hannon, Ontario, **DEBRA LOUISA BROWN**, d/o Colin and Marilyn (Bush) Brown, b. Feb 4, 1960 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

249. Sherri-Lyn Louise Bishop, b. Sep 30, 1978.

250. Glen Arthur Bishop, b. Jan 21, 1980.

5-139. **STEPHEN HARLEY BISHOP**, s/o Ruth Irene Gladys Swan #65, b. Mar 24, 1959 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. there May 30, 1981, **DEBRA LEE HERECHUK**, d/o Andrew and Victoria (Trynacity) Herechuk, b. Nov 3, 1959. He is an electrician.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

251. David Justin Bishop, b. Apr 3, 1984.

252. Nicole Christine Bishop, b. Feb 5, 1986.

253. Liza Victoria Bishop (twin), b. Jul 20, 1988.

254. Michelle Ruth Bishop (twin), b. Jul 20, 1988.

5-140. **LORRAINE RUTH BISHOP**, d/o Ruth Irene Gladys Swan #65, b. Sep 26, 1963 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Nov 12, 1983 in Binbrook, Ontario, **DANIEL NORMAN O'NEIL**, s/o Norman and Norma (St. John) O'Neil, b. Aug 7, 1963 in Winchester, Ontario.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

255. Jennifer Lorraine O'Neil, b. Dec 12, 1985.

256. Lindsay Danielle O'Neil, b. Feb 14, 1988.

257. Katelyn Michelle O'Neil, b. Apr 24, 1990.

5-148. **MURRAY JAMES DUKE**, s/o Madeline Faye Strong #72, b. Aug 9, 1964. He m. Nov 14, 1987 in Brampton, Ontario, **MARAIDE ANN THERESA FRAZER**, d/o George and Madge Frazer, b. Oct 18, 1964 in Ochil, Perth, Scotland.

Children, b. in Mississauga, Ontario:

258. Misty Elizabeth Ashley Duke, b. Mar 1, 1988.

259. Marina Christine Duke (twin), b. Dec 7, 1990.

260. Melody Anne Louise Duke (twin), b. Dec 7, 1990.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

5-153. CHRISTINE ULANDA STRONG, d/o Frank Nelson Luigi Strong #75, b. May 26, 1968 in Parry Sound, Ontario. She m. Nov 7, 1992 in Orillia, Ontario, MARK WEBSTER, s/o Michael R. and Jean E. (Draper) Webster, b. Sep 21, 1967 in Cooksville, Ontario.

Child:

261. Kayla Marie Webster, b. Oct 9, 1993 in Orillia.

5-156. JOSEPH DAVID VICTOR AMERO, s/o Florence Mary Strong #76, b. Feb 3, 1961 in Tillsonburg. He m. Jun 27, 1980 in Hamilton, Ontario, MARION KINNS, d/o Christine (Otter) Kinns, b. May 29, 1961 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

262. Christopher Anthony Amero, b. Mar 26, 1980.

263. Sandra Elizabeth Amero, b. Apr 8, 1981.

5-160. ANNETTE PATRICIA STRONG, d/o Richard Eric Strong #77, b. Dec 19, 1965 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m1 Mar 17, 1983 in Hamilton, PETER HAGGERTY, b. Jul 17, 1983 in Hamilton. They were divorced and she m2 Oct 24, 1988 in Hamilton, RICHARD LANCASTER, s/o James and Dorothy (Walker) Lancaster.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

264. Peter Jason Haggerty, b. May 21, 1983.

265. James Richard Lancaster, b. May 25, 1989.

266. Eric Walker Lancaster, b. Jun 11, 1990.

5-164. CYNTHIA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Joseph Robert Strong #78, b. Jun 25, 1969 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Sep 30, 1989 in Hamilton, WILLIAM STEVENSON, s/o David McMillen and Charlotte (Howard) Stevenson, b. Nov 12, 1964 in Paisley, Scotland.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

267. Charlotte Yolanda Stevenson, b. Oct 3, 1993, d. Oct 7, 1993 in Hamilton.

268. Chelsey Charlotte Stevenson, b. Aug 17, 1994.

5-171. ALLAN BRADLEY FLETCHER, s/o George Allan Fletcher #80, b. Sep 24, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Aug 14, 1993 in Dorset, Ontario, HEATHER ANN MCKENZIE, b. Dec 15, 1969 in Hamilton.

Child:

268. Andrew Bryan Fletcher, b. Nov 7, 1994 in Hamilton.

5-175. DAVID WALTER RUTHERFORD, s/o Gladys Anne Fletcher #81, b. May 11, 1957 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 19, 1976 in Stoney Creek, Ontario, DONNA MARIE CARTER, d/o Dean and Jessie Carter, b. Mar 9, 1957.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

269. David Rutherford, b. Jan 9, 1982.

270. Deanne Rutherford, b. May 31, 1984.

271. Drew Carter Rutherford, b. Jan 1, 1990.

5-176. RANDY LEWIS RUTHERFORD, s/o Gladys Anne Fletcher #81, b. Aug 21, 1959 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. SHERRY BUCKINGHAM.

Child, b. in Hamilton:

272. David Ryan Rutherford, b. Jul 16, 1985.

5-177. RONALD GEORGE RUTHERFORD, s/o Gladys Anne Fletcher #81, b. Dec 2, 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Jun 19, 1986 in Hamilton, JACKIE ADAIR, b. Oct 19, 1960 in Hamilton.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

273. Adam Rutherford, b. Dec 7, 1985.

274. Rachel Rutherford, b. Feb 13, 1990.

275. Amber Rae Rutherford, b. Feb 4, 1992.

5-178. JEFFERY LLOYD RUTHERFORD, s/o Gladys Anne Fletcher #81, b. Mar 20, 1965 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. May 6, 1989 in Hamilton, TRACY MANDENO, b. Oct 16, 1966 in Hamilton.

JOHN STRONG
of Louth Twp., Ontario, Canada

Child:

276. Megan Kristine Rutherford, b. Mar 9, 1993 in Hamilton.

5-179. **PATRICIA FLETCHER**, d/o Milton Lloyd Fletcher #82, b. May 31, 1948 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Feb 1969 in Hamilton, **RICHARD CLENCH**.

Child:

277. Tammy Lynn Clench, b. Sep 6, 1970 in Hamilton, m. Mark Webster.

5-180. **MICHAEL FLETCHER**, s/o Milton Lloyd Fletcher #82, b. Jul 15, 1959 in Hamilton, Ontario. He m. Oct 18, 1981 in Hamilton, **NANCY**.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

278. Chantel Fletcher, b. Feb 2, 1981.

279. Matthew Lloyd Fletcher, b. Dec 31, 1986.

5-181. **DENNIS EDWARD ROBERT FRANCE JR.**, s/o Dennis Edward Robert France #83, b. Jun 6, 1965. He m. Sep 6, 1986 in Hamilton, Ontario, **ALICE EWEN**, b. Jun 7, 1965 in Hamilton.

Child:

280. Erika Marie France, b. Jun 30, 1994 in Hamilton.

5-182. **CAROLE ANNE MARIE FRANCE**, d/o Dennis Edward Robert France #83, b. Jul 2, 1966 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Apr 24, 1989 in Hamilton, **BARRY HUGHES**.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

281. Andrew John Hughes, b. Feb 12, 1991.

282. Ashley Kathryn Hughes, b. Mar 23, 1992.

5-183. **WENDY PEARL MARIE FRANCE**, d/o Dennis Edward Robert France #83, b. Aug 27, 1968 in Hamilton, Ontario. She m. Jun 16, 1988 in Hamilton, **DOUGLAS FARRELL**.

Children, b. in Hamilton:

283. Amanda Marie Farrell, b. Aug 24, 1987.

284. Cody Douglas Farrell, b. Aug 19, 1992.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Milton A. R. Strong, 144 David Ave., Hamilton, Ontario,
Canada L9A 3V5.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

INTRODUCTION

[A genealogical table for the first four generations of the John Strong, Sr., family of New Kent County, VA, follows this introduction. The reader should refer to the table while reading the introduction. Whenever possible, individuals mentioned in this discussion are numerically keyed to the accompanying table.]

Genealogical research is a dynamic process; it is not static. "Facts" apparent at a given point in time may be refuted by subsequent research. Due to the lack of concrete facts, it is sometimes necessary and acceptable to theorize about family structures: to postulate a reconstructed family structure. The preponderance of the evidence is the rule that should be applied in developing reconstructed family histories when facts are missing. Theories about family structures may crumble as new evidence is found.

Such is the case in developing a history and genealogy of 1. John Strong, Sr., of New Kent County, Virginia, and his descendants. In the first several generations, there are missing links that must be filled in by "educated guesses."

What is currently known about 1. John Strong, Sr., and his descendants? When did it become known? An annotated chronology of publications pertaining to John Strong, Sr., of New Kent County, VA, or to his apparent descendants, is included at the end of this Introduction. The list will also serve as a partial bibliography. This chronology will perhaps aid in developing an understanding why early Strong family historians made errors in their accounts. No claim is made that the list of publications is complete.

Many errors regarding this Strong family were included in the books by Mrs. Hale and Mrs. Rand, some of which have been frequently quoted and persist to the present time. Queries submitted to genealogical periodicals like Family Puzzlers sometimes related these errors, which then became widely disseminated. See, for example, Family Puzzlers, Number 659, pp. 13-14, printed 1980. Space does not permit a detailed critique of the Strong data in the books by Mrs. Hale and Mrs. Rand, or in periodicals such as Family Puzzlers, in this introduction to the section on 1. John Strong of New Kent Co., VA, and his descendants.

Bits and pieces about this Strong family continued to be published in periodicals such as Family Puzzlers. In particular, about 1977, in issue Number 511 (or 411?), on p. 8, Mrs. Velma P. Capps, whose address then was 2612 Seventh Ave., Canyon, TX 79015, submitted some corrections of earlier published errors. She had become aware of two different Sherwood Strong's, for example, one in Georgia and one in Tennessee who had previously been confused.

There were no major developments in the history of the Strong's of the South until James Robert Rolff published his Newsletter, beginning in 1980. More importantly than serving as compiler, editor, typist, mail clerk, and treasurer for the newsletter, Rolff functioned as a field marshall, analyzing and interpreting the seemingly disparate data and attempting to synthesize the data into a meaningful whole. Rolff compiled and published the information submitted to the newsletter, including his own research efforts, in his 1983 book. Rolff was particularly interested in the descendants of 3. William Strong, born about 1700, New Kent Co., VA, from whom his wife, Sandra Marie Strong Rolff, is descended. However, Rolff had a vision that many, if not most, of the Strong's in Virginia, and perhaps also Maryland, were somehow related.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

It was Rolff's dream to be able to connect all of the Strong families in Virginia and maybe some from Maryland, too, into one related family. That dream has not been fully realized. Because of lack of proof of a connection to the family of 1. John Strong of New Kent Co., VA, several families of Strong's in Virginia are treated as independent families in this book. Connections to 1. John Strong may or may not be discovered in the future.

Rolff's 1983 book was a major achievement in understanding the Strong families of the Southern United States. His monumental work was a great advancement in developing a history of the 1. John Strong family of New Kent and Hanover Counties, VA. The comments that follow should not diminish the credit that is due to "Jim" Rolff for his Herculean effort.

Rolff's book was hardly "off the press" before additional data was found that required a re-evaluation and reorganization of the data contained in his book. Most notably, when the book was printed there was no knowledge of the John Strong, whose estate was being settled in western Hanover County (St. Martin's Parish of the Church of England), VA, in the early 1750s. It is assumed that this John Strong, who died by 1751, was the same 2. John Strong, Jr., who was christened in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, VA, in 1698. [This is an example of a theory that is developed to explain the available data and bridge the gaps in the data. The theory fits the data nicely and is plausible. There is no concrete proof of who was the father of the John Strong who died by 1751 in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County.] In 1983 there was no knowledge of the Merchandise Day Books (accounts of customer purchases, charges on account, and payments on account) maintained by "Col." John Chiswell for his store in western Hanover County. These accounts positively identified 6. Martin Strong and several others with the estate of this John Strong.

There were three major problems with Rolff's 1983 book. First, Rolff offered liberal interpretations of the data. There was much speculation or theorizing, which was usually honestly labeled as speculation or theory in the book. However, his speculations have been reported as facts by others and widely disseminated as factual. For example, Rolff theorized that 1. John Strong, Sr., of New Kent Co., VA, may have married a Miss Sherwood. [He was not the first to make this guess.] He also theorized that Nathaniel Strong of Prince George's County, Maryland, and Stafford County, VA, was possibly a son of 1. John Strong, Sr. of New Kent County, VA. At present, there are no facts that prove either of these conclusions. However, the information in Rolff's book has been reported publicly as facts on the computerized genealogy database (the International Genealogical Index and/or the Ancestral File) maintained by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints [Mormon Church]. Such widely disseminated errors are almost impossible to extinguish.

Second, Rolff did not properly or adequately document the information contained in his book by providing references to the sources of the data in the form of either footnotes or a bibliography. It is often difficult and sometimes impossible for a person reading the book to confirm the data from original sources--or even from secondary sources in many cases. Much documentation was included within the content of his book, however. The lack of thorough documentation is also a weakness of this current publication by the Strong Family Association of America (SFAA).

Thirdly, the many people who freely contributed their family data and research efforts to Rolff's newsletter were not properly and adequately acknowledged in his book. To partially compensate for that shortcoming, an appendix will be included in this book naming the individuals who subscribed to and/or submitted data to

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Rolff's newsletter and giving their last known address (as of 1980-1983 in most cases). In a few instances, the contributors have deceased. In other instances, they have relocated and forwarding addresses are not known.

Rolff's newsletter continued for almost a year after he completed writing his book. Some data was submitted after the book was published and the additional data was printed in 1983 in Volume 4, Numbers 1-7, of the Newsletter. This volume also contains errata to the book. The best places to find copies of the Newsletter are from James Rolff or from one of the subscribers listed in the appendix.

In reading and studying the genealogies included in this section on John Strong of New Kent County, VA, and his descendants, be aware that the data may be tentative. For the sake of brevity, conditional words such as "possibly" or "probably" or "may be", etc., have been omitted from most family group sheets. The reader should attempt to verify and confirm the data by studying original source documents, whenever possible. Also keep in mind that many of the dates reported are someone's "best estimate", derived from census reports and tax records, for example, in the absence of a Register of family births, marriages, and deaths, which was usually, but not always, recorded in the family's Bible.

Two persons using the same data may arrive at different estimates of ages or the dates of events, based on different assumptions. For example, some tax lists reported white males over age 21 as tithables; other tax lists reported white males over 16 as tithables. Some tax lists were for the previous year; some were for the current year. Without a clear knowledge of the colony or state law for a particular year, variations in estimated birth years or dates of other events could occur as a consequence.

Take 1. John Strong, Sr, for example. How old was he in 1698 when 2. John Strong, Jr., was christened? When was 1. John Strong, Sr., born? Assuming he was age 21 or over, his estimated year of birth would be 1677 or earlier. Assuming he was the same John Strong who was claimed as a headright of Robert Hughes in a 1682 land grant in New Kent County, and that he was at least 18 when he was transported to the Virginia Colony, his estimated year of birth would be 1664 or earlier. Further assume that he was the same John Strong who was apprenticed in Bristol, England, in 1672 to be sent to the Virginia Colony, and that he was at least 14 when apprenticed, his estimated year of birth would be 1658 or earlier. It is easy to see how different assumptions result in different conclusions.

Could a male born in 1658 or earlier sire a child born about 1703, that is, could he be the father of 4. George Strong? He would be about 45 years old or possibly a little older. That is certainly within the realm of possibility, particularly if he had a wife under the age of 40, so the theory that John Strong, transported 1672, is the same person as 1. John Strong, Sr., of New Kent County, VA, is clearly plausible, but is not a proven fact.

Sometimes the absence of data is important. In the 1600s and early 1700s, there were many land grants awarded in the Virginia Colony for transporting persons named John Strong to the colony, presumably from England. The only probable immigrant named John Strong that has been found to date is the one whose sons were born in New Kent County. The only record yet found of a John Strong actually traveling to the Virginia Colony from England is the one dated 1672. Further research into ship passenger lists, etc., may possibly find additional pre-1700 immigrants named John Strong. Much remains to be done in tracing the ancestry of the Strong's of

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

New Kent and Hanover Counties, VA, back to Great Britain or wherever they came from.

Fortunately for his descendants, 3. William Strong, christened 5 Jan 1701 [contemporary calendar], left a family birth register, mentioned above. As a consequence, there has been little controversy regarding Rolff's treatment of the children of William Strong in Chapters 4 through 11 of his text. There is one exception. Jack C. Grantham, Jr., 10102 Lanshire Dr., Dallas, TX 75238, is a Crowley family historian. Grantham reported in a letter dated 1 Jan 1994 that "...there has never been anyone question the assertion that the mother of my ancestor, James Crowley, was a lady named Elizabeth Strong...and from the earliest of times no one doubted that Elizabeth Strong was the widow of Samuel Crowley and the mother of his children." Samuel Crowley was killed by British forces on 10 Oct 1774. "The Journal of the House of Burgesses, in June 1775 spoke of this man and his exploits and it awarded a pension to Elizabeth for the support of their several children. Five years later, when Virginia declared itself a State, the Assembly of Virginia considered an increase in that pension and the records of that refer to Elizabeth Crowley and numerous children...We are certain of three children and there is some likelihood of a fourth..." The children of 19. Elizabeth Strong Crowley named were 94. James, 95. John, and 99. Effie Crowley. This family resided Pittsylvania, Henry, and Patrick Counties, VA, according to Grantham's account.

This new information invalidates Rolff's conclusion that the Elizabeth Strong in his Chapter 10 was a daughter of 3. William Strong. The person described in Chapter 10 was apparently a different Elizabeth Strong. It was 19. Elizabeth Strong Crowley who was the daughter of 3. William Strong. There have been repeated instances when there have been two or more Strong's with the same given (Christian) name who have been confused, or who could possibly become confused. There will be more about this topic later in this Introduction.

Chapters 12 through 20 of Rolff's book dealt with families other than descendants of 3. William Strong. Particularly, Chapter 12-15, 17-18 concerned families that are considered here to be descendants of 2. John Strong, Jr., christened 1698, New Kent Co., VA. It is with regarding these families that considerable controversy developed, primarily because no birth register has been found for either 2. John Strong, Jr., or 4. George Strong, and partly because records of the death of John Strong (Jr.) in western Hanover County about 1751 or earlier, had not yet been "discovered" in 1982 when Rolff was writing his book. A discussion of the major disagreements regarding the 2. John Strong, Jr, family follows, with some previously unpublished information that possibly pertains to 4. George Strong.

In the absence of a birth register, there is nothing that can substitute for an extensive and exhaustive search of the primary records of counties in which a family resided to clarify the structure of that family. Many of the mistakes that were made by the early historians of 1. John Strong, Sr., of New Kent County, VA, and his descendants can be attributed to the fact that primary source data were not utilized. In the case of this Strong family, the loss of almost all of the civil records of Hanover County, VA, during the War Between the States, together with the total loss of all early vital records contained in the Registers of St. Paul's Parish, New Kent and Hanover Counties, and St. Martin's Parish, Hanover and Louisa Counties, have presented seemingly impassable roadblocks to the family historian. Over the years, however, enough primary documents have emerged to allow a tentative, but probably incomplete, reconstruction of the first several generations of the

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

families of 2. John Strong, Jr., and 4. George Strong.

Even with an exhaustive search of primary records, errors of interpretation can occur, however. It is important to carefully differentiate facts from interpretations of facts. The facts may be correct. The interpretation may be incorrect. Of course, facts may be incorrectly reported; it is easy to find such instances.

It is a fact that included in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, there are references to a William Strong and to a "William Straughan", the second name being associated with a person named Cape. There are also references in the same source to a "George Straughan". It is a fact that a William Strong actually resided in Hanover County, as proved by accounts at Partridge's Store in eastern Hanover County, as well as the explicit references to him in the parish Vestry Book. It is a fact that a William Strong from Hanover County relocated to Pittsylvania County, VA. It is an interpretation or theory that the William Strong who relocated from Hanover County to Pittsylvania County, VA, was 3. William Strong, Sr., rather than 16. William Strong, Jr., but the preponderance of evidence supports that conclusion. It is a fact that in the 3. William Strong family birth register there is also a reference to a Cape. Theory: James Rolff made a convincing argument that the William "Straughan" was actually 3. William Strong, whose name was mis-spelled. By extension, George "Straughan" of the same record was possibly 4. George Strong.

"Processioning" was a term that referred to the inspection and repair of property boundaries; literally, it meant walking the boundary lines. Processioning was conducted regularly every four years and recorded in the Church of England parish Vestry Book. Records found in the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish prove that George "Straughan" owned land in eastern Hanover County in 1731-1732, 1739-1740, and 1743-1744. George "Straughan" died before 18 May 1748, when he was apparently residing in York County. His land in Hanover County was re-granted to James Allen in 1759. It should be noted that the Hanover County records cited here do not prove that George "Straughan" was a resident of Hanover County during that period, 1730-1744. All these records prove is that George "Straughan" owned land in Hanover County. It should also be noted that New Kent County and York County, VA, are in very close proximity.

An intensive search of York County, VA, records for the period 1720-1760 should help to clarify whether George "Straughan" was actually 4. George Strong. This research has not yet been done. Records of Bruton Church in Williamsburg, VA, indicate that "Jane, w. George Staghan" died 1724, and "Sarah, w. George Straughan" died 1726. The "w" obviously indicates "wife of". York County civil records have not yet been intensively searched for this George Straughan. At the Swen Library at the College of William and Mary in Williamsburg, VA, there are references available concerning the York County will of Sarah Straughan, wife of George Straughan, which was apparently written 22 Jul 1726 and proved 16 Jan 1727. In a Newman will dated or proved 27 May 1726, there is a mention of Jane Newman, daughter of George Straughan.

If George "Straughan" actually proves to be 4. George Strong, that will require a major reconsideration of the "Two John Theory, Two Martin Theory" that will be discussed below. The reason is because George "Straughan's" land in Hanover County was "escheated", and was re-granted in 1759. Interpretation: George "Straughan" had no legal heirs to inherit his land so the land reverted to the Crown of England. That interpretation seems to exclude 21. John Strong, who was still alive in Cumberland County in 1760, from being a son of George "Straughan". In that case, it must be concluded that

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

George "Straughan" was not a Strong, or it must be concluded that 4. George Strong was not the father of 21. John Strong. The first conclusion would more likely be the correct one.

No other records have yet been found in Virginia that could possibly be those of 4. George Strong, christened 23 May 1703 in New Kent County. For the purposes of this account, the John Strong who was residing in Cumberland County, VA, in 1760 is assumed to be a son of the missing 4. George Strong. This assumption may later prove to be incorrect. There is no proof that 4. George Strong was the father of 21. John Strong, but the theory helps to understand the Martin Strong data to follow. The theory helps to understand the relationship of two different Martin Strongs who were obviously very closely related and who lived in the very same neighborhood. Were they father and son, first cousins, or maybe first cousins, once removed? If the theory that the John Strong who resided in Cumberland County in 1760 was a son of the missing George Strong is correct, then the two Martins would be first cousins, once removed, rather than father and son.

Research on the Strongs of St. Martin's Parish, New Kent County, VA, has been continually plagued by multiple persons having the same names. This has created great confusion and has engendered great debate. A "Two John, Two Martin Theory" was developed about late 1982 or early 1983 by Robert T. Strong, Jr., who was continuing to actively search the records of Goochland County, VA, and surrounding counties. The theory was discussed in letters to James R. Rolff. Rolff espoused the ideas, which he shared in Volume 4, Number 3, of the Newsletter, dated March, 1983. [This was after Rolff had completed the writing of his book.] A controversy closely associated with this theory is: Who was the husband of Mrs. Anne Stanley Strong of western Hanover County, 1754? Was she the wife of 5. Martin, 6. Sherwood, 12. "Matt", 110. Martin, or some other unidentified Strong?

For this current discussion, a "Four John, Two Mary, Three Sherwood, Three Martin Theory" will be presented. Evidence of each of these twelve persons will be summarized and discussed. Robert Strong's forthcoming book, expected to be completed in 1996 or 1997, may contain further discussion.

FIRST JOHN

The store accounts of Col. John Chiswell in western Hanover County indicate that a John Strong died by 1751. The John Strong who died left an estate, including an account at Chiswell's store. Several persons made charges or payments to the account after the death of John Strong. The family obviously resided nearby in western Hanover County. How much prior to 1751 John Strong died is unknown due to absence of records. His wife has not been positively identified. In the chart for the first four generations of this Strong family, this is 2. John Strong.

FIRST MARY

The most likely person to have been the wife of the above 2. John Strong, and the mother of his children, was the Mary Strong who attended Quaker weddings in 1755 at the Genito Meeting House in Goochland County and in 1765 at the Cedar Creek Meeting House in Hanover County, and who is probably the same Mary Strong who appeared in Goochland County, VA, records in the 1770s and 1780s. Her first record in Goochland County was the 1772 personal property tax list (for calendar year 1771), when she was taxed for a slave girl, Nan, known to have been the slave of "the Fourth John", who appeared to be absent from the county that year. Mary Strong was taxed again on the list dated 1782. Her neighbors in Goochland County were the same as for "the fourth John" and for Mrs. Anne Strong. On 27 Nov 1787, Mary Strong, signed her signature

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

tremulously as a witness to the wedding of Sally Carrell, daughter of Roger Carrell. The Roger Carrell family was closely affiliated with Mrs. Anne Strong, as one of Anne's daughters, Nancy, first married in 1781 to William Carrell, son of Roger Carrell. It should not be overlooked that the two Quaker weddings that Mary Strong attended were for a brother and a sister of Anne Stanley Strong: John Stanley, Jr., and Milly Stanley. No records of Mary Strong are found after 1787. Since this is about the time that "the fourth John" departed Goochland County, it is uncertain whether Mary Strong died in Goochland County or went with John Strong to Campbell County, VA.

SECOND JOHN

Court records of Cumberland County, VA, indicate a John Strong was residing there in 1760-1761 (John Strong vs. Robert Burton case). This is 21. John Strong in this account. Records of no other adult Strong residing in Cumberland County before 1765 have been found, based on a cursory search by court personnel. A more intensive search of the court records might find other Strong's during this period; this search needs to be done. Records of Rev. Samuel Strong and his son, Christopher Billups Strong, are found in Cumberland County later, after 1785, raising a remote possibility of a connection between 21. John Strong and Samuel Strong. No connection is apparent. The wife of this John Strong has never been identified. This John Strong is the only logical contender to be the father of the 13 Strong's who are found residing in Hanover County after 1780, as will be demonstrated in the discussion of "the third John."

THIRD JOHN

An application for a pension based on service during the Revolutionary War was filed by 102. John Strong of Fluvanna Co., VA, who stated he was born in Cumberland County, and that his family relocated to Hanover County when he was about eight years old. His age was based on a Register maintained by his father "according to which he was 76 years old the 10th day of July 1833." [The register has not been found.] Based on his stated age, his year of birth was about 1757 and the year the family relocated to Hanover County was about 1765. This John also stated he resided in Hanover County until about 1790. [Hanover County tax records show he was still being taxed for personal property there in 1794.] He knew William Camron during the war and provided a sworn affidavit supporting William Camron's application for a military pension. [William Camron was married to John Strong's apparent sister, 105. Elsa Strong.] This John Strong appears on several of the personal property tax lists in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, between 1782 and 1794. [Earlier personal property tax lists were not preserved.] On most of the same tax lists are 110. Martin Strong and 107. George Strong. In 1830, 102. John Strong had a wife with given name of Mary. An 1830 deed in Hanover County, VA, named twelve probable siblings, including 113. Mary Strong.

SECOND MARY

113. Mary, 111. Elizabeth, and 103 Sarah Strong attended the Quaker marriage of Thomas Stanley, son of John Stanley, at the Cedar Creek Meeting House on 20 Dec 1780. These three are identified in the 1830 Hanover County deed as probable sisters of the above 102. John Strong. The three sisters were apparently legal adults in 1780, thus these three were probably each born before 1760 in Cumberland County, VA. Very little is known about this 113. Mary Strong, beyond the identity of her siblings. She apparently never married. She appears to have resided continuously in Hanover County from about 1765 until her death in 1826, leaving no will.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST SHERWOOD

6. Sherwood Strong left few tracks. About all that is known about him is that he was a soldier during the French and Indian Wars, probably in the mid- to late 1750s. He served as a Private in the Second Virginia Regiment. He was officially discharged from the military at the end of his tour of duty. [Tours of duty were six months.] He continued to live in Virginia after the war and he died before 1779. It is logical that he resided in Hanover County, VA, after his discharge but, due to the absence of civil records, no proof has been found. No wife has been identified. He probably had no children who survived to 1779. Since 6. Sherwood Strong apparently had no children living in 1779, he could not have been the husband of Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County, who did have several children, including several sons, born prior to 1779. Virginia Soldiers of 1776 incorrectly identified this Sherwood Strong and his brother, John Strong, as Revolutionary War soldiers. He was also incorrectly identified in the same book as "John H. Sherwood Strong", a mis-transcription of "John & Sherwood Strong".

FOURTH JOHN

The above information about the first Sherwood Strong is based on the depositions of his brother, 7. John Strong, before the Goochland County, VA, court in 1779 and again in 1780. John Strong was applying for land grants: one based on his own service as a Private in the Second Virginia Regiment during the French and Indian Wars, and a second grant based on the service of his deceased brother, 6. Sherwood. The circumstances that prompted this was a renewal of a military land grant program by the Commonwealth of Virginia that had been authorized in 1763 by the King of England. Under the original program, the veteran was required to travel to the colonial capitol to make application for his grant; few applied. In 1779 a law went into effect that allowed veterans to apply at their local county courthouse. 7. John Strong was originally from Hanover County, as proved by the Revolutionary War pension application of his son, 29. Charles Strong. Before 1767, 7. John Strong migrated just over the county line into Louisa County where he was employed as an "overseer" for several years. 7. John Strong purchased land in Goochland County and moved there about 1770. Since 7. John Strong was a resident of Goochland County in 1779, that is where he made his application for a military land grant, in the form of sworn testimony, transcribed by the Court Clerk. In his affidavit, 7. John Strong said that his brother, 6. Martin Strong, was the heir-at-law of 6. Sherwood Strong, deceased. John's first application was judged insufficient, so in March, 1780, he re-applied, adding that both he and his brother, 6. Sherwood had, in effect, been "honorably discharged"--that is, they had not deserted, as many did. Under the law, 50 acres were allowed for service of Privates. On 7 Apr 1780 a warrant was issued to survey 100 acres, based on the service of John and Sherwood Strong. 7. John Strong appears to have received both 50 acre grants, a total of 100 acres, in his own name, which were assigned [sold] prior to 19 Mar 1781. If this interpretation is correct, then 7. John had become the heir-at-law of 6. Sherwood Strong prior to the warrants being issued on 7 Apr 1780.

A roster of soldiers and craftsmen who were engaged in the construction of Fort Winchester, Virginia, under the command of George Washington [Commander of the regiment that later became known as the First Virginia Regiment] has been published. The fort was constructed in 1756 and 1757. The name of a John Strong appears on the roster. The John Strong was probably 7. John Strong of Hanover County, but this cannot be conclusively proved. It is possible that 7. John Strong served several tours of duty [six months each] and may have served in more than the Second Virginia Regiment.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Before December, 1789, 7. John Strong and his wife, Elizabeth, relocated to Campbell County, VA. He later relocated to Clarke County, GA, where he died. His will was dated 1815. His wife, Elizabeth, apparently died before 1815.

No documentation that this John Strong served in the military during the Revolutionary War, as has been alleged in several published accounts, has been found. However, 7. John Strong preformed patriotic service during the revolution.

Was it a coincidence that Mrs. Anne Strong appeared in Goochland County shortly after the grant was issued to 7. John Strong, either on behalf of his brother, 6. Martin Strong, the heir-at-law of Sherwood Strong, in behalf of the estate of 5. Martin Strong, or as a replacement for his brother, 5. Martin, who had deceased. Perhaps 7. John Strong had acted as representative of Mrs. Anne Strong, the apparent widow of 5. Martin Strong, and her children.

SECOND SHERWOOD

This is 34. Sherwood Strong, son of 8. William Strong, Sr. The two controversies concerning this Sherwood were who was his wife, and was he a soldier during the Revolutionary War? Early researchers of this family erroneously concluded that his wife was Mary Tibbs of Goochland County, who married in 1791. No record of the marriage of 34. Sherwood, son of 8. William, has been found, probably due to the loss of the marriage records of Buckingham County, VA, for this period. 34. Sherwood Strong died in Clarke County, GA, about 1825, and his children were identified in his estate settlement. The 1845 will of Mrs. Elizabeth Strong in Coweta County, GA, named the children of 34. Sherwood Strong as her own children, proving his widow's given name was Elizabeth. Her surname is not known. It is also unknown whether they were married in Virginia or in Georgia. Further, it is not known whether Elizabeth was Sherwood's first or second wife. 34. Sherwood's 1805 Georgia land lottery record provided proof he was married before 1805. An intensive search of the Clarke County, Georgia, court and other civil records might provide an answer to some of these questions, as well as to the question about 34. Sherwood's military service.

Some of 34. Sherwood's descendants have qualified to join the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) based on his purported military service. It seems likely to this writer that 34. Sherwood Strong was confused with the "first Sherwood", Number 6., above, who served in the military during the French and Indian Wars approximately 20 years earlier. The writer does not know whether service in the French and Indian War would qualify a descendant for DAR membership.

8. William Strong resided in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, VA, prior to 1759, when he relocated to Goochland County. About 1776 he relocated to Buckingham County, VA. 8. William Strong had several sons, including 34. Sherwood Strong. If 34. Sherwood had served in the Revolutionary War, proof would most likely be found in the records of Buckingham County, VA., or in military pay records maintained elsewhere. Since most Buckingham County, VA, civil records for this period were destroyed, there are few remaining courthouse records of the 8. William Strong family in Buckingham County. Most personal property tax records were preserved, however, and these document 34. Sherwood's residency in Buckingham County. [The personal property tax records for Strongs residing in Buckingham County, VA, for tax years 1782 through 1817 were abstracted by James Rolff at the LDS genealogical library in Salt Lake City, Utah. The tax lists are probably available on microfilm from LDS Family History Centers. The writer does not know whether personal property tax lists are available for 1776 through 1781.]

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Some of 8. William Strong's sons were soldiers during the Revolutionary War. For example, 35. Johnson Strong and 36. William Strong, Jr., both served. After the war, 8. William's family began to migrate to Georgia, possibly attracted by military land grants. Records in Georgia were ambiguous regarding which William arrived in Georgia first, the father or the son. The Buckingham County tax lists appear to answer that question. Both William Strong, Sr., and William Strong, Jr. were taxed through 1785, then only one with no name suffix. Several of William Strong, Sr.'s sons departed Buckingham County in 1789-1790. The last year any of this family was taxed was 1794: 35. Johnson Strong ("D.W."), 34. Sherwood Strong, and William Strong ("R.S.").

The "R.S." apparently designated a Revolutionary War Soldier, indicating this was probably William Strong, Jr. It should be noted there is no "R.S." following Sherwood Strong's name. The meaning of "D.W." in not recognized, although it is known from his pension application that Johnson Strong was a soldier and also performed patriotic service by working in the iron factory. A review of 34. Sherwood Strong's Georgia Land Lottery records might provide some indication whether he claimed to be a veteran. Some of the lottery lists also indicated "R.S." for Revolutionary Soldier.

THIRD SHERWOOD

The personal property tax list for Goochland County, VA, dated 1788, positively identified 23. Sherwood Strong as a tithable, age 21 or over, in the household of Mrs. Anne Strong, apparent widow. 23. Sherwood married Mary Tibbs, his neighbor, in 1791, and this family relocated about 1806 to Tennessee, residing in Sumner, Davidson, and Rutherford Counties. 23. Sherwood probably died in the 1830s in Rutherford County, TN. No will or estate record has been found. Mrs. Mary Strong appeared on the 1850 and 1860 census of Rutherford County. She was probably the elderly Mary Strong from Virginia who was buried in Nashville in 1865. There were several legal suits involving Sherwood Strong's in Goochland County, sometimes as witness and other times as defendant. The earlier references (1780s or 1790s) were probably to the "second Sherwood" who resided a relatively short distance away in Buckingham County; the later references (after 1800) refer to this 23. Sherwood, son of Anne, as the 34. Sherwood, son of 8. William, was already in Georgia.

The previous discussions of the four John Strong's, two Mary Strong's, and three Sherwood Strong's provides a background for better understanding the distinctions between the first two Martin Strong's.

FIRST MARTIN

5. Martin Strong is first mentioned purchasing goods at Col. John Chiswell's store in 1751-1752, charged to the account of the estate of 2. John Strong, deceased. The John Stanley family also traded with Chiswell's store, proving Martin resided near John Stanley, whose daughter, Anne, married a Mr. Strong in late 1753 or early 1754. In the middle 1750s, Martin Strong was trading at Partridge's Store in "upper" [western] Hanover County. In late 1759 or early 1760 he represented one or more landowners whose property boundaries were being inspected and repaired in Louisa County. He was not, himself, an owner of any of the land in Louisa County. In 1763, 5. Martin was taxed for 200 acres located in western Hanover County. [This is the only year for which real estate tax records are available for Hanover County during the Colonial period.] No later records of this 5. Martin Strong have been found in Hanover County.

This 5. Martin Strong never appeared on personal property tax lists in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, 1782 and following,

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

and never appeared on the personal property tax lists of Goochland County, some dated as early as 1735 and available for most years 1760 and following. The apparent widow of 5. Martin Strong, Mrs. Anne Strong, first appeared on the personal property tax lists of Goochland County for 1781 [the list dated 1782] and in that year one of her daughters, a legal minor, was married in Goochland County, with Anne's written consent. Normally, the father would have given the consent, if he were living. Since no Strong male who could have been the husband of Mrs. Anne Strong appeared on the tax lists of Goochland County in the 1760s and 1770s, it is obvious that Anne Strong had just arrived in the county--probably from Hanover County, where few records were preserved. By 1781, 7. John Strong had received and assigned [sold] the land warrant based on Sherwood's military service. This implied that 5. Martin Strong, who was named as the heir-at-law of 6. Sherwood Strong in 1779, was deceased by 1781.

Either the first Martin #5 or the second Martin #110 contributed beef to the Revolution Army. It could have been either but was probably #5 Martin, the older of the two.

SECOND MARTIN

110. Martin Strong first appeared on the personal property tax lists for St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, in 1782--the earliest year for which tax records are available for this parish. In 1782 he was age 21 or over. 110. Martin Strong appears consistently on these personal property tax lists through 1803, and appears on the census records of Hanover County through 1830. The 1830 census reported his age as 60 or over, indicating a birth before 1770, which is consistent with the 1761 year of birth estimated from the 1782 tax record. Tax lists for the 1780s show this 110. Martin Strong resided in the same tax precinct with John Stanley, father of Mrs. Anne Stanley Strong. In 1784, 107. George Strong, age between 16 and 21 (a legal minor), was residing in the home of 110. Martin Strong. Interpretation: 107. George Strong's father had deceased by 1784 and George was residing with his older brother, 110. Martin. 110. Martin, 102. John, and 107. George Strong (all age 21 or over) were in the same tax precinct (Thomas Price's) in 1787.

Beginning about 1794 and continuing through 1803, 110. Martin Strong was taxed for two white male tithables age 16 or over. On the 1797 tax list he was called "Martin Strong, Sr." Interpretation: the younger male in his household was Martin Strong, Jr., the "third Martin" in this account.

Following are the 1810 and 1820 tax records of Martin Strong, Sr.

	1810	1820
WHITE MALES:		
Under age 10		1
Age 10-15		1
Age 16-25	1	
Age 26-44	1	1
Age 45 up		?
WHITE FEMALES:		
Under age 10		1
Age 10-15		
Age 16-25		1
Age 26-44	3	3
Age 45 up	2	3
Other Free	1	6
Slaves	1	3

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

In 1830, in the Martin Strong household there was one male age 60-69, one female 30-39, two males age 5-9, and two females under 5. [111. Elizabeth Strong was listed separately; in her household were females age 70-79, 60-69, 40-49, and 10-14.]

There are some apparent inconsistencies in the three census records of Martin Strong, above. 110. Martin Strong, Sr., appeared to be the head of household in 1810 and 1830, but Martin Strong, Jr., was possibly the head of household in 1820, with the older Martin absent. In 1830, another Martin Strong, age 40-49, was enumerated in Fluvanna County; he is assumed to be the same person as Martin Strong, Jr.

A 13 Dec 1830 Hanover County deed named 13 Strongs, and specifically named five sisters, all apparently spinsters, of 110. Martin Strong: 111. Elizabeth, 109. Jane, 112. Judith, 113. Mary [deceased 1826, intestate] and 114. Anne (aka "Nancy") [deceased 1828, intestate]. The relationships of the other seven Strongs to Martin Strong or to one another were not stated. [All 13 are presumed to be siblings.] The other seven were 102. John Strong of Fluvanna County, 107. George Strong of Louisa County, 106. William Strong [deceased] of Campbell County, 105. Elsa Strong Camron [deceased], 103. Sarah Strong (Mrs. William) Gammon of Hanover County, 104. Agnes Strong Lawrence [deceased], and 108. Martha Strong (Mrs. Anderson) Gammon of Louis a County. [On the 1810 and 1820 census of Hanover County, William Lawrence and Martin Strong were listed as neighbors. William Lawrence was thus the likely husband of Agnes Strong, whose husband was not identified in the deed.] The circumstances of the deed were that 110. Martin Strong and his five sisters had jointly purchased several tracts of land, with unequal interests. Two of the five sister co-owners had died. In her will 114. "Nancy" devised her interest in the land to five of her siblings. An impartial commission was appointed to divide the land among the surviving heirs of the two deceased co-owners, according to their several interests. Interpretation: each of the 12 apparent siblings, or their estates, inherited a portion of Mary's interest; only the five designated siblings inherited "Nancy's" interest.]

For the 1840 census record of Martin Strong of Hanover County, see the following section regarding the "third Martin". The only other Strong household in Hanover County in 1840 was headed by Jane Strong, who was age 60-69. In her household were one female age 30-39, one male age 20-29, one female age 20-29, and possibly one female age less than 5. [The writer was uncertain whether there was a tally for the youngest child.]

THIRD MARTIN

The third Martin appeared on the 1830 census of Fluvanna County, VA, on the same census page as 102. John Strong. Martin Strong of Fluvanna was over 40 in 1830 and had no other persons in his household.

On the 1840 Hanover County, VA, census, Martin Strong was shown as age 50-59, apparently with no wife. In his household was one male age 20-29, one male 15-19, one female 10-14, and one female, age 5-9. This clearly appears to be Martin Strong, Jr. He is the only Martin Strong indexed on the 1840 census of Virginia.

Mrs. Gayle Blankenship [see bibliography] reported her opinion that this Martin Strong was a son of 102. John Strong of Fluvanna County and that this Martin handled the funeral expenses of 102. John Strong, who died 1837 in Louisa County. The 1991 book by Blankenship may provide additional details.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

"Martin Strong and Sally, his wife, & als." were involved in a suit against "Chewning, Downing, & als." sometime before 1845. Commissioners sold 200 acres of land owned by John Downing to Christopher Valentine as part of the settlement; the deed for this sale was recorded in Louisa County Deed Book Y, page 386. [Interpretation: Either the second or third Martin Strong had a wife named "Sally". A photocopy of the Louisa County deed should be obtained and studied by descendants of either Martin Strong.] It has repeatedly been reported that one of the Martin Strong's married Sarah (Sally) Downing, but as yet no document proving this has been found. The complete text of the Louisa County deed may possibly contain the proof. Nothing else is known about this third Martin Strong, who has not been extensively researched by this writer.

The Martin Strong who witnessed the will of 107. George Strong in Louisa County in Apr 1827 could have been either 110. Martin Strong, who appeared to still be residing in Hanover County in 1830, or it could have been the younger Martin Strong who was residing in Fluvanna County in 1830.

Was there a fourth Martin Strong? Possibly, but probably not. It is this writer's opinion that the Martin Strong who resided in Fluvanna County in 1830 was the same person that had been enumerated in the household of 110. Martin Strong from 1794 through 1820 and was the same person as the Martin Strong on the 1840 census of Hanover County.

To summarize the discussion of the three Martin Strong's, the first two Martin Strong's seem to be clearly differentiated. 5. Martin Strong [the first Martin] was clearly an adult by the early to mid-1750s. His siblings were born between late 1720s and early 1740s. 5. Martin Strong was deceased by 1781, assuming he was the husband of Mrs. Anne [Stanley?] Strong of Goochland County. 110. Martin Strong [the second Martin] was probably born in the late 1750s or early 1760s, as he was age 21 or over in 1782 and he had siblings born before 1760 (e.g., 102. John). 110. Martin Strong [the second Martin] appears to have died after 1830 and before 1840, or he may have moved out of the Commonwealth of Virginia. The youngest of the three Martin Strong's was born about 1778, assuming he was the tithable of Martin Strong, "Sr." He probably died after 1840 and before 1850, or he may have moved out of the Commonwealth of Virginia. The three major researchers of this family [Rolff, Blankenship, Strong] are in agreement that these are three distinctly different persons. The three researchers do not agree about the relationships between the three Martin Strong's.

Rolff recognized the three Martin Strong's in his book, giving each separate identification numbers. However, Rolff concluded that 5. Martin Strong was the father of the 13 Strong's, including 110. Martin Strong, who were named in the 1830 Hanover County deed. Rolff concluded that the Martin Strong who was on the 1782 and 1784 tax lists in Hanover County was 5. Martin instead of 110. Martin. Rolff entitled a chapter of his book "Who was Ann Strong's husband?", but devoted only one paragraph to that topic. The remainder of the chapter was devoted to the descendants of Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County, VA. Rolff could not identify the husband of Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County, VA.

Mrs. Gayle King Blankenship included a section concerning the three Martin Strong's in her 1991 book. Blankenship accepted Rolff's conclusion that 5. Martin Strong was the father of 110. Martin Strong and his 12 apparent siblings. Blankenship went further than Rolff, however, and reported that Anne Stanley Strong was the mother of these 13 children. Martin Strong of Fluvanna County was concluded to be a son of John Strong of Fluvanna County. Blankenship could not identify the husband of Mrs. Anne Strong of

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Goochland County, VA.

This concludes the discussion of the four Johns, two Marys, three Sherwoods, and three Martins: Strong's who may be easily confused with another person of the same name. Readers will need to decide, based on the evidence presented, whether 5. Martin Strong and Anne Stanley Strong were the parents of the 13 children found in Hanover County, or were the parents of the six or seven children associated with Mrs. Anne Strong in Goochland County. Which of the two completing theories is more plausible? If neither seems plausible, is there a better explanation?

Some additional comments will now be made about Mrs. Anne Strong and the identity of her husband. Not one record of Mrs. Anne Strong, dated after 1754, has been found in Hanover County, where 110. Martin Strong, resided, whereas Mrs. Anne Strong, widow, appeared consistently in Goochland County, VA, records from 1781 through 1803. Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County was very closely affiliated with 7. John Strong and 9. Nathan(iel) Strong--the former a proven brother of 5. Martin Strong. Mrs. Anne Strong did not own land in Goochland County. 7. John and 9. Nathan owned adjacent land, and Mrs. Anne Strong probably resided on one of their tracts during her early years in Goochland County.

27. Thomas Strong was the youngest of Mrs. Anne Strong's sons. His tax records and census records suggest a birth around 1776. Most, if not all, of this Thomas' siblings were born earlier than 1776. 23. Sherwood's tax records suggest a birth year of about 1767, for example. 22. Nancy Strong was old enough to marry in 1781. The Goochland County, VA, tax lists show no male named Strong residing there in the 1760s or 1770s who could have been the father of these Strong's. [He would have been listed as a tithable in his own or in someone else's household, as all tithes age 21 or over were listed by name.] Mrs. Anne Strong's family had obviously resided elsewhere prior to 1781. Now, consider the fact that it has been proven that 8. William Strong migrated to Goochland County from Hanover County in 1759, and that 7. John Strong, who settled in Goochland County in 1770, was residing in Hanover County when his son, 29. Charles Strong, was born about 1763. The logical conclusion is that Mrs. Anne Strong also came to Goochland County from Hanover County. she being a widowed sister-in-law of these two brothers.

A little uncertainty still remains regarding the identify of Mrs. Anne Strong's husband, due to the absence of records regarding 6. Sherwood Strong and the scarceness of records regarding 5. Martin Strong. Whoever her husband was, it is clear he had died by 1781. Anyone living after 1781 can be excluded from consideration. The only logical possibilities are 5. Martin Strong and 6. Sherwood Strong. 6. Sherwood definitely died by 1779. 5. Martin probably died by 1781; no record of his death has been found, however. No record of "Matt" has been found after he made a purchase in the early 1750s, charged to the account of 2. John Strong. It is not even clear that 12. "Matt" was a Strong; he may have been a slave of 2. John Strong. 12. "Matt" does not appear a likely candidate to have been the husband of Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County. The most plausible explanation is that Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County was the widow of 5. Martin Strong, who had died by 1781, probably in Hanover County.

There has also been a little debate or discussion over who were the parents of 9. Nathan(iel) Strong, whose records are found in Louisa County, VA [with 7. John Strong nearby], in Goochland County [resided on some of 7. John Strong's land for several years before purchasing it], and in Madison County, AL. 9. Nathan's earliest known tax record, dated 1767, suggests he was born by 1746--probably

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

earlier. Descendants reported 9. Nathan was born in 1744, which is consistent with the tax records. One descendant reported his full name was Agis Nathaniel Strong, but no confirming evidence has been found. In the absence of any record identifying his parents, the most logical conclusion is that 9. Nathan was a younger brother of 7. John Strong. It is possible, but less likely, that he was a first cousin of 7. John Strong. If 5. Martin Strong was the eldest son of 2. John Strong, as several records suggest, and 9. Nathan Strong was the youngest son, their estimated ages fall within a 20 year span, which is plausible. If 2. John Strong, Jr., born about 1698, was 9. Nathan's father, 2. John would have been less than 50 years old when 9. Nathan was born. That is also plausible. Rolff theorized that 9. Nathan Strong of Louisa and Goochland Counties, VA, was possibly the same person as Nathaniel Strong, Jr., of Norfolk County, VA. No proof of this theory has been found and it is not as plausible. Blankenship covered all the possibilities, as she reported 9. Nathan was probably a brother or cousin to 5. Martin, 6. Sherwood, and 7. John, but added a caveat that 9. Nathan might be Nathaniel, Jr., from Norfolk Co., VA. The Strong's of Norfolk County, VA, are treated in a separate chapter in this current volume.

This concludes a discussion of the major disagreements about the history of this Strong family. Each reader will need to carefully study all the factual data available and come to their own independent conclusions.

This discussion has been disproportionately about 2. John Strong and his descendants. One reason has already been stated: there is far less controversy about the history of 3. William Strong and his descendants. The lack of controversy may be due to the fact that James Rolff has been the only major researcher for the 3. William Strong line. This writer has been the major researcher of the 2. John Strong line and is, therefore, more familiar with the records of this family. The writer's predilections have probably influenced the weight each of the two major families received.

The old adage that you cannot believe everything you read is certainly true in genealogy. Don't believe everything that you read in genealogical tables, such as those you will find in this book. Although most of the data will be reliable, there will surely be errors. Seek convincing evidence if there are doubts in your mind about any of the data. Seek further documentation. Be critical of interpretations or explanations that do not seem to agree with the facts as known. Does the inference or conclusion make sense? Does the theory fit the data? Which of two competing theories better fits the data? What does the preponderance of evidence indicate? Be flexible in your thinking, and be willing to reconsider previously held conclusions when new data or new explanations are encountered.

The type of tedious, time consuming, systematic, exhaustive research of primary source documents that is needed to develop an accurate history of the Strong families of the Southern U.S. has very rarely been done. Readers are challenged to go to court houses, county and state and national archives, and libraries and search the civil records [wills, estate settlements, deeds, court minutes, tax lists, military records, census records, etc.] for information about their ancestors. Some civil and church records have been published and are available in public libraries. Many civil and church records are available on microfilm for inter-library loan through the LDS Family History Centers or other sources. Information found should be accurately recorded, carefully and completely documented, and shared, either by publication or free exchange.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

This introduction was written by Robert T. Strong, Jr., whose 1995 address was 119 Mystic Way, Madison, Alabama 35758-7113. Internet E-Mail address: rtstrongjr@pog.iquest.com. FidoNet E-Mail address: Robert Thomas Strong@1:373/5. The opinions expressed are those of Robert Strong and are not necessarily endorsed by the Strong Family Association of America (SFAA).

The writer is grateful to the Strong Family Association of America, in general, and to Lyle A. Strong, in particular, for making this update to the "Strong's of the South" possible.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY
(IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER)

1. Goochland County, Virginia, Court Order Books. September, 1779, Book 13: pp. 227-228. March, 1780, Book 14: p. 13. March, 1781, Book 14, 71.

These are the original records pertaining to the oaths of 7. John Strong regarding his own and his brother's, 6. Sherwood Strong's, military service during the French and Indian Wars, and a record pertaining to the disposition of the military land warrants.

2. Jones, W. Mac. (transcriber). The Douglas Register. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1928, 1966, 1973.

This is the published version of the Register of St. James Northam Parish of the Church of England, Goochland County, VA. This register contained records of the christenings of several Strong children, including children of 8. William, 9. Nathaniel and 10. Martha Strong, whose spouses were named. These christenings were between 1767 and 1776.

3. Barnhill, Celeste Terrell. Virginia Quaker Stanleys and Descendants. Miami Beach, FL: the compiler (5369 Pine Tree Drive), 1931.

This genealogy, apparently based on Stanley family records, reported that Anne Stanley married 5. Martin Strong. Anne Stanley Strong was a daughter of John Stanley, "the eldest", of Cedar Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends (Quakers), located in western Hanover County [that is, in St. Martin's Parish]. A copy of this rare manuscript was found at the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, VA.

4. Hale, Margaret Miriam Strong. The Genealogy of the Ragland Families. Publisher and date of publication not recorded; probably published before 1933.

Mrs. Hale (1855-1933) traced her ancestry to 1. John Strong, Sr., New Kent County, VA. Mrs. Hale had obviously discovered the records of the christenings of three sons of John Strong, Sr., in the Register of St. Peter's Parish. Hale's proven ancestor was 8. William Strong, Sr., whose first record was a 1759 Goochland County, VA, deed which indicated William Strong and his wife, Frances [Johnson], had previously resided in Hanover County, VA, in St. Martin's Parish of the Church of England, which is the western portion of the county.

5. Chamberlayne, C. G. The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1684-1786. Richmond, VA: The Library Board [now The Virginia State Library and Archives], 1937.

This is the Register that contains the christenings of three

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

sons of John Strong between 1698-1703. The Vestry Book contains no clear references to the Strong family. There is reference that might be regarding the wife or widow of John Strong, Sr., but the name is spelled differently.

6. Rand, Nettie Hale. Rand-Hale Strong and Allied Families. New York City, NY: The American Historical Company, Inc., 1940.

Mrs. Rand expanded on the genealogy published earlier by Margaret Miriam Strong Hale. By 1940, Mrs. Rand had determined that 5. Martin, 6. Sherwood, 7. John, and 8. William Strong were brothers. Her main source was an extract from Goochland County, VA, Order Book for 1780 that was published in Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 23, p. 82. She believed these four brothers were sons of 3. William Strong (rather than 2. John Strong). The history primarily concerns 8. William Strong and descendants.

7. Chamberlayne, C. C. The Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786. Richmond, VA: The Library Board [now Virginia State Library and Archives], 1940.

A transcript of the Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, New Kent County [1706-1720] and Hanover County [1720-1786], VA. Included were references to William Strong [dated 1759-1763], William "Straughan" [dated 1739] and George "Straughan" [dated from about 1730-1744].

8. Nugent, Nell Marion. Cavaliers and Pioneers: Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants. Vol. I, 1623-1688, (c) 1963. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co. Four volumes, covering different periods, published in different years.

There is much information in these volumes pertaining to persons named Strong(e), sometimes mis-spelled, who immigrated to the Virginia Colony. A 1682 grant in New Kent County, VA, which included a headright of 50 acres for transporting a John Strong to Virginia was abstracted from Patent Book 7, Page 126. This John Strong may possibly be the same person as 1. John Strong of this account.

9. "Talledega County, Alabama: William Strong's Prayer Book". The Alabama Genealogical Register, Vol. VIII, No. 4. December, 1966.

A transcript of the family birth register maintained in a Church of England Prayer Book by 3. William Strong, born about 1700 in New Kent County. The transcript was contributed by William M. Roberts of Sylacauga, Alabama.

10. Johnson, Marjorie Going(s). The Strong-Goings-Deans-Campbells-Metcalfs-and Other Families in Shelby County, Texas, From 1850-1968. Dallas, TX: the author, 1968. [Ms. Johnson and her husband are deceased, survived by one son: Richard Logan Johnson.]

The book includes an account of her Strong ancestors in Shelby County, Texas. The ancestry of Isham S. Strong of Shelby County was unknown at that time. Mrs. Johnson suspected he was related to 8. William Strong, Sr., of Clarke County, GA.

11. Woodson, Robert F. & Woodson, Isobel B. (compilers). Virginia Tithables From Burned Record Counties. Published by Isobel B. Woodson, 1970. No address recorded on title page.

The book includes a list of persons who were assessed real estate taxes in Hanover County, VA, in 1763. 5. Martin Strong

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

was taxed for 200 acres in 1763. [Since Martin did not appear in processioning records of St. Paul's Parish, which is the eastern part of the county, his land was obviously located in St. Martin's Parish in the western part of the county.]

12. Hinshaw, William Wade (compiler). Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Volume VI. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1973.

A genealogical index of the minutes of the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting [later renamed Richmond Monthly Meeting], Society of Friends. These contained notations about the excommunication of Mrs. Anne Stanley Strong in early 1754 because she had married a person who was not a Quaker. Miss Anne Stanley had been counseled by the church not to marry Mr. Strong, not further identified, in the latter part of 1753.

[This published index did not include the names of all witnesses to Quaker marriages. For example, the attendance at two weddings by Mary Strong was not indexed. On 16 OCT 1754, John Stanley, Jr, son of John Stanley, the eldest, married Edith (Edie) Hutchens, daughter of Strangeman Hutchens, at the Genito Meeting House in Goochland County, with Mary Strong signing the marriage certificate. Mary Strong signed another marriage certificate on 12 JUN 1765, when John Stanley, son of Maddox Stanley, married Milly Stanley, daughter of John Stanley, the eldest. The Mary Strong of these two records has not been conclusively identified but is believed to be the widow of 2. John Strong, deceased by 1751, and to be the same Mary Strong who resided in Goochland County, apparently with 7. John Strong, until about 1787, when her records cease. 110. Martin Strong and his sisters later purchased land from John Stanley, Jr., younger brother of Anne Stanley Strong. Edith (Edie) Hutchens Stanley was a sister of Martha Hutchens Stanley, the second wife of John Stanley, the eldest.]

13. Bell, James P. Our Quaker Friends of Ye Olden Time. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976.

Abstracts of selected minutes of the Cedar Creek Meeting House, Society of Friends are included. The marriage certificate of Thomas Stanley [son of John Stanley and Unity Crew] in 1780 was witnessed by Elizabeth, Sarah, and Mary Strong. The 1787 marriage certificate of Littleberry Stanley [son of Thomas Stanley and Agatha Stanley], was witnessed by John Strong and George Strong. These five were all apparently siblings of 110. Martin Strong.

14. Warren, Mary Bonderant (Editor). Family Puzzlers, Danielsville, GA 30633-9611. Number 472, 4 NOV 1976, pp. 11-13.

In response to a query by Mrs. W. R. Sugg of West Point, MS, regarding William Strong, son of 35. Johnson Strong, an abstract of the will of 8. William Strong, Sr., of Clarke County, GA, dated 11 JAN 1816, was published. The editor, Mary Bonderant Warren, a descendant of 29. Charles Strong of Clarke Co., GA, son of 7. John Strong, printed what she knew about the 8. William Strong family at that time.

15. Davis, Rosalie Edith. Fredricksville Parish Vestry Book, 1742-1787. Manchester, MO: The compiler, 1978.

Abstracts of the Vestry Book of Fredricksville Parish, Louisa County, VA. Included was a reference to 5. Martin Strong attending a processioning in late 1759 or early 1760.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

16. Blunt, Charles P., IV (compiler). Land Patents and Grants of Hanover County, Virginia (1721-1800), (c) the compiler, 1980, p. 82.

Abstracts of Hanover County, VA, deeds that survived the War Between the States. A 1759 grant that made reference to "George Straughan" who previously owned land in Hanover County is included. George Straughan apparently resided in York County and apparently died without heirs in 1748 or earlier. This record was abstracted from Hanover County Deed Book 34, Page 256.

17. Rolff, James Robert (editor). Strongs of Virginia Newsletter and Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States Newsletter. Published by the editor, 1980-1983. 1995 address: 9101 East Main Street, Galesburg, MI 49053.

In 1980, James Robert "Jim" Rolff organized a number of Strongs and Strong descendants in an effort to exchange genealogical information about the Strongs of Virginia. He compiled, printed, and distributed the newsletter, the first issue of which was dated October, 1980. The name of the periodical was subsequently changed. The last issue was dated September, 1983. The many individuals who contributed data to the newsletter are identified in an Appendix to this book.

18. "Goochland County, Virginia, 1800 Tax List; List of John Underwood, Upper District." The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 25, Number 1, pp. 7-11; Vol. 25, Number 2, pp. 103-111.

9. Nathan Strong and two sons, 43. George and 45. Thomas Strong are listed. Also listed are Mrs. Anne Strong and two sons, 26. Mastin and 27. Thomas Strong. This was the first published indication of Mrs. Anne Strong and her family in Goochland County. The clue resulted in an intensive search of Goochland County tax and other civil records, yielding much information about the descendants of 2. John Strong.

19. Rolff, James Robert. Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States. The author, 1983. 1995 address: 9101 East Main Street, Galesburg, MI 49053.

The book contained most of the data that had been contributed to the newsletter, in a more organized fashion. This was the first effort to develop a comprehensive history and genealogy of 1. John Strong, Sr., of New Kent County, VA, and his descendants.

20. Reynolds, William W. "Records of a Hanover County, Virginia, Day Book, 1751-1757." In The Virginia Genealogist, Vol. 29, Number 16, October-December, 1985, pp. 278-293.

Abstracts of a Merchandise Day Book (accounts receivable) maintained by Col. John Chiswell, who operated a general store in western Hanover County, were published in this periodical article. The store accounts documented that a John Strong had deceased prior to the earliest entries in this account book, which began in 1751. Several members of this family, including 5. Martin Strong, were associated with the account of the estate of John Strong, deceased. The original copy of this Merchandise Day Book is found in the Southern Historical Collection at the Wilson Library, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, North Carolina. The original has been studied and additional unpublished data about the Strong family has been gleaned.

21. Slatten, Richard & Bagby, James (transcribers). "Accounts

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

from the Store of Thomas Partridge & Co., Hanover County, VA, 1734-1756." In Magazine of Virginia History, Vol. 24, Number 1: pp. 34-48; Number 2: pp. 42-54; Number 3, pp. 43-56; Number 4: pp. 23-35.

Some records from the stores operated by Thomas Partridge and Company in Hanover County were published in a series of periodical articles in 1985 and 1986. There were apparently two stores: one in the eastern part of Hanover County and one in the western part of the county. William Strong was mentioned several times, with earliest entry dated 1736. This was undoubtedly 3. William Strong, age about 36. 5. Martin Strong traded at the "upper" (western) store about 1756.

22. Strong, Robert T., Jr. The Isham S. Strong Family of Shelby County, Texas. Huntsville, AL: the author, 1986. 1995 address: 119 Mystic Way, Madison, AL 35758-7113.

A history of the Isham S. Strong family of Shelby County, TX. This included a brief account of the ancestry of Isham S. Strong, who was a grandson of Mrs. Anne Strong of Goochland County, VA. Anne Strong was believed to be the wife and widow of 5. Martin Strong, who was believed to be the son of 2. John Strong of western Hanover County, VA.

23. Coldham, Peter Wilson. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1661-1699. Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1990. Page 203.

Includes a record regarding a John Strong who was apprenticed in Bristol, England, on 23 OCT 1672, to Thomas Fisher for four years service in Virginia. This John Strong is possibly the immigrant ancestor of the Strongs of New Kent and Hanover Counties, Virginia.

24. Blankenship, Gayle King. Virginia Families of Louisa, Hanover, and Monroe Counties. Copyright 1991, the author, 24 Roberts Landing, Poquoson, VA 23662.

An account of Blankenship's Strong ancestry is included. She traced her ancestry to the Martin Strong, who is identified as 110. Martin Strong in the present account. Mrs. Blankenship believed her Martin Strong and his 12 siblings were children of 5. Martin Strong and Anne Stanley Strong.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

NEWSLETTER SUBSCRIBERS AND/OR CONTRIBUTORS

This list that follows is intended as an acknowledgment of the contributions of these individuals to developing a history and genealogy of the John Strong, Sr., family of New Kent County, VA, and of his descendants. Rolff's text would have been much less comprehensive without the invaluable contributions of these individuals. Apologies are offered to any contributor who was unintentionally omitted from this acknowledgment.

The last known address is reported. In most cases, this was a 1983 address. Lineages were abstracted by Robert T. Strong, Jr., from the newsletter and/or the book, "Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States", published in 1983 by James R. Rolff. The links to the first several generations of the Strong families of New Kent and Hanover Counties, VA, are in some instances speculative. This list includes some individuals who contributed data after Rolff printed his book; this information will be found in Volume 4, 1983, of the newsletter. The book and newsletter should be consulted for details regarding the lineages. Check the index of the book and the index of Volume 4 of the newsletter for the name of the contributor. Find the contributor's identification number, assigned by Rolff, then work backward to the earliest known ancestor. Only the surname, Strong, is traced in the following table. Descent from Strong females who married are not reported in this abbreviated report.

Mrs. Mary Abel, Rt. 1, Box 55A, Southeast Landing, Church Hill, MD 21623
Ms. Esther Anderton, 415-H Wheaton Pl., Baltimore, MD 21228
Mrs. Nellie Bausell, 326 Weiner Ave., Harrington, DE 19952
Mrs. Geraldine Bell, 18408 Hanthorn Dr., Independence, MO 64057
Mrs. Norma Belless, 8900 S. Kentucky, Oklahoma City, OK 73159
Hattie (Mrs. Wilbur) Berch, 315 Laurel St., McComb, MS 39648
Ms. Gayle Blankenship, 24 Roberts Landing, Poquoson, VA 23662
Mrs. R. L. Calvert, 1038 Rich St., West Point, MS 39773
Mrs. Terry Chopel, 403 Walnut, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455
Mrs. Elinor Elida (Strong) (Beaupre) Conley, 151 Gina Ct., Newbury Park, CA 91230
Herbert E. Collier, Rt. 2, Box 452, Tullahoma, TN 37388
Mrs. Esther Currier, Rural Rt. 5, Box 255A, Ava, MO 65608
O. L. Frazer, 1821 Leon, Belton, TX 76513
Mrs. Janett Gibbs, 135 Meadow View Rd, Athens, GA 30606
Mrs. Marie Glenn, 310 Homer St., Bossier, LA 71111
Mrs. Ethel Grider, address not reported
Royce W. Grimes, 10324 Hillcrest Rd., North Little Rock, AR 72116
Mrs. GeLee ("Jo") Corley Hendrix, 3 Acorn Ct., Greenville, SC 29609
Mrs. Fran Hoerster, address not reported
Mrs. Elaine Olga (Strong) Hoffman, 80 N. Berger Pkwy., Apt. 4, Fond Du Lac, WI 54935
Mrs. Marjorie Going(s) Johnson, 3014 Cliff oak, Dallas, TX 75233
Robert Lancaster, 118-32 Farmer's Blvd., Jamaica, Queens, NY 11412
Mrs. Billie Redding Lewis, address not reported
Mrs. Morn McCoy Lindsay, 205 Oak Ridge Court, Greer, SC 29650
Mrs. Frances Lindsay, P.O. Box 1164, Reidsville, NC 27320
Ms. Ora Butler Locker, 2835 Clark St. Paducah, KY
Ms. Iva B. Manley, Rt. 1, Box 364, Max Meadows, VA 24360
Grace Strong (Mrs. Gabe) McCandless, Box 306, Smithland, KY 42081
Mrs. Mary Nowell, 250 Sprucewood Ln., San Antonio, TX 78216
Mrs. Leta Noland 9132 E. Belmont, Bellflower, CA 90706
Mrs. Edna R. Pederson, 6722 Benjamin, McLean, VA 22101
Mrs. Margaret Taylor Rennie, 1401 Willington Ave., Richmond, VA 23227
Ms. Nancy Reu, 205 Welsh St., Camden, SC 29020
Mrs. Edith Rives, P.O. Box 1314, Henderson, TX 75652

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Mrs. Sandra Strong Rolff, 9101 E. Main St., Galesburg, MI 49053
Ms. Mary Lou Stahl, 16315 ForestWay Dr., Houston, TX 77090
Mrs. Katherine Stephenson, 3512 Laurel View Rd., Birmingham, AL 35216
Bechel Strong, 1651 Spann Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46203
Mr. (Billy) Gene Strong, Rt. 2, Box 861, New Iberia, LA 70560
Dennis Strong, 156 Willow Brook Trail, Crete, IL 60417
Elmer Wharton Strong, 1044 Starr Lane, Paducah, KY 42011
Mrs. Jack Strong, 1305 Yates Dr., Longview, TX 75601
James Strong, 1539 Crest Dr., Fortuna, CA 95540
Michael William Strong, 7740 Sentinel Trail, Indianapolis, IN 46250
Narva Strong, Rural Rt. 2, Box 861, Ava, MO 65608
Robert T. Strong, Jr., 119 Mystic Way, Madison, AL 35758-7113
William Strong, Golden Acre Orchard, 1558 Blackinston Mill Rd., Jeffersonville, IN 47130
Mrs. Ellen Sugg, 744 E. Main St., West Point, MS 39773
Ms. Lenora Sutton, Rt. 4, Box 754, Madison, NC 27025
Mrs. Madge Tate, 76 East Troutman Rd. NE, Rome, GA 30161
Mrs. Eleanor Taylor, Box 67, Hazelhurst, MS 39083
Mrs. Margaret Evelyn Thompson, Rt. 4, Box 81, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455
Mrs. Sara Trigg, 3622 Robin Rd. Nashville, TN 37204
Mrs. Kathryn Strong Troop, 1026 Canterbury Rd., Enid, OK 73101
Ms. Emily Trenholm, P. O. Box 890, Washington, UT 84780
Mrs. Marge Turner, 22257 Panama, Warren, MI 48091
Mrs. Linda Vernon, Rt. 4, Box 179, Stoneville, NC 27084
David Strong Weatherly, 1140 Estes, Ft. Worth, TX 76126
Mrs. Audrey Westeramn, Rt. 3, Box 682, Thibideaux, LA 70301
Carson Williams, Rural Rt. 1, Box 389, Gate City, VA 24251
Mrs. Martha Opal Strong Youngblood, 4775 Mt. Helix Dr., La Mesa, CA 92041

FORWARD

The Strong Family Association of America has not intended to re-write or to re-publish Mr. James Rolff's book "The Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States". We have however, extended and updated it with information sent to us by many individuals whose ancestors are recorded in his book.

Their updates have been compiled and merged with others who were descended from the same person as noted in the fourth generation listings on pages #285-480. There are eleven major updates to Mr. Rolff's book and they are numbered as follows:

Number and Name	Page
#23 Sherwood Strong	291
#26 Mastin Strong	312
#31 Robert Strong	317
#34 Sherwood Strong	325
#35 Johnson Strong	345
#41 John Strong	398
#43 George Strong	402
#48 Nathan Strong	419
#78 William Strong	431
#79 Samuel Strong	437
#80 Thomas Strong.	444

This update represents the efforts of many people from all over America. Their work often is an accumulation of family records carefully researched and lovingly handed down through several generations. The SFAA makes no claims as to its validity, documentation rests solely with those family members who submitted the information. We have however, tried to accurately compile, record, edit, and reflect what was sent.

A copy of Mr. James Rolff's book "STRONG FAMILY OF VIRGINIA AND OTHER SOUTHERN STATES" and supplements can still be acquired in 1996 by writing to, Mr. James Rolff, 9101 East Main St., Galesburg, MI 49053. His book can also be found in major libraries located through-out the United States.

Lyle A. Strong
Member of update committee

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF ST. PETER'S PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **JOHN STRONG, SR.**, b. before 1667. Some believe he migrated from England to Virginia between 1672 and 1682. Others believe he was a grandson of William Strong who migrated in 1619, and lived in the same area. No connection to Strong's who were in Virginia earlier has been found. He m. before 1698. His wife has not been identified. Both died after 1703, probably in St. Peter's Parish or St. Paul's Parish, New Kent Co., VA.

Children, christened in St. Peter's Parish, Church of England, New Kent County, Virginia:

- + 2. John Strong, Jr., christened Nov 13, 1698, possibly d. before 1751 in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., VA.
- + 3. William Strong, christened Jan 5, 1701 (contemporary calendar), d. before Jul 25, 1770.
- + 4. George Strong, christened May 25, 1703.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JOHN STRONG (JR.?)**, probable s/o John Strong, Sr. #1, christened Nov 13, 1698 in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., VA. d. 1751 or before in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., VA. **MARY STRONG** of Hanover and Goochland Counties., VA, may have been his widow. She died 1787 or later, probably in Goochland Co.

Children, probably born in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., VA.

- + 5. Martin Strong I, b. ca. 1732, d. ca. 1780, probably St. Martin's Parish.
- 6. Sherwood Strong I, b. ca. 1733, d. after discharge but before Nov 1779. Private in Second Virginia Regiment in the French and Indian Wars. Had no children in 1779. May not have married.
- + 7. John Strong III, b. before 1736. d. May 1815.
- + 8. William Strong, b. before 1738, d. before Apr 28, 1827.

Probable children:

- + 9. Nathan(iel) Strong, b. ca. 1744, d. 1823
- 10. Martha Strong, b. before 1750, d. before 1777 in Goochland Co., VA, m. before 1767, Eleazar(ius) Williams. She had daughters: Elizabeth, b. Sep 30, 1767; Sarah, b. Jul 30, 1769.
- 11. Elizabeth Strong, living Dec 1751 in Hanover Co.

Possible Children:

- 12. "Matt" (Strong?), living Dec 1751 in Hanover Co.
- 13. Mrs. Sarah (Strong?) Blaylock, living Apr 1752 in Hanover Co.

2-3. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o John Strong, Sr., #1, christened Jan 5, 1701 in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., VA. He died after Jul 25, 1770 in Pittsylvania Co., VA. Wife unknown, possibly a CAPE. The wife of either William, Sr., or William, Jr., died 1759 in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co., VA.

Children born in St. Paul's Parish:

- + 14. Mary Strong, b. Dec 10, 1732.
- + 15. John Strong, b. Nov 2, 1734.
- 16. William Strong Jr., b. Mar 10, 1736, d. before Jul 25, 1770 in Hanover Co., VA, no surviving sons.
- + 17. Thomas Strong, b. Dec 16, 1739.
- + 18. Sarah Strong, b. Jul 24, 1742.
- + 19. Elizabeth Strong, b. Jul 21, 1744.
- + 20. James Strong, b. Mar 7, 1746.

2-4. **GEORGE STRONG**, s/o John Strong, Sr., #1, christened May 23, 1703 in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, VA. No other record that is definitely of George Strong has been found. Records of a George "Straughan" are found in Hanover and York Counties, VA. George "Straughan", m1 JANE _____, d. 1724 in York Co., VA and m2 SARAH _____, d. 1726, York Co. Sarah "Straughan" had a daughter, Jane, who m. _____ Newman. George "Straughan" d. before May 18,

**JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

1748 in York Co. George "Straughan" was probably not a Strong.

Possible child of Geroge Strong:

- + 21. John Strong, b. 1736 or earlier, (probably) d. before 1782, probably Hanover Co.

THIRD GENERATION

3-5. **MARTIN STRONG I**, s/o John Strong (Jr.) #2, b. before 1730, Hanover Co., VA, d. ca. 1780, probably in Hanover Co. He m. 1753 or 1754, **ANNE STANLEY**, d/o John Stanley, "the eldest" of Cedar Creek, a Quaker. Anne was b. ca. 1735 in Hanover Co., d. either after 1803 in Goochland Co., VA, or after 1810 in Buckingham Co., VA. Her mother is unidentified. Anne Stanley Strong is probably the Mrs. Anne Strong who resided in Goochland Co., VA in 1781-1803. [Some researchers believe that 5. Martin Strong and Anne Stanley Strong were the parents of Strongs #102-#114. See Introduction for discussion.]

Children of Mrs. Anne Strong, all probably born in St. Martin's Parish in Hanover Co:

22. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1764, d. after 1816 in probably Goochland Co., m1 1781, William Carrell; m2 1799 Bartholomew (Bartlett) Turner; and m3 1816 Charles Johnson. All marriages in Goochland Co.
23. Sherwood Strong¹III, b. ca 1767, d. after 1830.
24. John Strong, b. ca. 1775, d. after 1840 in Franklin Co., AL, m. Jemima _____, probably in Buckingham Co., VA, where he resided in 1810.
25. Mary Strong, b. ca. 1773, m. Dec 15, 1794 in Goochland Co., James Logan. This family has not been traced.
26. Mastin Strong², b. ca. 1774, d. Jan 31, 1866.
27. Thomas Strong, b. ca. 1776, d. after 1850 when he was residing in Gibson Co., TN, m. Feb 19, 1811 in Davidson Co., TN, Milly Blackmon (or Blackmore).

Possible child of Mrs. Anne Strong:

28. _____ Strong, d. probably before 1790, m. Rachel _____, d. after 1790. Rachel Strong was the mother of James Strong, apprenticed in Goochland Co., in 1790. He was possibly the James Strong found on early Gibson Co., TN records. No other details are known.

3-7. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o John Strong (Jr.?) #2, b. before 1736 in Hanover Co., VA, d. May 1815, probably Clarke Co., GA. He m. Elizabeth _____. Reports that he m. Elizabeth Turnbull, b. ca. 1739 in Scotland, have not been confirmed. He was a Private in the Second Virginia Regiment during the French and Indian Wars.

Children:

29. Charles Strong, b. Jan 18, 1763/4 in Hanover Co., m. Sarah K. Thompson. He was a Revolutionary War soldier. They resided Clarke Co., GA.
30. Sarah Strong, b. Jul 12, 1767 in probably Louisa Co., VA, d. 1849, m. Mar 21, 1785, Goochland Co., VA, John Thompson.
31. Robert Strong³, b. ca. 1767-1769, d. May 25, 1841.
32. Catherine Strong, b. Jan 27, 1772, Goochland Co., d. Sep 13, 1826, m. ca. Feb 2 or 22, 1791 (bond), Thomas Mackoy (changed to McKoy in subsequent generations).
33. David Strong, b. ca. 1774, Goochland Co., d. after 1850, probably in Giles Co., TN, m. May 30, 1794 (bond) in Campbell Co., VA, Lucretia Irvine, d/o John Irvine, b. ca. 1774. They resided in Charlotte Co., VA, and Giles Co., TN.

¹ A continuation of #23 Sherwood Strong's descendants are recorded on page #291.

² A continuation of #26 Mastin Strong's descendants are recorded on page #312.

³ A continuation of #31 Robert Strong's descendants are recorded on page #317.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

3-8. WILLIAM STRONG, s/o John Strong (Jr.?), #2, b. ca. 1730 in Hanover Co., VA, d. before Apr 28, 1827 in Clarke Co., GA, the date of Frances Strong's will. He m. before 1759 probably in Hanover Co., FRANCES JOHNSON. They moved to Goochland Co., VA in 1759 where they purchased land.

Children, b. probably in Hanover Co., VA:

34. Sherwood Strong II⁴, b. ca 1756, d. before Sep 14, 1825.

35. Johnson Strong⁵, b. Oct 28, 1758, d. May 1, 1843.

Children, b. in Goochland, VA:

36. William Strong Jr., b. Apr 17, 1760. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

37. Elizabeth Strong, b. ca. 1762 (twin?), m. James Price, b. ca. 1762.

38. Sally Strong, b. ca. 1762 (twin?), d. by 1816, m. Jesse or Joshua Flippen.

39. Isham Strong, b. Apr 22, 1764. "Spy" for U. S. Army after the Revolution. He was possibly "killed in action".

40. Susannah Strong, b. ca 1766, d. after 1816, before 1827, m. John (?) Moss. Probable children: William, Willis, Fanny, James, Archer, and Susannah Moss.

41. John Strong⁶ b. Apr 12, 1768, d. May 1818.

42. Jane Strong, b. Mar 25, 1775, m1 William Montford Stokes and m2 _____ Bridgewater.

3-9. NATHAN(IEL) STRONG, probable s/o John Strong (Jr.?), #2, b. ca. 1744, probably Hanover Co., VA, d. 1823, Madison Co., AL. He m., in Hanover or Louisa Co., VA, CATHERINE CALLAHAN [Rev. Dr. Douglas said "Callichan"], b. ca 1754, Virginia, d. 1828 in Alabama. Nathan's first given name was "Agis", according to a descendant.

Children:

43. George Strong⁷, b. Jan 15, 1773, d. Aug 18, 1834.

44. Betsy Strong, b. ca. 1774 in Louisa Co., m. Apr 2, 1795 in Goochland Co., VA, Stephen Lee, b. 1774. They resided in Madison Co., AL.

45. Thomas Strong, b. ca 1775, probably Louisa Co., d. ca. 1839 in Madison Co., m. Jan 10., 1833 in Madison Co., Mrs. Elvira A. M. (Roper) Nunally, b. ca. 1801, VA. Elvira m3 Jun 1, 1847, Madison Co., Jonathan Mayhew.

46. John Strong, b. Dec 10, 1776, Goochland Co., d. young.

47. Rachel Strong, b. ca. 1784, m. Dec 24, 1808 in Goochland Co., Abraham Loving, d. Feb 7, 1863 in Madison Co. They resided in Fluvanna Co., VA, and Madison Co., AL.

48. Nathan(iel) Strong, Jr.⁸, b. Feb 19, 1789, d. Oct 11, 1863.

49. Anna (Anne, Ann) Strong, b. ca. 1800-1803, Goochland Co., d. Dec 16, 1870, Madison County, m. Nov 9, 1821 in Madison Co., Benjamin Tiller. Probably previously m. _____ Tibbs.

50. Mary (Molly) Strong, b. 1805, Goochland Co., m. in Madison Co., George T. Sadler. They resided in Madison and Lawrence Counties, AL.

51. Susannah Strong, b. 1807, Goochland Co., m. in Alabama, Walker Wilson.

3-14. MARY STRONG, d/o William Strong #3, b. Dec 10, 1732 in Hanover Co., VA. She m. Oct 8, 1751, EDWARD COLLEY, d. Apr 28, 1798.

⁴ A continuation of #34 Sherwood Strong's descendants are recorded on page #325.

⁵ A continuation of #35 Johnson Strong's descendants are recorded on page #345.

⁶ A continuation of #41 John Strong's descendants are recorded on page #398.

⁷ A continuation of #43 George Strong's descendants are recorded on page #402.

⁸ A continuation of #48 Nathan(iel) Strong's descendants are recorded on page #419.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF ST. PETER'S PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Children:

52. John Colley, b. Sep 13, 1752, d. after 1798.
53. Sarah Colley, b. Sep 18, 1753 in Norfolk Co., VA, d. after 1798, m. before 1798, _____ Willis.
54. Usley Colley, b. Feb 3, 1755, d. after 1798.
55. William Colley, b. Mar 2, 1756, d. before 1798.
56. Daniel Colley (twin), b. Mar 6, 1757, d. before 1798
57. Joel Colley (twin), b. Mar 6, 1757, d. before 1798.
58. Mary Colley, b. Nov 7, 1758, d. before 1798.
59. Anna Colley, b. Nov 26, 1759, d. before 1798.
60. Agnes Colley, b. Feb 24, 1761, m. May 23, 1801, William Gwattney.
61. Edward Colley, b. Aug 2, 1762, d. before 1798.
62. James Colley, b. Sep 17, 1763, d. before 1798.
63. Samuel Colley, b. Dec 5 1764 in Norfolk or Mecklenburg Co., VA, d. after 1798, m. Mar 24, 1785, Obedience Williams.
64. Jane Colley, b. Aug 1, 1766, d. after 1798, m. Oct 13, 1788, Robert Wills.
65. Susana Colley, b. Nov 29, 1767, d. before 1798.
66. Thomas Colley, b. Dec 28, 1768, m. Feb 24, 1800, Catharine Tucker.
67. Charles Colley, b. May 1, 1770, d. after 1798.
68. Zacharias Colley, b. Dec 7, 1771, d. 1802 in Oglethorpe Co., GA.
69. Martha Colley, b. Feb 12, 1773, m. Dec 22, 1798, John Allen.
70. Elizabeth Colley, b. Mar 31, 1775 in Mecklenburg Co., VA, d. after 1850, m. Feb 8, 1802, Jeremiah Bishop, b. ca. 1780, d. after 1850. He was a farmer in Lunenburg, VA and after about 1810 moved to Georgia.
71. Rebecca Colley, b. Jan 19, 1780, d. after 1798.

3-15. JOHN STRONG s/o William Strong #3, b. Nov 2, 1734 in Hanover Co., VA, d. Mar 21, 1811. He m. ca. 1758, SARAH SNEED probably from Hanover Co. VA and a probable d/o Samuel and Ruth (Dudley) Sneed, b. ca. 1741, d. Aug 30, 1827. He served in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Rockingham and Guilford Counties, NC.

Children:

72. William Strong, b. ca. 1759 in probably Hanover Co., d. after 1850 in Troup Co., GA, m. probably, Susannah Hardeman.
73. Samuel Seed Strong, b. Feb 8, 1761 in probably Hanover Co., d. Jun 30, 1833, m. Judith Hardeman, b. in 1755, d. Dec 24, 1843.
74. John Strong Jr. b. before 1765 in probably Hanover Co., m. before 1810, Sarah Grogan.
75. Robert Strong, b. before 1774 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, d. Nov 7, 1848, m1 Mar 14, 1811, Susan Fields, b. Jan 20, 1785 in Rockingham Co., NC, d. Aug 30, 1821. He m2 Nov 19, 1826, Betsey Sneed, d. Jan 20, 1845.
76. Zachariah Strong, b. May 1, 1774 in Pittsylvania Co, d. Oct 29, 1831 in Rockingham Co., NC, m. Dec 23, 1802, Ruth Smith, b. May 14, 1779, d. Jul 13, 1852. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.
77. Agnes Strong, b. ca. 1776 in Pittsylvania Co, d. Jan 24, 1860 in Patrick Co., m. _____ Grogan.

3-17. THOMAS STRONG, s/o William Strong #3, b. Dec 16, 1739 in Hanover Co., VA. He m. ELIZABETH _____. After Thomas' death she had a child named Alexander Strong Martin (A.K.A. Alexander Martin Strong) who was the son of Alexander Martin, Governor of North Carolina.

Children:

78. William Strong⁹, b. ca. 1768 in probably Pittsylvania Co., m. ca. 1790 in probably Rockingham Co., NC, Jane Callahan.

⁹ A continuation of #78 William Strong's descendants are recorded on page #431.

**JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS**

- 79. Samuel Strong¹⁰, b. ca. before 1776 in probably Pittsylvania Co. or Rockingham Co., VA.
- 80. Thomas Strong Jr.¹¹, b. 1773-1778 in Rockingham Co., NC, m. Dec 24, 1795, m. Annie Fields, b. Oct 6, 1777, d. 1835-38.
- 81. James Strong, b. 1766-70.
- 82. John Strong, b. before 1774.

3-18. **SARAH STRONG**, d/o William Strong #3, b. Jul 24, 1742 in Hanover Co., VA. She m. **BENJAMIN CROWLEY**, b. ca. 1742 in Halifax Co., VA. Benjamin served in the French and Indian War. They moved to Oglethorpe Co., GA about 1784.

Children:

- 83. Benjamin Crowley Jr., b. ca. 1762 in Halifax Co., d. 1842 in Greene Co., AR, m. Dec 15, 1795 Catharine Lane.
- 84. Charles Crowley, b. ca. 1764 in Halifax Co., d. 1814 in Hopkins Co, KY, m. Dec 16, 1784, Sarah (or Elinor) Hughes.
- 85. Mary Crowley, b. ca. 1766 in Halifax Co., m. Dec 1, 1784, Presley Thornton.
- 86. Elizabeth Crowley, b. ca. 1768 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, m. _____ Reynolds.
- 87. Samuel Crowley, b. ca. 1770 in Pittsylvania Co., d. 1830-40 in Alabama, m. ca. 1795, Frances Strong.
- 88. Archibald Crowley, b. ca. 1772 in Pittsylvania Co.
- 89. William Crowley, b. ca. 1774 in Pittsylvania Co., d. 1828 in Webster Co., KY, m. in 1800, Mary Elder.
- 90. Abraham Crowley, b. ca. 1776 in Pittsylvania Co., d. Aug 13, 1923, m. Jan 13, 1800, Susannah Britain.
- 91. James Crowley, b. ca. 1778 in Pittsylvania Co., d. Feb 9, 1825, m. Feb 23, 1799, Dorcus Smith.
- 92. Matilda Crowley, b. ca. 1780, d. before 1817, m. _____ Wilkes.
- 93. Spencer Crowley, b. ca. 1782 in Pittsylvania Co., m. Jan 8, 1826, Mary Smith.

3-19. **ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o William Strong #3, b. Jul 21, 1744. She m. **SAMUEL CROWLEY** (brother of Benjamin, husband of Sarah, Elizabeth's sister), b. ca. 1742, d. Oct 10, 1774 (intestate). Samuel Crowley was the first man to die in the American Revolution, and there were many children named after him, he was a hero whose name is on a monument which faces the Ohio River at a place where it is joined by the Great Kanawha. The men of Cornstalk's forces killed Samuel Crowley, before dawn, on Oct 10, 1774, when he was about 32 years old. "The Journal of the House of Burgesses" in June 1775 spoke of this man and his exploits and it awards a pension to **ELIZABETH** for the support of their children. Five years later, when Virginia declared itself a state, the Assembly of Virginia considered an increase in that pension and the records of that referred to **ELIZABETH CROWLEY** and her numerous children. (by Jim Grantham)

Children, known:

- 94. James Crowley, m. Mary McLain.
- 95. John Crowley, m. _____ McLain.
- 96. Effie Crowley, m. Jeremiah Burnett.

3-20. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o William Strong #3, b. Mar 7, 1746 in Hanover Co., VA, d. 1805 or before. He m. ca. 1770, **MARY** _____. They lived in Pittsylvania Co., VA and Rockingham Co., NC.

Children:

- 97. John Strong, b. ca. 1772 in either Pittsylvania or Rockingham Co's.

10 A continuation of #79 Samuel Strong's descendants are recorded on page #437.

11 A continuation of #80 Thomas Strong Jr.'s. descendants are recorded on page #444.

JOHN STRONG, SR.
OF NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS

- 99. Thomas Strong, b. ca. 1780 in Rockingham Co., d. after 1830, m. Nancy _____.
- 100. James Strong Jr., b. ca. 1780's in Rockingham Co.
- 101. William Strong, b. after 1784 in Rockingham Co.

3-21. JOHN STRONG was possibly a s/o George Strong, #4, although there is no documentation to prove this. John Strong #21, was residing in Cumberland Co., VA, when John Strong #102, was born there. John #21, was probably born before 1736, possibly in Hanover Co., VA, or York Co., VA. He probably died before 1782 in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., VA. His wife has not been identified. John Strong was probably the father of the following 13 Strong siblings. [One researcher believes that #5, Martin Strong, and Anne Stanley Strong were the parents of these 13 children. See Introduction for discussion.]

Children:

- 102. John Strong, b. Jul 10, ca. 1757 in Cumberland Co., d. 1837 in Louisa Co., VA, m. Mary _____, living 1830. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from Hanover Co. Resided in Hanover, Fluvanna, and Louisa Counties, VA.
- 103. Sarah Strong, b. Mar 6, 1768 in probably Hanover Co., m. William Gammon, s/o Harrison Gammon and Elizabeth Horn. Resided Goochland (1810) and Hanover (1820) Counties, VA.
- 104. Agnes Strong, d. before 1830, Hanover Co.. Her husband was probably William Lawrence, Sr., a neighbor of #106, in 1810 and 1820, when William Lawrence appeared to be widowed.
- 105. Elsa Strong, b. 1782 or earlier, d. before 1830, m. William Camron, a Revolutionary War veteran. They resided in Fluvanna Co.
- 106. William Strong (a Quaker), d. before Jan 27, 1807, m. Keturah (Catherine) _____. She m2 Peter Weber in Campbell Co., VA. They resided in Campbell Co., VA.
- 107. George Strong, b. ca. 1766 in probably Hanover Co., d. Dec 1846 in Louisa Co. m. Aug 15, 1793 in Louisa Co., Charity Hickason.
- 108. Martha Strong, m. Anderson Gammon, s/o Harrison Gammon and Elizabeth Horn. They resided Louisa Co. in 1820.
- 109. Jane Strong, b. ca. 1772, Hanover Co., d. after Apr 24, 1852 (will) and before 26 Apr 1853. She resided in Hanover County, never married.
- 110. Martin Strong II, b. 1761 or earlier in probably Cumberland Co., d. after 1830 in Hanover Co. Name of wife is unknown.
- 111. Elizabeth Strong, b. before 1760 in probably Cumberland Co. Resided in Hanover Co., VA, never married.
- 112. Judith Strong, b. before 1788 [probably before 1782], VA, d. after Aug 13, 1851 (will) and before Apr 27 1852. Resided in Hanover Co., VA, never married.
- 113. Mary Strong, d. 1826 intestate. Resided Hanover Co., never married.
- 114. Anne "Nancy" Strong, d. 1828 intestate. Resided Hanover Co., never married.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

FOURTH GENERATION

4-23 **SHERWOOD STRONG**¹, (s/o Martin #5, John #2, John Sr. #1), b. ca. 1767 in probably St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., VA, d. after 1830 in Rutherford Co., TN. He m. Mar 10, 1791 in Goochland Co., VA, **MARY TIBBS**, d/o James and Sarah (England) Tibbs,, b. after 1850. She was probably the Mary Strong buried in the Nashville, TN, City Cemetery in 1865.

Children, probably more than is listed:

1. Julia or Judith Strong, b. ca. 1793, m. Aug 14, 1811, John Baker in Sumner Co.
 2. Polly "Mary" Strong, b. ca. 1796 or ca. 1806.
 3. Sally Strong, b. ca. 1797, m. Apr 10, 1816 in Davidson Co, Jacob Earhart.
 4. Thomas Strong, b. ca. 1798.
 - + 5. William Strong, b. ca. 1801, d. before 1850.
 - + 6. Isham S. Strong, b. Mar 10, 1804, d. Feb 25, 1889.
 - + 7. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1806/12, d. before 1866.
- Possible children:
8. Lyman J. Strong, b. 1808, m. Sep 8, 1828 in Sumner Co., TN, Martha H. Green.
 9. John Strong.
 10. William Strong, b. 1831 (?)

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Sherwood Strong #23, b. ca. 1801 in Goochland Co., VA, d. before 1850. He m. Apr 27, 1823 in Davidson Co., TN, **ANN BINKLEY**. Family tradition is that, after the parent's deaths, the children ran away with their rifles, and settled near Maryville, MO.

Children:

11. Isaac Strong, b. Nov 27, 1828
12. Richard Strong.
- + 13. John Albert Strong, b. Sep 17, 1831, d. May 27, 1913.
14. Thomas Strong, b. ca. 1835.
15. Matilda Strong, b. ca. 1833.
16. George Strong, b. ca. 1839.

5-6. **ISHAM S. STRONG**, s/o Sherwood Strong #23, b. Mar 10, 1798/1804 in Goochland Co., VA, d. Feb 25, 1889 in Hurston Community, Shelby Co., TX. He m. Jul 1822/5 in Davidson Co., TN, **SUSANNAH DUNBAR**, b. ca. 1804 in (possibly Montgomery Co.), TN, d. Feb 1870, in Shelby Co., TX. Isham migrated through Mississippi (1839), Hempstead Co., AR (1840) to Shelby Co., TX, arriving there before Sep 1841. He was in the U. S. Army Cavalry in the War with Mexico in 1846 and was in the Battle of Monterey. He also served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Isham and Susannah are probably buried without monuments in the Rather Cemetery in the Hurston Community in Shelby Co., TX.

Children:

- + 17. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Jan 7, 1824, d. May 19, 1907.
18. Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 25, 1828 in Davidson Co., TN, d. Feb 11, 1923 in Sabine Co., TX, m1 G. Dickson (or Dixon) Reynolds who d. about 1897/8 in Shelby Co. He m2 ca. May 13, 1898 in Shelby Co., W. D.(or W. B.) Duncan, who she later divorced.
- + 19. Alexander H. Strong, b. Jul 7, 1836, d. Jul, 1869.
20. Emily C. Strong, b. Jan 19, 1838 in Davidson Co., TN, d. after 1880 in Erath Co., TX, m. Sept. 19, 1860, in Shelby or Sabine Co., TX, Perry Cornelius Corbell. He previously m. Dec 19, 1848, Frances Elizabeth Ann Mason with whom he had 5 children. He and Emily had 6 children.
- + 21. George Wyatt Strong, Sr., b. 1838/39, d. 1867.
- + 22. John Strong, b. ca 1842/3, d. ca 1868.
- + 23. Mary F. Strong, b. Dec 24, 1846, d. Nov 21, 1911.

¹ Sherwood Strong #23 is #1695 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

24. "Iroon" (or Irion, Aaron or Oren) Strong, b. ca. 1851 in Shelby Co, TX., perhaps d. before 1870.

Children:

- ## SIXTH GENERATION

Children:

- 6-17. **THOMAS JEFFERSON STRONG**, s/o Isham S. Strong #6, b. Jan 7, 1824, in Davidson Co., TN, d. May 19, 1907, in Shelby Co., TX. He m1 Oct 25, 1848 in San Augustine Co., TX, ELIZA JANE BERRY, who d. in the 1860's, probably in Newton Co., TX; m2 before 1870, DRUCILLA _____, who d. Jan 13, 1887; m3 Oct 6, 1887, Mrs. AMY D. _____ DURR, d. before 1894, probably in Shelby Co., TX; m4 Apr 29, 1894, MISSOURI HANEY, who d. Mar 12, 1929, Shelby Co., TX. Thomas served in the Confederate Army cavalry during the Civil War. He and Durcilla were the foster parents of George Wyatt Strong Jr. and his half sister Mary Elizabeth Tribble. Thomas J. Drucilla and Missouri were buried in the Strong Cemetery in Terrapin Neck (now called Huxley Community), Shelby Co., TX. The cemetery is on or near Thomas J. Strong's 160 acre homestead grant, obtained ca. 1866/7.

- 292

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

6-19. **ALEXANDER H. STRONG**, s/o Isham S. Strong #6, b. Jul 7, 1836, in Davidson Co., TN, d. Jul, 1869, in Shelby Co., TX. He m. Apr 1, 1857 in Shelby Co., **MATILDA (Cook) SWANZY**, a widow with 3 sons. Alexander served in the Confederate Army Infantry during the Civil War.

Child:

52. Susan Alice Strong, m. Oliver H. P. Bodine Jr. of St. Augustine Co., TX.

6-21. **GEORGE WYATT STRONG** (aka Wyatt Strong), s/o Isham S. Strong #6, b. 1838/9 in Mississippi, d. 1867 in Shelby Co., TX. He m. ca. 1865/6 **LANICIA (?) ("Nicie" or "Nicey") HANKS**, perhaps a d/o Mrs. Margaret Hanks and apparently a sister of Margaret Hanks (Mrs. John) Strong. Nicey was b. ca 1847 in Arkansas, d. ca 1872 in Shelby Co. She m2 before 1870 in Shelby Co., Robert C. Tribble. Wyatt and his brother Alexander, were assigned to the same Louisiana Infantry units during the Civil War. They both are possibly buried without monuments in the Rather Cemetery.

Child:

+ 53. George Wyatt Strong Jr., b. Apr 7, 1867, d. Jun 21, 1942.

6-22. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Isham S. Strong #6, b. ca 1842/3 in Shelby Co., TX, d. ca 1868 or soon after. He m. in Shelby Co., **MARGARET HANKS**, d/o Mrs. **MARGARET HANKS**. After his death Margaret m2 Ambrose H. Buckley, with whom she had (6) children.

Children, b. in Texas:

54. Thomas H. Strong (twin), b. Oct 16, 1867.

55. Susan Drucilla "Sudy" Strong (twin), b. Oct 16, 1867.

6-23. **MARY F. STRONG**, d/o Isham S. Strong #6, b. Dec 24, 1846 in Shelby Co., TX., d. Nov 21, 1911. She m. ca. 1866/7 in Shelby Co., **JOHN WILLIAM GOING**, s/o John William and Mary Caroline (Smith) Going, b. Oct 5, 1838 in Copiah Co., MS, d. Apr 5, 1901 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. (The name Going was changed by some of the descendants to Goings in subsequent generations.) John moved from Mississippi after the War between the States, leaving a large family of brother and sisters behind. His sister Sally (Going) Page later followed him to Texas. Mary is buried in the Holly Springs Cemetery in Shelby Co., TX.

Children:

56. James Franklin Going, b. ca. 1868, d. ca. 1869/70.

+ 57. John William Going Jr. (twin), b. Aug 22, 1869, d. Oct 23, 1954.

+ 58. Sarah Ann T. Going (twin), b. Aug 22, 1869, d. date unknown.

+ 59. Thomas Isham Going, b. Sep 1872, d. Sep 26, 1943.

+ 60. James Alexander Going, b. Feb 1875, d. unknown.

+ 61. Katie C. Going, b. Apr 6, 1876, d. Jan 14, 1918.

+ 62. Mary Josephine Going, b. Feb 1878, d. after 1900.

+ 63. George P. Going, b. Jun 6, 1882, d. Jan 4, 1882.

64. Susan Going, b. Nov 1883, d. unknown, m1 Mr. Holmes and m2 after 1905, Richard Wilkinson Jr.

65. Henry Going, b. Sep 1886 in Shelby Co., d. ca. 1901 in Nacogdoches Co., TX, buried in the Cold Springs Cemetery.

6-26 **JOHN S. STARKEY**, s/o Nancy W. Strong #7, b. 1826 in Davidson Co., TN. He m. **MARTHA S. HARVEY**, b. 1835, d. 1880.

Children:

+ 66. Mary Jane Starkey, b. 1858, d. 1939.

+ 67. Sarah Ann "Sally" Starkey, b. 1864, d. 1940.

+ 68. Samuel Fisher Starkey, b. 1866, d. 1940.

6-27. **MANERVA JANE STARKEY**, d/o Nancy W. Strong #7, b. 1834 in Davidson or Shelby Co., TN, d. 1886 in Russellville, AR. She m. Dec 4, 1850 in Memphis, Shelby, TN, **THOMAS PRESLEY HARDEN**, s/o William and Agnes (Hale) Harden, b. 1820 in Giles Co., TN, d. 1854-56 in

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Bellefonte, Boone, AR. He was a farmer. She m2 ca. 1857 in Boone Co., AR, WILLIAM SMITH, b. 1833 in Tennessee.

Children:

- + 69. William J. Harden, b. 1852.
- + 70. Hiram Harden, b. May 27, 1853, d. 1908.
- + 71. Stokely Presley Harden, b. Apr 1854, d. Mar 20, 1929.
- 72. Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. 1859/60.
- 73. John Smith, b. 1862.
- 74. Henry Smith, b. 1863.
- 75. Nancy L. Smith, b. 1867.
- 76. Manda Sue Smith, b. 1871.
- 77. Jennie Smith, b. 1874.

6-29. STOKELY DONELSON (DONELSON) STARKEY, s/o Nancy W. Strong #7, b. Jan 1, 1837 in Davidson Co., TN, d. Feb 9, 1895 in Bellefonte, Boone, AR. He m. in 1861 in Boone Co., AR, SOPHRONIA PARLES MILAN, b. 1848, d. 1936. He is buried in the Bellefonte Park Cemetery in Bellefonte.

Children:

- + 78. Mathew Jezual Starkey, b. 1865, d. 1960.
- + 79. Isaac Joshua Starkey, b. 1867, d. 1901.
- + 80. Saveriand Dollison (Donelson) Starkey, b. May 4, 1873, d. Aug 12, 1950.
- 81. Adah Starkey, b. 1876, m1 Joseph H. Fuller and m2 William K. McDonald.
- 82. Electa A. Starkey, b. 1881, m. John McDonald.
- 83. William Eagle Starkey, b. May 10, 1891, d. Nov 19, 1964, m. Electa Roberts.

6-31. SAVRON DOLLISON (DONELSON) STARKEY, s/o Nancy W. Strong #7, b. 1842 in Shelby Co., TN. He m1 Aug 31, 1971 in Boone Co., TN, MALISSA C. DAYCK and m2 APHINE ____.

Children, by Malissa:

- 94. Nancy Starkey, b. 1872.
- 85. William S. Starkey, b. 1874.

Children, by Aphine:

- + 86. Baxter Starkey, b. 1878.
- 87. Lulu Starkey, m. ____ Daniels.
- + 88. Mathew D. Starkey.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-35. ISAAC STRONG, s/o John Albert Strong #13, b. Mar 27, 1855 in Mansfield, MO, d. there Jan 16, 1916. He m. Mar 23, 1876 in Mansfield, FRANCES ODLE, d/o William and Elizabeth (Rippee) Odle, b. Jun 22, 1852 in Mansfield, d. Jun 1940 in Los Angeles. They are buried in Mansfield, MO.

Children:

- 89. Sara Angylin Strong, b. Jan 7, 1877, d. Feb 10, 1877.
- + 90. Winnie Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 20, 1878, d. Jun 7, 1955.
- + 91. Nancy Lucretia Strong, b. Sep 25, 1880, d. Apr 9, 1947.
- + 92. Lola Bell Strong, b. Jan 29, 1883, d. Jul 5, 1944.
- + 93. Samuel Ratcliff Strong, b. Jul 30, 1885, d. Sep 26, 1968.
- + 94. Ella Loretta Strong, b. Feb 3, 1888, d. May 22, 1965.
- + 95. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Jun 30, 1892, d. Jul 9, 1961.

7-53. GEORGE WYATT STRONG JR. s/o George Wyatt Strong #21, b. Apr 7, 1867, (probably) in Oakland, Shelby, TX, d. Jun 21, 1942 in Nacogdoches Co., TX. He m. Sep 30, 1886, in Shelby Co., MARYANN OLIVE "Ollie" GREEN, d/o Daniel Gilbert Green and Malinda Virginia (Gullick) Green, b. Feb 21, 1868/9 in Shelby Co., d. Jun 28, 1937 in Garrison, TX. They were buried in the Cold Spring Baptist Church Cemetery near their home.

Children:

- + 96. William Thomas Strong, b. Oct 16, 1887, d. Mar 11, 1967.
- 97. Floread Strong, b. Jun 2, 1890 in Shelby Co., TX., d. there Sep 8, 1892, buried without a monument in the Rather Cemetery

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

in Shelby Co.

- + 98. Maggie Ophelia Strong, b. Dec 7, 1892, d. May 3, 1972.
- + 99. George Robert Strong, b. May 18, 1894, d. Mar 5, 1937.
- + 100. Clifton Clinton "Kip" Strong, b. Sep 26, 1898, d. Nov 6, 1947.
- 101. Dora Strong, b. Apr 27, 1901, in Nacogdoches Co., TX, d. there May 2, 1901.
- + 102. John Henry Strong, b. Apr 28, 1902, d. Feb 4, 1981.
- + 103. Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong, b. Sep 12, 1905, d. Jul 4, 1975.

7-57. **JOHN WILLIAM GOING** (twin), s/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Aug 22, 1869 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Oct 23, 1954 in Natchitoches Parish, LA. He m1 in 1893, **MARY LAIRD**, d/o Joseph Laird of Shelby Co, b. Apr 1873 in Shelby Co., d. Jun 1900 in Shelby Co. He m2 Sep 13, 1900 in Shelby Co., **ELLA LEE MYERS**, d/o Nathaniel A. and Mary H.E. (Weedon) Myers of Shelby Co., b. Aug 15, 1883 in Shelby Co., d. Mar 30, 1979 in Natchitoches Parish. John operated a grocery store and ranch in Texas and later was ordained a Baptist Minister. He moved his family to Sabine Parish, LA about 1915. They are both buried in the Fern Park Cemetery in Natchitoches Parish.

Children, by Mary:

- + 104. Joseph Ernest Going, b. May 28, 1896, d. Aug 14, 1947.
- 105. William Odis Going, b. Oct 1898, d. before 1910 in Nacogdoches Co., TX.
- 106. Johnny Going, b. ca. 1900, d. an infant in Nacogdoches Co.
- Children, by Ella Lee:
- + 107. Weaver Swepton Going, b. Jan 13, 1902, d. May 1958.
- + 108. Lillie Belle Going, b. Mar 11, 1904, living 1994.
- 109. Nile Going, b. 1907, d. young in Shelby Co.
- + 110. Freddie Inez "Dink" Going, b. Sep 14, 1909, d. Apr 16, 1942.
- 111. Mary Lee Going, b. 1911, d. ca. 1960.
- + 112. James Daniel Going, b. Nov 26, 1913, d. Aug 30, 1964.

7-58. **SARAH ANN T. GOING** (twin), s/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Aug 22, 1869 in Shelby Co., TX, d. date unknown in Shelby Co. She m. ca. 1888, **JEFFERSON WINDHAM**, b. Dec 1855 in Shelby Co., d. date unknown. Children, ten with eight known, b. in Shelby Co.

- 113. Wyatt Windham, m. Evie Gann.
- 114. Clara L. Windham, b. 1894, m. Charlie Lout.
- 115. Kattie Windham, b. 1898.
- 116. Ebbie Laurie Windham, b. 1902, m. Zelma Squires.
- 117. Willie Windham, b. 1904, m. David Elliott.
- 118. Leo Windham, b. 1907, m. Artie B. Moore.
- 119. Letha Windham, b. 1908, m. Kelsey Bray.
- 120. Eva Gay Windham, b. 1910, m. Willie Thomas.

7-59. **THOMAS ISHAM GOING**, s/o Mary E. Strong #23, b. Sep 1872 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Oct Sep 26, 1943. He m. Sep 22, 1896, **GEORGIA YATES**, b. Feb 1878. He is buried in the Holly Spring Cemetery in Shelby Co.

Children:

- 121. Maybel Going.
- 122. Frank Going, m. Callie Brittain.
- 123. Marlon Going, m. Arlie Gay Brittain.
- 124. John Going, m. Neva Rivers.
- 125. Gay Going, m. D. Strickland.
- 126. Daisy Going, m. Buck Snyder.
- 127. Callie Going, b. Oct 1897, m. Arlington Hicks.
- 128. Myrtle Going (twin), b. Sep 1899, m. J. Tidwell.
- 129. Bertie Going (twin), b. Sep 1899.

7-60. **JAMES ALEXANDER GOING**, s/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Feb 1875 in Shelby Co., TX, d. unknown. He m. Oct 30, 1896, **VIRGINIA "Jenny" CHAMBLISS**, b. Mar 1879 in Louisiana, d. Dec 1926. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Shelby Co.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Children:

- 130. Minnie Going, b. Oct 21, 1897, m. Robert Leonard Cummings.
- 131. Herman Going, b. May 2, 1900.
- 132. Jewell Going, b. May 11, 1902, m. Jettie Baker.
- 133. Bessie Going, b. May 16, 1904.
- 134. Ennis Going, b. Mar 14, 1906, m. Mozelle Windham.
- 135. Essie Going, b. Jun 8, 1908, m. Burt Bodine.
- 136. Alice Going, b. Mar 21, 1910, m. Dewey Miller.
- 137. Denton Going, b. after 1911.
- 138. Denver Going, b. after 1911, m. Mary Jane Chambliss.
- 139. Gladys Going, b. after 1911, m. Buck Greer.

7-61. **KATIE C. GOING**, d/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Apr 6, 1876 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Jan 14, 1918 in Shelby Co. She m. Jan 4, 1914, **JAMES CLEO METCALF**, s/o Jerry and Sarah (Gullick) Metcalf, b. Jul 8, 1874, d. Jul 13, 1944 in Shelby Co. He m2 Sadie Permenter and they had two known children: Delton and J.C. Metcalf. She is buried in the Holly Springs Cemetery in Shelby Co.

Children, by Katie:

- 140. Ethel Metcalf, m. Ned Windham.
- 141. Audice Metcalf, m. Lara Yates.
- 142. Pinkie Metcalf, m. Frank Kearney.
- 143. Little Metcalf, m. Frankie Smith.

7-62. **MARY JOSEPHINE "Maude" GOING**, d/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Feb 1878 in Shelby Co., TX, d. after 1910. She m1 before 1894, **TOM BROWN** who died before 1900 in Nacogdoches Co. TX. She m2 after 1900, **OSCAR SCARBOROUGH**, s/o Greenberry Scarborough, b. May 1874 in Mississippi. They resided in San Augutine Co., TX in 1910.

Children:

- 144. Sallie Brown, b. Feb 1894.
- 145. Henry Brown, b. Nov 1898.
- 146. Ivy Scarborough.
- 147. Nahomia Scarborough.

7-63. **GEORGE P. GOING**, s/o Mary F. Strong #23, b. Jun 6, 1882 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Jan 4, 1852. He m. Oct 20, 1902, **VICE ANN OBEDIENCE "BEADIE" DEAN**. He is buried in the Holly Springs Cemetery in Shelby Co.

Children:

- 148. Jessie Going, b. Jan 24, 1904, d. Feb 4, 1919, buried in the Holly Springs Cemetery.
- 149. Linton Franklin Going, b. Jan 21, 1909, m. Mar 17, 1929, Eula Belle Campbell.
- 150. Adelle Going, b. Nov 28, 1911, m. Jun 17, 1940.
- 151. Travis Going, b. Mar 4, 1918, d. Jun 17, 1918.
- 152. Leo Going, b. Feb 7, 1920, m. Jan 30, 1945, Marie Brittain.
- 153. infant Going, b. & d. Jan 31, 1922.
- 154. infant Going, b. & d. Mar 30, 1923.

7-66. **MARY JANE STARKEY**, d/o John S. Starkey #26, b. 1858, d. 1939. She m. **JAMES NATHANIEL OLIVER**.

Children:

- 155. Milton Maloyd Oliver, b. 1875, d. 1876.
- 156. James Nathaniel Oliver Jr., b. 1877, d. 1907, m. Emilie Kudelka.
- 157. Ola Oliver, b. 1888, d. 1970, m. Thomas Moody Pearson.
- 158. Don Oliver, b. 1889, d. 1890.
- 159. Eva Oliver, b. 1892, m1 Arley Joseph Weaver and m2 Perry Nelier Nyda.
- 160. Grace Oliver, b. 1894, m1 Richard Acherman and m2 Edgar Yates.

7-67. **SARAH ANN "SALLY" STARKEY**, d/o John S. Starkey #26, b. 1864, d. 1940. She m. **JOHN CARROLL SMITH JR.**, b. 1862, d. 1931.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Children:

- + 161. Seletha Gertrude Smith, b. 1882, d. 1904.
- + 162. John Whitfield Right Smith Jr., b. 1884, d. 1959.
- 163. Lena Dell Smith, b. 1886, d. 1966, m1 _____ Bates and m2 Arthur Colquitt, b. 1885, d. 1919.
- + 164. Edena May Smith, b. 1889, d. 1973.
- + 165. Martha Ann Smith, b. 1891, d. 1964.
- 166. Daisy Pearl Smith, b. 1894, d. 1895.
- + 167. Emily Jane Smith, b. 1896, d. 1970.
- + 168. Claud Estell Smith, b. 1900.
- + 169. Maud Edith Smith, b. 1902, d. 1981.

7-68. **SAMUEL FISHER STARKEY**, s/o John S. Starkey #26, b. 1866, d. 1940. He m. NANCY FRANKLIN ROBERTS, b. 1874, d. 1949.

Children:

- 170. John Walter Starkey, b. 1891, deceased.
- 171. Mary Ann "Molly" Starkey, b. 1892, m. Joe Fuller.
- 172. Martha Effie Starkey, b. 1894.
- + 173. Herbert Carlton Starkey, b. 1896.
- + 174. Gordon Starkey, d. 1989.
- + 175. Garland Truman Starkey, b. 1899.
- 176. Howard Clay Starkey, b. 1901.
- 177. Luther Andrew Starkey, b. 1902, m. Walzie Mills.
- 178. Clifford Lee Starkey, b. 1905.
- 179. Barnard Fisher Starkey, b. 1907.
- 180. William Ray Starkey, b. 1908, d. 1988, m. Betty Rameriz.

7-69. **WILLIAM J. HARDEN**, s/o Manerva J. Starkey #27, b. 1852 in Bellefonte, Boone, AR. He m. MOLLIE BIRCE.

Child:

- 181. Maudy Harden, m. _____ Robertson and lived in CA.

7-70. **HIRAM HARDEN**, s/o Manerva J. Starkey #27, b. May 27, 1853 in Bellefonte, Boone, AR, d. 1908/9 in Clarksville, Wagoner, OK. He m. Sep 28, 1879 in Harrison, Boone, AR, MARTHA ELIZABETH BULLEN or Bowlin (Bowlen being the original spelling but changed to Bolen and finally Bowlin) d/o George Cook and Nancy Jane (Hartgrove) Bowling, b. 1857 in Marshall Co., KY, d. 1896 in Bellefonte. He is buried in the Clarksville Cemetery west of Porter, OK.

Children:

- 182. James Wesley Harden, b. 1880 in Arkansas, d. 1946 in Pueblo, CO. He never married.
- 183. Etter Harder, b. Mar 20, 1885 in Arkansas, d. Nov 24, 1969 in Pueblo, m. ca. 1905, Thomas Stinnett
- + 184. Manerva Jane Harden, b. 1890, d. in 1911.
- + 185. Georgia Safronia Harden, b. May 18, 1893, d. Jun 1, 1965.

7-71. **STOKELY PRESLEY HARDEN**, s/o Manerva J. Starkey #27, b. Apr 1854, d. Mar 20, 1929. He m. MARTHA JANE ROWLETTE, d/o Ewing and Nancy (Milan) Rowlette, b. 1864, d. 1906. He remained on the Harden land until his death.

Children:

- 186. Ceasor Harden, b. 1892, d. 1955 in Arizonia, m. Jesse Klepper.
- 187. Fred William Harden, b. Jan 1894, d. May 21, 1981 in Harrison, AR, never married.
- 188. Herbert Coy Harden, b. Feb 1896, d. Jul 1, 1955 in Arkansas, never married.
- + 189. Joseph H. Harden, b. Aug 25, 1898, d. Apr 19, 1968.
- + 190. Gertrude Harden, b. Jan 1889, d. Oct 20, 1961.
- 191. Bessie Harden, b. Apr 11, 1901 in AR, d. Mar 21, 1923, m. Enoch Roberts.
- 192. Pearl Harden, b. Sep 6, 1903 in Arkansas, d. Oct 31, 1930, never married.
- 193. Ina Harden, b. Jan 6, 1906 in Arkansas, m. in 1933, Clarence Gills, no issue.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

7-78. **MATHEW JEZUAL STARKEY**, s/o Stokley D. Starkey #29, b. 1865, d. 1960. He m. **RHODA VANZANT**.

Children:

- + 194. Ralph Starkey.
- + 195. Fannie Starkey.
- + 196. Joe Starkey.
- 197. Ester Starkey, m. ____ Charles.

7-79. **ISAAC JOSHUA STARKEY**, s/o Stokley D. Starkey #29, b. 1867, d. 1901. He m. **EMMA ROWLAND**.

Children:

- 198. Jerry Starkey.
- 199. Burton Starkey.
- 200. Hettie Starkey.
- 201. Trena Starkey.
- 202. Eunice Starkey.

7-80. **SAVERIAND DOLLISON (Donelson) STARKEY**, s/o Stokely D. Starkey #29, b. May 4, 1873 in Bellefonte, AR, d. Aug 12, 1950 in Harrison, OK. He m. Jul 26, 1891 in Boone Co., AR, **JULIA ANN SMITH**, d/o **Jessie A. and Martha A. (Garven) Smith**, b. Aug 2, 1873 in White Co., AR, d. Jan 16, 1960 in Harrison, AR.

Children, b. in Boone Co:

- + 203. Ernie Bryan Starkey, b. Oct 30, 1898, d. Aug 9, 1956.
- + 204. Charles Vernon Starkey, b. May 25, 1900.
- + 205. Jessie Lloyd Starkey, b. Nov 27, 1904.
- 206. Lola Parlee Starkey, b. Oct 7, 1908, m1 William Kelly and m2 Glynn Hansen.
- + 207. Lula Blanche Starkey, b. Jul 12, 1911.

7-86. **BAXTER STARKEY**, s/o Savron D. Starkey #31, b. 1878. He m. **ADDIE HILL**.

Children:

- 208. Lee Starkey.
- 209. Joshua Starkey.
- 210. Delbert Starkey.
- 211. Lily Starkey, m. Thomas Duck.
- 212. Delores Starkey, m. ____ Redmond.
- 213. Nancy Starkey, m. ____ Anthony.

7-88. **MATHEW D. STARKEY**, s/o Savron D. Starkey #31. He m. **ARBIE HILL**.

Children:

- 214. Arlen Starkey, m. Wilda Taylor.
- 215. Raymond Starkey, m. Christine Patroe.
- 216. Glenn Starkey, m. Luci Tennison.
- 217. Posey Starkey m. Rilley Cathers.
- 218. Geneva Starkey, m. Willard Curtis.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-90. **WINNIE ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Mar 20, 1878 in Mansfield, MO, d. Jun 7, 1955 in Saskatchewan, Canada. She m. Mar 15, 1905 in Cottonwood Falls, KS, **HARRY AXFORD** and lived in Canada.

Children:

- 219. Frances Eula Axford.
- 220. Anna Ruth Axford.
- 221. Loella Axford.

8-91. **NANCY LUCRETIA STRONG**, d/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Sep 25, 1880 in Mansfield, MO, d. Apr 9, 1947 at Sanger, GA. She m. Oct 30, 1897, **JOHN HENRY BUFFALO**.

Child:

- 222. Opal Mignon Buffalo.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

8-92. **LOLA BELL STRONG**, d/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Jan 29, 1883 in Mansfield, MO, d. Jul 5, 1944 in Los Angeles. She m. Nov 23, 1904 at Hutchinson, KS, **JAMES ADAM HAMILTON**. They lived in Los Angeles, CA.

Children:

- 224. Hazel Elizabeth Hamilton.
- 225. Gladys Frances Hamilton.
- 226. Marion Sadie Hamilton.
- 227. James Norman Hamilton.
- 228. Kenneth Strong Hamilton.
- 229. Jean Hamilton.

8-91. **SAMUEL RATCLIFF STRONG**, s/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Jul 30, 1885 at Mansfield, MO, d. Sep 26, 1968 in Enid, OK. He m. **GERTRUDE BELL SHAW**, b. Jul 28, 1884 in Nickerson, KS, d. Feb 20, 1960 in Tucumcari, NM. They homesteaded in Roy, NM and are buried in Albuquerque, NM.

Children, b. in Roy, NM:

- + 230. Harold Milton Strong, b. May 1, 1918, d. Dec 1969.
- + 231. Merlyn Ratcliff Strong, b. Dec 16, 1921.
- + 232. Howard Lee Strong, b. Sep 19, 1924.
- + 233. Kathryn Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 26, 1927.

8-94. **ELLA LORETT STRONG**, d/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Feb 3, 1888 in Mansfield, MO, d. May 22, 1965 in Edmond, OK. She m. **WILLIAM WHITT**. They lived in Nickerson, KS.

Children:

- 234. Eleanor Frances Whitt.
- 235. Herman Andrew Whitt.

8-95. **THOMAS JEFFERSON STRONG**, s/o Isaac Strong #35, b. Jun 30, 1892 in Mansfield, MO, d. Jul 9, 1961 at Albuquerque, NM. He m. **DELLA ELIZABETH CODAY**. They lived in Roy, NM.

Children:

- 236. Russell Coday Strong.
- 237. Robert Eli Strong.
- 238. Cora Frances Strong.
- 239. Thomas Jefferson Strong Jr.
- 240. Peggy Jean Strong.

8-96. **WILLIAM THOMAS STRONG**, s/o George Wyatt Strong Jr. #53, b. Oct 16, 1887, in Shelby Co., TX, d. Mar 11, 1967 in Garrison, TX. He m. Dec 22, 1910, **ERA PULLIN**. They are buried in the Cold Spring Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

- 241. Lillian Strong.
- 242. Ruth Strong.
- 243. Ova Strong.
- 244. W. Valorie Strong, d. young.
- 245. W. Leo Strong.
- 246. Odessa Strong.
- 247. Joe Buck Strong.
- 248. E. Yvonne Strong.

8-98. **MAGGIE OPHELIA STRONG**, d/o George Wyatt Strong Jr. #53, b. Dec 7, 1892, in Shelby Co., TX, d. May 3, 1972, in Portland, OR. She m1 Dec 22, 1912, **CLYDE GRANT** and m2 **HARVEY NEYLAND**.

Children:

- 249. Harriet Grant (aka Tommie Lee Wentz).
- 250. George W. Grant.

8-99. **GEORGE ROBERT STRONG**, s/o George Wyatt Strong Jr. #53, b. May 18, 1894 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Mar 5, 1937 in Garrison, TX. He m. Sep 16, 1917, **BERTHA PARROT**, b. 1898, d. 1981. They are both buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Garrison, Nacogdoches, TX.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Children:

- 251. M. Janice Strong.
- 252. Thomas D. Strong, d. young.
- 253. Robert G. Strong.
- 254. Virginia M. Strong.

8-100. CLIFTON CLINTON "Kip" STRONG, s/o George Wyatt Strong Jr. #53, b. Sep 26, 1898 in Nacogdoches Co., TX., d. Nov 6, 1947, in Houston, Harris, TX. He m. in Nacogdoches Co., Jul 26, 1918, DELIA WEST, b. Feb 10, 1902, d. Jan 2, 1965, in Houston.

Children:

- 255. Ruby T. Strong.
- 256. Margaret L. Strong.
- 257. G. Norma Lee Strong.
- 258. Dorothy (Della Mae) Strong.
- 259. Doris "Ella Mae" Strong.
- 260. Ollie Mae Strong.
- 261. E. Marilyn Strong.

8-102. JOHN HENRY STRONG, s/o George Wyatt Strong Jr. #53, b. Apr 28, 1902, in Nacogdoches Co., TX, d. Feb 4, 1981 in Zwolle, Sabine Parish, LA. He m. Nov 28, 1925, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, EULA MAE RUSSELL, b. 1904 in Sabine Parish.

Children:

- 262. Myrtle P. Strong.
- 263. Mabel L. Strong.
- 264. John Howard Strong.
- 265. M. Louise Strong.
- 266. Daniel Strong.

8-103. ROBERT THOMAS "R.T." STRONG, s/o George Wyatt Strong #53, b. Sep 12, 1905, near Shelbyville, Shelby, TX, d. Jul 4, 1975, in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He m. Mar 26, 1925, in Cedar Grove, LA, LELIA IZORA POWELL, d/o Thomas and Pearl Adele (Moore) Powell, b. Jan 17, 1903, in Sarepta, Webster Parish, LA, d. Feb 22, 1992 at the home of her daughter, Elizabeth, in Largo, Pinellas, FL. He owned and operated a grocery store until 1943 when he went to work for the U.S. Government engaged in warehousing and, later, procurement of aircraft parts at Barksdale Air Force Base, Bossier City, LA. They lived most of their lives in a home they built in 1936 at 6001 Henderson Ave., Shreveport, LA, 71106. R.T. and Izora are buried in the Centuries Memorial Park Cemetery in Shreveport.

Children:

- + 267. Horace Lynn Strong, b. Apr 30, 1926.
- + 268. Gordon Winniford Strong, b. Aug 29, 1928, d. Mar 18, 1970.
- + 269. Wanda Jean Strong, b. Jan 13, 1930.
- + 270. Robert Thomas "Bob" Strong, Jr., b. Jan 11, 1932.
- + 271. Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. Mar 9, 1934.

8-104. JOSEPH ERNEST GOING, s/o John William Going #57, b. May 28, 1896 in Texas, d. Aug 14, 1947. He m. before 1927, MINNIE ESTELLE KELLEY, d/o Hardy and Ella (Singletary) Kelley, b. Feb 22, 1906. He is buried in the Pisgah Cemetery (Hwy. 120) in Marthaville, LA.

Children:

- 272. Marie Going, b. Jul 6, 1927, m. James Wyatt.
- 273. ALBERT H. Going, b. Jan 7, 1929, m. Claudine Roe.
- 274. Lorie Going, b. Sep 12, 1931, m. Sonny Allen.
- 275. Waple Ray Going, b. Feb 17, 1933.
- 276. PearlLee Going, b. Jan 10, 1935, m. Orville Wyatt.
- 277. Opal Going, b. Sep 28, 1936, m. Calvin Hillard.
- 278. Gladys Going, b. May 15, 1938, m. C.D. Wyatt.
- 279. Grady Alfred Going, b. Jan 31, 1940.
- 280. GayNell Going, b. Oct 24, 1942, m. _____ Hillard.
- 281. Gloria GeLee Going, b. Jun 26, 1943.
- 282. James A. Going, b. Oct 15, 1944.
- 283. Mary Genice Going, b. Oct 23, 1946.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

8-107. **WEAVER SWEPTON GOING**, s/o John William Going #57, b. Jan 13, 1902 in Shelby Co., TX, d. May 1958. He m. before 1928, **MARY ALICE "Doss" BYRD**, b. Mar 15, 1905, d. Sep 1957. They are buried in the Memorial Gardens in Alexandria, LA.

Child:

- + 284. Troy O'Neil Going, b. Jun 11, 1928, d. Nov 1978.
- + 285. Chester Elwood Going, b. Sep 2, 1930.
- + 286. Charles Wilbur Going, b. Jul 24, 1932.

8-108. **LILLIE BELLE GOING**, d/o John William Going #57, b. Mar 11, 1904 in Shelby Co., TX, living 1994 in Natchitoches, LA. She m. **LESTER L. JACKSON**.

Children:

- + 287. Melvin Jackson.
- + 288. Ruth Jackson.
- + 289. Alene Jackson.
- + 290. Betty Jane Jackson (twin).
- + 291. Billy Gene Jackson (twin), m. Shirley Reynolds.
- + 292. William Harold Jackson.

8-110. **FREDDIE INEZ "Dink" GOING**, d/o John William Going #57, b. Sep 14, 1909 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Apr 16, 1942 in Shreveport, LA. She m. Jul 3, 1924 in Many, Sabine Parish, LA, **GEORGE LEEMON "Buck" CORLEY**, s/o George Zaccheaus and Della (Dowden) Corley, b. Aug 22, 1902 in Many, d. Apr 16, 1942 in Shreveport. Buck graduated from Northwestern State University in Natchitoches, LA. She is buried in the Fern Park Cemetery in Natchitoches. He is buried in the Mount Carmel Cemetery in Florien, LA.

Children:

- + 293. James Milton Corley, b. May 8, 1925, d. Oct 31, 1957.
- + 294. Verda Otto GeLee Corley, b. Feb 22, 1928.
- + 295. Wilton Leemon Corley, b. Dec 30, 1929.

8-112. **JAMES DANIEL GOING**, s/o John William Going #57, b. Nov 26, 1913 in Shelby Co., TX, d. Aug 30, 1964 of cancer in Alexander, LA. He m. Jan 23, 1939, **VERA TESSIE CHAPMAN**, b. Oct 20, 1918, d. date unknown.

Children:

- + 296. Daniel Joseph Going, b. Oct 3, 1940.
- + 297. Julia Teresa Going, b. Oct 5, 1942, m. Apr 2, 1961, Walter Howard Bridges.
- + 298. Derrell James Going, b. Sep 10, 1944, m. Jan 28, 1966, Judith Gail McCollon, b. Feb 27, 1947.
- + 299. Mary GeNell Going, b. Jul 22, 1946, m. Jul 24, 1964, Keith Burr King.

8-161. **SELETHA GERTHRUDE SMITH**, d/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1882, d. 1904. She m. **WILLIAM EDWARD JAMES**, b. 1876, d. 1952.

Children:

- 300. John Harvey James, b. 1900, m. Margaret Inez Gass.
- 301. Thomas William James, b. 1902, d. 1975.

8-162. **JOHN WHITFIELD RIGHT SMITH, JR.**, s/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1864, d. 1959. He m. **BERTHA MELISSA COLQUITT**.

Children:

- 302. Sarah Electa Smith, b. 1906, m. Algie Leach.
- 303. Ruel Houston Smith, b. 1908, m. Grace ____.
- 304. John Hillard Smith, b. 1911, d. 1988, m. Maggie Jackson.
- 305. Clifford Smith, b. 1914.
- 306. Vena Marie Smith, b. 1918, m. ____ Hastings.
- 307. Emma Lee Smith, b. 1921.
- 308. J. R. Smith, b. 1924, m. Alice Jane Jones.
- 309. Wilma Dean Smith, b. 1929, m. Lonnie Lee Roberts.

8-164. **EDENA MAY SMITH**, d/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1889, d. 1973. She m. **OSCUR OREN JOHNSON**.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Child:

310. Cleo Johnson, b. 1915, deceased, m. Raymond Norvel.

8-165. MARTHA ANN SMITH, d/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1891, d. 1964. She m. **GEORGE CISERO COLQUITT**, b. 1882, d. 1964.

Children:

311. Elizabeth Colquitt, b. 1910, d. 1910.

312. Theretha Pauline Colquitt, b. 1911, m. Leo Earl Jackson.

313. Sallie Claudine Colquitt, b. 1914, d. 1916.

314. Luda Bethel Colquitt, b. 1916, d. 1983, m. Clyde Elmer Hill.

315. George August Colquitt, b. 1919, d. 1978.

316. Lattie LaFaye Colquitt, b. 1922, m. Thomas Lonnie Dean.

317. Edith Esther Colquitt, b. 1925, m. Waylon Killmer.

318. Bertha Velda Colquitt, b. 1928, d. 1933.

319. Rosie Jean Colquitt, b. 1931, m. James W. Riddle.

320. Glenn Carlston Colquitt, b. 1936, m. Loretta June Williams.

8-167. EMILY JANE SMITH, d/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1896, d. 1970. She m. **JOE TAYLOR POLK**.

Children:

+ 321. Corena Pearl Polk, b. 1913, d. 1989.

322. Hawthorne Nathaniel Hack Polk, b. 1914, m. Pauline Koshier.

+ 323. Lorena Marie Polk b. 1916, d. 1988.

324. J. T. Polk, b. 1918, d. 1983, m. Zella ____.

+ 325. Wanda Faye Polk, b. 1921.

326. a child, b. & d. 1923.

327. Buster Jack Polk, b. 1924, d. 1925.

+ 328. Vausey Belle Boot Polk, b. 1926.

329. Billie Joe Polk, b. & d. 1929.

+ 330. Freda Fern Polk, b. 1931.

8-168. CLAUD ESTELL SMITH, s/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1900, d. unknown. He m. **DORA BEATRICE WELLS**.

Children:

331. Mildred Claudett Smith, b. 1924, m. Henry Forbes.

332. Betty Jo Smith, b. 1926, m. D. L. Frizzell.

333. Ruth Smith, m. Gene Johnson.

8-169. MAUD EDITH SMITH, d/o Sarah Ann Starkey #67, b. 1902, d. 1981. She m. **WOODWARD DODSON**.

Children:

334. Jack Woodward Dodson.

335. Robert Dodson.

+ 336. Louise Dodson.

8-173. HERBERT CARLTON STARKEY, s/o Samuel Fisher Starkey #68, b. 1896. He m. **ADDIE YOUNG**.

Children:

+ 337. Woodrow Starkey.

+ 338. Lorene Starkey.

8-174. GORDON STARKEY, s/o Samuel Fisher Starkey #68, d. 1989. He m. **RUBY SELVIDGE**, b. 1914.

Children:

339. Phyllis Starkey, m. Edward Posers.

340. Mary Ruth Starkey, m. Norman Wagner.

341. Venata Louis Starkey, m. Edward Stafford.

342. Gordon Ross Starkey.

+ 343. Sammy Lee Starkey.

8-175. GARLAND TRUMAN STARKEY, s/o Samuel Fisher Starkey #68, b. 1899. He m. **ADA WILBURN**.

Child:

344. Eileen Starkey.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

8-184. **MANERVA JANE HARDEN**, d/o Hiram Harden #70, b. 1890 in Arkansas, d. 1911 of tuberculosis in Clarksville, OK. She m. **ALBERT BUTLER**. Both she and infant son were buried in the Choskee Cemetery near Porter, OK.

Children:

- 345. Nellie Burl Butler, b. 1910, d. 1992 in CA. She was raised by her aunt Georgia.
- 346. a son b. prematurely, d. an infant in 1911 one day after his mother.

8-185. **GEORGIA SAFRONIA HARDEN**, d/o Hiram Harden #70, b. May 18, 1893 in Arkansas, d. Jun 1, 1965 in Tulsa, OK. She m. Dec 10, 1928 in Muskogee, OK, **LESTER ORVAL RUPERT**, b. 1890, d. 1953. He worked in the oil fields most of his life except for the war years (1941-45). They lived in Pueblo and Lamar Counties, CO where he drilled water wells for the ranchers.

Child:

- + 347. Gladys Louise Rupert, b. Mar 21, 1931.

8-189. **JOSEPH H. HARDEN**, s/o Stokely Presley Harden #71, b. Aug 25, 1898 in Arkansas, d. Apr 19, 1968 in Harrison, AR. He m. Sep 11, 1919 in Boone Co, AR, **ALICE LILLY BLEVINS**, d/o Sherman and Maude (Davidson) Blevins, b. 1899, d. 1972

Children, b. in Harrsion:

- 348. Mildred Harden, b. Aug 18, 1920, m. Dec 21, 1945, John Crawford. They lived in Harrison.
- 349. Hugh Harden, b. Mar 10, 1924, m. Aug 1947, Jackie Lou Tippit (now divorced). He build a log cabin on the old home place near Bellefonte, AR.
- + 350. Herbert E. Harden, b. Jan 20, 1932, d. Mar 1963.
- 351. Opal Harden, b. Apr 22, 1922, d. Aug 21, 1980, m. Jul 19, 1945, Ralph Walton.

8-190. **GERTRUDE HARDEN**, d/o Stokeley Presley Hardin #71, b. Jan 1889 in Arkansas, d. Oct 20, 1961. She m. in Boone Co., AR, **SAMUEL BRAZELL**.

Children:

- 352. Rex Brazell.
- 353. Burl Brazell.

8-194. **RALPH STARKEY**, s/o Mathew Jezual Starkey #78. He m. **STELLA EDMONDSON**.

Children:

- 354. Regina Starkey, m. Leon Jennings.
- 355. Cecil Starkey.

8-195. **FONNIE STARKEY**, d/o Mathew Jezual Starkey #78. She m. **WALTER COWDRY**.

Children:

- 356. Irene Cowdry.
- 357. Bill Cowdry.
- 358. Guss Cowdry.
- 359. Lois Cowdry.

8-196. **JOE STARKEY**, s/o Mathew Jezual Starkey #78. He m. **ZADA STEPP**.

Children:

- 360. Willard Coy Starkey, b. 1923.
- 361. E. G. Starkey, b. 1926, d. 1986.
- + 362. Gennell Starkey, b. 1928.

8-203. **ERNIE BRYAN STARKEY**, s/o Saveriand Dollison (Donelson) Starkey #80, b. Oct 30, 1898, d. Aug 9, 1956 in Oregon. He m. Mar 20, 1927, **GENEVA BELLE PROCTOR**.

Children:

- 363. Eva Mae Starkey, m. _____ English.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

364. Anna Faye Starkey, m. Bill McCall.

8-204. CHARLES VERNON STARKEY, s/o Saveriand Dollison (Donelson) Starkey #80, b. May 25, 1900 in Arkansas, d. 1979. He m. Oct 29, 1919 in Boone Co., AR, WELLIE "Bill" MAE SELVIDGE, d/o Newton Jasper and Adeline (Farmer) Selvidge, b. Jun 5, 1904 in Olvey, Boone, d. 1983.

Children:

365. Jasper Dollison Starkey, b. Aug 22, 1920, d. 1986, m. Verna Mae Wareghire, d. 1991.

+ 366. James William Starkey, b. Sep 22, 1923.

+ 367. Rufus Rololin "Dempsey" Starkey, b. 1926, d. 1988.

8-205. JESSE LLOYD STARKEY, s/o Saveriand Dollison (Donelson) Starkey #80, b. Nov 27, 1904 in Boone Co., AR, d. 1990. He m. HAZEL LEONA SANSING, b. 1911.

Children:

368. Jesse Lloyd Starkey Jr., b. 1930, m. Mary Lou Dollard.

369. Wanda Lee Starkey, b. 1933, m1 Raymond Rea and m2 Donald Schmidt.

370. James Wilburn Starkey, b. 1935, m1 Rose Marie Alden and m2 Barbara Pheifer.

8-207. LULA BLANCHE STARKEY, d/o Saveriand Dollison Starkey #80, b. Jul 12, 1911 in Boone Co., AR. She m. ROBERT BRUCE LYNCH.

Children:

371. Vena Lou Lynch, b. 1933.

372. Lala Alla Lynch.

NINTH GENERATION

9-230. HAROLD MILTON STRONG, s/o Samuel Ratcliff Strong #91, b. May 1, 1918 in Roy, NM, d. Dec 11, 1969 in Fresno, CA. He m1 HELEN RAY and m2 GERI STEPHENS. He was a policeman.

Child:

373. Harold Ray Strong.

9-231. MERLYN RATCLIFF STRONG, s/o Samuel Ratcliff Strong #91, b. Dec 16, 1921 in Roy, NM. He m. 1944 in Roy, ELLAN OLSON. They lived in Raton, NM.

Children:

374. Merle Ann Strong.

375. Philip Martin Strong.

9-232. HOWARD LEE STRONG, s/o Samuel Ratcliff Strong #91, b. Sep 18, 1924 in Roy, NM. He m. Jul 26, 1945 in Sllano, NM, LILA GRAY. They lived in Kansas City, MO in 1984.

Child:

376. Katy Jo Strong.

9-233. KATHRYN ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Samuel Ratcliff Strong #91, b. Jan 26, 1927 in Roy, NM. She m. 1950, DALE THOMAS TROOP, s/o Floyd and Sallie (Glover) Troop, b. Oct 27, 1927 in Earlsboro, OK. He was employed by Southwestern Bell Telephone Co and she was a Deputy Court Clerk. They lived in Enid, OK in 1980.

Children, b. in Enid:

+ 377. Melody Ann Troop, b. Apr 21, 1953.

378. Sally Elizabeth Troop, b. Jan 30, 1954 in Enid, m. Mar 3, 1977 in Oklahoma City, OK, John Rives Hayes Jr., s/o John Rives and Pearl (White) Hayes. They lived in Niceville, FL in 1984.

379. Kathy Dalene Troop, b. Nov 5, 1957, m. Aug 21, 1982 in Denver CO., Bruce Alan Roberts. They lived in Lewisville, TX 75067 in 1984.

9-267. HORACE LYNN STRONG, s/o Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong #103, b. Apr 30, 1926 in Shreveport, LA. He m. there Jun 1, 1946, BILLIE E.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

SIMMONS. They lived in Shreveport, LA in 1993.

Children:

380. Everett Glen Strong, resides in New Orleans, LA in 1986.

381. Theresa Strong, who m1 Hank Barber and m2 Harold J. Quick.
They lived in Houma, LA in 1993.

9-268. GORDON WINNIFORD STRONG, s/o Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong #103, b. Aug 29, 1928 in Shreveport, LA., d. Mar 18, 1970 in Spokane, WA while on active duty with the U. S. Air Force. He m. Apr 18, 1953 in Tacoma, WA, LaDONNA BURKETT. After his death, she remarried. They made their permanent residence in Tacoma, WA where his ashes were strewn upon his death. A monument was erected by his parents in the Centuries Memorial Park Cemetery in Shreveport, LA.

Children:

382. Cheryl Lynn Strong, d/o LaDonna by a previous marriage, adopted by Gordon, m1 Richard D. Keith and m2 Rene' Young.

383. Marlene Elizabeth "Midge" Strong, m1 Dave Melvin and m2 Mark Fairbanks. They are divorced. No children.

384. Karen Louise Strong, m1 Marcus L. Smythe and m2 Kevin Finley.

385. Susan Annette Strong, m. Dave Archer.

386. Gordon Winniford Strong Jr.

9-269. WANDA JEAN STRONG, d/o Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong #103, b. Jan 13, 1930, in Cedar Grove, LA. She m. Oct. 30, 1954, in Shreveport, WALLACE TRUITT RASCOE, who had a son, Troy, by a previous marriage. She was a graduate of Louisiana College, Pineville, LA and retired in 1993 from her job as a bank officer.

Child:

387. Vincent Rascoe.

9-270. ROBERT THOMAS STRONG JR., s/o Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong #103, b. Jan 11, 1932, in Cedar Grove, Caddo Parish, LA. He m. Jan 7, 1956, in Indianapolis, IN, VELMA GOSSAGE, d/o Leonard and Della Ermon (Eads) Gossage of Lewisville, IN, b. Feb 25, 1931 at Spiceland, Henry, IN. She was previously married to William Yundt. She graduated from Hanover College, Hanover, IN. Robert earned a doctorate degree from the University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1965. He was employed as an Educational Psychologist for the U.S. Army Chemical School at Fort McClellan, AL, and retired in April 1993. They resided in Madison, AL in 1995.

Children:

+ 388. Robin Lee Strong (twin), b. Aug 1, 1958.

+ 389. Roger Lynn Strong (twin), b. Aug 1, 1958.

+ 390. Sharon Elaine Strong, b. May 29, 1963.

9-271. ELIZABETH ANN STRONG, d/o Robert Thomas "R.T." Strong #103, b. Mar 9, 1934, in Ringgold, Bienville Parish, LA. She m1 RICHARD MARKS and m2 Dec 8, 1972, in Largo, Pinellas, FL., DONALD CHARLES MANN b. Jan 14, 1933, Ilford, Essex Co., England. Elizabeth adopted his youngest daughter, Elaine Mann and fostered his youngest son, Victor Mann. She graduated from Baylor University with R.N. and B.S. degrees and was employed as a nurse by Veterans Administration Hospitals until medically retired. After retirement, she returned to college and earned a master's degree in psychiatric nursing. Don operates a television repair service in Largo, FL, where the family resides.

Children, adopted or fostered by Elizabeth:

391. Elaine Mann, m1 Jay Michael Donoho; m2 Bryan Williams and m3 Tim Shellabarger.

392. Victor Mann.

9-284. TROY O'NEIL GOING, s/o Weaver Swepton Going #107, b. Jun 11, 1928, d. Nov 1978 of lung cancer in Monroe, LA. He m. in 1952, MARY A. KRIESS, b. Jul 15, 1928.

Children:

393. Linda Going, b. Jan 14, 1953.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

394. Susan Going, b. Sep 3, 1960.

395. Kathy Going, b. Jan 3, 1961.

9-285. CHESTER ELWOOD GOING, s/o Weaver Swepton Going #107, b. Sep 2, 1930, d. date unknown. He m. Jul 26, 1958, DELOIS LEMAY.

Child:

396. Randall Keith Going, b. Jan 12, 1965.

9-286. CHARLES WILBUR GOING, s/o Weaver Swepton Going #107, b. Jul 24, 1930, d. date unknown. He m. Sep 12, 1952, AUDREY SAUNDERS, b. Aug 26, 1930.

Children:

397. Charles Wilbur Going Jr., b. Apr 6, 1954.

398. Virginia Sue Going, b. Apr 5, 1956.

399. Roger Dale Going, b. Oct 30, 1957.

9-287. MELVIN JACKSON, s/o Lillie Belle Going #108. He m. MERIAM SPRAWLS.

Child:

400. Melvin Jackson Jr.

9-288. RUTH JACKSON, d/o Lillie Belle Going #108. She m. REGINAL SCHMERHEIM.

Children:

401. Bobbie Schmerheim.

402. Reginia Schmerheim.

403. Marcia Schmerheim.

9-289. ALENE JACKSON, d/o Lillie Belle Going #108. She m1 MITCHELL GRIFFIN and m2 JOSEPH PATRICK HEALY.

Children:

404. Shela Diane Griffin.

405. Michael Joseph Healy.

405. Patrick Anthony Healy.

406. Betty Ruth Healy.

9-290. BETTY JANE JACKSON (twin), d/o Lillie Belle Going #108. She m. WARREN MASSIA.

Children:

407. Warren Massia Jr.

408. Mark Massia.

9-292. WILLIAM HAROLD JACKSON, s/o Lillie Belle Going #108. He m1 NANCY SEGNORRELLI.

Children:

409. Barry Jackson.

410. Timmy Jackson.

9-293. JAMES MILTON CORLEY, s/o Freddie Inez Going #110, b. May 8, 1925 in Gandy, Sabine Parish, LA, d. Oct 31, 1957 in Alexandra, LA. He m. Aug 15, 1946 in Marthaville, LA, FRANKIE CLAUDINE RAINES, d/o John Frank and Vera Mae (Osborn) Raines. He is a graduate of Northwestern State College in Natchitoches, LA. He is buried in the Fern Park Cemetery in Natchitoches.

Children, b. in Natchitoches:

411. Tina Cheryl Corley, b. Aug 19, 1947.

412. James Milton Corley Jr., b. Jan 26, 1949, m. Dec 30, 1983 in Houston, TX, Noel Eskew.

413. Donna Gale Corley, b. May 23, 1953, m1 Oct 10, 1981, divorced and m2 Sep 1993, Jonathan Benjamin.

9-294. VERDA OTTO GELEE CORLEY, d/o Freddie Inez Going #110, b. Feb 22, 1928 in Marthaville, Natchitoches Parish, LA. She m. Nov 11, 1945 in Bossier City, LA, ARTIS OLENE HENDRIX, s/o Albert Thomas and Sarah Elsie (Davis) Hendrix, b. Apr 11, 1924 in Cullman, AL. GeLee

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

and Artis are both graduates of the School of Pharmacy at Auburn University in Auburn, AL. She is a certified genealogist and has researched the Corley line and her findings are recorded in this update. They lived in Greenville, SC in 1996.

Children, b. in Greenville:

- + 414. Artis Lee Hendrix, b. Aug 16, 1954.
- + 415. Bonnie Lynn Hendrix, b. Sep 22, 1955.
- + 416. Leslie Fae Hendrix, b. May 13, 1958.
- 417. Lance Corley Hendrix, b. Apr 2, 1960. He is a graduate of Limestone College in South Carolina.

9-295. **WILTON LEEMON CORLEY**, s/o Freddie Inez Going #110, b. Dec 30, 1929 in Gandy, LA, Sabine Parish. He m. Dec 19, 1949 in Plain Dealing, LA, **MARY PRIMEAU WHEELER**, d/o Howard and Neva Adelle (Dolph) Wheeler of Plain Dealing, b. Nov 14, 1929 in Plain Dealing.

Children, b. in Shreveport, LA:

- + 418. Deborah Jean Corley, b. Jul 22, 1951.
- + 419. Gary Leemon Corley, b. May 2, 1955.
- + 420. Melanie Lisa Corley, b. Oct 21, 1957.

9-296. **DANIEL JOSEPH GOING**, s/o James Daniel Going #112, b. Oct 3, 1940. He m. ca. 1858, **WANDA JEAN HENDERSON**, b. ca. 1940.

Children:

- 421. Terri Jean Going, b. Apr 22, 1939.
- 422. Tamatha Lynn Going (adopted), b. Feb 4, 1967.

9-321. **CORENA PEARL POLK**, d/o Emily Jane Smith #167, b. 1913, d. 1989. She m. **JOHN LEE ARMS**.

Children:

- 423. Chris Lee Arms, b. 1931, m. Martha Shipley.
- 424. Michael Joe Arms, b. 1943, m. Dorothy Eden.
- 425. Jan David Arms, b. 1946.

9-323. **LORENA MARIE POLK** d/o Emily Jane Smith #167, b. 1916, d. 1988. She m. **HARLEY GREEN McCONNELL**, b. 1914.

Children:

- 426. Harley Wayne McConnell, b. 1938, m. Bonnie Joyce Haulk Roberts.
- + 427. Gary Lynn McConnell, b. 1944.
- + 428. Lawana Jo "Jodie" McConnell, b. 1946.
- + 429. Vicki Gail McConnell, b. 1951.

9-325. **WANDA FAYE POLK**, d/o Emily Jane Smith #167, b. 1921. She m. **LOWE BURNS**, b. 1916, d. 1961.

Children:

- 430. Beverly Ann Burns, b. 1940, m. Leslie Allen Thorwaldson.
- 431. Joe Paul Burns, b. 1941, m. Betty Baron.
- + 432. Carol Jane Burns, b. 1943.
- + 433. Danny Lee Burns, b. 1944.
- 434. Sigred Burns.

9-328. **VAUSEY BELLE BOOT POLK**, d/o Emily Jane Smith #167, b. 1926. She m. **EUGENE MERYL GARRETT**.

Children:

- + 435. Larry Gene Garrett, b. 1949.
- 436. Terry Lynn Garrett, b. 1951, m. Denise Saner.
- 437. Garry Lee Garrett, b. 1953, m. Tina Christian.
- 438. Perry Don Garrett, b. 1956, m. Deborah Dodson.
- 439. Sheresa Irene Garrett, b. 1962, m. Terry Kirkes.

9-330. **FREDA FERN POLK**, d/o Emily Jane Smith #167, b. 1931. She m. **JOHN IVAN RYDER**, b. 1929, d. 1976.

Children:

- + 440. John Ivan Ryder Jr., b. 1950.
- + 441. Cheryl Andrea Ryder, b. 1952.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

9-336. LOUISE DODSON, d/o Maud Edith Smith #169, b. 1935. She m. MARVIN AHLEFIELD.
Children:
441. Mike Ahlefield.
442. Rebecca Ahlefield.

9-337. WOODROW STARKEY, s/o Herbert Carlton Starkey #173. He m. IRENE LOUALLEN.
Children:
443. James Starkey.
444. David Starkey.
445. Sharon Starkey.

9-338. LORENE STARKEY, d/o Herbert Carlton Starkey #173. She m. JOHN FLESHMAN.
Children:
446. Mervin Fleshman.
447. Johnny Dale Fleshman.
448. Jackie Fleshman.
449. Hilda Fleshman.

9-343. SAMMY LEE STARKEY, s/o Gordon Starkey #174. She m. GARY BERNARD.
Children:
450. Kimberly Bernard, m. Steve Wright.
451. Spencer Bernard.

9-347. GLADYS LOUISE RUPERT, d/o Georgie Safronia Harden #185, b. Mar 21, 1931 in Leonard, OK. She m. Nov 3, 1951 in Tulsa, OK, JESSEE THOMAS TURMAN, b. Feb 5, 1931 in Los Angeles, CA.
Children, b. in Tulsa, OK:
+ 452. David Michael Turman, b. May 23, 1952.
+ 453. Jonathan Daniel Turman, b. Oct 17, 1954.

9-350. HERBERT E. HARDEN, s/o Joseph H. Harden #189, b. Jan 20, 1932, d. Mar 1963. He m. Mar 1, 1952, WILMA McDONALD.
Child:
454. Linda Carol Harden, b. Dec 1952, m. in 1970 to Carl Jones. They lived in Harrison, AR.

9-362. GENNELL STARKEY, s/o Joe Starkey #196, b. 1928. She m. CARL TINBROOK.
Child:
+ 455. Carl Danny Tinbrook.

9-366. JAMES WILLIAM STARKEY, s/o Charles Vernon Starkey #204, b. Sep 23, 1923. He m. BESSIE MARIE SCOTT, b. 1926.
Children:
456. Vernie Dean Starkey, b. 1951, he is a banker living in Hawaii.
457. Debra Jean Starkey, b. 1954, m. Johnny Lee Kaisner.
458. Billy James Starkey, b. 1966.
459. Dempsy Rufus Starkey.

9-367. RUFUS ROLLIN "Dempsey" STARKEY, s/o Charles Vernon Starkey #204, b. 1926, d. 1988. He m. ROBBIE STEWART.
Children:
460. Mitchel Alvin Starkey, b. 1950.
+ 461. Danna Lynn Starkey, b. 1953.

TENTH GENERATION

10-377. MELODY ANN TROOP, d/o Kathryn E. Strong #233, b. Apr 21, 1953 in Enid, OK. She m. Nov 27, 1976 in Enid, NORBERT JAMES McDERMITT, s/o Norbert and Mary McDermitt. They lived in Waco, TX in 1984.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

Child (adopted):

462. Shannon Cathleen McDermitt.

10-388. **ROBIN LEE STRONG** (twin), s/o Robert Thomas Strong Jr. #270, b. Aug 1, 1958 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He m. Feb 14, 1982, Manitou Springs, CO., **LEORA RUTH STACHOSKI** nee **SNAPPE**, d/o Lerna Snappe Stachoski nee Watkins and adopted by Hugo Stachoski. She was b. Nov 17, 1955, in Ohio. He graduated from the University of Texas in Austin with a degree in Computer Science. After resigning from the U.S. Air Force with rank of Captain, he was employed at Lockheed Aerospace until it was closed in 1996. He is now employed by Motorola, Inc. in Austin, TX. They reside in Winberley, TX in 1993.

Child:

463. Rachel Marie Strong, b. Jan 30, 1983 at the U.S. Air Force Academy Hospital, Colorado Springs, CO.

10-389. **ROGER LYNN STRONG** (twin), s/o Robert Thomas Strong Jr., #270, b. Aug 1, 1958, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah. He m. May 28, 1977, in Austin, TX., **ANITA DUBLIN**, d/o Richard and Elnora Dublin of Schertz, TX. Both Roger and Anita graduated from the University of Texas in Austin, where Roger earned a doctorate degree. Roger is employed as a Research Physicist at Texas Instruments in Richardson, TX. Anita was pursuing a doctorate in 1996. They lived in Richardson, TX in 1996.

Children, b. in Austin:

464. Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. Apr 7, 1981.

465. Daniel Lynn Strong, b. Apr 29, 1984.

10-390. **SHARON ELAINE STRONG**, d/o Robert Thomas Strong Jr. #270, b. May 29, 1963, in Columbus, OH. She m. Mar 9, 1985 in Huntsville, Madison, AL, **MEHRDAD "Mitch" SAJJADI**, b. Jun 8, 1960 in Tehran, Iran. They were divorced in 1984. She has a bachelor's degree and in 1996 was pursuing a master's degree in psychology from the University of Alabama in Huntsville, AL. She is employed as a program analyst for a mental health program for adolescents, headquartered in Huntsville, AL.

Child:

466. Laura Shamsi Sajjadi, b. Jun 6, 1990.

10-414. **ARTIS LEE HENDRIX**, d/o Verda Otto Corley #294, b. Aug 16, 1954 in Greenville, SC. She m. Sep 10, 1977 in Greenville, **RONALD "RON" ALFRED SMOAK**, s/o Alfred Heaton and Tivie (Walters) Smoak of Orangeburg, SC, b. Sep 12, 1953 in Orangeburg. They are both graduates of Clemson University and lived in Greenville, SC in 1994.

Child:

467. Christopher Ronald Smoak, b. Jun 10, 1981 in Greenville.

10-415. **BONNIE LYNN HENDRIX**, d/o Verda Otto Corley #294, b. Sep 22, 1955 in Greenville, SC. She m. Aug 18, 1979 in Atlanta, GA, **JETHRO JEROME FELTON III**, s/o Jethro Jerome and Dorothy J. (Wood) Felton II, b. Nov 18, 1955 in Atlanta. They are both graduates of the University of Georgia in Athens, GA. They lived in Chattanooga, TN in 1994.

Children:

468. Brittany GeLee Felton, b. Oct 4, 1983 in Atlanta.

469. Jethro Jerome "Jay" Felton IV, b. Apr 3, 1986 in Fort Lauderdale, FL.

10-416. **LESLIE FAE HENDRIX**, d/o Verda Otto Corley #294, b. May 13, 1958 in Greenville, SC. She m. Oct 16, 1982 in Greenville, **THOMAS "Tommy" EUGENE HOLLINGSWORTH JR**, s/o Thomas Eugene and Juanita (Anderson) Hollingsworth, b. Sep 5, 1955 in Greenville.

Children:

470. Susannah GeLee Hollingsworth, b. Sep 5, 1991.

471. infant Hollingsworth.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

10-418. **DEBORAH JEAN CORLEY**, d/o Wilton Leemon Corley #295, b. Jul 22, 1951 in Shreveport. LA. She m. Jul 3, 1970 in Benton, LA, **HAL WARREN McSPADDEN**, b. Dec 21, 1951.

Children, b. in Benton:

472. Lori Ann McSpadden, b. Feb 3, 1977.

473. Kristin Annette McSpadden, b. Dec 13, 1979.

10-419. **GARY LEEMON CORLEY**, s/o Wilton Leemon Corley #295, b. May 2, 1955 in Shreveport, LA. He m. before 1987 in Houston, TX, **DEBRA SCOTT**.

Child:

474. Amanda Brittany Corley, b. Mar 10, 1987.

10-420. **MELANIE LISA CORLEY**, d/o Wilton Leemon Corley #295, b. Oct 21, 1957 in Shreveport, LA. He m. Feb 6, 1976, **RALPH LYNN LEE**, b. Nov 27, 1954 in Benton, LA.

Children, b. in Benton:

475. Heather Ann Lee, b. Feb 19, 1984.

476. Alexander Michael Lee, b. May 5, 1987.

10-427. **GARY LYNN McCONNELL**, s/o Lorena Marie Polk #323, b. 1944. He m1 **DONNA GAYLE STACY** and m2 **TERI APPLQUIEST**.

Children:

477. Laura Ellen McConnell, b. 1969.

478. Michael Kent McConnell, b. 1970.

479. Stacey Ann McConnell, b. 1975.

10-428. **LAWANA JO "Jodie" McCONNELL**, d/o Lorena Marie Polk #323, b. 1946. She m. **ROGERS JULIAN COLE**, b. 1944.

Children:

480. Sherry Jo Cole, b. & d. in 1974.

481. Roger Barto Cole, b. 1976.

482. Jennifer Lyn Cole, b. 1979.

10-429. **VICKI GAIL McCONNELL**, d/o Lorena Marie Polk #323, b. 1951. She m. **FRANK EVERETT JONES**.

Child:

483. Kindra Jones, b. 1971.

10-432. **CAROL JANE BURNS**, d/o Wanda Faye Polk #325, b. 1943. She m. **TRUMAN CHARLES CHASE**.

Children:

484. Megan Chase.

485. Erin Chase.

10-433. **DANNY LEE BURNS**, s/o Wanda Faye Polk #325, b. 1944. He m. **ARLENE DURHAM**.

Child:

486. Tiffany Burns.

10-435. **LARRY GENE GARRETT**, s/o Vausey Belle Boot Polk #328, b. 1949. He m. **JANICE FRANCINE PHILLIPS**.

Children:

487. Misesy Ray Garrett.

488. Autumn Garrett.

489. Amber Garrett.

10-440. **JOHN IVAN RYDER JR.**, s/o Freda Fren Polk #330, b. 1950. He m. **BARBARA LYNN ZUCK**.

Child:

490. Debra Lynn Ryder, m. ____ Cross.

10-441. **CHERYL ANDREA RYDER**, d/o Freda Fern Polk #330, b. 1952. She m. **DAVID ALWYN HATFIELD**.

Children:

491. Lane Hatfield.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Rutherford Co., TN

492. Leign Hatfield.

10-452. DAVID MICHAEL TURMAN, s/o Gladys Louise Rupert #437, b. May 22, 1952 in Tulsa, OK. He m. Oct 11, 1969, LAURA ELIZABETH BROWING.

Children:

493. Christopher Thomas Turman, b. Mar 24, 1973.

494. Theresa Michelle Turman, b. Mar 24, 1973.

495. Amber Dawn Turman, b. Sep 2, 1978.

10-453. JONATHAN DANIEL TURMAN, s/o Gladys Louise Rupert #347, b. Oct 17, 1954 in Tulsa, OK. He m. Oct 21, 1972 (now divorced), RAMONA GAIL.

Child:

496. Cynthia Renea Turman, b. Jul 10, 1973, m. Charlie Woodward.

10-455. CARL DANNY TINBROOK, s/o Gennell Starkey #362. He m1 JANET BRUTON and m2 SUSAN ____.

Child:

497. Laura Allison Tinbrook.

10-461. DANNA LYNN STARKEY, d/o Rufus Rollin Starkey #367, b. 1953. She m. WILLIAM COBB "Mike" TUCKER, b. 1954.

Children:

+ 498. William Scott Tucker, b. 1971.

499. Courtney Beth Tucker, b. 1978.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-498. WILLIAM SCOTT TUCKER, s/o Danna Lynn Starkey #461, b. 1971. He m. LAURIE MORRISON, b. 1973.

Child:

500. Bandtly Miles Tucker, b. 1992.

The above was submitted by.

Mrs. Katherine E. (Strong) Troop, 1026 Canterbury, Enid, OK 73701.

Mr. Robert T. Strong Jr., 119 Mystic Way (Lori's Landing SD), Madison, AL 35758.

Mrs. Gelee (Corley) Hendrix, 3 Acorn Court, Greenville, SC 29609.

Mrs. Gladys L. (Rupert) Turman, Rte #2, Box 1640, Mannford, OH 74044-1640.

Starkey family information was obtained from Mrs. Doris E. Moore, Route 1, Box 411-M, Noble, OK who cited the research of June Turbett and Judy Cole.

Mrs. Jodie (McConnell) Cole, 2600 Northwest 66th, Oklahoma City, OK 73116.

MASTIN STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and RANDOLPH CO., AL

FOURTH GENERATION

4-26. **MASTIN STRONG**¹, (s/o Martin Strong #5, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. 1774 in probably in Hanover Co., VA, d. Jan 31, 1866 in Randolph Co., AL. He also used the names of Maston & Marston. He m1 Dec 26, 1799 in Goochland, VA, NANCY EAST. He m2 ca. 1805 in Buckingham Co., VA, REBECCA MCCORMACK, b. ca. 1786 in Virginia. In 1797 he and his mother, Ann leased all the lands and plantations of Joseph Woodson for seven years.

Mastin moved to Tennessee about the same time as his brothers Thomas and Sherwood. He appeared on a Roane Co. tax list in 1809 and more or less annually from 1811 until 1821. He owned ten and then twenty acres on the Clinch River during this period. He was apparently a defendant on a suit filed by John Erwin about 1819. Mastin was living in that county when he joined the military to participate in the War of 1812 for seven months. He mustered in and out in Knoxville, TN. He served in Captain James R. Roger's Company, Anderson and Johnson's Regiment, East Tennessee Militia from 1811 until 1815. He also served under Major Beive in Colonel Standeford's Regiment; he served in the 3rd Regiment which may be Standeford's Regiment. Mastin was apparently in Mobile, AL when the war ended. For his service he received two 80-acre land warrants in the part of Randolph Co., AL that became Cleburne Co., AL in 1866. Mastin appeared in the 1830 Jefferson Co. census with ten persons under age thirty in his household. By 1840 he was living in Bradley Co., TN with four people under twenty remaining in his household. Mastin was indicted and acquitted for retailing liquor without a license in Bradley Co., TN in 1850 (Circuit Court Minutes, 1848-59, pg. 283, 308-9, 374). That year he made a bounty land application in McMinn Co., TN. He was living in Randolph Co., AL (now Cleburne Co.) in 1860 with his wife---three doors from his oldest son, Samuel Strong. Mastin had three daughters older than Samuel whose names are unknown. Mastin was a farmer.

Children:

- + 1. Samuel C. Strong, b. ca. 1807/10.
- 2. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1824 in Tennessee, m. S.F. Horn.
- 3. John Strong, m. an unknown lady.
- 4. William Strong.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **SAMUEL C. STRONG**, s/o Mastin Strong #26, b. between 1807/10 in Roane Co., TN. He m. Feb 7, 1833 SARAH MORRISON, b. 1813 in Tennessee. He was working as a blacksmith in 1850 and as a farmer in 1860 by which time he owned \$250 in acreage and \$250 in personal property.

Children, b. in Randolph Co., AL:

- 5. William W. Strong, b. ca. 1834, m. ca. 1860, Martha _____. He was a farmer and served in the Confederate States Army and was killed during the Civil War.
- 6. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Sep 15, 1835, d. Dec 16, 1913 in Erath Co., TX, m. Mar 21, 1866 in Cleburne Co., AL, Mary Alma Ligon, d/o David Gaddy and Mary "Polly" (Nelson) Ligon. He served in the Confederate States Army from 1861-1865 during the Civil War. He moved to Texas in the 1890's and was a farmer. He is buried in the Upper Green Creek Cemetery in Dublin, TX.
- + 7. John Allen Strong, b. Nov 1838, d. May 28, 1901.
- 8. Elizabeth "Betsey" J. Strong, b. ca. 1840, m. T.M. Ballard.
- 9. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1842, m. Mar 9, 1871 in Cleburne Co., William Ballard.
- 10. Rebecca C. Strong, b. ca. 1844, m. James T. Thrasher, s/o Jessie and Emiline Thrasher.
- 11. Martha Ann Strong, b. ca. 1816, m. Oct 7, 1890 in Cleburne Co., C.D. Flemmons.
- 12. Mary Strong, b. 1850, m. Nov 25, 1869 in Cleburne Co., Julius W. Thrasher, s/o Jessie and Emiline Thrasher.
- 13. George Washington Strong, b. ca. 1854, d. ca. 1931 in Dublin,

MASTIN STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and RANDOLPH CO., AL

Erath, TX, m. Aug 19, 1877 in Cleburne Co., Anna Elizabeth Weltha Caroline Stephens. He moved to Texas in the 1890's. He is buried in the Upper Green Creek Cemetery in Dublin, TX.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-7. **JOHN ALLEN STRONG**², s/o Samuel C. Strong #1, b. Nov 1838 in Randolph Co. (later to become Cleburne Co.), AL, d. May 28, 1901 in Fayetteville, Talledega, AL. He m. Sep 25, 1856 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, **LOUISA SMITH**³, b. Feb 4, 1833 in Macon, Monrow (Monroe), GA, d. Aug 1912 in Shelby Co., AL. Louisa Smith's death is not recorded in Aug 1912 death records of Shelby Co., AL although that is the date recorded in the family Bible. According to her grandson Edmond Hiram Craddock, Louisa was born Jun 18, 1945 and died Jul 20, 1915 and according to another account Louisa died in 1919.

John served in the Confederate States Army during the Civil War. From at least 1860 through 1880 he lived in Tallapoosa Co., AL (although in 1864 he was calling Randolph Co. his home while in the military) moving to Shelby Co., AL by 1900. He farmed and in 1860 owned \$300 of real estate but by 1870 had apparently lost his land as he was working as a farm laborer. He was able to write.

According to the 1900 Alabama census, John had a granddaughter born Jul 1898 in Alabama named Olar B. Etress living with him along with his daughter Lou Annie.

During the Civil War he was mustered in at New Site/Loachepoke, Macon Co., AL in May 1862 as a private in Co. F, 46th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He served as a litter bearer and was wounded at the battle of Champion Hill, MS. He was discharged in May 1865. At age 61 he had eye cancer and applied for a veteran's pension. At that time he owned two cows, a clock, and furniture.

Children, b. in Tallapoosa Co., AL:

14. George "Almon" Allen⁴ Strong⁴, b. in 1858, m. Oct 4, 1877, Julie "Julie" Isabella Winslett⁵, d/o Jonathan C. and Matilda Jane (Talton) Winslett.
15. William Lem Strong⁶, b. May 5, 1859, m. Mary Emma Peters⁷.
- + 16. Oma "Omie/Omy" Lavina Strong, b. Feb 10, 1861, d. May 13, 1952.
17. Aleen "Alley" Strong⁸, b. in 1862, m. Marion Kitchens⁹, Aleen Strong appears as Chiling on the 1870 census.
18. Frances Gracis Strong⁶, b. Feb 9, 1866, d. Feb 25, 1937, m. Jim Galloway⁷.
19. Lucy P. Strong¹⁰, b. Feb 28, 1869, d. May 18, 1946 in Russellville Co., AL, m. Nov 29, 1887 in Sheby, AL, Edmond Dillard Craddock¹¹, s/o John Braxton and Ellen (Wright) Craddock.
20. John Strong¹², b. Jan 1870, d. 1880.
21. Hiram M. Strong⁴, b. in 1872, m. Nora Craddock⁶.
22. Victoria Strong⁶, b. 1874, m. Sam Carden⁹.
23. Lou Anna "Annie" Strong⁶, b. Jan 1877, m. Bill Galloway⁹. Lou Anna Strong was possibly the mother of Olar B. Etress, b. Jul 1898 who lived with Lou Anna at her parents home.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-16. **OMA "Omie/Omy" LAVINA STRONG**¹³, d/o John Allen Strong #7, b. Feb 10, 1861 in Hackneyville, Tallapoosa, AL, d. May 13, 1952 in Renfro, AL. She m. Oct 4, 1877 in Hackneyville, AL by George Porter, Justice of the Peace, **JOEL HARPER WINSLETT**¹⁴, s/o Jonathan C. and Matilda Jane (Talton) Winslett, b. Nov 19, 1854 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, d. Aug 31, 1909 in Wilsonville, Shelby, AL. She is buried in the Dry Valley Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co. and he is buried in the Garden/Memories Cemetery in Harpersville, AL. He was a farmer.

Omie Lavinia Strong was underage when she married. Her 1877 marriage bond application refers to "our daughter" and is signed by her father J.A. Strong and a C.J. Strong; it is unknown who C.J. Strong is. Omie was widowed young and grew crops including cotton, corn, and oats to make a living for her family. She raised her children and three orphan children of her brother from Florida on

MASTIN STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and RANDOLPH CO., AL

her farm near Talladega, AL. As each of her children came of age they got work in public service. After her children were grown she took in boarders. She later moved to a farm at the junction of highways 25 south and 76 east between Harpersville and Wilsonville, AL where the white wood house still stands in 1992. She lived then in Bon Air, AL; and finally with her son in Talladega, AL. She was too busy in life to enjoy entertainment--never saw a movie but became a radio fan. She attended church. Her family had a slave named Button Porter who attended her wedding.

There was often mention of Indian looks in the Winslett family. Specifically, Joel Harper Winslett's brother Hiram and his aunt Martha were known for their dark Indian looks. Mention was often made of many other members of the family having high "Indian-looking" cheek bones. Yet no Indian blood has yet been identified in this line of the family.

Children:

24. John William⁴ Winslett¹⁵, b. Aug 24, 1878 in Coosa Co., AL, d. Nov 2, 1902 in Texas, buried in Denison, TX. He worked as part of a train crew and died in a railroad accident. His death date may be incorrect.
25. Mattie Louella Winslett¹⁶, b. Dec 18, 1879 in Hackneyville, Tallapoosa, AL, d. in 1941, m. Sep 15, 1898, Edward L. Coninger¹⁷.
26. Infant Winslett¹⁸, b. ca. 1880 in Hackneyville.
27. Leander Jackson Winslett¹⁹, b. Mar 10, 1882 in Hackneyville, d. Aug 1911 in Goodwater, Coosa, AL, m. Dec 21, 1902, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sumner¹⁹.
28. Dona "Donie" Arrelia Belle Winslett²⁰, b. Feb 2, 1884 in Clay Co., AL, d. in 1922 in Talladega Co., AL, m. in 1899, Thomas E. Thrasher¹⁷. She is buried in the Thorn Hill Cemetery, a country cemetery named for a plantation.
29. Rev. Hiram Milton Winslett¹⁴, b. Nov 3, 1885 in Hackneyville, d. Oct 29, 1960 in Alabama, m. in 1907 in Alabama, Birsie Eubera Green²¹. He was a minister and they lived in Helena, AL. He looked much like Indian.
- + 30. Henry Dillard Winslett, b. Feb 20, 1888, d. Jan 16, 1978.
31. Lucy Anne "Annie" Winslett²², b. Mar 22, 1892 in Shelby Co., d. Jul 15, 1972 in Talladega Co., m. in 1910 at the Four Mile Baptist Church in Shelby Co., Samuel M. Mitchell²⁴. They lived in Daviston, AL. She is buried in the Dry Valley Cemetery in Talladega Co.
32. George Harper Winslett¹⁴, b. May 23, 1894 in Talladega Co., d. Apr 20, 1973 in Tuscaloosa, AL, m. Nov 5, 1916, Ethel Lena Horn²⁴.
33. Clarence Madison Winslett¹⁶, b. Jul 31, 1897 in Talladega Co., d. in 1987 in Alabaster, AL., m. Oct 12, 1919 in Bon Air, AL, Sally Louisa Green²⁵. They lived in Birmingham, AL. He is buried in the Ellitsville Presbyterian Cemetery in Alabama.
34. Effie Luvinia Winslett²⁶, b. Jul 26, 1900 in Talladega Co., d. in 1958 in Birmingham, m. Mar 11, 1917 in Talladega Co., Lewis Durden²³ and m.2 J.W. Stanley. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham.
35. Allen David Winslett¹⁴, b. Jul 17, 1903 in Talladega Co., d. Jan 28, 1966 in Talladega Co., m. Exah Burton²⁴. They lived in Talladega Co. and he is buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Talladega Co.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-30. HENRY DILLARD WINSLETT²⁹, s/o Oma Lavinia Strong #16, b. Feb 20, 1888 in Shelby, AL, d. Jan 16, 1978 in the Brookwood Hospital in Birmingham, AL. He m. May 16, 1909 by Rev. John Gilbert in the Crosswell Church in Shelby, AL, AMANDA "Mandy" OLA WEATHERS²⁹, d/o William and Mary Elizabeth (Wheat) Weathers^{II}, b. Aug 7, 1888 in Childersburg, Talladega, AL, d. May 22, 1982 in Birmingham, AL. He was a plant manager. They are buried in the Montevallo Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.

MASTIN STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and RANDOLPH CO., AL

Children:

36. Nyla Ruth Winslett³⁰, b. Mar 20, 1910 in Wilsonville, AL, m1 in 1930, Roy Smith; m2 May 26, 1935, Frank Martin Crosby; and m3 Apr 1972, C.C. "Neal" Sellers. They live in Montevallo, AL.
37. Willie Leola Winslett³⁰, b. Aug 17, 1912 in Harpersville, AL, m. May 5, 1935 in Birmingham, AL, Clarence Dubois Galloway. They live in Montevallo, AL.
38. Henry Craddock Winslett³⁰, b. Jun 27, 1915 in Sylacauga, AL, d. Mar 22, 1936 in Montevallo and is buried in the Montevallo Cemetery.
39. Thomas "Tom" Edward Winslett³¹, b. Aug 6, 1917 in Ironton, AL, m. Oct 7, 1944 in Birmingham, AL, Betty Howard.
- + 40. John "Johnnie" Dixon Winslett³⁰, b. Dec 6, 1919.
41. Clyde Mortimer Winslett³⁰, b. Mar 11, 1922 in Childersburg, AL, m. Jan 15, 1949 in Montevallo, Sarah Opal Adams.
42. Omie Lavenia Winslett³⁰, b. Feb 18, 1925 in Childersburg, m1 Aug 8, 1942 in Calera, AL, Francis Grady; m2 Apr 15, 1971 in Pelham, AL, William Horace "Buddy" Brasher II; and m3 Apr 10, 1980, F.B. Scurlock II.
43. Sam Stephenson "Steve" Winslett³⁰, b. Apr 2, 1927 in Childersburg, m. Jul 26, 1955 in Columbus, MS, Doris Jean Romano.
44. Clara Lewis Winslett³⁰, b. Mar 4, 1926 in Aldrich, AL, m1 Dan Ruddy and m2 Marvin Thompson, d. Jan 13, 1982 in Mobile, AL and is buried in the Montevallo Cemetery.

NINTH GENERATION

9-40. Capt. JOHN "Johnnie" DIXON WINSLETT³⁰, s/o Henry Dillard Winslett #30, b. Dec 6, 1919 in Jenifer, Talladega, AL. He m1 May 6, 1950 in Washington, D.C., VIRGINIA CUSTIS FRESEMAN and m2 Oct 31, 1973 in Seoul, South Korea, YANG "Lisa" CHONG YIM. They live in San Ramon, CA.

Child, by Virginia:

- + 45. Virginia "Ginny" Custis Winslett, b. 1952.

TENTH GENERATION

10-45. VIRGINIA "Ginny" CUSTIS WINSLETT, d/o John Dixon Winslett #40, b. 1952 in Selma, AL. She m1 in 1981, GERALD LAMAR SCHMIDT and m2 in 1985, JAMES FRANKLIN GUZZI.

Children:

46. Daniel Lamar Winslett Schmidt, b. in 1985 in Alexander, VA.
47. Catherine Melissa Winslett Guzzi, b. in 1992 in Saransk, Russia.

Notes:

- ¹ Mastin Strong #26 is #1698 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States".
- ² Joel Harper Winslett Bible*; Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States and supplements by James R. Rolff, 9101 E. Main St., Galesburg, MI 49053, pub. 1983-84; 1850, 60, 70, & 80 Alabama census; and Earl Strong research, 2105 SE 10th St., Mineral Wells, TX 76067.
- ³ Joel Harper Winslett Family Bible (in possession of Virginia Guzzi); James R. Rolff's research; 1860, 1870, and 1880 Alabama census; and Edmond Hiram Cranddock statement in 1967.
- ⁴ Winslett Family Bible; James R. Rolff's research; and 1880 Alabama census.
- ⁵ Winslett Family Bible; Sandra Long (90 Long Circle, Rosewell, GA 30075) research; and 1880 Alabama census.
- ⁶ Interview with Henry & Amanda Winslett and James R. Rolff's research.
- ⁷ Winslett interview and Janie Chaffin Rawlinson's (17 Montgomery Ave., Sylacauga, AL 35150) research.
- ⁸ Winslett interview; James R. Rolff's research; and 1870 Alabama census.

MASTIN STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and RANDOLPH CO., AL

- ⁹ Winslett interview.
- ¹⁰ James R. Rolff's research and Edmond Hiram Craddock statement, 1967.
- ¹¹ Winslett interview and Edmond Hiram Craddock statement, 1967.
- ¹² James R. Rolff's research and Earl Strong's research, 2105 SE 10th St., Mineral Wells, TX 76067.
- ¹³ Winslett Family Bible; James R. Rolff's research; and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ¹⁴ Winslett Family Bible and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ¹⁵ Winslett Family Bible and Hershell Winslett's (deceased) research.
- ¹⁶ Winslett Family Bible; Winslett Family Newsletter; Sandra Long, Rosewell, GA, 1992; and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ¹⁷ Winslett Family Bible; Winslett Family Newsletter; Sandra Long, Rosewell, GA, 1992.
- ¹⁸ Sandra Long's research, Roswell, GA.
- ¹⁹ Winslett Family Bible; Sandra Long's research, Roswell, GA, 1992; and Hershell Winslett's research.
- ²⁰ Winslett Family Bible; Sandra Long's research, Roswell, GA; Hershell Winslett's research; and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ²¹ Winslett Family Bible; Winslett Family Newsletter; Sandra Long, Rosewell, GA, 1992; and Hershell Winslett's research.
- ²² Winslett Family Bible; Sandra Long's research, Roswell, GA; and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ²³ Winslett Family Bible.
- ²⁴ Ibid; Sandra Long, Rosewell, GA, 1992; and Winslett Family Newsletter.
- ²⁵ Winslett Family Bible; Hershell Winslett's research; and Winslett Family Newsletter; and Sandra Long, Rosewell, GA, 1992.
- ²⁶ Winslett Family Bible; Hershell Winslett's research; and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ²⁷ Winslett Family Bible and Favorite Recipes & the Weathers Family by Ludie Grantham. Wilsonville, AL 35186.*
- ²⁸ E.V. Perry Papers.*
- ²⁹ Joel Harper Winslett Bible* and interview with Willie Leola Winslett, Sep 1992 and Feb 1994 with Virginia Guzzi.
- ³⁰ Winslett Family Bible.
- ³¹ Ibid and Favorite Recipes & the Weathers Family by Ludie Grantham, Wilsonville, AL 35186.*

* In custody of Virginia (Custis) Winslett.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Virginia (Winslett) Guzzi, 1212 Trinity Dr., Alexander, VA 22314.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

FOURTH GENERATION

4-31. ROBERT STRONG¹, (s/o John Strong #7, John Jr. #2, John Sr.#1),
b. ca. 1769 in Louisa Co., VA, d. May 25, 1841 in Heard Co., GA. He
m. ca. 1805, ELIZABETH B. MARBLE, d. Oct 30, 1844 in Heard Co.

Children:

- 1. Marsh Strong, b. May 14, 1806 in probably Clarke Co., GA.
- + 2. John Strong, b. Dec 15, 1807, d. Apr 20, 1892.
- 3. Creed J. Strong, b. Dec 30, 1809.
- 4. Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 17, 1812.
- 5. Magan Strong, b. Nov 24, 1813.
- 6. Nathan Strong, b. Mar 14, ca. 1816.
- 7. Christopher Strong, b. Feb 28, 1818.
- 8. Frances Strong, b. May 19, 1820.
- 9. Sarah strong, b. Mar 9, 1822.
- 10. Tabitha Strong, b. Jun 5, 1824.
- 11. Susannah Strong, b. Jun 13, ca. 1826.
- 12. Simmeyan Strong, b. Oct 14, 1828.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. JOHN STRONG, s/o Robert Strong #31, b. Dec 15, 1807 in probably
Clarke Co., VA, d. Apr 20, 1892 in probably Tallapoosa Co., AL. He
m1 _____ and m2 Mar 10, 1844, MARY ALLEN, b. Apr 16, 1826, d. Jan
10, 1909

Children, by 1st marriage:

- 13. Kit Strong.
- 14. Frances Strong.

Children, Mary:

- + 15. John Robert Strong, b. Nov 5, 1845, d. Aug 26, 1936.
- 16. Charles A. Strong.
- + 17. Creed Jentry Strong, b. Apr 3, 1847, d. Nov 2, 1937.
- + 18. Mandy Strong, b. Sep 23, 1851.
- 19. Lewis W. Strong, b. Oct 18, 1853.
- + 20. Allen James Strong, b. Jan 14, 1856, d. Nov 20, 1901.
- + 21. Elisha David Strong, b. May 16, 1858, d. Dec 2, 1956.
- 22. Mary Strong, b. Jan 30, 1860.
- 23. Parphena Strong, b. Apr 28, 1862.
- 24. Martha J. Strong, b. Feb 2, 1860.
- 25. George Monroe Strong, b. Oct 5, 1865, d. Nov 22, 1937.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-15. JOHN ROBERT STRONG, s/o John Strong #2, b. Nov 5, 1845 in
Tallapoosa Co. AL, d. Aug 26, 1936. He m. SARAH "Sally" ADELINE
CROW, b. May 9, 1849 in Georgia, d. Mar 16, 1919. John and brother
Creed married sisters on a bridge between Alabama and Georgia. They
are buried in the Old Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.

Taken in part from the Henderson, TX paper in 1933. "He was a
few days short of 17 when he cast his lot with the Army of the
South, taking part in engagements from the first to the last. It
was his experience to fight under many famous Southern leaders and
become their personal friends, among them being Gen. Robert E. Lee,
J.E.B. Stewart, and he even slept with Jeff Davis. He also knew
Gen. Bragg, Gen. Hood, and saw Stonewall Jackson shot by his own men
by mistake. He took part in the two battles of Bull Run,
Murfreesboro, and was with Lee at Appomattox Court House when he
surrendered to Gen Grant. He stood but a few feet from Lee when he
offered his sword in surrender to Grant."

He was not shot during the war, but his overcoat, which his
mother made for him, had 39 shots put through it. He was captured
and taken prisoner at one time and escaped after 36 hours and found
his way back to his comrades by the sound of their guns. He came to
Texas after the war, in the early seventies, settling near Shiloh.

¹ #31 Robert Strong is #1412 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia
and Other Southern States".

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

Children: all buried in the Old Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co.

- + 26. Jonathan Lee Atkinson Strong, b. Aug 5, 1870, d. Jun 29, 1925.
- 27. Alice Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 1, 1872, d. May 7, 1966, m. Baker.
- 28. Mary Hewley Strong, b. Feb 27, 1874, d. Dec 16, 1962.
- 29. Sarah Emma Frances Strong b. Jun 10, 1877, d. Apr 1, 1881.
- 30. John Luther Strong, b. ca. 1879.
- 31. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Jan 10, 1881, d. Sep 17, 1959, m. Lera _____.

6-17. CREED "Bud" JENTRY STRONG, s/o John Strong #2, b. Apr 3, 1847 in Alabama, d. Nov 2, 1937 in Concord, TX. He m. ca. 1869 on the line between Alabama and Georgia, MARY ADELAIDE CROW, b. 1849, d. 1929. They moved to Texas between 1870 and 1875. He is buried in the Sand Flat Cemetery near Enterprise, TX.

Children:

- 32. Walter C. Strong, b. ca. 1869 in Alabama, d. 1954 in Texas, m. Jeanette Barnes, b. 1890, d. 1974.
- + 33. Beeman Ewell Strong, b. Sep 22, 1875, d. Mar 27, 1960.
- 34. Victoria Strong, b. Feb 16, 1878 in Texas, d. Apr 1, 1969, m. Homer Rainbolt, b. Jul 12, 1876, d. Jun 25, 1963.
- 35. Rosa Strong, b. May 30, 1886 in Concord, TX, d. Apr 4, 1957, m. Solen Phaddeus Ross, d. 1963.

6-20. ALLEN JAMES STRONG, s/o John Strong #2, b. Jan 14, 1856, d. Nov 20, 1901. He m. Nov 11, 1881, SAMANTHA PAIRE, b. Sep 13, 1851 in Clay Co., AL, d. Sep 11, 1937. They are buried in the Welcome Cemetery.

Children:

- + 36. Penny Mae Strong, b. Oct 27, 1882, d. Jul 12, 1907.
- + 37. John David Strong, b. Feb 14, 1885, d. Jan 31, 1965.
- + 38. Richard Hughie Strong, b. Jul 30, 1886, d. Feb 1930.
- + 39. Fannie Jane Strong.
- + 40. Martha Strong, b. Jul 27, 1891, d. Jul 9, 1966.

6-21. ELISHA DAVID STRONG, s/o John Strong #2, b. May 16, 1858, d. Dec 2, 1956. He m. Oct 12, 1882, ALLISON MISSOURI WATSON, d/o John Andrew and Martha Ann (Mosby) Watson, b. Nov 7, 1886, d. Feb 13, 1946. Elisha was a native of Tallapoosa Co., AL. He was a country farmer and made his living from the market trade. A great lover of Sacred Harp music, he went to singings far and near. The formula he gives for the 98 years of activity is, "My secret for a long life is to live a clean and good life and I have tried to do Just that."

Children:

- + 41. Albert Mosby Strong, b. Jul 26, 1883, d. Oct 1, 1936.
- 42. Infant Strong, b. & d. May 16, 1885.
- + 43. Columbus Allen Strong Sr., b. Jul 12, 1886, d. Jan 3, 1966.
- 44. Walter Strong, b. Nov 29, 1889, d. Jan 26, 1976. Most of Walter's working life was with the U. S. Government. He was in the Navy 1912-1916. He joined the Army, WW I in 1917, and was overseas until the war was over. He worked for the U. S. Treasury Department in Washington, D.C. until his retirement. He returned to Alabama in 1971.
- + 45. Lunie Sherrod Strong, b. Jul 13, 1892, d. Jan 8, 1960.
- 46. Francis Olney Strong, b. Jan 11, 1895, d. Apr 1918. He was in the U.S. Navy during WW I. He was aboard the CYCLOPS when it was lost at sea. It is still one of the mysteries of WW I that has never been Solved.
- 47. Elisha Hugh Strong, b. Jul 25, 1897, d. Jun 21, 1975, m. Aug 12, 1919, Mary Frances Gardiner in Birmingham, AL.
- + 48. Lena May Strong, b. May 26, 1901, d. Mar 16, 1989.
- + 49. Herman Edwin Strong, b. Dec 23, 1903, d. Jun 18, 1993.
- 50. Floy Ruth Strong, b. Jul 18, 1906, d. Aug 25, 1918.
- 51. John Heflin Strong, b. Mar 17, 1909, d. Jun 10, 1909.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-26. JONATHAN LEE ATKINSON STRONG, s/o John Robert Strong #15, b. Sep 5, 1870 in Tallapoosa Co., AL, d. Jun 29, 1925 in Rusk Co., TX. He m. Oct 14, 1895, MITTIE C. LEE, d/o J.H. and Mollie E. (Engram) Lee, b. Jan 27, 1876 in Deberry, Panola Co., TX, d. Aug 4, 1899. They are buried in the Old Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

52. Floyd Strong.

53. Gordon Strong, b. ca. 1898.

+ 54. Beeman Bryan Strong, b. Aug 3, 1896.

7-33. BEEMAN EWELL STRONG, s/o Creed Jentry Strong #17, b. Sep 22, 1875 in Sand Flat, TX, d. Mar 27, 1960 in Beaumont, TX. He m. Apr 19, 1904, NANCY RAE FAULKNER, d/o Larkin Cullen and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) Faulkner, b. Dec 18, 1881 in Concord, TX, d. Aug 14, 1964 in Beaumont. They are buried in the Magnolia Cemetery in Beaumont.

Children, b. in Nacogdoches, TX:

+ 55. Beeman Ewell Strong Jr., b. Oct 7, 1905, d. Jul 29, 1974.

+ 56. Charlotte Rae Strong, b. Feb 6, 1911, d. Apr 10, 1975.

7-36. PENNY MAE STRONG, d/o Allen James Strong #20, b. Oct 27, 1882, d. Jul 12, 1907. She m. Jan 4, 1900, CHARLES HOUSTEN RYAN, b. Apr 21, 1811, d. Aug 16, 1937.

Children:

57. Lillian Mae Ryan, b. May 8, 1901, m. Apr 15, 1920, Marion Homer Stewart (twin), b. Dec 3, 1893, d. Jun 28, 1973.

+ 58. Alma Dunwreath Ryan (twin), b. Dec 3, 1893, Jun 28, 1973.

+ 59. Floyd Clifton Ryan, b. Oct 10, 1906.

7-37. JOHN DAVID STRONG, s/o Allen James Strong #20, b. Feb 14, 1885, d. Jan 31, 1965. He m. MILLIE LOU RAY, b. Dec 7, 1884, d. Oct 27, 1961.

Children:

60. William Strong.

61. Earl Strong, m. Phebie ____.

62. Albert Strong, m. Lukie Turner.

63. Elbert Strong.

64. Hazel Strong, m. Tommie Welden.

7-38. RICHARD HUGHIE STRONG, s/o Allen James Strong #20, b. Jul 30, 1886, d. Feb 1930. He m. OLA JANE NUMELLY, b. Apr 12, 1885, d. Apr 28, 1924.

Children:

65. Burlis Strong.

66. Royal Strong.

67. Valeria Strong, m. Carl Perry.

68. Velma Strong, m. Floyd Kilgo.

69. Mozell Strong, m. Rueben Power.

70. Howard Strong, m. Norma McKensie.

71. Gwendalyn Strong.

7-39. FANNIE JANE STRONG, d/o Allen James Strong #20. She m. BRUCE BRAZELL (Brazeal).

Child:

72. Edna Brazell.

7-40. MARTHA STRONG, d/o Allen James Strong #20, b. Jul 27, 1891, d. Jul 9, 1966. She Jan 9, 1919 as his 2nd wife, BEN W. STRICKLAND, b. Nov 12, 1885, d. Feb 20, 1951.

Children:

+ 73. Lois Strickland, b. Feb 6, 1920.

74. Mary Strickland, b. Jul 3, 1921, m. Sep 25, 1946, Herman Leigeber, b. Dec 8, 1918.

75. Bennie Mae Strickland, b. Mar 5, 1923.

+ 76. Lavada Strickland, b. Nov 15, 1924.

+ 77. Wilson Strickland, b. Oct 24, 1926.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

78. Royce Urah Strickland, b. Jan 25, 1930, d. Aug 18, 1952.
Drowned in Korea when a typhoon caused a flood.
- + 79. Norma Fae Strickland, b. Jul 2, 1930
- 7-41. **ALBERT MOSBY STRONG**, s/o Elisha David Strong #21, b. Jul 26, 1883, d. Oct 1, 1936. He m. **NOBIE BAGWELL**.
Children:
80. Cecil Strong, b. Jan 22, 1908, Dec 4, 1933.
81. Carl Strong, b. Aug 1913, d. at Belle Mead, NJ, m. Helen ____.
82. Edsel D. Strong, b. May 10, 1918, m. Mary ____.
83. Albert Mosby Strong Jr., b. Oct, 1924, m. Helen ____.
- 7-43. **COLUMBUS ALLEN STRONG SR.**, s/o Elisha David Strong #21, b. Jul 12, 1886 in Newsite, AL, d. Jan 3, 1966 in Birmingham, AL. He m. Mar 16, 1913 in Alexander City, AL, **KATIE LOU GORDON**, d/o David Russell and Lee Anna (Jackson) Gordon, b. Jun 27, 1890 in Tallapoosa, Co., AL, d. Jun 3, 1958 in Birmingham, AL.
Columbus was a native of Tallapoosa Co., Newsite, AL. He retired in the 60's from the U.S. Steel Corporation. During WW II he served on the War Manpower Commission. He was a Charter Member of the Alabama League of Aging Citizens, and appointed member of the Governor's Committee for the Aged, named a Lt. Col. on the Governor's Staff (Honorary) and was named to the Senior Citizen's Hall of Fame on Sep (), 1984.
Katie Lou was active during WW II with the U.S.O., Army and Navy Mother's Clubs. She was a volunteer at the Veteran's Hospital, earning 1,000 hours.
Children:
84. Columbus Allen Strong Jr., b. May 16, 1913, d. Mar 16, 1976 in Torrance, CA, m. Angie L. Chandler. He had a lifetime career in the Navy. After his retirement he worked for the Civil Service.
- + 85. Mary Katherine Strong, b. Jul 12, 1914.
86. Edward Strong (twin), b. Sep 25, 1917, d. Jul 10, 1944, m. Ida Madeline Weir, d. Jul 10, 1984. He was a 1st. Lieutenant in the Army Air Force as a pilot. He died in Assam, India. He had flown more than 150 missions "over the hump" in the China-Burma-India area of the war. He received a Presidential Citation and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, AL.
87. Edwin Strong (twin), b. Sep 25, 1917, d. Oct 20, 1971, m. Jessie Dean Lumpkin, d. in Sacramento, CA. He did defense work during WW II.
- 7-45. **LUNIE SHERROD STRONG**, s/o Elisha David Strong #21, b. Jul 13, 1892, d. Jan 8, 1960. He m. **AUBREY GRIER**.
Child:
+ 88. Lonnie S. Strong, b. Sep 14, 1918.
+ 89. Carroll David Strong, b. Jul 26, 1925.
- 7-48. **LENA MAY STRONG**, d/o Elisha David Strong #21, b. May 26, 1901, d. Mar 16, 1989. She m. **JOHN THOMAS VERNON**, b. Oct 26, 1891, d. 1974.
Child:
90. Raymond Vernon, b. Dec 23, 1935, m. Jul 22, 1989, Glenda Harris, b. Nov 8, 1945. Raymond retired from Southern Graphics and currently works for Southern Alloy, maker of castings. They live in Sylacauga, Al.
- 7-49. **HERMAN EDWIN STRONG**, s/o Elisha David Strong #21, b. Dec 23, 1903 in Tallapoosa Co., near Alexander City, AL, d. Jun 18, 1993. He m1 Apr 9, 1927 (divorced Dec 16, 1946), **MAGDALENE CROSBY VIDAL**, b. May 26, 1904. He m2 Jun 21, 1950, **MARY ANN SPARKS**, b. Apr 25, 1904, d. Mar 3, 1994.
Herman's urge to travel led him to the Philippines culminating in employment with the Benquet Consolidated Mining Co. He had opportunity for traveling the length and breadth of the Islands in

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

pursuit of hobbies, fishing and hunting. In January 1942 he was interned at Santa Thomas University compounded with other Americans and nationals of other anti-Japanese countries for more than three years. After returning to this country he worked for the Bureau of Internal Revenue and the State Highway Department in Montgomery, AL. He wrote a book, "Ringside Seat To War" relating his experience.

Children:

- 91. Floy Frances Strong, b. Aug 10, 1928.
- 92. Jeanette Fe Strong, b. Sep 2, 1929, d. Nov 11, 1933.
- 93. David Walter Strong, b. Aug 7, 1935.
- 94. Alice Margaret Strong, b. Jul 20, 1939.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-54. BEEMAN BRYAN STRONG, s/o Jonathan Atkinson Lee Strong #26, b. Aug 3, 1896 in Concord, Rusk, TX. He m. Feb 28, 1915, **JOSIE NORSWORTHY**, b. Jan 23, 1896 in Atlanta, TX, d. Oct 7, 1972 in Henderson, Rusk, TX. She is buried in the OLD Prospect Cemetry in Rusk Co.

Children:

- 95. Fay Strong.
- 96. Homer Strong, lived in Philadelphia, PA.
- 97. Francis Strong.
- 98. Dorothy Lee Strong, b. Mar 4, 1925 in Mt. Enterprise, TX, m. Mar 1, 1947, Merrell Vernon Telschow, b. May 5, 1917 in Glen Flora, TX.
- 99. Charles Strong, lived in Mt. Enterprise, TX.
- 100. Morgan Strong, lived in Tyler, TX.
- 101. Sarah Strong.
- 102. Jo Ann Strong, m. _____ Pinkerton and lived in Longview, TX.

8-55. BEEMAN EWELL STRONG JR., s/o Beeman Ewell Strong #33, b. Oct 7, 1905 in Nacogdaches, TX, d. Jul 29, 1974 in Beaumont, TX. He m. Jun 12, 1931 in Waco, TX, **LOIS ROSE WILLIAMS**, d/o Harry Morgan and Emma Eliza (Henderson) Williams, b. Sep 21, 1908 in Lorena, TX

Children, b. in Beaumont:

- + 103. Barbara Elizabeth Strong, b. Mar 22, 1932.
- + 104. Beeman Ewell Strong III, b. Jun 5, 1936.

8-56. CHARLOTTE RAE STRONG, d/o Beeman Ewell Strong #33, b. Feb 6, 1911 in Nacogoches, TX, d. Apr 10, 1975 in Beaumont, TX. She m. Nov 20, 1934 in Beaumont, **WALDO WILSON**, s/o J. Cooke and Mary (Randolph) Wilson, b. Oct 1, 1908 in Beaumont, d. Jun 2, 1979 in Beaumont. He was employed in the oil industry.

Child:

- + 105. Nancy Randolph Wilson, b. Sep 27, 1941.

8-58. ALMA DUNWREATH RYAN, d/o Penny Mae Strong #36, b. Dec 3, 1893, d. Jun 28, 1973. She m1 Jul 31, 1929, **CHARLES C. GREIGER** and m2 **SILAS PAUL CHAMBERS**, b. Aug 27, 1890, d. Dec 1976.

Children:

- 106. Charles Greiger, b. Jul 28, 1930, d. Nov 11, 1951.
- 107. James Greiger, d. at birth.
- 108. Thomas Milton Greiger, b. Jan 4, 1938, d. Jun 19, 1939.
- 109. Larry Paul Greiger, b. Apr 16, 1946.

8-59. FLOYD CLIFTON RYAN, s/o Penny Mae Strong #36, b. Oct 10, 1906. He m. Jan 1935, **GLADYS LUCILLE JULIAN**, b. Nov 30, 1912.

Children:

- 110. Wendell T. Ryan, b. Dec 31, 1935.
- 111. James C. Ryan, b. Feb 12, 1946.
- 112. Barbara Lucille Ryan, b. Sep 18, 1949.

8-73. LOIS STRICKLAND, d/o Martha Strong #40, b. Feb 6, 1920. She m. **KENNETH JOHNSON**.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

Children:

- 113. Ronnie Johnson, b. Sep 22, 1950.
- + 114. James Johnson, b. Jul 7, 1952.
- + 115. Brenda Johnson, n. Apr 29, 1955.
- 116. Frankie Johnson, b. Jan 7, 1958.

8-76. LAVADA STRICKLAND, d/o Martha Strong #40, b. Nov 15, 1924. She m. Dec 3, 1946, BERNARD J. HOSLIN, b. Jul 3, 1923, d. Apr 20, 1980.

Children:

- + 117. Kenneth W. Hoslin, b. Oct 21, 1947.
- + 118. Janet Ellen Hoslin, b. Aug 9, 1950.
- 119. Cynthia Lee Hoslin, b. Jul 29, 1954, d. Dec 26, 1970 in a car accident.
- 120. Bernard J. Hoslin, Jr., b. dec 12, 1955.

8-77. WILSON STRICKLAND, d/o Martha Strong #40, b. Oct 24, 1926. He m. 197_, GLENDA ____.

Children:

- 121. Jimmy W. Strickland.
- 122. Beverly Strickland.

8-79. NORMA FAE STRICKLAND, d/o Martha Strong #40, b. Jul 2, 1930. She m. DON CHANDLER.

Children:

- 123. Jeffrey Chandler, b. 1954.
- + 124. Donna Chandler, b. 1956.
- 125. David Royce Chandler, b. Apr 1, 1967.

8-85. MARY KATHERINE STRONG, d/o Columbus Allen Strong #43, b. Jul 12, 1914 in Alexander City, AL. She m. May 15, 1943 in Birmingham, AL, JAMES CLEVELAND STEPHENSON, s/o James Luther and Minnie Alma (Curtis) Stephenson of Decatur, AL, b. Aug 15, 1908 in Birmingham, d. Mar 16, 1981 in Birmingham. He was Vice President of Moss-Thorton Construction Co. in Leeds, AL. She lives in Bloomington, IN. James was a graduate of the Birmingham School of Law. He served in WW II as a 1st. Lieutenant, Quartermaster Corps and in the Reserve Army as a Captain in the Judges Advocate General's Corps. He worked many years for Vulcan Materials Co. as Assistant to the Vice President until his retirement. He then worked for Moss-Construction Co. as Vice President. He was a 33rd Degree Scottish Rite Mason.

Child:

- + 126. Edward James Stephenson, b. Aug 15, 1947.

8-88. LONNIE S. STRONG, s/o Lunie Sherrod Strong #45, b. Sep 14, 1918. He m. Oct 13, 1940, MINNIE LOU CAPPS, b. Nov 30, 1920. Lonnie served in WW II in the Air Force in Europe.

Child:

- + 127. Charles Sharon "Sherry" Strong, b. Apr 16, 1945.

8-89. CARROLL DAVID STRONG, s/o Lonnie Sherrod Strong #45, b. Jul 26, 1925. He m. ELIZABETH TRUETT, b. Mar 21, 1926.

Children:

- 128. Janice Lynn Strong, b. Jun 18, 1952.
- 129. Steven David Strong, b. Oct 27, 1957.
- 130. Lesa Ann Strong, b. Aug 6, 1959.

NINTH GENERATION

9-103. BARBARA ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Beeman Ewell Strong Jr. #55, b. Mar 22, 1932 in Beaumont, TX. She m. Sep 4, 1953 in Beaumont, THEODRIC EDWIN MOOR JR. s/o Theodric Edwin and Virginia Amanda (Ligon) Moor, b. Sep 18, 1932 in Beaumont. He is employed in the insurance industry.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

Children:

- + 131. Kathleen Elizabeth Moor, b. Dec 15, 1954.
- + 132. Theodric Edwin Moor III, b. Oct 13, 1956.
- 133. Glenn David Moor, b. Jun 23, 1961 in Beaumont, TX. He is the business manager for Phi Gamma Delta.

9-104. **BEEMAN EWELL STRONG III**, s/o Beeman Ewell Strong Jr. #55, b. Jun 5, 1936 in Beaumont, TX. He m. Jan 10, 1970 in Houston, TX, LOUISE CLARKSON CONNALLY, d/o Ben Clarkson and Sarah Nell (Allen) Connally, b. Apr 23, 1944 in San Antonio, TX. She is a cancer geneticist and he is in the real estate business in Houston.

Children, b. in Houston:

- 134. Beeman Strong, b. May 24, 1973.
- 135. Larkin Louise Strong, b. Nov 26, 1974.

9-105. **NANCY RANDOLPH WILSON**, d/o Charlotte Rae Strong #56, b. Sep 27, 1941 in Beaumont, TX. She m. Apr 26, 1969 in Beaumont, TX, McALLEN SCANLAN, s/o William and Salome (McAllen) Scanlan, b. Feb 12, 1940 in Brownville, TX. She is a professional photographer and he is an attorney. They were divorced in 1986.

Children, b. in Austin, TX:

- 136. Laura Cullen Scanlan, b. Mar 8, 1971.
- 137. Wilson McAllen Scanlan, b. Mar 9, 1976.

9-114. **JAMES JOHNSON**, s/o Lois Strickland #73, b. Jul 7, 1952. He m. JUANITA ____.

Children:

- 138. James D. Johnson, b. Feb 27, 1974.
- 139. Elizabeth Johnson.
- 140. Matthew Johnson, b. 1984.

9-115. **BRENDA JOHNSON**, d/o Lois Strickland #73, b. Apr 29, 1955. She m. LUZAR JOVIE.

Children:

- 141. Rita Jovic.
- 142. Natasha Jovic.
- 143. Olivia Jovic.

9-117. **KENNETH W. HOSLIN**, s/o Lavada Strickland #76, b. Oct 21, 1947. He m. Sep 1982, ROSE A. MILLER.

Child:

- 144. Eric John Hoslin, b. Aug 3, 1984.

9-118. **JANET ELLEN HOSLIN**, d/o Lavada Strickland #76, b. Aug 9, 1950. She m. Jan 11, 1969, RICHARD W. BALDWIN, b. Jun 22, 1945 in Defiance, OH.

Children:

- 145. Barbara Ann Baldwin, b. Dec 29, 1964.
- 146. James R. Baldwin, b. Oct 19, 1972.

9-124. **DONNA CHANDLER**, d/o Norma Fae Strickland #79, b. 1956, m. Apr 1981, ROY R. ROEBUCK III.

Child:

- 147. Jeremy Michael Roebuck, b. Oct 17, 1984.

9-126. **EDWARD JAMES STEPHENSON**, s/o Mary Katherine Strong #85, b. Aug 15, 1947 in Birmingham, AL. He m. Jul 24, 1971 in Columbia, SC, LINDA JO MANGUM, d/o William Burrell and Gladys (Chassereau) Mangum. They lived in Bloomington, IN in 1995.

Edward did his under-graduate work at Rice University, Houston, TX. He received his PHD. in Nuclear Physics at the University of Wisconsin, Madison. He did his post-doctoral work at the Lawrence-Berkeley Laboratory in Berkeley, CA and then worked at the Argonne National Laboratory, Chicago, IL. In August 1979 he began work at the Indiana Cyclotron Facility, Bloomington, IN. He is now Senior Research Scientist.

ROBERT STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and HEARD CO., GA

Linda Jo did her under-graduate work at the University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC. She attended the University of Wisconsin at Madison. She received her Master's degree in Journalism from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN. She works for University Publications as a Writer and Editor.

Child:

148. Alan William Stephenson, b. Dec 7, 1977 in Oakland, CA.

9-127. CHARLES SHARON "Sherry" STRONG, d/o Lonnie S. Strong #88, b. Apr 16, 1945. She m. WAYNE D. HATFIELD.

Children:

149. Brent Kalon Hatfield, b. Nov 3, 1961.

150. Wendy Denice Hatfield, b. Nov 3, 1965.

TENTH GENERATION

10-131. KATHLEEN ELIZABETH MOOR, d/o Barbara Elizabeth Strong #103, b. Dec 15, 1954 in Tucson, AZ. She m. May 29, 1976 in Beaumont, TX, WESLEY WALKER SHIPLEY, s/o Walker Horton and Mary Jane (Guinn) Shipley, b. Jun 20, 1952 in Waco, TX. He is employed in the insurance industry.

Children:

151. Jennifer Elizabeth Shipley (adopted), b. Jul 7, 1983 in Tomball, TX.

152. Kimberly Michelle Shipley, b. Dec 5, 1987 in Beaumont, TX.

10-132. THEODRIC EDWIN MOOR III, s/o Barbara Elizabeth Strong #103, b. Oct 13, 1956 in Lake Charles, LA. He m. Jun 27, 1987 in Beaumont, TX, BARBARA ANNE MCGOVERN, d/o John Joseph and Rosemary Dorothy (Friedell) McGovern, b. Nov 12, 1956 in Urbana, IL. She is a chemical engineer and he is employed in the insurance industry.

Children:

153. Kelly Marie Moor, b. Apr 18, 1990 in Houston, TX.

154. Kristen Anne Moor, b. Jun 26, 1992 in Houston.

155. Sarah Rose (twin), b. Oct 13, 1994 in Beaumont.

156. Rachel Amanda Moor (twin), b. Oct 13, 1994 in Beaumont.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Katherine (Strong) Stephenson, 2455 Tamarack Trail Apt.
237, Bloomington, IN 47408.

Mrs. Dorothy Lee (Strong) Telschow, 9970 Neuens Rd., Houston, TX
77080.

Mrs. Barbara (Strong) Moor, 1135 Thomas Rd., Beaumont, TX 77706.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

FOURTH GENERATION

4-34. SHERWOOD STRONG¹ (s/o William Strong #9, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. ca. 1756 in Hanover Co., VA, d. before Sep 14, 1825 in Clarke Co., GA. He m. ELIZABETH _____, d. ca. 1870 in Coweta Co., GA. He served in the Revolutionary War. They lived in Goochland Co., VA, moved to Clarke Co., GA. After his death she moved (1827-31) with her family to Walton Co. and in 1832-1840 to Coweta Co., GA where she died.

Children, b. in Clark Co.:

1. Mary "Polly" Strong, b. ca. 1796, m. Apr 25, 1816, Charles W. Harris.
2. William E. Strong, b. ca. 1804.
- + 3. John Strong, b. Feb 24, 1806, d. Sep 5, 1854.
4. Isham Strong, b. ca. 1808, d. Sep 11, 1845.
5. Elizabeth Strong, b. ca. 1809, m. Thomas Willingham.
6. Martha Strong, b. ca. 1809, m. William Whatley.
7. Frances Strong, b. ca. 1810, m. Francis Price.
8. David E. Strong, b. ca. 1810.
9. George Washington Strong, b. ca. 1814.
10. Louisa Strong, b. ca. 1814, m. Orran Pollard.
11. Lewis P. Strong, ca. 1818.
12. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1824, m1 William Whatley, b. Aug 22, 1819 and m2 Lewis Harris.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-3. JOHN STRONG, s/o Sherwood Strong #34, b. Feb 24, 1806 in Clarke Co., GA, d. Sep 5, 1854 in Church Hill, Rusk Co., TX. He m. Jul 9, 1829 in Newton Co., GA, MARY ANN WHATLEY, d/o Wilson and Sally (Heard) Whatley, b. Apr 14, 1809 in Newton Co., GA, d. Jul 17, 1898 in Church Hill. They came to Texas in 1849 and settled at Church Hill, Rusk Co. There is a record (Feb 23, 1853) of him buying 1,300 acres in Rusk Co. John and Mary are both are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co. A cemetery carved out of their lands in 1849-53 and maintained as a burial place for Strongs, allied families and neighbors of the community of church Hill.

Children:

- + 13. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Strong, b. May 21, 1827, d. Aug 31, 1893.
- + 14. Charity Antoinette Strong, b. Oct 16, 1834, d. May 3, 1862.
- + 15. Sherwood W. Strong, b. Apr 6, 1837/8, d. Mar 5, 1862.
- + 16. John Thornton Strong, b. Jul 2, 1840, d. Apr 28, 1896.
- + 17. William Edward Strong, b. Apr 9, 1843, d. Jul 9, 1908.
- + 18. George Seaborn Strong, b. Feb 2, 1846, d. Apr 15, 1910.
- + 19. Samuel Whatley Strong, b. Jan 1, 1849, d. Nov 22, 1902.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-13. SARAH "Betty" ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o John Strong #3, b. May 21, 1827 in Floyd Co., GA, d. Aug 31, 1893. She m1, Sep 4, 1845, WILLIAM F. YOUNG, s/o Augustin and Catherine (Pounds) Young, b. Jan 10, 1825 in DeKalb Co., GA, d. Feb 26, 1864, both are buried in the Strong Cemetery. She m2, in 1865, B. F. MONTGOMERY, d. 1865. They came to Rusk Co., TX in 1849 from Paulding (Polk) Co., GA.

Children:

20. Mary Catherine Young, b. Jun 27, 1846 in Polk Co., GA, d. May 13, 1915, m. Oct 2, 1864 in Rusk City, TX, Capt. James Henry Garrison, b. May 1, 1836 in GA, d. Jul 6, 1909. Both are buried in th Greenwood Cemetery in Garrison, TX.
- + 21. Laura Minerva Young, b. May 13, 1849, d. Jun 31, 1917.
22. John Augustin Young, b. Sep 11, 1852 in Rusk Co., d. Jun 8, 1853 in infancy. Buried in the first grave in the Strong Cemetery.
- + 23. John Augustin Young Jr. b. Jan 10, 1855, d. Mar 2, 1903.

¹ #34 Sherwood Strong is #1111 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

6-14. **CHARITY ANTOINETTE STRONG**, d/o John Strong #3, b. Oct 16, 1834 in Pauling Co., GA, d. May 3, 1862 in Rusk Co., TX. She m. May 29, 1855 in Rusk Co., **THOMAS L. SCRUGGS**. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

24. Tabitha Jones Scruggs, b. Mar 27, 1858, b. Sep 4, 1859.

25. Addie Kate Scruggs, b. Aug 10, 1861, d. Jul 10, 1866.

6-15. **SHERWOOD W. STRONG**, s/o John Strong #3, b. Apr 6, 1837/8 in Milledgeville, Pauling, GA, d. Mar 4, 1862 during the Civil War at a prisoner of war camp in Chicago, IL. He served in Company "I", 7th Texas, Regiment, CSA. He m. Jun 4, 1858 in Rusk Co., TX, **SARAH ELIZABETH BALLENGER**, d/o Thomas and Mary (Wingo) Ballenger, b. 1837 in SC. After his death she m2 in 1865, Abner Benson Turner.

Children:

+ 26. Thomas Edward Strong, b. Dec 28, 1859, d. Feb 14, 1908.

27. John S. Strong, b. & d. Aug 1863.

6-16. **JOHN THORNTON STRONG**, s/o John Strong #3, b. Jul 2, 1840 in Calding (now Polk), Polk, GA, d. Apr 28, 1896 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX. He m. May 19, 1859 in Rusk Co, **MARY JANE BALLENGER**, d/o Thomas and Mary (Wingo) Ballenger, b. Jul 13, 1840 in Church Hill, b. Sep 6, 1907. He came to Rusk Co. in 1849 with is parents. He was a farmer. They are buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

+ 28. George Sherwood Strong, b. Jul 13, 1863, d. Sep 24, 1947.

+ 29. John Thomas Strong, b. Jul 2, 1865, d. Dec 23, 1959.

+ 30. Jefferson Davis Strong, b. Nov 28, 1867, d. May 2, 1949.

+ 31. William "Bill" Clayburn Strong, b. Jun 25, 1870, d. Dec 14, 1939

+ 32. Mary Laura Strong, b. Feb 11, 1873, d. Apr 29, 1964.

+ 33. Dora Ann Strong, b. Aug 28, 1875, d. Jan 5, 1926.

+ 34. D. R. "Doc" Russell Strong, b. Jul 2, 1878, d. Apr 26, 1932.

+ 35. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mahala Strong, b. Jun 2, 1881, d. Nov 7, 1877.

36. Katie Strong, b. Sep 28, 1885 in Church Hill, d. in Rusk Co.

6-17. **WILLIAM EDWARD STRONG**, s/o John Strong #3, b. Apr 9, 1843 in Pauling Co., GA, d. Jul 9, 1809. He m. Dec 6, 1865 in Rusk Co., TX, **ELMIRA FRANCES BATEMAN**, b. Apr 23, 1841, d. May 12, 1895. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

+ 37. William S. "Willie" Strong, b. Sep 27/29, 1866, d. Jan 25, 1918.

38. Lonnie Strong, b. Jan 1, 1870 in Church Hill, Rusk Co., d. Jul 13, 1960, m. Jun 2, 1889 in Rusk Co., T.H.B. "Bennie" Reed, b. Apr 28, 1867, d. Jan 26, 1946, no issue. She is buried in the Clayton Cemetery in Clayton, TX,

+ 39. John C. Strong, b. 1872, d. 1935.

+ 40. Oscar Strong, b. 1875.

41. Mary A. Strong, b. 1878, m. Smylie White, b. 1975, d. 1943.

42. Lulu Strong, b. 1880, m. L. Tillotson.

6-18. **GEORGE SEABORN STRONG**, s/o John Strong #3, b. Feb 2, 1846 near Cedar Town, Polk, GA, d. Apr 15, 1910 in Illinois. He m. Aug 12, 1866, **SUSAN LOWENIA REESE**, b. Jun 6, 1846, d. Sep 23, 1914. In 1850 he moved, with his parents to Rusk Co., TX. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in Company "I" of the 7th, Texas, and under the flag of the Confederacy. He was twice wounded and was captured and held prisoner at Chicago. He joined the Methodist Episcopal Church South in Church Hill in 1870 and served the church in several capacities. He served as Commissioner of the County Court when the court house was build and his name is to found on the corner stone. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.

Children, b. in Church Hill:

43. William McCajah Strong, b. Sep 9, 1867, d. Sep 9, 1872.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

- + 44. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Apr 12, 1869, d. Feb 15, 1938.
- + 45. John Franklin Strong, b. Nov 11, 1870, d. Nov 26, 1932.
- + 46. George Seaborn Strong Jr., b. Dec 5, 1873, d. Jan 2, 1931.
- 47. William Lewis Strong, b. Dec 4, 1875, d. Jul 18, 1879, buried in the Stong Cemetery in Rusk Co.
- + 48. Thomas Jefferson Strong, b. Aug 28, 1877, d. Jun 20, 1925.
- + 49. Lesbia Belle Strong, b. Dec 12, 1881, d. May 30, 1953.
- 50. Jay Lewis Strong, b. Sep 2, 1883, d. Mar 27, 1942, m1 Mary Jim Young and m2 Bessie Blount.
- + 51. Benjamin Edward Strong, b. Mar 29 1885, d. Jan 3, 1936.
- + 52. Emmet Reese Strong, b. Dec 28, 1888, d. Nov 8, 1969.

6-19. **SAMUEL WHATLEY STRONG**, s/o John Strong #3, b. Jan 1, 1849 in Pauling Co., GA, d. Nov 22, 1902 in Church Hill, Rush, TX. He m. Mar 12, 1869 in Rusk Co., **MARY "KATE" CATHERINE GARRISON**, d/o George McKendrick and Mary Ann (Cooper) Garrison, b. May 5, 1852, d. Jan 24, 1928 in Henderson, Rusk Co. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children, b. in Church Hill:

- 53. Laura Belle Strong, b. Oc 23, 1868, d. Aug 30, 1874, buried in the Strong Cemetery.
- 54. Marie Antoinette Strong, b. Mar 23, 1870, d. Jun 5, 1947, m. Mar 12, 1886, Andrew Jackson Reed, b. 1866, d. 1952. She is buried in the Clayton Cemetery in Texas.
- 55. Sherwood W. Strong, b. Oct 18, 1872, d. Dec 11, 1890.
- + 56. Maude Strong, b. Aug 19, 1873, d. Apr 25, 1936.
- + 57. Minerva Strong, b. May 6, 1876, d. Jan 3, 1963.
- 58. Mandy Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 23, 1878, d. Oct 18, 1879
She swallowed a whistle and died and is buried in the Strong Cemetery.
- + 59. Betty Strong, b. Dec 19, 1880, d. Jun 12, 1909.
- 60. Willie Devereaux Strong, b. Jun 23, 1886, d. Jun 14, 1959, buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.
- + 61. George Samuel Strong, b. Sep 14, 1888, d. May 22, 1952.
- + 62. James Garrison Strong, b. Nov 30, 1891, d. Apr 10, 1974.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-21. **LAURA MANERVA YOUNG**, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Strong #13, b. May 13, 1849 in Polk Co., GA, d. Jan 31, 1917 in TX. She m. Aug 7, 1867 in Nacogdoches Co., TX, **JESSE W. BELL**, b. Aug 7, 1843 in Melrose City, TX, d. Apr 21, 1931. They are buried in Garrison, TX.

Children:

- + 63. John Bell, b. Jul 6, 1871, d. 1964.
- + 64. James Young Bell, b. Sep 14, 1878, d. Dec 5, 1924.

7-23. **JOHN AUGUSTINE YOUNG JR.**, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Strong #13, b. Jan 10, 1855 in Rusk Co., TX, d. Mar 2, 1903 in Rusk Co. He m. Apr 10, 1877, **SALLIE CORNELIA GIBSON**, b. Jun 24, 1860 in TX, d. Nov 14, 1936. They are buried in the Garrison, TX.

Children:

- + 65. William Calhoun Young, b. 1880.
- 66. Russell Young, b. 1882, d. 1883.
- + 67. Betty Elizabeth Young, b. Jun 12, 1884, d. Mar 26, 1953.
- + 68. John A. Young, b. Jul 15, 1886, d. Mar 12, 1926.
- + 69. Catherine "Kate" Young, b. Oct 19, 1889.
- + 70. Augustine Young, b. Apr 4, 1894.
- 71. Sally "Sallie" Young, b. Nov 25, 1895, m. John Garrison.
- + 72. Cora Bell Young, b. Mar 16, 1899.
- + 73. Ruth Young, b. May 3, 1902.

7-26. **THOMAS EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Sherwood W. Strong #15 b. Dec 28, 1859 in TX, d. Feb 14, 1908. He m. May 20, 1888 in Willspoint, TX, **LEONA KOEN**, b. 1872. He is buried in New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk.

Children:

- + 74. Lillian Irene Strong, b. Apr 28, 1889, d. 1968.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

- + 75. Edgar Richard Strong, b. Jul 17, 1892, d. 1952.
- + 76. Bunyan Sherwood Strong, b. Sep 25, 1894, d. 1968.
- 77. Mary Elizabeth Edna Strong, b. Jun 4, 1900, m. Morise Guillory.

7-28. **GEORGE SHERWOOD STRONG**, s/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Jul 13, 1862 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Sep 24, 1947. He m1 Oct 26, 1884 in Rusk, TX, **LEILA FRIDDEL** (Greenwood)?, b. Nov 27, 1867, d. Nov 26, 1901. They are buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co. He m2 **MATTIE ELIZABETH ALLISON**, b. Jan 30, 1883, d. Jan 5, 1964.

Children:

- + 78. Kate Cornelia Strong, b. Oct 16, 1886/7, d. Oct 13, 1962.
- 79. J.T. Strong, b. Feb 7, 1888, d. Feb 20, 1890, buried in New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.
- 80. Ernst Strong, m. Fannie Lee Dawns.
- 81. William Russell Strong, b. Dec 1, 1892, d. Nov 5, 1974, m1 Willie B. Strong and m2 Ethylor _____, b. Oct 23, 1899. He had a son, Wm. Russell Strong Jr., m. Virginia McCurry.
- + 82. John Leon "Lonnie" Strong, b. Sep 13, 1895.
- 83. Mary Lizzie Strong, b. Feb 19, 1898, d. Apr 20, 1958 in Beckville, TX, m. D. L. Langley, b. Sep 3, 1859, d. Dec 27, 1941. He is buried in the Langley Cemetery and She is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.
- + 84. Ray Strong, b. Oct 20, 1900, d. Feb 15, 1970.

7-29. **JOHN THOMAS STRONG**, s/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Jul 2, 1865 in Church Hill, TX, d. Dec 23, 1959 in Concord, Rusk, TX. He m. Jan 23, 1886 in Rusk Co. TX, **HATTIE ROWENA RAINBOLT**, d/o Francis Marion and Sarah Ann (Garrison) Rainbolt, b. May 19, 1870 in Garrison, Nacogdoches Co., TX, d. Jun 28, 1959 in Concord. They are buried in the Concord Cemetery in Rusk, TX.

Children, b. in Concord:

- 85. Mable Marion Strong, b. Dec 24, 1890, m. Apr 20, 1907 in Shelby Co., TX, Millard Marshall Cook..
- 86. Linnie Laura Strong, b. Aug 12, 1893, d. May 4, 1956 in Nacogdoches Co., m. Sep 17, 1916, m. Carl Edmonds.
- 87. Eddie Euell Strong, b. Nov 21, 1896, d. Sep 23, 1983 in Paula Co., TX, m. Jan 30, 1921, Addie Alma Farris.
- + 88. Nannie Mary Strong, b. Oct 12, 1905.
- + 89. Willis Ray Strong, b. Apr 4, 1903, d. Apr 27, 1958.

7-30. **JEFFERSON DAVIS STRONG**, s/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Nov 28, 1867 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. May 2, 1949. He m. May 30, 1888 in Rusk Co., **ADA B. GREENWOOD**, b. Apr 19, 1871, d. Dec 15, 1911. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Church Hill.

Children:

- 90. Rosa Mae Strong, b. Dec 8, 1889 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, d. Apr 12, 1973, m. Nov 25/29, 1911, James "Jim" Wilkerson, b. Mar 10, 1888, d. Dec 30, 1965. She is buried in the Carthage Cemetery in Panola Co.
- 91. Lillian Mahalia Strong, b. Dec 23, 1891, d. Apr 4, 1976, m. Dec 24, 1909, Clyde Copeland, b. Jun 13, 1888, d. Jul 19, 1974.
- + 92. Jessie Bell Strong, b. Jan 1894, d. Feb 5, 1971.
- 93. Lawrence Thornton Strong, b. Mar 6, 1896, d. Sep 1, 1981 in Shreveport, LA, m. Dec 25, 1925 in Rusk Co., Myrtle Elizabeth Leles.
- 94. Dok Davis Strong, b. Aug 8, 1898 in Rusk Co., d. Jul 9/10, 1972 in Marshall, TX, m. Oct 30, 1916 in Rusk Co., Lucy M. White.
- 95. Eva Ann Strong, b. Nov 6, 1900, d. Dec 1, 1979 in Henderson, TX, m. Jul 18, 1916 in Rusk Co., Walter Neal, b. Aug 6, 1895, d. Jan 13, 1978.
- 96. Lucious Strong, b. Feb 3, 1903, d. Dec 3, 1929, m. 1924, Veceie Mae Wright.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

97. Mary (Massie) L. Strong, b. 1905(?), d. 1907(?)

7-31. WILLIAM "Bill" CLAYBURN STRONG, s/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Jun 25, 1870 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Dec 14, 1939. He m. Dec 6, 1896 in Rusk Co., SALLY MELISSA STONE, b. Feb 20, 1875/6, d. Oct 26, 1944. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- + 98. Lewis Thornton Strong, b. Nov 10, 1897, d. Dec 20, 1939.
- + 99. Julian Ray Strong, b. Jul 2, 1899, d. May 16, 1980.
- 100. Thomas "Tom" Jefferson Strong, b. Mar 2, 1903 in Rusk Co., d. Jan 17, 1950.
- 101. Robert Sam Strong, b. Apr 25, 1907 in Rusk Co., d. Oct 12, 1960, m. Feb 10, 1932, Arzell Brooks, b. Jun 27, 1913. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery.
- 102. Katie Lee Strong, b. Oct 2, 1909 in Rusk Co., d. May 25, 1978, m. May 5, 1934, Galie McRae, b. Feb 7, 1904. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery.
- 103. Mary Carolyn Strong, b. Sep 2, 1911 in Rusk Co., d. Sep 2, 1981, m1 Sep 29, 1934, Edward Perry, d. Nov 11, 1937 and m2 Oct 4, 1946, Nelson Scott White. She is buried in Strong Cemetery.
- 104. William Mozell Strong, b. Sep 5, 1914/5 in Rusk Co., d. Oct 6, 1954, m. Dec 21, 1935, Mamie Wylie.
- 105. Gladys Strong, d. in infancy.

7-32. MARY LAURA STRONG, d/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Feb 11, 1873 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Apr 29, 1964 in Rusk, TX. She m. Sep 3, 1901 in Rusk Co., JOE S. FREEMAN, s/o Henry and Martha (Jackson) Freeman, b. Jan 31, 1851 in Upson Co., TX, d. Feb 16, 1926. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Church Hill.

Children, b. in Church Hill:

- 106. Jodie Franklin Freeman, b. Oct 6, 1902, m. Jun 26, 1964, Clarence Clark Sanders, no issue.
- + 107. Mary Lou Freeman, b. Jun 4, 1907.
- 108. Annie Lee Freeman, b. Jun 2, 1909, m. Samuel "Sam" Halcroft Parsons.
- 109. Ruth Pearl Freeman, b. May 13, 1913, d. Feb 5, 1943 (born crippled).

7-33. DORA ANN STRONG, d/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Aug 28, 1875 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jan 5, 1926 in Chapman, Rusk, TX. She m1 Oct 18, 1896 in Rusk Co., JAMES "Jim" E. SNELGROVE, s/o Benjamin and Julia (Kilgore) Snelgrove, b. Jul 10, 1871 in Georgia, d. Nov 18, 1898 in Chapman during a influenza epidemic. She m2 ca. 1909, WILLIAM THOMAS POOL, b. Sep 7, 1847 in Shake Rag, Rusk Co., TX, d. May 11, 1931 in Chapman. James and Dora are buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk, TX and William is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk.

Children:

- 110. Laura Lucille Snelgrove, b. Sep 17, 1897 in Chapman, Rusk, TX, d. Mar 16, 1988 in Henderson, Tusk, TX, m. Dec 30, 1920 in Chapman, Ben Franklin Williams, b. 1893 in Mineral Wells, TX, d. Jun 1946.
- + 111. Mary Corine Snelgrove, b. Jan 8, 1900, d. Oct 23, 1972.
- 112. Linnie Mae Snelgrove, b. Jun 6, 1902 in Blossom, Rusk Co., d. Jul 26, 1991 in Carthage, Panola, TX, m1 Apr 20, 1928 in Jasper, TX, Odell Richardson and m2 Apr 11, 1942, Jesse James Sealy. She attended college in Huntsville, TX and later was a teacher.
- + 113. Mary Jane Pool, b. Feb 25, 1909.
- + 114. Maurine Pool, b. Jun 21, 19__.
- + 115. Herman Pool, b. Jun 15, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1976.

7-34. D. R. "Doc" RUSSELL STRONG, s/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Jul 2, 1878 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Apr 26, 1932 in Chapman Blossom Hill, Rusk Co. He m1 EMMA PALKENHORN, d/o John and June

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Addie Palkenhorn, b. Apr 13, 1894 in Tatum, Panola, TX, d. Sep 22, 1970 in Henderson, Rusk Co. They are both buried in the New Prospect Cemetery in Rusk Co. He m2 Jan 24, 1934 in Rusk Co., J. M. KEGANS.

Children, b. in Rusk Co.:

+ 116. Minnie Faye Strong, b. Jan 31, 1918.

+ 117. Grady Strong, b. Dec 11, 1915.

+ 118. Betty Louise Strong, b. Dec 8, 1923.

7-35. ELIZABETH "Lizzie" MAHALA STRONG, d/o John Thornton Strong #16, b. Jun 2, 1881 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Nov 7, 1977 in Church Hill, TX. She m. Dec 18, 1898 in Chapman, Rusk Co., WILLIAM OSCAR LEOPARD, s/o Andrew Jackson and Lucy Irene (Queen) Leopard, b. Mar 9, 1880 in Gladewater, Gregg, TX, d. Oct 30, 1953. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk, TX.

Children, b. in Church Hill:

119. Annis Lee Leopard, b. Nov 11, 1899, d. Aug 27, 1900.

+ 120. William Edward Leopard, b. Aug 8, 1901, d. Aug 24, 1948.

+ 121. Mary Gladys Leopard, b. Jan 10, 1904, d. 1958.

+ 122. Marion Thornton "Buddy" T. Leopard, b. Feb 16, 1906, d. Feb 2, 1969.

+ 123. Lacy Irene Leopard, b. Sep 12, 1907.

+ 124. Velma Lucille Leopard, b. Oct 11, 1911.

+ 125. Jimmie Inez Leopard, b. Mar 20, 1913.

+ 126. John Willis Leopard, b. Jun 1, 1915, d. Oct 13, 1972.

127. Hubert Elton Leopard (twin), b. Sep 23, 1917, d. Sep 9, 1918.

128. Herbert Alton Leopard (twin), b. Sep 23, 1917. He was in the Air Force in WW II.

7-37. WILLIAM S. "Willie" STRONG, s/o William Edward Strong #17, b. Sep 27/29, 1866 in Church Hill, Rusk, d. Jan 25, 1918. He m. DOLLIE K. TURNER, b. Nov 19, 1869, d. Aug 28, 1917. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.

Child:

129. Frances Leola Strong, b. Jul 20, 1890, d. Sep 25, 1901.

7-39. JOHN C. STRONG, s/o William Edward Strong #17, b. 1872, d. 1935. He m. NONIE OLA PRIOR, b. 1878, d. 1957.

Children:

130. Jewel Prior Strong, b. 1902, m. Neal Woods.

131. Mac Ed Strong, b. 1905, m. Faires McRae, b. 1912.

7-40. OSCAR STRONG, s/o William Edward Strong #17, b. 1875. He m. LUCY WHITE, b. 1877, d. 1949.

Children:

132. Buford Strong, b. 1897.

133. Mira Strong, b. 1899.

134. Sally Moss Strong, b. 1902.

135. Albert Strong, b. 1905.

136. Sam Strong, b. 1909.

7-44. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Apr 12, 1869 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Feb 15, 1938. She m. Dr. JESSE ELECK ROSS, b. Jan 27, 1858, d. May 6, 1927. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

137. Grady B. Ross b. 1891.

+ 138. Mary Lou Ross, b. 1895, d. 1978.

+ 139. Jesse E. Ross Jr., b. 1903, d. 1957.

7-45. JOHN FRANKLIN STRONG, s/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Nov 11, 1870 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Nov 26, 1932. He m. MARY STONE, b. May 18, 1872, d. Dec 28, 1927. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Children:

- 140. Clyde L. Strong, b. 1894, d. 1961, m. Rena Faye Cochran, b. 1900, d. 1952.
- 141. Minnie Lee Strong, b. 1900, d. 1909.
- 142. George R. Strong, b. 1904, d. 1973.
- 143. Emily Strong, b. 1906, d. 1970, m. Jewell Howard.
- 144. Lucille Strong.
- 145. Inez Barnett Strong, b. 1910, d. 1976.

7-46. GEORGE SEABORN STRONG JR., s/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Dec 5, 1873 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jan 2, 1931. He m. **MARY ETHEL BEALL,** b. Nov 3, 1880, d. Dec 3, 1933. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- 146. Lola Belle Strong, b. 1843, m. D. C. McRimmon.
- 147. Ida Lovenia Strong, m. _____ Howard.
- 148. Mary Ethel Strong.

7-48. THOMAS JEFFERSON STRONG, s/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Aug 28, 1877 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jun 20, 1925. He m. **INA V. DOTSON,** b. Nov 10, 1881/1, d. Jan 21, 1973. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- 149. Louisa Strong, m. _____ Powell.
- 150. Allison Strong, b. _____ Hightower.
- 151. Elsie Mae Strong, m. _____ Dent.
- 152. Thomas Jefferson Strong Jr.
- 153. George Thomas Strong, b. Sep 22, 19__, d. Nov 24, 1950.

7-49. LESBIA BELLE STRONG, d/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Dec 12, 1881, d. May 30, 1953. She m. **JOHN EDMUNS ADAMS,** b. May 28, 1877, d. 1970. He taught school in the Church Hill Community. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- 154. Lesbia Adams, m. _____ Hale.
- 155. Grace Adams, m. _____ Lacey.
- 156. Willard Adams, b. 1902, d. 1961.
- 157. George Samuel Adams, b. 1906, d. 1966.
- 158. John Ross Adams.

7-51. BENJAMIN EDWARD STRONG, s/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Nov 29, 1885 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jan 3, 1936. He m. Oct 13, 1905 in Rusk Co., **MARGARET "MAGGIE" E. M. GRAY,** b. Nov 9, 1887, d. Jul 6, 1932. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- 159. George B. Strong.
- 160. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. 1906, d. 1977, m. _____ Cochran.
- 161. Louvenia Ruth Strong, b. 1908, m. Hamilton Radford Byerly, b. 1906.
- + 162. Isia Mae Strong, b. 1915, d. 1968.
- 163. Bernie Margaret Strong, m. Orion Newman.

7-52. EMMETT REESE STRONG, s/o George Seaborn Strong #18, b. Dec 28, 1888 in Henderson, TX, d. there Nov 8, 1969. He m. **GRACE WILLIAMS,** d/o Horace George and Evaline (Greenwood) Williams, b. Feb 25, 1893 in Stoneham, TX, d. Sep 19, 1976 in Henderson. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children, b. in Henderson, TX:

- + 164. Jewell Strong, b. Dec 7, 1911.
- 165. William Edward Strong, b. Sep 17, 1913.
- 166. Mabel Strong, b. Jan 29, 1917.
- 167. Emmett Reese Strong Jr., b. May 23, 1919.
- 168. Robert Lansing Strong, b. Feb 19, 1922.
- + 169. Melba Strong, b. Sep 13, 1923.
- + 170. Jack Conrad Strong, b. Dec 24, 1929.
- 171. Charles Wesley Strong, b. Jan 10, 1935.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

7-56. **MAUDE STRONG**, d/o Samuel Whatley Strong #19, b. Aug 19, 1873 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Apr 25, 1936 in Concord, Rusk. She m. Dec 8, 1936, **GEORGE WATTS**, b. 1864, d. 1952. She is buried in the Comcord Cemetary in Rusk Co.

Children:

- + 172. Nonnie Bell Watts, b. 1894.
- + 173. Zelma Watts, b. 1898.
- 174. Hope Watts, b. 1900, d. 1935, m. Lorine Farris, b. 1902.
- + 175. Alma Watts, b. 1904.

7-57. **MINERVA STRONG**, d/o Samuel Whatley Strong #19, b. May 6, 1876 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jan 3, 1963 in Clayton, TX. She m. Jan 21, 1894, **WALTER MONROE REED**, b. 1873, d. 1956. She is buried in Clayton.

Children:

- 176. Herbert Mays Reed, b. 1896, d. 1897.
- + 177. Buell Whatley Reed, b. 1897.
- + 178. Lobell Herwood Reed, b. 1900.
- + 179. Louvenia Kate Reed, b. 1902.
- + 180. Samuel Strong Reed, b. 1904.
- + 181. Cosette Reed, b. 1906.
- 182. Sybil Reed, b. 1908, d. 1956, m. John Dudley Jones, b. 1907.
- + 183. Hazel Reed, b. 1911.
- 184. James Monroe Reed, b. 1913, m. Agnes Nail, b. 1916.

7-59. **BETTY STRONG**, d/o Samuel Whatley Strong #19, b. Dec 19, 1880 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Jun 12, 1909. She m. Jun 11, 1909, **WADE EDD BALLENGER**, b. 1879, d. 1934. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- + 185. Edith Isabel Ballenger, b. 1905.
- + 186. Anna Lou Ballenger.
- + 187. Richard Sam Ballenger.

7-61. **GEORGE SAMUEL STRONG**, s/o Samuel Whatley Strong #19, b. Sep 14, 1888 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. May 22, 1951 in Clayton, TX. He m. Mar 28, 1852, **ROSA MAE PRIOR**, b. 1888, d. 1976. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co.

Children:

- + 188. Samuel Whatley Strong, b. 1907, d. 1989.
- + 189. Wilson Andrew Strong, b. 1909, d. 1970.
- + 190. Earnest Jewell Strong, b. 1912, d. 1970.
- 191. Lois May Strong, b. 1914, m. Jesse Roberts.

7-62. **JAMES GARRISON STRONG**, s/o Samuel Whatley Strong #19, b. Nov 30, 1891 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX. He m. Dec 30, 1914 in Carthage, **WILLIE BELLE BOYNTON**, b. 1894, d. 1978. He is buried in the Carthage Odd Fellows Cemetery in Panala Co., TX.

Children:

- + 192. Kathryn Belle Strong, b. 1916.
- + 193. James Reed Strong, b. 1920.
- + 194. Jack Boynton Strong, b. 1930.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-63. **JOHN BELL**, s/o Laura Manerva Young #21, b. Jul 6, 1871 in Milville, Rusk, TX. He m. Jan 14, 1900, **LIZZIE McNAIR**, d. 1858.

Children:

- 195. Jesse Gilbert Bell, b. Nov 16, 1900, d. Feb 27, 1907.
- 196. Mary Catherine "Kate" Bell, b. Apr 3, 1902, m. Sam Warren.
- 197. Laura Elizabeth Bell, b. Jan 31, 1904, d. Mar 18, 1937 in New London, TX. She was a teacher.

8-64. **JAMES YOUNG BELL**, s/o Laura Manerva Young #21, b. Sep 14, 1878 in Rusk Co., TX, d. Dec 5, 1924 in school explosion in Uvalde, TX. He m. Sep 10, 1909 in Carlsbad, NM, **OLIVE KINCHELVE**.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Children:

- + 198. Jessie Young Bell, b. Apr 20, 1917.
- + 199. Birdie Gail Bell, b. in Texas

8-65. WILLIAM CALHOUN YOUNG, s/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. May 19, 1880 in Rusk Co., TX. He m. May 2, 1907, STELLA BROWN.

Child:

- 200. Mildred Young, m. Forest M. McClelland.

8-67. BETTY ELIZABETH YOUNG, d/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. Jun 12, 1884 in Arlan, TX, d. Mar 26, 1953. She m1 Oct 28, 1899, MITCHELL ELMO LAWSON, b. Dec 29, 1877 in Texas, d. Mar 17, 1926 in Texas and m2 G.H. Turner M.D.

Children:

- + 201. John Mitchell Lawson, b. Nov 9, 1900, d. May 21, 1976.
- + 202. Ruby Dell Lawson, b. 1907.

8-68. JOHN A. YOUNG, s/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. Jul 15, 1886, d. Mar 12, 1926. He m. HELEN McNAIR.

Child:

- 203. John A. Young Jr.

8-69. CATHERINE "Kate" YOUNG, d/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. Oct 19, 1889. She m. JOHN McNAIR.

Children:

- 204. Gilbert Young McNair, b. in Houston, TX.
- 205. Louise McNair, m. Edgar Fount _____.
- 206. Thelma McNair, m. Ray Hooper.

8-70. AUGUSTINE YOUNG, s/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. Apr 4, 1894. He m. JESSIE JOPLING.

Child:

- 207. Jane Frances Young.

8-72. CORA BELL YOUNG, d/o John Ausgustine Young Jr. #23, b. Mar 16, 1899. She m. JOHN SPIVEY.

Children:

- 208. John Young Spivey.
- 209. Russell Spivey.

8-73. RUTH YOUNG, d/o John Augustine Young Jr. #23, b. May 3, 1902. She m. WILL ASH.

Children:

- 210. Malcolm Ash.
- 211. Marie Ash.
- 212. Gideon Ash.
- 213. Betty Ruth Ash.
- 214. Gus Ash.

8-74. LILLIAN IRENE STRONG, d/o Thomas Edward Strong #26, b. Apr 28, 1889, d. 1968. She m. W. W. ROLLINS.

Child:

- + 215. Lee Edward Rollins, b. 1922.

8-75. EDGAR RICHARD STRONG, s/o Thomas Edward Strong #26, b. Jul 17, 1892, d. 1952. He m. LOIS WEATHERFORD, b. 1900, d. 1973.

Children:

- 216. Richard Keith Strong.
- + 217. Edith Strong, b. 1921.

8-76. BUNYAN SHERWOOD STRONG, s/o Thomas Edward Strong #26, b. Sep 25, 1894, d. 1968. He m. VELMA YOUNGBLOOD.

Child:

- + 218. Cecil Sherwood Strong

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

8-78. KATE CORNELIA STRONG, d/o George Sherwood Strong #28, b. Oct 15, 1886/7, d. Oct 13, 1962. She m. Nov 20, 1901 in Henderson, Rusk Co., TX, JOHN TOM BASSETT, b. Jun 13, 1883, d. Apr 6, 1931.

Children:

- 219. Bernard Elmer Bassett, b. Jan 16, 1905 in Rusk Co., d. Apr 6, 1931 and is buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.
- 220. Dona Vessie Strong, b. 1906, m. Jim Davenport.
- 221. Lela Mae Strong, b. 1908, m. C. Snow.
- + 222. Josie Bill Strong, b. 1910.
- 223. John Strong, Feb 22, 1919 in Rusk Co., d. May 14, 1965 and is buried in the Strong Cemetery.
- 224. Frances Cornelia Strong, m. Judge Fenklea.

8-72. JOHN LEON "LONNIE" STRONG, s/o George Sherwood Strong #28, b. Sep 13, 1895 in Rusk Co., TX. She m1 May 1, 1917, EDDIE BALLENGER, b. Oct 7, 1898, d. Apr 10, 1957 and m2 May 19, 1969, M. E. JONES.

Children:

- 225. John Cecil "Johnny" Strong, m. Bernice Fernell.
- 226. Tom Mack Strong.

8-84. RAY STRONG, s/o George Sherwood Strong #28, b. Oct 20, 1900 in Henderson, Rusk, d. Feb 15, 1970 in Marshall, Harrison Co. He m. Oct 10, 1925 in Marshall, LETA ESTELLE GRAY, b. Apr 13, 1904 in Edgewood, TX.

Children:

- 227. Maurine Strong, b. Jul 21, 1926, m. Wayland Jones.
- 228. Jimmie Royce Strong, b. Dec 14, 1928, m. Ruth Yvonne Hartley.
- 229. George Sherwood Strong, b. Aug 11, 1931, m. Maxlene Hattaway.
- 230. Darrell Gray Strong, b. Oct 30, 1934, m. Geraldine Miller.
- 231. Tommy Hillard Strong, b. Oct 22, 1938, m2 Sarah Jo Dunear.
- 232. Ina Maria Strong, b. Sep 24, 1941, m. James Gordon Pierce.
- 233. Betty Ann Strong, b. May 24, 1946, m. Carnes Alexander Pierce.

8-88. NANNIE MARY STRONG, d/o John Thomas Strong #29, b. Oct 12, 1905 in Concord, Rusk, TX. She m. Jan 5, 1927 in Henderson, Rusk, CLARENCE MARION BALES.

Children:

- 234. John Nolan Bales.
- 235. Clarence Marion Bales.
- 236. Mary Charlotte Bales.
- 237. Jimmy Garrison Bales.

8-89. WILLIS RAY STRONG, s/o John Thomas Strong #29, b. 1903 in Concord, Rusk, TX, d. Apr 27, 1958 in Shepherd, San Jacinto, TX. He m. Oct 1, 1922, NELLIE GRAY SEARS, d/o Owen Fayette and LLola Eppie (Gross) Sears, b. Dec 19, 1905 in Concord.

Child:

- + 238. Margaret LaVerne Strong, b. Oct 30, 1923.

8-92. JESSIE BELL STRONG, d/o Jefferson Davis Strong #30, b. Jan 1894, d. Feb 5, 1971. She m. Dec 29, 1910, WADE HAMPTON TURNER, b. Aug 10, 1889, d. Jul 27, 1973.

Children:

- 239. Gladys Pauline Turner.
- 240. Mylesean Hampton Turner, m. Syble Bennett.
- 241. Joe Alvin Turner, m. Faristine Jimmesson.
- 242. Ada Bell Turner, m. Odis Clarence Ashby.

8-98. LEWIS THORNTON STRONG, s/o William Clayburn Strong #31, b. Nov 10, 1897. He m1 Aug 6, 1922, AMIE (ALICE) PERRY, d. Dec 20, 1939 and m2 Apr 29, 1945 in Rusk Co., ANNIE LAURIE GIBSON.

Children, by Amie:

- 243. Frank Shaw Strong, m. Mary Beth Gibson.
- 244. Frances Strong, b. Edwin Webster.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

9-99. **JULIAN RAY STRONG**, s/o William Clayburn Strong #31, b. Jul 2, 1899, d. May 16, 1980, buried in the Strong Cemetery. He m. Oct 14, 1923, **MARY KATE WHITE**.

Children:

- 245. Betty Jo Strong, m. Dalton Arnold.
- 246. Mary Royce Strong, m. Kenneth Gordon.

8-107. **MARY LOU FREEMAN**, d/o Mary Laura Strong #32, b. Jun 4, 1907. She m. Mar 10, 1922, **ARTIS GOSSETT**, b. Nov 17, 1901.

Children:

- 247. Mary Artis Gossett.
- 248. Abileen Gossett.
- 249. Virgil Lee Gossett.
- 250. an infant.

8-111. **MARY CORINE SNELGROVE**, d/o Dora Ann Strong #33, b. Jan 8, 1900 in Chapman, Rusk, TX, d. Oct 23, 1972 in Marshall, Harrison, TX. She m. Nov 11, 1921, **CHARLEY HENRY STONE JR.**, s/o Charles Henry and Emma Dovie (Hunter) Stone, b. Nov 30, 1895 in Thurber, Erath, TX, d. Nov 20, 1985 in Marshall, TX. They are buried in the Briges Cemetery in Rusk Co., TX.

Children:

- 251. Dorothy Stone, b. 1922, d. 1923/4. She is buried in the Briges Cemetery in Rusk Co.
- + 252. William C. Stone, b. Apr 24, 1929.
- + 253. Daphne Stone, b. Jan 17, 1931.

8-113. **MARY JANE POOL**, d/o Dora Ann Strong #33, b. Feb 25, 1909 in Henderson, Rusk, TX. She m. Jun 6, 1930 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, **WALTER LEE STRAUGHN**, b. 1903, d. 1965. She was a music teacher.

Children:

- 254. Tom Travis Straughn, b. & d. 1937.
- + 255. Jane Ann Straughn, b. 1945.

8-114. **MAURINE POOL**, d/o Dora Ann Strong #33, b. Jun 21, 19__ in Chapman, TX. She m. Mar 12, 19__ in Jefferson Co., TX, **RENNARD ELMAN SPENCER**. She was a teacher.

Child:

- 256. Don Rennard Spencer, b. 1953.

8-115. **HERMAN POOL**, s/o Dora Ann Strong #33, b. Jun 15, 1914 in Henderson, Rusk, TX, d. there Nov 9, 1976. He m. ca 1946 in Fresno, CA **ALICE ESTHER TORES**. He was a "Roustabout" in the oil fields and later a cook in the army during WW II.

Children:

- 257. Thomas John Pool, b. 1947, d. 1967.
- 258. Richard Joseph Pool.
- 259. Michael Pool, b. 1954.
- 260. Mary Maurine Pool, b. 1956.

8-116. **MINNIE FAYE STRONG**, d/o Doc Russell Strong #34, b. Jan 31, 1918 in Strong Hill, Rusk, TX. She m1 Apr 20, 1935, **HERMAN L. HASTINGS** and m2 in 1982, **F.A. "PETE" PURNELL**.

Children:

- 261. Felton Leon Hastings, m. Luciole ____.
- 262. Billy Joe Hastings, m. Betty Lou ____.
- 263. Jerry Wayne Hastings, m. Debbie ____.
- 264. Janice Kay Hastings.

8-117. **GRADY STRONG**, s/o Doc Russell Strong #34, b. Dec 11, 1915 in Strong Hill, Rusk, TX. He m1 **GLADYS** ____ and m2 unknown and m3 **JERRY** ____.

Child:

- 265. Jerry Strong.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

8-118. **BETTY LOUISE STRONG**, d/o Doc Russell Strong #34, b. Dec 8, 1923 in Strong Hill, Rusk, TX. She m. Jul 20, 1940 in Pine Hill, TX, **MONNIE EVERETT WALLACE**, s/o James J. and Mary Pearl (Grant) Wallace, b. Oct 30, 1920.

Children:

266. Monnie Eugene Wallace, m1 Linda Henley and m2 Diana Fountion.
+ 267. Betty Lou Wallace.

8-120. **WILLIAM EDWARD LEOPARD**, d/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Aug 8, 1901 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Aug 24, 1948 in TX. He m. Mar 3, 1926 in Pensocola, FL, **EVELYN INEZ COCHRAN**, b. Apr 2, 1900.

Children:

268. Claude Procter Leopard.
269. Laura Elizabeth Leopard.

8-121. **MARY GLADIS LEOPARD**, d/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Jan 10, 1904, d. 1954. She m1 W. CLARENCE PRIOR, b. Aug 8, 1900, d. Oct 21, 1952 and m2 LUTHER J. FREE.

Children:

270. a daughter, b. & d. 1922.
271. Hazel Marie Prior, b. 1924.
+ 272. Mary Elizabeth Prior, b. 1928.
+ 273. Jimmy Louise Prior.

8-122. **MARION THORNTON "Buddy" T. LEOPARD**, s/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Feb 16, 1906 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Feb 2, 1969, buried in the Strong Cemetery in Rusk Co. He m. Jul 13, 1929, **ESSIE FRANCES TAYLOR**, b. Jun 11, 1911.

Children:

+ 274. Horace Leopard, b. 1932.
+ 275. Francis Leopard.
+ 276. Shirley Leopard.
+ 277. Lois Leopard.
278. Helen Ruth Leopard.

8-123. **LACY IRENE LEOPARD**, d/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Sep 12, 1907. She m. Oct 30, 1926, **DALPLUES (TRAYCE) TAYLOR**, b. Aug 5, 1897.

Child:

279. Gay Neil Taylor.

8-124. **VELMA LUCILLE LEOPARD**, d/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Oct 11, 1911 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX. She m. May 6, 1933, C.E. **CLAUDE HARRIS**.

Child:

280. Marilyn Bettie Harris.

8-125. **JIMMIE INEZ LEOPARD**, d/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Mar 20, 1913 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX. She m. Jan 10, 1931, **ZILPAH CORNELIUS DUNLAP**.

Child:

281. Royce Elton Dunlap.

8-126. **JOHN WILLIS LEOPARD**, s/o Elizabeth Mahala Strong #35, b. Jun 1, 1915 in Church Hill, Rusk, TX, d. Oct 13, 1972 in Liberty, Liberty, TX. He m. Nov 3, 1934, **LE MOYNE PITTMAN**, b. Feb 13, 1917.

Children:

282. Joyce Evelyn Leopard.
283. Nancy Louise Leopard.
284. William Franklin Leopard.
285. Johnnie Dean Leopard.

8-138. **MARY LOU ROSS**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #44, b. 1895, d. 1978. She m. R. **BRUCE CARTER**.

Children:

286. Mary Ross Carter.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

287. R. Bruce Carter Jr.

8-139. JESSE E. ROSS JR., s/o Mary Elizaneth Strong #44, b. 1903, d. 1957. He m. OPAL WILHITE, b. 1907, d. 1967.

Child:

288. James Ross.

8-162. ISIA MAE STRONG, d/o Benjamin Edward Strong #51, b. 1915, d. 1968. She m. MARTIN EARL TRUE, b. 1911.

Child:

289. Dr. Martin True.

8-164. JEWELL STRONG, d/o Emmett Reese Strong #52, b. Dec 7, 1911 in Henderson, TX. She m. Dec 28, 1931 in Bossier City, LA, EDWARD SEABORN WEATHERBY, s/o James I. and Sarah Givins (McGawans) Weatherby, b. Jan 29, 1909 in Neches, TX, d. Jan 11, 1967 in Henderson. They lived in Henderson, TX in 1980.

Children, b. in Henderson, TX:

+ 290. Benjamin Edward Weatherby, b. Nov 4, 1937

+ 291. David Strong Weatherby, b. Feb 10, 1941.

+ 292. Phyllis Weatherby, b. Dec 2, 1949.

8-169. MELBA STRONG, d/o Emmett Reese Strong #52, b. Sep 13, 1923 in Henderson, TX. She m. WILLIAM BYRON TAYLOR, s/o Ambrose Byron and Altye (Nelson) Taylor. They lived in Henderson, TX in 1993.

Children, b. in Henderson, TX:

+ 293. William Byron Taylor Jr., b. Feb 18, 1951.

+ 294. John Stephen Taylor, b. Jun 15, 1953.

8-170. JACK CONRAD STRONG, s/o Emmett Reese Strong #52, b. Dec 24, 1929 in Henderson, TX. He m. JACKIE BULLARD. They lived in Longview, TX in 1980.

Children:

295. Brenda Kay Strong, b. Feb 23, 1952.

296. Mark Van Strong, b. Oct 20, 1960.

8-172. NONNIE BELL WATTS, d/o Maude Strong #56, b. 1894. She m. SULLIVAN PHILLIPS, b. 1892.

Child:

+ 297. Edwin Phillips, b. 1918.

8-173. ZELMA WATTS, d/o Maude Strong #56, b. 1898. She m. GEORGE BARRETT, b. 1902.

Child:

+ 298. Jeanette Marie Barrett, b. 1919.

8-175. ALMA WATTS, d/o Maude Strong #56, b. 1904. She m. EDGAR LEE, b. 1894.

Children:

+ 299. Pauline Lee, b. 1922.

+ 300. Charles Lee, b. 1923.

+ 301. June Lee, b. 1926.

+ 302. Wayne Lee, b. 1932.

8-177. BUELL WHATLEY REED, s/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1897. He m. MARY VIRGINIA BAKER, b. 1897, d. 1956.

Children:

303. child, d. young.

+ 304. Sarah Frances Reed, b. 1923.

8-178. LOBELL HERWOOD REED, s/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1900. He m1 LONNIE ROACH and m2 LEOTA WYLIE.

Children:

305. Jane Reed, b. 1941.

306. Bob Herwood Reed, b. 1942.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

- 8-179. LOUVENIA KATE REED, d/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1902. She m. JACK SISTRUCK, b. 1900, d. 1936.
Child:
+ 307. Bobbie Jean Sistruck, b. 1931.
- 8-180. SAMUEL STRONG REED, s/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1904. He m. CORA LAWRENCE, b. 1905.
Child:
308. Sammy Glenn Reed, b. 1946.
- 8-181. COSETTE REED, d/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1906. She m. JARRELL J. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1904.
Children:
+ 309. Walter Anderson Middlebrook, b. 1926.
+ 310. Jack Reed Middlebrook, b. 1928.
+ 311. Nelwyn Joy Middlebrook, b. 1930.
- 8-183. HAZEL REED, d/o Minerva Strong #57, b. 1911. She m. LEONARD SANFORD FLEMING, b. 1910.
Child:
+ 312. Jerry Fleming, b. 1934.
- 8-185. EDITH ISABEL BALLENGER, d/o Betty Strong #59, b. 1905. She m. COLLY LEATH, b. 1905.
Children:
+ 313. Nelwyn Joyce Leath, b. 1927.
+ 314. Colly Edward Leath, b. 1930.
+ 315. Jack Howard Leath, b. 1933.
- 8-186. ANNA LOU BALLENGER, d/o Betty Strong #59. She m. ROBERT LEONARD WYLIE, b. 1905.
Child:
+ 316. Hugh Bob Wylie, b. 1937.
- 8-187. RICHARD SAM BALLENGER, s/o Betty Strong #59. He m. LOLA BELLE GIBSON, b. 1918.
Children:
317. Gloria Dianne Ballenger, b. 1941, m. Fred Hendrix, b. 1942.
318. Richard Wade Ballenger, b. 1946.
319. Sarah Lynn Ballenger, b. 1948.
- 8-188. SAMUEL WHATLEY STRONG, s/o George Samuel Strong #61, b. 1907, d. 1989. He m. MILDRED CHAMNESS, b. 1913.
Children:
+ 320. George Thomas Strong, b. 1933.
+ 321. May Katherine LaVerne Strong, b. 1936.
322. Samuel Whatley Strong Jr., b. 1944.
- 8-189. WILSON ANDREW STRONG, s/o George Samuel Strong #61, b. 1909, d. 1970. He m. MOZELLE SULLIVAN, b. 1916.
Child:
323. James Andrew Strong, b. 1939.
- 8-190. EARNEST JEWELL STRONG, s/o George Samuel Strong #61, b. 1912, d. 1970. He m. LONNIE B. BROWNING, b. 1914.
Child:
324. Nettie Ann Strong, b. 1947.
- 8-192. KATHRYN BELLE STRONG, d/o James Garrison Strong #62, b. 1916. She m. EDGAR DAVIS CLARK, b. 1916.
Children:
325. James Davis Clark, b. 1942.
326. Benjamin Palmer Clark, b. 1947.
- 8-183. JAMES REED STRONG, s/o James Garrison Strong #62, b. 1920. He m. BETTY JAY VANSANDT, b. 1923.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Children:

- 327. John Garrison Strong, b. 1952.
- 328. Janet Elizabeth Strong, b. 1954.
- 329. Michael Jay Strong, b. 1956.

8-194. JACK BOYNTON STRONG, s/o James Garrison Strong #62, b. 1930.
He m. ROSENANDA OTTS, b. 1929.

Children:

- 330. James Gregory Strong, b. 1954.
- 331. James Otts Strong, b. 1958.
- 332. Stephen Andrew Strong, b. 1960.

NINTH GENERATION

9-198. JESSIE YOUNG BELL, d/o James Young Bell #64, b. Apr 20, 1917.
She m. 1942, HENRY FRANKLIN ALLEN, b. Jun 11, 1913.

Child:

- 333. Helen Caroline Allen, b. 1945 in CO.

9-199. BIRDIE GAIL BELL, d/o James Young Bell #64, b. in Texas. She
m. KENNETH LESTER SLACK, b. Mar 28, 1918.

Children:

- 334. James Young Slack, b. 1946.
- 335. Kenneth Slack, b. 1949.

9-201. JOHN MITCHELL LAWSON, s/o Betty Elizabeth Young #67, b. Nov
9, 1900 in Texas, d. May 21, 1976 in Oneida, TN. He m1 Jul 9, 1924,
ROSA LEE JETER, b. Dec 15, 1907. He m2 Oct 25, 1933, ANNIE BELL
MAYFIELD, b. Jul 17, 1914.

Children, by Rosa:

- 336. John Mitchell Lawson Jr., b. 1925.
- + 337. Sadie Ardean Lawson, b. Nov 9, 1927.
- 338. Naomi Lawson, b. 1928.
- 339. Elmo Lawson, b. 1931.

Children, by Annie:

- 340. Joyce Evelyn Lawson, m. _____ Watson.
- 341. Betty George Lawson, b. Aug 28, 1935, m. Jun 3, 1955, George
Morris Clark Jr.
- 342. George H. Lawson, b. 1937.
- 343. Jim Young Lawson, b. 1942.

9-202. RUBY DELL LAWSON, d/o Betty Elizabeth Young #67, b. 1907.
She m. PRENTIS DUMAS.

Child:

- 344. Sonny Dumas.

9-215. LEE EDWARD ROLLINS, s/o Lillian Irene Strong #74, b. 1922.
He m. PATRICIA BARTLETT.

Child:

- 345. Linda Lee Rollins.

9-217. EDITH STRONG, d/o Edgar Richard Strong #75, b. 1921. She m1
FRANK N. ADDINGTON, b. 1907, d. 1964 and m2 WILBUR C. RIVES, b.
1909, d. 1972.

Child:

- 346. Frank Dennis Addington, b. 1945.

9-218. CECIL SHERWOOD STRONG, s/o Bunyan Sherwood Strong #76. He m.
MARGARET BALIFF.

Child:

- 347. Carol Strong.

9-222. JOSIE BASSETT, d/o Kate Cornelia Strong #78, b. 1910. She m.
DR. GLENN A. SIMMONS.

Child:

- 348. Jo Simmons, m. _____ Thrower.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

9-238. **MARGARET LA VERNE STRONG**, d/o Willis Ray Strong #89, b. Oct 3, 1923 in Mt. Enterprise, Rusk, TX. She m1 Sep 5, 1942, **LAWRENCE LEE GUINN JR.**, b. 1922 and m2 Aug 17, 1957, **COURODO COZARES**.

Child:

349. Jo Sharon Guinn, m. Tolbert Hugh Ragain.

9-252. **WILLIAM C. STONE**, s/o Mary Corine Snelgrove #111, b. Apr 24, 1929 in Pinehill, Rusk, TX. He m. Oct 18, 1952 in Los Angeles, CA, **ELVIRA FRAGA**, d/o Horatio and Elvira (Murillo) Fraga, b. Nov 20, 1927 in Terminal Isle, CA. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1948 to 1951 and later was employed as a carpenter. They live in Temple City, CA.

Children, b. in Los Angeles, CA:

+ 350. Daphne Jean Stone, b. Aug 22, 1953.

+ 351. Patricia Ann Stone, b. Feb 28, 1955.

+ 352. William Charlie Stone, b. Jan 7, 1961.

353. Jodi Lynn Stone, b. Sep 1, 1964.

9-253. **DAPHNE STONE**, d/o Mary Corine Snelgrove #111, b. Jan 17, 1931 in Malakoff, Henderson, TX. She m1 in Marshall, TX, **JOHNNY WILMER JOHNSON**. They were divorced and she m2 ca. 1964 in Houma, LA, **ROBERT CHAPPELL**, b. ca 1926 in Edinborough, Scotland.

Child:

354. John Holand Chappell, b. Jun 1971 in Houma, LA.

9-255. **JANE ANN STRAUGHN**, d/o Mary Jane Pool #113, b. 1945. She m. **ENRIQUE MARIO QUEVEDO**, b. 1945.

Children:

355. Enrique Mario Quevedo Jr., b. 1966. He is a doctor.

356. Christina Rebecca Quevedo, b. 1975.

357. Give Victoria Quevedo, b. 1978.

9-267. **BETTY LOU WALLACE**, d/o Netty Louise Strong #118. She m. **JACK BROOKS**.

Child:

358. Amanda Renee Brooks

9-272. **MARY ELIZABETH PRIOR**, d/o Mary Gladys Leopard #121, b. 1928. She m. **JAMES EDWARD BARNES**, b. 1922.

Child:

+ 359. Bruce Edward Barnes, b. 1950.

+ 360. Jana Kay Barnes b. 1954.

9-273. **JIMMY LOUISE PRIOR**, s/o Mary Gladys Leopard #121. He m. **TRAVIS WHITEHEAD**.

Children:

361. Carla Jo Whitehead.

362. Marla Jan Whitehead.

363. Sharla Nan Whitehead.

364. Darla De Ann Whitehead.

9-274. **HORACE LEOPARD**, s/o Marion Thornton Leopard #122, b. 1932. He m. **PEGGY COPLAND**.

Child:

365. Amy Larise Leopard.

9-275. **FRANCIS LEOPARD**, d/o Marion Thornton Leopard #122, She m. **BILL CHAPMAN**.

Children:

366. David Chapman.

367. Debbie Chapman.

368. Greg Chapman.

9-276. **SHIRLEY LEOPARD**, d/o Marion Thornton Leopard #122. She m. **MALCOLM GREER**.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Children:

- 369. Alyson Greer.
- 370. Marian Greer.
- 371. Jaff Greer.

9-277. LOIS LEOPARD, d/o Marion Thornton Leopard #122. She m. CURT GREER.

Children:

- 372. Belinda Greer.
- 373. Sharon Greer.
- 374. Lisa Greer.
- 375. Karen Greer.

9-290. BENJAMIN EDWARD WEATHERBY, s/o Jewell Strong #164, b. Nov 4, 1937 in Henderson, TX. He m. Dec 22, 1967 in Ft. Worth, TX, DIANE GORMAN, d/o R. W. and Beverly Gorman. They were divorced and he m2 JACKIE TURNER STURGEON. They lived in Arlington, TX in 1980.

Child, by Diane:

- 376. Cinda Camille Weatherby.

Children, by Jackie:

- 377. Jennifer Ann Weatherby.
- 378. Janie Larue (Sturgeon) Weatherby (d/o Jackie adopted by Benjamin).

9-291. DAVID STRONG WEATHERBY, s/o Jewell Strong #164, b. Feb 10, 1941 in Henderson, TX. He m1 Oct 31, 1965 in Ft. Worth, TX, THERESA RICH, d/o Basil Rich. They were divorced in Jun 1969 and he m2 Aug 19/20, 1975 in Thailand, PANTAUREE TKOMUTHEN, b. Jul 1, 1955 in Thailand. They were divorced in 1980. He lived in Henderson, TX in 1980.

Children:

- 379. Nakom Phenam Weatherby, b. in Thailand.
- 380. Amanda Victoria Weatherby, b. Dec 1, 1976 at Homestead AFB, FL. She lived in Henderson, TX in 1993.

9-292. PHYLLIS WEATHERBY, d/o Jewell Strong #164, b. Dec 2, 1949. She m1 Jun 19, 1976 in Cleburne, TX, BILLY WAYNE WILLIAMS. They were divorced in 1978 and she m2, Nov 7, 1981 in Henderson, TX, THOMAS AQUINAS PHELAN, b. Mar 24, 1948 in NYC. They lived in Enfield, CT in 1993.

Children:

- 381. Grace Catherine Phelan, b. Sep 24, 1982 in New Haven, CT.
- 382. Patrick Thomas Phelan, b. Jan 16, 1985 in Houston, TX.

9-293. WILLIAM BYRON TAYLOR JR., s/o Melba Strong #169, b. Feb 18, 1951 in Henderson, TX. He m1 SUSAN _____. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 23, 198_, CHARLOTTE McELVEEN, b. Mar 11, 1952.

Children, b. in Longview, TX:

- 383. William Bryon Taylor III, b. Aug 22, 1981.
- 384. Kimberly Ann Taylor, b. May 4, 1983.
- 385. Ashley Grace Taylor, b. Oct 9, 1986.

9-294. JOHN STEPHEN TAYLOR, s/o Melba Strong #169, b. Jun 15, 1953 in Henderson, TX. He m. Apr 7, 1979, MELANIE PHILLIPS, b. Feb 14, 1956.

Children:

- 386. Blake Stephen Taylor, b. Jun 23, 1982.
- 387. Adam Phillips Taylor, b. Jun 22, 1987.

9-297. EDWIN PHILLIPS, s/o Nonnie B. Watts #172, b. 1918. He m. MARY HELEN HUEY, b. 1920, d. 1963.

Child:

- 388. Robert Edwin Phillips, b. 1954.

9-298. JEANETTE MARIE BARRETT, d/o Zelma Watts #173, b. 1919. She m. JULIAN CONE MATTASOLIO, b. 1914.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

- Children:
389. Sherry Annette Mattasolio, b. 1949.
390. Anthony Watts Mattasolio, b. 1952.
- 9-299. PAULINE LEE, d/o Alma Watts #175, b. 1922. She m. ALLEN GATLIN, b. 1920.
Children:
391. Janet Gatlin, b. 1952.
392. Susan Gatlin, b. 1955.
- 9-300. CHARLES LEE, s/o Alma Watts #175, b. 1923. He m. CHARLIE FAY MULLINS, b. 1928.
Children:
393. Brad Lee, b. 1947.
394. Dave Lee, b. 1948.
395. Cindy Lee, b. 1951.
396. Lindy Lee, b. 1954.
- 9-301. JUNE LEE, d/o Alma Watts #175, b. 1926. She m. CLIFFORD COOK.
Child:
397. Phil Cook, b. 1951.
- 9-302. WAYNE LEE, s/o Alma Watts #175, b. 1932. He m. DONNA STEPHENS, b. 1932.
Children:
398. Sandra Lee, b. 1953.
399. Jeff Lee, b. 1954.
- 9-304. SARAH FRANCES REED, d/o Buell Whatley Reed #177, b. 1923. She m. COVEY B. STEPTOE, b. 1918.
Children:
400. Billy Wayne Steptoe, b. 1944.
401. Anita Kay Steptoe, b. 1947.
- 9-307. BOBBIE JEAN SISTRUCK, d/o Louvinia Kate Reed #179, b. 1931. She m. CHARLES NUTT, b. 1932.
Child:
402. Charlotte Jean Nutt, b. 1961.
- 9-309. WALTER ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOK, s/o Cosette Reed #181, b. 1926. He m. GLORIA ROBINSON, b. 1932.
Children:
403. Joe Middlebrook, b. 1951.
404. Donna Middlebrook, b. 1953.
- 9-310. JACK REED MIDDLEBROOK, s/o Cosette Reed #181, b. 1928. He m. JIMMIE SANDERS, b. 1953.
Children:
405. Johnny Wayne Middlebrook, b. 1952.
406. Jimmy Reed Middlebrook, b. 1954.
- 9-311. NELWIN JOY MIDDLEBROOK, d/o Cosette Reed #181, b. 1930. She m1 JAMES RHIDDLEHOOVER and m2 EUGENE BAREFIELD, b. 1928.
Children:
407. Mike Rhiddlehoover, b. 1951.
408. Teressa Rhiddlehoover, b. 1955.
409. Tim Barefield, b. 1958.
- 9-312. JERRY FLEMING, s/o Hazel Reed #183, b. 1934. He m. CHARLOTTE MURDOCK, b. 1935.
Child:
410. Laurie Fleming, b. 1958.
- 9-313. NELWIN JOYCE LEATH, d/o Edith Isabel Ballenger #185, b. 1927. She m. JOHN BAGLEY, b. 1924.

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

Children:

- 411. Betty Ann Bagley, b. 1951.
- 412. Cathy Lou Bagley, b. 1954.
- 413. Bill Davis Bagley, b. 1956.

9-314. COLLY EDWARD LEATH, s/o Edith Isabel Ballenger #185, b. 1930.
He m. MARJORIE ELIZABETH HOWETH, b. 1929.

Children:

- 414. Debra Nell Leath, b. 1953.
- 415. Paul Edward, Leath, b. 1957, d. 1958.
- 416. Andrew William Leath, b. 1959.

9-315. JACK HOWARD LEATH, s/o Edith Isabel Ballenger #185, b. 1933.
He m. BEVERLY JUNE ANSLEY, b. 1934.

Children:

- 417. Beverly Jane Leath, b. 1958.
- 418. Joseph Howard Leath, b. 1960.

9-316. HUGH BOB WYLIE, s/o Anna Lou Ballenger #186, b. 1937. He m.
GAY NELL TAYLOR, b. 1942.

Child:

- 419. Stacy Bob Wylie, b. 1962.

9-320. GEORGE THOMAS STRONG, s/o Samuel Whatley Strong #188, b.
1933. He m. JOAN BYERS, b. 1934.

Children:

- 420. Karen Strong, b. 1956.
- 421. Carla Strong, b. 1958.
- 422. Catherine Strong, b. 1959.

9-321. MAY KATHERINE LAVERNE STRONG, d/o Samuel Whatley Strong #188,
b. 1936. She m. TRAVIS WALL, b. 1932.

Child:

- 423. Kurt Lawrence Wall.

TENTH GENERATION

10-337. SADIE ARDEAN LAWSON, d/o John Mitchell Lawson #201, b. Nov
9, 1927. She m. Nov 30, 1945, ROBERT S. NATUSCH.

Children:

- 424. Lynda Louise Natusch.
- 425. Robert S. Natusch, Jr.
- 426. Thomas M. Natusch.

10-350. DAPHNE JEAN STONE, d/o William C. Stone #252, b. Aug 22,
1953 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. May 22, 1982 in Montebello, CA,
KENNETH JAMES WESTBROOK, s/o Kenneth H. and Londie (Botticelli)
Westbrook, b. Jun 22, 1952 in Los Angeles, CA.

Children, b. in Pasadena, Los Angeles:

- 427. Kenneth Sean Westbrook, b. Mar 11, 1987.
- 428. Shannon Colleen Westbrook, b. Nov 22, 1988.

10-351. PATRICIA ANN STONE, d/o William C. Stone #252, b. Feb 28,
1955 in Los Angeles, CA. She m. ca. 1976 in Arizona, DANIEL A.
KLEISS. They were divorced in 1982 and she m2, Sep 15, 1990 in Los
Angeles, STEVEN NAZAR, s/o Joseph and Darlene (Boyisner) Nazar, b.
Aug 23, 1959 in Los Angeles.

Children:

- 429. Lucas Emil Kleiss, b. Mar 16, 1977 in Phoenix, AZ.
- 430. Harmoni Elizabeth Kleiss, b. May 5, 1982 in Torrance, CA.
- 431. Chelsea Darlene Nazar, b. Feb 6, 1991 in Temple City, CA.

10-352. WILLIAM CHARLIE STONE, s/o William C. Stone #252, b. Jan 7,
1961 in Los Angeles, CA. He m. Apr 14, 1983 in Rosemead, Los
Angeles, CA, SUSAN VAN BLARICOM, b. ca. 1961 in Rosemead. They were
divorced and he m2, Jun 11, 1987 in Montrey Park, CA, HEIDI ANN
BOECHERER, d/o Rudolf Gotfried and Sheila Ann (Seymour) Boecherer,

SHERWOOD STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and CLARKE CO., GA

b. Dec 15, 1963 in Coventry, England.

Children, by Susan, b. in Los Angeles:

432. Breanne Eugena Stone, b. Sep 26, 1983.

433. Travis Raymond Stone, b. Dec 21, 1984.

Child, by Heidi, b. in Fontana, CA:

434. Kevin William Stone, b. May 12, 1990.

435. expecting Sep-Oct, 1993.

10-359. BRUCE EDWARD BARNES, s/o Mary Elizabeth Prior #272, b. 1950.
He m. CATHY CAMPBELL.

Child:

436. Carrie Gwin Barnes, b. 1975.

10-360. JANA KAY BARNES, d/o Mary Elizabeth Prior #272, b. 1954. He
m. SCOTT RANDALL SHEPHERD, b. 1953.

Children:

437. Jessica Leigh Shepherd, b. 1978.

438. Summer Dawn Shepherd, b. 1980.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. William C. Stone, 4939 Fratus Drive, Temple City, CA 91780-
3720.

Mr. David Strong Weatherby, 109 South Evenside, Henderson, TX
75652.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

FOURTH GENERATION

4-35. **JOHNSON STRONG**¹, (s/o William Strong #9, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. Oct 28, 1827 in St. Martin's Parish, Hanover Co., VA, d. May 1, 1843 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. ca. 1777 in Virginia, **MARY ANN** _____, b. Mar 21, 1747 in Virginia, d. Jul 14, 1823 in Fayette Co.

In 1758 Johnson moved with his parents to Goochland Co. and in 1759 to Buckingham Co. He enlisted Jun 1, 1776 in Hanover Co. as a private in the Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War. During the Revolutionary War his pension papers indicate he was in Hanover Co. in 1776. He served a seven month tour of military duty, then served as an unpaid volunteer in the public iron works from 1777 to 1779. In 1781 he served again in active duty. Between 1795 and 1798 Johnson Strong went to Georgia where his records are found in Jackson, Clarke, Franklin, and Jasper Counties. He had two draws in the 1805 Georgia land lottery proving he was married at that time. In 1804, John Strong, a brother went to the Louisiana Territory. By 1818 Johnson Strong was in Cape Girardeau, MO. In 1830 Johnson was in Fayette Co., AL. In 1840 he is listed as a revolutionary pensioner. They are buried in the Strong Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

1. Elizabeth "Betsey" Strong, b. Mar 22, 1778 in Hanover Co., m. ca. 1798 in Georgia as the 2nd wife of Isaac Brewer, b. 1763 in NC, d. May 25, 1852 in Talladega Co., AL.
- + 2. Frances Strong, b. Jan 29, 1780, d. Aug 6, 1823.
- + 3. William M. Strong, b. Aug 15, 1781, d. ca. 1844.
4. Patsy Strong, b. Apr 13, 1783, d. Dec 4, 1806, m1 Dec 4, 1806 in Christian Co., KY, William Broom and m2 Mr. Binion.
- + 5. Elijah Strong, b. Jun 20, 1785, d. 1860/70.
6. Jane Strong, m. John Thompson (she may have been a niece).

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. **FRANCES STRONG**, d/o Johnson Strong #35, b. Jan 29, 1780 in Buckingham Co., VA, d. Aug 6, 1823 in Alabama. She m. ca. 1795 in Georgia, **SAMUEL ELISHA CROWLEY**.

Children:

7. John Crowley, b. Dec 13, 1796 in Georgia.
8. Mary "Polly" Crowley, b. Mar 6, 1798 in Georgia, m. Oct 11, 1829, William Armstrong.
- + 9. Sarah Crowley, b. May or Jun 18, 1800, d. 1864.
10. Benjamin Crowley, b. Apr 13, 1802 in Georgia.
11. Samuel Elijah Crowley, b. Mar 4, 1804 in Georgia, m. ca. 1824, Lucinda M. Lee.
12. Elizabeth Crowley, b. Dec 21, 1807 in Georgia.
- + 13. Mary Ann Crowley, b. Jun 16, 1810 in Georgia.
14. James Crowley, b. ca. 1816 in Tennessee, m. Elizabeth Earnest.
15. Thomas Crowley, b. Jan 10, 1820 in Missouri, d. Jul 24, 1892, m. ca. 1840, Mahala Fullerton.
16. William Crowley, b. ca. 1823 in Missouri, m. Melissa Crowley.?

5-3. **WILLIAM M. STRONG**, s/o Johnson Strong #35, b. Aug 8, 1781 in Buckingham Co., VA, d. ca. 1844 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. _____. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was the first settler of Bankston, AL and entered land there in 1831 and 1836. He came from Huntsville, AL by Wagon Train in a train of about one hundred wagons. He was the first blacksmith in the area.

Children:

17. Mary Tarver Strong, m. Mr. Ryckman.
- + 18. Green H. Strong, b. ca. 1808.
- + 19. Benjamin W. Strong, b. Jul 6, 1812, d. May 3, 1870.
- + 20. Susan Ann Strong, b. Jul 31, 1817, d. Aug 20, 1900.
- + 21. Temperance P. Strong b. ca. 1820.

¹ #35 Johnson Strong is #1112 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- 22. William C. Strong.
- + 23. Jacob J. Strong, b. before 1830.
- 24. Elizabeth Ann Strong, m. Thomas Lee.

5-5. **ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o Johnson Strong #35, b. Jun 20, 1785 in Buckingham Co., VA, d. ca. 1860/70, Fayette Co., AL. He m. Oct 30, 1806 in Clarke Co., GA, MARY "Polly" MATHEWS, probable d/o George Mathews, b. Oct 10, 1790 in Clarke Co. d. ca. 1860/70 in Fayette Co. About 1827 Elijah relocated his family to Fayette Co. to join his father, brother and two sisters, Fanny Crowley and Sarah Gibson.

Children:

- 25. Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 14, 1807 in Clarke Co., d. young.
- + 26. Mary Strong b. Apr 1, 1809, d. Feb 3, 1884.
- 27. William McCalley Strong b. Jan 12, 1811 in Georgia.
- + 28. Jane Strong b. Feb 14, 1813, d. Apr 9, 1864.
- 29. Susannah Strong b. Feb 12, 1814 in Georgia, m. ca. 1834 in Alabama, Thomas Lyon Willingham, b. Apr 23, 1807 in Georgia, s/o Mr. and Beverly Willingham, d. Nov 8, 1888 in Fayette Co.
- + 30. Elizabeth "Betsey" Strong b. Feb 12, 1817, d. 1860.
- 31. Frances "Polly" Strong b. Jul 30, 1820 in Fayette Co.
- 32. Johnson Sherwood Strong b. Jun 4, 1823 in Fayette Co.
- 33. Caroline Temperance Strong b. May 12, 1826, m. Abram Prewitt.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-9. **SARAH CROWLEY**, d/o Frances Strong #2, b. May or Jun 18, 1800 in Georgia, d. ca. 1864. She m. **TILMAN GIBSON**.

Child:

- + 34. Narcissa Gibson, b. 1840.

6-13. **MARY ANN CROWLEY**, d/o Frances Strong #2, b. Jun 16, 1810 in Georgia. She m. Mar 24, 1827, **DANIEL W. TRAWEEK**, b. Dec 25, 1800.

Children:

- 35. Perry Traweck.
- + 36. Amanda S. Traweck b. 4 Aug 1833/34, d. Mar 26, 1910.
- 37. George Lunceford Traweck b. Jan 15, 1839 in Alabama, d. Apr 3, 1905, m. Sep 17, 1867 in Alabama, Ann Taylor Campbell, b. Feb 26, 1834 in Alabama, d. Feb 16, 1918 in Alabama.

6-18. **GREEN H. STRONG**, s/o William M. Strong #3, b. ca. 1808 in Georgia. He m1 **DIANNA D. CABINESS** and m2 Sarah _____. He was appointed postmaster of Sheffield, AL in 1835.

Children:

- 38. George Strong, b. 1837.
- 39. Melissa Strong, b. 1841.
- 40. M. Adolphus Strong, b. 1845.
- 41. John T. Strong, b. 1849.

6-19. **BENJAMIN W. STRONG**, s/o William M. Strong #3, b. Jul 6, 1812 in Georgia, d. May 3, 1870 in Aberdeen, Monroe, MS. He m. **CATHERINE BURNETT**, b. Aug 6, 1827, d. Aug 30, 1864 in Aberdeen, MS. They are buried in Aberdeen.

Children, b. in Strong Station, Monroe, MS:

- + 42. Frances Strong, Sep 3, 18__, d. Jan 11, 1921.
- 43. William Burnett Strong, b. Mar 1, 1846, d. Apr 3, 1912. He is buried in Aberdeen, Monroe, MS.
- + 44. Ella Strong, b. Sep 14, 1848, d. Jun 1, 1890.
- 45. Lulu Strong, b. Jun 22, 1854, d. Nov 6, 1939 in West Point, Clay, MS. She is buried in Aberdeen.
- 46. Walter Strong, b. Aug 27, 1856, d. Apr 26, 1864. He is buried in Aberdeen.
- + 47. Paul Strong, b. Dec 1, 1860, d. Mar 29, 1925.
- 48. Gustav Strong, d. 1926, buried in a unmarked grave in Monroe, Aberdeen.
- 49. Benjamin Strong, b. Jul 2, 1863, d. Mar 15, 1948, m. Mare

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

McWhorter. He is buried in Aberdeen, Monroe, MS
+ 50. Catherine Strong, b. Aug 20, 1864, d. Aug 27, 1941.

6-20. **SUSAN ANN STRONG**, d/o William M. Strong #3, b. Jul 31, 1817 in Georgia, d. Aug 20, 1900 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. **THOMAS LYON WILLINGHAM**, s/o Beverly Williamham, b. Apr 23, 1807 in Georgia, d. Nov 8, 1888 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

- 51. William Rufus Willingham, b. May 30, 1830, m. Angrlyn Jackson.
- 52. George Beverly Willingham, b. 1837, m. Margaret ____.
- 53. E. Anderson Willingham, b. 1837, m. Frances ____.
- + 54. James Hugh Willingham, b. 1841.
- 55. Benjamin Marshall Willingham, b. 1845.
- 56. Susan Temperance Willingham, b. 1853.
- 57. Sarah Frances Willingham, b. 1848.
- 58. John Thomas Willingham, b. 1855.
- 59. Beulah Ellen Willingham, b. 1861.

6-21. **TEMPERANCE P. STRONG**, d/o William M. Strong #3, b. ca. 1820 in Alabama. She m. ca. 1838 in Alabama, **ABRAHAM M. PREWITT**, b. ca. 1815 in Alabama. Her father, William, lived with them the last few months of his life. Her husband, Abraham, was the guardian of Amanda Traweek, daughter of Mary Ann Crowley Traweek (Johnson Strong's granddaughter).

Children:

- 60. John Prewitt b. ca. 1839 in Alabama.
- 61. James Prewitt b. ca. 1841.
- 62. Thomas Prewitt b. ca. 1843.
- 63. Susan Prewitt b. ca. 1843.
- 64. Clina Prewitt b. ca. 1848.

6-23. **JACOB J. STRONG**, s/o William M. Strong #3, b. before 1830, d. before 1851. He m. Elizabeth Strong(?), d. before 1851.

Children:

- + 65. John H. Strong b. ca. 1829?
- 66. William W. Strong b. in Mississippi. He was a school teacher.
- 67. Dr. Travis G. Strong, m. Mary Sugg.
- + 68. Susan Durrett Strong
- 69. Maranda J. Strong, m. E. J. JENNINGS

6-26. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Elijah Strong #5, b. Apr 1, 1809 in Clark Co., GA, d. Feb 3. 1884 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 28/29, 1829, **JOHN SAVAGE**, s/o James Savage, b. Dec 20, 1803, Lac Union Co., SC, d. Jul 22, 1884 in Fayette Co. He was a farmer and owner of cotton and wool mills. They are buried in the Savage Cemetery in Hico, AL.

Children, b. in Hico:

- 70. Emily Savage, b. Sep 23, 1830, d. Feb 1, 1916.
- + 71. Jasper Savage, b. Sep 9, 1832, d. in Mississippi.
- 72. Susan Margaret Savage, b. Oct 6, 1835, d. Sep 7, 1910 in Fayette Co., m. Francis Marion Caine, b. Dec 10, 1833, d. May 26, 1902.
- + 73. Temple Franklin Savage, b. Nov 26, 1837.
- 74. John Harry Savage, b. Apr 9, 1840, d. Jun 10, 1841 in Fayette Co.
- 75. Charlotte Jane Savage, b. Jun 6, 1842, d. Jan 8, 1920 in Fayette Co., m. Mod D. Wilkes, b. Dec 13, 1836, d. Jul 1, 1920.
- + 76. Dudley Thomas Savage, b. Sep 4, 1844, d. Mar 21, 1907.
- + 77. Boswell Zachery Savage, b. Nov 12, 1847, d. Jun 1, 1910.

6-28. **JANE STRONG**, d/o Elijah Strong #5, b. Feb 14, 1813 in Georgia, d. Apr 9, 1864 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. May 24, 1838 in Georgia, **JAMES THOMAS NICHOLS**, s/o Robert Thomas, b. Jul 25, 1817 in South Caroline, d. Nov 8, 1891 in Fayette Co. He was a farmer.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

- + 78. Isham Nichols, b. Nov 30, 1845.
 - 79. Maranda Nichols, b. Jun 26, 1848 in Fayette Co., m. Feb 17, 1869 in Fayette Co., Matthew Howton.
 - + 80. Elijah Strong Nichols, b. Feb 21, 1850.
 - 81. Sarah Elizabeth Nichols, b. May 7, 1852 in Fayette Co.
- 6-30. ELIZABETH "Betsy" STRONG** d/o Elijah Strong #5, b. Feb 12, 1817 in Georgia, d. ca. 1860 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1 WILLIAM LEWIS NICHOLS, s/o Robert Nichols, b. Jan 27, 1819 in SC, d. ca. 1853 in Fayette Co. She m2 ca. 1854 in Fayette Co., JAMES TRAWEEK.
- Children:**
- 82. Margaret F. Nichols, b. ca. 1842, Fayette Co., m. George Washington McGinnis.
 - + 83. Mandaline "Amanda" Nichols, b. Oct 15, 1845.
 - 84. John C. Nichols, b. ca. 1846 in Fayette Co., d. before 1868 in Fayette Co., m. May 12, 1866 in Fayette Co., Martha Jane Roberts, b. Nov 25, 1850 in Alabama, d. Mar 8, 1918 in Fayette Co. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on May 29, 1862 in Fayette Co. John & Martha had no children. They are buried in the Strong Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
 - + 85. William Franklin Nichols, b. 27 Oct 1852.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-34. NARCISSA GIBSON, d/o Sarah Crowley #9, b. 1840 in Fayette Co., AL, d. 1916 in Ruleville, MS. She m. JAMES COPELAND LANGSTON, b. 1831 in Alabama, d. 1914 in Ruleville, MS. Both bur. in Ruleville.

Child:

- + 86. Thomas Newton Langston, b. Sep 9, 1859, d. 1925..

7-36. AMANDA S. TRAWEEK, d/o Mary Ann Crowley #13, b. Aug 4, 1833/34 in Alabama, d. Mar 26, 1910 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Feb 24, 1852, WILLIAM G. WHITSON.

Child:

- + 87. _____ Whitson, b. ca. 1854.

7-42. FRANCES STRONG, d/o Benjamin W. Strong #19, b. Sep 3, 18__ in Strong Station, Monroe, MS, d. Jan 11, 1921 in West Point, Clay, MS and buried in West Point. She m. HENRY JACKSON DUKE, b. Nov 6 1839 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, MS, d. Nov 16, 1898 in West Point, Clay, MS, buried in West Point. He served in the Confederate Army as Captain in 1st MS Calvary. He moved from Pontotoc, MS to West Point, MS, about 1886-7 and bought the house on the corner of Broad and High Street, he was in the mercantile business in the firm of White, Duke and Quinn. Miss Sara Once Told she had such happy memories of Captain Duke when as a little girl, her mother would send her to town for a spool of thread from White, Duke and Quinn, Capt. Duke would set her up on the counter, make a fuss over her and give her a stick of peppermint candy.

Children:

- 88. Suzanne F. Duke, b. Jul 9, 1875 in Pontoyoc, MS, d. Oct 6, 1957 in Memphis, Shelby, TN, m. Edward M. Ellis, b. 1865, d. 1946 in Memphis. They are buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis.
- + 89. Richard Pinson Duke, b. Feb 23, 1877, d. Jul 25, 1935.
- + 90. Katherine Louise Duke, b. Sep 27, 1880, d. Mar 29, 1927.

7-44. ELLA STRONG, d/o Benjamin W. Strong #19, b. 1848. She m. DWIGHT G. LILE.

Children:

- + 91. Samuel Kinball Lile, b. Jan 11, 1872, d. Mar 8, 1947.
- + 92. Mary Coslin Lile, b. Feb 27, 1875, d. Sep 9, 1954.
- 93. William Harrison Lile, b. Dec 21, 1879, d. Sep 16, 1900.

7-47. PAUL STRONG, s/o Benjamin W. Strong #19, b. Dec 1 1860 in Strong Station, Monroe, MS, d. Mar 24, 1925 in Amory, Monroe, MS,

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

buried in Aberdeen, MS. He m. MARY WILLIAMS.

Children:

94. Blanche Strong, b. Mar 4, 1888, d. Jan 1972, m. Thomas Sargeant Lowe.

+ 95. Alice Watson Strong, b. Jul 22, 1892.

+ 96. Lyde Helen Strong, b. Jun 3, 1901.

7-50. CATHERINE STRONG, d/o Benjamin W. Strong #19, b. Aug 20, 1864 in Strong Station, Monroe, MS, d. Aug 27, 1941 in Aberdeen, Monroe, MS and buried there. She m. GILSON BERRYMAN GRAY.

Children:

+ 97. Catherine Gray.

+ 98. Gilson Berryman Gray.

99. Rebecca Gray.

7-54. JAMES HUGH WILLINGHAM, s/o Susan Ann Strong #20, b. 1841. He m1 LUCY ANNE YORK and m2 MARY LELA SOUTH.

Child:

+ 100. Lillian Willingham, Nov 11, 1901.

7-65. JOHN H. STRONG, s/o Jacob J. Strong #23, b. ca. 1829 in Alabama. He m. ANGELINA E. _____, b. ca. 1832 in Tennessee.

Children:

101. William Strong, b. ca. 1855 in Alabama.

102. Henry Strong, b. ca. 1856 in Alabama.

103. Lewis Strong, b. ca. 1859 in Alabama.

104. Mary Strong, b. ca. 1861 in Alabama.

105. John Strong, b. ca. 1863 in Alabama.

106. Harriet Strong, b. ca. 1864 in Alabama.

107. Joseph Strong, b. ca. 1866 in Alabama.

108. James Strong, b. ca. 1867 in Mississippi.

109. Jacob Strong, b. Nov 1869 in Mississippi.

110. Richard Strong, b. ca. 1874 in Mississippi.

7-68. SUSAN DURRETT STRONG, d/o Jacob Strong #23. She m. WILLIAM LEWIS CHRISTIAN.

Child:

111. GEORGE W. Christian.

7-71. JASPER SAVAGE, s/o Mary Strong #26, b. Sep 9, 1832 in Alabama, d. in Mississippi when a church collapsed in a storm. He m. _____.

Children:

112. Newton Savage.

113. Houston Savage.

7-73. TEMPLE FRANKLIN SAVAGE, s/o Mary Strong #26, b. Nov 26, 1837 in Hico, Fayette Co., AL. He m. NANCY _____.

Children:

115. John Savage.

117. William Savage.

116. James Savage.

118. Howard Savage.

7-76. DUDLEY THOMAS SAVAGE, s/o Mary Strong #26, b. Sep 4, 1844 in Hico, Fayette Co., AL, d. Mar 21, 1907 in Fayette Co. He m. Feb 27, 1871 in Vernon, AL, RIZPAH ZOLICEPHER STILLMAN, d/o Samuel and Nancy Hames (Rogers) Stillman, b. Jul 24, 1848 in Vernon, AL, d. Dec 17, 1932 in Fayette Co. He was a farmer. He is buried in the Savage Cemetery in Hico, AL. They are buried in the Macedonia Cemetery.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

119. Austin Savage, b. Nov 6, 1872, d. Oct 12, 1874 in Fayette Co.

+ 120. Arthur Savage, b. Dec 18, 1873, d. Dec 11, 1919.

121. Talullah Savage, b. Mar 30, 1875, d. Sep 19, 1941 in Fayette Co., m. George Oscar South, b. in Fayette Co., d. Jan 1, 1951 in Fayette Co.

122. Bertha Savage, b. Jun 10, 1878, d. Jul 8, 1885 in Fayette Co.

123. Edward Savage, b. Sep 27, 1880, d. Feb 7, 1904 in Fayette Co., m. Feb 7, 1904 in Alabama, Vera Alice Yerby.

124. Kate Stillman Savage b. Dec 13, 1881, d. Feb 1930, m. Feb 5,

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- 1902 in Alabama, Alby Wayne Cannon, b. Jan 21, 1872 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL, d. Feb 1930 in Fayette Co.
125. Frank Savage, b. Oct 10, 1884, d. in Tuscaloosa, AL, m. Jun 23, 1909, Eula Black.
126. Eunice Savage, b. Feb 28, 1891, d. Oct 11, 1944 in Fayette Co., m. Jan 13, 1912, John Amos Roberts.
- 7-77. **BOSWELL ZACHERY SAVAGE**, s/o Mary Strong #26, b. Nov 12, 1847 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Jun 1, 1910 in Fayette Co. He m1 **NANNIE VENNEY DOUGHTY**, b. ca. 1840 in Fayette Co., d. ca. 1904 in Fayette Co. He m2 **EFFIE** _____.
- Child, by Nannie Veney Doughty:
127. Charles Savage.
- 7-78. **ISHAM NICHOLS**, s/o Jane Strong #28, b. Nov 30, 1845 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Aug 28, 1929 in Fairfield, Conecuh Co., AL. He m1 Apr 11, 1865 in Alabama, E. **CAROLYN CRAWFORD**, b. Apr 27, 1845 in Conecuh Co., d. Aug 2, 1891 in Monroe Co., AL and buried in the Puryearville Cemetery in Burnt Corn, AL. He m2 Feb 3, 1892 in Conecuh Co., **FRANCES MARSALINE DUNNAVANT**, b. Dec 11, 1868 in Coffee Co., AL, d. Sep 10, 1951 in Conecuh Co. and is buried in the Fairfield Cemetery in Conecuh Co.
- Children, by E. Carolyn:
- + 128. John W. Nichols, b. Nov 11, 1866.
- + 129. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Nichols, b. Feb 22, 1874.
- + 130. Augustus "Gus" Nichols, b. Dec 7, 1876.
- + 131. Ora Vaughn Nichols, b. Jan 10, 1883.
- Children, by Frances:
- + 132. Myra Nichols, b. Jun 13, 1893.
- + 133. Ruby Minner Nichols, b. Apr 19, 1896.
- + 134. Lura Nichols, b. Aug 5, 1898.
- + 135. Mary Irene Nichols, b. Apr 7, 1900.
- + 136. Alma Nichols, b. Jun 24, 1902.
- + 137. Isham Gordon Nichols, b. Apr 10, 1905.
- + 138. Mabrey Homer Nichols, b. Feb 21, 1907.
- + 139. Odie Nichols, b. Oct 5, 1909.
- 7-80. **ELIJAH STRONG NICHOLS**, s/o Jane Strong #28, b. Feb 21, 1850 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Dec 3, 1925 in Fayette Co. He m. **MARGARET ESABELL MONTGOMERY**, d/o James Madison and Mary Elizabeth (Strother) Montgomery, b. May 10, 1852 in Fayette Co., d. Mar 26, 1924, Fayette Co. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- Children, b. in Fayette Co.:
140. Marion M. Nichols, b. May 1871, d. Mar 22, 1951, Fayette Co., buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 141. Ida E. Jane Nichols, b. Nov 20, 1874.
- + 142. Green Walter Nichols, b. Dec 2, 1876.
143. Birdy Nichols, b. Feb 2, 1878, d. Sep 17, 1879 in Fayette Co., buried in the Strong Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
144. Joshey Nichols, b. Feb 9, 1880, d. Feb 9, 1880 in Fayette Co., buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 145. Lewis G. Nichols, b. Jan 27, 1881.
- + 146. Lucius Burkley Nichols, b. Jul 23, 1883.
- + 147. Oscar Ceemore Nichols, b. Feb 1, 1886.
148. Alma Nichols, b. Jul 1888.
- + 149. Wilburn Nichols (twin), b. Feb 11, 1890.
150. Gilbert Nichols (twin), b. Feb 11, 1890, d. Apr 24, 1892 in Fayette Co., buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 7-83. **MANDALINE "Amanda" NICHOLS**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #30, b. Oct 15, 1845 in Fayette Co., AL, d. May 22, 1925, Fayette Co. She m. **JAMES "Jim" GLADDEN**, b. Dec 2, 1849 in Alabama, d. Feb 7, 1939 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- Children, b. in Fayette Co.:
- + 151. William "Bill" Gladden, b. Jul 24, 1868.
 - 152. Margaret Gladden, b. Jul 24, 1870, m1 Tom Harhin and m2 Bud Moore. She is buried in the Bethebera Cemetery in Berry, AL.
 - 153. Sarah Gladden, b. Apr 19, 1872, d. ca. 1887 in Fayette Co.
 - 154. Elizabeth Gladden, b. Aug 5, 1874, d. ca. 1911 in Fayette Co., m. Bill Sanford.
 - 155. John Thomas Gladden, b. Dec 4, 1876. Moved to Oklahoma.
 - + 156. James Martin Gladden, b. Mar 28, 1878.
 - + 157. Etta Gladden, b. Mar 7, 1880.
 - 158. Martha Savanna Gladden, b. Aug 12, 1883, d. Jul 20, 1971 in Fayette Co., m. Lonnie Davis. Lonnie Davis had 7 children by a previous marriage. His wife died and he m. Martha Gladden, no issue.

7-85. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN NICHOLS**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #30, b. Oct 27, 1852 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Mar 4, 1912 in Fayette Co. He m. ca. 1874 in Fayette Co., **LOUISE WALKER JOINER**, d/o David and Rachael Joiner, b. Feb 2, 1853 in Russellville, AL, d. Mar 4, 1931 in Fayette Co. His father died when he was a year old. William was raised by his Uncle Will Strong, a brother to Elizabeth Strong Nichols, his mother. They are buried in the Strong Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.

- Children, b. in Fayette Co:
- + 159. Walter Nichols, b. Jul 4, 1875.
 - + 160. Andrew Curtis Nichols, b. Sep 15, 1879.
 - 161. Cordelia Nichols, b. Sep 7, 1881, d. Jul 11, 1901 in Fayette Co., m. Dec 25, 1899 in Fayette Co., Berman Shirley, b. Aug 28, 1878 in Fayette Co., d. in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Shirley Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
 - + 162. Leether Jane Nichols, b. Dec 24, 1883.
 - + 163. Rachel Nichols, b. Sep 28, 1885.
 - + 164. William Elbert Nichols, b. Sep 22, 1887.
 - 165. Viola Nichols, b. Aug 1891, m. Jan 1913, Agnew Fowler.
 - + 166. Nora Frances Nichols, b. May 3, 1894.
 - 167. Cora Nichols, b. Dec 20, 1896, d. ca. 1976, m. Mar 19, 1913, Marlin Markham. She is buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-86. **THOMAS NEWTON LANGSTON**, s/o Narcissa Gibson #34, b. Sep 9, 1859 in Millpoint, AL, d. 1925 in AL. He m. **MARY ELIZABETH McBRIDE**, b. 1865 in Webster Co., MS, d. 1941.

Child:

- 168. Ismay Langston, b. 1906 in Ruleville, MS, m. Elwood Latimer, b. 1902 in Augusta, GA.

8-87. _____ **WHITSON**, d/o Amanda S. Traweek #36, b. ca. 1854 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. **RUEBEN POE**.

Child:

- 169. Bessie Poe, m. _____ Smith and was in possession of the Johnson Strong Bible.

8-89. **RICHARD PINSON DUKE**, s/o Frances Strong #42, b. Feb 23, 1877 in Pontotoc, MS, d. Jul 25, 1935 in West Point, Clay, MS. He m. **MINNIE FRANKLIN BUNKLEY**, b. Nov 22, 1883 in Montgomery, Montgomery, AL, d. Dec 26, 1969 in West Point, Clay, MS. They are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in West Point, MS.

Children

- + 170. Ellen Frances Duke, b. Oct 5, 1912.
- + 171. Suzanne Franklin Duke, b. Dec 26, 1914, d. Oct 4, 1989.

8-90. **KATHERINE LOUISE DUKE**, d/o Frances Strong #42, b. Sep 27, 1880 in Pontotoc, MS, d. Mar 29, 1927 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. She m. **ROBERT RUFUS ELLIS**. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis, TN.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- Child:
+ 172. Robert Rufus Ellis Jr., b. Sep 10, 1905.
- 8-91. SAMUEL KIMBALL LILE, s/o ELLA STRONG #44, b. Jan 11, 1872, d. Mar 8, 1947. He m. MATTIE SUE BROCK.
Children:
+ 173. Mary Ella Lile, b. Jan 3, 1897, d. Oct 29, 1972.
+ 174. Charles D. Lile, b. May 4, 1899, d. Nov 17, 1967.
+ 175. William Kimball Lile, b. Mar 17, 1904, d. Jul 29, 1958.
- 8-92. MARY COSLIN LILE, d/o ELLA STRONG #44, b. 1875. She m. SIMPS DALE MURPHEE.
Child:
+ 176. Edward Lile Murphee, b. Aug 20, 1898.
- 8-95. ALICE WATSON STRONG, d/o Paul Strong #47, b. Jul 22, 1892. She m. JOHN FRANCIS ROBINSON.
Children:
+ 177. Mayline Robinson, b. Dec 9, 1913.
178. John Francis Robinson III, b. Sep 23, 1918, m. Constance Pam Rook.
- 8-96. LYDE HELEN STRONG, d/o Paul Strong #47, b. Jun 3, 1901 in Meridian, Lauderdale, MS. She m. JOHN EDWARD MAHER.
Children:
+ 179. Fama "Nancy" Maher Mayer, b. Nov 27, 1927.
180. John Edward Mayer Jr.
- 8-97. CATHERINE GRAY, d/o Catherine Strong #50. She m. TRENHOLM. MARSHALL.
Child:
+ 181. Catherine Gray Marshall.
- 8-98. GILSON BERRYMAN GRAY Jr., s/o Catherine Strong #50. He m. MARY FRANCES BUFFAM, b. in St. Louis, MO.
Children:
+ 182. Gertrude Buffam Gray.
183. Gilson Berryman Gray III.
184. Charles Buffam Gray.
- 8-100. LILLIAN WILLINGHAM, d/o James Hugh Willingham #54, b. Nov 11, 1901. She m1 WILLIAM HARRIS HAY and m2 JAMES TAYLOR.
Child:
+ 185. Frances Hay, b. 1921.
- 8-120. ARTHUR SAVAGE, s/o Dudley Thomas Savage #76, b. Dec 18, 1873 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Dec 11, 1919 in Fayette Co. He m. Dec 23, 1899, MARY CHARLOTTE ROGERS, d/o James W. and Valeria J. (Lindsey) Rogers, b. Aug 13, 1882 in Sciota, OH, d. Feb 22, 1942 in Birmingham, AL. Arthur was a farmer, engineer and a Postmaster in Hico, AL. He is buried in the Savage Cemetery in Hico. She is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Bermingham, AL.
Children:
186. Myrtle Mae Savage, b. Nov 17, 1900 in Fayette Co., d. Oct 19, 1940 in Washington, D.C., m. in Washington, D.C., William Lawrence Rhoades, b. Feb 14, 1893 in Newark, NJ, d. May 4, 1957 in New Jersey.
187. Ruth Savage, b. Dec 11, 1902 in Birmingham, m. Jun 15, 1922 in Birmingham, Joseph Eggleston Johnson, b. Nov 28, 1898 in Mississippi.
188. Thomas Earl Savage, b. Jun 21, 1905 in Hico, d. May 28, 1955 in Birmingham, m. Jul 2, 1927 in Shelby Co., AL, Mona Faye Cagle, b. Mar 11, 1900 in Saragossa, AL.
189. Hattie Mildred Savage, b. Mar 17, 1908 in Birmingham, d. May 14, 1909. She is buried Fayette Co., AL.
190. James Arthur Savage, b. Jul 27, 1915 in Birmingham, d. May

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10, 1917. He is buried Fayette Co.

8-128. JOHN W. NICHOLS, s/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Nov 11, 1866 in Alabama. He m. SARAH CALLIE DUNNAVANT, b. ca. 1866 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. ca. 1945 in Conecuh Co. Sarah was a sister to Frances Dunnivant, wife of Isham Nichols, thus father and son married sisters.

Children:

- + 191. Grady Nichols (twin), b. Dec 24, 1889.
- + 192. Nell Nichols (twin), b. Dec 24, 1889.
- 193. Bessie Nichols, b. Mar 1891 in Conecuh Co., d. Jun 29, 1965, m. Charles Davis, no issue.
- + 194. Thomas Allen Nichols, b. Oct 27, 1893.
- 195. Constance Nichols, b. Jul 1895 in Conecuh Co., d. ca. 1970, m. Lee Stallworth, no issue.
- + 196. Pearle Nichols, b. Jan 1897.
- + 197. Carry Nichols, b. Jun 24, 1898.
- + 198. Jacob "Jake" Dyer Nichols, b. May 28, 1902.

8-129. ELIZABETH "Lizzie" NICHOLS, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Feb 22, 1874 in Alabama, d. Apr 17, 1949 in Alabama. She m. Jan 10, 1895 in Fayette Co., AL, THOMAS HAMILTON SALTER.

Children, b. in Alabama:

- 199. Maggie Salter, b. Jan 4, 1896, d. Jul 1979. m. Earl Henson from Bermuda, AL.
- 200. Dewey Salter, b. ca. 1898, d. ca. 1952, m. Nellie Ross. He is buried in the Ramah Cemetery.
- 201. Susie Salter, b. Sep 19, 1900, d. Dec 23, 1979 in Repton, AL, m. Cecil Kendrick.
- 202. Aubrey Salter, b. Jan 1903, d. Apr 28, 1983 in Georgiana, AL, m. Mary Mills.
- 203. Thomas Salter, b. Nov 18, 1905, m. Myrite Cooper. They live in Mobile, AL.
- 204. Mary Estella Salter, b. Aug 10, 1908, d. Oct 5, 1909, buried in the Ramah Cemetery.
- 205. Lesley Salter, b. Sep 1, 1911.
- 206. Ava Salter, b. Jan 1, 1913, m. Sam Thames, b. Jul 27, 1911.

8-130. AUGUSTUS "Gus" NICHOLS, s/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Dec 7, 1876 in Alabama. He m. MARY MARTIN, b. in Castleberry, AL. They are buried in Santa Rosa Co.,

Children:

- 207. Marvin Nichols, lived in Milton.
- 208. Mary Lee Nichols, lived in Milton.
- 209. Clara Nichols, lived in Evergreen, AL.
- 210. Mayner Nichols, lived in Evergreen.

8-131. ORA VAUGHN NICHOLS, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Jan 10, 1883 in Alabama. She m. ENOCH FRANKLIN SALTER, b. ca. 1874 in Alabama, d. ca. 1959 in Mobile, AL. He is buried in the Pinecrest Cemetery in Mobile.

Children:

- + 211. John Salter.
- 212. Alma Salter, b. in Mobile, m. Walter Whitten. They lived in Mobile.
- 213. Inez Salter, b. in Mobile. She lived in Mobile.
- + 214. Melvin Salter.

8-132. MYRA NICHOLS, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Jun 13, 1893 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Jan 21, 1970 in Alabama. She m. Dec 4, 1910 in Alabama, WILEY WOMACK, b. Oct 7, 1889 in Alabama, d. Mar 29, 1984 in Alabama.

Children, b. in Alabama:

- 215. Lois Womack, b. Apr 16, 1914, m. Jul 10, 1930, Alton Cylor Kirksey, d. Jul 1, 1983. She lived in Chickasaw, AL in 1994.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

216. Elma Womack, b. Sep 21, 1917.
217. Lucile Womack, b. Dec 23, 1920.
218. Frances Womack, b. Sep 24, 1923.
219. Opal Womack, b. Apr 28, 1923, m. Jun 11, 1948, Calvin Kirksey.
220. Annie Charles Womack, b. Sep 18, 1930, m. Nov 11, 1949, Luther Higdon.
221. Homer Womack, b. Jan 12, 1933.
- 8-133. **RUBY MINNER NICHOLS**, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Apr 19, 1896 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m. Jan 29, 1913, in Conecuh Co., **JOSEPH HUNLEY RYLAND**, b. Mar 28, 1888 in Conecuh Co. d. Apr 8, 1966 in Conecuh Co. He is buried in the Bermuda Cemetery in Conecuh Co. Children, b. in Conecuh Co.:
222. Luther Martin Ryland, b. Dec 12, 1914, d. Feb 8, 1915 in Conecuh Co., buried in the Bermuda Cemetery in Conecuh Co.
+ 223. Clifton Lloyd Ryland, b. Nov 3, 1916.
+ 224. Gussie Lee Ryland, b. Jun 29, 1919.
+ 225. Fannie Kate Ryland, b. Apr 16, 1926.
- 8-134. **LURA NICHOLS**, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Aug 5, 1898 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. ca. 1913. She m. Mar 23, 1913 in Alabama, **SAM ANDREWS**.
Child:
+ 226. Samuel Andrews, b. ca. 1915.
- 8-135. **MARY IRENE NICHOLS**, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Apr 7, 1900 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Nov 1983. She m. Sep 14, 1919 in Alabama, **LESLEY ANDREWS**, b. May 8, 1899 in Alabama.
Children, b. in Alabama:
227. Thelma Andrews, b. Jan 3, 1925, m. May 18, 1940, Clifton Brooks, b. May 21, 1917. They had four children.
228. Madie Andrews, b. Sep 30, 1927, m. Brooks Crutchfield. They had seven children and lived in Brewton, AL.
229. Alma Andrews, b. Apr 26, 1929, m. Robert Rhodes. Alma lives with her father in Repton, AL. They had four children.
230. James Andrews, b. May 20, 1931, m. Shirley Stobles. They had four children and lived in Repton, AL.
231. Mary Frances Andrews, b. Oct 30, 1933, m. William Burkett. They had five children and lived in Brewton, AL.
- 8-136. **ALMA NICHOLS**, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Jun 24, 1902 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m1 Apr 6, 1922, **OTTO THOMPSON**, b. Sep 17, 1902 in Alabama and m2 Nov 25, 1906, **WILSON REESE**.
Children:
+ 232. Alton Nichols Thompson, b. Jan 21, 1925.
+ 233. Maxine Thompson, b. Sep 9, 1928.
+ 234. Bobby Allen Thompson, b. Nov 19, 1930.
+ 235. Kenneth Eugene Thompson, b. Nov 11, 1932.
236. Elton Reese.
237. Eliza Reese m. Mr. Clark.
238. Dave Reese.
239. June Reese.
- 8-137. **ISHAM GORDON NICHOLS**, s/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Apr 10, 1905 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Jan 9, 1977 in Atmore, AL. He m. Apr 29, 1928 in Alabama, **VELMA M. JOHNSON**, b. Nov 4, 1912 in Alabama. He is buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Atmore.
Children:
+ 240. Frances Carolyn Nichols, b. Sep 6, 1930.
+ 241. Isham Gordon Nichols Jr., b. May 14, 1934.
- 8-138. **MABREY HOMER NICHOLS**, s/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Feb 21, 1907 in Conecuh Co., AL. He m. Nov 24, 1932 in Alabama, **JUANITA WILLIAMS**, b. Jul 29, 1914 in Alabama.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Child:

- + 242. Anne Nichols, b. Apr 12, 1934.

8-139. ODIE NICHOLS, d/o Isham Nichols #78, b. Oct 5, 1909 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m. Jun 20, 1925 in Alabama, SAM PRUITT. She lives in Brewton, AL with her son Calvin.

Children:

- 243. June Pruitt.
- 244. Calvin Pruitt.
- 245. Jimmy Pruitt.

8-141. IDA E. JANE NICHOLS, d/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Nov 20, 1874 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jul 1, 1889 in Fayette Co., JERRY W. LAWSON. She is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co. They had three sons and a granddaughter that makes dolls and lived in Parrish, AL.

Children:

- 246. George Lawson. He is blind.
- 247. a son.
- 248. a son.

8-142. GREEN WALTER NICHOLS, s/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Dec 2, 1876 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Apr 9, 1955 in Fayette Co. He m. Jan 2, 1895 in Fayette Co., MARY RILLA WHITS, b. Apr 19, 1876 in Coosa Co., AL, d. Jul 2, 1958 in Fayette Co. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- + 249. Virgil Daniel Nichols, b. Sep 25, 1896.
- + 250. Myrta Lee Nichols, b. Jul 17, 1898.
- 251. Infant Nichols, b. & d. May 24, 1900, buried in the Old Fayette City Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 252. Lewis Vester Nichols, b. May 22, 1901.
- 253. Motie Musie Nichols, b. Jun 23, 1903, d. ca. 1968 in Smithville, MS, m1 Clarence Underwood; m2 Carlos Collins; and m3 _____ Walls.
- + 254. Mary Fronie Nichols, b. Jun 3, 1905.
- + 255. Flora Mae Nichols, b. Oct 1, 1906.
- + 256. Elbert Strong Nichols, b. Dec 6, 1907.
- 257. Urney Eurenous Nichols, b. Jan 12, 1910, d. Apr 4, 1912 in Fayette Co. from diphtheria and is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 258. Thomas Earnest Nichols b. Nov 7, 1911, d. Jun 2, 1912 in Fayette Co. from diphtheria and is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 259. Junior Lorine Nichols, b. Jun 7, 1914.
- + 260. Jewell Edna Nichols, b. Oct 4, 1916.
- + 261. Cloyce Ann Nichols, b. Sep 6, 1918.
- 262. Ruth Castle Nichols, b. Jun 4, 1921, m1 Dec 21, 1933 Leonard Vick; m2 John Earl Lewis; and m3 Maurice Ertle.

8-145. LEWIS G. NICHOLS, s/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Jan 27, 1881 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Jul 15, 1929 in Fayette Co. He m1 Nov 25, 1900 in Fayette Co., LUNETTIE JOHNSON, b. Sep 2, 1882 in Fayette Co., d. Apr 1, 1902 in Fayette Co. giving birth. He m2 Sep 15, 1903 in Fayette Co., MARY ELLA WILLINGHAM, b. May 30, 1887 in Fayette Co., d. Jul 15, 1929? in Fayette Co. They are all buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Child, by Lunettie Johnson, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 263. Lucile Nichols, b. Apr 1, 1902.

Children by Mary Ella Willingham, b. in Fayette Co.:

- + 264. Claude Nichols, b. May 9, 1905.
- + 265. Vista Nichols, b. Jan 25, 1911.
- + 266. Carria Mae Nichols, b. Apr 1, 1913.
- 267. Pearl Nichols, b. May 2, 1917, m. Jun 1932, Auburn Jenkins. Auburn served in the U.S. Navy for 50 years. They had three children.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

268. Duffie Nichols (twin), b. Jun 19, 1919, d. Dec 7, 1941 in Hawaii. He was killed aboard the U.S.S. Arizona at Pearl Harbor.
- + 269. Clinton Nichols (twin), b. Jun 19, 1919.
270. Alfred Nichols, b. May 9, 1923, d. Dec 7, 1941 in Hawaii. He was killed aboard the U.S.S. Arizona at Pearl Harbor.
271. Ralph Nichols, b. Jul 12, 1926, m. Feb 1951, Beatrice Knight. Ralph served two years in the U.S. Navy. He is an auto parts manager.

8-146. LUCIUS BURKLEY NICHOLS, s/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Jul 23, 1883 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Dec 9, 1948 in Fayette Co. He m. Mar 5, 1907 in Fayette Co., MARTHA JANE HARTLEY, b. Dec 31, 1888 in Fayette Co., d. Apr 5, 1965 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- + 272. Evie Nichols, b. Apr 27, 1910.
- + 273. Vaudean Nichols, b. Apr 9, 1913.
- + 274. Estella Nichols, b. Apr 23, 1916.
- + 275. Hazie Nichols, b. Aug 28, 1918.
- + 276. Daisy Nichols, b. Aug 12, 1920.
- + 277. Ulysses S. Nichols, b. Sep 29, 1922.

8-147. OSCAR CEEMORE NICHOLS, s/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Feb 1, 1886 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Oct 12, 1963 in Fayette Co. He m1 Apr 7, 1907 in Fayette Co., LULA BELL SANFORD, d/o Joseph L. and Mary Gray) Sanford, b. Feb 10, 1892 in Fayette Co., d. Jun 27, 1933 in Fayette Co. in childbirth. He m2 ca. 1937, RUBY LOUISE MONTGOMERY, b. Jan 5, 1922 in Forrest City, AR. Oscar had a total of 22 children, all who were living on Dec 15, 1984 with an exception of three who d. in infancy and one son, Lennon, who d. in 1972.

Children, by Lula Bell Sanford, b. in Fayette Co.:

- + 278. Ila Mae Nichols, b. Oct 27, 1908.
- + 279. Addie Lee Nichols, b. Oct 28, 1911.
- + 280. James Rosco Nichols, b. Aug 1, 1913.
- + 281. Claudy Frederick Nichols, b. Sep 30, 1915.
- + 282. Ada Nichols, b. Jun 13, 1918.
- + 283. Franklin Eugene Nichols, b. Dec 29, 1919.
- + 284. Joseph Lennon Nichols, b. May 19, 1922.
- + 285. Omer Belton Nichols, b. Apr 13, 1924.
- + 286. Izona Nichols, b. May 8, 1926, Fayette Co., AL.
- + 287. James Edward Nichols, b. Oct 12, 1928.
- + 288. Edwin Ray Nichols, b. May 12, 1931.
- + 289. Lula Bell Nichols, b. Jun 27, 1933.
- Children, by Ruby Louise Montgomery, b. in Fayette Co.:
- + 290. Daniel Boone Nichols, b. Aug 31, 1939.
- + 291. William Strong Nichols, b. Feb 2, 1942.
- + 292. Isabell Nichols, b. May 10, 1944.
- + 293. Rodney Nichols, b. Dec 9, 1946, Arkansas, d. Dec 1946 in Arkansas.
- + 294. Jimmy Ray Nichols, b. Mar 7, 1948.
- + 295. Kenneth Douglas Nichols, b. Dec 24, 1950.
- + 296. Virginia Nichols, b. Mar 13, 1952, d. ca. 1952 in Fayette Co.
- + 297. Bradley Oscar Nichols, b. Mar 23, 1954, never married.
- + 298. Jo Ann Nichols, b. Nov 17, 1958.
- + 299. Ginger Nichols, b. Mar 30, 1960.

8-149. WILBURN NICHOLS, s/o Elijah Strong Nichols #80, b. Feb 11, 1890 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. MOLLIE WALTON.

Children:

300. Rubin Nichols.
301. Rufus Nichols.
302. Alvin Nichols.
303. Junior Nichols.
304. Dolly Nichols.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- 305. Annie Nichols.
- 306. Irene Nichols.
- 307. Margaret Nichols.

8-151. **WILLIAM "Bill" GLADDEN**, s/o Mandaline Nichols #83, b. Jul 24, 1868 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Apr 19, 1933 in Fayette Co. He m. ZILPHA STOCKS, d/o Jim Jessie and Mandy (Lyon) Stocks, b. ca. 1870 in Fayette Co., d. Oct 20, 1931 in Fayette Co. He is buried in the Gumbud Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- + 308. Artie Bell Gladden, b. Oct 16, 1891.
- + 309. Roscoe Gladden, b. Feb 13, 1892.
- 310. Fred Gladden, b. ca. 1893.

8-156. **JAMES MARTIN GLADDEN**, s/o Mandaline Nichols #83, b. Mar 28, 1878 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. MARY AUGHTIE "Mollie" HOLLINGSWORTH, d/o Marion Galloway and Sarah Alice (McCollum) Hollingsworth b. Nov 17, 1882 in Fayette Co., AL. They later moved to Mississippi.

Children:

- 311. Troy Gladden.
- 312. Lula Gladden.
- 313. Vincent Gladden.
- 314. Austin Gladden.

8-157. **ETTA GLADDEN**, d/o Mandaline Nichols #83, Mar 7, 1880 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Feb 2, 1968 in Fayette Co. She m. Oct 26, 1902 in Fayette Co., TOLBERT RAINEY, b. Jul 12, 1882 in Alabama, d. Mar 20, 1920 in Alabama.

Children:

- + 315. Nanny Rainey, b. Mar 9, 1904.
- 316. Eardeal Rainey, b. Nov 1906 in Fayette Co., d. Jul 24, 1967, m. Lovie Jones.
- + 317. Jesse Elijah Rainey, b. Sep 15, 1908.
- 318. Ollie Rainey, b. Jun 27, 1911, m. Jul 2, 1946, Essel McGuire, b. May 31, 1919, no issue.
- 319. Gracie Rainey, b. Feb 22, 1914, d. Jan 19, 1939, m. Feb 22, 1935, Luther Cunningham, no issue.
- 320. Virgil Rainey, b. Sep 2, 1916, m. Nov 2, 1933, Jean Morris.
- 321. Lora Rainey, b. Feb 6, 1919, m. May 4, 1940, Grady Stripling.

8-159. **WALTER NICHOLS**, s/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. Jul 4, 1875 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Nov 2, 1964. He m1 Jan 3, 1897, EMILY F. HAMMER, b. Feb 1878 and m2 TOMMIE _____. He is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Brimingham, AL.

Children, by Emily:

- 322. Lillian Nichols, b. Oct 26, 1897 in Birmingham, d. Feb 14, 1904, buried in the Strong Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 323. Flora Bell Nichols, b. in Birmingham.
- 324. Lowell Nichols, b. in Birmingham.

Children, by Tommie:

- 325. Walter Nichols Jr., b. in Atlanta, GA.
- 326. Edwin Nichols, b. in Marysville, TN.

8-160. **ANDREW CURTIS NICHOLS**, s/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. Sep 15, 1879 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Nov 24, 1962. He m. Oct 25, 1899 in Alabama, ELIZABETH ELLEN SHIRLEY, b. Apr 3, 1881 in Fayette Co., d. May 6, 1970. He was a Baptist Preacher,

Children:

- + 327. Mamie Beuma Nichols, b. Jul 23, 1900.
- + 328. Ethel Othelia Nichols, b. Dec 7, 1902.
- + 329. William Curtis Nichols, b. Nov 12, 1907.
- 330. Miriam Nichols, b. Aug 21, 1909.
- 331. Edna Elise Nichols, b. Jun 24, 1914, m. Jun 24, 1933, James Andrew Faulkner, b. Aug 28, 1910, no issue.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

8-162. **LEETHER JANE NICHOLS**, d/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. Dec 24, 1883 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Aug 4, 1976 in Fayette Co. He m. Dec 2, 1900 in Fayette Co., **JEFFIE GARRETT LAWRENCE**, b. Oct 29, 1879 in Fayette Co., d. Feb 6, 1942 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 332. Floyd Newman Lawrence, b. Oct 29, 1901, d. Jul 27, 1980, Fayette Co., AL, m. Dec 26, 1923, Bessie Nell Cotton, b. Aug 27, 1907. He is buried in the Fayette City Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 333. Vera Velma Lawrence, b. Aug 17, 1903, m. Sep 9, 1923, John Allen Ayres, b. Aug 27, 1886.
- 334. Wilma Ann Lawrence, b. Mar 8, 1905, m. Dec 28, 1929, John Cecil Fowler, b. Jul 12, 1904.
- 335. Rayburn Lawrence, b. Jan 27, 1907, d. Apr 23, 1954 in Fayette Co., m. Jul 6, 1930, Julia Margaret Ayres, b. Nov 24, 1911. He is buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co., AL,
- 336. Auburn Hill Lawrence, b. Mar 7, 1909, m. Dec 5, 1931, Gustania Irene Taylor, b. Dec 4, 1912.
- 337. Evelyn Walker Lawrence, b. 25 Dec 1910, m. Dec 18, 1931, William Claude Jones, b. Nov 22, 1907.
- 338. James Clayton Lawrence, b. May 5, 1913, m. Dec 22, 1934, Ruby Elizabeth Jones, b. Jul 8, 1914.
- 339. William Malcolm Lawrence, b. Jul 14, 1916, m. Jun 18, 1939, Hattie B. "Brownie" Mitchell, b. Feb 27, 1919.
- 340. Jeffie Garrett Lawrence Jr. b. Sep 10, 1922, d. Jan 19, 1970 in Fayette Co., AL, m. Dec 24, 1942, Merle Lillian Fowler, b. Sep 13, 1924. He is buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 341. John Thomas Lawrence, b. 3 Oct 1925, d. Jul 13, 1984, m. Mar 2, 1946, Dorothy Virginia Renfro, b. Sep 13, 1924.

8-163. **RACHEL NICHOLS**, d/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. Sep 28, 1885 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Aug 1, 1966 in Fayette Co. She m. Aug 10, 1902 in Fayette Co., **FELIX BERRY**, b. Aug 21, 1875 in Fayette Co., d. Sep 1, 1941 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Fayette City Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 342. Cecil Berry, b. Jul 10, 1903, m. Jan 31, 1927, Vivian Lee Lamon, b. Mar 3, 1910.
- + 343. Ruth Elizabeth Berry, b. Jul 13, 1906.
- + 344. Walter Leslie Berry, b. Sep 30, 1910.
- 345. William Felix Berry, b. Jan 11, 1922, m1 May 26, 1940, Gladys Godfrey, b. Mar 1, 19__ and m2 Sarah ____.

8-164. **WILLIAM ELBERT NICHOLS**, s/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. Sep 22, 1887 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Dec 14, 1970 in Fayette Co. He m. Dec 25, 1905 in Fayette Co., **MARY ELIZABETH "Mollie" FOWLER**, b. Jun 13, 1887 in Fayette Co., d. Jun 18, 1964 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 346. Infant Nichols, b. & d. Nov 21, 1906, buried in the Fowler Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 347. Infant Nichols, b. & d. Jul 14, 1907 buried in the Fowler Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- 348. Infant Nichols, b. & d. Jul 24, 1908 buried in the Fowler Family Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 349. Wyman Elbert Nichols, b. Aug 24, 1909.
- + 350. William Ivan Nichols, b. Aug 27, 1911.
- + 351. Ralph Cornelius "Neal" Nichols, b. Jul 10, 1913.
- + 352. Willard Dalton Nichols, b. Aug 2, 1915.
- + 353. Wilson Pershing Nichols, b. Sep 24, 1918.
- + 354. Wallace Newman Nichols, b. Sep 25, 1920.
- + 355. Wilbur Wayne Nichols, b. Dec 2, 1923.
- + 356. Mary Nell Nichols, b. Aug 30, 1926.
- + 357. Max Wilburn Nichols, b. Oct 17, 1929.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

+ 358. Dollie Louise Nichols, b. Jun 16, 1933.

8-166. NORA FRANCES NICHOLS, d/o William Franklin Nichols #85, b. May 3, in Fayette Co., AL, d. ca. 1913 in Georgia. She m. ca. 1909, CHARLIE BUTLER, b. Feb 4, 1887, d. Sep 1, 1977.

Children:

359. Farris Butler, b. Nov 12, 1910, d. Sep 9, 1978.

360. Vera Butler, b. Oct 1, 1913.

NINTH GENERATION

9-170. ELLEN FRANCES DUKE, d/o Richard Pinson Duke #89, b. Oct 5, 1912 in West Point, Clay, MS. She m. WILLIAM RALPH SUGG, b. Apr 30, 1909, d. Oct 7, 1975 in Jackson, Hinds, MS. They are buried in West Point, MS.

Children:

+ 361. Ellen Frances Sugg, b. Sep 22, 1939.

+ 362. Elizabeth Watson Sugg, b. Jan 23, 1948.

+ 363. William Ralph Sugg Jr., b. Sep 10, 1949.

9-171. SUZANNE FRANKLIN DUKE, d/o Richard Pinson Duke #89, b. Dec 26, 1914 in West Point, Clay, MS, d. Oct 4, 1989 in West Point and buried there. She m. ROBERT LAMAR CALVERT, b. in West Point, MS, d. Dec 10, 1958 in West Point. They are buried in West Point.

Children:

+ 364. Suzanne Duke Calvert, b. Nov 15, 1937.

+ 365. Robert Lamar Calvert Jr., b. Jul 24, 1939.

9-172. ROBERT RUFUS ELLIS JR., s/o Katherine Louise Duke #90, b. 1905 in Memphis, TN. He m. MARTHA JANE DICKINSON.

Children:

+ 366. Suzanne Duke Ellis, b. Jul 29, 1934.

367. Robert Ellis III, b. Jan 4, 1939 in Memphis, TN.

9-173. MARY ELLA LILE, d/o Samuel Kimball Lile #91, b. Jun 5, 1897, d. Oct 29, 1972. She m. ARTHUR WILLIAM HUNTINGTON.

Children:

368. George Huntington, b. Nov 29, 1925.

369. William Huntington, b. Nov 15, 1928, m. Beverly Dale Blythe.

9-174. CHARLES D. LILE, s/o Samuel Kimball Lile #91, b. May 4, 1899, d. Nov 17, 1967. He m. WINNIE GREEN.

Child:

370. John Stanley Lile, b. Dec 6, 1943, m. Shirley Miller

9-175. WILLIAM KIMBALL LILE, s/o Samuel Kimball Lile #91, b. Mar 17, 1904, d. Jul 29, 1958. He m. KATHERINE REYNOLDS.

Child:

+ 371. William Reynolds Lile, b. Feb 10, 1959.

9-176. EDWARD LILE MURPHEE, s/o Mary Coslin Lile #92, b. Aug 10, 1898. He m. MARY GLADYS DICKSON.

Children:

+ 372. Edward Lyle Murphee Jr., b. Jul 26, 1932.

+ 373. Mary Ann Murphry, b. Nov 14, 1935.

9-177. MAYLINE ROBINSON, d/o Alice Watson Strong #95, b. Dec 9, 1923. She m. EZRA ELLIS SCOFIELD.

Children:

+ 374. Mary Alice Schofield. + 376. Winifred Ellis Scofield.

+ 375. Leslie Ann Schofield.

9-179. FAMA "Nancy" MAHER MAYER, d/o Lyde Helen Strong #96, b. Nov 27, 1927 in San Antonio, TX, She m. JOHN FREDERICK WEINBRECH.

Children:

+ 377. John Frederick Weinbretch.

378. Edward Albert Weinbretch.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

9-181. CATHERINE GRAY MARSHALL, d/o Catherine Gray #97. She m. EDWARD FISHER.

Children:

379. Catherine Johnson Fisher, b. Sep 4, 1948.

380. Emily Thenholm Fisher, b. Dec 2, 1951.

9-182. GERTRUDE BUFFAM GRAY, d/o Gilson Berryman Gray Jr. #98. She m. FRANK PARDEE III.

Children:

381. Emily Gray Pardee.

382. Frank Dewolfe Pardee.

9-185. FRANCES HAY, d/o Lillian Willingham #100, b. 1921. She m. WILLIAM COX TUCKER.

Children:

383. William Cox Tucker Jr., b. Jan 1, 1947.

384. John Alexander Tucker, b. Nov 5, 1951.

9-191. GRADY NICHOLS (twin), s/o John W. Nichols #128, b. Dec 24, 1889 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Mar 1956 in Florida. He m. ANNIE BONNER, b. Oct 28, 1892, d. Jul 19, 1980 in Florida. He is buried in Blountstown, FL and she is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Jacksonville, FL.

Children:

385. Grady Nichols Jr., b. Aug 16, 1917, d. Apr 1937 in Florida, buried in Blountstown.

+ 386. Glennell Nichols, b. May 19 1919.

+ 387. Elsie Nichols, b. Nov 22, 1922.

+ 388. John Walton Nichols, b. Jan 2, 1925.

9-192. NELL NICHOLS (twin), d/o John W. Nichols #128, b. Dec 24, 1889 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. ca. 1955. She m. SAMUEL HARRIS RIDGWAY, b. Jan 24, 1888, d. ca. 1943 in Conecuh Co. They are buried in the Arkadelphia Cemetery in Conecuh Co.

Children:

389. Gladys Ridgway, b. ca. 1912, m. August A. Ellwood, b. ca. 1914, no issue.

390. Leon W. Ridgway, b. ca. 1917, m. Amelia Stallworth, no issue. He is buried in Repton, AL.

9-194. THOMAS ALLEN NICHOLS, s/o John W. Nichols #128, b. Oct 27, 1893 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Jun 15, 1958. He m. CARLIE RIDGWAY.

Children:

391. Marie Nichols, b. Jan 3, 1921. She was a teacher, never married.

392. Robert H. Nichols, b. Dec 12, 1922, m. Etoile McPherson, no issue.

+ 393. Carl Thomas Nichols, b. Mar 12, 1926.

394. Raymond Nichols, b. Feb 1, 1929, m. Nell Garrick Rachel, no issue.

9-196. PEARLE NICHOLS, d/o John W. Nichols #128, b. Jan 1897 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m. EMMETT COKER.

Children:

395. Dale Coker, d. ca. 1950.

396. Dwight Coker.

397. Margaret Coker.

398. Jenell Coker.

9-197. CARRY NICHOLS, d/o John W. Nichols #128, b. Jun 24, 1898 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Oct 14, 1983. She m. JOHN J. WATSON, b. Dec 1, 1887, d. Jan 8, 1960.

Children:

+ 399. John T. Watson, b. Jul 12, 1921.

+ 400. Kenneth N. Watson, b. Jul 16, 1931.

+ 401. Theo Watson.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- + 402. Dorothy Watson.
- + 403. Mirian Watson.

9-198. JACOB "Jake" DYER NICHOLS, s/o John W. Nichols #128, b. May 28, 1902 in Conecuh Co., AL, d. Jun 28, 1958. He m. Jul 24, 1937, SENNIE MAE DAVIS, b. Apr 20, 1912.

Child:

- + 404. Jo Ann Nichols, b. Nov 21, 1940.

9-211. JOHN SALTER, s/o Ora Vaughn Nichols #131. He m. _____. He is buried in Greenville, AL.

Child:

- 405. Kathryn Salter, b. Aug 9, 1923, Mr. Hyatt and lived in Greenville.

9-214. MELVIN SALTER, s/o Ora Vaughn Nichols #131. He m. _____. Melvin. He lived in Georgiana, AL.

Children:

- 406. Howell Salter.
- 407. a daughter Salter. Lived in Mississippi.

9-223. CLIFTON LLOYD RYLAND, s/o Ruby Minner Nichols #133, b. Nov 3, 1916 in Conecuh Co., AL. He m. VELMA LEE CRUMP, b. Aug 5, 1926.

Children:

- + 408. Joseph William Ryland, b. Mar 15, 1946.
- + 409. Robert Lewis Ryland, b. Jul 13, 1956.

9-224. GUSSIE LEE RYLAND, d/o Ruby Minner Nichols #133, b. Jun 29, 1919 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m. Nov 8, 1941, CLARENCE STALLWORTH REAVES, b. Mar 29, 1907, d. Dec 4, 1971.

Children:

- + 410. Molla Joyce Reaves, b. Oct 11, 1942.
- + 411. Joseph Stallworth Reaves, b. Sep 8, 1944.
- + 412. Gladys Myrle Reaves, b. Jun 27, 1946.
- 413. Hunley Nichols "Nick" Reaves, b. Aug 9, 1953.
- 414. Jefferey Lee "Jeff" Reaves, b. Oct 8, 1954.

9-225. FANNIE KATE RYLAND, d/o Ruby Minner Nichols #133, b. Apr 16, 1926 in Conecuh Co., AL. She m. FRED EUGENE WELLS, b. Jan 1922.

Children:

- + 415. Mary Katherine Wells, b. Feb 15, 1948.
- + 416. Virginia Carol Wells, b. Mar 28, 1950.
- 417. Freddie Eugene Wells, b. Mar 15, 1956.
- 418. Eddie Wells, b. Aug 9, 1958.
- 419. Carl Wells, b. Sep 28, 1960.
- 420. Allen Wells, b. Jun 19, 1967.

9-226. SAMUEL ANDREWS, s/o Lura Nichols #134, b. ca. 1915 in Alabama. She m. _____.

Child:

- 421. Clyde Andrews. Lived in Atlanta, GA

9-232. ALTON NICHOLS THOMPSON, s/o Alma Nichols #136, b. Jan 21, 1925 in Alabama. He m. Jun 6, 1942, WILMA INEZ.

Children:

- 422. Alton Nichols Thompson Jr., b. May 8, 1947.
- 423. Joel Kevin Thompson, b. Nov 14, 1954.
- 424. Terrence Otto Thompson, b. Oct 18, 1957.

9-233. MAXINE THOMPSON, d/o Alma Nichols #136, b. Sep 9, 1928 in Alabama. She m. Apr 16, 1950, LLOYD FARRIS McMURTRIE.

Child:

- + 425. Pamela McMurtrie, b. Feb 23, 1951.

9-234. BOBBY ALLEN THOMPSON, s/o Alma Nichols #136, b. Nov 19, 1930 in Alabama. He m. Mar 1953, ANGIE BOOKER.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

- + 426. Donna Lynn Thompson, b. Mar 3, 1954.
- 427. Bobby Allen Thompson Jr., b. Dec 11, 1955.
- 428. Holly Maxine Thompson, b. Apr 1957.

9-235. **KENNETH EUGENE THOMPSON**, s/o Alma Nichols #136, b. Nov 11, 1932 in Alabama. He m. Nov 1954, **HORTENSE LANDON**.

Children:

- + 429. Keith Thompson.
- 430. Scott Landon Thompson, m. Vanessa ____.

9-240. **FRANCES CAROLYN NICHOLS**, d/o Isham Gordon Nichols #137, b. Sep 6, 1930 in Alabama. She m. May 30, 1948, **HERMAN TALMADGE BLACK**.

Children:

- + 431. Donald Wayne Black, b. Jul 29, 1949.
- + 432. Francis Talmadge Black, b. Nov 6, 1952.
- + 433. Linda Suzan Black, b. Jul 16, 1960.

9-241. **ISHAM GORDON NICHOLS JR.**, s/o Isham Gordon Nichols #137, b. May 14, 1934 in Alabama. He m. Sep 18, 1955, **JOYCE LEE CASSITY**, b. Mar 13, 1933.

Children:

- 434. Randall Gordon Nichols, b. Feb 17, 1957.
- 435. Scarlet Lee Nichols, b. Oct 27, 1960.

9-242. **ANNE NICHOLS**, d/o Mabrey Homer Nichols #138, b. Apr 12, 1934 in Alabama. She m. Dec 11, 1953, **FRANKLIN JOHNSTON WILLIAMSON**, b. Feb 11, 1933.

Children:

- 436. Patricia Ann Williamson, b. Mar 25, 1955.
- + 437. Debra Elaine Williamson, b. Jul 2, 1956.
- 438. Lisa Lynn Williamson, b. Nov 24, 1964.
- 439. Matthew Bailey Williamson (adopted), b. Sep 27, 1975.

9-249. **VIRGIL DANIEL NICHOLS**, s/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Sep 25, 1896 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Mar 13, 1981 in Layette Co. He m1 Sep 30, 1917, **BEATRICE MORRISON**, b. ca. 1897, d. ca. 1936 in Fayette Co. He m2 Dec 20, 1932, **ROXIE CALLIE SMITH**, b. Nov 27, 1904 in Fayette Co., d. Jun 24, 1980 in Fayette Co. Beatrice is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Fayette Co. Virgil and Roxie are buried in the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Child, by Beatrice:

- + 440. Paul Herman Nichols, b. Feb 26, 1927.

Children, by Roxie:

- + 441. Darris Jane Nichols, b. Nov 5, 1937.
- + 442. Mary Linda Nichols, b. Jul 16, 1939.
- + 443. Dalphus Daniel Nichols, b. Nov 26, 1943.

9-250. **MYRTA LEE NICHOLS**, d/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Jul 17, 1898 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Feb 26, 1980 in Fayette Co. She m. Dec 2, 1917 in Fayette Co., **SAMUEL MCGLOTHEN HOOD**, b. Aug 17, 1891 in Fayette Co., d. Aug 31, 1970 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Fayette City Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

- + 444. Helen Mildred Hood, b. Sep 15, 1918.
- + 445. Blanton Wallace Hood, b. Mar 15, 1920.

9-252. **LEWIS VESTER NICHOLS**, s/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. May 22, 1901 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Dec 17, 1921 in Fayette Co., **ANNIE MARY WOOD**, b. Dec 7, 1897 in Fayette Co. d. Apr 19, 1978 in Callahan, FL. She is buried in the Largin plot in Callahan, FL.

Children:

- + 446. Eugene Troy Nichols, b. Nov 20, 1922.
- + 447. James Green Nichols, b. Feb 8, 1925.
- + 448. Christine Nichols (twin), b. Jul 9, 1928.
- 449. Infant Nichols (twin), b. & d. Jul 9, 1928 in Fayette Co.,

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

buried in the Wood Cemetery in Bankston, AL,
+ 450. Mary Nell Nichols, b. Jan 10, 1933.

9-254. **MARY FRONIE NICHOLS**, sd/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Jun 3, 1905 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Nov 1993 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. May 7, 1925 in Fayette Co., ROY LEE DAVIS, b. Jun 28, 1903 in Fayette Co., d. Mar 28, 1961 in Tuscaloosa Co. They are buried in the Boone Cemetery in New Lexington, AL.

Children:

- + 451. Verrilla Dean Davis, b. Mar 31, 1926.
- 452. Audrey Louise Davis, b. Aug 14, 1927 in Tuscaloosa Co., m1 ca. 1948, Gerald Oscar Wallace and m2 May 18, 1956, Robert Joseph Powers, b. Aug 4, 1925.
- + 453. Lamar Rene Davis, b. Nov 16, 1928.
- + 454. Franklin Delanor Davis, b. Jan 2, 1934.

9-255. **FLORA MAE NICHOLS**, d/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Oct 1, 1906 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Feb 4, 1928, EDWARD DOW GRAVLEE, b. Sep 18, 1884 in Alabama, d. Jan 29, 1963 in Jefferson Co., AL, buried in Gardendale, AL.

Children:

- + 455. Hubbard Walter Gravlee, b. Nov 7, 1928.
- + 456. John Alford Gravlee, b. Apr 2, 1931.

9-256. **ELBERT STRONG NICHOLS**, s/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Dec 6, 1907 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jul 1, 1926 in Alabama, ROBERTA ELSY CAMPBELL, b. Sep 2, 1910 in Alabama.

Children:

- 457. Grady Walter Nichols, b. & d. May 17, 1927 in Sanford, FL.
- + 458. Martha Audrey Nichols, b. Jul 1, 1929.
- + 459. Billy Elbert Nichols, b. Jun 8, 1931.
- + 460. Betty Jewel Nichols, b. Mar 22, 1933.
- 461. Bobby Walter Nichols, b. May 7, 1934 in Alabama, d. Jul 4, 1945 in Fayette Co., buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co.
- + 462. Howard Glenn Nichols, b. Aug 16, 1935.

9-259. **JUNIOR LORINE NICHOLS**, d/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Jun 7, 1914 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Nov 4, 1933 in Fayette Co., ESTES LOUIS Nelson, s/o Claud and Rhodia B. (Olive) Nelson, b. Jun 26, 1908 in Fayette Co. He was a farmer.

Children:

- + 463. Max Chandler Nelson, b. Mar 10, 1935.
- + 464. Banks Willis Nelson, b. Dec 1, 1936.
- 465. Dwight Estes Nelson, b. Jan 29, 1939 in Fayette Co., he is a farmer, never married.
- + 466. Tony Austin Nelson, b. Sep 9, 1940.
- + 467. Mary Kate Nelson, b. Feb 12, 1942.
- 468. Thomas Doyle Nelson, b. Jan 19, 1944 in Fayette Co., never married. He is a farmer and is taking care of his parents on the family farm in Fayette Co. in 1994.
- + 469. Ned Nelson, b. Mar 11, 1946.
- + 470. Robert Michael Nelson, b. Mar 12, 1949.
- + 471. Dorothy Sandra Nelson, b. Jul 25, 1950.
- + 472. Nona Sene Nelson, b. Jan 19, 1952.
- + 473. Jackie Lane Nelson, b. Oct 28, 1954.
- 474. Jerry Ricky Nelson, b. May 31, 1956 in Fayette Co. He is a Baptist Minister. Has not yet married.
- 475. James Nelson, b. May 31, 1956 in Fayette Co., d. Jun 1, 1956 in Fayette Co., buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co.

9-260. **JEWELL EDNA NICHOLS**, d/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Oct 4, 1916 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 23, 1933, in Fayette Co., JAMES FRED CLARK.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

- + 476. Harold Gaines Clark, b. Jan 22, 1937.
 - 477. Derrell Green Clark, b. May 9, 1939, Fayette Co., m. Sep 9, 1966, Jonnie Faye Atteway, b. Mar 18, 1934, no issue.
 - + 478. Jerry Brooks Clark, b. May 5, 1941.
 - + 479. Margie Nell Clark, b. Mar 28, 1943.
 - + 480. Lyda Jewell Clark, b. Feb 8, 1945.
- 9-261. **CLOYCE ANN NICHOLS**, d/o Green Walter Nichols #142, b. Sep 6, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Dec 22, 1945, **ARLESS JAMES GRISSETT**, b. Jul 4, 1917.
- Child:
- + 481. Barbara Ann Grissett, b. Jul 24, 1946.

9-264. **CLAUDE NICHOLS**, s/o Lewis G. Nichols #145, b. May 9, 1905 in Fayette Co., AL, d. May 30, 1970 in Fayette Co. He m1 Oct 10, 1925 in Fayette Co., **FLOY MAE NELSON**, d/o Claud and Rhodia B. (Olive) Nelson, b. Mar 5, 1906 in Fayette Co., d. Apr 21, 1938 in Fayette Co. He m2 Jan 7, 1938 in Fayette Co., **IOLINE SMITH** and m3 Sep 10, 1938 in Fayette Co., **ROSIR LEE STOUGH**, b. Jun 2, 1920 in Fayette Co. Claude and Floyd are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, by Floy:

- + 482. Louise Nichols.
- 483. Vaunzell Nichols, m. late 1930s, J. W. Barham. He is an army veteran. They lived in South Carolina & Canada. They are Baptist and have three children.
- 484. Sybil Nichols, m. early in 1938, Ronald Higgins, d. ca. 1978 from cancer. She is a secretary and he was an WW II veteran.
- 485. Leon Nichols, m. Bobbie Jean _____. He is a WW II veteran and is now a truck driver. They have three children, two girls and one boy.
- 486. Floyd Ray Nichols, m. _____. He is employed by the U. S. Postal Service. He has two girls.

Children, by Rosie:

- + 487. Claude Wendell Nichols, b. Oct 19, 1943.
- 488. Glendolia Nichols, b. Nov 12, 1946 in Fayette Co., m. Jul 30, 1983 in Jacksonville, FL, William Alexander Gaston III, b. Oct 10, 1942, no issue.
- 489. Danna Gennett Nichols, b. Nov 7, 1963 in Fayette Co., m. Dec 12, 1981 in Fayette Co., Terry Allen Kimbrell, s/o Arthur Fletcher and Julia Ann (Bevans) Kimbrell, b. Mar 2, 1960 in Fayette Co.

9-265. **VISTA NICHOLS**, d/o Lewis G. Nichols #145, b. Jan 25, 1911 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jan 19, 1930, **FLOYD FULTON NEWMAN**. She was a nurse.

Children:

- 490. Charles Wilford Newman, b. Dec 23, 1945, d. Dec 24, 1945.
- 491. Floyd Fulton Newman Jr., b. Sep 16, 1950, m. Jan 3, 1974, Deborah Joy Fowler. They have two children.

9-266. **CARRIE MAE NICHOLS**, d/o Lewis G. Nichols #145, b. Apr 1, 1913 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 1935, **LOUIS DOCKREY**, d. Jan 29, 1980. She was a nurse.

Child:

- 492. Infant Dockrey, b. & d. Feb 23, 1937.

9-269. **CLINTON NICHOLS** (twin), s/o Lewis G. Nichols #145, b. Jun 19, 1919 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Mar 27, 1929, **BULAH MAE MADDOX**, d. Dec 1983. He was a WWII veteran.

Children:

- 493. Dena Sue Nichols.
- 494. Rebecca Nichols.
- 495. Sandra Nichols.
- 496. Dave Nichols.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

497. Hoyt Nichols.
498. Jerry Nichols.
499. Kenneth Nichols.
- 9-272. EVIE NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Apr 27, 1910 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1 _____ CAMPBELL and m2 _____ YAW.
Child:
500. Oleen Campbell, buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.
- 9-273. VAUDEAN NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Apr 9, 1913 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. _____ BEATY.
Children:
501. Howell Beaty.
502. Gary Wayne Beaty.
- 9-274. ESTELLA NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Apr 23, 1916 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. _____ STOCKS.
Child:
503. Evelyn Stocks.
- 9-275. HAZIE NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Aug 28, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. _____ SHORT.
Children:
504. Jan Short.
505. Pam Short.
- 9-276. DAISY NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Aug 12, 1920 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Mr. CHAMPION.
Children:
506. Linda Champion.
507. Ken Champion.
- 9-277. ULYSSES S. NICHOLS, d/o Lucius Burkley Nichols #146, b. Sep 29, 1922 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Feb 18, 1945 in Fayette Co., AL. LENA SELDA MOORE, b. Fayette Co.
Children:
+ 508. Jerry Timothy Nichols, b. Apr 2, 1948.
509. Randall Earl Nichols, b. Sep 28, 1957 in Fayette Co., m. Jul 17, 1976, Jo Ann Killingsworth.
510. Kelvin Scott Nichols, b. May 28, 1961 in Fayette Co., AL, m. ca. 1983, Cynthia Darlene Martin.
- 9-278. ILA MAE NICHOLS, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Oct 27, 1908 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Sep 4, 1926 in Alabama, ARTHUR LEE SCRIVNER, s/o Joseph and Nettie (Walker) Scrivner, b. Jul 30, 1896 in Alabama.
Children:
+ 511. Mable Louise Scrivner, b. Feb 12, 1928.
+ 512. Joseph Leon Scrivner, b. Feb 17, 1930.
+ 513. Lula Imogean Scrivner, b. Mar 8, 1933.
+ 514. Ila Faye Scrivner, b. Dec 29, 1934.
+ 515. Nettie Jane Scrivner, b. Nov 19, 1936.
+ 516. Betty Gay Scrivner, b. Jan 17, 1942.
+ 517. Jerry Allen Scrivner, b. Jun 16, 1947.
- 9-279. ADDIE LEE NICHOLS, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Oct 28, 1911 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Mar 16, 1933, WILLIAM BRUCE CLARK, b. Jan 28, 1910 in Fayette Co.
Children:
518. Virginia Willodean Clark, b. Apr 20, 1936 in Fayette Co., m. Sep 28, 1956 in Klamath Co., OR, Ernest Shannon, b. Dec 30, 1934 in Cross Co., AR.
+ 519. Nixon Bruce Clark, b. May 25, 1938.
+ 520. Reba Julia Clark, b. Jan 15, 1943.
521. Alford Larry Clark, b. Aug 12, 1944 in Fayette Co.
+ 522. Terry Lee Clark, b. Jul 10, 1947.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- + 523. Rebecca June Clark, b. Oct 9, 1949.
- + 524. Joseph David Clark, b. Apr 24, 1953.

9-280. **JAMES ROSCO NICHOLS**, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Aug 1, 1913 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Aug 18, 1924 in Fayette Co., AUDRA ELIZABETH DAVIS, d/o Foster and Myrtie Delitha (Hollingsworth) Davis, b. Feb 22, 1914 in Fayette Co., d. Nov 19, 1973 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m2 Nov 27, 1974 in Fayette Co., ROSIE LEE STOUGH, b. Jun 2, 1920 in Fayette Co. Audra is buried New Lexington, Tuscaloosa, AL.

Children by Audra:

- + 525. Myra Jean Nichols, b. Jun 15, 1935.
- + 526. Davis Ray Nichols, b. Oct 7, 1936.
- + 527. Mary Margarette Nichols, b. Dec 18, 1937.
- + 528. Curtis Marvin Nichols, b. Dec 11, 1941.
- + 529. Daniel Wade Nichols, b. Mar 28, 1944.
- + 530. Sarah Jo Nichols, b. Mar 7, 1946.
- 531. Alice Nichols, b. Apr 8, 1948, Fayette Co., AL, m. Oct 16, 1970, Michael Wayne Shirley, b. Jun 28, 1947, no issue.
- + 532. Philan Nichols, b. Jul 12, 1951.

9-281. **CLAUDY FREDERICK NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Sep 30, 1915 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Apr 24, 1933 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL, EVELYN KAY KENDALL, b. Jan 20, 1918 in Tuscaloosa Co.

Children:

- 533. Bernita Evelyn Nichols, b. Aug 23, 1934 in Tuscaloosa Co., d. Mar 5, 1935 in Tuscaloosa Co., buried in the Sulphur Springs Cemetery in Tuscaloosa. Co.
- + 534. Floye Lee Nichols, b. Aug 13, 1935.
- + 535. Oscar Eugene Nichols, b. Mar 13, 1939.
- + 536. Wanda Sue Nichols, b. Jun 3, 1941.
- + 537. Sara Diann Nichols, b. Dec 15, 1944.
- + 538. Hilda Gay Nichols (twin), b. Sep 1, 1946.
- + 539. Wilda Faye Nichols (twin), b. Sep 1, 1946.
- + 540. Sheila Marie Nichols, b. Jul 28, 1954.

9-282. **ADA NICHOLS**, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Jun 13, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. G. H. SIMMONS.

Children:

- + 541. John Doyle Simmons, b. Sep 9, 1935.
- + 542. James Dale Simmons, b. Jun 12, 1938.

9-283. **FRANKLIN EUGENE NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Dec 29, 1919 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jul 13, 1935 in Fayette Co., RUTH NAOMI CLARK, b. Nov 10, 1921 in Fayette Co.

Children:

- + 543. Lula Blanche Nichols, b. Apr 9, 1937.
- + 544. Aubrey Eugene Nichols, b. Feb 18, 1942.
- 545. Stephen Jay Nichols (adopted), b. Dec 27, 1955 in Logan Co., AR.

9-284. **JOSEPH LENNON NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. May 19, 1922 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Apr 14, 1972. He m. Apr 18, 1942 in Fayette Co. AL, DESSIE REA DAILEY b. Aug 30, 1924 in Fayette Co. He is buried in the Gumbud Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Child:

- + 546. Lula Ann Nichols, b. Mar 8, 1943.

9-285. **OMER BELTON NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Apr 13, 1924 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jan 16, 1943 in Fayette Co., MARY GRAY, b. Nov 8, 1920 in Fayette Co.

Children:

- 547. Barbara Gray Nichols, b. Dec 29, 1947 in Fayette Co., m. Feb 16, 1974, Mark Garland Hubbert.
- + 548. Sandra Elaine Nichols, b. Jul 15, 1950.
- + 549. Omer Wayne Nichols, b. Mar 17, 1954.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

9-287. **JAMES EDWARD NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Oct 12, 1928 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Mar 2, 1946 in Pointsett Co., AR, **ANNIE MYRTLE SNYDER**, b. Feb 26, 1930 in Shelby Co., TN.

Children:

- + 550. Gary James Nichols, b. Feb 4, 1947.
- + 551. Michael Wayne Nichols, b. Mar 6, 1949.
- + 552. Stanley Guy Nichols, b. Jun 23, 1950.
- + 553. Susan Paulette Nichols, b. May 21, 1951.
- + 554. Mark Kent Nichols, b. May 22, 1955.
- 555. Steven Glenn Nichols, b. Oct 19, 1957 in Crittenden Co., AR.

9-288. **EDWIN RAY NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. May 12, 1931 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. Aug 15, 1948 in Bolling Air Force Base in Washington, D.C., **MILDRED MAY ELLIS**, b. Mar 15, 1930 in Fairfax Co., VA.

Children:

- + 556. Allen Ray Nichols, b. Aug 1, 1949.
- + 557. Phillip Wayne Nichols, b. Jul 25, 1951.
- + 558. William Jeffrey Nichols, b. Dec 24, 1955.
- + 559. Paul Wayne Nichols, b. Feb 8, 1961.
- 560. Linda Joyce Nichols, b. Dec 27, 1966.

9-289. **LULA BELL NICHOLS**, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Jun 27, 1933 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Sep 21, 1951 in Forestville, MD, **WILLIAM CANDLER TOMLINSON JR.**, b. Feb 27, 1931 in Echols Co., GA.

Children:

- 561. Patricia Ann Tomlinson, b. Aug 9, 1952 in Hamilton Co., FL.
- + 562. Darrell Allison Tomlinson, b. Jun 25, 1953.
- + 563. William Candler Tomlinson, III, b. Feb 18, 1960.

9-290. **DANIEL BOONE NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Aug 31, 1939 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Sep 3, 1958, **WANDA JOYCE HANNA**, b. Feb 9, 1940?.

Children:

- + 564. Debra Sue Nichols, b. Jan 5, 1960.
- + 565. Cecelia Rae Nichols, b. Feb 2, 1961.
- + 566. Gerald Wade Nichols, b. Mar 23, 1962.
- 567. Anthony Allen Nichols, b. Jan 23, 1967 in Dallas Co., TX.
- 568. Danielle Marie Nichols, b. Dec 10, 1969, Dallas Co.

9-291. **WILLIAM STRONG NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Feb 2, 1942 in LaPanto, AR. He m. Mar 12, 1963 in Dallas Co., TX, **JOAN EMBREY**, b. Jan 29, 1945 in Dallas Co.

Children, b. in Dallas Co:

- + 569. Lisa Ann Nichols, b. Jan 15, 1964.
- + 570. Penny Renee Nichols, b. May 25, 1965.
- 571. Brandy Michelle Nichols, b. Oct 8, 1973.
- 572. William Shane Nichols, b. Jun 28, 1984.

9-292. **ISABELL NICHOLS**, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. May 10, 1944 in Arkansas. She m. Jul 9, 1976, **BERT MORRIS GUTHRIE**, b. Dec 8, 1945.

Children, b. in Dallas Co., TX:

- + 573. Regina Louise Nichols, b. Mar 30, 1964.
- + 574. Ivy Marie Guthrie, b. Jan 16, 1967.
- 575. Don William Guthrie, b. Feb 6, 1974.

9-294. **JIMMY RAY NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Mar 7, 1948 in Arkansas. He m1 **EDITH TICE**, b. Sep 27, 1950, d. Sep 1979 and m2 Feb 1981 in Dallas Co., TX, **LYNNETTE** _____.

Children by Edith, b. in Dallas Co:

- 576. Jeffrey Nichols.
- 577. Brian Nichols.

9-295. **KENNETH DOUGLAS NICHOLS**, s/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Dec 24, 1950 in Marked Tree, AR. He m1 in 1968 in Dallas Co., TX,

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

KAREN JAN FERGUSON; m2 in 1970 in Dallas Co., CYNTHIA DELANE MATHEWS; m3 in Jun 1972, CAROLYN SUE PHILLIPS, b. Jul 20, 1956 Dallas Co.; and m4 Jun 26, 1981 in Waxachie, TX, CAROLYN KAY WEBB, b. Jan 2, 1949 in Lubbock Co., TX.

Child, by Karen, b. in Dallas Co.:

578. Kendele Lynn Nichols, b. May 1969.

Child, by Cynthia, b. in Dallas Co.:

579. Tina Casandra Nichols, b. Nov 12, 1970.

Children, by Carolyn:

580. Michael Shawn Nichols, b. Apr 18, 1973.

581. Jone Louise Nichols, b. Oct 23, 1978.

9-298. JO ANN NICHOLS, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Nov 17, 1958 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. WAYNE ARCHER.

Child:

582. Brad Lee Archer, b. Jul 17, 1972 in Dallas Co., TX.

9-299. GINGER NICHOLS, d/o Oscar Ceemore Nichols #147, b. Mar 30, 1960 in Fayette Co., AL.

Children, b. in Dallas Co, TX:

583. Dorenda Charlene Nichols, b. Jul 23, 1976.

584. Jakob Lee Nichols, b. Mar 3, 1980.

9-308. ARTIE BELL GLADDEN, s/o William Gladden #151, b. Oct 16, 1891 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Jul 9, 1963 in Fayette Co. She m. JASON LEE RAINEY, b. Jan 19, 1884 in Fayette Co., d. Jan 26, 1973 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

585. Jessie Rainey, b. May 3, 1907, m. Jul 25, 1925, Huston Morris.

586. Ila Rainey, b. Mar 25, 1909, d. Apr 11, 1927 in Fayette Co., m. Jul 25, 1925, Arthur Holt, d. Feb 9, 1929 in Fayette Co., AL. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Fayette Co.

587. Vonlee Rainey, b. Jul 28, 1911, m. Harry Parker, d. Selma, Alabama.

588. Delvie Jane Rainey, b. Jan 28, 1914, m. Mar 25, 1932, Clarence W. Sloker, b. Feb 11, 1910, d. Fayette Co., buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Fayette Co.

589. Laval Rainey, b. Mar 5, 1917, d. in Little Rock, AR, m. Apr 5, 1932, Leland Morris.

590. William Herbert Rainey, b. Apr 14, 1922, d. in Fayette Co., m. May 2, 1948, Malba Lee Rainey. He is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Fayette Co.

9-309. ROSCOE GLADDEN, s/o William Gladden #151, b. Feb 13, 1892 in Fayette Co., AL, d. May 16, 1964 in Fayette Co. He m. ca. 1913 in Fayette Co., PEARL KIZZIRE, d/o G. R. and Nan (Roberts) Kizzire, b. May 1894 in Fayette Co., d. Dec 23, 1982 in Fayette Co. They are buried in the Gumbud Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

591. William Cecil Gladden, b. Jul 24, 1914, m. Dec 1939, Christine Windom.

+ 592. Millard Gladden, b. Nov 7, 1915.

593. James Wyman Gladden, b. Sep 27, 1917, m. Louise Kissinger.

594. Aline Gladden, b. Aug 21, 1921, m1 Apr 11, Andrew Brown and m2 D. Robinson.

595. Ray Gladden, b. Aug 13, 1923, m. May 25, 1940, Cecil Gray, b. Jun 13, 1919.

596. Alma Jean Gladden, b. Mar 14, 1930, m. Oct 15, 1948, James Hallmark.

9-315. NANNY RAINEY, d/o Etta Gladden #157, b. Mar 9, 1904 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Sep 28, 1924, JESSE WEEKS, b. Feb 28, 1901, d. Oct 5, 1966.

Child:

597. Estelle Weeks, b. May 2, 1927, d. Jan 21, 1971.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

9-317. **JESSE ELIJAH RAINEY**, s/o Etta Gladden #157, b. Sep 15, 1908, d. Oct 24, 1975. He m. Mar 6, 1930, DULLIE EMILY GOODMAN, b. Sep 8, 1914.

Children:

- 598. Mary Catherine Rainey.
- + 599. Jesse Curtis Rainey, b. Jun 20, 1936.
- 600. Womack Rainey.
- 601. Doris Ann Rainey.

9-327. **MAMIE BEUMA NICHOLS**, d/o Andrew Curtis Nichols #160, b. Jul 23, 1900 in Alabama. She m. May 18, 1924, WORTH BURNESSE CLEARMAN, b. Nov 22, 1877, d. Oct 22, 1966.

Children:

- + 602. Ellen Elizabeth Clearman, b. Oct 8, 1925.
- + 603. Worth Burness Clearman Jr., b. Apr 17, 1928.

9-328. **ETHEL OTHELIA NICHOLS**, d/o Andrew Curtis Nichols #160, b. Dec 7, 1902. She m. Aug 28, 1929, DAVID THOMAS POYNOR, SR., b. Jun 28, 1881, d. Sep 16, 1970.

Children:

- + 604. Mary Ellen Poynor, b. Oct 24, 1931.
- + 605. Othelia Thomas "Tommye" Poynor, b. May 9, 1937.
- + 606. David Thomas Poynor Jr., b. Oct 10, 1938.

9-329. **WILLIAM CURTIS NICHOLS**, s/o Andrew Curtis Nichols #160, b. Nov 12, 1907, d. ca. 1980. He m1 May 30, 1927, EVA ADELL HARGETT. They were divorced and he m2 May 6, 1964, HATTIE STANFORD

Children by Eva:

- + 607. William Curtis Nichols Jr., b. Apr 16, 1929.
- 608. Eva Jeneil Nichols, b. Aug 15, 1932, m. Mar 12, 1950, Thomas Wilburn McCaleb, b. Jul 7, 1930.

9-343. **RUTH ELIZABETH BERRY**, d/o Rachel Nichols #163, b. Jul 13, 1906 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1 Oct 1923, HENRY PERCY KIMBRELL, b. Sep 28, _____ and m2 EDD LINTON, b. Aug 28, 1905.

Children:

- 609. Ruth Elizabeth Kimbrell b. Feb 25, 1925, m. Gene Ehrbar.
- 610. Percy Eugene Kimbrell.

9-344. **WALTER LESLIE BERRY**, s/o Rachel Nichols #163, b. Sep 30, 1910 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Aug 24, 1930, EFFIE RUTH BROCK, b. Feb 11, 1912.

Children:

- 611. Walter Leslie Berry Jr., b. May 20, 1931, m. Apr 13, 1930, Marion Drust, b. Nov 3, 1932.
- 612. Joan Amelia Berry, b. Nov 19, 1935, m. Aug 7, 1954, Sam Elbert Yerby, b. MAR 16, 1929.

9-349. **WYMAN ELBERT NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Aug 24, 1909 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Feb 14, 1984 in Fayette Co. He m. Dec 31, 1929 in Fayette Co., WILLIE MAE SPRAY, d/o William Bobo and Effie Mae (Emory) Spray, b. Apr 9, 1913 in Blythville, AR. He is buried in the Rehobeth Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

- + 613. Helen Elizabeth Nichols, b. Jan 31, 1931.
- 614. Lois Mae Nichols, b. Aug 1, 1936, m. Jesse Curtis Rainey.
See #519 for their family listing.
- + 615. Peggy Joan Nichols, b. Jan 18, 1941.
- + 616. Patricia Ann Nichols, b. Dec 3, 1943.
- + 617. Betty Jean Nichols, b. May 23, 1945.
- + 618. Wynell Nichols, b. Oct 23, 1946.
- + 619. Donny Lee Nichols, b. Jul 26, 1955.

9-350. **WILLIAM IVAN NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Aug 27, 1911 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Dec 24, 1930 in Fayette Co., DELIAH MAE ALDRIDGE, d/o William and Annie (Harper) Aldridge, b. Sep

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

4, Sep 1915.

Children:

+ 620. Beverly Kay Nichols, b. Sep 6, 1939.

621. William Ray "Bill" Nichols, b. Jan 1, 1945 in Fayette Co.

9-351. **RALPH CORNELIUS "Neal" NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Jul 10, 1913 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Oct 15, 1940 in Fayette Co., **DANYLU HERREN**, d/o Elijah Columbus and Myrtle (Erwin) Herren, b. Nov 14, 1920 in Fayette Co. He owned Nichols Hardware.

Children:

+ 622. Dennis Neal Nichols, b. Oct 10, 1948.

+ 623. Ned Allison Nichols, b. Jun 23, 1952.

9-352. **WILLARD DALTON NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Aug 2, 1915 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jul 3, 1940 in Guin, AL, **LUCILLE OSWALT**, d/o Hollis Monroe and Lelia Adline (Williamson) Oswalt, b. Aug 15, 1920 in Fayette Co.

Child:

+ 624. Nancy Nichols, b. Aug 3, 1955.

9-353. **WILSON PERSHING NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Sep 24, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Mar 27, 1946 in Fayette Co., **GENEVIE "Jean" HOLT**, d/o Agres and Belma (Stoker) Holt, b. Jul 11, 1926 in Fayette Co., d. Nov 7 1975 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL and is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

+ 625. Nicky Gene Nichols, b. Mar 17, 1947.

626. Jerrie Sue Nichols, b. Mar 18, 1951.

9-354. **WALLACE NEWMAN NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Sep 25, 1920 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 15, 1946 in Fayette Co., **EILEEM JOHNSON**, d/o Horace D. and Annie Mae (Smith) Johnson, b. Apr 8, 1930 in Bankston, AL.

Children:

+ 627. Terry Newman Nichols, b. Apr 13, 1948.

+ 628. Barbara Jo Nichols, b. Jan 26, 1950.

+ 629. Shelia Faye Nichols, b. Jan 4, 1954.

+ 630. Tony Lee Nichols, b. Jan 4, 1960.

9-355. **WILBUR WAYNE NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Dec 2, 1923 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. May 30, 1942 in Columbus, MS, **EDNA LOIS DOSS**, d/o Marion Elisha and Allie Melissa (Reed) Doss, b. Jan 31, 1925 in Jefferson Co., AL.

Child:

+ 631. Mary Jane Nichols, b. Sep 24, 1944.

9-356. **MARY NELL NICHOLS**, d/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Aug 30, 1926 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 22, 1945 in Fayette Co., **ERSKINE ELWOOD HINDMAN**, s/o Esker McKinnly and Mattie Lou (Waldrop) Hindman, b. May 7, 1924 in Fayette Co.

Children:

+ 632. Robert Elwood "Bobby" Hindman, b. Nov 19, 1949.

+ 633. Larry Erskine Hindman, b. Jun 24, 1951.

9-357. **MAX WILBURN NICHOLS**, s/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Oct 17, 1929 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Nov 13, 1948 in Fayette Co., **WILLODEAN HAMILTON**, d/o Homer Hamition, b. Sep 14, 1933 in Walker Co., AL,

Children:

+ 634. Doris Ann Nichols, b. Sep 10, 1951.

+ 635. Garry Max Nichols, b. May 3, 1953.

+ 636. Linda Annette Nichols, b. Apr 15, 1959.

9-358. **DOLLIE LOUISE NICHOLS**, d/o William Elbert Nichols #164, b. Jun 16, 1933 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. May 22, 1933 in Fayette Co., **JOE BARNES**, s/o Dalton and Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" (Smith)

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Barnes, b. in Fayette Co.

Children:

- + 637. Michael Joe Barnes, b. Dec 24, 1957.
- 638. Donna Lynn Barnes (twin), b. Jan 10, 1959 in Fayette Co., d. May 7, 1983 in Florida in an auto accident, m. Jun 20, 1981, Mike Ledet.
- 639. Danna Sue Barnes (twin), b. Jan 10, 1959 in Fayette Co.

TENTH GENERATION

10-361. ELLEN FRANCES SUGG, d/o Ellen Frances Duke #170, b. Sep 22 1939 in Memphis, TN. She m. RICHARD CROMWELL WARD, b. Aug 3, 1939 in Memphis, TN, d. Sep 14, 1991 in Memphis, TN. He is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Memphis.

Child:

640. Thomas Shannon Ward, b. Feb 18, 1971 in Pearisburg, VA.

10-362. ELIZABETH WATSON SUGG, d/o Ellen Frances Duke #170, b. Jan 23, 1948 in West Point, MS. She m. MICHAEL SINK PERSON, b. Jan 6, 1948 in Austin, TX.

Children:

- 641. William Thomas Person, b. May 19, 1978.
- 642. Kate Price Person, b. Apr 21, 1980 in Temple, TX.
- 643. Jon Michael Person, b. 1989.

10-363. WILLIAM RALPH SUGG JR., s/o Ellen Frances Duke #170, b. Sep 10, 1949 in West Point, MS. He m1 CHRISTINE WHITE and m2 SHURLEY COTTRELL.

Children, by Christine, b. in West Point, MS:

- 644. William Ralph Sugg III, b. Jan 12, 1980.
- 645. Gregory Sugg, b. Nov 24, 1983.
- Child, by Shurkey:
- 646. Anne Peyton Slugg, b. Sep 1, 1944.

10-364. SUZANNE DUKE CALVERT, d/o Suzanne Franklin Duke #171, b. Nov 15, 1937 in West Point, MS. She m. EDWARD LEE TRAWEEK.

Children:

- 647. Edward Lee Traweek Jr., b. Jun 29, 1967.
- 648. John Duke Traweek, b. Oct 7, 1969.

10-365. ROBERT LAMAR CALVERT JR., s/o Suzanne Franklin Duke #171, b. 1939. He m. CAROLYN WRAY, b. in Winston-Salem, NC.

Children, b. in West Point, MS:

- 649. Elizabeth Anne Calvert, b. Oct 28, 1963.
- + 650. Carolyn Anita Calvert, b. May 24, 1965.
- 651. Robert Lamar Calvert IV, b. May 12, 1968.

10-366. SUZANNE DUKE ELLIS, d/o Robert Rufus Ellis Jr. #172, b. Jul 29, 1934 in Memphis, TN. She m. WILLIAM NEELY MALLORY.

Children:

- 652. William Mallory.
- 653. Robert Ellis Mallory.

10-371. WILLIAM REYNOLDS LILE, s/o William Kimball Lile #175, b. Feb 10, 1959. He m. MARY LOUE DOUGHTERY.

Children:

- 654. William Reynolds Lile Jr.
- 655. Mary Elizabeth Lile.

10-372. EDWARD LYLE MURPHEE JR., s/o EDWARD LILE MURPHEE #176, b. Jul 26, 1932. He m. LINDA PATSY HINSON.

Children:

- 656. Lisa Murphee.
- 657. Julie Murphee.
- 658. Edward Murphee.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-373. **MARY ANN MURPHEE**, ds/o **EDWARD LILE MURPHEE** #176, b. Nov 14, 1935. She m. **THOMAS BANKS SHEPHERD**.

Children:

- + 659. Thomas Banks Shepherd III, b. May 21, 1968.
- + 660. Susan Grace Shepherd, b. Aug 29, 1962.
- + 661. Eva Ann Shepherd, Oct 4, 1963.

10-374. **MARY ALICE SCHOFIELD**, d/o Mayline Robinson #177. She m. **RICHARD E. BLOCK**.

Children:

- 662. Christopher Lee Block.
- 663. Stephen Ellis Block.
- 664. Alan Cooper Block.

10-375. **LESLIE ANN SCHOFIELD**, d/o Mayline Robinson #177. She m1 **GLEN PENDERGRASS**, m2 **RONALD WADE**, and m3 **THOMAS POEVELL**.

Children:

- 665. Melissa Kay Pendergrass.
- 666. Ronald Wade Jr.

10-376. **WINIFRED ELLIS SCHOFIELD**, d/o Mayline Robinson #177. She m1 **CHRISTOPHER SCANNELL** and m2 **LARRY PATTON**.

Child:

- 667. Leslie Nicole Patton.

10-377. **JOHN FREDERICK WEINBRETECH JR.**, s/o Fama Maher Mayer #179. He m. **KAMA CABONE**.

Children:

- 668. Eden Joy Weinbretch.
- 669. Eva Corin Weinbretch.

10-386. **GLENNEILL NICHOLS**, d/o Grady Nichols #191, b. May 19 1919. He m. Jun 7, 1940, **ALBERT HAMMOCK**, b. May 22, 1910, d. Feb 2. 1922 in Pinetta, FL.

Children:

- + 670. Martha Jean Hammock, b. Jan 24, 1939.
- + 671. Deborah Hammock, b. Oct 14, 1951.

10-387. **ELSIE NICHOLS**, d/o Grady Nichols #191, b. Nov 22, 1922. She m. **DOUGLAS NALL**. They are divorced.

Children:

- + 672. Richard Douglas Nall, b. Nov 2, 1941.
- + 673. Mary Patricia Nall, b. Oct 23, 1944.
- + 674. John David Nall, b. Sep 18, 1947.

10-388. **JOHN WALTON NICHOLS**, s/o Grady Nichols #191, b. Jan 2, 1925. He m. **LOIS MARIE MANNASCO**. John is the owner of Nichols Truck Bodies, Inc. of Jacksonville, FL.

Children:

- + 675. Linda Marie Nichols, b. Jun 25, 1951.
- 676. John Walton Nichols Jr., b. Apr 14, 1957.

10-393. **CARL THOMAS NICHOLS**, s/o Thomas Allen Nichols #194, b. Mar 12, 1926, d. Dec 6, 1961. He m. **EVELYN CARRAWAY LAWRENCE**.

Children:

- + 677. Carl Thomas Nichols Jr., b. Jun 5, 1960.
- + 678. Raymond Allen Nichols, b. Aug 5, 1961.

10-399. **JOHN T. WATSON**, s/o Carry Nichols #197, b. Jul 12, 1921. He m. **MILDRED COCHRAN**.

Children:

- 679. Donald Watson.
- 680. Sherry Watson.

10-400. **KENNETH N. WATSON**, s/o Carry Nichols #197, b. Jul 16, 1931. He m. **BEVERLY CULWELL**, b. Oct 22, 1940.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

681. Kenneth Alan Watson b. Feb 21, 1960.

682. Russell J. Watson, b. Sep 16, 1963.

10-401. THEO WATSON, s/o Carry Nichols #197. He m. FRANCES ____.

Children:

683. John Watson.

684. Ronnie Watson.

685. Todd Watson.

10-402. DOROTHY WATSON. d/o Carry Nichols #197. She m. JAMES FRANKLIN BURT.

Children:

686. Sybil Burt.

686. Anita Burt.

687. Melba Burt.

10-403. MIRIAN WATSON, d/o Carry Nichols #197. She m. EDWARD MCKINLEY.

Children:

688. Ann McKinley.

690. Amanda McKinley.

10-404. JO ANN NICHOLS, d/o Jacob Dyer Nichols #198, b. Nov 21, 1940. He m. Jan 3, 1959, DON H. MOSLEY.

Child:

691. Karen Denise Mosley.

10-408. JOSEPH WILLIAM RYLAND, s/o Clifton Lloyd Ryland #223, b. Mar 15, 1946 in Conecuh Co., AL. He m. BETTY VERNON, b. Feb 4, 1949.

Child:

692. Jennifer Le Ann Ryland, b. Apr 24, 1981.

10-409. ROBERT LEWIS RYLAND, s/o Clifton Lloyd Ryland #223, b. Jul 13, 1956 in Conecuh Co., AL. He m. THERESA FAULKENBERRU, b. Apr 28, 1958.

Child:

693. Robert Lewis Ryland Jr., b. Apr 2, 1982.

10-410. MOLLA JOYCE REAVES, d/o Gussie Lee Ryland #224, b. Oct 11, 1942. She m. Dec 17, 1966 in Bermuda, Conecuh, AL, JAMES LANCASTER "Jack" MINISH, II, b. Jun 7, 1942.

Children:

694. Susan Leigh Minish, b. Aug 31, 1968.

695. James Lancaster Minish, III, b. Jun 17, 1970.

696. Stephen Reaves Minish, b. Jan 27, 1975.

10-411. JOSEPH STALLWORTH REAVES, d/o Gussie Lee Ryland #224, b. Sep 8, 1944. He m1 in Bermuda, Conecuh, AL, DEBORAH CHERYL HALFORD and m2 Feb 12, 1972, ELAINE LUCKER, b. Nov 24, 1952.

Child, by Deborah:

697. Jo Carole Reaves, b. Aug 1, 1967.

Children, by Elaine:

698. Angela Elaine Reaves, b. Sep 4, 1973.

699. Jason Luke Reaves, b. Aug 30, 1977.

10-412. GLADYS MYRLE REAVES, d/o Gussie Lee Ryland #224, b. Jun 27, 1946. She m. in Bermuda, Conecuh, AL, JAMES ROBERT LOWERY, b. Feb 5, 1947.

Child:

700. Jamie Reaves Lowery, b. Oct 24, 1978.

10-415. MARY KATHERINE WELLS, d/o Fannie Kate Ryland #225, b. Feb 15, 1948. She m. JERRY DYKES, b. Sep 29, 1946.

Children:

701. Byran Dykes.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

702. Kimberley "Kim" Dykes.
- 10-416. **VIRGINIA CAROL WELLS**, d/o Fannie Kate Ryland #225, b. Mar 28, 1950. She m. CHARLES T. GREEN.
Children:
703. Jason Green.
704. Rachel Green.
- 10-425. **PAMELA McMURTRIE**, d/o Maxine Thompson #233, b. Feb 23, 1951. She m. Apr 1, 1972, JAMES A. BROWN JR.
Children:
705. Christopher Blalock Brown, b. Jul 17, 1979.
706. Kathryn Elizabeth Brown, b. Jul 15, 1981.
- 10-426. **DONNA LYNN THOMPSON**, d/o Bobby Allen Thompson #234, b. Mar 3, 1954. She m. STEVEN _____.
Children:
707. Leah _____, b. Jan 1979.
- 10-429. **KEITH THOMPSON**, s/o Kenneth Eugene Thompson #235. He m. KIMBERLY _____.
Child:
708. Christina Thompson, b. Jul 1984.
- 10-431. **DONALD WAYNE BLACK**, s/o Frances Carolyn Nichols #240, b. Jul 29, 1949. He m. Oct 24, 1970, GLENDA FAY STACEY, b. Apr 29, 1952.
Children:
709. Christopher Wayne Black b. Oct 6, 1971.
710. Donald Chad Black b. Jan 20, 1976.
- 10-432. **FRANCIS TALMADGE BLACK**, s/o Frances Carolyn Nichols #240, b. Nov 6, 1952. He m1 Jul 22, 1978, JEAN CAROL POWELL and m2 Aug 25, 1984, KAREN WHITE TARPLEY.
Child, by Jean:
711. Martin Nicholas Black b. Dec 12, 1979.
- 10-433. **LINDA SUZAN BLACK**, s/o Frances Carolyn Nichols #240, b. Jul 16, 1960. She m. Nov 18, 1978, DAVID WAYNE AMOS, b. Jun 6, 1959.
Children:
712. David Shawn Amos, b. Dec 18, 1979.
713. Brandon Pressley Amos, b. May 4, 1982.
- 10-437. **DEBRA ELAINE WILLIAMSON**, d/o Anne Nichols #242, b. Jul 2, 1956. She m. DONALD POPPELL.
Child:
714. Christopher Poppell, b. Aug 28, 1981.
- 10-440. **PAUL HERMAN NICHOLS**, s/o Virgil Daniel Nichols #249, b. Feb 26, 1927 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. VERA NELL TAYLOR, b. Nov 10, 1929.
Children:
715. Paul Douglas Nichols, b. Apr 7, 1949, d. Dec 27, 1983, m. Deborah Ray Townsend, b. Aug 30, 1947.
+ 716. Rickey Wayne Nichols, b. Apr 20, 1950.
717. Floyd Herman Nichols, b. May 6, 1952.
- 10-441. **DARRIS JANE NICHOLS**, d/o Virgil Daniel Nichols #249, b. Nov 5, 1937 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Aug 29, 1954, HOWELL WAYNE SANDLIN, b. Feb 28, 1933.
Children:
+ 718. Howard Wayne Sandlin, b. Dec 25, 1955.
+ 719. Daniel Keith Sandlin, b. Nov 12, 1957.
720. Jane Ann Sandlin, b. Nov 6, 1960, m. Jun 16, 1978, Larry Chaney, b. Oct 25, 1954.
721. David Earl Sandlin, b. Feb 15, 1962.
722. Jeffrey Tillman Sandlin, b. Dec 4, 1963.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-442. MARY LINDA NICHOLS, d/o Virgil Daniel Nichols #249, b. Jul 16, 1939 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Aug 28, 1955, DILLARD J. McGRIFF.

Children:

- + 723. Dillard James McGriff Jr., b. Oct 14, 1959.
- 724. Sherrilyn D. McGriff, b. Mar 1, 1961.
- 725. Nancy Jane McGriff, b. Feb 3, 1965.

10-443. DALPHUS DANIEL NICHOLS, s/o Virgil Daniel Nichols #249, b. Nov 26, 1943 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. May 18, 1968, DIANE JACKSON, b. Jan 29, 1946.

Children:

- 726. Kevin Daniel Nichols, b. May 18, 1970.
- 727. Margaret Roxanne Nichols, b. Sep 29, 1975.

10-444. HELEN MILDRED HOOD, d/o Myrta Lee Nichols #250, b. Sep 15, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Oct 20, 1943, WILLIAM BENTON COLLINS, b. Jul 30, 1919. They lived in College Park, MD.

Children:

- + 728. William Benton Collins Jr., b. Aug 16, 1944.
- + 729. Donald Robert Collins, b. Oct 5, 1947.
- + 730. Lillian Lee Collins, b. Mar 23, 1949.
- + 731. Samuel Clinton Collins, b. Nov 6, 1951.
- 732. Ruth Ellen Collins, b. Oct 6, 1957.

10-445. BLANTON WALLACE HOOD, s/o Myrta Lee Nichols #250, b. Mar 15, 1920 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Jan 30, 1947, MARY FRANCES McELROY, b. Dec 6, 1921 and m2 Aug 15, 1975, MARIE MOORE WOODS.

Child, by Mary:

- 733. Alexander Richard Hood, b. May 27, 1951, m. Sally ____.

10-446. EUGENE TROY NICHOLS, s/o Lewis Vester Nichols #252, b. Nov 20, 1922 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 MARY VERDINE ADVANT, b. Feb 15, 1924 and m2 Feb 14, 1947, OLA MAE DOCKERY, b. May 18, 1928.

Children, by Mary:

- + 734. Mary Gene Nichols, b. Dec 19, 1942.
- 735. a daughter Nichols.
- 736. Thomas Advant Brewer, b. May 16, 1946. Thomas was adopted by his maternal grandmother.

Children, by Ola:

- + 737. Glenda Gayle Nichols, b. Jan 30, 1948.
- 738. Kenneth Wyman Nichols, b. Feb 6, 1950, d. Nov 22, 1971 in Moundville, AL.
- + 739. Lewis Marco Nichols, b. Feb 13, 1952.
- 740. Tony Perry Nichols, b. Nov 6, 1954, m. Aug 30, 1980, Terri Gandy, b. Aug 18, 1952.
- + 741. Randal Lamar Nichols, b. Dec 3, 1956.
- 742. Troy Lamont Nichols, b. Jun 12, 1961, m. Sep 3, 1982, Debbie Renae Perkins, b. Feb 18, 1964. They were divorced.
- 743. Tammy Christina Nichols, b. Jul 18, 1979.

10-447. JAMES GREEN NICHOLS, s/o Lewis Vester Nichols #252, b. Feb 8, 1925 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Mar 30, 1970 in Aliceville, AL. He m. Apr 22, 1944, EDITH MAE PALMER, b. Aug 7, 1926.

Child:

- + 744. Jimmy Earl Nichols, b. Nov 21, 1944.

10-448. CHRISTINE NICHOLS, d/o Lewis Vester Nichols #252, b. Jul 9, 1928 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Oct 4, 1964 in Mobile, AL. She m. Jul 20, 1945, BOBBY WILLIS WOMACK, b. Jun 5, 1927.

Children:

- + 745. Mary Alice Womack, b. Oct 25, 1946.
- + 746. Bobby Willis Womack Jr., b. Nov 24, 1949.

10-450. MARY NELL NICHOLS, d/o Lewis Vester Nichols #252, b. Jan 10, 1933 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. May 21, 1949, JAMES ALBERT LARGIN,

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

b. Feb 11, 1929.

Children:

- 747. James Michael Largin, b. Jan 21, 1950, d. Dec 22, 1972 in Callahan, FL and buried there in the Largin Plot.
- + 748. Regina Nell Largin, b. May 22, 1951.
- + 749. Gary Lane Largin, b. Sep 4, 1952.
- 750. Terry Wayne Largin, b. Jan 15, 1954.
- 751. Rhonda Lynita Largin, b. Jul 1, 1958.

10-451. **VERRILLA DEAN DAVIS**, d/o Mary Fronie Nichols #254, b. Mar 31, 1926 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. CEPHAS J. FOWLER.

Children:

- + 752. Mary Gwyn Fowler.
- 753. Cecelia Jo Fowler. Cecelia has one son name Wayne and two infants who died and are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Cemetery in Fayette Co., AL.
- 754. Cynthia Wayne Fowler.
- + 755. Cephas J. Fowler Jr.
- 756. Cohen Fowler.
- 757. Colin Fowler m. Mary _____.

10-453. **LAMAR RENE DAVIS**, d/o Mary Fronie Nichols #254, b. Nov 16, 1928 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. JAMES LEE OSWALT.

Children:

- + 758. Laura Rene Oswalt.
- + 759. James Lee Oswalt Jr.

10-454. **FRANKLIN DELANOR DAVIS**, s/o Mary Fronie Nichols #254, b. Jan 2, 1934 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. JOHNNIE LEE.

Children:

- 760. Michael Davis.
- 761. Lisa Davis.
- 762. Laura Ann Davis.

10-455. **HUBBARD WALTER GRAVLEE**, s/o Flora Mae Nichols #255, b. Nov 7, 1928. He m. Apr 16, 1949, J. SUE ANDERS, b. Jun 3, 1930.

Children:

- + 763. Teresa Ann Gravlee, b. Jan 29, 1950.
- + 764. Hubbard Vann Gravlee.
- 765. Cynthia Sue Gravlee, b. Nov 19, 1956.

10-456. **JOHN ALFORD GRAVLEE**, s/o Flora Mae Nichols #255, b. Apr 2, 1931. He m. Aug 12, 1951, MARGARET JEAN DAVISON, b. Jun 24, 1933.

Children:

- 766. Doris Lucille Gravlee, b. Oct 4, 1952, d. Oct 19, 1952 in Birmingham, AL and buried there.
- 767. Cheryl Jean Gravlee, b. Jun 12, 1956, d. Jan 21, 1958 in Birmingham, AL and buried there.
- 768. John Barry Gravlee, b. Sep 13, 1960.
- 769. Jeffrey Clark Gravlee, b. Sep 12, 1963.

10-458. **MARTHA AUDREY NICHOLS**, d/o Elbert Strong Nichols #256, b. Jul 1, 1929 in Alabama. She m. Aug 11, 1945, SAMUEL EUGENE NEW JR., b. Mar 9, 1926.

Children:

- + 770. Jerry Douglas New, b. Jun 23, 1947.
- + 771. Martha Ann New, b. May 24, 1948.
- + 772. Samuel Eugene New III, b. Feb 15, 1954.

10-459. **BILLY ELBERT NICHOLS**, s/o Elbert Strong Nichols #256, b. Jun 8, 1931 in Alabama. He m. Nov 21, 1981, MAUREEN ANNE O'CONNOR, b. Dec 6, 1951.

Child:

- 773. Billy Van Landingham Nichols, b. Jan 17, 1984.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-460. BETTY JEWEL NICHOLS, d/o Elbert Strong Nichols #256, b. Mar 22, 1933 in Alabama. She m. MAY 4, 1952, JOHN HURTIS TOMLINSON, b. Sep 16, 1931.

Children:

- + 774. John Hurtis Tomlinson Jr., b. Nov 5, 1953.
- + 775. David Nichols Tomlinson, b. Sep 20, 1955.

10-462. HOWARD GLENN NICHOLS, s/o Elbert Strong Nichols #256, b. Aug 16, 1935 in Alabama. He m. Dec 18, 1955, DORENE MIRIAM PUGH, b. Aug 23, 1937.

Children:

- + 776. Janet Lynn Nichols, b. Nov 2, 1956.
- 777. Angela Fawn Nichols, b. Mar 10, 1962, m. Jun 21, 1980, Elenn Edward Dunnam, b. Nov 9, 1959.

10-463. MAX CHANDLER NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Mar 10, 1935 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Jan 22, 1965. He m. ca. 1965, PATRICIA ANN PERKINS, divorced in 1966. He was a farmer. He is buried in the Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Child:

- 778. Leslie Nelson, b. Aug 26, 1967.

10-464. BANKS WILLIS NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Dec 1, 1936 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. JIMMIE NELL HONEYCUTT, b. Nov 12, 1938 in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 779. Donald Ray Nelson, b. Dec 8, 1959, m. Jun 30, 1984, Marcella Darlene Gardner, b. Oct 9, 1963. They were divorced in 1986.
- 780. Glenda Faye Nelson, b. Apr 7, 1964.
- 781. Timothy Earl Nelson, b. Mar 19, 1973.

10-466. TONY AUSTIN NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Sep 9, 1940 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 ca. 1965 in Fayette Co., EVELYN PRICE and m2 Jul 9, 1977 in Fayette Co., SHIRLEY JOHNSON. He is employed in a cotton manufacturing mill.

Child, by Evelyn, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 782. Rodney Jerome Nelson, b. Jun 10, 1966.

Child, by Shirley, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 783. Anthony Dwayne Nelson, b. Jul 30, 1978.

10-467. MARY KATE NELSON, d/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Feb 12, 1942 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Nov 5, 1960 in Chicago, IL, FRANKLIN DAROLD MILLER, s/o Tollie Lee and Nora Frances (Pendley) Miller, b. May 02, 1935 in Fayette Co. He is employed in auto parts manufacturing.

Children:

- + 784. Carolyn Jean Miller, b. Jul 15, 1962.
- + 785. Nancy Sue Miller, b. Nov 7, 1969.

10-469. NED NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Mar 11, 1946 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 28, 1975 in Fayette Co., DEBBIE CAROL SANFORD. He is employed in a cotton manufacturing mill.

Children:

- 786. Jason Nekia Nelson, b. Apr 18, 1976 in Fayette Co.
- 787. Dana Madia Nelson, b. Nov 28, 1977.

10-470. ROBERT MICHAEL NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Mar 12, 1949 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Oct 10, 1970 in Fayette Co., BETTY SUE DUNN, b. Mar 25, 1951 and m2 Aug 18, 1978 in Fayette Co., DON REITA EARNEST.

Child, by Betty Sue, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 788. Katie Lane Nelson, b. Feb 23, 1972.

Children, by Don Reita, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 789. Tracie Deanne Nelson, b. Feb 23, 1979.
- 790. Tess Michelle Nelson, b. Feb 23, 1981.
- 791. Taylor Nelson, b. ca. 1990.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-471. DOROTHY SANDRA NELSON, d/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Jul 25, 1950 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Aug 29, 1969 in Fayette Co., JEFFERY JACKSON LOWERY. He is employed in a cotton manufacturing mill.

Child:

792. Scotty Joe Lowery, b. Sep 4, 1970 in Fayette Co., AL.

10-472. NONA SENE NELSON, d/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Jan 19, 1952 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 26, 1971 in Fayette Co., MICHAEL HANCE SULLIVAN, b. Feb 14, 1949 in Winfield, AL. She is a seamstress.

Children, b. in Winfield:

793. Christine Diane Sullivan, b. Mar 27, 1974.

794. Cynthia Denise Sullivan, b. May 15, 1977.

10-473. JACKIE LANE NELSON, s/o Junior Lorine Nichols #259, b. Oct 28, 1954 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 30, 1979 in Fayette Co., BRENDA ANN LAY, b. May 14, 1960 in Fayette Co. He is employed in a cotton manufacturing mill.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

795. Tina Kay Nelson, b. Oct 1, 1981.

796. Ginger Ann Nelson, b. Aug 8, 1984.

10-476. HAROLD GAINES CLARK, s/o Jewell Edna Nichols #260, b. Jan 22, 1937 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 5, 1956, MABEL THRASHER, b. Apr 6, 1936.

Children:

797. Jim Walter Clark, b. Mar 23, 1958, m. Feb 15, 1981, Lisa King.

798. Kathy Anette Clark, b. Mar 14, 1960.

10-478. JERRY BROOKS CLARK, s/o Jewell Edna Nichols #260, b. May 5, 1941 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Jan 25, 1964, LINDA SHELTON and m2 Aug 11, 1973, LINDA MAUGHAN, b. Aug 11, 1945.

Children, by Linda Shelton:

799. Greg Clark, b. Sep 12, 1965.

800. Kipp Clark, b. Mar 22, 1967.

801. Kris Clark, b. Mar 1, 1970.

Children, by Linda Maughan:

802. Kyle Clark, b. Apr 28, 1976.

803. Kerry Clark, b. Feb 8, 1978.

804. Kami Clark, b. Jul 21, 1982.

10-479. MARGIE NELL CLARK, d/o Jewell Edna Nichols #260, b. Mar 28, 1943 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Nov 23, 1961, JIM BROCK, b. Dec 8, 1941.

Children:

805. Debbie Denise Brock, b. Nov 21, 1963.

806. Mona Jewell Brock, b. Mar 28, 1971.

10-480. LYDA JEWELL CLARK, d/o Jewell Edna Nichols #260, b. Feb 8, 1945 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. May 26, 1967, LARRY BLACK, b. Feb 6, 1946.

Children:

807. David Black, b. Aug 7, 1962.

808. Kellie Black, b. Mar 12, 1978.

10-481. BARBARA ANN GRISSETT, d/o Cloyce Abb Nichols #261, b. Jul 24, 1946. She m. Nov 8, 1968, JOHN PAUL BARROW, b. Jan 13, 1948.

Children:

809. James Everette Barrow, b. Jul 21, 1969.

810. Jeana Elaine Barrow, b. May 4, 1972.

10-482. LOUISE NICHOLS, d/o Claude Nichols #264. She m. MARTIS LEE BLANTON. He is an army veteran and she is employed by the telephone company.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

- + 811. Gary Blanton.
- 812. Bonnie Jo Blanton m. Mr. McGriff.

10-487. CLAUDE WENDELL NICHOLS, s/o Claude Nichols #264, b. Oct 19, 1943 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. May 27, 1967, BETTY SUE SWINDLE, b. Aug 22, 1942.

Children, b in Fayette Co.:

- 813. Susan Rana Nichols, b. Jul 26, 1969.
- 814. Jeffery Lynn Nichols, b. Oct 14, 1970.

10-508. JERRY TIMOTHY NICHOLS, s/o Ulysses D. Nichols #277, b. Apr 2, Apr 1948 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. ca. 1966, WANDA HOLDITCH and m. Nov 3, 1973, FAYE KEVITT.

Child, by Wanda:

- 815. Mark Timothy Nichols, b. Jul 12, 1967.

Child, by Faye:

- 816. Eric Berkley Nichols, b. Sep 30, 1975.

10-511. MABLE LOUISE SCRIVNER, d/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Feb 12, 1928. She m. Sep 7, 1945, LEON HOCUTT, b. Sep 19, 1927.

Children:

- + 817. Ina Dean Hocutt, b. Jul 3, 1946.
- + 818. Alice Mae Hocutt, b. Nov 4, 1948.
- + 819. Leon Hocutt Jr., b. Jun 10, 1950.
- + 820. Jimmy Dale Hocutt, b. Jun 22, 1952.
- + 821. Mary Sue Hocutt, b. Dec 17, 1953.
- + 822. Wilma Dianne Hocutt, b. May 23, 1956.

10-512. JOSEPH LEON SCRIVNER, s/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Feb 17, 1930 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. Nov 5, 1949 in Columbus, MS, RUBY NELL NELSON, b. Jan 17, 1935 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Children:

- + 823. Patricia Ann Scrivner, b. Jun 25, 1951.
- + 824. Terry Leon Scrivner, b. Oct 15, 1953.
- 825. Billy Joseph Scrivner, b. Nov 29, 1958 in Birmingham, AL, m. Jul 2, 1977, Debra Anne Blake, b. Sep 10, 1959 in Fairbanks, AK.
- 826. Ruby Lynne Scrivner, b. Nov 23, 1963.

10-513. LULA IMOGEAN SCRIVNER, d/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Mar 8, 1933. She m. Aug 28, 1948, JOSEPH GANES OSWALT, b. Aug 14, 1927.

Children:

- + 827. Joseph Arther Oswalt, b. Jul 25, 1949.
- + 828. Oleta Karen Oswalt, b. Jan 19, 1953.

10-514. ILA FAYE SCRIVNER, d/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Dec 29, 1934 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. ca. 1953 in Columbus, MS, ODIS JAMES HOLCOMB, b. Nov 9, Nov 1930 in Walker Co., AL.

Children:

- + 829. James Wade Holcomb, b. Mar 18, 1955.
- + 830. Richard Odell Holcomb, b. Apr 8, 1957.
- 831. Randy Lee Holcomb, b. Aug 5, 1962.
- 832. Ronald Myron Holcomb, b. Apr 4, 1964 in Tuscaloosa Co., m. Sep 22, 1984, Pattie Spincer.

10-515. NETTIE JANE SCRIVNER, d/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Nov 19, 1936 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Jul 28, 1956 in Yuma Co., AZ, JOSEPH CARL DALE BELCOURT, b. Aug 13, 1935 in Westhope, ND.

Children:

- 833. Shelia Rene Belcourt, b. Mar 1, 1958 in Chincoteague, Accomack, VA, m. Nov 19, 1977 in Green Bay, Brown, WI, Anthony Francis Eugene Kuss, b. Jul 8, 1945 in Green Bay.
- + 834. Steven Dale Belcourt, b. Jun 13, 1959.
- 835. Linda Jane Belcourt, b. Jul 10, 1961 in Milwaukee Co., WI.
- 836. Joseph Lucien Belcourt, b. Nov 29, 1967.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

837. Carla Ann Belcourt, b. 2 Jan 1976, Green Bay.
- 10-516. BETTY GAY SCRIVNER, d/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Jan 17, 1942 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Nov 15, 1957, TED SIMMONS, s/o Willard and Jim Murtice (Earnest) Simmons.
Children:
+ 838. Ted A. Simmons Jr., b. Oct 3, 1958.
+ 839. Glenn J. Simmons, b. Oct 5, 1960.
840. Tina G. Simmons, b. Dec 14, 1968 in Colbert Co., AL.
841. Grayson L. Simmons, b. Mar 21, 1970 in Colbert Co.
842. Mary A. Simmons, b. Sep 24, 1972 in Colbert Co.
843. John M. Simmons, b. Jun 16, 1974 in Colbert Co.
- 10-517. JERRY ALLEN SCRIVNER, s/o Ila Mae Nichols #278, b. Jun 16, 1947 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. Oct 14, 1966 in Fayette Co., AL, NORMA ELIZABETH KELLEY, b. Jul 16, 1947 in Jefferson Co., AL.
Children, b. in Jefferson Co.:
844. Cristi Louise Scrivner, b. Feb 23, 1969.
845. Shelley Nicole Scrivner, b. Jul 8, 1976.
- 10-519. NIXON BRUCE CLARK, s/o Addie Lee Nichols #279, b. May 25, 1938 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Mar 12, 1962, SHIRLEY ANN ROSS, b. Nov 1, 1945 in Cross Co., AR.
Children:
846. Adam Bruce Clark, b. Aug 28, 1965 in Poinsette Co., AR.
847. Aubrey Nichols Clark, b. Sep 3, 1968 in Poinsette Co., AR.
848. Billy Joe Clark, b. Sep 1, 1970 in Cross Co.
849. Amy Gail Clark, b. Mar 31, 1976 in Cross Co.
- 10-520. REBA JULIS CLARK, d/o Addie Lee Nichols #279, b. Jan 15, 1945 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 30, 1961 in Cross Co., AR, DONNIE RAY ADAMS, b. May 7, 1939 in Poinsette Co., AR.
Children:
850. Cathy Lea Adams, b. Nov 1, 1962 in Poinsette Co., d. Nov 2, 1962 in Poinsette Co., buried in the Hydrick Cemetery in Poinsette, Co.
851. Kellye Anne Adams, b. Jun 17, 1964 in Poinsette Co.
852. Chris Clark Adams, b. Nov 27, 1966 in Poinsette Co.
853. Julia Caroline Adams, b. Jul 8, 1979 in St. Francis Co., AR.
- 10-522. TERRY LEE CLARK, s/o Addie Lee Nichols #279, b. Jul 10, 1947 in Poinsette Co., AR. He m1 Jun 20, 1969 in Cross Co., AR, BEVERLY ANN JONES, b. ca. 1947 in Cross Co., d. Feb 2, 1976 in Cross Co., buried in the Vanndale Cemetery in Cross Co. He m2 Aug 28, 1976, in Cross Co., SHARON SHELEY YOUNG, b. Aug 7, 1950 in Shelby Co., TN.
Child, by Beverly:
854. Eric Shane Clark, b. Jul 19, 1972 in Cross Co.
- 10-523. REBECCA JUNE CLARK, d/o Addie Lee Nichols #279, b. Oct 9, 1949 in Cross Co., AR. She m. May 29, 1970 in Cross Co., DENNIS LAVON McDANIEL, b. Oct 26, 1948 in Attala Co., MS.
Children, b. in Cross Co.:
855. Shannon Michelle McDaniel, b. Jan 1, 1971.
856. Erin Alana McDaniel, b. Mar 24, 1976.
- 10-524. JOSEPH DAVID CLARK, s/o Addie Lee Nichols #279, b. Apr 24, 1953 in Cross Co., AL. He m. Jun 23, 1978 in Butler Co., MO, SHIRLEY ANN HATLEY, b. Oct 9, 1953 in Pemiscot Co., MO.
Child:
857. Amanda Jo Clark, b. Dec 30, 1980 in Craighead Co., AR.
- 10-525. MYRA JEAN NICHOLS, d/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Jun 15, 1935 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Aug 9, 1954, ERSTON THOMAS BONNER, b. Sep 2, 1933.
Child:
+ 858. Phylis Sharan Bonner, b. May 20, 1955.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-526. **DAVIS RAY NICHOLS**, s/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Oct 7, 1936 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Oct 21, 1960, **MARY RUTH TOMPKINS**, d/o Raymond Clyde and Delphia (Massengale) Tompkins, b. Sep 12, 1939 in Tennessee.

Children:

+ 859. Karen Sue Nichols, b. Aug 4, 1961.

860. David Wayne Nichols, b. Jun 21, 1963 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL,
m. May 12, 1984 in Tuscaloosa Co., _____.

10-527. **MARY MARQUETTE NICHOLS**, d/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Dec 18, 1937 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. ca. 1959, **EUGENE ESSEX**.

Children:

+ 861. Cynthia Mary Essex, b. Oct 19, 1959.

+ 862. Linda Lee Essex, b. Jun 25, 1961.

+ 863. Audra Ellen Essex, b. Sep 9, 1962.

10-528. **CURTIS MARVIN NICHOLS**, s/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Dec 11, 1941 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jul 12, 1962 in Wilcox Co., AL, **MARY LILLA FOSTER**, d/o Jacob Lanier and Mary Doris (Warr) Foster, b. Jul 31, 1943 in Dallas Co., AL,

Child:

864. Paul Allen Nichols, b. Aug 27, 1965 in Baldwin Co., AL.

10-529. **DANIEL WADE NICHOLS**, s/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Mar 28, 1944 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Oct 20, 1973, **KAREN LOUISE ROGERS**.

Children:

865. Daniel Wade Nichols Jr., b. Aug 1, 1974.

866. Amy Donita Nichols, b. Jul 28, 1976 in Jacksonville, FL.

10-530. **SARAH JO NICHOLS**, d/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Mar 7, 1946 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 24, 1966 in Tuscaloosa Co., **TIAMONS ASTER RODGERS**, b. Apr 2, 1941.

Children, b. in Tuscaloosa Co:

867. Pamela Lin Rodgers, b. Apr 4, 1968.

868. Michael Shane Rodgers, b. Nov 5, 1970.

10-532. **PHILAN NICHOLS**, s/o James Rosco Nichols #280, b. Jul 12, 1951 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. ca. 1974 in Scotland, **JENET HAMILTON YOUNG**, b. Jul 4, 1947 in Scotland.

Children:

869. Nikolas Nichols, b. Nov 8, 1973 in Scotland.

870. Wayne Nichols, b. Aug 6, 1975.

871. Kelly Nichols, b. Jun 25, 1979 in Jacksonville, FL.

10-534. **FLOYE LEE NICHOLS**, d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Aug 13, 1935 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Sep 9, 1947 in Tuscaloosa Co., **VESTEL FARLEY**, b. Mar 27, 1928 in Tuscaloosa Co., d. Apr 7, 1983 in Tuscaloosa Co.

Child:

872. Meika Denise Farley, b. Mar 22, 1974 in Tuscaloosa Co.

10-535. **OSCAR EUGENE NICHOLS**, s/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Mar 13, 1939 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. Aug 20, 1960 in Fayette Co., **NANCY JANE MITCHELL**, b. Jan 14, 1944 in Lamar Co., AL.

Children:

+ 873. Nicky Gene Nichols, b. Jun 3, 1961.

+ 874. James Thomas Nichols, b. Jan 13, 1963 in Fayette Co.

+ 875. Gina Marie Nichols, b. Sep 6, 1966.

876. Melissa Jane Nichols, b. Dec 15, 1971 in Tuscaloosa Co.

10-536. **WANDA SUE NICHOLS**, d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Jun 3, 1941 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Jul 7, 1960 in Tuscaloosa Co., **ALLEN BOOTH**, b. Oct 15, 1932 in Tuscaloosa Co.

Child:

+ 877. Tina Lynn Booth, b. Aug 26, 1961.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-537. **SARA DIANN NICHOLS**, d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Dec 15, 1944 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Jul 4, 1966, **ROY JAMES HONEYCUTT**, b. Mar 17, 1942.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

878. James Randall Honeycutt, b. Sep 4, 1967.

879. Karla Diann Honeycutt, b. Jul 18, 1971.

10-538. **HILDA GAY NICHOLS** (twin), d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Sep 1, 1946 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m1 Dec 22, 1962, **JIMMY LANE SHINHOLSTER**, b. Nov 25, 1943 in Tuscaloosa Co. and m2 Aug 19, 1968, **THOMAS ALVIN JOHNSON**, b. Mar 29, 1949 in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

+ 880. Tawana Gay (Shinholster) Johnson (adopted by Thomas Johnson), b. Nov 8, 1963.

881. Jeffery Lane (Shinholster) Johnson (adopted by Thomas Johnson), b. Feb 17, 1965.

882. Kathy Ann Johnson, b. 28 Feb 1969.

883. Angela Renee Johnson, b. 15 Sep 1973.

10-539. **WILDA FAYE NICHOLS** (twin), d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Sep 1, 1946 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Aug 27, 1962, **JOSEPH DONALD PERKINS**, b. May 11, 1943 in Fayette Co.

Children:

884. Joseph Donald Perkins Jr., b. Aug 19, 1964, Fayette Co.

885. Michael Burton Perkins, b. Aug 14, 1969, Fayette Co.

886. Kimberly Renee Perkins, b. Jun 27, 1975 in North Carolina.

10-540. **SHEILA MARIE NICHOLS**, d/o Claudy Frederick Nichols #281, b. Jul 28, 1954 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Jul 1, 1972, **TERRY DOUGLAS STRIPLING**, b. May 12, 1954 in Lamar Co., AL.

Child:

887. Sherry Beth Stripling, b. Jan 18, 1981 in Walker Co., AL.

10-541. **JOHN DOYLE SIMMONS**, s/o Ada Nichols #282, b. Sep 9, 1935 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jul 31, 1955, **SARAH MAE HENDERSON**, d/o Samuel Reece and Mary Florence (Tate) Henderson b. Jul 28, 1939 in Pickens Co., AL.

Children:

+ 888. John Stephen Simmons, b. Feb 5, 1957.

+ 889. Doyle Randall Simmons, b. Oct 12, 1959.

10-542. **JAMES DALE SIMMONS**, s/o Ada Nichols #282, b. Jun 12, 1938 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 **FAYE BLACK** and m2 Jun 26, 1975, **BETTY JEAN NICHOLS** (also see #10-617), d/o Wyman Elbert and Williw Mae (Spray) Nichols, b. May 23, 1945 in Fayette Co., AL,

Children, by Faye:

+ 890. Donna Simmons.

891. Tinna Simmons.

892. James Donald "Don" Simmons.

Child, by Betty:

893. Michael Terry Simmons b. 2 Nov 1972.

10-543. **LULA BLANCHE NICHOLS**, d/o Franklin Eugene Nichols #283, b. Apr 9, 1937. She m. Jun 4, 1955 in Columbus, MS, **JAMES FLOYD BOBITT**, b. Feb 16, 1935 in Lowndes Co., MS.

Children, b. in Lowndes Co.:

894. James Franklin Bobitt, b. Sep 8, 1956,

895. Brian Lane Bobitt, b. May 11, 1959.

10-544. **AUBREY EUGENE NICHOLS**, d/o Franklin Eugene Nichols #283, b. Feb 18, 1942 in Poinsett Co., AR. She m. Dec 4, 1966 in Fayette Co., **BEVERLY JOY PORTER**, b. Apr 9, 1946 in Fayette Co.

Children, in Lowndes Co.:

896. Jeffrey Todd Nichols, b. Mar 5, 1968.

897. Michael Jay Nichols, b. Jul 25, 1970.

898. Jarret Porter Nichols, b. Sep 25, 1973.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-546. **LULA ANN NICHOLS**, d/o Joseph Lennon Nichols #284, b. Mar 8, 1943 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Sep 8, 1979 in a car accident in Michigan. She m. Feb 1960 in Wayne Co., MI, **BILL SANDERS**. She is buried in the Gumbud Cemetery in Fayette Co.

Children:

899. Wayne Sanders, b. Jun 1961 in Fayette Co.

900. Dessie Malinda Sanders, b. Aug 8, 1965 in Winfield, AL.

10-548. **SANDRA ELAINE NICHOLS**, d/o Omer Belton Nichols #285, b. Jul 15, 1950 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 5, 1975, **DON RAY RODDEY**.

Child:

901. Don Russell Roddey, b. May 18, 1976.

10-549. **OMER WAYNE NICHOLS**, s/o Omer Belton Nichols #285, b. Mar 17, 1954 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Feb 18, 1977, **DONNA HOWELL**.

Children:

902. Jason Nelson. (a stepson)

903. Natalie Jane Nichols.

10-550. **GARY JAMES NICHOLS**, s/o James Edward Nichols #287, b. Feb 4, 1947 in Poinsett Co., AR. He m1 Jun 6, 1965 in Crittenden Co., AR, **CAROLYN SUE HOGAN** and m2 Mar 24, 1970 in Seoul, Korea, **YONG AE HA**, b. Mar 30, 1948 in Seoul, Korea.

Child, by Carolyn:

904. Kimberly Denice Nichols, b. Jun 11, 1966 in Crettenden Co.

Children, by Yong:

905. Richard Glenn Nichols, b. Oct 15, 1970 in Coryell Co.

906. Jonathan Howard Nichols, b. May 6, 1972 in Vernon Parrish, LA.

907. Matthew Anthony Nichols, b. Jul 24, 1973 in Crettenden Co.

10-551. **MICHAEL WAYNE NICHOLS**, s/o James Edward Nichols #287, b. Mar 6, 1949 in Poinsett Co., AR. He m1 Sep 17, 1971, **SHARON ELAINE DIXON** and m2 Jun 14, 1979, **MARILYN ROBINSON MEDFORD**, b. Aug 20, 1948, **SHELBY Co., TN**. She has two children by a previous marriage: **Michael Wayne Medford**, and **Clinton Shane Medford**.

Child, by Sharon, b. in Shelby Co., TN:

908. Eric Wayne Nichols, b. 19 Oct 1973.

Child, by Marilyn:

909. Amanda Pauline Nichols, b. Nov 26, 1980.

10-552. **STANLEY GUY NICHOLS**, s/o James Edward Nichols #287, b. Jun 23, 1950 in Poinsett Co., AR. He m. Mar 2, 1974 in Crittenden Co., AR, **SHARON LOUISE DUFFEL**, b. Nov 15, 1953 in Jackson Co., AR.

Children, b. in Shelby, TN:

910. Krisy Michelle Nichols, b. Jun 6, 1978.

911. Misty Lynn Nichols, b. Dec 11, 1980.

10-553. **SUSAN PAULETTE NICHOLS**, d/o James Edward Nichols #287, b. May 21, 1951 in Pointsett Co., AR. She m. Mar 2, 1974 in Crittenden Co., AR, **DANNY EDWARD MADISON**, b. Apr 2, 1949 in Jackson Co., AR.

Children:

912. Daniel Brett Madison, b. Mar 20, 1976 in Crittenden Co.

913. Bart Edward Madison, b. Apr 19, 1978 in Shelby Co., TN.

914. Carolyn Nicole Madison, b. Sep 2, 1980 in Shelby Co.

10-554. **MARK KENT NICHOLS**, s/o James Edward Nichols #287, b. May 22, 1955 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Dec 4, 1982 in Kenner, LA, **DIANE PECQUET OLDFIELD**.

Children:

915. Kellie Marie (Oldfield) Nichols (adopted by Mark).

916. Jamie Lynn Nichols, b. Sep 21, 1983 in Kenner.

10-556. **ALLEN RAY NICHOLS**, s/o Edwin Ray Nichols #288, b. Aug 1, 1949 in Bolling A.F.B. in Washington, D.C. He m. ca. 1969, **JOYCE LOUISE HARRIS**, b. Oct 19, 1952 in Prince George Co., MD.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- Children:
917. Michelle Leigh Nichols, b. Dec 2, 1969.
918. Christina Ann Nichols, b. May 15, 1973.
919. Debra Sue Nichols, b. Nov 28, 1976.
- 10-557. PHILLIP WAYNE NICHOLS, s/o Edwin Ray Nichols #288, b. Jul 25, 1951 in Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, D.C. He m1 Jan 16, 1971, MARILYN JANE MILLER, b. Aug 1, 1952 and m2 Oct 18, 1975, SHEILA KAYE THACKER, b. Aug 5, 1947.
Children, by Marilyn:
920. Stephen Wayne Nichols, b. Oct 13, 1972.
921. Cynthia Marie Nichols, b. Oct 18, 1975.
Child, by Sheila:
922. Kimberly Ann Nichols, b. Sep 24, 1980.
- 10-558. WILLIAM JEFFREY NICHOLS, s/o Edwin Ray Nichols #288, b. Oct 24, 1955 in Providence Hospital in Washington, D.C. He m. PATRICIA ANNE GREEN, b. Apr 12, 1959 in Pennsylvania.
Children:
923. Amber Nicole Nichols, b. Feb 3, 1977.
924. William Jeffrey Nichols Jr., b. Apr 13, 1978.
925. Christina Lynn Nichols, b. Feb 11, 1980.
- 10-559. PAUL WAYNE NICHOLS, s/o Edwin Ray Nichols #288, b. Feb 8, 1961 in Cheverly, MD. He m. Jan 14, 1980, PAULA ANN SHELTON, b. Apr 7, 1962.
Child:
926. Paul Wayne Nichols Jr., b. Dec 18, 1980.
- 10-562. DARRELL ALLISON TOMLINSON, s/o Lula Bell Nichols #289, b. Jun 25, 1953 in Hamilton Co., FL. He m. Nov 16, 1974 in Wilson Co., KS, LINDA GRACE CATTERSON, b. Mar 15, 1956 in Lyon Co., KS.
Child:
927. Stacy Rene Tomlinson, b. Dec 4, 1977.
- 10-563. WILLIAM CANDLER TOMLINSON III, s/o Lula Bell Nichols #289, b. Feb 18, 1960 in Marion Co., FL. He m. Aug 3, 1980 in Orange Co., FL, ANN MARIE HESSELING, b. Jan 19, 1962 in Tima Co., AZ.
Child:
928. William Candler Tomlinson, IV, b. Feb 7, 1981.
- 10-564. DEBRA SUE NICHOLS, d/o Daniel Boone Nichols #290, b. Jan 5, 1960. She m. Mar 1978 in Dallas Co., TX, DENNIS WAYNE SCROGGINS.
Children:
929. Angela Denise Scroggins, b. Oct 6, 1978.
930. Dennis Wayne Scroggins Jr., b. May 7, 1980.
- 10-565. CECELIA RAE NICHOLS, d/o Daniel Boone Nichols #290, b. Feb 2, 1961. She m1 Nov 27, 1976, TERRY RAY COLLINSWORTH. They were divorced Jan 23, 1979 and she m2 May 1, 1980 in Dallas Co., TX, JOEY BLAKE EMBREY, b. Mar 20, 1959 in Dallas Co.,
Child, by Terry:
931. Jeffrey Ray Collinsworth, b. Jan 27, 1977, d. Jan 9, 1983.
Children, by Joey:
932. Brandon Wayne Embrey, b. Jun 18, 1981.
933. Misty Dawn Embrey, b. Oct 12, 1982.
- 10-566. GERALD WADE NICHOLS, d/o Daniel Boone Nichols #290, b. Mar 23, Mar 1962. He m. Sep 1981 in Dallas Co., TX, PHYLLIS MOPPIN.
Child:
934. Christopher Culbertson Nichols, b. Apr 9, 1982.
- 10-569. LISA ANN NICHOLS, d/o William Strong Nichols #291, b. Jan 15, 1964 in Dallas Co., TX. She m. Jul 7, 1980 in Dallas Co., ANTHONY KEITH HUNT, b. Sep 27, 1959.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Child:

935. Justin Ray Hunt, b. Jul 8, 1983 in Dallas Co., d. Jul 9, 1983.

10-570. **PENNY RENEE NICHOLS**, d/o William Strong Nichols #291, b. May 25, 1965 in Dallas Co., TX. She m. Jun 12, 1982 in Dallas Co., **HAROLD WAYNE MOORE**, b. Aug 17, 1962. They were divorced in 1984.

Child:

936. Jennifer Lynn Moore, b. Nov 22, 1982 in Dallas Co.

10-573. **REGINA LOUISE NICHOLS**, d/o Isabell Nichols #292, b. Mar 30, 1964 in Dallas Co., TX. She m. Dec 12, 1981 in Dallas Co., **KENNETH ROY GINN**, b. May 23, 1963.

Child:

937. Terry Wayne Ginn, b. Jul 9, 1982 in Dallas Co.

10-474. **IVY MARIE GUTHRIE**, d/o Isabell Nichols #292, b. Jan 16, 1967 in Dallas Co., TX. She m. Mar 20, 1982 in Dallas Co., TX, **STANLEY DON SWAIN**, b. Oct 18, 1965. They were divorced in 1984.

Child:

938. Crystal Star Swain, b. Jul 6, 1982 in Dallas Co.

10-592. **MILLARD GLADDEN**, s/o Roscoe Gladden #309, b. Nov 7, 1915 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Sep 12, 1936, **GERTRUDE THOMPSON**, b. May 14, 1919.

Children:

939. Geraldine Gladden, b. Jan 8, 1939, m. Oct 15, 1960, Donald Essary, b. Apr 29, 1937.

940. James Carl Gladden, b. Jan 1, 1942, m. Oct 15, 1960, Jo Ann Hocutt, b. Aug 1944.

941. George Ray Gladden, b. Mar 20, 1948, m. Oct 15, 1967, Shirley Brasher, b. Jun 25, 1949.

942. Mike Gladden, b. Jun 9, 1951, m. Jan 21, 1972, Gale Gilpin, b. 20 Apr 1953.

10-599. **JESSE CURTIS RAINEY**, Jesse Elijah Rainey #317, b. Jun 20, 1936. He m. Aug 30, 1957 in Columbus, MS, **LOIS MAE NICHOLS**, d/o Wyman Elbert and Willie Mae (Spray) Nichols, b. Aug 1, 1936 in Fayette Co., AL.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

943. Randal Curtis Rainey, b. May 9, 1959.

+ 944. Gregory Nichols Rainey, b. Jan 19, 1964.

945. Beth Rena Rainey, b. May 30, 1970.

10-602. **ELLEN ELIZABETH CLEARMAN**, d/o Mamie Beuma Nichols #327, b. Oct 8, 1925. She m. Jun 23, 1948, **THOMAS ROBERT McENIREY**, b. Aug 30, 1919.

Children:

946. Thomas Robert McEnirey Jr., b. Dec 6, 1951, m. Dec 6, 1973, Rhonda Marie Roberts, b. May 16, 1952.

947. Ellen Elisa McEnirey, b. Mar 11, 1963.

10-603. **WORTH BURNES CLEARMAN JR.**, s/o Mamie Beuma Nichols #327, b. Apr 17, 1928. He m. Dec 23, 1951, **HAZEL EILEEN FLYNN**, b. Aug 25, 1932.

Children:

+ 948. Worth Burness Clearman III, b. Aug 31, 1952.

949. Michael David Clearman, b. Nov 6, 1954.

950. James Curtis Clearman, b. Jan 20, 1966.

10-604. **MARY ELLEN POYNOR**, d/o Ethel Othelia Nichols #328, b. Oct 24, 1931. She m. Dec 28, 1957, **HUNTER LEE JAMES**, b. Jul 23, 1932.

Children:

951. Hunter Lee James Jr., b. Dec 1, 1959.

952. David Michael James, b. Oct 17, 1961.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

953. Mary Ellen James, b. Jun 16, 1964.

10-605. OTHELIA THOMAS "Tommye" POYNOR, d/o Ethel Othelia Nichols #328, b. May 9, 1937. She m. Aug 18, 1956, JOE EARL MEHERG, b. Jul 16, 1933.

Children:

954. Joe Earl Meherg Jr., b. May 12, 1957.

955. David Wayne Meherg, b. Jan 21, 1959.

956. Katherine Digges Meherg, b. Jan 1, 1963.

10-606. DAVID THOMAS POYNOR JR., s/o Ethel Othelia Nichols #328, b. Oct Oct 1938. He m. Jul 20, 1963, PAULA FAYE BUCKNER, b. Jul 18, 1943.

Children:

957. Leslie Faye Poynor, b. Dec 23, 1965.

958. Jennifer Adair Poynor, b. Apr 1, 1968.

10-607. Rev. WILLIAM CURTIS NICHOLS JR., s/o William Curtis Nicholas #329, b. Apr 16, 1929. He m. May 29, 1954, ALICE LOUISE MANCILL, d/o Dr. and Mrs. Mancill, b. Jul 4, 1930 in Alabama. He is a Baptist Minister.

Children:

958. Alice Camille Nichols, b. May 2, 1955 in New Orleans, LA.

960. William Mancellle Nichols, b. Oct 16, 1958 in Brooklyn, NY.

961. David Paul Nichols, b. Aug 11, 1960.

10-613. HELEN ELIZABETH NICHOLS, d/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349. b. Jan 31, 1931. She m. May 19, 1948 in Fayette Co., AL, BREWER ERNEST PERKINS, s/o James M. and Samantha Lou (Wallace) Perkins, b. Nov 24, 1927 in Marion Co., AL.

Children:

+ 962. Loretta Gail Perkins, b. May 9, 1949.

+ 963. Deborah Sue Perkins, b. Aug 4, 1952.

+ 964. Shelia Ann Perkins, b. Jan 27, 1955.

10-615. PEGGY JOAN NICHOLS, d/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349, b. Jan 18, 1941 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 11, 1958, JOHN DILLINGER GREY, b. Jul 10, 1940 in Fayette Co. They were divorced in 1982.

Children:

965. Candy Ann Grey, b. May 15, 1960 in Fayette Co. m. Apr 7, 1979, Wayne Starnes.

966. Bernard Wyman Grey, b. Mar 6, 1962 in Fayette Co., m. Oct 7, 1983, Wanda Sprinkle.

967. Kenneth Ernest Grey, b. Aug 21, 1963 in Jasper, AL.

10-616. PATRICIA ANN NICHOLS, d/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349, b. Dec 3, 1943 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jan 10, 1961 in Jefferson Co., THOMAS WAYNE KEENER, s/o Thomas Otis and Beatrice (Hill) Keener, b. Sep 28, 1942 in St. Clair Co., AL.

Children, b. in Birmingham, AL:

+ 968. Teresa Ann Keener, b. Oct 20, 1962.

969. Pamela Jo Keener, b. May 31, 1965.

970. Camethia Elaine Keener, b. Aug 10, 1970.

10-617. BETTY JEAN NICHOLS, d/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349, b. May 23, 1945 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1 Jun 26, 1975, JAMES DALE SIMMONS (see #10-462 for their child); m2 in 1965, LARRY DALE MOORE; and m3 in 1969, J. C. LYONS.

Child:

+ 971. Lori Jean Moore, b. Aug 5, 1966.

10-618. WYNELL NICHOLS, d/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349, b. Oct 23, 1946 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Sep 24, 1964 in Jefferson Co., AL, JAMES ROY SMITH, s/o Frank and Geneva (Pierce) Smith, b. Apr 6, 1947 in Jefferson Co.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children, b. in Jefferson Co.:

- 972. Tamera Irene Smith, b. Feb 24, 1968.
- 973. Kimberly Lajoy Smith, b. Oct 6, 1970.
- 974. Dana Jo Smith, b. Nov 1, 1972.

10-619. DONNY LEE NICHOLS, s/o Wyman Elbert Nichols #349, b. Jul 26, 1955 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Nov 29, 1975, **MARY JO TUCKER**, d/o Therman Fredrick and Mary Edith (Gillion) Tucker, b. Jun 11, 1956 in Fayette Co.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

- 975. Kevin Todd Nichols, b. Mar 15, 1980.
- 976. Kyle Alan Nichols, b. May 28, 1983.

10-620. BEVERLY KAY NICHOLS, d/o William Ivan Nichols #350, b. Sep 6, 1939 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 24, 1956 in Fulton, MS, **TED LEMARIS RABURN**, s/o Hershel and Sammie Gray (Shirley) Raburn, b. Jan 28, 1938 in Marion Co., AL.

Children:

- 977. Michael Raburn, b. Aug 1, 1959.
- 978. Lisa Raburn, b. Mar 23, 1962.
- 979. Dwayne Raburn, b. Jun 14, 1963.
- 980. Cathy Raburn, b. Apr 19, 1970.

10-622. DENNIS NEAL NICHOLS, s/o Ralph Cornelius Nichols #351, b. Oct 10, 1948 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Feb 14, 1976 in Quitman, LA, **JO ANN REED**, b. May 5, 1954.

Child:

- 981. Taylor Reed Nichols, b. Oct 6, 1983 in Montgomery, AL.

10-623. NED ALLISON NICHOLS, s/o Ralph Cornelius Nichols #351, b. Jun 23, 1952 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. May 26, 1979 in Fayette Co., **MYRA JEAN FIKES**, d/o Houston Terrell and Nelda Jean (Harbor) Fikes, b. Aug 17, 1952 in Guin, Marion, AL.

Child:

- 982. Lesley Kaye Nichols, b. Aug 31, 1981 in Amory, MS.

10-624. NANCY NICHOLS, d/o Willard Dalton Nichols #352, b. Aug 3, 1955 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Sep 24, 1972, **SCOTTY HILL PRICE**, s/o Ben Hill and Abdean (Taylor) Price, b. Apr 3, 1953 in Winfield, Marion, AL.

Children:

- 983. Benjamin Scott Price, b. Sep 11, 1973 in Fayette Co., AL.
- 984. Russell Allan Price, b. Apr 29, 1977 in Fayette Co.
- 985. Haley Nichole Price, b. Sep 16, 1982 in Amory, MS.

10-625. NICKY GENE NICHOLS, s/o Wilson Pershing Nichols #353, b. Mar 17, 1947. He m. Jan 19, 1976 in Trenton, GA, **LARANDA CARROLL**, d/o Edward and Betty Jane (Chitwood) Carroll, b. Jul 8, 1949 in Summerville, GA.

Child:

- 986. Jonathan Alan Nichols, b. May 14, 1980 in Marshall Co., AL.

10-627. TERRY NEWMAN NICHOLS, s/o Wallace Newman Nichols #354, b. Apr 13, 1948 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Apr 1967, **LAURA KEETON**, they were divorced and he m2 Dec 1972, **SARA WOOD**, d/o D.C. and Fay (Roberts) Wood, b. in Mississippi.

Child, by Laura:

- 987. Tracie Leigh Nichols, b. Jan 26, 1968 in Winfield, AL.

Child, by Sara:

- 988. Samuel Terry Nichols, b. Jan 12, 1976 in Fayette Co.

10-628. BARBARA JO NICHOLS, d/o Wallace Newman Nichols #354, b. Jan 26, 1950 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1, **PHILLIP HOLLIMAN** and m2 Jun 24, 1983, **WILLIAM TAYLOR**, s/o Joe and Jeanette (Jones) Taylor, b. Sep 25, 1959 in Fayette Co.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children, b. in Tuscaloosa, Co., AL:

989. James Phillip Holliman, b. Dec 24, 1966.

990. Lance Russel Holliman b. Mar 8, 1971.

10-629. SHELIA FAYE NICHOLS, d/o Wallace Newman Nichols #354, b. Jan 4, 1954 in Fayette Co., AL. She m1 Sep 26, 1970, **PAUL WILLIAM KOSTER** and m2 Nov 2, 1974, **DAVID RAY REAVES**, s/o Roy and Lois (Sloan) Reaves, b. Nov 3, 1949 in Cincinnati, OH.

Children:

991. Crelannia Eileen Koster, b. Nov 15, 1971 in Fayette Co.

992. Kellie Elizabeth Reaves, b. Aug 5, 1975 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL

993. Heather Lynn Reaves, b. Feb 14, 1977 in Tuscaloosa Co.

10-630. TONY LEE NICHOLS, s/o Wallace Newman Nichols #354, b. Jan 4, 1960 in Fayette Co., AL. He m1 Jun 22, 1980, **DEBBIE PERRT**. They were divorced in 1981 and he m2 Sep 13, 1984, **CARLA JEAN GOLLAR**, d/o/ Carl Gene and Gwen Zane (Killingsworth) Gollar, b. Mar 23, 1966 in Fayette Co.

Child, by Debbie:

994. Dana Marie Nichols, b. Oct 14, 1980 in Winfield, AL.

Child, by Carla Jean Gollar:

995. Erica Nicole Nichols, b. May 4, 1984 in Tuscaloosa Co.

10-631. MARY JANE NICHOLS, d/o Wilbur Wayne Nichols #355, b. Sep 24, 1944 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 17, 1965 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL, **JAMES FLETCHER PORTER**, s/o Connelius and Nora Lee (Auffin) Porter, b. Oct 22, 1942 in Fayette Co.

Children:

996. Angela Denise Porter, b. Apr 14, 1965 in Fayette Co., m. Nov 26, 1982, **Tommy Hodges**, s/o Floyd Hood and Sybil (Bonds) Hodges, b. Feb 25, 1963 in Amory, MS.

997. Bradley Wayne Porter, b. Nov 9, 1966 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

998. Shane Nichols Porter, b. Nov 2, 1970 in Tuscaloosa Co.

10-632. ROBERT ELWOOD "Bobby" HINDMAN, s/o Mary Nell Nichols #356, b. Nov 19, 1949 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Dec 7, 1968 in Fayette, AL, **CAROLYN JOANN CROWLEY**, d/o Paulie W. and Ada Lee (Trull) Crowley, b. Oct 7, 1949 in Lamar Co., AL.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

999. Robert Christopher Hindman, b. Dec 24, 1970.

1000. Heather Nicole Hindman, b. Jul 2, 1975.

10-633. LARRY ERSKINE HINDMAN, s/o Mary Nell Nichols #356, b. Jun 24, 1951 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 26, 1971 in Fayette, AL, **FRANCES JEANENE CARROLL**, d/o Earnie Paul and Imogene (Kelly) Carroll, b. Sep 7, 1952 in Lamar Co., AL.

Children:

1001. Delisa Hope Hindman, b. Jan 5, 1977, Fayette Co.

1002. Lorie Carroll Hindman, b. 18 Mar 1981, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

10-634. DORIS ANN NICHOLS, d/o Max Wilburn Nichols #357, b. Sep 10, 1951 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 7, 1968, **WILLIAM C. NABORS**, s/o William Clinton and Inez (Nichols) Nabors, b. Mar 10, 1947 in Fayette Co.

Child:

1003. Kerry Allen Nabors, b. Feb 14, 1972 in Guam.

10-635. GARRY MAX NICHOLS, s/o Max Wilburn Nichols #357, b. May 3, 1953 in Fayette Co. He m. Nov 8, 1971 in Jefferson Co., AL, **PAM BARRETT**, b. Sep 27, 1952.

Children, b. in Birmingham, AL:

1004. William Dean Nichols, b. Jan 18, 1973.

1005. Patricia Annette Nichols, b. Jul 25, 1978.

1006. Timothy Ray Nichols, b. Aug 22, 1980.

1007. Susan Faith Nichols, b. Nov 17, 1983.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

10-636. LINDA ANNETTE NICHOLS, d/o Max Wilburn Nichols #357, b. Apr 15, 1959 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Dec 20, 1979, DANIEL FARRIS HALLMARK, b. Jan 29, 1957.

Child:

1008. Jessica Chrislin Hallmark, b. Ju 23, 1981 in Birmingham, AL.

10-637. MICHAEL JOE BARNES, s/o Dollie Louise Nichols #358, b. Dec 24, 1957 in Milton, FL. He m. May 6, 1983, SHERRY WILLIAMS.

Child:

1008. Michael Joe Barnes Jr., b. Nov 25, 1984.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-650. CAROLYN ANITA CALVERT, d/o Robert Lamar Colvert Jr. #365, b. May 25, 1965 in West Point, MS. She m. CRAIG KEYS.

Child:

1010. Tommy Keys.

11-659. THOMAS BANKS SHEPHERD III, s/o Mary Ann Murphee #373, b. May, 21, 1968 in Patuxent River, NAS, MD. He m. MARY SCOTT ROSSER.

Children, b. in Flowood, MS:

1011. Thomas Banks Shepherd, b. Feb 7, 1987.

1012. James Martin Shepherd, b. May 12, 1989.

11-660. SUSAN GRACE SHEPHERD, d/o Mary Ann Murphee #373, b. Aug 29, 1962 in Memphis, TN. She m. MITCHELL DAYNE SANDERS, b. Feb 21, 1961 in Monroe Co., MS.

Children, b. in Amory, MS:

1013. Ashley Michelle Sanders, b. Feb 3, 1982.

1014. Mary Margaret Sanders, b. Oct 20, 1986.

1015. Penelope April Sanders, b. Jun 28, 1991.

11-661. EVA ANN SHEPHERD, d/o Mary Ann Murphee #373, b. Oct 4, 1963 in Memphis, TN. She m. CHRISTIAN HARDCASTLE, b. Feb 20, 1964.

Children:

1016. Terrie Lee Hardcastle, b. Nov 10, 1988 in Seattle, WA.

1017. Christian Michael Hardcastle, b. Jul 13, 1990 in Decatur, AL.

1018. Mary Hannah Hardcastle, b. Aug 31, 1992 in Decatur.

11-670. MARTHA JEAN HAMMOCK, d/o Glennell Nichols #386, b. Jun 24, 1939. She m. Feb 22, 1959, FRANK SCOTT.

Children:

1019. Jeffery Frank Scott, b. Nov 20, 1959.

1020. Susan Scott, b. Jul 27, 1961, m. Sep 17, 1980, Joe Ward, b. Jul 22, 1961.

11-671. DEBORAH HAMMOCK, d/o Glennell Nichols #386, b. Oct 14, 1951. She m. Mar 1, 1971, EDSELL MCHARGUE, b. Nov 22, 1950.

Children:

1021. Shannon McHargue, b. May 16, 1976.

1022. Lindsey McHargue (adopted), b. Sep 22, 1982.

11-672. RICHARD DOUGLAS NALL, s/o Elsie Nichols #387, b. Nov 2, 1941. He m. ALICE FULMER.

Children, adopted:

1023. David Nall, b. Sep 22, 1967.

1024. Darlene Nall, b. Jul 27, 1969.

11-673. MARY PATRICIA NALL, d/o Elsie Nichols #387, b. Oct 23, 1944. She m. DANIEL STRICKLAND.

Children:

1025. Daniel Strickland Jr., b. Dec 10, 1965.

1026. Pamela Ann Strickland, b. Oct 3, 1968.

11-674. JOHN DAVID NALL, s/o Elsie Nichols #387, b. Sep 18, 1947, d. Apr 16, 1969 in Jacksonville, FL. He m. ELAINE WILLIAMS. He is

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Jacksonville.

Children:

1027. John David Nall Jr., b. May 18, 1964.

1028. Bryan Douglas Nall, b. Jun 24, 1965.

11-675. LINDA MARIE NICHOLS, d/o John Walton Nichols #388, b. Jun 25, 1951. She m. HUGH HALL.

Child:

1029. Tanya Hall, b. Jan 6, 1972.

11-677. CARL THOMAS NICHOLS JR., s/o Carl Thomas Nichols #393, b. Jun Jun 1960. He m. SHIRLEY DEMENT.

Child:

1030. Rebecca Kay Nichols.

11-668. RAYMOND ALLEN NICHOLS, s/o Carl Thomas Nichols #393, b. Aug 5, 1961. He m. _____.

Child:

1031. Sheena Nichols.

11-716. RICKEY WAYNE NICHOLS, S/o Paul Herman Nichols #440, b. Apr 20, 1950. He m. SHARON JoANN FLETCHER, b. Aug 31, 1953.

Children:

1032. Susan Michelle Nichols, b. Mar 18, 1976.

1033. John Taylor Nichols, b. Jul 18, 1981.

11-718. HOWARD WAYNE SANDLIN, s/o Darris Jane Nichols #441, b. Dec 25, 1955. He m. _____.

Child:

1034. Laura Maree Sandlin, b. Mar 11, 1982.

11-719. DANIEL KEITH SANDLIN, s/o Darris Jane Nichols #441, b. Nov 12, 1957. He m. Jun 6, 1977, CRYSTAL ALTO, b. Oct 15, 1957.

Children:

1035. Shawn Reanee Sandlin, b. Oct 15, 1977.

1036. Daniel Keith Sandlin Jr., b. Mar 29, 1981.

11-723. DILLARD JAMES McGRUFF JR., s/o Mary Linda Nichols #442, b. Oct 14, 1959. He m. Aug 7, 1981, LISA SIZEMORE, b. Dec 14, 1962.

Child:

1037. Nathan McGriff b. Oct 5, 1981.

11-728. WILLIAM BENTON COLLINS JR., s/o Helen Mildred Hood #444, b. Aug 16, 1944. He m. Dec 15, 1965, LINDA FAY COOPER, b. Oct 13, 1947.

Child:

1038. Michelle Renee Collins, b. Nov 5, 1969.

11-729. DONALD ROBERT COLLINS, s/o Helen Mildred Hood #444, b. Oct 5, 1947. He m. Apr 16, 1977, SUSAN ELIZABETH MOODY, b. Apr 7, 1952.

Children:

1039. Jeremy Douglas Collins, b. May 14, 1978.

1040. Joel David Collins, b. Apr 27, 1982.

11-730. LILLIAN LEE COLLINS, s/o Helen Mildred Hood #444, b. Mar 23, 1949. She m. Mar 27, 1970, DAVID CLARK LAY, b. May 1, 1941.

Children:

1041. Christina Ann Lay (adopted), b. Sep 26, 1978.

1042. Deborah Ann Lay, b. Nov 30, 1979.

1043. a daughter, b. Jan 1985.

11-731. SAMUEL CLINTON COLLINS, s/o Helen Mildred Hood #444, b. Nov 6, 1951. He m. Dec 22, 1974, NANCY LOUISE ALLEN, b. Jan 8, 1953.

Children:

1044. Margaret Elizabeth Collins, b. Aug 12, 1978.

1045. Rebekah Janette Collins, b. Mar 30, 1980.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

11-734. **MARY GENE NICHOLS**, d/o Eugene Troy Nichols #446, b. Dec 19, 1942. She m. May 17, 1960, **CHARLES MARTIN WILLIAMS**, b. Jan 11, 1933.

Children:

- + 1046. Rhonda Kimberly Williams, b. Dec 11, 1962.
- 1047. William Kraig Williams, b. Jan 7, 1967.
- 1048. Charlene Michele Williams, b. Jun 27, 1968.
- 1049. Mary Allison Williams, b. Nov 28, 1970.
- 1050. Carrie Marie Williams, b. Dec 17, 1980.

11-737. **GLENDA GAYLE NICHOLS**, d/o Eugene Troy Nichols #446, b. Jan 30, 1948. She m. Aug 31, 1968, **JIMMY G. ROBERTSON**, d. Jun 17, 1980 in Moundville, AL. He is in the buried Moundville Cemetery in Moundville.

Children:

- 1051. Melinda Gayle Robertson, b. May 20, 1970.
- 1052. Michael Allen Robertson, b. Apr 13, 1978.

11-739. **LEWIS MARCO NICHOLS**, s/o Eugene Troy Nichols #446, b. Feb 13, 1952. He m. Nov 11, 1979, **CHARLOTTE WIGGIND**, b. Aug 27, 1953.

Child:

- 1053. Kimberly Renae Nichols, b. Oct 24, 1979.

11-741. **RANDAL LAMAR NICHOLS**, s/o Eugene Troy Nichols #446, b. Dec 3, 1956. He m. Aug 22, 1978, **ROSE ANN KORTBAWL**, b. Jun 22, 1958.

Child:

- 1054. Cheryl Lynne Nichols, b. Feb 5, 1980.

11-744. **JIMMY EARL NICHOLS**, s/o James Green Nichols #447, b. Nov 21, 1944. He m1 Dec 11, 1964, **GLENDA LOU GARRISON**, b. Dec 12, 1944.

They were divorced in 1966 and he m2 Nov 9, 1967, **SHARON ANN SHELTON**, b. May 21, 1946.

Child, by Glenda:

- + 1055. Cecilia Marie Nichols b. Oct 15, 1965.
- Children, by Sharon:
- 1055. Tammy Lynn Nichols, b. Jun 19, 1969.
 - 1056. Jimmy Earl Nichols Jr., b. Jul 6, 1971.
 - 1057. Rachelle Yvette Nichols, b. Jan 6, 1979.

11-745. **MARY ALICE WOMACK**, d/o Christine Nichols #448, b. Oct 25, 1946. She m. Mar 1, 1969, **ROBERT JOSEPH MILLER JR.**, b. Jan 25, 1946.

Child:

- 1059. Robert Joseph Miller, III, b. Sep 2, 1972.

11-746. **BOBBY WILLIS WOMACK JR.**, s/o Christine Nichols #448, b. Nov 24, 1949. He m1 Aug 4, 1968, **MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT**, b. Oct 4, Oct 1950. They were divorced in 1975 and he m2 Jun 18, 1976, **JANICE MEREL LINGERFELT**, b. Oct 5, 1951.

Child, by Mary:

- 1060. Spencer Gregory Womack b. Dec 4, 1969.

Child, by Janice:

- 1061. Christy Nell Womack b. May 23, 1979.

11-748. **REGINA NELL LARGIN**, d/o Mary Nell Nichols #450, b. May 22, 1951. She m. **WALTER LEE COX JR.**, b. Nov 10, 1949.

Children:

- 1062. Renita Lee Cox, b. Aug 10, 1971.
- 1063. Walter Lee Cox, III, b. Apr 11, 1975.

11-749. **GARY LANE LARGIN**, s/o Mary Nell Nichols #450, b. Sep 4, 1952. He m. Oct 6, 1978, **SUZANNE TACKLEBERRY**, b. Apr 10, 1950.

Children:

- 1064. Shannon Estelle Largin, b. Apr 10, 1979.
- 1065. Gennifer Michelle Largin, b. Sep 1, 1983.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

- 11-752. **MARY GWYN FOWLER**, d/o Verrilla Dean Davis #451. She m. **JAMES LANGFORD**.
Children:
1066. John Langford.
1067. Gina Langford.
- 11-755. **CEPHAS J. FOWLER JR.**, s/o Verrilla Dean Davis #451. He m. **ELIZABETH _____**.
Child:
1068. Cephas J. Fowler, III.
- 11-758. **LAURA RENE OSWALT**, d/o Lamar Rene Davis #453. She m1 **LEROY NOBLITT** and m2 _____ **TAYLOR**.
Children:
1069. Serena Noblitt.
1070. Leroy Noblitt Jr.
1071. Lamar Dawn Noblitt.
1072. Audrey Noblitt.
1073. Rene Taylor.
- 11-759. **JAMES LEE OSWALT JR.**, s/o Lamar Rene Davis #453. He m. **MARY ANN _____**.
Children:
1074. Mary Ann Oswalt.
1075. James Lee Oswalt III.
1076. Benjamin Oswalt.
1077. Bryan Oswalt.
- 11-763. **TERESA ANN GRAVLEE**, d/o Hubbard Walter Gravlee #455, b. Jan 29, 1950. She m. Feb 28, 1969, **JAMES THOMAS WHITE**, b. May 30, 1949.
Children:
1078. Jennifer Leigh White, b. Oct 29, 1970.
1079. Nowell Thomas White, b. Oct 26, 1973.
1080. Ashley Ann White, b. Nov 11, 1979.
- 11-764. **HUBBARD VANN GRAVLEE**, s/o Hubbard Walter Gravlee #455. He m. Jun 30, 1972, **DONNA KAY GOOLSBY**, b. Oct 5, 1953.
Children:
1081. Hubbard Ryan Gravlee b. Apr 29, 1981.
1082. Jimmy Austin Gravlee b. Jul 7 1984.
- 11-770. **JERRY DOUGLAS NEW**, s/o Martha Audrey Nichols #458, b. Jun 23, 1947. He m1 Jan 18, 1969, **ABIGAIL JOHNSON**, b. Nov 20, 1950 and m2 Mar 2, 1981, **DONNA CAROL SAMPSON**, b. Jun 15, 1955.
Children, by Abigail:
1083. Jerry Douglas New Jr. b. Apr 14, 1971.
1084. Timothy Ryan New b. Nov 29, 1977.
- 11-771. **MARTHA ANN NEW**, d/o Martha Audrey Nichols #458, b. May 24, 1948. She m. Jun 15, 1966, **THOMAS MAX CHANDLER**, b. Sep 14, 1944.
Children:
1085. Sandra Leigh Chandler, b. Nov 21, 1969.
1086. Tracy Eugene Chandler, b. Nov 3, 1972.
- 11-772. **SAMUEL EUGENE NEW III**, s/o Martha Audrey Nichols #458, b. Feb 15, 1954. He m1 Jun 2, 1973, **TERESA ANNETTE TUCKER** and m2 after 1975, **MARSHA LYNN MITCHUM**, b. Nov 19, 195_.
Child, by Teresa:
1087. Samuel Eugene New IV, b. Jan 4, 1974.
Child, by Marsha:
1088. Michael Ryan New, b. Dec 27, 1983.
- 11-774. **JOHN HURTIS TOMLINSON JR.**, s/o Betty Jewel Nichols #460, b. Nov 5, 1953. He m. Nov 30, 1974, **DONNA CHRISTINE GUILFORD**, b. Jun 10, 1955.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

1089. Robyn Lynn Tomlinson, b. Aug 9, 1976.

1090. John Marc Tomlinson, b. Sep 23, 1977.

11-775. DAVID NICHOLS TOMLINSON, s/o Betty Jewel Nichols #460, b. Sep 20, 1955. He m1 Jun 21, 1974, **DEBRA DIANE COOK**, b. Sep 21, 1955 and m2 Aug 14, 1983, **CYNTHIA KAREN JAMES**, b. Sep 6, 1955.

Children, by Debra:

1091. Jodi Michelle Tomlinson, b. Nov 18, 1974.

1092. Laurie Brooke Tomlinson, b. Mar 27, 1980.

11-776. JANET LYNN NICHOLS, d/o Howard Glenn Nichols #462, b. Nov 2, 1956. She m. Mar 4, 1977, **JAMES HOWARD RACHAEL**, b. Sep 19, 1955.

Children:

1093. James Nicholas Rachael, b. Aug 14, 1981.

1094. Jonathan Howard Rachael, b. Jul 16, 1984.

11-784. CAROLYN JEAN MILLER, d/o Mary Kate Nelson #467, b. Jul 15, 1962 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 5, 1982 in Gladsden, AL, **WILLIAM DONALD PRUITT**, s/o William Fred and Lorene Alta (Howell) Pruitt, b. Aug 6, 1955 in Gadsden. Carolyn is an elementary school teacher and William is a teacher and basketball coach. They lived in Gladsden in 1994.

Child:

1095. Jennifer Nicole Pruitt, b. Dec 8, 1987 in Birmingham, AL.

11-785. NANCY SUE MILLER, d/o Mary Kate Nelson #467, b. Nov 7, 1969 in Fayette, AL. She m1 May 14, 1990 in Shalimar, FL, **STEVEN DANILE SWINDLE** and m2 ca. 1988, **MICAH DUN**. They were divorced in 1989. Nancy is a nurse.

Child:

1096. Allison Kay Swindle, b. Aug 26, 1991 in Tuscaloosa, AL.

11-811. GARY BLANTON, s/o Louise Nichols #482. He m. **LINDA** _____.

Children:

1097. Heather Blanton.

1098. Christy Blanton.

11-817. INA DEAN HOCUTT, d/o Mable Louise Sriver #511, b. Jul 3, 1946. She m. Jul 15, 1967, **JIMMY DALE SULLINGER**, b. Apr 1, 1945.

Children:

1099. Jimmy Darryl Sullinger, b. Feb 18, 1968.

1100. Brian Fielding Sullinger, b. Feb 4, 1976.

11-818. ALICE MAE HOCUTT, d/o Mable Louise Sriver #511, b. Nov 4, 1948. She m1 May 14, 1966, **ELWOOD SIMMONS**, b. Sep 25, 1946. They were divorced in 1969 and she m2 Jul 6, 1973, **HUGH JAMES WOODS**, b. Dec 23, 1942.

Child:

1101. Charlotte Ann Simmons, b. Sep 8, 1967.

11-819. LEON HOCUTT JR., s/o Mable Louise Sriver #551, b. Jun 10, 1950. He m. Sep 16, 1974, **AMELIA GAYLE PATE**, b. Aug 2, 1952.

Children:

1102. Christina Darlene Hocutt, b. Sep 4, 1970.

1103. Jeffrey Leon Hocutt, b. Oct 30, 1975.

1104. Latonya Gayle Hocutt, b. May 13, 1980.

11-820. JIMMY DALE HOCUTT, s/o Mable Louise Sriver #551, b. Jun 22, 1952. He m. Jun 29, 1973, **JO ANN MADISON**, b. Apr 4, 1957.

Children:

1105. Gidget Ann Hocutt, b. Feb 21, 1975.

1106. Joni Lee Hocutt, b. Jul 5, 1977.

11-821. MARY SUE HOCUTT, d/o Mable Louise Sriver #511, b. Dec 17, 1953. She m. Apr 24, 1971, **RUFUS FRANKLIN GURLEY**, b. Aug 27, 1950.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Children:

1107. Michael Franklin Gurley, b. Dec 25, 1971.

1108. Jaime Sue Gurley, b. Sep 16, 1976.

11-822. WILMA DIANNE HOCUTT, d/o Mable Louise Sriver #511, b. May 23, 1956. She m. Feb 9, 1973, DONNIE MITCHELL KNIGHT, b. Jan 24, 1955.

Child:

1109. Kimberly Denise Knight, b. Oct 16, 1973.

11-823. PATRICIA ANN SCRIVNER, d/o Joseph Leon Scrivner #512, b. Jun 25, 1951. She m. Mar 1, 1968, MITCHELL BLAINE TURNER, b. Apr 30, 1949.

Children:

1110. Tansi Michelle Turner, b. Dec 24, 1968.

1111. Jeremy Blaine Turner, b. Jun 24, 1970.

1112. Shandra Kay Turner, b. Jul 5, 1973.

11-824. TERRY LEON SCRIVNER, s/o Joseph Leon Scrivner #512, b. Oct 15, 1953 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. Oct 13, 1973, ANGELA MARLENE DENSON, b. Aug 25, 1953.

Children:

1113. Jason Patrick Scrivner, b. Jul 19, 1966.

1114. Blake Elliott Scrivner, b. Jul 6, 1979.

1115. Brent Nelson Scrivner, b. Jan 14, 1983.

11-827. JOSEPH ARTHUR OSWALT, s/o Lula Imogean Scrivner #513, b. Jul 25, 1949. He m. May 3, 1969, MAMIE KAY STEPHENS.

Children:

1116. Tony Joseph Oswalt, b. Jul 28, 1969.

1117. Reggie Butch Oswalt, b. Jul 25, 1973.

1118. Kevin Lee Oswalt, b. Apr 17, 1975.

11-828. OLETA KAREN OSWALT, d/o Lula Imogean Scrivner #513, b. Jan 19, 1953. She m1 Jul 31, 1970, LARRY HANNAH. They were divorced in 1975 and she m2 Jun 20, 1977, DANNIE ELMORE.

Child:

1119. Jennifer Danielle Elmore b. Sep 28, 1979.

11-829. JAMES WADE HOLCOMB, s/o Ila Faye Scrivner #514, b. Mar 18, 1955 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. ca. 1976 in Frankfurt, Germany, LINDA REBECCA _____, b. Aug 7, 195? in Jefferson Co., AL.

Children:

1120. Joshua Wade Holcomb, b. Dec 2, 1972.

1121. Rebecca Lynn Holcomb, b. Jan 12, 1981.

11-830. RICHARD ODELL HOLCOMB, s/o Ila Faye Scrivner #514, b. Apr 8, 1957 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He m. ca. 1976 in Tuscaloosa Co., DIANE JONES, b. Nov 22, 1957 in Tuscaloosa Co.

Child:

1122. Barbara Miranda Holcomb, b. Aug 16, 1977.

11-834. STEVEN DALE BELCOURT, s/o Nettoe Jane Scrivner #515, b. Jun 13, 1959 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 30, 1981 in San Diego Co., CA, DAWN MARIE ROSE GAREZA, b. Aug 18, 1961 in Del Rapids, Minnehaha, SD.

Child:

1123. Christopher Dale Belcourt, b. Aug 23, 1981.

11-838. TED A. SIMMONS JR., s/o Betty Gay Scrivner #516, b. Oct 3, 1958 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 16, 1976, CATHY D. FRANKS, b. in Hardin Co., TN.

Children:

1124. Ted Bryan Simmons, b. Aug 13, 1977.

1125. Lori D. Simmons, b. Sep 15, 1979.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

11-839. GLENN J. SIMMONS, s/o Betty Gay Scrivner #516, b. Oct 5, 1960 in St. Clair Co., AL. He m. Sep 8, 1979, CAROL A. FRANKS, b. Hardin Co., TN.

Children:

1126. Julia C. Simmons, b. Sep 9, 1980.

1127. Jeremy G. Simmons, b. Jan 7, 1982.

11-858. PHYLIS SHARAN BONNER, d/o Myra Jean Nichols #525, b. May 20, 1955 in Lee Co., AL. She m. Sep 30, 1977 in Pickens Co., AL, JOHN R. RUDOWSKI, b. Aug 31, 1956.

Child:

1128. Kyle William Rudowski, b. Jul 8, 1982 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

11-859. KAREN SUE NICHOLS, d/o Davis Ray Nichols #526, b. Aug 4, 1961 in Chicago, IL. She m. Dec 23, 1977 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL, RICHARD WAYNE BRITTAIN, b. Aug 19, 1958.

Child:

1128. Sandra Joyce Brittain, b. Feb 16, 1981 in Tuscaloosa Co.

11-861. CYNTHIA MARY ESSEX, d/o Mary Margarett Nichols #527, b. Oct 19, 1959. She m. Mar 4, 1978 in Portland, OR, WILLIAM T. WHITACRE.

Children:

1130. Michael Wayne Whitacre, b. Jul 5, 1979 in Imperial, CA.

1131. Brian Wade Whitacre, b. Jun 6, 1981 in Vancouver, WA.

11-862. LINDA LEE ESSEX, d/o Mary Margarett Nichols #527, b. Jun 25, 1961. She m. Jun 26, 1982 in Portland, OR, TOMMY WAYNE DAVIDSON.

Child:

1132. Clinton Paul Davidson, b. Jul 26, 1983.

11-863. AUDRA ELLEN ESSEX, d/o Mary Margarett Nichols #527, Sep 9, 1962. She m. Aug 6, 1983 in Portland, OR, ALAN P. CAMP.

Child:

1133. Audra Elaine Camp, b. Mar 23, 1984.

11-873. NICKY GENE NICHOLS, s/o Oscar Eugene Nichols #535, b. Jun 3, 1961 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Aug 20, 1982, RENA CAMPBELL.

Child:

1134. Dustin Lance Nichols, b. Jun 15, 1983.

11-875. GINA MARIE NICHOLS, d/o Oscar Eugene Nichols #535, b. Sep 6, 1966 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Nov 19, 1983, JOEL STRIPLING.

Child:

1135. Kasey Jo Stripling, b. Mar 18, 1984.

11-877. TINA LYNN BOOTH, d/o Wanda Sue Nichols #536, b. Aug 26, 1961 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She m. Aug 31, 1979 in Tuscaloosa Co., DANNY HYDRICK.

Children:

1136. Jacob Aaron Hydrick (twin), b. Mar 7, 1984.

1137. Joseph Andrew Hydrick (twin), b. Mar 7, 1984.

11-880. TAWANA GAY SHINHOLSTER, d/o Hilda Gay Nichols #538, b. Nov 8, 1963 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 23, 1978, CHARLES STEVE CUMMINGS, b. Apr 27, 1956.

Children:

1138. Karac Isaih Cummings, b. Feb 23, 1979.

1139. Leah Renee Cummings, b. Aug 30, 1980.

11-888. JOHN STEPHEN SIMMONS, s/o John Doyle Simmons #541, b. Feb 5, 1957 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Sep 9, 1978, AMY BESS CAMPBELL, b. Jan 21, 1958.

Children:

1140. John Stephen Simmons Jr., b. Feb 22, 1982.

1141. Staci Amanda Simmons, b. Dec 1, 1983.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

11-889. DOYLE RANDALL SIMMONS, s/o John Doyle Simmons #541, b. Oct 12, 1959 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jun 23, 1979, TEENA MARIE GILBERT, b. Jan 3. 1961.

Child:

1142. Jonathan Carl Simmons, b. Jul 30, 1981.

11-890. DONNA SIMMONS, d/o James Dale Simmons #542. She m. CAROLS SOUTH.

Children:

1143. Kyle South.

1144. Crystal South.

11-944. GREGORY NICHOLS RAINEY, s/o Jesse Curtis Rainey #599, b. Jan 19, 1964 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Sep 11, 1982 in Fayette Co., JANICE DALANE BRAND, d/o James Harlon and Janet Carol (Hurley) Brand, b. Jul 19, 1965 in Fayette Co.

Child

1145. Michael Gregory Rainey, b. Feb 9, 1984 in Fayette Co.

11-948. WORTH BURNESSE CLEARMAN III, s/o Worth Burness Clearman Jr. #603, b. Aug 31, 1952. He m. Oct 9, 1971, KATHIE SUE HUDSON, b. Jul 12, 1954.

Child:

1146. Kathryn Nicole Clearman, b. Oct 2, 1972.

11-962. LORETTA GAIL PERKINS, d/o Helen Elizabeth Nichols #613, b. May 9, 1949 in Fayette Co., AL. She m. Jun 3, 1967 in Jefferson Co., AL, JERRY ARTHUR MCCOMBS, s/o Wilburn and Mary (Frawley) McCombs, b. Sep 28, 1946 in Jefferson Co.

Children, b. in Birmingham, AL:

1147. Laura Annetta McCombs, b. Jan 27, 1968.

1148. Stephen Authur McCombs, b. Jan 14, 1971.

1149. Bradley Jason McCombs, b. Oct 21, 1981.

11-963. DEBORAH SUE PERKINS, d/o Helen Elizabeth Nichols #613, b. Aug 4, 1952 in Jefferson Co., AL. She m. Jun 5, 1970 in Jefferson Co., AL, WILLIAM CLARENCE GLASGOW, b. Feb 14, 1948 in Jefferson Co.

Children, b. in Birmingham, AL:

1150. Angela Michelle Glasgow, b. Nov 16, 1972.

1151. William Marcus Glasgow, b. Apr 28, 1978.

11-964. SHELIA ANN PERKINS, d/o Helen Elizabeth Nichols #613, b. Jan 27, 1955. She m. Jul 24, 1971 in Jefferson Co., AL, LESTER WAYNE McMURRY, s/o Edgar and Elizabeth (Beasley) McMurry, b. Jun 20, 1952 in Jefferson Co.

Children, b. in Birmingham, AL:

1152. Robin Leigh McMurry, b. Oct 1, 1972.

1153. Dennis Wayne McMurry, b. Jan 18, 1974.

11-968. TERESA ANN KEENER, d/o Patricia Ann Nichols #616, b. Oct 20, 1962 in Birmingham, AL. She m. Nov 1981 in Fayette Co., AL, LESLIE EDWARD McDONALD, b. Jun 10, 1959 in Fayette Co., AL.

Children, b. in Fayette Co:

1154. Nikkia Elizabeth Keener, b. May 22, 1981.

1155. Matthew Edward McDonald, b. Dec 10, 1982.

11-971. LORI JEAN MOORE, d/o Betty Jean Nichols #617, b. Aug 5, 1966 in Birmingham, AL. She m. Nov 26, 1983, JIMMY CHARLES TUCKER, s/o Willie Calvin and Ma-Lean (Whitehead) Tucker, b. Aug 17, 1961 in Lamar Co., AL.

Child:

1156. Jimmy Lee Tucker, b. Apr 18, 1984 in Fayette Co., AL.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-1046. RHONDA KIMBERLY WILLIAMS, d/o Mary Gene Nichols #734, b. Dec 11, 1962. She m. Jul 23, 1982, CLINTON MOORE, b. Oct 28, 1965.

JOHNSON STRONG
of HANOVER CO., VA and FAYETTE CO., AL

Child:

1157. Brandie Michele Moore, b. May 6, 1983.

12-1055. CECILIA MARIE NICHOLS, d/o Jimmy Earl Nichols #744, b. Oct 15, 1965. She m1 Oct 18, 1980, SCOTT STRICKLAND. They were divorced in 1981 and she m2 Dec 22, 1981, JEFFERY EARL BANNERMAN, b. Dec 27, 1961.

Child:

1158. Jeremy Edward Bannerman, b. Aug 9, 1983, d. Aug 9, 1983.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Carolyn (Miller) Pruitt, 304 Taylor Rd., Glencoe, AL 35905-1414.

Mrs. Ellen (Duke) Sugg, 744 E. Main, Westpoint, MS 39773.

JOHN STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Arkansas Co., MO Territory

FOURTH GENERATION

4-41. **JOHN STRONG**¹, (s/o William #9, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. Apr 12, 1768 in Goochland Co., VA, d. May 1818 in Arkansas Co., Missouri Territory. To whom he married is unknown.

Children:

- + 1. Jane Goodin Strong, b. Mar 6, 1791, d. Jul 9, 1839. (She may have been John's niece, a possible d/o his brother Johnson, however family tradition says she is a sister of Frances Johnson Strong #2, below.)
- + 2. Frances Johnson "Fannie" Strong, b. Mar 10, 1793, d. Dec 25, 1847.
- 3. William Strong, b. Dec 10, 1794 in Franklin Co., GA, d. Jun 29, 1863 in Memphis, Shelby, TN. He was married 3 or 4 times. He m1 _____ Kendrick; m2 ca. 1815, Matilda Hampton, d/o John and Eritha Hampton, b. ca. 1794 in Phillips Co., AR, d. before Dec 29, 1824 in Cross Co., AR; and m3 ca. 1822, Mourning Cooper FILLINGTON, b. ca. 1797. He was the first Sheriff of St. Francis Co., AR (1827-1832), a County Judge (1833-1835), a State Representative (1840) and the Postmaster of St. Francis Co. (1826-1829 & 1832-1834 & 1837-1843). He moved from St. Francis Co. AR to Shelby Co., TN between 1840 and 1850.
- 4. John Strong Jr., b. ca. 1810 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO and d. there, m1 Mary Thompson and m2 Fannie _____.
- 5. Druscilla Strong, b. ca. 1813, d. after 1860 in Stoddard Co.(?), MO, m. Apr 15, 1832 in Cape Girardeau Co., Jacob Like, b. ca. 1818 in North Carolina. He was a farmer in Stoddard Co., MO.
- 6. Isham Strong, b. ca. 1815 in Arkansas, d. after 1860 in Stoddard (?), MO.
- 7. James Strong, b. 1818, d. before 1870, m2 Rebecca _____, b. 1821. He was a farmer.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **JANE GOODIN STRONG**, d/o John Strong #41, b. Mar 6, 1791 in Franklin (now Clarke) Co., GA, d. Jul 9, 1839 in Scott Co, MO. She m. May 18, 1805 in Christian Co., KY, **JOHN THOMPSON**, s/o John and (possibly) Mary [Jeffers] Thompson, b. ca. 1775 in Kentucky or South Carolina, d. Aug 1833 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO. She is buried in the Ross Cemetery in Commerce, Scott, MO.

Children:

- 8. Cyrus B. Thompson, b. ca. 1806, d. before 1868.
- 9. John S. Thompson, b. Dec 25, 1808, d. Oct 3, 1844.
- 10. James Thompson, b. ca. 1810, d. after 1868 possibly in Louisiana.
- + 11. Harrison "Shelby" Thompson, b. Nov 13, 1813, d. Nov 4, 1867.
- 12. Mary Jane Thompson, b. Jan 25, 1816 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO, d. Jul 3, 1849 in Scott Co., m. Sep 19, 1833 in Cape Girardeau Co., James F. Ross. She is buried in the Ross Cemetery in Commerce, Scott Co.
- 13. a son, b. ca. 1820, d. ca. 1833 in Cape Girardeau Co.
- 14. Frances J. "Fanny" Thompson, b. 1822 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. 1856 in Mississippi Co., MO, m. Oct 1, 1840 in Charleston, Scott (now Mississippi) Co., Silas Swank.
- 15. Sarah Jane Thompson, b. Jul 19, 1824 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. Oct 19, 1837 in Scott Co., buried in the Ross Cemetery in Commerce, Scott Co.

5-2. **FRANCES JOHNSON "Fannie" STRONG**, d/o John Strong #41, b. Mar 10, 1793 in Clark Co., GA, d. Dec 25, 1847 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO. She m. Oct 22, 1807 in Christian Co., KY, **JAMES THOMPSON**, s/o John and (possibly) Mary [Jeffers] Thompson, b. Oct 9, 1776 in

¹ John Strong #41 is #1119 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and Other Southern States".

JOHN STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Arkansas Co., MO Territory

Union Co., SC, d. Mar 10, 1852 in Cape Girardeau Co. They are buried in the Thompson Cemetery in Egypt Mills, Cape Girardeau Co. Children:

16. William B.S. Thompson, b. Jul 4, 1810, d. Jan 8, 1848 in Cape Girardeau Co., m. Nov 20, 1828 in Cape Girardeau Co., Lucinda Douglas.
17. James J. Thompson, b. Apr 29, 1812, d. Jan 27, 1863 in Galveston, TX, m. Apr 29, 1812 in St. Francis Co., AR, Rody A. Cooper.
18. Jane G. Thompson, b. Jan 11, 1816 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. Dec 27, 1837.
- + 19. John Strong Thompson, b. Dec 20, 1817, d. Apr 28, 1870.
20. Margaret Dunn Thompson, b. Oct 5, 1819 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. 1877, m1 Jun 13, 1839 in Cape Girardeau Co., Dr. John Benjamin Hempstead and m2 in 1869, John Harris.
21. Augustus Walson "A.W." Thompson, b. Nov 2, 1821 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. Sep 26, 1897, m. Dec 1848 in Cape Girardeau Co., Cynthia Williams.
- + 22. Sarah Ann C. Thompson, b. Jun 26, 1826, d. Aug 7, 1901.
23. Rebecca F. Thompson, b. Mar 28, 1827 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. Feb 28, 1877, m. Jan 7, 1851 in Cape Girardeau Co., Jacob Blount.
24. Uriah W. Thompson, b. Feb 27, 1830 in Cape Girardeau Co.
25. Mary E. Thompson, b. Feb 15, 1832 in Cape Girardeau Co.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. HARRISON "Shelby" THOMPSON, s/o Jane G. Strong #1, b. Nov 13, 1813 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO, d. Nov 4, 1867 in Thompson Bend, Mississippi Co., MO. He m1 Feb 27, 1840 in Scott Co., MO, ELIZABETH SUSAN GOODE, b. 1822, d. 1843. He m2 Jul 16, 1846 in Mississippi Co., HANNAH ADELINE SHEPPARD, d/o John Hartwell and Mary "Polly" (Renfro) Sheppard, b. Mar 12, 1827 in Cape Girardeau Co., d. Mar 10, 1886 in Mississippi Co. They are buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Charleston, Mississippi Co.

Children, by Elizabeth, b. in Scott Co.:

26. John "William" Thompson, b. Jan 22, 1841, d. Feb 9, 1861 in Howard Co., MO.
27. Elizabeth Susan Thompson, b. Jul 31, 1843, d. Aug 17, 1843 in Scott Co.

Children, by Hannah, b. in Mississippi Co.:

28. Mary Jane Thompson, b. Feb 11, 1848, d. Sep 4, 1851 in Mississippi Co.
29. Elbert Ward Thompson, b. Oct 2, 1849, d. Dec 31, 1904 in Mississippi Co., m. Apr 16, 1874 in Mississippi Co., Mary Jane "Molly" Stratton.
30. Cyrus Newton Thompson, b. Mar 25, 1851, d., Oct 12, 1868 in Mississippi Co.
31. James Harrison Thompson, b. Nov 17, 1853, d. Sep 6, 1856 in Mississippi Co.
32. Americus Jackson Thompson, b. Jan 21, 1856, d. Oct 15, 1861 in Scott Co., MO.
33. Mary Jane Thompson, b. Aug 1, 1858, d. Dec 1, 1860 in Mississippi Co.
34. Elizabeth Hannah Strong, b. Oct 4, 1862, d. Dec 27, 1864 in Mississippi Co.
35. Martha Anne "Mattie" Thompson, b. Feb 19, 1864, d. Dec 6, 1914 in Mississippi Co., m. Aug 25, 1880 in Cape Girardeau Co. MO, Alexander Burnett Rouse.
- + 36. Laura Varina Davis Thompson, b. Sep 16, 1866, d. May 31, 1942.

6-19. JOHN STRONG THOMPSON, s/o Frances J. Strong #2, b. Dec 20, 1817, d. Apr 28, 1870. He m1 Mar 8, 1842 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO, MARY ANN MINTON; m2 May 4, 1854 in Cape Girardeau Co., SARAH A. RAMSEY (a widow); and m3 in 1869, MARTHA ANCELL.

Child:

- + 37. Margaret J. Thompson, b. 1862, d. 1958.

JOHN STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Arkansas Co., MO Territory

6-22. **SARAH ANN C. THOMPSON**, s/o Frances J. Strong #2, b. Jun 26, 1826 in Cape Girardeau Co., MO, d. Aug 7, 1901 in Gibsland, Bienville Parish, LA. She m1 Nov 8, 1842 in Cape Girardeau Co., MILFORD RANDOL and m2 in 1856, SILAS SWANK who was m1 to Frances J. Thompson #14.

Children:

38. John Randol, b. 1844.

39. Uriah Randol, b. 1849, d. 1871.

40. Jasper P. Randol, b. 1852, d. 1853.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-36. **LAURA VARINA DAVIS THOMPSON**, d/o Harrison Thompson #11, b. Sep 16, 1866 in Mississippi Co., MO, d. May 31, 1942 in Mississippi Co. She m. Jan 16, 1890 in Mississippi Co., SAMUEL MILTON NEWCUM, s/o Bennett and Sarah Frances (Harris) Newcum, b. Dec 11, 1856 in Madison Co., MO, d. Oct 15, 1948 in Mississippi Co. They are buried in the Calvary Cemetery in Mississippi Co.

Children, b. in Mississippi Co:

+ 41. Ethel May Newcum, b. Jun 2, 1892, d. Jun 13, 1986.

42. Clyde Oscar Newcum, b. Mar 13, 1894, d. May 8, 1974 in Mississippi Co.

43. Eva Irene Newcum, b. Mar 14, 1896, d. Jun 17, 1973 in St. Louis, MO. She was a Catholic Nun (Sister Mariam).

44. Leta Augustine Newcum, b. Mar 4, 1902, d. Mar 6, 1975 in Mississippi Co., m. Jun 2, 1949 in Mississippi Co., Bennett Franklin Hunt.

7-37. **MARGARET J. THOMPSON**, d/o John S. Thompson #19, b. 1862, d. 1958. She m. WILL STRATTON.

Child:

45. Pearl Stratton, b. 1887.

46. Goldie Stratton, b. 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-41. **ETHEL MAY NEWCUM**, d/o Laura V. D. Thompson #36, b. Jun 2, 1892 in Mississippi Co., MO, d. Jun 13, 1986 in Mississippi Co. She m. Nov 15, 1916 in Mississippi Co., OTTO JOSEPH ROLWING, s/o Joseph Aloysius and Sophia R. (Klipfel) Rolwing, b. Jan 23, 1890 in Mississippi Co., d. Mar 12, 1941 in Mississippi Co. They are buried in the Texas Bend Cemetery in Mississippi Co.

Children, b. in Mississippi Co.:

+ 47. Norbert Samuel Rolwing, b. Oct 28, 1917.

48. Mary "Margaret" Rolwing, b. Jun 27, 1919, m. Feb 21, 1944 in Charleston, Mississippi Co., John Joseph Stricker.

49. (Sister) Helen Anne Rolwing, b. Feb 10, 1921. She is a Catholic Nun.

50. Miriam Dolores Rolwing, b. Apr 6, 1923, d. Apr 11, 1969, unmarried.

51. Frieda "Rosemary" Rolwing, b. Nov 11, 1924, m. Feb 26, 1949 in Charleston, Mississippi Co. (later divorced), Noel Curtis Orr.

52. John Francis Rolwing, b. Dec 19, 1926, m. Feb 13, 1956 in Charleston, Mississippi Co., Captola Geneva McClain.

53. Mark Fidelis Rolwing, b. Feb 22, 1929, m. Aug 21, 1954 in Charleston, Mississippi Co., Mary Kathryn Thomason.

54. Patrick Newcum Rolwing, b. Oct 6, 1930, m. Feb 11, 1956 in Sikeston, Scott, MO.

NINTH GENERATION

9-47. **NORBERT SAMUEL ROLWING**, s/o Ethel M. Newcum #41, b. Oct 28, 1917 in Mississippi Co., MO. He m. Aug 9, 1941 in Mississippi Co., CARMELITA ANNA LITTLE, d/o John "Rupert" and Catherine Elizabeth (White) Little, b. Jul 15, 1917 in Lincoln Co., MO.

Children, b. in Mississippi Co:

+ 55. Catherine Elizabeth "Betty" Rolwing, b. May 28, 1942.

56. Joseph Otto Rolwing, b. Jan 14, 1943, m. Aug 18, 1973 in Chapel Hill, NC, Dorothea "Dianne" Thompson.

JOHN STRONG
of Goochland Co., VA and Arkansas Co., MO Territory

57. Stephen Michael Rolwing, b. Nov 22, 1944, m. in St. Louis, MO, Winifred Ruth "Winn" Fiebig.
58. Mary Evelyn Rolwing, b. Jan 9, 1948, m. Aug 30, 1969 in Memphis, TN, Charles William Golden.
59. Judith Ellen "Judy" Rolwing, b. Nov 6, 1949, m. Jun 19, 1976 in Las Vegas, NV, James Stewart "Jim" Porter.
60. Ronald Eugene "Ronnie" Rolwing b. Apr 13, 1951, m. May 27, 1972 in Ellisville, MO, Jeanne Marie Guariglia.
61. Jerome Christopher "Jerry" Rolwing, b. Jan 11, 1958.

TENTH GENERATION

- 10-55. CATHERINE ELIZABETH "Betty" ROLWING, d/o Norbert S. Rolwing #47, b. May 28, 1942 in Mississippi Co., MO. She m. Oct 10, 1964 in Mississippi Co., CARL ELMORE DARNELL JR., s/o Carl Elmore and Mary Louise "Pat" (Musselman) Darnell, b. Aug 8, 1941 in Louisville, KY. Children, b. in Louisville, KY:
62. John Alan Darnell, b. Mar 1, 1966.
 63. Richard Keith Darnell, b. Jul 27, 1967.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Betty (Rolwing) Darnell, 204 Hartford Dr., Mt. Washington,
KY 40047.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

FOURTH GENERATION

4-43. **GEORGE STRONG**¹, (s/o Nathan Strong #9, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. Jan 15, 1773 in Louisa Co., VA, d. Aug 18, 1834 in Madison Co., AL. He m. Jun 6, 1797 in Goochland Co., VA, **MARY "Polly" EAST**, d/o Benjamin and Nancy (Pruitt) East, b. May 25, 1774, d. Feb 18, 1842.

Children:

- 1. Pleasant Strong, b. Jul 14, 1798, d. Apr 19, 1853.
- + 2. Nancy Strong, b. Dec 21, 1799, d. 1840/50.
- 3. Hopson Strong, b. Jan 27, 1801, d. Oct 9, 1835, no issue
- + 4. Robert Strong, b. Dec 20, 1802, d. May 22, 1856.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-2. **NANCY STRONG**, d/o George Strong #43, b. Dec 21, 1799 in Goochland Co., VA, d. 1840/50. She m1 **SAMUEL LEWIS** and m2 Mar 1, 1836 in Madison Co., AL, **JOHN GIDDENS**, b. ca. 1796, d. Nov 12, 1862. After her death, John m. Elenor Kennard.

Children:

- + 5. Mary Variety Giddens (twin), b. ca. 1837, d. ca. 1864.
- 6. Lucy R. Giddens (twin), b. ca. 1837, d. Apr 6, 1904, m. Jul 23, 1856, Robert B. Barksdale.
- 7. John Giddens, b. 1839 in Madison Co.
- 8. Sallie A. Giddens, b. Jun 1, 1840 in Madison Co. d. May 24, 1917, m. Dr. David S. Logan. She is buried in Tullahoma, TN.

5-4. **ROBERT STRONG** s/o George Strong #43, b. Dec 20, 1802 in Goochland Co., VA, d. May 22, 1856 in Madison Co., AL. He m. Jan 15, 1828 in Madison Co., **LUCY JAMES DOUGLASS**, b. May 20, 1811 in Pittsylvania Co., VA, d. Jan 9, 1862² in Madison Co. He was a Justice of the Peace (1833-1838 or longer). They are buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co.

Children:

- + 9. Martha Tabb Strong, b. Dec 25, 1828, d. Jun 23, 1853.³
- 10. Mary Ann Strong, b. Jul 18, 1830 in Fayette Co., TN, d. Sep 5, 1905, m. Feb 25, 1849, William T. Johnson. She is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co.
- + 11. Emily Pleasant Strong, b. Mar 8, 1832, d. Jun 20, 1914.
- + 12. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Sep 18, 1833, d. Feb 1, 1915.
- + 13. Georgia S. Strong, b. Jan 13, 1838, d. Dec 27, 1919.
- + 14. Lucy James Strong, b. Aug 18, 1839, d. Oct 22, 1861.
- + 15. Elizabeth Amanda Strong, b. Jan 13, 1840, d. Aug 9, 1927.
- 16. Nancy Bob Strong, b. ca. 1844 in Madison Co., m. Nov 9, 1865, Frances Marion Kelso.
- 17. Susanna Strong, b. Aug 8, 1845 in Madison Co., d. Jul 6, 1853 in Madison Co, buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.
- 18. Robert Donnell Strong, b. Jul 26, 1847 in Madison Co., d. Nov 6, 1863, buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.
- + 19. Edward Douglas Strong (twin), b. Jul 26, 1849, d. Dec 29, 1919.
- 20. Margaret Strong (twin), b. Jul 26, 1849 in Madison Co., d. ca. Jul 21, 1852 in Madison Co., buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-5. **MARY VARIETY GIDDENS** (twin), d/o Nancy Strong #2, b. ca. 1837, d. ca. 1864. She m. Nov 2, 1854, **JOEL J. MILLER**.

Child:

- + 21. Sallie Miller, b. 1863, d. 1959.

6-9. **MARTHA TABB STRONG**, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Dec 25, 1828, d. Jun 24, 1853 in New Market, Madison, AL. She m. Jan 9, 1844, **WILLIAM FRANCIS HEREFORD**, b. Jan 25, 1822, d. Jun 29, 1904. She is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co.

¹ #43 George Strong is #1617 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Children:

- + 22. Robert Strong Hereford, b. Jul 19, 1847, d. 1929.
- 23. Thomas Hereford, b. ca. 1845 in Alabama.
- 24. Lucy A.S. Hereford, b. Jan 12, 1850, d. Aug 9, 1854.
- 25. possibly Theodoric Hereford.

6-11. **EMILY PLEASANT STRONG**, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Mar 8, 1832 in Huntsville, Madison, AL, d. Jun 20, 1914 in Brenham, Washington, TX. She m. Apr 18, 1850 in Madison Co., LAFAYETTE ROUTT, s/o Capt. William and Susan S. (Claughton) Routt, b. ca. 1830 in Madison Co., d. ca. 1862 in Chattanooga, TN in the Civil War. They came to Texas in 1858. He enlisted Apr 1862 in Co. "A", Terry's Texas Rangers, 8th Cavalry. She is buried in the Routt Cemetery in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX.

Children:

- + 26. Lucy Claughton Routt, b. May 10, 1850/2, d. Apr 23, 1887.
- + 27. William Spelman Routt, b. Nov 2, 1852, d. Mar 30, 1892.
- + 28. Georgianna A. "Georgia" Routt, b. Aug 5, 1854, d. after 1914.
- 29. Joseph Robert "Joe Bob" Routt, b. Dec 23, 1859 in Meridianville, Madison, AL, d. Aug 5, 1916 near Chappell Hill, never married.
- + 30. Lafayette D. Routt, b. Sep 6 1861, d. Feb 1, 1932/3.

6-12. **SARAH JANE STRONG**⁵, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Sep 18, 1833 in Fayette Co., TN, d. Feb 1, 1915 in Madison Co., AL. She m. Oct 31, 1847 in Madison Co., ANDREW JACKSON "Jack" ROUTT, s/o Capt. William and Susan (Claughton) Routt. He is a brother to Lafayette Routt, husband of Emily P. Strong above. They are buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co.

Children, b. in Madison Co.:

- + 31. William Robert Routt, b. Dec 28, 1850, d. May 31, 1930.
- + 32. James Lafayette Routt, b. Nov 14, 1852, d. Sep 15, 1921.
- 33. Andrew Jackson "Sharp" Routt Jr.⁵, b. Sep 8, 1855, d. Apr 12, 1927, never married.
- + 34. John Smith Routt, b. Mar 17, 1857, d. Feb 1, 1932.
- 35. unnamed son, b. & d. Sep 16, 1854.

6-13. **GEORGIA S. STRONG**, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Jan 13, 1838, d. Dec 27, 1919. She m. Jan 16, 1857⁴ in Madison Co., AL, ROBERT LACKEY PULLEY.

Child:

- 36. Tommie B. Pulley, b. Oct 31, 1857 in Madison Co., d. Aug 11, 1858 in Madison Co. and buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Madison Co.

6-14. **LUCY JAMES STRONG**, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Aug 18, 1839 in Madison Co., AL, d. Oct 22, 1861 in Liberty Hill, Madison Co. She m. Mar 3, 1858 in Liberty Hill, ISAAC McCLURE CRINER JR., s/o Isaac and Nancy (McCain) Criner who were among the very early settlers of Madison Co. Isaac Jr. fought with the 4th Alabama Infantry of C.S.A. and was shot and killed in ambush. She is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.

Child:

- 37. Martha Lee Criner.

6-15. **ELIZABETH AMANDA STRONG**, d/o Robert Strong #4, b. Jan 13, 1840 in Alabama, d. Aug 9, 1927. She m. Dec 4, 1862, JAMES COWAN KELSO, b. Jun 30, 1830, d. Nov 22, 1905.

Children:

- 38. Jefferson Kelso, b. May 17, 1870, d. May 20, 1890.
- 39. Jim Kelso, m. Sadie Lindsay.
- 40. John Kelso, m. Carrie Small.
- 41. Elizabeth Kelso, b. Bob Rawls.
- 42. Mary Kelso, m. Dave Hobbs.
- 43. Sue Kelso, b. Feb 15, 1882, d. Mar 6, 1937, m. Oscar Ralston.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

6-19. **EDWARD DOUGLAS STRONG**, s/o Robert Strong #4, b. Jul 26, 1849 in Madison Co., AL, d. Dec 29, 1919 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., TN. He m. Jul 26, 1870 in Lincoln Co., TN, **SALLIE REES**, d/o William Harrison and Mary M. (Whitaker) Rees, b. Mar 24, 1849 in Lincoln Co., d. Oct 15, 1894. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Fayetteville.

Children, b. in Mulberry, Lincoln Co., TN:

- + 44. Harry Rees Strong, b. Apr 23, 1871, d. Nov 21, 1896.
- + 45. Georgia Strong, b. May 6, 1873, d. Feb 20, 1940.
- 46. Edward Douglas Strong Jr., b. Aug 20, 1875, d. Apr 18, 1955, m. Jan 1895, Laura Cameron. He is buried in Arkansas.
- 47. Bertha Strong, b. Sep 25, 1878, d. Jul 21, 1969, never married. She is buried in Nashville, TN.
- + 48. Mattie Street Strong, b. Aug 23, 1882, d. Feb 11, 1971.
- + 49. Robert L. Strong, b. Feb 20, 1890, d. Jul 14, 1972.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-21. **SALLIE MILLER**, d/o Mary Variety Giddens #5, b. 1861, d. 1941. She m. **ARTHUR COLLIER**, b. 1863, d. 1950.

Child:

- + 50. Herman Logan Collier, b. Apr 29, 1895, d. Aug 27, 1973.

7-22. **ROBERT STRONG HEREFORD**, s/o Martha Tabb Strong #9, b. Jul 19, 1847, d. 1929. He m1 in 1870, **MARGARET ELIZABETH McCRACKEN**, b. Sep 21, 1850, d. Jun 21, 1906 and m2 **ELLA STORY ROBINSON**.

Children:

- + 51. John William Hereford, b. Jun 16, 1872, d. 1957.
- 52. Josiah McCracken Hereford, b. Mar 15, 1874, d. Sep 1962, m. Emma Butler.
- + 53. Thomas Earl Hereford, b. Jul 23, 1876, d. Feb 2, 1937.
- 54. James Strong Hereford, b. 1879, d. 1931.
- 55. Leila Hereford, b. May 23, 1881, d. Aug 26, 1932, m. Buchannan Marvin Hobbs.
- 56. Theodoric McCracken Hereford, b. Dec 15, 1883, d. Aug 26, 1932, m. Nancy Caldwell.
- + 57. Robert Taylor Hereford, b. Dec 13, 1885, d. Sep 16, 1963.
- 58. Frank Douglas Hereford, b. Sep 11, 1887, d. Aug 24, 1932.
- + 59. Julia Mae Hereford, b. Aug 9, 1890, d. Dec 13, 1956.
- 60. Mattie Hereford, b. Apr 25, 1891, d. Mar 25, 1892.
- 61. Eva Hereford, b. Sep 20, 1893, d. Aug 20, 1894.

7-26. **LUCY CLAUGHTON ROUTT**, d/o Emily Pleasant Strong #11, b. May 10, 1850/2 in Madison, AL, d. Apr 23, 1887 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX. She m. Jan 14, 1878 in Chappell Hill, **JOHN SEABORN TAYLOR**, s/o Thomas and Mary Taylor, b. Jul 13, 1854 in Alabama, d. Apr 21, 1931 in Brenham, Washington Co. They are buried in the Routt Cemetery in Chappell Hill. His son John says John S. was of average height 5'-7" or 8" with a full mustache, white in his later years. He prized his, white felt Ft. Worth style, Stetson hat. He moved to Stewart Switch, Matagorda Co., and farmed with his son, Layayette. After he became ill he went to Brenham to stay with his daughter, Emma where he died. He is said to be generous and cared about his offspring. (by John Edward Taylor, a grandson)

Children, b. in Chappell Hill:

- + 62. Emma Taylor, b. Feb 23, 1879, d. Mar 10, 1937.
- 63. William Thomas Taylor, b. Sep 15, 1880, d. 1949 in Washington, TX, buried in the Routt Cemetery. He never married.
- + 64. Robert Lafayette Taylor, b. Nov 6, 1883, d. Jan 30, 1969.
- + 65. John Otis Taylor, b. Sep 30, 1885, d. Jul 28, 1948.

7-27. **WILLIAM SPELMAN ROUTT**, s/o Emily Pleasant Strong #11, b. Nov 2, 1852 in Madison Co., AL, d. Mar 30, 1892 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX. He m. Jan 31, 1878 in Madison Co., AL, **ALICE KIRKLAND**, d/o Dr. William and Abigail E. (Bush) Kirkland, b. Feb 4, 1866 in Madison Co., d. Jul 3, 1913 in Birmingham, AL. He is buried in the Routt Cemetery in Washington Co., TX.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Children:

- 66. Pleasant L. Routt, b. Mar 11, 1883, d. Mar 20, 1883.
- + 67. Margaret "Maggie" Virginia Routt, b. Aug 24, 1886.
- 68. William Spelman "Will" Routt Jr., b. Feb 3, 1884 in Huntsville, Madison, AL, d. Jul 2, 1977 in Ocala, Marian Co., FL, m. Jan 28, 1912 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, Mary Phoebe Shultz, no issue.
- + 69. Joseph Robert Routt, b. Feb 12, 1890.

7-28. GEORGIANNA A. "Georgia" ROUTT, d/o Emily Pleasant Strong #11, b. Aug 5, 1854 near Huntsville, Alabama, d. after 1914. She m. Nov 8, 1870 in Madison Co., AL, JOHN PIERCE "BUD" SCOTT, s/o Samuel Marion and Eleanor Elizabeth (Cowen) Scott.

Children:

- 70. Lena Estell Scott, b. dec 28, 1871 in Madison Co., d. Apr 4, 1886.
- + 71. Buena Vesta Scott, b. Aug 9, 1873.
- 72. Claudius Lafayette Scott, b. Apr 17, 1875 in Madison Co., never married.
- 73. Samuel Tilden Scott, b. Jan 20, 1877 in Madison Co., m. Frances Merrick, no issue.
- + 74. Otis Leon Scott, b. Feb 15, 1879.
- + 75. Nona P. (Pierce or Pleasant) Scott, b. Dec 21, 1880, d. Mar 31, 1910.
- 76. Ben Pierce Scott, b. Apr 19, 1883 in Madison Co., never married.
- + 77. William Clayton Scott, b. Mar 28, 1885.
- 78. Lucille Scott (twin), b. Jun 13, 1888 in Madison Co., m. May 1914, William Arthur Bradshaw.
- 79. Mary Neal Scott (twin), b. Jun 13, 1888 in Madison Co., m. Jan 31, 1931, Lewis A. Linder, b. Nov 5, 1881 in Houston, Harris, TX, no issue.
- 80. Eleanor Elizabeth "Bessie" Scott, b. Dec 15, 1890 in Madison Co., m. Feb 24, 1934, Harley M. Kochendoffer, b. Nov 5, 1881 in Columbus, OH, no issue.
- 81. Jack Hullum Scott, b. Jul 25, 1893, d. Jul 30, 1895.
- 82. Emily Lucky Scott, b. Apr 17, 1896, never married.

7-30. LAFAYETTE D. ROUTT, s/o Emily Pleasant Strong #11, b. Sep 6 1861 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX, d. Feb 1, 1932/3 in Navasota, Grimes, TX. He m. Dec 7, 1887 in Chappell Hill, MARY SHELBY WILBURN, d/o Joel and Susan (Bouldin) Wilburn, b. Jan 31, 1866 in Chappell Hill.

Child:

- + 83. Lafayette Wilburn Routt, b. Sep 22, 1891.

7-31. WILLIAM ROBERT ROUTT, s/o Sarah Jane Strong #12, b. Dec 28, 1850 in Madison Co., AL, d. May 31, 1930 in Hondo, Medina, TX. He m. Jan 21, 1874 in Huntsville, Madison Co., AL, LUCY ANN POWELL, d/o Leven and Frances Ann (Herres) Powell, b. Dec 1853 in Madsion Co., d. Feb 15, 1939 in Hondo. This family moved from Alabama to Texas in 1884/86 settling in Hondo in 1889. The are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Hondo.

Children:

- + 84. Lillie Lee Routt, b. Oct 14, 1874, d. Nov 4, 1951.
- + 85. Sudie Lafayette Routt, b. Mar 10, 1877, d. Oct 13, 1966.
- + 86. Russell Routt, b. Feb 13, 1879, d. Nov 1, 1962.
- + 87. Lucy Routt, b. Jan 21, 1884, d. Sep 1973.
- 88. William Robert Routt II, b. Sep 12, 1887 near Ladonia, Fannin, TX, m. Virginia Hasen.
- 89. Mae Routt, b. Mar 5, 1891 in Hondo, Medina Co., d. Mar 5, 1967, never married.

7-32. JAMES LAFAYETTE ROUTT, s/o Sarah Jane Strong #12, b. Nov 14, 1852 near Meridianville, Madison, AL, d. Sep 15, 1921 in Rattan, Delta, TX. He m. Jun 10, 1888 in Fannin Co., TX, FRANCES ELIZABETH

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

WILSON MILLER, d/o Capt. James A. and Sally Ann (Byram) Wilson, b. Jul 24, 1862 in Dial, Fannin Co.⁷

Children:

- + 90. Eugene Jackson Routt, b. Mar 16, 1889, d. Jan 1939.
- + 91. Samuel McKee Routt, b. Apr 21, 1891, d. Mar 12, 1966.
- 92. Edward Lafayette Routt, b. May 13, 1893 in Fannin Co., d. Feb 5, 1918 (his ship was sunk by the Germans off the coast of Ireland), never married.
- + 93. Euna Blanche Routt, b. Oct 28, 1895, living in Apr 1994.
- + 94. Sally Ela Routt, b. Sep 13, 1898, d. Oct 1, 1983.
- + 95. Johnny Lee Routt, b. Oct 4, 1901, d. Oct 17, 1981.

7-34. **JOHN SMITH ROUTT**, s/o Sarah Jane Strong #12, b. Mar 17, 1857 in Madison Co., AL, d. Feb 1, 1932. He m1 Dec 14, 1876, **AMANDA CURTIS** and m2 Nov 4, 1886, **MATTIE KING**.⁸

Children, by Amanda:

- + 96. Joseph Jackson Routt, b. Sep 30, 1878, d. Aug 6, 1947.
- 97. Chester Dare Routt, b. May 3, 1883, d. Jul 21, 1964, m. Meddie Hall.

Children, by Mattie:

- + 98. Otis William Routt, b. Jul 25, 1888, d. Jun 26, 1975.
- 99. George Miller Routt, b. May 17, 1894, d. Nov 13, 1897.
- 100. Laura Ethel Routt, b. Aug 19, 1896, m1 Eugene Rhew and m2, Wilburn Sales.
- + 101. Andrew Jackson Routt, b. Jan 4, 1899.

7-44. **HARRY REES STRONG**, s/o Edward Douglas Strong #19, Apr 23, 1871 in Mulberry, Lincoln, TN, d. Nov 7, 1957 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA. He m. Apr 21, 1896 in Fayetteville, Lincoln, TN, **NENA WALTON CARTER**, d/o Frank Walton and Susan James (Morgan) Carter, b. Aug 31, 1875 in Fayetteville, d. Apr 1, 1957 in Brunswick. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Fayetteville.

Children, b. in Fayetteville:

- 102. Marjorie Carter Strong, b. Jun 2, 1898, d. Jun 11, 1986 in Fayetteville, never married.
- + 103. Sara Rees Strong, b. Jun 13, 1906.

7-45. **GEORGIA STRONG**, d/o Edward Douglas Strong #19, b. May 6, 1873, d. Feb 20, 1940, buried in Hamilton, TN. She m. Jun 1892, **JIM P. HARRIS**.

Children:

- 104. Leland Harris.
- 105. Sallie Harris, m. Herbert Myatt.

7-48. **MATTIE STREET STRONG**, d/o Edward Douglas Strong #19, b. Aug 23, 1882, d. Feb 11, 1971. She m. May 15, 1901, **CHARLES KINIAN WILLIAMS**, b. Sep 1, 1876, d. Dec 6, 1956. She is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Nashville.

Children:

- + 106. Bertha Williams, b. Feb 27, 1902, d. Jan 19, 1983.
- 107. Virginia Biddle Williams, b. Jul 15, 1903, d. Mar 3, 1917.
- 108. Lenna Mai Williams, b. Jun 19, 1907.

7-49. **ROBERT L. STRONG**, s/o Edward Douglas Strong #19, b. Feb 20, 1890, d. Jul 14, 1972. He m1 **ADDIE WILLIAMS** and m2 **EVELYN** _____. He is buried in Toledo, OH.

Children:

- 109. Martha Strong.
- 110. Eleanor Strong.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-50. **HERMAN LOGAN COLLIER**, s/o Sallie Miller #21, Apr 29, 1895, in Warren Co., TN, d. Aug 27, 1973 in McMinnville, TN. He m. **NANNIE NOLIA CLARK**, b. Oct 3, 1896 in Warren Co., d. Jul 11, 1976 in Tullahoma, TN. They lived in McMinnville, TN in 1973.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Children:

- + 111. Herman Elton Collier, b. Oct 18, 1919.
- + 112. Nannie Burt Collier, b. Nov 24, 1922.

8-51. JOHN WILLIAM HEREFORD, s/o Robert Strong Hereford #22, b. Jun 16, 1872, d. 1957. He m. in 1901, TIERA ADELIA SUMMERS MARKHAM, b. 1880, d. 1958.

Child:

- 113. Frank Lester Hereford, b. 1903.

8-53. THOMAS EARL HEREFORD, s/o Robert Strong Hereford #22, b. Jul 23, 1876, d. Feb 2, 1937. He m. LILLIAN MORGAN, b. Jul 23, 1881.

Children:

- + 114. Elizabeth Hereford, b. Sep 6, 1909.
- + 115. Dorothy Hereford, b. Sep 16, 1911.

8-57. ROBERT TAYLOR HEREFORD, s/o Robert Strong Hereford #22, b. Dec 13, 1885, d. Sep 16, 1963. He m. Jun 1920, LUCIE SMITH, d. Nov 30, 1974.

Child:

- + 116. Robert Taylor Hereford, Jr., b. Jul 11, 1922.

8-59. JULIA MAE HEREFORD, d/o Robert Strong Hereford #22, b. Aug 9, 1956, d. Dec 13, 1956. She m. Jun 1916, WILLIAM MARVIN BLACK, b. May 7, 1884, d. Jul 30, 1953.

Children:

- + 117. Frances Elizabeth Black, b. Sep 19, 1921.
- + 118. Annie Mae Black, b. Jul 22, 1925.

8-62. EMMA TAYLOR, d/o Lucy Claughton Routt #26, b. Feb 23, 1879 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX, d. Mar 10, 1937 in Brenham, Washington Co., TX. She m. Mar 25, 1900 in Chappell Hill, THOMAS NATHANIAL PETERSON, b. Oct 23, 1874 in Brinkley, Monroe, AR, d. Mar 6, 1948 in Brenham, Washington, TX. They are buried in the Prairie Lee Cemetery in Chappell Hill.

Children, b. in Brenham:

- + 119. Zelma Odell Peterson, b. Aug 17, 1901, Aug 21, 1967.
- + 120. John Thomas Peterson, b. Nov 4 or 9, 1904, d. Mar 22, 1982.
- + 121. Robert Shelby Peterson, b. Sep 21, 1908, d. Mar 15, 1970.

8-64. ROBERT LAFAYETTE TAYLOR, s/o Lucy Claughton Routt #26, b. Nov 6, 1883 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX, d. Jan 30, 1969 in Brazos Port, TX. He m. CALLIE GEORGE. They lived on a farm in Stewart Switch, TX.

Children:

- 122. Henry R. Taylor, b. Feb 2, 1907, d. Sep 14, 1940 in Birmingham, AL, m. Bernita Apple. He was a policeman and was killed while directing traffic at an accident.
- 123. Curtis Taylor, b. ca. 1907. Lived in Matagorda Co., TX.

8-65. JOHN OTIS TAYLOR, s/o Lucy Claughton Routt #26, b. Sep 30, 1885 in Chappell Hill, Washington, TX, d. Jul 28, 1948 in Houston, Harris, TX. He m. Apr 29, 1914 in Matagorda, Matagorda, TX, IMOGENE MAY INGLEHART, d/o Edward Julius and Catharine Civil (Selkirk) Inglehart, b. May 17, 1890 in Matagorda, d. Apr 26, 1972 in Richmond, Fort Bend, TX. They are buried in the Matagorda Cemetery.

Child:

- 124. John Edward Taylor, b. Dec 20, 1920 in Matagorda, m. Apr 1, 1950 in Houston, TX, Carrol Glynn Minor. They lived in Roseburg, TX in 1994.

8-67. MARGARET "Maggie" VIRGINIA ROUTT, d/o William Spelman Routt #27, b. Aug 24, 1856 in Huntsville, Madison. She m. Oct 2, 1902 in Alabama, ERLE MCGLOCKLIN, s/o Benjamin Franklin and Mattie (Fleming) McGlocklin, b. Aug 29, 1880 in Oakland, AL, d. 1928 in Alabama.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Children:

- 125. Erlene Verona McGlocklin, m. Lehman Smith, no issue.
- 126. Alice Mae McGlocklin, m. Pat Casey, no issue.
- 127. Carl Routt McGlocklin.
- 128. William Lloyd McGlocklin.

8-69. JOSEPH ROBERT ROUTT, s/o William Spelman Routt #27, b. Feb 12, 1890 in Huntsville, Madison, AL. He m1 Oct 12, 1914 in Alabama, EMILY JUSTIN and m2 MARY JANE "Janie" JOHNSON, d/o Daniel Henry and Mary Minnie (Dalehite) Johnson.

Child, by Emily:

- 129. Robert Justin Routt, lived in Florida.

8-71. BUENA VESTA SCOTT, d/o Georgianna A. Routt #28, b. Aug 9, 1873 in Madison Co., AL. She m. May 4, 1892 in Madison Co., CHARLES D. SCOTT.

Children:

- 130. Etta Scott.
- 131. Kalie Scott.
- 132. Kathleen Scott.
- 133. Burton Scott.
- 134. Leona Scott.
- 135. Margaret Scott.
- 136. Laurine Scott.

7-74. OTIS LEON SCOTT, s/o Georgianna A. Routt #28, b. Feb 15, 1879 in Madison Co., AL. He m. LUTIE SPENCE REID, d/o John and Fanny Lou (Carter) Reid.

Children:

- 137. Gannaway Pierce Scott, b. Apr 6, 1910 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX.
- 138. O. L. "Jack" Scott, b. Apr 29, 1913 in Pecan Gap, m. Joan McFarland.

8-75. NONA P. (Pierce or Pleasnat) SCOTT, d/o Georgianna A. Routt #28, b. Dec 21, 1880 in Madison Co., AL, d. Mar 31, 1910 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX. She m. Aug 8, 1906, THOMAS WELL CARLOCK, d. Oct 5, 1931 in Pecan Gap.

Children:

- 139. Mary Scott Carlock, d. in infancy.
- + 140. Nona Elizabeth Carlock, b. Sep 7, 1908.

8-77. WILLIAM CLAYTON SCOTT, s/o Georgianna A. Routt #28, b. Mar 28, 1885 in Madison Co., AL. He m. Dec 7, 1911, PEARL CRAWFORD, d/o William Caleb and Martha Ann Crawford.

Child:

- 141. Thomie Ann Scott, b. Nov 20, 1934 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX.

8-83. LAFAYETTE WILBURN ROUTT, s/o Lafayette D. Routt #30, b. Sep 22, 1891. He m. Dec 4, 1911 in Navasota, Grimes, TX, ISCAH HARLOCK.

Children:

- 142. Lafayette Wilburn Routt, Jr., b. Jun 15, 1914 in Navasota, m. Mar 16, 1935 in TX, Eunice Kasas.
- 143. Lucille Elinore Routt, b. Sep 17, 1916 in Navasota, m. Apr 14, 1935 in Navasota, Thomas Stewart.
- 144. Winifred Jane Routt, b. Jun 26, 1921.
- 145. Agnes Routt, b. Aug 5, 1927.

8-84. LILLIE LEE ROUTT, d/o William Robert Routt #31, b. Oct 14, 1874 near Huntsville, Madison, AL, d. Nov 4, 1951. She m. Apr 19, 1893 in Hondo, Medina, TX, EDWARD J. DOUGLASS, b. Apr 26, 1834 in DeSoto Co., MS, d. Aug 1939.⁸

Children:

- + 146. Gordon Edmond Douglass, b. Apr 1894.
- + 147. May Lee Douglass, b. Oct 5, 1895.
- 148. Lucille Douglass, b. Nov 5, 1897, never married.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

- 149. Clarence Merwyn Douglass, b. Mar 4, 1902 in Hondo, Medina, m. Jun 1, 1933 in San Antonio, TX, Evelyn Randolph, no issue.
- 150. Thomas Peyton Douglass, b. Feb 9, 1905, m. Feb 15, 1930, Biddie Schrincher, they had a daughter who died in infancy.
- + 151. Lillie Douglass, b. Jun 14, 1908.
- 152. Evelyn Douglass, b. May 13, 1911, never married.

8-85. **SUDIE LAFAYETTE ROUTT**, d/o William Robert Routt #31, b. Mar 10, 1877 near Huntsville, Madison Co., AL, d. Oct 13, 1966 in Hondo, Medina, TX. She m. May 6, 1896 in Hondo, **WILLIAM PEYTON LAUGHINGHOUSE**, s/o John Edward and Margaret (Douglas) Laughinghouse, b. Apr 9, 1860 in Huntsville, d. Jan 29, 1916 in Hondo. They are buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Hondo.⁸

Children:

- 153. Leila Laughinghouse, b. Feb 26, 1897 in Hondo, d. Feb 26, 1976 in Hondo, never married.
- + 154. John William Laughinghouse, b. Jun 6, 1899, d. Feb 12, 1970.
- + 155. Otis Earl Laughinghouse, b. Sep 26, 1901, d. Nov 24, 1971.
- 156. Harry Lee Laughinghouse, b. Oct 21, 1903, m. in 1975, Valeria Popple, no issue.
- 157. Homer Charles Laughinghouse, b. Feb 16, 1906 in Hondo, d. Oct 17, 1961 in Hondo, never married.

8-86. **RUSSELL ROUTT**, s/o William Robert Routt #31, b. Feb 13, 1879 near Huntsville, Madison, AL, d. Nov 1, 1962 in McGregor, McLennan, TX. He m1 Dec 31, 1922, **ADA STYLES** and m2 **CALLIE ROACH**.⁸

Child, by Ada:

- + 158. Elizabeth Routt, b. Oct 13, 1906.

8-87. **LUCY ROUTT**, d/o William Robert Routt #31, b. Jan 21, 1884 near Huntsville, Madison, AL, d. Sep 1973 in Texas. She m. Apr 6, 1904 in Hondo, Medina, TX, **WILL KING HARPER**, b. 1875 in Bandera, Bandera, TX, d. Jan 1957 in Baytown, Harris, TX. He is buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery in Baytown.⁸

Children:

- 159. Robert Morgan Harper, b. Oct 16, 1907, m. Sep 20, 1930, Clara Bell Sale, no issue.
- 160. Willie King Harper, Jr., b. May 9, 1908, d. Feb 8, 1911.
- + 161. Emma Lucy Maurine Harper, b. Apr 29, 1910.
- 162. Ira Lee Harper, b. Aug 16, 1914.
- 163. Harold Russell Harper, b. Jul 17, 1916.

8-90. **EUGENE JACKSON ROUTT**, s/o James Lafayette Routt #32, b. Mar 16, 1889 in Jordan, Hunt, TX, d. Jan 1939 in Ben Franklin, Delta, TX. He m1 Jun 23, 1912 in Yowell, Hunt, TX, **FLORENCE CAROLINE THURMAN**, d/o Bob Porter and Elizabeth Caroline (Ballard) Thurman, b. Sep 4, 1895, d. Jan 9, 1919 in Yowell, buried in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX. He m2 Nov 1, 1924 in Greenville, Hunt, AL, **OLA BERTHA HOSKINS REEVES**, d/o Renea C. and Lois Jane (Brown) Hoskins, b. Aug 15, 1901 in Peacon Gap.

Children, by Florence:

- + 164. James Porter Routt, b. Mar 10, 1913, d. Dec 11, 1978.
- 165. Sam Darwin Routt, b. Oct 27, 1914 near Commerce, Hunt, TX, d. Aug 31, 1940 in Dallas, TX, never married.
- + 166. Frances Elizabeth Routt, b. Feb 9, 1917.

Children, by Ola:

- + 167. Edd Lowe Routt, b. Oct 25, 1926, d. Mar 6, 1991.
- + 168. Eugene Jackson "Jack" Routt Jr., b. Oct 9, 1929.

8-91. **SAMUEL MCKEE ROUTT**, s/o James Lafayette Routt #32, b. Apr 21, 1891 in Hunt, TX, d. Mar 12, 1966 in Dallas, TX. He m. Aug 27, 1919 in Texas, **LEAFY ELOISE SMITH**, d/o Edgar Fitzhugh and Ollie Fanny (Nelms) Smith, b. Dec 29, 1896 in Delta Co., TX, d. May 18, 1978 in Dallas, TX.

Child:

- + 169. Sammie Louise Routt, b. May 7, 1930.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

8-93. EUNA BLANCHE ROUTT, d/o James Lafayette Routt #32, b. Oct 28, 1895 near Ladonia, Fannin, TX, living Apr 1994. She m. Sep 30, 1916 in Ben Franklin, Delta, TX, **JOE W. LOFTIN**, s/o James Franklin and Mary Priscilla (Scoggins) Loftin, b. Nov 8, 1891 in Alabama, d. Aug 18, 1982 in Cooper, Delta, TX.

Children:

- 170. Joel Edward Loftin, b. Nov 12, 1917 in Rattan, Delta, TX, d. Dec 14, 1945 a casualty of WW II as a prisoner of the Japanese, never married.
- 171. Coy Lee Loftin, b. Dec 8, 1918 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX, d. Aug 31, 1939 in Lake Creek, Delta, TX, never married.
- 172. Royce Routt Loftin, b. Apr 17, 1923 in Pecan Gap, m. Jan 14, 1957, Ruth Lampton, no issue.
- 173. Leslie Bern Loftin, b. Aug 15, 1926 in Pecan Gap, m. Pilar Sanora.
- 174. James Howard Loftin, b. Jan 31, 1929 in Cooper, never married.
- + 175. Robert Harold Loftin, b. Jun 2, 1931.
- + 176. Euna Marciele Loftin, b. Mar 4, 1933.
- + 177. Norma Lou Loftin, b. May 20, 1937.

8-94. SALLY ELA ROUTT, d/o James Lafayette Routt #32, b. Sep 13, 1898 in Ladonia, Fannin, TX, d. Oct 1, 1983 in Dallas, TX. She m. Mar 26, 1917 om Ben Franklin, Delta, TX, **WILLIAM JENNINGS ALLISON**, s/o David and Ada (Lowe) Allison, b. Sep 14, 1896 in Rattan, Delta, TX, d. Sep 20, 1969 in Dallas, TX.

Child:

- + 178. Ethel Blanche Allison, b. Aug 16, 1918.

8-95. JOHNNY LEE ROUTT, s/o James Lafayette Routt #32, b. Oct 4, 1901 in Ladonia, Fannin, TX, d. Oct 17, 1981 in Mesquite, Dallas, TX. He m. Jun 1, 1924 in Cooper, Delta, TX, **BILLIE LOUISE HOSKINS**, d/o Renea C. and Lois Jane (Brown) HOSKINS, b. Dec 1, 1903 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX, d. Jun 24, 1981 in Dallas, TX.

Children:

- + 179. Melba Lynn Routt, b. Oct 18, 1925.
- + 180. Billie Jean Routt, b. Nov 13, 1927.
- + 181. Jimmy Lois Routt, b. Jul 24, 1929.
- + 182. Johnnie Sue Routt, b. Oct 27, 1932.

8-96. JOSEPH JACKSON ROUTT, s/o John Smith Routt #34, b. Sep 30, 1878 near Chappell Hill, Washington, TX, d. Aug 6, 1947 in Pecan Gap, Delta, TX. He m. Dec 25, 1904 in Ladonia, Fannin, TX, **MATTIE STRICKLAND**, d/o Joseph Jarrell and Ann (Kiser) Strickland, b. Dec 8, 1882 in Georgia, d. May 2, 1966 in Waco, McLennan, TX.

Child:

- 183. Weldon B. Routt, b. Aug 28, 1906 near Ladonia, Fannin, TX, m. Jun 23, 1956 in Rockwall, Rockwell, TX, Daisey Hogan, d/o Smith L. and Jessie Mae (Bennett), b. Oct 8, 1912 in Pottsboro, Grayson, TX, no issue.

8-98. OTIS WILLIAM ROUTT, s/o John Smith Routt #34, b. Jul 25, 1888 near Pecan Gap, Delta, TX, d. Jun 26, 1975 in Paris, Lamar, TX. He m. Dec 17, 1914 near Woodlake, Grayson, TX, **CORA LEE MANES**, d/o William Henry and Flora (McDonald) Manes, b. Feb 10, 1894, d. Nov 19, 1981.

Child:

- 184. Francyle Routt, b. Oct 20, 1915, d. May 12, 1967; m. Feb 17, 1938 in Ladonia, Fannin, TX, TX, **BERNARD PHILLIPS**, s/o Lum and Reeder Phillips, b. in Roxton, Lamar, TX.

8-101. ANDREW JACKSON ROUTT, s/o John Smith Routt #34, b. Jan 4, 1899 in Ladonia, Fannin, TX. He m1 Feb 3, 1928 in Dallas, TX, **ANNA PEARL RORIE** (divorced in 1952) and m2 Oct 24, 1959 in Amherst, Lamb, TX, **RUTH MORGAN**, d/o G. Lee and Nannie (Ross) Morgan.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Child:

185. Roger Phillip Routt, b. Feb 8, 1936 in Paris, Lamar, TX, never married.

8-103. **SARA REES STRONG**, d/o Harry Rees Strong #44, b. Jun 13, 1906 in Fayetteville, Lincoln, TN. She m. Apr 19, 1928 in Waycross, Ware, GA, **WILLIAM ROGERS FEW**, s/o Mark Camillus and Carinne (Hutchinson) Few, b. Aug 18, 1906 in Madison, Morgan, GA, d. Jul 14, 1953 in Jesup, Wayne, GA. He is buried in Fayetteville.

Child:

+ 186. Marjorie Louise Few, b. Jan 16, 1930.

8-106. **BERTHA WILLIAMS**, d/o Mattie Street Strong #48, b. Feb 27, 1902, d. Jan 19, 1983. She m. Mar 10, 1920, **CHARLES BUFORD SUDBERRY**, b. Jan 26, 1898, d. Feb 26, 1929.

Children:

+ 187. Eloise Sudberry, b. Sep 2, 1921.

+ 188. Ralph Williams Sudberry, b. Jan 10, 1926.

NINTH GENERATION

9-111. **HERMAN ELTON COLLIER**, s/o Herman Logan Collier #50, b. Oct 18, 1919 in Warren Co., TN. He m. Aug 24, 1949 in Lexington, KY, **MARJORIE CONSTANCE SULZER**, d/o Elmer Griffith and Dorotha Kent (Barnes) Sultzter, b. Jul 20, 1929 in Madison, TN.

Children, b. in Tullahoma, TN:

+ 189. Clark Kent Collier, b. Jun 3, 1952.

190. James Logan Collier, b. Aug 7, 1954, lived in Nashville, TN in 1980.

191. Carolyn Griffith Collier, b. Feb 23, 1956, m. Mar 8, 1980 in Knoxville, TN, Howard Mosley Frederick, s/o William and Nancy Nell (Sheldon) Frederick, lived in Knoxville in 1980.

192. Mary Catharine Collier, b. May 2, 1957, lived in Dallas, TX in 1980.

193. Robert Craig Collier, b. Jan 31, 1964.

9-112. **NANNIE BURT COLLIER**, d/o Herman Logan Collier #50, b. Nov 24, 1922 in McMinnville, TN. She m. Jul 21, 1940 in Albany, NY, **ALFRED MILLER STRICK**, s/o George Herbert and Erma Grace (Miller) Strick, b. Oct 29, 1922 in Harrisburg, PA, d. there in 1976.

Child:

+ 194. Patricia Grace Strick, b. May 5, 1941.

9-114. **ELIZABETH HEREFORD**, d/o Thomas Earl Hereford #53, b. Sep 6, 1909. She m. **EDWARD JORDAN**.

Children:

+ 195. Edward Bryant Jordan, b. 1936.

+ 196. Thomas Hereford Jordan, b. 1938.

+ 197. William Rand Jordan, b. 1941.

+ 198. Robert Strong Jordan, b. 1944.

+ 199. Lillian Morgan Jordan, b. 1947.

9-115. **DOROTHY HEREFORD**, d/o Thomas Earl Hereford #53, b. Sep 16, 1911. She m. **GEORGE BURKS**.

Children:

200. Elizabeth Burks, b. 1940.

201. Jack Burks.

9-116. **ROBERT TAYLOR HEREFORD JR.**, s/o Robert Taylor Hereford #57, b. Jul 11, 1922. He m. Apr 20, 1946, **MARY DAUDE MYRICK**, b. Dec 16, 1925.

Child:

+ 202. Robert Taylor Hereford III, b. Feb 9, 1950.

203. William Fillmore Hereford, b. May 17, 1956.

9-117. **FRANCES ELIZABETH BLACK**, d/o Julia Mae Hereford #59, b. Sep 14, 1921. She m. **WILLIAM H. HOPKINS JR.**

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Children:

204. William H. Hopkins III, b. May 31, 1945.

205. Marvin Black Hopkins, b. Jan 3, 1949.

9-118. ANNIE MAE BLACK, d/o Julia Mae Hereford #59, b. Jul 22, 1925. She m. Apr 18, 1950, JOSEPH TYLER McENERNEY JR.

Children:

206. Joseph Tyler McEnerney III.

207. Debra McEnerney.

208. Mark McEnerney.

9-119. ZELMA ODELL PETERSON, d/o Emma Taylor #62, b. Aug 17, 1901 in Brenham, Washington, TX, d. Aug 21, 1967 in Brenham. She m.

WILLIAM ADDISON PAGE, s/o William C. Page, b. Oct 25, 1902, d. May 25, 1952 in Houston, TX.

Child:

+ 209. Nina Jane Page, b. Jun 15, 1925.

9-120. JOHN THOMAS PETERSON, s/o Emma Taylor #62, b. Nov 4 or 9, 1904 in Brenham, Washington, TX, d. Mar 22, 1982 in Brenham. He m. Aug 28, 1929 in Burton, Washington, TX, **ESTHER MAE FELDER**, d/o Julius Edward and Pauline (Wolters) Felder, b. Aug 28, 1907 in Burton, Washington, d. Jul 18, 1975 in Brenham. They are buried in the Prairie Lee Cemetery in Brenham.

Child:

+ 210. Thomas Routt Peterson, b. Jul 7, 1935.

9-121. ROBERT SHELBY PETERSON, s/o Emma Taylor #62, b. Sep 21, 1908 in Brenham, Washington, TX, d. Mar 15, 1970 in Brenham. He m. Jun 1934 in Washington Co., **LUCILLE IVY BLACKBURN**, b. Aug 20, 1909 in Burton, Washington, TX, d. Dec 25, 1989 in Texas. They are buried in the Prairie Lee Cemetery in Brenham.

Children:

211. Robert Wayne Peterson, b. Jun 19, 1939.

212. Mary Ann Peterson, b. in Brenham.

9-124. NONA ELIZABETH CARLOCK, d/o Nona P. Scott #61, b. Sep 7, 1908 in Peacon Gap, Delta, TX. She m. Dec 28, 1930 in Ardmore, Ok, REV. BEN STURDIVANT.

Child:

213. Thomas Carlock Sturdivant, b. Jul 17, 1923 in Tulsa, OK.

9-146. GORDON EDMOND DOUGLASS, s/o Lillie Lee Routt #84, b. Apr 1894. He m. May 9, 1922, **EDITH MYERS**.⁸

Children:

214. Mabel Douglass, b. Jun 6, 1923.

215. John Edd Douglass, b. Nov 27, 1925.

216. Martha Ruth Douglass, b. Feb 11, 1931.

217. Dorothy Douglass, b. Oct 10, 1932.

9-147. MAY LEE DOUGLASS, d/o Lillie Lee Routt #84, b. Oct 5, 1895 in Hondo, Medina Co., TX. She m. Nov 4, 1917 in Charlotte, Atascosa, TX, **MELVIN C. MIXON**, d. Sep 1932 in Rio Hondo, Comanche, TX.⁸

Children:

218. May Lee Douglass Mixon, b. May 25, 1920.

219. Johnnie Elizabeth Mixon, b. Feb 21, 1923.

9-151. LILLIE DOUGLASS, d/o Lillie Lee Routt #84, b. Jun 14, 1908. She m. Aug 8, 1928, **EVRETTE LEE MACHEN**.⁸

Children:

220. Evelyn Lee Machen, b. Jul 28, 1930.

221. Patsey Lucille Machen, b. Jan 25, 1932.

222. James Douglass Machen, b. Oct 21, 1933.

9-154. JOHN WILLIAM LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o Sudie Lafayette Routt #85, b. Jun 6, 1899 in Hondo, Medina, TX, d. Feb 12, 1970 in Long Beach, CA.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

He m. AVIS EVELYN DOUGLAS, d. Feb 3, 1970 in Long Beach, CA.⁸
Children:

- + 223. John Douglas Laughinghouse, b. May 7, 1928.
- + 224. Harry Willis "Buddy" Laughinghouse, b. Apr 24, 1929.
- + 225. Mavis Myone Laughinghouse, b. Apr 9, 1931.
- + 226. Harold Peyton Laughinghouse, b. Jan 3, 1934.

9-155. OTIS EARL LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o Sudie Lafayette Routt #85, b. Sep 26, 1901, d. Nov 24, 1971 in Hondo, Medina, TX. He m. in 1929, HATTIE STEIGER.⁸

Children:

- + 227. Margaret Ann Laughinghouse, b. Apr 21, 1929.
- + 228. William Louis Laughinghouse, b. Oct 1934.

9-158. ELIZABETH ROUTT, d/o Russell Routt #86, b. Oct 13, 1906, living in 1995. She m. MURRY HARTWELL LINDSAY.⁸

Children:

- + 229. Dorothy Elizabeth Lindsay.
- + 230. Russell Hartwell Lindsay.

9-161. EMMA LUCY MAURINE HARPER, d/o Lucy Routt #87. b. Apr 29, 1910. She m. Mar 10, 1929, ALTON DEWEY BELL.⁸

Children:

- 231. Lucy Lynn Bell, b. Jan 23, 1933.
- 232. Merwyn Dsey Bell, b. Aug 16, 1934.

9-164. JAMES PORTER ROUTT, s/o Eugene Jackson Routt #90, b. Mar 10, 1913 near Commerce, Hunt, TX, d. Dec 11, 1978 in San Antonio, TX. He m. Jun 5, 1937, IMA NELL BOYD, d/o James Arch and Emma Viola (Cobler) Boyd, b. Jul 10, 1914 in Gober, Fannin, TX, d. Jul 10, 1914 in Gober, Fanni, TX.

Child:

- 233. Brenda Lee Routt, b. Jan 11, 1939 in Dallas, TX, m. Jul 9, 1976 in Dallas, Cliff Hoffman, s/o Ruel Hoffman, no issue.

9-166. FRANCES ELIZABETH ROUTT, d/o Eugene Jackson Routt #90, b. Feb 9, 1917. She m1 (and divorced) LENNIS LYONS; m2 ROBERT BRYANT JOHNSON, d. Aug 19, 1944 in Dallas, TX; and m3 HIRAM A. MOON, d. Jun 1970 in Dallas.

Children:

- 234. Don Blake Moon, b. Dec 29, 1936 in Ben Franklin, Delta, TX.
He was a s/o Lennis adopted by Hiram A. Moon.
- + 235. Kay Frances Moon, b. May 22, 1947.
- 236. Phil Murray Moon, b. Jul 24, 1945 in Dallas.

9-167. EDD LOWE ROUTT, s/o Eugene Jackson Routt #90, b. Oct 25, 1926 in Rattan, Delta, TX d. Mar 6, 1991. He m. Oct 8, 1947 in Rockwall, Rockwall, TX, NORMA LEE CANTRELL TYER, d/o Charles Clifford and Ima Lee (Poage) Cantrell, b. Jul 18, 1925 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Children:

- 237. Edd Lowe "Rusty" Routt Jr., b. Nov 26, 1948 in Greenville, Hunt, TX.
- 238. Alan Gordon Routt, b. Aug 20, 1952 in Dallas, TX.
- 239. Deborah Lee "Debbie" Routt, b. May 19, 1954 in Dallas.
- 240. David Paul Routt, b. & d. Aug 3, 1959 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, LA.
- 241. Lacy Bertha Routt, b. Jan 26, 1962 in Monroe, Ouchita Parish.

9-168. EUGENE JACKSON "Jack" ROUTT JR., s/o Eugene Jackson Routt #90, b. Oct 9, 1929 in Rattan, Delta, TX. He m. Mar 18, 1949 in Garland, Dallas, TX, BETTY JOYCE WILLIAMS, d/o Clyde Leon and Dotsie (Lloyd) Williams, b. Oct 7, 1930 in Fairlie, Hunt, TX.

Children:

- 242. Jack Clyde Routt, b. Sep 27, 1952 in Greenville, Hunt, TX.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

243. Eugene Jackson Routt III, b. Sep 22, 1955 in Wolfe City, Hunt, TX.

9-169. **SAMMYE LOUISE ROUTT**, d/o Samuel McKee Routt #91, b. May 7, 1930 in Dallas, TX. She m. Nov 3, 1956 in Dallas, **CHARLES AINSLIE WOOD**, s/o Ian Mackenzie and Frances (Barry) Wood, b. Jul 8, 1929 in Dallas.

Children, b. in Dallas:

+ 244. Kevin Mackenzie Wood, b. Mar 24, 1948.

+ 245. Kaye Eloise Wood, b. Sep 26, 1960.

9-175 **ROBERT HAROLD LOFTIN**, s/o Euna Blanche Routt #93, b. Jun 2, 1931 in Cooper, Delta, TX. He m. in Glenmore, LA, **NORMA LEE BRIDGES**.

Children:

246. Robert Harold "Bobby" Loftin Jr., b. Oct 21, 1959 in Cooper.

247. Joe Wheeler Loftin, b. Aug 24, 1961 in Galveston, Galveston, TX

248. Ruth Ann Loftin, b. Jan 10, 1969 in Commerce, Hunt, TX.

9-176. **EUNA MARCIELE LOFTIN**, d/o Euna Blanche Routt #93, b. Mar 4, 1933 in Cooper, Delta, TX. She m. Dec 4, 1952 in Dallas, TX, **WILLIAM OTIS DUNN**.

Children:

249. Norma Diane Dunn, b. Aug 6, 1954 in Paris, Lamar, TX, m. Apr 13, 1975, Benny Sadler.

+ 250. Kenneth Paul Dunn, b. Jun 29, 1958.

9-177. **NORMA LOU LOFTIN**, d/o Euna Blanche Routt #93, b. May 20, 1937 in Enloe, Delta, TX. She m. Jan 11, 1960 in Dallas, TX, **ANDREW CARLYLE BURCH**, s/o Coyet and Lera Katherine (Hamilton) Burch.

Child:

251. Gary Robert Burch, b. ca. 1966, d. Jul 24, 1985.

9-178. **ETHEL BLANCHE ALLISON**, d/o Salley ElaRoutt #94, b. Aug 16, 1918 in Rattan, Delta, TX. She m. Jan 2, 1942 in Durant, OK, **JERALD LLOYD PERKINS**, s/o Lewis and Lucille M. Perkins.

Child:

+ 252. Phyllis Ann Perkins, b. Apr 2, 1945.

9-179. **MELBA LYNN ROUTT**, d/o Johnny Lee Routt #95, b. Oct 18, 1925 in Rattan, Delta, TX. She m. **TROY LEE SMALL**, s/o Royal Franklin and Julie Louise (Lemmons) Small, b. Feb 20, 1925.

Child:

+ 253. Linda Small, b. Oct 30, 1946.

9-180. **BILLIE JEAN ROUTT**, d/o Johnny Lee Routt #95, b. Nov 13, 1927 in Rattan, Delta, TX. She m. Sep 15, 1946 (later divorced) in Dallas, TX, **MARCUS LAFAYETTE GRIFFIN JR.**, s/o Marcus Lafayette and Loiuse (Wilson) Griffin.

Child:

254. John Mark Griffin, b. Dec 3, 1947 in Dallas, TX, d. Mar 23, 1968 in Dallas, never married.

9-181. **JIMMY LOIS ROUTT**, d/o Johnny Lee Routt #95, b. Jul 24, 1929 in Rattan, Delta, TX, d. Jan 29, 1950 in Dallas, TX. She m. in Waxahachie, Ellis, TX, **ROGER GODWIN JR.**, s/o Roger and Mildred Godwin.

Child:

255. Donna Lois Godwin, b. Jan 20, 1950 in Dallas, TX, never married.

9-182. **JOHNNIE SUE ROUTT**, d/o Johnny Lee Routt #95, b. Oct 27, 1932 in Rattan, Delta, TX. She m1 Apr 29, 1953 in Gainesville, Cooke, TX, **JOSEPH GERVIS WYBLE**, s/o Stamslos and Rita (Richard) Wyble, b. Jan 2, 1926 in Swords, Swords Parish, LA. She m2 Sep 7, 1971 in

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

Kaufman, Kaufman, TX, TRUETT EUGENE (GENE) REYNOLDS, s/o Truett M. and Leota (Walker) Reynolds.

Children:

- + 256. Katherine Marie Wyble, b. Feb 8, 1954.
- 257. Joseph Gervis Wyble Jr., b. Dec 29, 1960.
- 258. Angela Wyble, b. Jan 4, 1965.

9-186. MARJORIE LOUISE FEW, d/o Sara Rees Strong #103, b. Jan 16, 1930 in Waycross, Ware, GA. She m. Oct 23, 1949 in Brunswick, Glynn, GA, THOMAS EDGAR MITCHELL, s/o George Edgar and Jewell Irene (Thomas) Mitchell, b. Aug 20, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson, AL.

Children:

- + 259. Glenn Allen Mitchell, b. Jul 17, 1950.
- + 260. George Rogers Mitchell, b. Sep 25, 1951.
- 261. Mark Campbell Mitchell, b. Jul 10, 1953 in Nashville, m. Oct 22, 1983 (now div.), in St. Simons Island, GA, Susan Glaze.
- 262. Steven Rees Mitchell, b. Dec 6, 1955 in Chattanooga, TN.
- 263. Carter Lee Mitchell, b. Nov 18, 1957 in Chattanooga.

9-187. ELOISE SADBERRY, d/o Bertha Williams #106, b. Sep 2, 1921. She m. Oct 5, 1939, JOHN ESTER BURRIS, JR., b. Feb 11, 1920, d. Sep 13, 1980.

Child:

- 264. Scott Kinion Burris, b. May 25, 1958.

9-188. RALPH WILLIAMS SADBERRY, s/o Bertha Williams #106, b. Jan 10, 1926. He m. Oct 5, 1948, BEVERLY JANE WOODS, b. Nov 9, 1926.

Children:

- 265. Stephen Blake Sudberry, b. Aug 3, 1953, m. Jeannie Sharon Day.
- 266. Jan Sudberry, b. May 20, 1956, m1 Aug 8, 1973, Richie Lee Wood and m2 Feb 25, 1981, Embry A. McKee.

TENTH GENERATION

10-189. CLARK KENT COLLIER, s/o Herman Elton Collier #111, b. Jun 3, 1952 in Tullahoma, TN. He m. May 26, 1973 in Dyersburg, TN, BETTY LYNN ROSS, d/o William Uriah and Louise (Bryan) Ross, b. May 29, 1953 in Dyersburg.

Children:

- 267. Robert Logan Collier, b. Sep 6, 1976 in Murfreesboro, TN.
- 268. Elizabeth Ross Collier, b. Jan 17, 1978 in Dyersburg, TN.

10-194. PATRICIA GRACE STRICK, d/o Nannie Burt Collier #112, b. May 5, 1941 in McMinnville, TN. She m. Jun 26, 1960, CHARLES NEWMAN NUNLEY, s/o Jess Lafayette and Fannie Bella (Newman) Nunley.

Children:

- 269. Susan Lane Nunley.
- 270. Charles Newman Nunley Jr.

10-195. EDWARD BRYANT JORDAN, s/o Elizabeth Hereford #114, b. 1936. He m. SUSAN REEVES.

Children:

- 271. Kimberly Wayne Jordan.
- 272. Lynn Jordan.
- 273. Katharine Young Jordan.

10-196. THOMAS HEREFORD JORDAN, s/o Elizabeth Hereford #114, b. 1938. He m. MOLLIE WHITELAW.

Children:

- 274. Katharine Pendleton Jordan.
- 275. Elizabeth Whitelaw Jordan.

10-197. WILLIAM RAND JORDAN, s/o Elizabeth Hereford #114, b. 1941. He m. JEANNE HOCKETTE.

Children:

- 276. Jennifer Hereford Jordan.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

- 277. Edward Bryant Jordan.
- 278. William Rand Jordan II.

10-198. ROBERT STRONG JORDAN, s/o Elizabeth Hereford #114, b. 1944.
He m. LOUISE WIGGINS.

Children:

- 279. Robert Strong Jordan Jr.
- 280. Phillip Hackney Jordan.
- 281. Anne Hereford Jordan.

10-199. LILLIAM MORGAN JORDAN, d/o Elizabeth Hereford #114, b. 1947.
She m. JAMES THOMAS RAWLEIGH.

Children:

- 282. Elizabeth Jordan Rawleigh.
- 283. Emily Booker Rawleigh.

10-202. ROBERT TAYLOR HEREFORD III, s/o Robert Taylor Hereford, Jr.
#116, b. Feb 9, 1950. He m. Jun 24, 1972 PATRICIA JANE ODUM, b.
Oct 1, 1951.

Children:

- 284. Robert Taylor Hereford IV, b. Nov 22, 1975.
- 285. John Odum Hereford, b. Jul 13, 1978.

10-209. NINA JANE PAGE, d/o Zelma Odell Peterson #119, b. Jun 15,
1925 in Brenham, Washington, TX. She m. FRED J. SAWYER, Jr., b. May
5, 1924.

Children:

- 286. Skipper Sawyer, b. in Houston, TX.
- 287. Page Sawyer, b. Dec 16, 1950.
- 288. Davis Sawyer, b. Jun 23, 1963.

10-210. THOMAS ROUITT PETERSON, s/o John Thomas Peterson #120, b. Jul
7, 1935 in Brenham, Washington, TX. He m. Aug 3, 1965 in Brenham,
SANDRA FISHER, b. Aug 13, 1938 in Brenham.

Children, b. in Houston, TX:

- 289. Julie Peterson, b. Feb 15, 1967.
- 290. Thomas Evan Peterson, b. Jul 15, 1969.

10-223. JOHN DOUGLAS LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o John William Laughinghouse
#154, b. May 7, 1928. He m. in 1953 in Long Beach, CA, NAOMI
NELSON.

Children:

- 291. Karen Ruth Laughinghouse, b. 1960.
- 292. Kristen Lucille Laughinghouse, b. 1965.

10-224. HARRY WILLIS "Buddy" LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o John William
Laughinghouse #154, b. Apr 24, 1929. He m. in 1956, ELAINE
LITCHFIELD.

Children:

- 293. Linda Lee Laughinghouse, b. 1957.
- 294. Dawn Marie Laughinghouse, b. 1959.
- 295. Betty Janelle Laughinghouse, b. 1961.

10-225. MAVIS MYONE LAUGHINGHOUSE, d/o John William Laughinghouse
#154, b. Apr 9, 1931. She m. EDWARD TAYLOR.

Children:

- 296. Catherine Marie Taylor, b. 1954.
- 297. John Edward Taylor, b. 1957.
- 298. Mary Agnes Taylor, b. 1961.

10-226. HAROLD PEYTON LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o John William Laughinghouse
#154, b. Jan 3, 1934. He m. DONNA _____.

Child:

- 299. Susan Dee Laughinghouse, b. 1954.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

10-227. MARGARET ANN LAUGHINGHOUSE, d/o Otis Earl Laughinghouse #155, b. Apr 21, 1929. She m. JOHN EARL BOONE.

Children:

300. Luci Ann Boone, b. Jun 8, 1958.

301. John Brian Boone, b. May 4, 1962.

10-228. WILLIAM LOUIS LAUGHINGHOUSE, s/o Otis Earl Laughinghouse #155, b. Oct 1934. He m. MARY LOIS LANGFELDT.

Children:

302. Teresa Marie Laughinghouse, b. Aug 20, 1958.

303. William Peyton Laughinghouse, b. Oct 4, 1959.

304. Laura Beth Laughinghouse, b. Aug 21, 1963.

305. Mary Louise Elaine Laughinghouse, b. Dec 8, 1966.

10-229. DOROTHY ELIZABETH LINDSAY, d/o Elizabeth Routt #158. She m. WYMAN.

Children:

306. Carrie Elizabeth Wyman.

307. Michael Wyman.

10-230. RUSSELL HARTWELL LINDSAY, s/o Elizabeth Routt #158.

Child:

308. Russell Hartwell Lindsay Jr.

10-235. KAY FRANCES MOON, d/o Frances Elizabeth Routt #166, b. May 22, 1947 in Dallas, TX. She m. Sep 2, 1966 in Dallas, ROBERT MICHAEL WINTERS, s/o Jack Hamilton and Edna (Kinsey) Winters.

Children:

309. Kelly Faye Winters, b. Feb 29, 1968 in Fort Worth, TX

310. Robert Michael Winters II, b. Aug 16, 1970 in Houston, TX.

10-244. KEVIN MACKENZIE WOOD, s/o Sammie Louise Routt #169, b. Mar 24, 1948 in Dallas, TX. He m. Apr 2, 1983 in Dallas, STEFANI PAGE SMITH, d/o Guy Douglas and Patricia (Page) Smith, b. Feb 26, 1956.

Children, b. in Dallas, TX:

311. Mackenzie Page Wood, b. Apr 14, 1986.

312. Dylan Douglas Wood, b. Jan 16, 1991.

313. Madison Kaye Wood, b. Oct 30, 1992.

10-245. KAYE ELOISE WOOD, d/o Sammie Louise Routt #169, b. Sep 26, 1960 in Dallas, TX. She m. Jan 23, 1988 in Dallas, JAMES DOUGLAS MORGAN, s/o Henry Douglas and Lois (Tallentire) Morgan, b. Oct 11, 1956.

Child:

314. Jennifer Lynn Morgan, b. Jun 25, 1993 in Piano, Collin, TX.

10-250. KENNETH PAUL DUNN, s/o Euna Marciele Loftin #176, b. Jun 29, 1958 in Dallas, TX. He m. CYNTHIA GOODWIN.

Children:

315. Jennifer Dunn, b. Feb 16, 1976.

316. Jessica Dunn, b. Apr 7, 1977.

10-252. PHYLLIS ANN PERKINS, d/o Ethel Blanche Allison #178, b. Apr 2, 1945. She m. in Dallas, TX, JOHN TINDEL, s/o George Clayton and Jimmy (Horton) Tindel.

Child:

317. Stan Wesley Tindel, b. Aug 8, 1970 in Tyler, Smith, TX.

10-253. LINDA SMALL, d/o Melba Lynn Routt #179, b. Oct 30, 1946 in Dallas, TX. She m1 (later divorced), HENRY PAUL NOTEBEARTE; m2 (later divorced) DOUGLAS FRANKLIN HARPER; and m3 STEVEN BRADSHAW.

Children, b. in Dallas:

318. Tammy Faye Lynn Notebearte, b. Jun 4, 1969.

319. Barbara Tonja Lanette Notebearte, b. Sep 16, 1970.

GEORGE STRONG
of LOUISA CO., VA and MADISON CO., AL

10-256. KATHERINE MARIE WYBLE, d/o Johnnie Sue Routt #182, b. Feb 8, 1954. She m. DARRELL LEE RATLIFF.

Children:

- 320. Erica Dawn Ratliff, b. Dec 26, 1972 in Dallas, TX.
- 321. Candace Brooke Miller, b. Jun 16, 1980.

10-259. GLENN ALLEN MITCHELL, s/o Marjorie Louise Few #186, b. Jul 17, 1950 in Waycross, GA. He m. Dec 19, 1970 in Kingston, NC, HOPE ELIZABETH CANNON.

Children:

- 322. Stacy Few Mitchell, b. Jan 19, 1972 in Germany.
- 323. Gregory Allen Mitchell, b. May 28, 1980 in Nashville, TN.
- 324. Geoffrey Cannon Mitchell, b. Mar 9, 1982 in Nashville.

10-260. GEORGE ROGERS MITCHELL, s/o Marjorie Louise Few #186, b. Sep 25, 1951 in Nashville, Davidson, TN. He m1 Nov 1978, ROBIN FRANCINE STEVENS. They were divorced and he m2 Jul 7, 1990 in Birmingham, AL, BILLIE JO MILLIGAN who has two daughters, Amber Milligan and Michelle Milligan by a previous marriage.

Children:

- 325. Benjamin Breed Mitchel, b. Aug 11, 1981 in Richmond, VA.
- 326. Sara Morgan Mitchell, b. Aug 28, 1985 in Atlanta, GA.

Sammye Woods sources:

- ² Cemeteries of Madison Co., AL, Vol. 1, p. 132.
- ³ Alabama Records, Vol. 76, Compiled by K.P Jones & P.J. Gandrud, p. 90.
- ⁴ The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 6, p. 316.
- ⁵ Alabama Records, compiled by K.B. Jones & P. J. Gandrud, V. 76, citing to Routt Family Bible and Cemeteries of Madison County, Alabama, by Dorothy S. Johnson, Vol. 1.
- ⁶ Alabama Records, compiled by K.B. Jones & P. J. Gandrud, V. 76, citing the Routt Family Bible & V. 173, citing the Huntsville Mercury Newspaper of Madison County, Texas.
- ⁷ information on this family is from personal knowledge of family members and various documents.
- ⁸ Information on this family came from family charts prepared by Annie Williams about 1936 with some updates by Sammye R. Wood.

The above was submitted by:

- Mr. Thomas R. Peterson, 6515 Cypress Point Dr., Houston, TX 77069.
- Mrs. Marjorie L. (Few) Mitchell, RD 9 Box 288Q, St. Simons Island, GA 31522.
- Mrs. Sammye L. (Routt) Wood, 4307 Vintage Way, Garland, TX 75042.
- Mr. Herman E. Collier, Rte. 2, Box 452, Tullahoma, TN 37388.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

FOURTH GENERATION

4-48. NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.¹, (s/o Nathan Strong #9, John Jr. #2, John Sr. #1), b. Feb 19, 1789 in Henry Co., VA on the James River near Richmond, d. Oct 11, 1863 in Clark Co., AR. He m. Jan 1821 in Lawrence Co., AL, NANCY LOONEY, b. Jan 15, 1801 in Hawkins, Co., TN, d. Jun 29, 1889 in Manchestr, Clark Co., AR. Nathan was a soldier in the Creek and Seminole Wars and is said to have fought in the War of 1812. He settled near Huntsville, Lawrence, AL before he married. He started from Tuscombua, AL on Oct 4, 1837 and arrived in Arkansas on Nov 6. In 1836 he bought 1 section (640 acres) of land in Clark Co., AR, ten miles down the Ouachita River below Arkadelphia. His home was built two miles from the river, in the hills, literally in the wild virgin forest. He was a Democrat and was in favor of the secession in the Civil War and owned slaves. They were staunch Methodists and puritanical in their observance of the Sabbath. He is buried in the family graveyard near Dalark, Clark, AR and his grave is marked with a marble headstone. After his death, his son James took over the management of the plantation.

Children:

1. an infant, b. & d. in Lawrence Co. AL.
2. Anderson Strong, b. & d. in Lawrence Co.
- + 3. Maria Strong, b. 1824, Jul 3, 1889
- + 4. Henry Strong, b. Nov 7, 1825/6.
5. Thomas Strong, b. Jul 17, 1828 in Lawrence, d. 1837 in Arkansas from an accidental scalding. He was the first one buried in the Strong Cemetery in Manchester, Clark, AL.
- + 6. Felix Strong, b. Jan 7, 1830 d. Feb 19, 1868.
- + 7. Albert "Dock" Strong, b. Jul 24, 1834, d. Dec 30, 1908.
8. Watson "Wat" Strong, b. Mar 9, 1836 in Lawrence Co., d. Jun 30, 1903 in Memphis, TN. He went to Andrew College in Tennessee and to the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor, MI. When the war came he enlisted in Col. Slemmon's Reg. of Ark. Volunteers. He was commissioned a Captain and part of the time Quartermaster. He was a lawyer and a member of the Memphis Bar. He never married and is buried in the Elmwood Cemetery in Memphis.
- + 9. Wesley "Wes" Strong, b. Jan 15, 1838, d. Apr 23, 1923.
- + 10. James "Jim" Strong, b. Sep 22, 1841, d. Dec 17, 1902.

FIFTH GENERATION

3-3. MARIA STRONG, d/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. May 15, 1824. She m. in 1844, THOMAS JEFFERSON GIBSON. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetry.

Children:

11. Martha Gibson.

4-4. HENRY STRONG, s/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. Nov 7, 1825/6 near Huntsville, Lawrence, AL. He m1 in 1856, PAULINE "Polly" LEWIS MALONE, d/o T.B. Malone. He m2 SUE HARRIS. During the War between the states he had charge of the Confederate Salt Works near Arkadelphia, AR. Henry, his wives and children are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Manchester, Clark, AR.

Children, by Polly:

12. a child d.in infancy.
13. a child d. in infancy.
14. Nathan Strong, b. Sep 15, 1861 near Delark, d. Aug 16, 1928 in Ruston, LA.
15. Lura Strong.
16. Lewis Strong.

Children, by Sue:

17. Jessie Strong.
18. Nancy Strong, m. M.M. Brown

¹ #48 Nathan(iel) Strong is #1621 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

5-6. **FELIX STRONG**, s/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. Jan 7, 1830 near Tusculumbia, AL, d. Feb 19, 1868 in Clarke Co., AR. He m. Dec 7, 1859 in Tulip, Dallas, AR, **ANNIE MAURICE SMITH**, d/o Maurice and Clarissa Smith, b. 1837, d. 1894. Their new home was near Okolona, Clark, AR on a 320 acre farm given to them by his father. They were each given slaves by their parents. Felix enlisted, with his brother Wesley in the Confederate Army, June 1862 (37th Infantry Reg. of Ark., Company A. -Col. Sam S. Bell, Commanding). He belonged to the Infirmary Corp. and was in the battles of Prairie Grove, Helena and Jenkins Ferry. He is buried at the far end of the Strong family burying ground in Manchester, Clark, AL.

Children:

- + 19. Clarissa Strong, b. 1861, d. 1935. m. in 1881, Joe W. Cooper.
- + 20. Nancy Strong, b. Dec 7, 1863.

5-7. **ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. Jul 24, 1834 near Huntsville, Lawrence, AL, d. Dec 30, 1908. He m. **FRANCES ORSBORNE**, b. 1848, d. 1920. He and brother Wesley enlisted (for 1 year) in the Confederate Army in May 6, 1861 in Col. Fagan's Regiment, arrived in Lynchberg June 15th and went from there to Richmond, then to the Potomas River where they stood guard duty before and after the Battle of Manassas. Albert, his wife and children are buried in the Strong family graveyard.

Children, b. in Alabama:

- + 21. Nathan "Nick" Strong, b. 1864, d. 1932.
- 22. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Strong, b. ca. 1868, m. Thomas H. Harris.
- 23. Edward Strong, b. 1874.

5-9. **WESLEY "Wes" STRONG**, s/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. Jan 15, 1838 in Clark Co., AR, d. Apr 23, 1923. He m. Dec 3, 1867, **MARY PRYOR**, d/o James M. and Sarah (Goins) Pryor. b. Jun 30, 1844 in Knoxville, TN, d. Dec 28, 1937 at her home near Arkadelphia, AR. He attended Andrew College in Tennessee and Center College in Danville, KY. He was given 160 acres of "black land" near Okoloma and two Negroes, Wash and Mary by his father. He served in the Confederate Army from 1861-1864. He first enlisted with his brother Albert for one year, after which he re-enlisted in the Trans-Mississippi Reg., Co. A. He was made 1st Sergeant of the Company. He was wounded, shot through the shoulder. He was in the Battle of Prairie Grove, AR, Helena, AR, Jenkins Ferry among others. They are buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Arkadelphia, AR near Wesley's only sister.

Child:

- + 24. Willie Strong, b. Mar 14, 1885, d. Apr 23, 1923.

5-10. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Nathan Strong, Jr. #48, b. Sep 22, 1841 in Winchester, Clarke, AR, d. Dec 17, 1902 in Arkadelphia, Clark, AR. He m. Jun 1, 1881 in Tulip, Dallas, AR, **MARY ELIZABETH AMY (SMITH) WHITTAKER** (widow of Col. Joseph Allen Whitaker), d/o Samuel Webb and Hester Ann (Hargrove) Smith, b. Aug 10, 1851 in Tulip, Dallas, AR, d. Sep 13, 1908 in Arkadelphia. After their marriage he made his home at her place which was near his mother's. He attended Oxford College, MS. He entered in the Confederate service in 1862 but never participated in any conflicts or battles. After his father's death in 1863, he assumed the management of the plantation. He raised fine crops, pedigree cattle, and hogs. After his mother's death he sold the home to which he fell heir to in the disposition of his father's estate, and later moved to Arkadelphia to be near good school for his children and devote time to the office of County Assessor to which he was elected. He and his wife and little children are buried in the family graveyard on the old Strong home where the "God's Acre" was never sold in Manchester. Nancy had two children from her previous marriage: Martha Helen Whitaker, b. Jan 6, 1874, d. Mar 1, 1886 and Jodie Allen Whitaker, b. Sep 30, 1876, d. Aug 28, 1897.

Children, b. in Manchester:

- 25. Maria Estelle Strong, b. Feb 7, 1882, d. Oct 10, 1883 in

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

Manchester. She is buried in the Strong Cemetery.

26. Felix Hunter Strong, b. Oct 22, 1883, d. Sep 10, 1886 in Manchester. He is buried in the Strong Cemetery.
+ 27. Susan Sturdivant Strong, b. Mar 17, 1886, d. May 27, 1947.
+ 28. Samuel Webb Strong, b. Jun 25, 1888, d. Nov 6, 1950.
+ 29. Lillian Russell Strong, b. May 14, 1891, d. May 13, 1975.
+ 30. Jathan "Ras" Strong, b. Oct 2, 1893, d. Oct 9, 1937.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-19. CLARISSA STRONG, d/o Felix Strong #6, b. Sep 7, 1861 in Arkansas, d. 1935. She m. 1881, JOE W. COOPER, b. 1848, d. 1892.

Children:

- + 31. William Harrison Cooper, b. 1882.
+ 32. Annie Maurice Cooper, b. 1884.
33. Felix Downey Cooper, b. 1886, m. Helen Kilpatrick
+ 34. Joseph Whittaker Cooper, b. 1889.
+ 35. Clara Strong Cooper, b. 1892.

6-20. NANCY STRONG, d/o Felix Strong #6, b. Dec 7, 1859. She m. 1886, JOE E. CHAMBERLAIN, b. 1857 in Tulip, d. 1943.

Children:

36. Roy Robert Chamberlain, b. 1888, m. Mary Meyer.
37. Joseph Ewell Chamberlain, b. 1892, d. 1914.
38. Maurice Smith Chamberlain, b. 1894, m. Beatrice Connell.
+ 39. Warren William Chamberlain, b. 1899, d. Aug 31, 1936
+ 40. James Max Chamberlain, b. 1902.

6-21. NATHAN "Nick" STRONG, s/o Albert Strong #7, b. 1864, d. 1932.

Children:

41. _____ Strong, m. Coy Cunningham of Little Rock, AR.
42. Lois Strong, m. _____ Williams of Donaldson.
43. Carl Strong.
44. Bessie Strong.

6-24. WILLIE STRONG, d/o Wesley Strong #9, b. Mar 14, 1885. She m. CHARLEY NEILL McCASKILL

Children, not in birth order:

45. Gladys McCaskil, m. Nov 25, 1925, Harry Fite Sr.
46. Nancy Lewis McCaskill, m. _____ Hunter.
47. Neill McCaskill.
48. Claude A. McCaskill.
49. Clara McCaskill.
50. Mary Louise McCaskill, m. _____ Scott.
51. Joe Ed McCaskill
52. William W. McCaskill.
53. Charlotte McCaskill, m. _____ Furqueron.
54. Pauline McCaskill, m. _____ Lee.
55. Mary Linda McCaskill, b. 1911, d. 1912.
56. infant McCaskill, b. & d. 1925.

6-27. SUSAN STURDIVANT STRONG, d/o James Strong #10, b. Mar 17, 1886 in Manchester, Clark, AR, d. May 27, 1947 in Eldorado, AR. She m. Oct 19, 1904 in Arkadelphia, Clark, AR, WILLIAM HARRIS LITTLEJOHN, s/o Alexander Wilson and Elizabeth (Harris) Littlejohn, b. May 9, 1883 in Manchester, d. Oct 1, 1955 in Bastrop, Morehouse, LA. He was an oil contractor. They are bur. in the Rose Hill Cem.

Children:

57. Nancy Strong Littlejohn, b. Sep 13, 1905 in Manchester Co., d. Sep 14, 1905 in Manchester, buried in the Strong Family Cem.
+ 58. Elizabeth Littlejohn, b. May 15, 1907, d. Jul 27, 1989.
+ 59. Isabel Allen Littlejohn, b. Mar 25, 1910.
+ 60. Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn, b. Dec 5, 1911.
+ 61. Susan Strong Littlejohn, b. Jul 13, 1919.

6-28. SAMUEL WEBB STRONG, s/o James Strong #10, b. Jun 25, 1888, d. Nov 6, 1950. He m. Nov 20, 190_, BETSEY RUTH SUGART, b. Dec 18,

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

1891, d. Nov 7, 1970. He is buried in Hope, Hemstead, AR.

Children:

- + 62. Samuel Webb Strong Jr., b. Jun 11, 1911
- + 63. Sarah Elizabeth Strong, b. May 18, 1914, d. May 28, 1994.
- 64. Dr. James Edmund Strong, b. Jul 31, 1916, m. Oct 8, 1971, Helen (Feazell) McDonald (a widow), b. Jan 31, 1926. She has three children from a previous marriage: J.T. McDonald, b. Jul 25, 1946; Helen Elaine McDonald, b. Mar 2, 1948; and William Thomas McDonald, b. Jun 23, 1949.

6-29. **LILLIAN RUSSELL STRONG**, d/o James Strong #10, b. May 14, 1891 in Manchester, Clark, AR, d. May 13, 1975 in Memphis, TN. She m. Dec 10, 1910 in Arkadelphia, Clark, AR, **JAMES RAYMOND HAYGOOD**, s/o Thomas T. and Jenny (Moore) Haygood, b. Jul 28, 1882 near Waverly, TN, d. Jan 18, 1935 from a heart attack in Little Rock, AR. He attended Vanderbilt University playing football, baseball and track. He was a coach at Henderson-Brown for 17 years. He culminated his "30-plus" year sport career with a stint at Rhodes College as football coach, track coach and athletic director from 1931-35. He was inducted into the Arkansas Sports Hall of Fame in 1960. They were Methodist. They are buried in the Rose Cemetery in Arkadelphia.

Children:

- + 65. James Raymond Haygood Jr., b. Jan 18, 1913, d. Jun 6, 1995.
- 66. Betty Florence Haygood, b. Oct 17, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1914.
- + 67. Nancy Strong Haygood, b. Jan 31, 1916.
- + 68. Tommie Jean Haygood, b. Sep 11, 1921.

6-30. **JATHAN "Ras" STRONG**, s/o James Strong #10, b. Oct 2, 1893 in Manchester, Clark, AR, d. Oct 9, 1937 in Arkadelphia, Clark, AR. He m. Feb 15, 1917, **VERA ALLISON**, b. Mar 24, 1898 in Copeland Ridge, Clark, AR, d. Mar 26, 1976 in Little Rock, AR. He owned a large river bottom farm and was formerly connected with the State Highway Department. His name was a combination of the name James for his father and Nathan for his grand father. They lived in Arkadelphia. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Arkadelphia.

Children:

- + 69. Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Strong, b. Oct 1, 1919, d. Jul 4, 1983.
- + 70. Jodie Jean Strong, b. Aug 22, 1921.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-31. **WILLIAM HARRISON COOPER**, s/o Clarissa Strong #19, b. 1882. He m. **BONNY LEMLY**.

Children:

- 71. William Harrison Cooper Jr., b. 1922.
- 72. John Cooper, b. 1929.

7-32. **ANNIE MAURICE COOPER**, d/o Clarissa Strong #19, b. 1884. She m. **JAS. H. REAVES**.

Children:

- 73. Clara Augusta Reaves, b. 1910.
- 74. Patti Reaves, b. 1919.

7-34. **JOSEPH WHITTAKER COOPER**, s/o Clarissa Strong #19, b. 1889. He m. **RUTH MOORE**.

Children:

- 75. Job Whittaker Cooper, b. 1931.
- 76. William H. Cooper, b. 1935.

7-35. **CLARA STRONG COOPER**, d/o Clarissa Strong #19, b. 1892. She m. **MARVIAN KEITH**.

Children:

- 77. Marvian N. Keith, b. 1920.
- 78. Jas. Cooper Keith, b. 1924.

7-39. **WARREN WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN**, s/o Nancy Strong #20, b. 1899. He m. Aug 31, 1936, **HELEN WIER**.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

Child:

79. Joe Warren, b. May 23, 1933.

7-40. JAMES MAX CHAMBERLAIN, s/o Nancy Strong #20, b. 1902. He m. **THELMA GOENRICH**.

Child:

80. James Max Chamberlain, Jr.

7-58. ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN, d/o Susan Sturdivant Strong #27, b. May 15, 1907 in Manchester, Clark, AR at the Rosedale Plantation, d. Jul 27, 1989 in Bastrop, Morehouse, LA. She m. Jun 23, 1940 in Shreveport, **WILLIAM HADLEY LEAVELL**, s/o Rae Byrd and Elizabeth Godfrey (Hadley) Leavell, MD, b. Oct 29, 1906 in Silver City, Grant, NM, d. Feb 13, 1965 in Bastrop, LA. They are buried in Bastrop, LA.

Children, b. in Shreveport:

+ 81. Elizabeth Amy Leavell, b. Apr 11, 1941.

+ 82. William Hadley Leavell Jr., b. Jun 22, 1944.

7-59. ISABEL ALLEN LITTLEJOHN, d/o Susan Sturdivant Strong #27, b. Mar 25, 1910 in Oil City, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jan 31, 1935 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, **JAMES PATRICK BEAIRD**, s/o James Benjamin and Mattie Connell (Fort) Beaird, b. Mar 24, 1911 in Minden, Webster Parish, LA. He was an industrialist. She lived in Shreveport, LA in 1995.

Children, b. in Shreveport:

+ 83. James Patrick Beaird Jr., b. Sep 8, 1936.

+ 84. Nancy Connell Beaird, b. May 17, 1938.

+ 85. Barbara Elizabeth Beaird, b. May 8, 1939.

+ 86. Deborah Lynn Beaird, b. Jan 14, 1941.

+ 87. William Ashbrooke Beaird, b. Oct 20, 1942.

+ 88. Anne Littlejohn Beaird, b. Jun 11, 1946.

7-60. RUTH STURDIVANT LITTLEJOHN, d/o Susan Sturdivant Strong #27, b. Dec 5, 1911 in Sheveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Sep 7, 1936 in Belvidere, Boone, IL, **JOHN JAMES JORDAN**, s/o John Wellington and Julia Loretto (Keating) Jordan, b. May 19, 1912 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN, d. Aug 23, 1983 in Madison, WI. She has a BA from Louisiana State University. She was a social worker and he was a Milwaukee rail road yard master. She lived in Madison, WI.

Children, b. in Madison:

+ 89. Julianne Owens Jordan (twin), b. Mar 31, 1938.

+ 90. Suzanne Sturdivant Jordan (twin), b. Mar 31, 1938.

+ 91. Michael Keating Jordan, b. Apr 5, 1940.

+ 92. Mary Elizabeth Jordan, b. Aug 15, 1942.

+ 93. Jennifer Harris Jordan, b. Aug 18, 1943.

+ 94. Kathleen Thayer Jordan, b. Mar 6, 1946.

+ 95. John James Littlejohn Jordan, b. Apr 13, 1947.

7-61. SUSAN STRONG LITTLEJOHN, d/o Susan Sturdivant Strong #27, b. Jul 13, 1919 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jun 1, 1941 in Shreveport, **JAMES PHILIP GOODE**, s/o Robert Burns and Avis (Taylor) Goode, b. Jan 1, 1916 in Shreveport, d. Oct 19, 1984 in Shreveport. He was an attorney. She has a BA and a MA in Education from Louisiana State University and was a teacher. He is buried in the Park Cemetery in Shreveport.

Children:

+ 96. James Philip Goode Jr., b. Jul 18, 1942.

97. William Littlejohn Goode, b. May 16, 1946 in Shreveport.

98. Susan Strong Goode, b. Mar 13, 1950 in Shreveport, m. Sep 5, 1993 in Garden City, ID, **Nickel Jay Ballenger**, s/o Kenneth Philip and Hazel (Wilson) Ballenger, b. Sep 28, 1954 in Idaho Falls, ID. He is employed in communications and she is an art teacher.

99. Robert Boyer Goode, b. Jan 25, 1958 Shreveport.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

7-62. **SAMUEL WEBB STRONG JR.**, s/o Samuel Webb Strong #28, b. Jun 11, 1911. He m. Jan 22, 1939, **EDRA LORRAINE MEEKS**, b. Dec 15, 1914.

Children:

- + 100. Carolyn Lorraine Strong, b. Nov 29, 1940.
- + 101. Samuel Meeks Strong, b. May 16, 1948.

7-63. **SARAH ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Samuel Webb Strong #28, b. May 18, 1914, d. May 28, 1994. She m. Jan 22, 1943, **RICHARD EDWARD DAVIDSON**, b. Jun 16, 1912, d. Mar 2, 1969.

Children:

- + 102. Ruth Louise Davidson, b. Jul 18, 1944.
- + 103. Richard Edward Davidson Jr., b. May 30, 1946.
- + 104. James Cooper Davidson, b. Aug 1, 1947.

7-65. **JAMES RAYMOND HAYGOOD JR.**, s/o Lillian Russell Strong #29, b. Jan 18, 1913 in Clark Co., AR, d. Jun 6, 1995 in Memphis, TN of congestive heart failure. He m. Oct 6, 1941 in Memphis, **LETITIA ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY**. He graduated from Southwestern College (now Rhodes College) in the mid-1930's. He worked at first for Carter Trailer Co. and later farmed in Crittenden Co., AR. He worked for Fruehauf Trailers in Jackson, MS from 1948-1958 where upon he formed his own truck parts company in Memphis. He sold the company in 1991 and then formed Haygood & Maxwell, a commercial real estate firm that invested in farm land in Arkansas and Commercial real estate in Tennessee. He was a member of the Kappa Sigma fraternity, a member of Memphis Country Club, University Club and the Kiwanis Club. They lived in Memphis, TN and he is buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery.

Children:

- + 105. James Raymond Haygood III, b. Jul 30, 1942, d. in 1987.
- + 106. Valerie Elizabeth Haygood, b. Apr 11, 1946.

7-67. **NANCY STRONG HAYGOOD**, d/o Lillian Russell Strong #29, b. Jan 31, 1916 in Arkadelphia, AR. She m. Nov 8, 1941 in Memphis, TN, **ROGER EASTMAN GANIER**, b. May 13, 1913.

Children:

- + 107. Roger Eastman Ganier Jr., b. Apr 26, 1944.
- + 108. Louis Mitchell Ganier, b. Apr 16, 1947.
- + 109. James Haygood Ganier, b. May 16, 1950.

7-68. **TOMMIE JEAN HAYGOOD**, d/o Lillian Russell Strong #29, b. Sep 11, 1921 in Arkadelphia, Clark, TN. She m. Jun 17, 1947 in Memphis, TN, **CARY ANDREW KENNEDY JR.**, s/o Cary Andrew and Virgie Beatrice (Crain) Kennedy, b. Jul 19, 1920 in Memphis. They were divorced in 1976. He served in the U.S. Army from 1942 to 1972. She lived in Williamsburg, VA in 1996.

Children:

- 110. Claudia Jean Kennedy, b. Jul 14, 1947 in Frankfurt, Germany. She is a Brigadier General and is the director of intelligence for Headquarters, U.S. Forces Command, Fort McPherson, GA. She became the deputy commander of the Army's Intelligence Center at Fort Huachuca, AZ. She will be responsible for military intelligence training, policy and operation world-wide. She is in line to become a 2 Star General in 1995. She has served in Germany, Korea, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, Texas and New Hampshire earning several decorations.
- + 111. Cary Andrew Kennedy II, b. Aug 31, 1949.
- 112. Nancy Kennedy, b. Feb 1, 1951 in Ft. Eustis, VA, m. Jul 28, 1994, Maurice O'Connor.
- + 113. Elizabeth Adams Kennedy, b. May 22, 1956.

7-69. **MARY ELIZABETH "Betsy" STRONG**, d/o Jathan Strong #30, b. Oct 1, 1919 in Arkadelphia, AR, d. Jul 4, 1983. She m. **MOISE B. SELIGMAN II**, b. Oct 8, 1917. He was in the WW II and Army Reserves.

Children:

- 114. Susan Seligman, b. Dec 14, 1943, m. Aug 3, 1965, Daniel

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

Fuller.

115. Moise Seligman III, b. Sep 19, 1946, d. Sep 20, 1974 by suicide.

116. Mary Elizabeth "Boots" Seligman, b. Dec 12, 1950, m. Jerald Barnett.

7-70. JODIE JEAN STRONG, d/o Jathan Strong #30, b. Aug 22, 1921 in Arkadelphia, AR. She m. Sep 13, 1942 in Ashdown, AR, STELL RAY CALLAWAY, s/o Charles Travis and Nancy Elizabeth (Denton) Callaway, b. Mar 6, 1918 in Finley, AR. He is a WW II Navy veteran.

Children, b. in Hot Springs, Garland, AR:

+ 117. Cynthia Jean Callaway, b. Mar 27, 1947.

+ 118. Polly Ann Callaway, b. Dec 11, 1949.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-81. ELIZABETH AMY LEAVELL, d/o Elizabeth Littlejohn #58, b. Apr 11, 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jul 21, 1962 in Bastrop, LA, JEROME FREDERICK MOELLER, s/o Jerome Harry and Alma Fahy (Holloway) Moeller, b. Feb 8, 1939 in Bastrop. He is a pharmacist and she is a teacher. They lived in Bastrop, LA in 1995.

Children:

+ 119. Jerome Frederick Moeller Jr., b. Apr 9, 1963.

120. Mary Elizabeth Amy Moeller, b. Jan 22, 1966 in Monroe, Ouachita, LA, m. Aug 9, 1991 in Bastrop, William Todd Yates, s/o Bobby Jo and Edna (Royal) Yates, b. Aug 1, 1966 in Bastrop. He is a RN and she is a family therapist.

+ 121. Susan Hadley Moeller, b. Apr 3, 1970.

123. John Joshua Gerriit Moeller, b. Mar 24, 1986 in Monroe.

8-82. WILLIAM HADLEY LEAVELL JR., s/o Elizabeth Littlejohn #58, b. Jun 22, 1944 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He m. Apr 19, 1969 in Baton Rouge, LA, SUANNE MCKENNEY, b. Oct 6, 1946 in Baton Rouge. He is a professor and she is a speech pathologist.

Children, b. in Viborg, Denmark:

122. Thomas Hadley Leavell, b. May 13, 1973.

123. Erik Owen Leavell, b. Jan 19, 1976.

8-83. JAMES PATRICK BEAIRD JR., s/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. Sep 8, 1936 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He m. Nov 28, 1959 in Little Rock, AR, KATHRYN DIXON MEHAFFY, d/o Pat and Kathryn (Kurtz) Mehaffy, b. Dec 6, 1937 in Little Rock. James is a stock broker.

Children:

124. James Patrick Beaird III, b. Aug 28, 1960 in Austin, TX.

125. Kathryn McHaffy Beaird, b. Sep 15, 1962 in Dallas, TX.

126. Dana Dixon Beaird, b. Nov 17, 1968 in Shreveport, LA.

8-84. NANCY CONNELL BEAIRD, d/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. May 17, 1938 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jun 14, 1958, in Shreveport, PETER HARTLEY GOTT, s/o Rodney Cleveland and Lydia (McAdam) Gott, b. Jun 8, 1935 in Hastings, NV. Peter is a physician and Nancy is a real estate broker.

Children:

127. Geoffrey McAdam Gott, b. Aug 28, 1960 in New Orleans, LA, m. Nov 1991 in Trenton, TN, Connie Ray Campbell.

128. Christopher Hartley Gott, b. Oct 20, 1964 in Mount Kisko, NY.

8-85. BARBARA ELIZABETH BEAIRD, d/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. May 8, 1939 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. in 1961 in Shreveport, BURCHETT CURTIS EAVES, s/o Everett Joel and Mary (Curtis) Eaves, b. in Shreveport. He is a professor and she is a supervisor.

Children, b. in New Orleans, LA:

129. Everett Jordan Eaves, b. Aug 21, 1965.

130. Lesley Allen Eaves, b. Sep 15, 1963.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

8-86. DEBORAH LYNN BEAIRD, d/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. Jan 4, 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jun 15, 1966 in Shreveport, ELI WARSON TULLIS, s/o Garner Hugh and Mary Lee (Brown) Tullis, b. Oct 1, 1928 in New Orleans, LA. He is a stock broker. Children, b. in New Orleans, LA:

131. Deborah Ashbrooke Tullis, b. Nov 14, 1967.

132. Rachel Beaird Tullis, b. Apr 8, 1969, m. Oct 23, 1993 in New Orleans, William Christian Gamble Jr.

8-87. WILLIAM ASHBROOKE BEAIRD, s/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. Oct 20, 1942 Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. He m1 Aug 14, 1965, ANNE BULLOCK. They were divorced Aug 1973 and he m2 Aug 26, 1981 in Shreveport, KATHLEEN FAGERBERG, d/o Robert Martin and Barbara Mills (Bunger) Fagerberg, May 22, 1948 in Evergreen, CO. He is a college administrator and she is a teacher.

Children, b. in Hanover, NH:

133. Nicholas Littlejohn Beaird, b. Dec 23, 1983.

134. Benjamin Ashbrooke Beaird, b. Dec 7, 1985.

8-88. ANNE LITTLEJOHN BEAIRD, d/o Isabel Allen Littlejohn #59, b. Jun 11, 1946 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA. She m. Jul 20, 1973 in Shreveport, THOMAS MacARTHUR WILSON, s/o Francis Marion and Carri Esther (Haskell) Wilson, b. Apr 19, 1942 in Greensboro, Guilford, NC. He is a General Electric executive.

Children:

135. Anne Sturdivant Wilson, b. Mar 24, 1974 in Shreveport.

136. Laird Littlejohn Wilson, b. Jun 16, 1975 in Metairie, LA.

137. Thomas Ian Wilson, b. Sep 29, 1977 in Englewood, CO.

8-89. JULIANNE OWENS JORDAN (twin), d/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Mar 31, 1938 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Aug 5, 1967 in Madison, LEE JOHN MEVIS, s/o Edward Henry and Lillian Margarite (Moericke) Mevis, b. Jun 23, 1936 in Princeton, Green Lake, WI. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin and a VP at Firstar. She has a BSE in Art Education from Henderson State University in Arkadelphia, AR and is an art teacher.

Children, b. in Milwaukee, WI:

138. Sarah Amy Mevis, b. May 26, 1970. She is a graduate of Lawrence University and is employed by Quad Graphics in Saratoga Springs, NY.

139. Margaret "Molly" Mary Mevis, b. Mar 23, 1972. She is a graduate of Lawrence University and a graduate student at the University of Wisconsin in Milwaukee.

8-90. SUZANNE STURDIVANT JORDAN (twin), d/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Mar 31, 1938 in Madison, WI. She m. Jun 20, 1964 in Madison, THOMAS LEE HESS, s/o Frank Dodson and Edith Louisa (Williams) Hess, b. Apr 25, 1939 in Tulsa, OK. He is DSC Director. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin with a BSE in Art Education and is an art teacher. They lived in Plano, TX in 1995.

Children, b. in Dallas, TX:

140. Hannelore Louisa Hess, b. Jun 23, 1973. She is attending Baylor University.

141. Leia Christine Hess, b. Nov 1, 1978.

8-91. MICHAEL KEATING JORDAN, s/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Apr 5, 1940 in Madison, Dane, WI. He m1 Nov 25, 1961 in Milwaukee WI, LINDA LeJUNE, d/o Wally and Lynn (Schmidt) LeJune, b. Jul 6, 1944. They were divorced and he m2 in 1974 in Illinois, BARBARA ROCKWELL, d/o Richard and Tessie Rockwell, b. Dec 18, 1944 in Wisconsin.

Children, by Linda:

+ 142. Kimberly Lynn Jordan, b. Mar 10, 1964.

143. Michael Edward Jordan, b. Jul 4, 1966 in Madison, d. Oct 31, 1973. *

144. Daniel John Jordan, b. Jun 1, 1967 in Madison, d. Mar 27,

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

1972. *

145. Melissa Anne Jordan, b. Dec 30, 1968 in Milwaukee, WI, d. Feb 15, 1973. *

* These three children all died of Systemic Lipodosis. Children, by Barbara, b. in Carpentersville, IL:

146. Richard John Jordan, b. Aug 8, 1975.

147. David Littlejohn Jordan, b. Apr 26, 1977.

8-92. MARY ELIZABETH JORDAN, d/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Aug 15, 1942 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Jul 25, 1964 in Madison, MILFORD JOHN LEWISON, s/o Alvin and Dorothy (Yelineck) Lewison, b. Mar 30, 1938 in Madison. He served in the Wisconsin National Guard and is currently employed in sporting goods. She is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin and is a teacher.

Children, b. in Madison:

148. Andrea Elizabeth Lewison, b. Jun 20, 1965. She is a U. S. Postal Service Supervisor.

149. Susan Marie Lewison, b. Jun 6, 1966, is student in Illinois.

150. John Keating Lewison (twin), b. Jan 2, 1970, lives in Madison

151. James Bowers Lewison (twin), b. Jan 2, 1970, d. Mar 31, 1970 (from SIDS) in Madison, buried in the Calvary Cemetary.

152. Johanna Kathleen Lewison, b. Feb 7, 1974. She is a student at the University of Wisconsin at Whitewater, WI.

8-93. JENNIFER HARRIS JORDAN, d/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Aug 18, 1943 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Jan 20, 1968 in Madison, GEORGE LEW GODFREY, s/o Robert Lucian and Violet (Carncross) Godfrey, b. Jun 18, 1944 in Madison. He is employed in construction.

Children, b. in Madison:

153. Tamara Lou Godfrey, b. Apr 27, 1970. She is a student at the N.Y. Fashion Institute.

154. Deborah Anne Godfrey, b. Oct 29, 1973. She is a student at the University of Wisconsin.

155. Robert Jordan Godfrey, b. Jul 9, 1981.

8-94. KATHLEEN THAYER JORDAN, d/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Mar 6, 1946 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Sep 4, 1964 in Madison, GEORGE HENRY HELLER JR, s/o George Henry and June Delores (Murray) Heller, b. Jul 13, 1946 in Madison. He is a grain farmer in Webster City, IA.

Children, b. in Madison:

+ 156. Elizabeth Anne Heller, b. Feb 18, 1969.

+ 157. Jeanne Marie Heller, b. Mar 22, 1971.

8-95. JOHN JAMES LITTLEJOHN JORDAN, s/o Ruth Sturdivant Littlejohn #60, b. Apr 13, 1947 in Madison, Dane, WI. He m. May 5, 1967 in Verona, Dane, WI, LAVONNE KILLERLAIN, d/o Bernard and Vivian (Nonn) Killerlain, b. Aug 24, 1947 in Madison. He is a manager of a U.S. Post Office.

Children:

158. Bernard John Jordan, b. Sep 15, 1967 in Madison.

+ 159. Jeffrey John Jordan, b. Apr 3, 1969.

160. Jason John Jordan, b. Jan 3, 1973 in Madison.

161. Lindsey Marie Jordan (Jee Young Song), b. Jan 1, 1982 in South Korea. She was adopted.

162. Leia Marie Jordan (Jae Hee Kim), b. Oct 21, 1983 in South Korea. She was adopted.

8-96. JAMES PHILIP GOODE JR., s/o Susan Strong Littlejohn #61, b. Jul 18, 1942 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, LA. He m. Aug 11, 1973 in Lubbock, TX, JANICE DALE FLINN, d/o Thomas Jefferson and Ardena Lois (Malone) Flinn, b. May 29, 1947 in Lubbock. He is an attorney.

Children, b. in Sheverport:

163. James Philip Goode III, b. Apr 22, 1976.

164. Kathryn Elizabeth Goode, b. Jul 13, 1980.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

8-100. CAROLYN LORRAINE STRONG, d/o Samuel Webb Strong Jr. #62, b. Nov 29, 1940. She m. Jun 25, 1966, **RICHARD ALFRED WOODSON III**, b. Jul 3, 1935.

Children:

- 165. Richard Alfred Woodson IV, b. Jul 2, 1970.
- + 166. Sarah Lorraine Woodson, b. Sep 24, 1978.

8-101. SAMUEL MEEKS STRONG, s/o Samuel Webb Strong Jr. #62, b. May 16, 1948. He m. May 26, 1973, **STEPHANIE RUTH SHIMP**, b. Dec 9, 1950.

Children:

- 167. Sharon Ruth Strong, b. May 28, 1978.
- 168. Samantha Mary Strong, b. Aug 6, 1984.

8-102. RUTH LOUISE DAVIDSON, d/o Sarah Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Jul 18, 1944. She m. Jul 19, 1963, **THOMAS MILES WELLS**, b. Jun 8, 1939.

Children:

- + 169. Lisa Catherine Wells, Sep 22, 1964.
- 170. Stephanie Louise Wells, b. May 23, 19__.
- 171. Amy Karne Wells, b. Nov 6, 1968.

8-103. RICHARD EDWARD DAVIDSON JR., s/o Sarah Elizabeth Strong #63, b. May 30, 1946. He m1 Jan 10, 1970, **CYNTHIA COPLEN DAVIDSON**. They were divorced and he m2 Oct 12, 1981, **FRANKIE WHITE**.

Child, by Cynthia:

- + 172. Erin Elizabeth Davidson, b. Dec 1, 1973.
- Child, by Frankie:
- 173. Lindsey Nicole Davidson, b. Jan 18, 1983.

8-104. JAMES COOPER DAVIDSON, s/o Sarah Elizabeth Strong #63, b. Aug 1, 1947. He m. Oct 7, 1967, **LeELNA CAMPBELL**, b. May 8, 1949.

Children:

- 174. Amber Ellen Davidson, b. Aug 7, 1969.
- 175. April Lurce Davidson, b. Sep 28, 1971, m. May 24, 1991, **Brett Darrin Kuhn**, b. Feb 12, 1969.

8-105. JAMES RAYMOND HAYGOOD III, s/o James Raymond Haygood Jr. #65, b. Jul 30, 1942 in San Antonio, TX, d. in 1987 in Memphis, T. He m. Jan 19, 1970 in Memphis, **JULIE BONDURANT**, d/o Julian and Louise (Harwood) Bondurant. Julie has a son, Logan Young, from a previous marriage, b. Oct 1930.

Children:

- 176. Louise "Tweedie" Lillian Haygood, b. Apr 12, 1971.
- 177. James Raymond Haygood IV, b. Apr 3, 1974.

8-106. VALERIE ELIZABETH HAYGOOD, d/o James Raymond Haygood Jr. #65, b. Apr 11, 1946 in Memphis, TN. She m. Jun 12, 1969, **LAWRENCE K. THOMPSON III**, s/o Lawrence K. Jr. and Ellen Griffin (Shea) Thompson, b. Apr 20, 1946 in Memphis, TN. He is an army veteran and served in Vietnam. He is now a computer specialist and sales manager. She is employed in marketing and sales.

Children:

- 178. Letitia Montgomery Thompson, b. Jun 13, 1970 in Memphis.
- 179. Valerie Lockwood Thompson, b. Oct 18, 1974 in Dallas, TX.
- 180. Katherine Lawrence Thompson, b. Nov 4, 1975 in Memphis.
- 181. Julie Greenway Thompson, b. May 13, 1978 in Memphis.

8-107. ROGER EASTMAN GANIER JR., s/o Nancy Strong Haygood #67, b. Apr 26, 1944 in Nashville, TN. He m. Nov 27, 1971 in Memphis, TN, **MARY GAIL SEABROOK**, d/o Conrad Lee and Lillian Josephine (Gilfillan) Seabrook, b. Nov 2, 1946 in Memphis. Roger is a dentist.

Children, b. in Memphis:

- 182. Alexander "Alex" Ganier, b. Apr 11, 1975.
- 183. Allison Haygood Ganier, b. Dec 2, 1977.

8-108. LOUIS MITCHELL GANIER, s/o Nancy Strong Haygood #67, b. Apr 16, 1947 in Dyserburg, TN. He m. Feb 12, 1972, **PAULA WILSON**, d/o

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

Chaarlie Wilson, b, Nov 14, 1942 in Memphis, TN.

Children:

184. Patrick Franklin Ganier, b. Apr 1, 1974 in Spokane, WA.

185. Joseph Shane (Gorrell) Ganier, b. Jul 19, 1965 in Memphis. A son of Paula by a previous marriage adopted by Louis.

8-109. JAMES HAYGOOD GANIER, s/o Nancy Strong Haygood #67, b. May 16, 1950. He m. Feb 12, 1972 in Dyersburg, TN, NELL GERTRUDE McLEOD, d/o Charles Hastings and Lucia Lucille (Baker) McLeod, b. Sep 26, 1952.

Children, b. in Memphis, TN:

186. James Haygood Ganier Jr., b. Nov 19, 1978.

187. Matthew Hastings Ganier, b. Jul 9, 1985.

8-111. CARY ANDREW KENNEDY III, s/o Tommie Jean Haygood #68, b. Aug 31, 1949 in Ft. Eustis, VA. He m1 Dec 9, 1977, RUTH ANN HALLMAN, d/o Robert Fred and Ruth Virginia (Phelps) Hallman, b. May 12, 1952. He m2 in Williamsburg, VA, KATHLEEN BOGART HINDS, d/o George Henry and Kathleen Turner (Seare) Hines, b. Jan 10, 1952 in Williamsburg, VA. He served in the U.S. Navy for eight years and is currently an upholsterer. They lived in Toano, VA in 1995.

Children, by Ruth:

188. Catherine Ivy Kennedy, b. Mar 5, 1979 in Virginia.

189. Micah Phelps Kennedy, b. Oct 11, 1983 in Williamsburg, VA.

Child, by Kathleen:

190. Cary Andrew Kennedy IV, b. Feb 3, 1993 in Williamsburg.

8-113. ELIZABETH ADAMS KENNEDY, s/o Tommie Jean Haygood #68, b. May 22, 1956 in Ft. Eustis, VA. She m. Jun 4, 1990, GEORGE TOSHIO SUEMATSU, s/o Fernando Masayoshi and Marie Sumye (Hatanaka) Suematsu, b. Dec 22, 1962 in Torrance, CA. She is a software analyst

Child:

191. Naomi Jean Marie Suematsu, b. Nov 28, 1992 in California.

8-117. CYNTHIA JEAN CALLAWAY, d/o Jodie Jean Strong #70, b. Mar 27, 1947 in Hot Springs, AR. She m. Jul 25, 1968, ALTON PAUL BAILEY, s/o Wesley and Ina (Carter) Bailey, b. Feb 27, 1947 in Santa Ana, CA. He is retired from the U.S. Army with 20 years service. They lived in San Antonio, TX in 1995.

Children:

192. Allison Elizabeth Bailey, b. Aug 25, 1970 in Arkadelphia, AR.

193. John Paul Bailey, b. May 9, 1973 in Ft. Knox, KY.

8-118. POLLY ANN CALLAWAY, d/o Jodie Jean Strong #70, b. Dec 11, 1949 in Hot Springs, AR. She m. Aug 29, 1970, RICHARD T. FERGUSON III, s/o Richard T. and Mary Sue Ferguson, b. Mar 15, 1940 in Plant City, FL. He is a Helicopter Pilot having served in Korea and Vietnam. They lived in Okolona, AR in 1995.

Children, b. in Arkadelphia, AR:

194. Katherine Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Jan 16, 1983.

195. Bonnie Ann Ferguson, b. Apr 17, 1985.

NINTH GENERATION

9-119. JEROME FREDERICK MOELLER JR., s/o Elizabeth Amy Leavell #81, b. Apr 9, 1963 in Arkadelphia, Clark, AR. He m. Jan 9, 1988 in Bastrop, LA, LORI DENISE LEWIS, d/o Joseph Patrick and Dortha (Osbourne) Lewis, b. Jul 3, 1963 in El Dorado, Union, AR. He is a CPA and she is a registered nurse. They lived in Monroe, LA in 1995.

Child:

196. John Fredrick Moeller, b. Mar 8, 1992 in Monroe.

9-121. SUSAN HADLEY MOELLER, d/o Elizabeth Amy Leavell #81, b. Apr 3, 1970 in Monroe, Ouachita, LA. She m. Oct 3, 1992 in Bastrop, LA, JOSEPH DOUGLAS MACON JR., s/o Joseph and Barbara Brooke (Coleman) Macon, b. May 22, 1969 in Eupora, Webster, MI. He is a business manager and she is a pharmacist. They lived in Brandon, MS in 1995.

NATHAN(IEL) STRONG JR.
of HENRY CO., VA and CLARKE CO., AR

Child:

197. Mary Hadley Macon, b. Mar 24, 1993 in Monroe.

9-142. **KIMBERLY LYNN JORDAN**, d/o Michael Keating Jordan #91, b. Mar 10, 1964 in Milwaukee, WI. She m. Jul 17, 1982 in Elgin, IL, **LARRY DALE WHITE**, s/o Ernest Larry and Linda Faye (Evans) White, b. Jun 15, 1963 in Chicago, IL. He is a policeman.

Children, b. in Carpentersville, IL:

198. Kristen Lynn White, b. Apr 28, 1983.

199. Ashley Corinne White, b. Jun 14, 1985.

200. Zachary Alexander White, b. May 10, 1993.

9-156. **ELIZABETH ANNE HELLER**, d/o Kathleen Thayer Jordan #94, Feb 18, 1969 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Aug 7, 1993 in Webster City, Webster, IA, **JEFFREY DAVID MCCORMICK**, s/o Patrick and Gwendolyn (Van Fossen) McCormick, b. Dec 30, 1963 in Webster City. He is a Gulf Stream Representative and she is a student nurse. They lived in Minneapolis, MN in 1996.

Child:

201. Madeline Kathleen McCormick, b. Nov 28, 1994 in Falls Church, VA.

9-157. **JEANNE MARIE HELLER**, d/o Kathleen Thayer Jordan #94, b. Mar 22, 1971 in Madison, Dane, WI. She m. Apr 17, 1993 in Webster City, IA, **DANIEL JOSEPH TAGUE**, s/o Daniel Ray and Diane Marie (Mehl) Tague, b. May 17, 1971 in Ft. Dodge, IA. She is a student in the medical field and he is a Kenco Supervisor

Child:

202. Jackson Daniel Tague, b. Sep 11, 1993 in Webster City.

9-159. **JEFFREY JOHN JORDAN**, s/o John James Littlejohn Jordan #95, b. Apr 3, 1969 in Madison, Dane, WI. He m. Sep 29, 1990 in Madison, **PAMELA JEAN BRACKER**, d/o Richard and Marianne (Fisher) Bracker, b. Sep 24, 1970 in Green Bay, Brown, WI. He is employed by the U.S. Postal Service.

Child:

203. Samantha Ashley Jordan, b. Oct 16, 1991 in Burlington, NJ.

9-166. **SARAH LORRAINE WOODSON**, d/o Carolyn Lorraine Strong #100, b. Sep 24, 1978. She m. May 7, 1993, **JOHN ANTHONY FUNES**, b. Feb 11, 1968.

Child:

204. Jeffery Alexander Funes, b. Aug 11, 1993.

9-169. **LISA CATHERINE WELLS**, d/o Ruth Louise Davidson #102.

Child:

205. Alexander Thomas Wells, b. Apr 2, 1992.

9-172. **ERIN ELIZABETH DAVIDSON**, d/o Richard Edward Davidson Jr. #103, b. Dec 1, 1973. She m. Jul 8, 1991, **BRIAN WINGFIELD**, b. Mar 30, 1971.

Child:

206. Richard Hunter Wingfield, b. Oct 3, 1992.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Jean Kennedy, 204 John Weythe Place, Williamsburg, VA 23185
Dr. and Mrs. James E. Strong, 129 N. 6th St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923.

Mrs. Julianne J. Mevis, 7110 Grand Pkwy., Wauwatosa, WI 53213.

Mrs. Jodie J. Callaway, 629 N. Clark St., Arkadelphia, AR 71923

Mrs. J. P. Beard, 4290 Richmond, Shreveport, LA 71106..

Mrs. Susan Goode, 314 Berkshire Plc., Shreveport, LA 71106.

Mrs. Jerry Moeller, 2022 Capella, Bastrop, LA 71220.

Mrs. Ruth L. Jordan, 5019 Sheboygan Ave., Apt. 104, Madison, WI 53705.

WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAM CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY

FOURTH GENERATION

4-78. **WILLIAM STRONG**¹, (s/o Thomas Strong #17, William #3, John Sr. #1), b. ca. 1768 in probably Pittsylvania Co., VA. He m. ca. 1790 (probably in Rockingham Co., NC), **JANE CALLAHAN**, d/o Edward and Mahala (Brock) Callahan. They moved from Rockingham Co., NC to Russell Co., VA and ca. 1801 moved to Perry Co. KY (now Breathitt Co.). He was a small man, with a quick temper and walked with a cane, having had a broken leg which didn't heal properly. In later years he was a Baptist preacher. He had vast lands which he bequeathed to his children.

Children:

- + 1. Edward Strong, b. 1791.
- 2. John Strong, b. 1793, d. ca. 1833.
- + 3. Moses Strong, b. ca. 1795, d. after 1850.
- 4. Thomas Strong, b. ca. 1797.
- 5. William Strong Jr., b. 1799, d. after 1870.
- 6. Polly Strong, b. 1803 in Floyd Co., KY, m. Jul 30, 1820, Ira Davidson. They moved to Missouri.
- 7. Alexander Strong, b. ca. 1808.
- 8. Isaac "Pike" Strong, b. ca. 1810.
- 9. Isabell Strong, b. 1812 in Clay Co., KY, m. Jun 6, 1822, Edward Davidson. They may have moved to Missouri.
- 10. Henry Harrison Strong, b. 1814, d. after 1880.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **EDWARD STRONG**, s/o William Strong #78, b. 1791 in Rockingham Co., NC or Russell Co., VA, d. Mar 13, 1869. He m. Dec 15, 1812, **ELIZABETH SPENCER**, d/o John and Joan (Pennington Little) Spencer, b. 1792 in VA, d. Nov 11, 1874. He owned 3,425 acres most of or all of which was in Breathitt Co., KY. They are buried in the Strong Cemetery in Breathitt Co.

Children:

- 11. Jennie Strong, b. ca. 1815, d. after 1880.
- 12. Joan Strong, b. Mar 2, 1821, d. Sep 25, 1875.
- 13. Robert Strong, b. 1823, d. May 31, 1859.
- + 14. William Strong, b. Dec 14, 1825, d. May 9, 1897.
- 15. Mahalah Strong, b. Mar 29, 1828, d. Oct 24, 1910.
- 16. John C. Strong, b. 1830, d. 1864.
- 17. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1832, d. young.
- 18. Alexander Strong, 1836.

5-3. **MOSES STRONG**, s/o William Strong #78, b. 1795 in Russell Co., VA, d. 1849 in California. He m. Nov 20, 1819 in Kentucky, **SARAH PLUMBER**, b. 1794 in Kentucky, d. 1889 Arkansas.

Moses was of Cherokee lineage and was involved in the "March of Tears" during the presidency of Andrew Jackson (1829-1837). The "March of Tears" was when the Cherokee Nation was forcibly taken from parts of Georgia and Kentucky by the U.S. Government to gain control of the gold they believed to be there.

During 1837, Moses and his wife, Sarah, brought their family from Kentucky to Missouri. They homesteaded a large acreage on Knob Creek near Creighton and were only the second settlers in Sherman Township. He lived there until the "Gold Rush" era when he went West to California where he died in 1849.

He widow, Sarah later moved to Arkansas. After her family married, she lived alone but visited her children often. During a 3 day blizzard, her children failed to check on her thinking she was at one home or another. Later they found her frozen to death in her own home. She had burned all of the furniture in an attempt to keep warm.

Children, perhaps more:

- 19. Nancy Strong, b. ca. 1820 in Kentucky, m. Feb 15, 1838, Samuel Prewitt.

¹ #78 William Strong is #156 In Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAM CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY

- + 20. Richard S. Strong, b. Jul 27, 1821, Oct 16, 1874.
- + 21. Miriam (or Mariam) Strong, b. ca. 1822/5, d. 1923.
- 22. John Strong, b. ca. 1824 in Kentucky, m. Virginia C. _____.
He had 4 children, names unknown. Grand children were
perhaps: Sarah Pruitt, b. 1840; John Pruitt, b. 1842 and Moses
Pruitt, b. 1844.
- 23. Alfred Strong, b. ca. 1826.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-14. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Edward Strong #1, b. Dec 14, 1825, d. May 9, 1897. He m. Feb 21, 1853, **ELIZA HARGIS**, d/o John Hargis, b. Nov 4, 1837, d. Jun 19, 1899 in an ambush. He enlisted on Sep 23, 1861 in the Union Army and served in Company D, 6th Kentucky Cavalry. He participated in the Strong-Amis feud.

Children:

- 24. James H. Strong, b. 1854.
- + 25. Samuel Strong, b. 1856, d. 1882.
- 26. Edward Strong, b. 1860, m. Aug 31, 1884, Patsey Clay, d/o Elisha Clay, b. 1869.
- 27. John L. Strong, b. 1862, m. Jul 5, 1888, Elizabeth Strong, d/o a cousin Thomas and Lucinda (Cope) Strong, b. 1860.
- 28. Charles Strong, b. 1865, d. young.
- 29. Jane Strong, b. 1868, m. Nov 2, 1885, William Strong, s/o a cousin Thomas and Lucinda (Cope) Strong, 1863.
- 30. Lillie Strong, b. 1870, d. young.
- 31. William E. Strong, b. 1874, d. 1957, m1 Emoline Johnson, b. 1878 and m2 Nov 16, 1896, Elizabeth Gambill, b. 1877.
- 32. Edna Strong, b. 1877, d. 1945, m. Greene Back, b. 1869.

6-20. **RICHARD S. STRONG**, s/o Moses Strong #3, b. Jul 27, 1821, d. Oct 16, 1874. He m. **SARAH E. CISCO**, b. May 14, 1829, d. Oct 9, 1906. He was a judge in Louisa Co., IA.

Children:

- 33. Frances Louisa Strong, b. Feb 25, 1848 in Grandview, Louisa Co., IA, d. Apr 24, 1925 in Newton, KS, m. Sep 12, 1870, Lewis Noble, a farmer in Louisa Co., IA.
- 34. Annie Strong, m. _____ Norquest.

6-21. **MIRIAM (or Mariam) STRONG**, d/o Moses Strong #3, b. ca. 1822/5 in Kentucky, d. 1923. She m. Feb 13, 1838 in Cass Co., MO, **ROBERT CORNETT**, b. Mar 20, 1811-13 in Kentucky, d. Nov 23, 1854. They are buried in the Lost Creek Cemetery west of Creighton, MO.

She was the first white woman married in Cass Co., MO and their family was raised west of Creighton, MO on some land inherited from Moses Strong. She lived to be over 100 years of Age. She went through a lot of hardships during her lifetime. She survived 3 wars, The Black Hawk War (18310, The Civil War (1861-1865) and World War I (1914-1917). Her husband served in the Civil War and while he was gone, the soldiers occasionally raided the home, taking food, clothing, horses and anything else they could find. What they didn't take, they destroyed.

Mariam owned a slave called Uncle Moses who helped her feed the family and keep the home going. One night the soldiers found him and beat him to death. The family cried and hid his body in the brush for later burial. Mariam remembered the Union Army winning the Battle of Gettysburg and Mr. Lincoln's Address.

She lost her home and belongings 3 times to fire. She used medicinal plants and potions to help humans and animals.

Children:

- 35. Arthur N. Cornett, b. 1838 in Missouri.
- 36. Sarah J. Cornett, b. 1840 in Missouri, m. Marshall Cornett.
- 37. Christina Cornett, b. 1842 in Missouri, m. John V. Gregg.
- 38. Zilfia J. Cornett, b. Sep 25, 1843 in Missouri, d. May 3, 1859, never married.
- 39. Nancy Isabella Cornett, b. 1846 in Missouri, m. Francis Marion "Jim" Page.

WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAM CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY

- + 40. John Braxton Cornett, b. 1849, d. Feb 27, 1917.
- 41. Mariam Cornett, b. 1850.
- 42. Robert Cornett, b. Apr 3, 1853, d. Oct 16, 1889, never married.
- 43. Moses Cornet, b. 1854, d. after 1889, m. Louisa May Page.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-25. **SAMUEL STRONG**, s/o William Strong #14, b. 1856, d. 1882. He m. Aug 29, 1881, **AMERICAN HADDIX**, b. 1863. They lived in Breathitt Co., KY.

Child:

- + 44. Eliza Strong, b. 1883, d. 1978.

7-40. **JOHN BRAXTON CORNETT**, s/o Miriam Strong #21, b. 1849 in Missouri, d. Feb 27, 1917. He m. Jun 28, 1870, **SARAH ELIZABETH PAGE**, d/o George Washington and Susan (Worley) Page, b. Sep 7, 1853, d. 1891. They are buried in the Lost Creek Cemetery near Creighton, MO.

Children:

- 45. Robert Cornett, m. Minnie Gregg.
- 46. Sue Cornett, m. _____ Thomas.
- 47. Oscar Cornett, m. Myrtle Mallon.
- 48. Elizabeth Cornett, m. John Crockett.
- 49. Nellie Cornett, m1 Arthur O'Bannon and m2 Lee Dunn.
- 50. Maude Cornett, m. Floyd O'Bannon.
- 51. Annie Cornett, d. young.
- + 52. Fannie Cornett, b. Dec 27, 1877/8, d. 1959.
- 53. John Cornett, b. 1887, d. 1963, m. 1917, Leona Gregg.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-44. **ELIZA STRONG**, d/o Samuel Strong #25, b. Apr 8, 1883, d. Feb 1978. She m. **EDWARD TURNER**, s/o John P. and America (Turner) Turner, b. 1877, d. 1951.

Children:

- + 54. Samuel Turner.
- 55. Alice Turner, m1 Ben Hughes and m2 Ed McIntosh.
- 56. Edward Turner, m. Mae Cope.
- + 57. Johnnie Turner, b. Feb 21, 1901, d. Jan 29, 1973.
- + 58. Edna Turner, b. Apr 28, 1903.
- + 59. James Turner, b. 1905, d. 1978.
- + 60. Charles Turner, b. 1910, d. 1984.
- 61. Eliza Turner, b. Mar 7, 1913, d. Dec 30, 1915, m. Auburn Vanderpool, b. 1908, d. Jan 22, 1984. She lives in Fairborn, OH.
- 62. Anna Turner, b. 1915, m. Bill Davidson, d. 1984. She lives near Cincinnati, OH.

8-52. **FANNIE CORNETT**, d/o John Braxton Cornett #40, b. Dec 27, 1877/8, d. 1959. She m. **OSWALD OTTO THORNBURG**, s/o Issac and Susan (Sutton) Thornburg, b. Jan 31, 1876/7 in Indiana, d. 1951 in Creighton, MO.

Children:

- + 63. Elmer Samuel Thornburg, b. Apr 29, 1900, d. Sep 14, 1969.
- 64. Nellie M. Thornburg, b. Jun 19, 1902, d. Mar 15, 1989.
- 65. John E. Thornburg, b. Nov 23, 1904 in Oklahoma, d. Aug 20, 1973 in Hoisington, KS.
- 66. Maude Thornburg, b. Aug 18, 1906, d. Feb 3, 1971, m. Raymond I. Salmon.
- 67. Marion Garfield Thornburg, b. Jul 22, 1908, d. Mar 10, 1978.
- 68. Guy Curtis Thornburg, b. Oct 5, 1910 near Creighton, Cass Co., MO, d. Feb 2, 1982 in Kansas City, MO, m. Ellen C. _____.
- 69. Mary Thornburg, b. 1914, d. in Hollister, CA, m. Cecil Lock.
- 70. Juanita Thornburg, b. Oct 21, 1917, d. Feb 25, 1986 in Butler, MO.

WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAM CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY

NINTH GENERATION

9-54. SAMUEL TURNER, s/o Eliza Strong #44. He m. DORA BARNETT.

Children:

- 71. Elmer Turner.
- 72. Golden Turner.
- 73. Charles Turner.
- 74. Helen Turner.

9-57. JOHNNIE TURNER, s/o Eliza Strong #44, b. Feb 21, 1901 in Breathitt Co., KY, d. Jan 29, 1973 in Lee Co., KY. He m. Sep 5, 1922 in Jackson, KY, LETHA SHORT, d/o John and Polly (Keene) Short, b. Aug 26, 1907 in Breathitt Co.

Children:

- + 75. Jerlene Turner, b. Aug 11, 1924.
- + 76. Johnnie Turner, Jr., b. Mar 5, 1925, Jun 9, 1988.
- + 77. James Paskel Turner, b. Nov 17, 1929.

9-58. EDNA TURNER, d/o Eliza Strong #44, b. Apr 28, 1903. She m. SHAFER ROBERTS, b. 1898, d. 1974.

Children:

- 78. Claude Roberts, b. Jan 13, 1921.
- 79. Nell Roberts, b. Jul 2, 1922.
- 80. Shafer Roberts Jr., b. Apr 13, 1924.
- 81. Warren Roberts, b. Mar 12, 1926.
- 82. Jack Roberts, b. Dec 15, 193_, lived in Ypsilanti, MI 48197 in 1987.
- 82. Harold E. Roberts Canton, b. Nov 5, 1940, lived in Canton, MI in 1987.
- 84. Bonnie Jean Roberts, b. Nov 14, 1929, m. John Bolling, s/o Jesse Bolling.
- 85. Mary Rose Roberts, b. May 6, 1932, m. _____ Bradshaw.
- 86. Edna Roberts, b. Jun 17, 1936, m. William F. Hall, s/o John Hall.

9-59. Rev. JAMES TURNER, s/o Eliza Strong #44, b. 1905, d. 1978.

He m1 MIMA WHITE and m2 LAURA SEBASTIAN.

Children, by Mima:

- 87. Beatrice Turner, n. Enoch Watts, d. 1984.
- 88. Ashford Turner.
- 89. Lillie Turner.
- 90. Woodford Turner.
- 91. Eliza Turner.

Children, by Laura:

- 92. Susie Turner.
- 93. Edna Turner.
- 94. James Turner.
- 87. Charles Turner.

9-60. CHARLES TURNER, s/o Eliza Strong #44, b. 1910, d. 1984. He m. LOTTIE _____.

Children:

- 95. Shirley Turner.
- 96. Brenda Turner.
- 97. Bill Turner.
- 98. Lonnie Turner.
- 99. Donnie Turner.

9-63. ELMER SAMUEL THORNBURG, s/o Fannie Cornett #52, b. Apr 29, 1900 near Garden City, MO, d. Sep 14, 1969 in Clinton, MO. He m. Feb 1, 19__, ESTA HELEN LANDES, d/o Willie J. and Pearl Ethel (Nida) Landes, b. Mar 9, 1917 near Deepwater, MO, d. Jan 30, 1966 at home in Creighton, MO.

Children:

- 100. Richard Elmer Thornburg, b. May 27, 1940, m. Jun 6, 1965 in Creighton, Mary Carol Thornburg.
- 101. Joy Darlene Thornburg, b. Mar 9, 1942, m. in Creighton,

**WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAM CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY**

Ronald Bruce Hodges.

102. Bonnie Susan Thornburg, b. Apr 15, 1944, m. Keith Duane Morris.
+ 103. Everett J. Thornburg, b. Jan 1, 1949.
104. Melton Esta Thornburg, b. Dec 27, 1951, m. Janet Elaine Sexton.

TENTH GENERATION

10-75. **JERLENE TURNER**, d/o Johnnie Turner #57, b. Aug 11, 1924 in Oakdale Co., KY. She m. Feb 15, 1943 in Jackson, KY, **EDWARD GROSS**, s/o John Daley Gross. They lived in So. Lebanon, OH in 1993.

Children:

- + 105. Polly Sue Gross, b. Jun 28, 1946.
+ 106. Sharon Phyllis Gross, b. Aug 26, 1947.
+ 107. Marvin C. Gross, b. Jun 24, 1960.

10-76. **JOHNNIE TURNER JR.**, s/o Johnnie Turner #57, b. Mar 5, 1925 in Oakdale, KY, d. Jun 9, 1988 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Jul 25, 1944 in Irvine, KY, **LILY MAE GARRETT**, d/o _____ and Gladys (Durbin) Garrett. Lily m2 Oct 9, 1993 in Howell, MI, Frederick Wood, Sr. She lived in Cohoctah, MI in 1993.

Children:

- + 108. Robert McAfee Turner, b. Jul 24, 1949.
+ 109. David Bruce Turner, b. Dec 16, 1958.

10-77. **JAMES PASKEL TURNER**, s/o Johnnie Turner #57, b. Nov 17, 1929 in Breathitt Co., KY. He m. **MARJORIE GABBARD**, d/o Thomas and Mary Louise (Wyatt) Gabbard, b. Oct 25, 1930 in Breathitt Co., KY. They live in Leesburg, FL in 1993.

Children, b. in Detroit, MI:

110. Donna Louise Turner, b. Jan 24, 1952, m. Aug 10, 1974 in Warren, MI, Timothy Egerer, s/o Ernest and Minnie (Rose) Egerer. They lived in Troy, MI in 1993.
+ 111. James Leslie Turner, b. Jun 27, 1954.

10-103. **EVERETT J. THORNBURG**, s/o Elmer Samuel Thornburg #63, b. Jan 1, 1949 in Lamar, MO. He m. Jul 9, 1967 in Creighton, MO, **SANDRA KAYE BRADLEY**, d/o Gilbert and Mary Lueise (Murphy) Bradley, b. Sep 22, 1947 in Clinton, MO.

Children:

112. Christina Rochelle Thornburg, b. Aug 4, 1974 in Missouri.
113. Jason Bradley Thornburg, b. Jul 8, 1980 in Clinton.
114. Jared Joseph Thornburg, b. Jun 2, 1982 in Clinton.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-105. **POLLY SUE GROSS**, d/o Jerlene Turner #75, b. Jun 28, 1946 in Dayton, OH. She m. Jul 5, 1969, **DAVID GRINDLE**. They live in Mountain Home, ID.

Child:

115. David Edward Grindle, b. May 6, 1972.

11-106. **SHARON PHYLLIS GROSS**, d/o Jerlene Turner #75, b. Aug 26, 1947. She m. Oct 10, 1970 in South Lebanon, OH, **JOHN C. STEGER**, s/o Chester Steger. They live in Bethel, OH.

Children, b. in Ohio:

116. Stephanie Michelle Steger, b. Oct 31, 1974.
117. John Ryan Steger, b. Feb 17, 1979.

11-107. **MARVIN C. GROSS**, s/o Jerlene Turner #75, b. Jun 24, 1960. He m. Jun 24, 1960 in Cincinnati, OH, **PATRICIA BASLER**. They live in Cincinnati.

Child:

118. Joshua George Gross, b. Apr 1990.

11-108. **ROBERT MCAFEE TURNER**, s/o Johnnie Turner Jr. #76, b. Jul 24, 1949 in Detroit, MI. He m. Sep 22, 1979 in Cohoctah, MI, **CHERI**

WILLIAM STRONG
of ROCKINGHAN CO., NC and BREATHITT CO., KY

ARNOLD, d/o Charles and Flossie J. (Good) Turner, b. Mar 2, 1961 in Detroit, MI. He is a salesman selling welding alloys and she is a photographer. They lived in Fenton, MI in 1993.

Children, b. in Howell, MI:

119. Amanda Turner, b. Jul 2, 1980.

120. Abigail Turner, b. Aug 13, 1983.

11-109. DAVID BRUCE TURNER, s/o Johnnie Turner, Jr. #76, b. Dec 16, 1958. He m. Oct 1977 in Howell, MI, SANDRA WATERS. They live in Cohoctah, MI.

Children, b. in Howell:

121. Nikkole E. Turner, b. Apr 6, 1979.

122. Jennifer M. Turner, b. Jul 1982.

123. Devon Turner, b. Feb 17, 1985.

11-111. JAMES LESLIE TURNER, s/o James Paskel Turner #77, b. Jun 27, 1954. He m. Aug 26, 1978 in Detroit, MI, LINDA MARIE HOJDALO, d/o William & Mary Hojdalo. They lived in Mt. Clemens, MI in 1993.

Child:

124. Nicholas James Turner, b. Jan 3, 1983.

The above has been submitted by:

Mrs. Marjorie (Gabbard) Turner #16, 815 Palm Ave., Leesburg, FL 34748-6857.

Mrs. Sandra K. (Bradley) Thornburg, 1500 Knudsen Ave., Farmington, NM 87401.

Mrs. Lily Mae (Garrett) Turner Box 355, Cohoctah, MI in 1993.

Mr. James P. Turner, 815 Palm Ave., Leesburg, FL 34748 in 1993.

Mr. Robert M. Turner, 405 E. High St., Fenton, MI 48430 in 1993.

Mrs. Sandra K. (Bradley) Thornburg, 1500 Knudsen Ave., Farmington, NM 87401.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

FOURTH GENERATION

4-79. **SAMUEL STRONG**¹, (s/o Thomas Strong #17, William #3, John Sr. #1), b. ca. before 1776 in probably Pittsylvania Co., VA or Rockingham Co., NC.

Child, probably more:

+ 1. Joseph Strong, b. 1798, d. 1878.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-1. **JOSEPH STRONG**, probably s/o Samuel Strong #79, b. 1798 in possibly in Scott Co., VA, d. 1870. He m. ca. 1820 in Jackson Co., TN, **MORNING DENTON**, b. ca. 1802 in Tennessee (Cherokee Lands), d. 1870 in Moss, TN. She was a Cherokee Indian. Joseph farmed the area in Moss, TN. He had no formal education and could not read or write. He had about 200 acres of land in Jackson (now Clay) Co. They are believed buried in the "Old Strong" or "Old Macedonia Cemetery", south of Moss, Clay, TN.

Children:

2. Pheraby Strong, b. 1824 in Jackson Co., TN.

+ 3. Samuel Strong, b. 1833, d. May 4, 1869.

4. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1838.

+ 5. John Strong, b. 1839.

+ 6. William M. Strong, b. Mar 10, 1844, d. Oct 28, 1917.

7. Celina Strong, b. 1845.

8. Haden Strong, b. 1847.

9. Martha Strong, b. 1850.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-3. **SAMUEL STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #1, b. 1833 in Jackson Co. (now Clay Co.), TN, d. ca. May 4, 1869 in Gibson Co., IN. He m. 1848 in Jackson Co., **MARGARET RICH**, d/o John and Jane Rich, b. 1835 in Jackson Co. (now Clay Co.) TN. Samuel was killed during a fight at an election poll where he was attempting to vote. Some say the fight started because he was half Indian, others say it started because he was a strong Republican supporter in a very heavy Democratic County. After his death the State of Indiana attempted to have her children placed in foster homes in the area. She then fled back to Jackson Co., TN. This journey, with 9 children, took three months by cart and oxen. She was also about 5 months pregnant. After returning they lived in the vicinity of her parents and Joseph and Morning Strong. Samuel was a farmer and blacksmith. The family moved to Princeton, Gibson, IN between 1868 and 1869 where Samuel died and is buried.

Children, all b. in Jackson Co., TN except Caley:

+ 10. Joseph Cyrus Strong, b. Feb 11, 1849, d. May 5, 1908.

11. Mary G. Strong, b. 1852.

+ 12. William Cam Strong, b. Feb 17, 1852, d. Jan 29, 1949.

13. Jenny A. Strong, b. 1854.

14. Morning Strong, b. 1856, d. 1870, m. J. Calvin Smith.

+ 15. Albert Barton Strong, b. 1859.

+ 16. James Halic Strong, b. 1861, m. Nancy ____.

17. John F. Strong, b. 1862.

18. Rachel Strong, b. 1867.

+ 19. Caley A. Strong, b. Mar 10, 1868, d. Feb 4, 1939.

20. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1870.

6-5. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #1, b. ca. 1839. He m. **MARTHA**

Children:

21. James F. Strong, b. 1859.

22. Sarah R. Strong, b. 1863.

23. John C. Strong, b. 1866.

¹ Samuel Strong #79 is #157 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

- 24. Joseph W. Strong, b. 1868.
- 25. Nancy B. Strong, b. 1872.
- 26. Alfred W. Strong, b. 1874.
- 27. Nathaniel Strong, b. 1876.
- 28. James Strong, 1879.

6-6. **WILLIAM M. STRONG**, s/o Joseph Strong #1, b. Mar 10, 1844, d. Oct 28, 1917, buried in Macedonia. He m. **MARY** ____.

Children:

- 29. Joshua Strong, b. 1864.
- 30. Martha J. Strong, b. 1865.
- 31. Stephen L. Strong, b. 1867.
- 32. Dicy Strong, b. 1869.
- 33. Joseph B. Strong, b. 1870.
- 34. Morning R. Strong, b. 1874.
- 35. Sarah G. Strong, b. 1878.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-10. **JOSEPH CYRUS STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #3, b. Feb 11, 1849, d. May 5, 1908. He m. **MARTHA McALPIN**.

Children:

- 36. Samuel David Strong.
- 37. Andrew Strong.
- 38. Betty Strong.
- 39. Lucy Strong.
- 40. James F. Strong.
- 41. Evert G. Strong.
- 42. Mattie Strong, b. 1868, d. 1960, m. ____ Seibers.
- 43. Moxie Strong, b. 1875, d. 1943, m. John Delk.
- + 44. Barlow Strong, b. 1882, d. 1968.
- + 45. Fay Strong, b. 1890, d. ____.

7-12. **WILLIAM CAM STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #3, b. Feb 17, 1852, d. Jan 29, 1949. He m. **Emile M. McALPIN**.

Children:

- + 46. William Alford Strong, b. 1876, d. 1927.
- 47. Alexander Strong, b. 1878.
- 48. Haney Strong, b. 1880.
- + 49. Lena Rosa Strong, b. 1882, d. 1967.
- 50. Bertie Strong, b. 1886.
- 51. Laura B. Strong, b. 1887, d. 1983, m. ____ Marby.
- 52. Margaret May Strong, b. 1888, d. 1946, m. Andrew Plumlee.

7-15. **ALBERT BARTON STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #3, b. 1859. He m. **Alta McALPIN**.

Children:

- 53. Harvey Strong. b. 1884.
- 54. Dora Strong, b. 1885.
- 55. Martha Strong, b. 1889.
- 56. Elizabeth Strong, b. 1891.
- + 57. James Palo Strong, b. 1893.
- 58. John Strong, b. 1896.
- 59. Lee Strong, b. 1900.
- 60. Loretta Strong, b. 1902.
- 61. Hershel Strong, b. 1905.

7-16. **JAMES HALIC STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #3, b. 1861. He m. **NANCY** ____.

Children:

- 62. William Strong, b. 1894.
- 63. Docia Strong, b. 1894?.

7-19. **CALEY A. STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #3, b. Mar 10, 1868 in Princeton, Gibson, IN, d. Feb 4, 1939 in Moss, Clay, TN. He m. Dec 15, 1888 in Moss, **SARAH KATHERINE SPEAR (SPEAR)**, b. Sep 24, 1868 in Hestan, Monroe, KY, d. Dec 21, 1950 in Moss. He was a farmer and

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

blacksmith. He is buried in the Macedonia Cemetery in Moss, TN.

Children b. in Moss:

- + 64. Mary Ann Strong, b. Jan 18, 1892, d. Aug 15, 1973.
- 65. Malenthon Strong, b. Feb 15, 1894, d. 1894.
- 66. James Otis Strong, b. Sep 22, 1896, Aug 4, 1942, m. Lillie Johnson. He was a WW I veteran, serving in France.
- 67. Avery Green "Dave" Strong, b. Mar 25, 1897, d. Jan 1, 1873, m. L. Marshall. He was a WW I veteran, serving in France.
- 68. Jenny Ann Strong, b. Oct 1, 1898.
- 69. Moses J. Strong, b. Mar 22, 1900, d. Jul 29, 1990, m. _____ Doshey.
- 70. Samuel Birtie Strong, b. May 15, 1904, d. 1904.
- + 71. Clure Albert Strong, b. Feb 14, 1905, d. Oct 26, 1964.
- 72. Herbert Franklin Strong, b. Mar 20, 1907, d. Nov 7, 1978, m1 Lula Green and m2 Ada Mae Burnett.
- 73. Nancy Ann "Betty" Strong, b. Dec 22, 1909, d. Jul 13, 1982, m1 Lloyd _____ and m2 R. Services.
- + 74. Comer "Bill" Strong, b. Mar 24, 1912, d. Sep 9, 1993.
- 75. Lady Mae Strong, b. May 9, 1914, d. Nov 26, 1976, m1 E. York and m2 T. Denton.
- 76. Bessie Lee Strong, b. Jul 8, 1916, m. C. Plumlee.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-44. BARLOW STRONG, s/o Joseph Cyrus Strong #10, b. 1882, d. 1968.

He m. ROSE ELLA STRONG.

Children:

- 77. Will Herman Strong, m. Minnie _____.
- 78. Bonnie Jean Strong, m. _____ Langsdon.

8-45. FAY STRONG, s/o Joseph Cyrus Strong #10, b. 1890, d. _____. He m. _____ COLLINS.

Children:

- 79. Ruby Strong, b. 1913, m. _____ Collins
- 80. Daffo Strong, b. 1921.
- + 81. Roy Lee Strong, b. 1924, d. 1977.

8-46. WILLIAM ALFORD STRONG, s/o William Cam Strong #12, b. 1876, d. 1927. He m. _____.

Children:

- 82. Flora Edith Strong, m. Jessie Daniels.
- 83. Susan Strong, b. 1889, d. 1947, m. Bulfar Abney.
- + 84. Joe Field Strong, b. 1920.

8-49. LENA ROSA STRONG, d/o William Cam Strong #12, b. 1882, d. 1967. She m1 JOHN WATSON and m2 SAM DYER.

Children:

- 85. Emma Watson, b. 1900.
- 86. Henry Watson, b. 1905.
- 87. Elmer Dyer, b. 1914.
- 88. Elva Dyer, b. 1917.
- 89. Erick Dyer, b. 1818.
- 90. Ralph Dyer, b. 1921.
- 91. Marilin Dyer, b. 1927.

8-57. JAMES PALO STRONG, s/o Albert Barton Strong #15, b. 1893. He m. ANNIE _____.

Children:

- 92. Fay Strong.
- 93. Ruby Strong.
- 94. Daffe Strong.

8-64. MARY ANN STRONG, d/o Caley A. Strong #19, b. Jan 18, 1892 in Moss, Clay, TN, d. Aug 15, 1973. She m. HERSHALL TROBAUGH. He killed Mary's brother, James Otis Strong in a family feud.

Child:

- 95. Fowler Trobaugh.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

8-71. CLURE ALBERT STRONG, s/o Caley A. Strong #19, b. Feb 14, 1905, d. Oct 26, 1964. He m. **HATTIE McALPIN**.

Children:

- 96. Willard Strong, m. B. Stevens.
- + 97. Elmer Ray Strong.

8-74. COMER "Bill" STRONG, s/o Caley A. Strong #19, b. Mar 24, 1912 in Moss, Clay, TN. He m. **AMANDA JANE "Maudy or Mandy" REECER**, b. Jul 17, 1917 in Moss. Comer moved to Tipton Co., IN, during the great depression with his wife and 4 sons. He was a farmer in Tipton Co. and later was employed by Western Electric.

Children:

- + 98. Adam "Mayford" Strong, b. May 12, 1933, d. Jul 9, 1995.
- + 99. Gilbert Strong, b. May 12, 1934.
- + 100. Charles Strong, b. Jan 21, 1938.
- + 101. Thomas Strong, b. 1940.
- + 102. James William Strong, b. Sep 29, 1942.

NINTH GENERATION

9-81. ROY LEE STRONG, s/o Fay Strong #45, b. 1924, d. 1977. He m. **G. JOHNSON**.

Children:

- 103. Robert Strong, b. 1948, m. C. King.
- 104. Sharon Strong, b. 1950, m. B. Bean.
- 105. Paul Strong, b. 1952, m. R. Denton.
- 106. Clark Strong, b. 1954, m. R. Dennis.
- 107. Randall Strong, b. 1956, m. C. Browning.
- 108. Eva Rena Strong, b. 1958, m. _____ Cherry.
- 109. Ina Strong, b. 1960, m. _____ Skipworth.
- 110. Shelba Strong, b. 1963, m. _____ Houdges.
- + 111. Lisa Strong, b. 1966.

9-84. JOE FIELD STRONG, s/o William Alford Strong #46, b. 1920. He m. **DOROTHY KELLOW**.

Children:

- + 112. Francis Marie Strong, b. 1943.
- 113. Clyde Raymond Strong, b. & d. 1945.
- 114. Jerry W. Strong, b. & d. 1945.

9-97. ELMER RAY STRONG, s/o Clure Albert Strong #71. He m. **NOVA RUSSELL**.

Children:

- + 115. Richard Strong.
- + 116. Robert Strong.
- + 117. Roy Strong.
- + 118. Rondal Strong.
- + 119. Barbara Strong.
- + 120. Roger D. Strong.

9-98. ADAM "Mayford" STRONG, s/o Comer "Bill" Strong #74, b. May 12, 1933 in Moss, Clay, TN, d. Jul 9, 1995 in Westfield, Hamilton, IN. He m. Oct 6, 1953 in Hamilton Co., TN, **RUTH C. DOWD**. He served in the Marine Corps during the Korean War. He was a Greyhound bus driver and the owner of Strong Construction Co. He is buried in the Westfield Summit Lawn Cemetery.

Children, b. in Nobleville, IN:

- 121. Brenda C. Strong, b. 1955.
- + 122. Julie R. Strong, b. 1958.
- + 123. Darleen A. Strong, b. 1960.
- + 124. Dallas Adam Strong, b. Feb 6, 1964.

9-99. GILBERT STRONG, s/o Comer "Bill" Strong #74, b. May 12, 1934 in Moss, Clay, TN. He m. Dec 2, 1960 in Hartford, CT, **MARY ANN CHAREST**, b. Jun 30, 1942 in Hartford, CT. He served for 16 1/2 years in the U.S. Navy. He was a Chief Petty Officer in Submarines. He was employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Indianapolis, IN in a

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

management position.

Children:

- + 125. Susan Ann Strong, b. Apr 22, 1962.
- + 126. Amanda Jane Strong, b. Aug 18, 1964.

9-100. CHARLES STRONG, s/o Comer "Bill" Strong #74, b. Jan 21, 1938 in Moss, Clay, TN. He m. Oct 3, 1955 in Hamilton Co., IN, M. "BABE" LUTZ, b. Jun 9, 1939. He was employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Indianapolis, IN.

Children:

- + 127. Allen Strong, b. Apr 14, 1956.
- + 128. Deborah Lynn Strong, b. Oct 3, 1957.
- 129. Lori Strong, b. 1961 in Noblesville, IN, m. ____ Cherry.

9-101. THOMAS E. STRONG, s/o Comer "Bill" Strong #74, b. Mar 25, 1940 in Moss, Clay, TN. He m. JOERENE E. BLAZIER.

Children:

- + 130. Thomas E. Strong II, b. 195_.
- + 131. Robbin Strong, b. 195_.
- 132. Connie Strong, b. 1962, m. ____ Green
- + 133. Donna Strong, b. 1964.
- 134. Marlena Strong, b. 1966.
- + 135. Pedra Strong, b. 1968.

9-102. JAMES WILLIAM STRONG, s/o Comer "Bill" Strong #74, b. Sep 29, 1942 in Tipton, Tipton, IN. He m. MARGARET ANN WALKER, b. Jan 7, 1943 in Carbondale, IL.

Children:

- + 136. David Comer Strong, b. Jan 23, 1963.
- + 137. Richard Lee Strong, b. 1967.

TENTH GENERATION

10-111. LISA STRONG, d/o Roy Lee Strong #81, b. in 1966. She m. ____ WATSON.

Children:

- 138. Coy Watson, b. 1984.
- 139. Craig Watson, b. 1986.
- 140. Bret Watson, b. 1990.

10-112. FRANCIS MARIE STRONG, d/o Joe Field Strong #84, b. 1943. She m. ____ ARNOLD.

Children:

- 141. Ray Arnold, b. 1970.
- 142. Kevin Arnold, b. 1973.

10-115. RICHARD STRONG, s/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. He m. TULA HOWARD.

Children:

- 144. Andy Strong.
- 145. Angel Strong.
- 145. Wesley Strong.

10-116. ROBERT STRONG, s/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. He m. CLARA FORD.

Child:

- 146. Jonathan Strong.

10-117. ROY STRONG, s/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. He m. C. HARRISS.

Children:

- 147. Sandra Strong.
- 148. Royce Strong.

10-118. RONDAL STRONG, s/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. He m. S. RUSSELL.

Children:

- 149. Rhonda Strong.
- 150. Ray Allen Strong.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

10-119. BARBARA STRONG, d/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. She m. B. FURGUESON.

Children:

- 151. Terei Furgueson.
- 152. Cany Furgueson.

10-120. ROGER D. STRONG, s/o Elmer Ray Strong #97. He m. S. PENNINGTON.

Children:

- 153. Joshua Strong.
- 154. Anthony Strong.

10-122. JULIE R. STRONG, d/o Adam Strong #98, b. 1958 in Noblesville, IN. She m. S. BOYER.

Children:

- 155. Lindsey Strong Boyer, b. 197_.
- 156. Zachery Boyer, b. 1984.

10-123. DARLEEN A. STRONG, d/o Adam Strong #98, b. 195_. She m. TIM NEWTON.

Children:

- 157. Jason Newton.
- 158. Sean Newton.
- 159. Lacy Newton

10-124. DALLAS ADAM STRONG, s/o Adam Strong #98, b. Feb 6, 1964 in Noblesville, Hamilton, IN. He m. Jun 21, 1986 in Bloomington, IN, LORI NONWEILER, b. Oct 9, 1964 in Bloomington.

Children, b. in Indianapolis, IN:

- 160. Cheyenne Strong, b. May 29, 1991.
- 161. Jarrett Dallas Strong, b. Jun 7, 1995.

10-125. SUSAN ANN STRONG, d/o Gilbert Strong #99, b. Apr 22, 1962 in Langley, VA. She m. CLAYBURN ANDREW TERRY, b. Aug 21, 1960.

Child:

- 162. Charlie Clayburn Terry b. Feb 17, 1989 in Indianapolis, IN.

10-126. AMANDA JANE STRONG, d/o Gilbert Strong #99, b. Jul 18, 1964 in Ft. Meyer, VA. She m. JERRY LEMEAR.

Child:

- 163. Ashley Marie Lemear, b. Jun 29, 1983 in Indiana.

10-127. ALLEN STRONG, s/o Charles Strong #100, b. Apr 14, 1956 in Noblesville, IN. He m. May 26, 1984, SARAH ELIZABETH "Beth" MARLER, b. Dec 2, 1963 in Chattanooga, TN.

Children, b. in Chattanooga:

- 164. Eric Strong, b. May 27 1988.
- 165. Emily Strong, b. May 7, 1991.

10-127. DEBORAH LYNN STRONG, d/o Charles Strong #100, b. Oct 3, 1957 in Noblesville, IN. She m. Jun 12, 1976, ERNEST JOE STEPHENS, b. Jan 5, 1956 in Noblesville.

Children, in Atlanta, GA:

- 166. Stephanie Nichole Stephens, b. Jan 21, 1983.
- 167. Jennifer Dawn Stpkens, b. Jan 9, 1984.

10-130. THOMAS E. STRONG II, s/o Thomas E. Strong #101, b. 195_. He m. LORI WOLF.

Children:

- 168. Sarah Strong, b. 1986.
- 169. Emily Strong, b. 1989.

10-131. ROBBIN STRONG, d/o Thomas E. Strong #101, b. 195_. She m. J. MONTGOMERY.

Children:

- 170. Robert Montgomery, b. 1986.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Russell and Scott Co., VA and Monroe Co., KY

- 171. Lacey Montgomery.
- 172. Jolina Montgomery.
- 173. Jimmy Montgomery.

10-133. DONNA STRONG, d/o Thomas E. Strong #101, b. 1964. She m. J. GLYN.

Children:

- 174. James David Glyn, b. 1983.
- 175. Joshua Glyn, b. 1988.

10-135. PEDRA STRONG, s/o Thomas E. Strong #101, b. 1968.

Child:

- 176. Danton Strong, b. 1990.

10-136. DAVID COMER STRONG, s/o James William Strong #102, b. Jan 23, 1963 in Noblesville, Hamilton, IN. He m. Jun 30, 1990 in Indianapolis, IN, TRINA MARIE SALEMI, d/o Samuel and Janet Salemi, b. Sep 8, 1968 in Sycamore, IL. David is a police officer and Trina is employed in sales.

Children, b. in Indianapolis:

- 177. Sena A. Strong, b. Jan 19, 1991.
- 178. Sarah K. Strong, b. Sep 14, 1992.

10-137. RICHARD LEE STRONG, s/o James William Strong #102, b. 1967. He m. TRACIE CZERCOWSKI.

Children:

- 179. Zachery Strong, b. 1989.
- 180. Thomas James Strong, b. 1992.
- 181. David Lee Strong, b. 1994.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. David C. Strong, 1030 Woodridge Ct., Carmel, IN 46032.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

FOURTH GENERATION

4-80. THOMAS STRONG JR.¹, (s/o Thomas Strong #17, William #3, John Sr. #1), b. 1773-1778 in Rockingham Co., NC. He m. Dec 24, 1795, ANNIE FIELDS, d/o John and Mary (Gibson) Fields, b. Oct 6, 1777 in Rockingham Co., d. 1835-38 in Scott Co., VA. By 1808 they had moved to Scott Co., VA. He was a magistrate of Scott Co., VA.

Children:

1. John Strong, 1797.
2. Eleanor Strong, b. 1798-99 in Rockingham Co., NC, d. after 1859, m. James Booth.
- + 3. William Dodson Strong, b. 1800, d. 1862-1870.
4. Mary Strong, b. 1801/4, d. after 1870.
5. Julie Ann Strong, b. 1885, d. Apr 15, 1853.
- + 6. Samuel Strong, b. 1808, d. before Feb 10, 1863.
7. Lydia Strong, b. ca. 1812, d. before 1850.
- + 8. James Strong, ca. 1816
9. Thomas Strong III, b. 1817.
10. Hiram Strong, b. May 28, 1819, d. after 1888.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-3. Dr. WILLIAM DODSON STRONG, s/o Thomas Strong Sr. #80, b. 1800 in Rockingham Co., VA, d. intestate ca. 1864 in Greene Co., TN. He m1 Oct 12, 1824 in Greene Co., ELIZABETH BAILEY, d/o Mullins Porter and Elizabeth (Weems) Bailey, b. ca. 1804 in Greene Co., d. ca. 1835. He m2 Jan 10, 1836 in Greene Co., MARGARET BURKIT/BURKETT, b. 1818. He was a physician, merchant, farmer and post master. He owned the first general store in Laurel Gap, now Baileytown, Greene Co., TN. He bought groceries and staples in Charleston, VA and hauled them back to Tennessee. He was a Union sympathizer. It is thought that he was shot and killed on his porch by Confederates under Gen. John Hunt Morgan in Greene Co. His grave has not been identified.

Children, by Elizabeth, b. in Greene Co.:

- + 11. Clinton B. Strong, b. 1826, d. 1862-1870.
 - + 12. Melissa "Dora" Strong, b. ca. 1828, d. ca. 1860.
 - + 13. Martin D. Strong, b. Jun 27, 1830, d. Mar 22, 1858.
 14. Mullins Van Buren Strong, b. Jan 5, 1833, m. Sep 29, 1855 in Greene Co., Matilda Ellis, probable d/o Jesse and Elizabeth Ellis, b. 1828. It's believed he died in the Confederate Prison Camp in Andersonville, GA.
 - + 15. William D. Strong, b. 1834, d. Mar 15, 1906.
- Children, by Margaret, b. Greene Co.:**
- + 16. Palastrilla Strong, b. Feb 12, 1837, d. Mar 25, 1886.
 - + 17. Elizabeth Jane Strong, b. Sep 12, 1838, d. Jan 8, 1897.
 - + 18. Anna Strong, b. 1841, d. Dec 20, 1888.
 - + 19. Hiram F. Strong, b. ca. 1844, d. Feb 25, 1864.
 20. Mary "Polly" Strong, b. Jul 9, 1846, m. Lincus S. Jones.
 21. Martha Strong, b. ca. 1848.
 22. Caroline Strong, b. ca. 1849, m. George Venable.
 - + 23. John W. Strong, b. May 9, 1850, d. Jul 9, 1930.

5-6. SAMUEL STRONG, s/o Thomas Strong Jr. #80, b. 1808 in Scott Co., VA, d. before Feb 10, 1863. He m. Jan 2, 1863, NANCY (KILGORE) ALLEY, d/o Rev. Robert and Jane (Porter) Kilgore, b. Jul 15, 1799 in Nicklesville, Scott Co., VA, d. Feb 4, 1891. Jane was the widow of David Alley.

Children:

- + 24. William Cabell Rives Strong, b. Mar 31, 1839, d. Dec 11, 1918.
25. Hiram Strong, b. ca. 1840 in Scott Co., VA, d. around the time of the Civil War. He served in the Nicklesville Spartan Band, 48th Virginia Vol. Reg. He also served in the Nicklesville Spartan Band.

¹ #80 Thomas Strong Jr. is #158 in Rolff's "Strong Family of Virginia and other Southern States".

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

26. Abijah Strong, b. Feb 1843 in Scott Co., killed Sep 10, 1862.
- 5-8. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong Jr. #80, ca. 1816, d. 1870/1880. He m. ca. 1836, MARY _____, b. 1817 in VA, d. after 1880.
Children
27. Susannah Strong, b. Jan 5, 1838.
- + 28. Thomas R. Strong, b. Aug 1839.
28. Mary Strong, b. 1841 in Scott Co., m. Apr 7, 1863 in Scott Co., Benjamine H. Lane, s/o John and Susannah Lane, b. 1845 in VA.
30. Sarah Strong, b. 1844 in Scott Co., m. Nov 2, 1864, Joseph Chapman Jr., b. 1822.
31. Phebe Strong, b. 1847 in Scott Co., m. Jan 6, 1869 in Scott Co., Thurmin Jenkins, b. 1837.
32. John M.D. Strong, b. 1850 in Scott Co., m. Sep 12, 1869, Laura Edwards, b. 1847.
33. Stephen Strong, b. 1852 in Scott Co.
34. William M. Strong, b. Nov 14, 1855.
35. Nathaniel E.H. Strong, b. Mar 2, 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-11. **CLINTON B. STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. 1826 in Greene Co., TN, d. 1862-1870. He m. Nov 11, 1847 in Greene Co., ELIZABETH RUSH, b. Oct 1825 in Tennessee, d. after 1900. He served in the Civil War. He went on trips with covered wagons to Texas and the West.

- Children, b. in Greene Co.:
36. William Strong, b. 1848.
37. Mary E. Strong, b. 1849.
- + 38. Lewis Strong, b. Dec 14, 1850, d. Nov 20, 1948.
- + 39. John Strong, b. Oct 20, 1855, d. 1927.
40. Nancy Strong.
41. Riley Strong, m. Nancy Janes Isabel Heck.

6-12. **MELISSA "Dora" STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. ca. 1828 in Greene Co., TN, d. Apr 1860. She m. Apr 28, 1846 in Greene Co., ELIJAH KEENER WEEMS, s/o John Granger and Rutha/Ruthy (Petty) Weems. He m2 Jul 12, 1860 (Melissa's sister), ANNA STRONG, b. Dec 15, 1890 in Greene Co. (see #18)

- Children, b. in Greene Co.:
- + 42. George W. Weems, b. 1847.
- + 43. James Riley Weems, b. 1848/9.
44. Narcissa Weems, b. Nov 28, 1851, m1 W.A. Smith and m2 Nov 14, 1873, W. A. McCurry.
45. Isaac Newton Weems, b. 1856, d. 1893 in Hawkins Co., TN.
- + 46. Martin Dale Weems, b. 1858.
47. Elizabeth M. Weems, b. 1859/60, d. 1901, m. A.J. Yokley. In the 1880 census she was living in the household of her brother James R. Weems and had a daughter Sophronia Weems.

6-13. **MARTIN D. STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. Jun 27, 1830, d. Mar 22, 1858. He m. Sep 18, 1854 in Greene Co., TN, MAHALA MURPHY. He was a physician. He is buried in the Bailey Family Cemetery in Baileyton, Greene Co.

Child:

48. Elizabeth Josephine Strong, b. 1855 in Greene Co.

6-15. **WILLIAM D. STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. 1834 in Greene Co., TN, d. Mar 15, 1906 in Greene Co. He m. Mar 24, 1853 in Greene Co., MARGARET BRUNER, b. Feb 1837 in New Jersey, d. Jun 27, 1911. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War as a Pvt. in Co. "H". 8th Reg. East Tennessee Infantry.

Children, b. in Greene Co.:

49. Alice Strong, b. 1855, d. before 1889.
50. James Douglas Strong, b. Apr 8, 1860, m. Feb 4, 1892, Annie Maloney, b. May 1862 in Tennessee.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

51. Malissa Jane Strong, b. Oct 1862.
52. Mary Strong, b. 1866.
53. Nancy K.A. Strong, b. 1869.
54. Mullins S. Strong, b. 1871.
55. Phoebe Strong, b. Sep 1874. She had a son, John C. Strong, b. Oct 1889 in Greene Co.
56. Caledonia E. Strong, b. Apr 10, 1880, d. Aug 22, 1942, m. J.P. Weems.

6-16. **PALASTRILLA "Strella" STRONG**, d/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. Feb 12, 1837 in Greene Co., TN, d. Mar 25, 1886. She m. Jan 15, 1854 in Greene Co., **ELBERT S. WEEMS**, s/o John and Rutha Weems, b. May 21, 1829, d. Nov 25, 1895. He was Pvt. in the Union Army, Co. "A", 12th Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry. They are buried in the Zion Cemetery in Baileyton, TN. She was named Dony Phillippi Mondega Palastrilla Strong, said named for the wife of Christopher Columbus. Children, b. in Greene Co.:

57. Malissa Weems, b. 1856, d. 1885, m. John H. Ellis.
58. John Marion Weems, b. Apr 13, 1860, d. Mar 8, 1912, burial in Baileyton, Greene Co., m. Rebecca Linebaugh.
59. Edwin Buel Weems, b. 1862, d. 1940 in Greene Co., burial in Baileyton, Greene Co.
60. Mullins V. Weems, b. 1868, d. probably in North Carolina.
61. Joseph "Joe" Franklin Weems, b. 1869, d. in Knoxville, TN, m. Oct 8, 1896 in Hawkins Co., TN, Sarah Emily Winkle.
62. Dr. William Dotson Weems, b. 1868-9, d. 1924, m. Kittie M. Haynes.
63. Nora E.D. Weems, b. 1874, d. in Oregon, m. Joe Mostoe.
64. Ira T. Weems, b. 1876, d. probably in Washington or Oregon.
65. Lena Weems.
66. Frank Weems.

6-17. **ELIZABETH JANE STRONG**, d/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. Sep 12, 1838 in probably Green Co., TN, d. Jan 8, 1897 in Hawkins Co., TN. She m. Jan 20, 1860 in Greene Co., **NICHOLS TURNER JONES**, s/o John and Annis (Manis) Jones, b. Oct 1834 in Hawkins Co., d. Dec 5, 1875 in Hawkins Co. He enrolled June 30th, 1864 at Strawberry Plains as a private in Co. "B" 3rd Reg., Tennessee Mounted Infantry and was discharged Oct 25, 1864. Elizabeth Jane drew pension certificate #235459. He deserted at Bulls Gap, TN on Oct 25, 1864. It is said he deserted because he wanted to see his baby, Mary Elvie, born 15 days prior to his desertion. He hid out in the mountains behind his house during bad weather, took pneumonia, and later died because of it. Charge of desertion was removed. He was a farmer in Beech Creek. They are buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery in Hawkins Co., TN.

Children, b. in Beech Creek:

- + 67. Jacob "Jake" Christopher Jones, b. Jan 3, 1861, d. May 31, 1923.
68. Sarah A. "Sally" Jones, b. Jun 12, 1862, m. Corniels "Neal" Hughes.
69. John Nichols Jones, b. Jan 3, 1865, d. Aug 25, 1935, m. Apr 12, 1895, Sally J. Newberry, b. Jul 14, 1866, d. Jun 28, 1950. They are buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery. He was a doctor.
70. William Hiram D. Jones, b. Nov 26, 1866, d. Feb 3, 1920, never married. He was a teacher teaching Indians in Alto, OK. He is buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery.
71. Lincoln Taylor Jones, b. May 3, 1869, m. Nannie Jones.
72. Elizah J.T. Jones, b. Jul 11, 1871, m. Nov 15, 1895, Nannie Griffeth, buried in Jake Jones Cemetery.
73. Margaret Ann "Peggy" Jones, b. Apr 11, 1873, m. Jacob Bailey. They moved to Georgia.
- + 74. Mary Elvia Jones, b. Oct 10, 1875, d. May 29, 1935.

6-18. **ANNA STRONG**, d/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. 1841 in Hawkins Co., TN, d. Dec 20, 1888 in Baileyton, Green Co., TN. She m1 Jul

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

12, 1860 in Greene Co., ELIJAH K. WEEMS (he had been m1 to Anna's sister, Melissa #12), b. Nov 11, 1826, d. Dec 15, 1890 from measles. They are buried in the Zion Cemetery in Bailyton, TN.

Children:

75. Andrew J. Weems, b. May 4, 1861 in Greene Co., d. Feb 13, 1875 in Greene Co.
76. Palastrilla Weems, b. 1863, d. 1889 in Greene Co., m. Sep 25, 1886, Dr. C.A. Hawkins.
77. Benjamin L. Weems, b. 1865 (?) in Greene Co.
78. William W. Weems, b. 1867 (?) in Greene Co.
79. Carrie R. Weems, b. 1869, m. Sep 19, 1894, Sam E. Myers.
80. Thaddeus R. Weems, b. Oct 21, 1871, d. Feb 5, 1912 in Hawkins Co., TN
81. Edmund J. Weems, b. 1873, d. 1969, m. Sep 4, 1898, Alice Bright.
82. Charles B. Weems, b. 1876.
83. Corra "Cora" F. Weems, b. 1878, d. in Morristown, TN, m. Oct 14, 1899, Joseph M. Rector.
84. Dewitt T. Weems, b. Jan 1880, d. in Washington or Oregon, m. Dec 31, 1903, Monte J. Jones.
85. Lucy B. Weems, b. Nov 22, 1882, d. Jul 19, 1892.
86. Maude M. Weems, b. ca. 1884, d. probably in Albuquerque, NM, m. Dr. Frank Lane.

6-19. **HIRAM F. STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. 1844 in Greene Co., TN, d. Feb 25, 1864 in Augusta, GA. He m. Dec 19, 1861 in Greene Co, MARTHA JANE JONES, d/o Pleasant and Parade Jones, b. Jan 3, 1845, d. Sep 24, 1897. On Jul 25, 1863, he and his brother William joined the Union Army and served in Co. H, 8th Tennessee Infantry Regiment. He was mustered in at Camp Nelson, KY and on Jan 20, 1864 they supposedly deserted, but it seems that Hiram became ill and was taken home by his brother. He was captured from his sick bed on Feb 6, 1864 and confined at Richmond, VA on Feb 17, 1864. On Feb 18, he was taken to an Augusta, GA hospital where he died on the 25th of an unknown disease. After his death, Martha m2 William Hawkins. Hiram is buried in the National Cemetery in Augusta, GA.

Child:

- + 87. Mahala Florence Strong, b. Nov 15, 1862, d. May 25, 1935.

6-23. **JOHN W. STRONG**, s/o William Dodson Strong #3, b. May 9, 1850 in Greene Co., TN, d. Jul 9, 1930 in Chicago, IL, the result of and auto accident while on a visit to his children. He m1 Dec 1, 1870 in Greene Co., ELIZABETH ELLIS, d/o Roland and Mary Ellis, b. Jun 3, 1848, d. Mar 22, 1879. He m2 Sep 22, 1879 in Greene Co., ELIZA H. BAILEY, d/o Andrew and Nancy (Ball) Bailey, b. Feb 4, 1850 in Greene Co., d. Jul 7, 1897 in Greene Co. He m3 Aug 29, 1901 in Greene Co., CORINTHA RADER, b. Sep 12, 1861 in Tennessee. They later divorced. John, Elizabeth and Eliza are buried in the Zion Cemetery in Baileytown, TN.

Children, b. in Greene Co.:

88. Dawson Ulysses "Ulys" Strong, b. Nov 16, 1871, d. Nov 12, 1958.
89. Samuel Rubel Strong, b. May 14, 1873, d. Mar 6, 1934.
90. Narcissus "Mary & Sis" Strong, b. Mar 4, 1875, d. Feb 15, 1953.
91. William Bruce Strong, b. May 4, 1878, d. Oct 6, 1962.
92. Montie Belle Strong, b. Jul 21, 1880, d. May 8, 1962.
- + 93. Thomas Martin Strong, b. Oct 7, 1882, d. Nov 19, 1952
94. Nancy J. Strong, b. May 21, 1884, d. Nov 7, 1968.
95. Charles S. Strong, b. Sep 12, 1885, d. Dec 1, 1870.
96. Jasper Newton Strong, b. May 29, 1887, d. May 18, 1888.
97. John Marion Strong, b. Feb 10, 1889, d. May 7, 1964.
98. Phoebe Estelle Strong, b. Aug 16, 1891, d. Apr 28, 1916.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

6-24. **WILLIAM CABELL RIVES STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #6, b. Mar 31, 1839 in Scott Co., VA, d. Dec 11, 1918 in Gate City, VA. He m1 Aug 10, 1858, **ELIZABETH FIELDS**, b. Mar 31, 1836, d. Aug 12, 1887; m2 Feb 15, 1888, **ELIZABETH L. CARTER**, b. 1856; and m3 Dec 17, 1891, **MATILDE V. PENDLETON**, 1864. He was the high sheriff of Scott Co. for many years.

Children:

- + 99. Hiram M. Strong, b. Jun 12, 1859, d. 1923
- 100. Mary Durenda Strong, b. Oct 3, 1861, d. 1919, m. Zion Frazier.
- 101. Nancy I. Strong, b. 1863, m. Jun 12, 1883, Wales Peters, b. 1864.
- 102. Elizabeth Victoria Strong, b. Sep 19, 1865, m. Dec 14, 1890, John Stallard, b. 1870. They lived on the 600-800 acres farm of her father.
- 103. Abijah Strong, b. Nov 18, 1868.
- 104. Robert Strong, b. Dec 1872.
- 105. Samuel Gaines Strong, b. May 8, 1874, d. Jul 28, 1904.
- 106. Amanda Strong, b. May 14, 1876, d. 1963.
- 107. William Carter Strong, b. Aug 7, 1891, m. 1908, Lottie Ralston Gilliam.
- 108. Maggie Lee Strong, b. Sep 24, 1893 in Gate City, VA, d. 1945 or 1946 in Gate City, m. R. Clarence Williams.

6-28. **THOMAS R. STRONG**, s/o James Strong #8, b. Aug 1839 in Scott Co., VA. He m. Oct 13, 1858 in Scott Co., **REBECCA J. ADDINGTON**, d/o Joseph Addington, b. May 26, 1831 in VA.

Children:

- + 109. Ann D. Strong, b. 1859.
- 109. Joseph W.N. Strong, b. May 1860.
- 110. John Q. Strong, b. 1862, d. young.
- 111. Francis Marion Strong, b. 1863.
- 112. Charles C. V. Strong, b. Nov 1865, m. Dec 23, 1885, C. Ellen B. Vermillion, b. Jun 1869.
- 113. Mary M. Strong, b. 1867, m. Press Smith.
- 114. Nancy E. Strong, b. 1869, d. after 1880.
- 115. Rosanna J. Strong, b. 1871, m. Jun 9, 1889, J.J. Taylor, b. 1862.
- 116. Thomas J. Strong, b. Apr 1873.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-38. **LEWIS STRONG**, s/o Clinton B. Strong #11, b. Dec 14, 1850 in Greene Co., TN, d. Nov 20, 1948. He m1 Mar 18, 1878 in Greene Co., **CATHERINE DULCENA HECK**, b. Nov 20, 1858 in Tennessee, d. Jun 7, 1916. He m2 **JANE HUSE**, b. 1852, d. 1926. He m3 **KATE WOODS**, b. Jan 16, 1861 and m4 **NOLA PROTHERLON**, b. May 8, 1883, d. May 28, 1945. He was a farmer and raised tobacco until the age of 85. He and Dulcena are buried in the Union Temple Cemetery in Greene Co., TN.

Children, by Caerine:

- + 117. John Bruce Strong, b. Sep 1883, d. Mar 25, 1969.
- 118. Charles C. Strong, b. Jan 1885, d. at age 16 or 17.
- + 119. George Herman Strong, b. Jan 6, 1889, d. Jul 8, 1974.
- + 120. William David Strong, b. Jun 1, 1891, d. Feb 22, 1979.
- + 121. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 12, 1893, d. Jul 2, 1977.
- + 122. Homer Franklin Strong, b. Jul 17, 1895, d. Mar 2, 1969.

7-39. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Clinton B. Strong #11, b. Oct 20, 1855 in Greene Co., TN, d. 1927. He m. **MARY ALICE MCCAMIS**, b. Dec 25, 1859 in Tennessee, d. May 10, 1920, buried in English Graveyard, near Jeroldstown, Greene Co.

Children:

- + 123. Minnie P. Strong, b. Jul 12, 1883, d. Oct 23, 1940.
- + 124. Jenetta "Jennie" Strong, b. Dec 12, 1884, d. Oct 4, 1972.

7-42. **GEORGE W. WEEMS**, s/o Melissa Strong #12, b. ca. 1847 in Greene Co., TN. He m1 **REBA** _____, b. 1852 and m2 **REBECCA ANN**

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

KIDWELL. He was a farmer and merchant.

Children:

- 125. Mary Weems, b. ca. 1871.
- 126. Clarence Weems, b. ca. 1874.
- 127. Lovly Weems, b. ca. 1877.
- 128. Fanie Weems, b. ca. 1880.

7-43. JAMES RILEY WEEMS, s/o Melissa Strong #2, b. 1849 in Greene Co., TN. He m. Jan 14, 1870, CATHERINE MATILDA ELLIS, d/o Roland Ellis.

Children:

- 129. Mary O. Weems, b. ca. 1872.
- 130. Oscar J. Weems, b. ca. 1875.
- 131. Freddie R. Weems, b. 1877.
- 132. Mabel Weems, b. ca. 1880.

7-46. MARTIN DALE WEEMS, s/o Melissa Strong #12, b. 1858 in Greene Co., TN, d. Aug 26, 1923 in Washington Co., TN. He m. ca. 1877 in Hawkins Co., TN, HARRIET PARALEE SEAVER, d/o Henry Clinton and Helen (Williams) Seaver, b. Sep 11, 1861 in Hawkins Co., d. 1922 in Gray, Washington Co. He was a tanner/saddler. He is buried in Gray, Washington Co.

Children, b. in Hawkins Co.:

- 133. Walter Weems, b. ca. 1880.
- + 134. Maude Lee Weems, b. 1882, d. May 20, 1920.
- 135. Charles Weems, d. before 1920 in Colorado.

7-67. JACOB "Jake" CHRISTOPHER JONES, s/o Elizabeth Jane Strong #17, b. Jan 3, 1861, d. May 31, 1923. He m. Nov 29, 1889 in Pattonville, Lee Co., VA, NANCY CORNELIA WALLEN, d/o John George and Virginia "Jennie" (Mahan) Wallen, b. Mar 6, 1869, d. Jan 11, 1946. They are buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery in Hawkins Co., TN.

Children:

- 136. Van Beulan Jones, b. Sep 24, 1890, d. Nov 18, 1897 from diphtheria.
- 137. Jerome Carrolyle Jones, b. Oct 19, 1891, d. Nov 6, 1897 from diphtheria, buried Jake Jones Cemetery.
- 138. Nicholas Turner Jones, b. Oct 21, 1893, d. Nov 10, 1897 from diphtheria, buried in Jake Jones Cemetery.
- 139. Anna Frances Jones, b. Jun 9, 1895, d. Nov 5, 1964, m. R. Hayes Gilliam, she is buried in Jake Jones Cemetery.
- 140. George Newon Jones, b. Nov 23, 1896 or Nov 3, 1897, d. Nov 27, 1897, buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery.
- + 141. Myron Barton, b. Apr 25, 1898, d. Sep 30, 1958.
- 142. Edwin Earl Jones, b. Aug 16, 1900, d. Nov 22, 1967, never married, buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery.
- + 143. Lurlie Mae Jones, b. Jan 16, 1903, d. Jan 14, 1985.
- 144. Freddie Elizabeth Jones, b. Mar 5, 1905, d. Sep 19, 1964, never married, buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery.
- 145. Archie Lee Jones, b. Jul 21, 1907, d. Jul 7, 1971, m. Hazel Williams.
- 146. Edna Viola Jones, b. May 16, 1910, d. Dec 31, 1982.
- + 147. Ruby Beatrice Jones, b. Jun 25, 1912.

7-74. MARY ELVIA JONES, d/o Elizabeth Jane Strong #17, b. Oct 10, 1875 in Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., TN, d. May 29, 1935 in Benham, Harlen Co., KY. She m. Nov 17, 1895, RICHARD E. WINSTEAD, s/o Jacob Howe and _____ (Lawson) Howe, b. Jul 31, 1876 in New Salem, TN, d. Dec 17, 1933 in Pennington, Gap, Lee Co., VA. She is buried in thhe Big Stone Gap Cemetery in Wise Co., VA.

Children:

- 148. George McKinley Winstead, b. Sep 1, 1896, d. Feb 6, 1959, m. May 3, 1919, Sarah Sizemore.
- 149. Philip Hale Winstead, b. Aug 18, 1898, d. May 20, 1949 in Oak Ridge, TN, m. May 18, 1924, Gladys Mae Collins.
- 150. John Winstead, b. & d. May 12, 1901.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

151. Herbert Richmond Winstead, b. Feb 12, 1902, d. 1946 in Tucumcari, NM, m. Sarah Witt.
152. Vernon Winstead, b. Jun 20, 1903, d. Aug 30, 1908 in Beech Creek.
153. Reed Turly Winstead, b. Sep 29, 1904, d. Oct 17, 1960 in Virgie, KY, m. Sep 28, 1930, Willie Jane Gambill.
154. Thelma Lee Winstead, b. Mar 25, 1907, never married.
155. Twin daughters, b. & d. Apr 9, 1909.
156. William Bethel Winstead, b. May 14, 1910, d. Apr 28, 1978 in Lebanon, VA, m. Josephine Paine.

7-87. **MAHALA FLORENCE STRONG**, d/o Hiram F. Strong #19, b. Nov 15, 1862 in Greene Co., TN, d. May 25, 1935. She m. Jun 8, 1897 **JOHN ALEXANDER MULLINS/MULLENS**, s/o Wright and Emily (Phelps) Mullins, b. Oct 23, 1858, d. Jan 5, 1919. They are buried in the Zion Church Cemetery in Baileytown, Greene, TN.

Children:

- + 157. William Hiram Mullins, b. Aug 23, 1878, d. Jan 1950.
- + 158. Charles Young Mullins, b. Jul 11, 1881, d. Feb 11, 1955.
- 159. Bernie Rubel Mullins, b. Sep 15, 1883, d. May 25, 1943, never married.
- + 160. Grandville Vernon Mullins, b. Aug 2, 1886, d. ca. 1981.
- 161. McKenzie Hurst Mullins, b. Feb 3, 1889, d. 1891 of diphtheria. never married.
- 162. Emily Jane Mullins, b. Jul 28, 1891, d. Dec 15, 1911, never
- + 163. Viola Vere Mullins, b. Apr 30, 1894, d. Jul 23, 1977.
- + 164. Mary Catherine Mullins, b. Nov 30, 1898.
- + 165. Martha "Mattie" Ester Mullins, b. Jun 14, 1901.
- 166. Jennie Mullins, b. & d. 1902.
- + 167. Bessie Mildred Mullins, b. Feb 4, 1904, d. Apr 18, 1976.

7-93. **THOMAS MARTIN STRONG**, s/o John W. Strong #23, b. Oct 7, 1882 in Greene Co., TN, d. Nov 19, 1952 at the home of his daughter, Clara in Louisville, KY. He m. May 22, 1906 in Chicago, IL, **MINNIE PEARL BARCUS**, d/o George and Artimacey (Flowers) Barcus, b. Oct 7, 1885 in Sheldon, IL, d. Jul 21, 1919 in Chicago. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Louisville and Minnie is buried in Sheldon, IL.

Children:

- 168. Elsie Estelle Strong, b. Feb 5, 1907 in Chicago, d. Sep 14, 1975 in Peoria, IL.
- + 169. Elmer Wharton Strong, b. Aug 10, 1909.
- 170. Clara Myrtle Strong, b. May 28, 1911 in Chicago.
- 171. Howard Anthony Strong (twin), b. Mar 17, 1914 in South Holland, IL.
- 172. Harry William Strong (twin), b. Mar 17, 1914.
- 173. Lillie Mae Strong, b. Apr 26, 1916 in Chicago.

7-99. **HIRAM M. STRONG**, s/o William C.R. Strong #24 b. Jun 12, 1859 in Scott Co., VA, d. Jul 10, 1923 in Scott Co. He m1 May 3, 1877 in Scott Co., **NANCY LUEMMA LANE**, d/o Benjamin H. and Julia (Owens) Lane, b. Mar 14, 1857 in Scott Co., d. before 1900. He m2 **ELIZABETH IRVING**.

Children, b. in Scott Co.:

- + 174. William Benjamin Strong, b. Sep 21, 1880, d. Jul 28, 1964.
- + 175. Rachel Strong, b. Jan 10, 1885, d. Aug 2, 1978.
- + 176. John T. Strong, b. Dec 19, 1887, d. Sep 1, 1958.
- + 177. Solomon F. Strong, b. Jul 10, 1894, d. Sep 6, 1967.
- 178. Nancy E. Strong, b. Oct 1895, d. Oct 25, 1987, m. Horton H. Frazier.
- + 179. Mary Alice Strong, b. Jan 9, 1900, d. Feb 18, 1981.
- + 180. Charles R. Strong, b. Oct 10, 1902, d. Jun 22, 1984.

7-109. **ANN D. STRONG**, d/o Thomas R. Strong #28, b. 1859. She m. 1878, **WILLIAM BLAIR**, b. 1852.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children:

- + 181. Maggie Blair, b. Jun 5, 1879, d. Jun 11, 1916.
- + 182. Cora Easter Blair, b. Mar 24, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-117. JOHN BRUCE STRONG, s/o Lewis Strong #38, b. Sep 1883, d. Mar 25, 1969. He m. Jul 11, 1901, **EMMA B. JACKSON**, b. Aug 29, 1883, d. Sep 5, 1982.

Children:

- + 183. Charles E. Strong, b. Feb 25, 1904, d. Feb 17, 1970.
- + 184. Eula Ray Strong, b. Sep 12, 1905, d. 1972.
- + 185. James Luther Strong, b. Nov 15, 1907, d. Sep 20, 1983.
- + 186. Ruble D. Strong, b. Dec 30, 1909.
- + 187. Ralph M. Strong, b. Jan 12, 1912, d. Dec 1971.
- + 188. Anna Mae Strong, b. Nov 24, 1914.
- + 189. Trula C. Strong, b. Feb 18, 1917, d. Jul 28, 1976.
- + 190. Clara Udem Strong, b. Mar 2, 1919.
- + 191. Laura Ruth Strong, b. Jun 23, 1921.

8-119. GEORGE HERMAN STRONG, s/o Lewis Strong #38, b. Jan 6, 1889, d. Jul 8, 1974. He m1 Oct 4, 1908, **NORA THOMAS DOTSON**, b. Nov 12, 1890, d. Dec 8, 1920; m2 Dec 24, 1921, **FLOSSIE DENNEY**, b. Mar 16, 1904, d. Aug 18, 1936; and m3 Dec 2, 1937, **JESSIE ALICE WILLIAMS**, b. Nov 5, 1920.

Children, by Nora:

- + 192. Jay D. Strong, b. May 19, 1910.
- 193. Charles Haskiel Strong, b. Mar 4, 1913, d. Apr 26, 1937 in a electrical accident.
- + 194. Blanche Mildred Strong, b. Mar 13, 1916.
- + 195. Howard Lee "Woodie" Strong, b. Dec 27, 1918.

Children, by Flossie:

- 196. James Lewis Strong, b. Dec 3, 1922, m. Aug 5, 1946, Mary Lolita Bacon, b. Jun 3, 1925, no issue.
 - + 197. Dewey Harold Strong, b. Aug 30, 1925, d. Jul 2, 1964.
 - 198. Berthold Woodrow Strong, b. May 15, 1928, d. Dec 14, 1982, m. Jul 20, 1961, Mary Ruth Estopp, b. Nov 7, 1932, no issue.
 - + 199. Alice Dulcena Strong, b. Jan 23, 1932, d. Apr 25, 1973.
- Children, by Jessie:**
- 200. Shelby Jean Strong, b. Sep 9, 1938, m. Jul 19, 1957 (& later divorced), Bruce Estopp, no issue.
 - + 201. Donald Charles Strong (twin), b. Nov 29, 1945.
 - + 202. Ronald William Strong (twin), b. Nov 29, 1945.

8-120. WILLIAM DAVID STRONG, s/o Lewis Strong #38, b. Jun 1, 1891, d. Feb 22, 1979. He m. Sep 1, 1914, **LULA EVE BOOHER**, b. May 7, 1879, d. Jan 5, 1946.

Child:

- 203. Trixie Violet Strong, b. Dec 26, 1915, m. Jun 19, 1953, Boyd Vicars Carter, b. Jun 18, 1917, no issue.

8-121. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Lewis Strong #38, b. Aug 12, 1893, d. Jul 2, 1977. She m. Jan 24, 1915, **EDGAR NATHANIEL PICKERING**, b. Jun 23, 1892, d. Sep 10, 1952.

Children:

- + 204. Cecil Bright Pickering, b. Nov 11, 1915.
- + 205. Nova Kate Pickering, b. Jan 7, 1917, d. Mar 20, 1974.
- + 206. Dorothy Elizabeth Pickering, b. Jan 21, 1919.
- + 207. Kyle Simpson Pickering, b. Jan 4, 1922.
- + 208. Buford Horace Pickering, b. Jan 21, 1924.
- + 209. Freeman Howard Pickering, b. May 13, 1925.
- + 210. Della Maxine Pickering, b. Oct 6, 1930.

8-122. HOMER FRANKLIN STRONG, s/o Lewis Strong #38, b. Jul 17, 1895, d. Mar 2, 1969. He m1 Jul 20, 1918, **EULEE "Lecie" REYNOLDS**, b. Aug 5, 1897, d. Feb 26, 1954. They were divorced and he m2 Jul 3, 1945, **DEBORAH RUTH MARSHALL**, b. May 6, 1909.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children, by Eulee:

- + 211. Robert Verlin Strong, b. Aug 8, 1914.
 - + 212. Maude Bernice Strong, b. May 19, 1920, m. May 31, 1936,
Pascal Cox Parker, b. Apr 28, 1917, no issue.
- Child, by Deborah:
- + 213. Debby Belle Strong, b. Nov 5, 1947.

8-123. MINNIE PEARL STRONG, d/o John Strong #39, b. Jul 12, 1883, d. Oct 23, 1940. She m1 GEORGE COLLETTE and m2 Aug 1919, BILLY KEEN TAYLOR, b. May 1, 1885, d. Aug 4, 1971.

Children:

- + 214. Sylvia Maurene Collette, b. Nov 18, 1909.
- + 215. Okalee Oma Taylor, b. Sep 22, 1921.
- 216. Mary Reba Taylor, b. May 31, 1923.
- 217. Suella Fern Taylor, b. Jun 30, 1925.

8-124. JENETTA "Jennie" STRONG, d/o John Strong #39, b. Dec 12, 1884, d. Oct 4, 1972. She m. BERT LIGHT, b. Apr 3, 1889, d. Jul 18, 1960.

Children:

- + 218. Mary Ruth Light, b. Aug 15, 1918.
- + 219. Edna Francis Light, b. Dec 3, 1920, d. Dec 29, 1980.
- + 220. John Clifford Light, b. May 11, 1923.
- 221. George Haskel "Red" Light, b. Aug 27, 1925, m. May 25, 198_,
Bessie Mae Charter, b. Feb 18, 1928.
- + 222. James Eber Light, b. Feb 27, 1928.

8-134. MAUDE LEE WEEMS, d/o Martin Dale Weems #46, b. 1882 in Hawkins Co., TN, d. May 20, 1920 in Salem, Roanoke Co., VA. She had T.B. and was in a sanitarium. She m. Apr 28, 1912 in Washington Co., ELLIS KELLY HICKAM, s/o Andrew Jackson and Sarah Lucinda (Carter) Hickam, b. Feb 5, 1881 in Sullivan Co., TN, d. Jul 1, 1956 in Johnson City, Washington Co. He was a teacher and saddler. He attended Carson-Newman College and graduated from East Tennessee State Normal School. He taught Science and Manual Training at Science Hill High School in Johnson City, TN.

Children:

- + 223. Daisy Irene Hickam, b. Jul 3, 1913.
- + 224. Howard Dale Hickam, b. Aug 28, 1914, d. Jun 5, 1955.

8-141. MYRON BARTON JONES, s/o Jacob Christopher Jones #67, b. Apr 25, 1898, d. Sep 30, 1958 in Hawkins Co., TN. He m. May 25, 1925, WILLIE MAE CHANEY, d/o John Henry and Cordie Sherman (Crawford) Chaney, b. May 16, 1905. He is buried in the Jake Jones Cemetery in Hawkins Co.

Children:

- + 225. Ottis Eugene Jones, b. Apr 15, 1926.
- + 226. Velma Ileen Jones, b. Jul 28, 1927, d. Jan 15, 1993.
- + 227. Myron Barton "M.B." Jones, Jr., b. May 26, 1929.
- + 228. Wanda Jo Jones, b. Sep 25, 1939.

8-143. LURLIE MAE JONES, d/o Jacob Christopher Jones #67, b. Aug 16, 1900, d. Nov 22, 1967. She m. May 4, 1929, NEAL CARSON DYKES, s/o William and Minnie (Lucas) Dykes, b. Mar 21, 1891, d. May 5, 1965. Neal was m1 Aug 26, 1916 to Roxie Novella Jones, b. Jul 26, 1889, d. Oct 16, 1922. They had Lester Lary Dykes, b. Aug 20, 1917, d. May 31, 1977 and Chester Douglas Dykes, b. Apr 5, 1919.

Children:

- + 229. Rosella Eugene Dykes, b. Mar 23, 1930.
- 230. Mary Elizabeth Charlene Dykes, b. Dec 9, 1934.
- 231. Lee Roy Dykes, b. Apr 16, 1934.
- 232. L. C. Dykes, b. Sep 18, 1936.
- 233. Emily Lee Dykes, b. Feb 22, 1939.
- 234. Franklin Leo Dykes, b. Aug 30, 1941.
- 235. Jerry Carson Dykes, b. Feb 3, 1944.
- 236. Randell Gene Dykes, b. Sep 25, 1947.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

8-147. **RUBY BEATRICE JONES**, d/o Jacob Christopher Jones #67, b. Jun 25, 1912 in Hawkins Co., TN. She m. Dec 23, 1929 in Rogersville, TN, **JOHN EDWARD BEAN**, b. Oct 17, 1908.

Children, b. in Hawkins Co.:

237. Van Beulan Bean.

238. John Bascom Bean.

239. Donald Ray Bean, b. Sep 25, 1934.

Children, b. in Montgomery Co., MD:

240. Jane Bean.

241. Lewis Bean.

242. Donna Kay Bean.

8-157. **WILLIAM HIRAM MULLINS**, s/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Aug 23, 1878, d. Jan 1950. He m1 Nov 17, 1904, **PEARL HAYNES** and m2 **MONTIE BRITTON MALONE**. He is buried in the Salem Church Cemetery in Greene Co., TN.

Child, by Pearl:

+ 243. Arlie Mae Mullins.

8-158. **CHARLES YOUNG MULLINS**, s/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Jul 11, 1881 in Baileytown, Greene, TN, d. Feb 14, 1955 in Columbus, Platte, NE. He m. May 26, 1906 in Baileytown, **ALICE UNDERHILL**, d/o Milton and Eliza (Gulley) Underhill, b. Jan 29, 1885 in Baileytown, d. Sep 21, 1968 in Columbus. They moved to Cedar Rapids, Nebraska in 1914 and about 1935 to Platte Center, NE. Charles was a farmer and railroad worker. He died following a fall from a ladder while trimming a tree...fracturing his spine. Alice died following a stroke. They are buried in Platte Center, a small town north of Columbus, NE.

Children, b. in Baileytown:

+ 244. Venoy Herbert Mullins, b. Feb 5, 1907, d. Jan 1992.

+ 245. Justa Azona Mullins, b. Dec 18, 1909, d. Jul 8, 1995.

+ 246. Raymond Edwin Mullins, b. Feb 2, 1912.

247. Rex Mullins, b. Jun 16, 1914, d. Dec 4, 1955 in Columbus, never married. He was a teacher-superintendent. He died from complications of Diabetes.

+ 248. Lyle Linford Mullins, b. Jan 27, 1918, d. Jan 1, 1981.

8-160. **GRANDVILLE VERNON MULLINS**, s/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Aug 2, 1886, d. ca. 1981. He m1 Jul 18, 1910, **PHOEBE JONES** and m2, **MARTHA RICHIE JONES**.

Children, by Phoebe:

249. Edna Mullins, m. Arthur Wines, no issue.

+ 250. Grace Mullins.

8-163. **VIOLA VERE MULLINS**, d/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Apr 30, 1894, d. Jul 23, 1977 of cancer. She m. Jul 19, 1919, **JESSE DOTY**, s/o Ephriam Alexander and Mary Louise (Starnes) Doty, b. Dec 24, 1891, d. Sep 6, 1968. They are buried in the New Lebanon Cemetery in Greene Co., TN.

Children:

+ 251. Edward LeRoy Doty, b. Jun 21, 1915.

+ 252. Ina Pearl Doty, b. Jan 20, 1918, d. 1972.

253. Dorothy Alma Doty, b. Oct 18, 1920, d. Jan 19, 1923.

+ 254. Avon Duane Doty, b. May 25, 1923.

+ 255. Lyle Alexander Doty, b. Nov 1, 1925.

+ 256. Lois Arlena Doty, b. Apr 29, 1928.

+ 257. Maxie Kate Doty, b. Mar 16, 1931.

258. Russell Gardell Doty, b. Feb 3, 1935, m. Dec 1951, Lois Crawford, no issue. They lived in Greenville, TN in 1993

8-164. **MARY CATHERINE MULLINS**, d/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Nov 30, 1898. She m. Dec 22, 1924, **AVON VAUGHAN**. They lived in Matewan, WV where he worked in the coal mines.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children:

- 259. Kenneth Marvin Vaughan, d. of diabetes.
- 260. Shirley Vaughan, m. James Preston, they have four children and she lived in Williamson, WV in 1993.

8-165. MARTHA "Mattie" ESTER MULLINS, d/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Jun 14, 1901. She m. May 22, 1927, JAY ROY HAWKINS.

Children:

- 261. Kyle Hawkins, unmarried. He lived in Greenville, TN in 1993.
- 262. Garland Hawkins, m. and has two sons, Joseph and _____ and lived near Chattanooga, TN in 1993.

8-167. BESSIE MILDRED MULLINS, d/o Mahala Florence Strong #87, b. Feb 4, 1904, d. Apr 18, 1976. She m. late in life to CHARLIE DUNN.

Child, they adopted Charlie's illegitimate grand daughter:

- 263. Linda Jeanne Dunn.

8-169. ELMER WHARTON STRONG, s/o Thomas Martin Strong #93, b. Aug 10, 1909 in Chicago, IL. He m1 Nov 10, 1928, MAUDE ALMA HILL, d/o James and Minnie (Bartimus) Hill, b. Aug 11, 1910 in Washington, D.C., d. Nov 9, 1965 in Chicago. She is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Foest Park, IL. He m2 in Nov 1968 MAYBELL JAMES, d/o John and Annie (Farmer) James, b. May 18, 1922 in Union City, TN. Elmer retired from the Grant Hospital in Chicago as a maintenance foreman. They lived in Paducah, KY in 1983.

Children, b. in Chicago:

- 264. Lillian Pearl Strong, b. Dec 3, 1929.
- 265. Thomas Wharton Strong, b. Feb 19, 1932.
- 266. Dennis Elmer Strong, b. Jun 10, 1934.
- 267. June Audry Strong, b. Oct 25, 1936.
- 268. Ronald Gene Strong, b. Dec 15, 1938.
- + 269. Sandra Marie Strong, b. Dec 6, 1940.

8-174. WILLIAM BENJAMIN STRONG, s/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Sep 21, 1880 in Scott Co., VA, d. Jul 28, 1964 in Scott Co. He m. Jan 31, 1900 in Scott Co., LULA GREER, d/o James L. and Sarah (Meade) Greer, b. Feb 19, 1882 in Scott Co., d. Sep 8, 1969 in Johnson City, TN. They are buried in the Holston View Cemetery in Weber City, VA.

Children, b. in Scott Co.:

- + 270. Lois Victoria Strong, b. May 21, 1901.
- + 271. Emma Mae Strong, b. May 9, 1903, d. Oct 22, 1949.
- 272. Clara C. Strong, b. Mar 11, 1906, d. Sep 19, 1965, never married.
- + 273. Arvilla Strong, b. May 10, 1910.

8-175. RACHEL STRONG, d/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Jan 10, 1885, d. Aug 2, 1978. She m. SAM CRAFT. She is buried in the Scott Co., Cemetery in Scott Co., VA.

Children:

- + 274. Henry E. Craft, b. Mar 9, 1900, d. Dec 2, 1971.
- + 275. Maxie Craft, b. Jan 9, 1906, d. 1988.

8-176. JOHN T. STRONG, s/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Dec 19, 1887 in Scott Co., VA, d. Jan 9, 1958. He m. Sep 15, 1910, DELLIE D. FRAZIER, d/o John M. and Lucy (Owens) Frazier, b. Jun 20, 1890, d. Jul 5, 1935. They are buried in the Frazier Cemetery in Scott Co., VA.

Children:

- + 276. Henry Strong.
- + 277. Earnest Strong, b. Jan 16, 1920, d. Apr 22, 1991.
- + 278. Frederick William Strong, b. Nov 19, 1926.
- + 279. Mable Strong.
- + 280. Ina Hazel Strong, b. Jul 19, 1911, d. Apr 8, 1990.
- + 281. Ruby Strong.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

- + 282. Grace Strong.
- 283. Margaret Strong, b. ca. 1911, d. young
- 284. Mary Strong.

8-177. SOLOMON F. STRONG, s/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Jul 10, 1894, d. Sep 6, 1967. He m. LUCY ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, d/o Andy and Mary Elliott, b. 1899, d. Oct 1, 1975. They are buried in the Elliott Cemetery in Scott Co., VA.

Children:

- 285. Eugene Andrew Strong, b. Mar 4, 1920, d. Oct 3, 1928.
- + 286. Mary Elna Strong, b. Dec 21, 1917.
- + 287. Roy Edgar Strong, b. Aug 28, 1927, d. Mar 31, 1968.
- + 288. Hassie Irene Strong, b. Aug 9, 1925.
- + 289. H. F. Strong, b. Apr 17, 1932.

8-179. MARY ALICE STRONG, d/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Jan 9, 1900, d. Feb 18, 1981. She m. NAY 30, 1915, ARCHIE Q. DOUGHERTY, s/o Hiram T. and Nancy (Addington) Daugherty, b. 1892, d. May 3, 1973.

Children:

- + 290. Erma Nita Dougherty.
- + 291. Virginia Dare Dougherty.
- 292. Mary Alice Dougherty.
- 293. John Everett Dougherty, d. young.
- 294. Francis Marion Dougherty, d. young.

8-180. CHARLES R. STRONG, s/o Hiram M. Strong #99, b. Oct 10, 1902, d. Jun 22, 1984. He m. Jan 10, 1921, MACIE CULBERTSON, d/o H.C. and Dora (Kendrick) Culbertson.

Children:

- 295. Anna Lee Culbertson, b. Jul 13, 1925, m. Jul 2, 19__, Hershel Conley.
- 296. Charles R. Strong Jr., b. Mar 2, 1935.

8-181. MAGGIE BLAIR, d/o Ann D. Strong #109, b. Jun 5, 1879, d. Jun 11, 1916. She m. Apr 7, 1901, JOHN LARGE, b. Mar 19, 1881, d. Nov 24, 1941.

Children:

- + 297. Francis Marion Large, b. Jun 20, 1902.
- 298. James Benjamin Large, b. Jan 10, 1905, d. Aug 3, 1929.
- + 299. Rufus Large, b. Apr 13, 1907.
- + 300. Edna Large, b. Apr 22, 1909.
- + 301. Kathleen Large, b. Sep 14, 1913.

8-182. CORA EASTER BLAIR, d/o Ann D. Strong #109, b. Mar 24, 1888 in Gate City, VA. She m. Feb 28, 1915, REMELY RICHMOND JESSEE.

Children:

- + 302. Ruth Elene Jessee, b. Oct 4, 1915.
- 303. Janette Jessee, b. Nov 14, 1916 in Roda, VA, never married.
- + 304. Margaret Fay Jessee, b. Sep 8, 1918.

NINTH GENERATION

9-183. CHARLES E. STRONG, s/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Feb 25, 1904, d. Feb 17, 1970. He m. in 1927, DORIS STORM.

Children:

- 305. J.R. Strong.
- 306. Helen Strong.
- 307. Wanda Strong.
- 308. Geraldine Strong.
- 309. Gene Strong.

9-184. EULA RAY STRONG, s/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Sep 12, 1905, d. 1972. He m. in 1929, HAZEL COY.

Children:

- 310. Betty Strong.
- 311. Donald Strong.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

- 9-185. JAMES LUTHER STRONG, s/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Nov 15, 1907, d. Sep 20, 1983. He m. in 1929, GRACE SELF.
Children:
312. Darlene Strong.
313. Joyce Strong.
314. Karen Strong.
- 9-186. RUBLE D. STRONG, s/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Dec 30, 1909. He m. in 1945, GRACE SMITH, d. 1973.
Children:
315. Velva Ruth Strong.
316. Paul Strong.
- 9-187. RALPH M. STRONG, s/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Jan 12, 1912, d. Dec 1971. He m. in 1936, HASSIE PERIGO.
Children:
317. Meryl Strong.
318. Lavonne Strong.
319. Gerald Strong.
320. Harold Strong.
- 9-188. ANNA MAE STRONG, d/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Nov 24, 1914. She m. in 1936, ROBERT THOMASON.
Children:
321. Boyd M. Thomason.
322. Mary E. Thomason.
323. Robert D. Thomason.
324. Maynard Thomason.
- 9-189. TRULA C. STRONG, d/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Feb 18, 1917, d. Jul 28, 1976. She m. in 1936, GUY THOMAS.
Children:
325. Wayne Thomas.
326. Bobby Thomas.
327. David Thomas.
328. John Thomas.
- 9-190. CLARA UDEMA STRONG, d/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Mar 2, 1919. She m. in 1937, JAMES D. DOLAN.
Children:
329. Lula B. Dolan.
330. Judy M. Dolan.
- 9-191. LAURA RUTH STRONG, d/o John Bruce Strong #117, b. Jun 23, 1921. She m. in 1942, OBER E. McAMIS.
Child:
331. Lu-ann McAmis.
- 9-192. JAY D. STRONG, s/o George Herman Strong #119, b. May 19, 1910 in Chuckey, TN. He m. Dec 31, 1936, VIVA KATHERINE BIGELOW, b. Jun 28, 1917 in Johnson Co., IA.
Children, b. in IA:
+ 332. Gary Dean Strong, b. Jul 17, 1945.
333. Barbara Jean Strong, b. May 20, 1951, m. Jul 5, 1975, Dennis Michael Arnst.
- 9-194. BLANCHE MILDRED STRONG, d/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Mar 13, 1916 in Chuckey, TN. She m. Jan 12, 1942, ROBERT LYTLE STRAYER, b. Mar 2, 1912 in Rutledge, PA.
Children:
Child:
+ 334. Robert Oliver Strayer, b. Nov 6, 1947.
335. Suzanne Mildred Strayer, b. Apr 3, 1950, m. Jun 4, 1978, Carl Weber, b. Feb 21, 1939.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

9-195. HOWARD LEE "Woodie" STRONG, s/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Dec 27, 1918 in Tennessee. He m. Oct 15, 1938, EDNA EARLE LOWRY, b. Oct 15, 1922.

Children:

- + 336. Mildred Romaine Strong, b. May 2, 1939.
- + 337. Debra Kay Strong, b. Sep 5, 1954.

9-197. DEWEY HAROLD STRONG, s/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Aug 30, 1925, d. Jul 2, 1964. He m. May 10, 1948, MARY KATHERINE BELL, b. Sep 19, 1925.

Children:

- 338. Karen Sue Strong, b. Dec 26, 1949, m. Feb 10, 1977, Billy Joe Poe, b. Aug 20, 1948, no issue.
- + 339. David Herman Strong, b. Aug 23, 1953.
- + 340. James Tony Strong, b. May 14, 1961.

9-199. ALICE DULCENA STRONG, d/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Jan 23, 1932, d. Apr 25, 1973. She m. Nov 25, 1953, CALVIN SQUIRE ALBEE JR., b. Mar 7, 1924.

Children:

- 341. Linda Mae Albee, b. Dec 2, 1955.
- 342. Deborah Sue Albee, b. Jul 7, 1957.

9-201. DONALD CHARLES STRONG (twin), s/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Nov 29, 1945 in Logansport, IN. He m. Jul 24, 1964, JOEL LYNNICE RENNER, b. Jun 7, 1945 in TN.

Children:

- 343. Dennise Lynette Strong, b. Feb 27, 1966 in Greenville, TN.
- 344. Donald Mark Strong, b. Apr 8, 1969 in Knoxville, TN.
- 345. Michael Thomas Strong, b. May 8, 1976 in Mobile, AL.

9-202. RONALD WILLIAM STRONG (twin), s/o George Herman Strong #119, b. Nov 29, 1945 in Logansport, IN. He m. Dec 23, 1970, GAIL JUDY BUCKNER, b. Aug 25, 1949 in Knoxville, TN.

Child by Gail adopted by Ron:

- 346. Ralph Carson "Skip" Strong, b. Dec 3, 1969.

9-204. CECIL BRIGHT PICKERING, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Nov 11, 1915 in Greenville, TN. He m1 May 8, 1937, MARY ELIZABETH CRUM, b. Oct 31, 1917 in Frankfort, IN, d. Mar 13, 1970. He m2 Mar 24, 1973, JEANIE STYLE, b. Jul 16, 1930.

Children, by Mary, b. in Kokomo, IN:

- 347. Barbara Joan Pickering, b. Apr 4, 1939.
- + 348. Charlotte Arlene Pickering, b. Oct 2, 1942.
- + 349. Russell Buford Pickering, b. Jan 31, 1945.

9-205. NOVA KATE PICKERING, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Jan 7, 1917, d. Mar 20, 1974, buried in Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery in Frankfort, IN. She m. Sep 12, 1929, EDWIN MARTIN CRUM, b. Sep 18, 1915 in Frankfort, IN. He m2 Evelyn McQuinn Stroup.

Children, by Nova, b. in Frankfort:

- + 350. Phil Horace Crum, b. Oct 27, 1940.
- + 351. Shirley Ann Crum, b. Mar 6, 1942.
- + 352. Nancy Sue Crum, b. Feb 15, 1968.

9-206. DOROTHY ELIZABETH PICKERING, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Jan 21, 1919 in Greenville, TN. She m. Feb 27, 1942, MARVIN FREDERICK BEARD, b. Jan 17, 1914 in Frankfort, IN, d. Nov 15, 1979, buried in Frankfort.

Children:

- + 353. Larry Frederick Beard, b. Jun 25, 1943.
- + 354. Bobby Gene Beard, b. Mar 15, 1946.

9-207. KYLE SIMPSON PICKERING, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Jan 4, 1922 in Greenville, TN. He m. Dec 27, 1953, EVA JANE McAMIS. b. Sep 13, 1939.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children:

- + 355. Gary Lynn Pickering, b. Jun 29, 1953.
- 356. Della Diana Pickering, b. Apr 27, 1961 in Kokomo, IN, m.
May, 1983, Ronnie Louis Hall, b. Feb 4, 1963.
- 357. Linda Jill Pickering, b. Sep 25, 1962 in Kokomo.

9-208. BUFORD HORACE PICKERING, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Jan 21, 1924 in Greenville, TN. He m. Jan 24, 1962, MILDRED SHELTON, b. Aug 16, 1940 in Greenville.

Children:

- 358. Daniel Buford Pickering, b. Jun 24, 1965 in Louisville, KY.
- 359. Judith Lynn Pickering, b. Mar 24, 1967 in Greenville.

9-209. FREEMAN HOWARD PICKERING, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. May 13, 1925 in Greenville, TN, d. and buried in the Union Temple Church Cemetery in Chuckey, TN. He m1 in 1953, JIMMIE RUTH MAWK. They were divorced and m2 Mar 21, 1967, BETTY SUE COUCH.

Children:

- 360. Michelle Rene Pickering, b. Apr 9, 1962 in Kokomo, IN.
- 361. Nancy Lynette Pickering, b. Oct 10, 1967 in Greenville.

9-210. DELLA MAXINE PICKERING, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #121, b. Oct 6, 1930 in Greenville, TN. She m. Feb 2, 1952, JOHNNIE BILL SMITH, b. Sep 3, 1932 in Greenville.

Children, b. in Greenville:

- 362. Steven Lynn Smith, b. Mar 21, 1952, d. Feb 3, 1968, buried in the Union Temple Church Cemetery in Chucky, TN.
- 363. Ricky Allen Smith, b. Jul 13, 1954, m. Feb 10, 1973, Davena Wilma Smith, b. May 5, 1954. They were div. Jun 25, 1980.
- 364. Timothy Allen Smith, b. Aug 24, 1964.

9-211. ROBERT VERLIN STRONG, s/o Homer Frankllin Strong #122, b. Aug 8, 1914. He m. Dec 2, 1932, DOROTHY MARIE KEYS, b. Dec 9, 1913.

Children:

- + 365. Wanda Lee Strong, b. Sep 4, 1934.
- 366. Bobby Dean Strong, b. Aug 1, 1936, m. Feb 20, 1960, Rose Alba White, b. Aug 18, 1938, no issue.

9-213. DEBBY BELLE STRONG, d/o Homer Franklin Strong #122, b. Nov 5, 1947. She m. Aug 18, 1967, JACK TAYLOR, b. Jan 7, 1943.

Children:

- 367. Ty Marshall Taylor, b. Feb 29, 1972.
- 368. Brad Lewis Taylor, b. Jan 24, 1975.

9-214. SYLVIA MAURINE COLLETTE, d/o Minnie Pearl Strong #123, b. Nov 18, 1909. She m. Feb 26, 1927, WILLE HARLIE SMITH, b. May 6, 1907, d. Jun 25, 1982.

Children:

- + 369. Mary Analee Smith, b. Oct 18, 1929.
- + 370. Edna Irene Smith, b. Mar 10, 1932.
- 371. J.D. Elmo Smith (twin), d. at birth Apr 17, 1934.
- + 372. A.W. Delmo Smith (twin), b. Apr 17, 1934.
- + 373. Leon Smith, b. Jul 26, 1936.
- 374. Betty Jo Smith, b. Nov 10, 1938, d. Jun 18, 1946.
- + 375. Helen Marie Smith, b. Nov 20, 1940.
- + 376. Mildred Louise Smith, b. Nov 24, 1942.
- 377. Barbara Smith, d. at birth.
- + 378. Margie Kathleen Smith, b. Apr 14, 1945.
- + 379. Willie Fern Smith, b. Apr 25, 1946.
- + 380. Glenda Kay "Ada" Smith, b. Jun 13, 1947

9-215. OKALEE OMA TAYLOR, d/o Minnie Pearl Strong #123, b. Sep 22, 1921. She m. 1939, THOMAS GUY JACKSON, b. Jan 6, 1910, d. Nov 8, 1972.

Children:

- 381. Minnie Belle Jackson, b. Feb 28, 1940, m. Jul 31, 1965,

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

- Stephen Decator Bird, b. Jul 16, 1940.
- + 382. Mildred Fern Jackson, b. Feb 17, 1942.
383. George Leonard Jackson, b. Mar 6, 1944, d. May 20, 1969.
- + 384. Olen Jackson, b. Aug 1, 1946.
- + 385. James Carl Jackson, b. Mar 8, 1949.
- + 386. Wanda Carol Jackson, b. Apr 20, 1951.
387. Larry Wayne Jackson, b. Aug 28, 1953.
388. Linda Faye Jackson, b. Jul 14, 1956.
389. Paul Willard Jackson, b. May 25, 1958, d. Jan 20, 1961.
390. Doris Marie Jackson, b. Aug 28, 1959.
391. Stephen (Stevil) Allen Jackson, b. Jun 28, 1963.
- 9-218. **MARY RUTH LIGHT**, d/o Jenetta Strong #124, b. Aug 15, 1918.
She m. Jan 24, 1941, **FRANK LANE THACKER**, b. Jun 3, 1908.
Children:
+ 392. Frances Ellen Thacker, b. Jan 24, 1942.
+ 393. Tommy Allen Thacker, b. May 27, 1943.
+ 394. Mary Cathyrine Thacker, b. Dec 15, 1944.
- 9-219. **EDNA FRANCIS LIGHT**, d/o Jenetta Strong #124, b. Dec 3, 1920,
d. Dec 29, 1980. She m. in 1945, **UYLESS SIMPSON MOORE**, b. Jun 7,
1910.
Child:
+ 395. Phyllis Ann Moore, b. Dec 30, 1946.
- 9-220. **JOHN CLIFFORD LIGHT**, s/o Jenetta Strong #124, b. May 11,
1923. He m. **ARLEE MAE MULLINS** (deceased).
Children:
396. Norman Rex Light.
397. David Ray Light.
- 9-222. **JAMES EBER LIGHT**, s/o Jenetta Strong #124, b. Feb 27, 1928.
He m. Jul 13, 1951, **ESTELLE SMITH**, b. Oct 30, 1931.
Child:
398. Phyllis E. Light, b. Jan 27, 1953, d. Jan 28, 1955.
- 9-223. **DAISY IRENE HICKAM**, d/o Maude Lee Weems #134, b. Jul 3, 1913
in Washington Co., TN. She was known as Irene. She m. Jun 11,
1931, **JOHN WILLIAM STEPHENSON**, s/o John Claudius and Lula (Lane)
Stephenson, b. Sep 9, 1910 in Speer's Ferry, Scott Co., VA, d. Jul
28, 1993 in Cape Coral, FL. He was a printer. She lived in Cape
Coral in 1993.
Children:
+ 399. Thomas Weems Stephenson, b. Aug 25, 1932.
+ 400. Jane Ann Stephenson, b. Nov 29, 1934.
+ 401. Jackie Lou Stephenson, b. Jul 7, 1936.
- 9-224. **HOWARD DALE HICKAM**, s/o Maude Lee Weems #134, b. Aug 28, 1914
in Washington Co., TN, d. Jun 5, 1955 in Kingsport, Sullivan Co., TN
and buried there. He m. ca. 1942, **MARY VIRGINIA YOUNG**, b. Dec 23,
1919 in London, KY, d. Sep 21, 1991 in Kingsport and buried there.
He was a veteran of WW II serving in the European theater as an
ordnance Sergeant, was a assistant secretary and head of the
mortgage loan department of Moore and Walker Insurance, Inc. He was
a member of the Broad Street Methodist Church, the Lions Club and
Hammond Post No. 3 of the American Legion.
Children:
402. Richard Dale Hickam, b. Dec 14, 1947 in Kingsport, TN, lived
in Tallahassee, FL in 1994.
+ 403. Vincent Kelly Hickam, b. Aug 16, 1952.
- 9-225. **OTTIS EUGENE JONES**, s/o Myron Barton Jones #141, b. Apr 15,
1926 in Hawkins Co., TN. He m. Feb 19, 1938 in Hawkins Co., **GENEVA**
ODELL McINTURFF, d/o James Dexter and Maggie Veatrice (Anderson)
McIntruff, b. Jan 22, 1928 in Hawkins Co. He is a WW II Veteran.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Child:

- + 404. Karen Charlene Jones, b. Jun 16, 1949.
- + 405. Irvin Stanley Jones, b. Apr 21, 1953, d. Feb 1, 1989.

9-226. **VELMA ELEEN JONES**, d/o Myron Barton Jones #141, b. Jul 28, 1927, d. Jan 15, 1993. She m. Dec 31, 1945, **GALE TRENT**, b. Aug 1, 1922, d. Jan 6, 1992. They are buried in the Sunset Memorial Park in Chester, VA.

Children:

- + 406. Gale Trent Jr., b. Dec 5, 1946.
- + 407. Marilyn Eloise Trent, b. Oct 29, 1948.
- + 408. Deborah Annette Trent, b. Nov 17, 1955.

9-227. **MYRON BARTON "M.B." JONES JR.**, s/o Myron Barton Jones #141, b. May 26, 1929. He m. Nov 7, 1953 (div. Aug 1986), **MARY ELOISE JONES**, s/o William and Nettie (Garber) Jones, b. Jun 30, 1935. He is a Korean & Vietnam War veteran.

Child:

- + 409. Ronald Stuart Jones, b. Nov 21, 1954.

9-228. **WANDA JO JONES**, d/o Myron Barton Jones #141, b. Sep 1939. She never married.

Children:

- + 410. Sharon Ann Jones, b. Sep 11, 1956.
- + 411. Ellen Sue Jones, b. Apr 14, 1967.

9-229. **ROSELLA EUGENE DYKES**, d/o Lurlie Mae Jones #143, b. Mar 23, 1930. She m. **LAY GLADE FAULK**, s/o Reuben and Mattie (Myers) Faulk, b. May 23, 1912, d. Apr 24, 1982.

Children:

- + 412. Michael Anthony Faulk, b. Sep 10, 1953.
- + 413. Gregory David Faulk, b. Jan 8, 1955.
- 414. Glatia Kathy Faulk, b. Nov 21, 1960, m. David King. She is a Registered R.T. and he is a jet pilot. They live in Wichita, KS.

9-243. **ARLIE MAE MULLINS**, d/o William Hiram Mullins #157. She m. **CLIFFORD LIGHT**.

Children:

- 415. Norman Rex Light.
- 416. David Ray Light.

9-244. **VENOY HERBERT MULLINS**, s/o Charles Young Mullins #158, b. Feb 5, 1907 in Baileyton, Greene, TN, d. Jan 1992 in Othello, WA. He m. Apr 3, 1937, **RUTH LOUISE CUNNINGHAM**. They lived in Rexbury, ID. Their home was destroyed when the dam broke on the Snake River. Ruth and Rhonda died within weeks of each other, both from cancer it is believed, although Rhonda had a heart disease, ca. 1989.

Child:

- 417. Rhonda Lea Mullins, b. May 8, 1939, m. Kent Theo Pearson and had two daughters.

9-245. **JUSTA AZONA MULLINS**, d/o Charles Young Mullins #158, b. Dec 18, 1909 in Baileyton, Greene, TN, d. Jul 8, 1995 in Papillion, NE. She m. May 26, 1936 in Elm Creek, NE, **BERNARD EDWARD SAULSBURY**, s/o Charles William and Frances Ann (Cooney) Saulsbury, b. Nov 22, 1907 in Overton, Dawson, NE, d. Nov 28, 1974 in Lexington, NE. He died from cancer and Justa died from Alzheimers disease. He was a farmer and welder and she was a teacher. They are buried in the Immaculate Conception Cemetery in St. Anns, Lexington, NE.

Children, b. in Lexington:

- + 418. James Edward Saulsbury, b. Nov 7, 1936.
- + 419. Carol Ann Saulsbury, b. Jul 15, 1939.
- + 420. Phyllis Claire Saulsbury, b. Oct 22, 1940.
- + 421. Francis Timothy Saulsbury, b. Aug 27, 1947.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

- + 422. Nancy Eleanor Saulsbury, b. Aug 7, 1949.
- + 423. Molly Christine Saulsbury, b. Dec 25, 1952.

9-246. **RAYMOND EDWIN MULLINS**, s/o Charles Young Mullins #158, b. Feb 2, 1912 in Baileyton, Green, TN. He m. Aug 25, 1950 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, **MARY ALYCE VANDERFORD**, d/o John R. and Bertha E. (Henning) Vanderford, b. Sep 15, 1920 in Peru, Nemaha, NE. He served in the Air Force in WW II and was an elementary and high school teach, principal and superintend. Ray and Alyce retired in Beatrice, NE.

Children, b. in O'Neill, Holt, NE:

- 424. Marlene Rae Mullins, b. Sep 26, 1953. She is a registered nurse in Lincoln, NE.
- + 425. Gregg Kent Mullins, b. Nov 11, 1956.

9-248. **LYLE LINFORD MULLINS**, s/o Charles Young Mullins #158, b. Jan 27, 1918 in Cedar Rapids, Boone, NE, d. Jan 1, 1981 in Flagstaff, Coconino, AZ. He m. Aug 28, 1941 in Bancroft, Cuming, NE, **HELENA JUNE COPPLE**, d/o Harry and Johanna Marie (Munderloh) Copple, b. Jun 13, 1918 in Bancroft. Lyle was in the Air Force in WW II and was awarded the Purple Heart when he was burned when a Kamikazed pilot sunk his ship. He was a director of education and a college administrator. Lyle died from a heart attack.

Children:

- + 426. Rockne Lyle Mullins, b. Jul 20, 1944.
- + 427. Lanny Joe Mullins, b. Nov 12, 1946.
- 428. Dana Kay Mullins, b. Jan 26, 1955 in Paxton, Keith, NE, d. Mar 27, 1979 in Flagstaff, AZ. She is buried there in the Citizens Cemetery. Dana was brain damaged during birth and was severely incapacitated.

9-250. **GRACE MULLINS**, d/o Grandville Vernon Mullins #160. She m. **CHARLIE DUNCAN**.

Child:

- 429. Carol Duncan, lived in Kingsport, TN in 1993.

9-251. **EDWARD LeROY DOTY**, s/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. Jun 21, 1915. He m. Apr 16, 1937, **WILLIE NELL HIPPS**. They lived at 1704 Stratford Road, Kingsport, TN 37664 in 1993.

Children:

- 430. James Doty, d. of pneumonia at 13 months.
- 431. DeAnna Sue Doty. Teaches school at Redford College, VA.

9-252. **INA PEARL DOTY**, d/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. Jan 20, 1918, d. 1972. She m. **KLINE CUTSHALL**.

Children:

- 432. Maxie Arlena Cutshall, b. & d. 1954.
- 433. Arthur Wayne Cutshall, b. 1955/6.

9-254. **AVON DUANE DOTY**, s/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. May 25, 1923 in Greene Co., TN. He m. Nov 22, 1943 in Greeneville, TN, **MARY DOLORES ARMSTRONG**, d/o Bert and Iona Beryl (Jackson) Armstrong, b. Mar 11, 1922 in Greene Co. He is a WW II veteran, serving 3 years in the Pacific Theater in the Medical Department, 472nd. Anti Aircraft Artillery Weapons Battalion as a surgical technician. After the war, he was employed with the Tennessee Eastman Company from whom he has since retired. They lived in Kingsport, TN in 1993.

Children, b. in Kingsport, TN:

- + 434. Alfred Duane Doty, b. Jun 29, 1948.
- + 435. Charles Edward Doty, b. Jul 26, 1950.
- + 436. Timothy Lynn Doty, b. Nov 17, 1955.

9-255. **LYLE ALEXANDER DOTY**, s/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. Nov 1, 1925. He m1 Jul 22, 1946 in Green Co., TN, **UNIVA HURD** and m2 Dec 21, 1963 in Hawkins Co., TN, **HAZEL ANN ALLEN**. They lived in

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Morristown, TN in 1993.

Children, by Univa, b. in Green Co.:

- + 437. Lyle Alexander Doty Jr., b. Sep 24, 1947.
- + 438. Donald Dean Doty, b. Jun 13, 1949.
- + 439. Shirley Jean Doty, b. Jul 19, 1951.
- + 440. Lana Kay Doty, b. Oct 18, 1952.
- + 441. Vera Miranda Doty, b. Oct 14, 1954.
- Child, by Hazel, b. in Hamblen Co., TN:
- 442. Thomas Allen Doty, b. Aug 26, 1967.

9-256. **LOIS ARLENA DOTY**, d/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. Apr 29, 1928. She m. Nov 10, 1947, **ADEN DWIGHT HIPPS**, s/o Grover Stephen and Emmaline Lucinda (Coates) Hipps, b. Jul 28, 1925. Aden was a career soldier in the U.S. Army. They lived in various locations including, Green Co., TN, Ft. Bragg, NC, Ft. Sill, OK, Hedderheim, Frankfurt and Nellington, Germany, Ft. Campbell, KY and Kingsport, TN. They lived in Anniston, AL in 1993.

Children:

- + 443. Jesse Stephen Hipps, b. Aug 9, 1948.
- 444. Sandra Kaye Hipps, b. Mar 5, 1950, m. Sep 6, 1974, Alfred Warren Goolsley, s/o Alfred and June (White) Goolsley, b. May 11, 1951. They were divorced in Apr 1990. She is employed by the Postal Inspection Service and lived in Adamsville in 1993.
- + 445. Alan Stanley Hipps, b. Dec 17, 1952.

9-257. **MAXIE KATE DOTY**, d/o Viola Vere Mullins #163, b. Mar 16, 1931. She m. Dec 21, 1956, **HASKEL SHANKS**. They lived in Kingsport, TN in 1993.

Children:

- 446. Roger Alan Shanks.
- 447. Douglas Shanks.

9-269. **SANDRA MARIE STRONG**, d/o Elmer Wharton Strong #169, b. Dec 6, 1940 in Chicago, IL. She m. Jun 20, 1959, **JAMES ROBERT ROLFF**, s/o Herman and Ruth (Price) Rolff, b. May 26, 1939 in Chicago. James is a locomotive engineer for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad and operates out of Battle Creek, MI. He is the author of the book "Strong Family Of Virginia and Other Southern States", published in 1983. Sandra is a registered nurse at the Veteran's Hospital in Battle Creek, MI. They lived in Galesburg, MI in 1996.

Children, b. in Chicago:

- + 448. Juleen Renee Rolff, b. Sep 6, 1964.
- 449. Brian Michael Rolff, b. Jul 4, 1966. He is a graduate of Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, MI and is currently the manager of the G. L. Perry Store in Elkhart, IN. (1996)
- 450. Viktoria Jean Rolff, b. Feb 4. 1971. She is a graduate of Michigan State University in East Lansing, MI. She is currently a 3rd Class Petty Officer in the Navy (in Data Processing) stationed at the Naval Air Station in Lemoore California in 1996.

9-270. **LOIS VICTORIA STRONG**, d/o William Benjamin Strong #174, b. May 21, 1901 in Scott Co., VA. He m. Sep 1, 1920 in Scott Co., **CLYDE WILLIE NICKELS**, s/o Samuel Monroe and Laura A. (Elam) Nickels, b. Aug 28, 1896 in Scott Co., VA, d. Apr 21, 1955 in Kingsport, TN. He was employed by the Eastman Chemical Co. in Kingsport. They are buried in the Holston Cemetery in Scott Co.

Children:

- + 451. Edwin Eugene Nickels, b. Oct 6, 1921.
- + 452. George Milton Nickels, b. Nov 6, 1925.
- + 453. Harry Claude Nickels, b. Apr 7, 1928.
- + 454. Laura Lucille Nickels, b. Jun 11, 1931.
- 455. William Benjamin "W.B." Nickels, b. May 27, 1937 in Scott Co., m. Oct 12, 1973 in Johnson City, TN, Myra Sue Shufflebarger, d/o Clarence W. and Helen Edna (Cook)

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Shufflebarger, b. Aug 24, 1944 in Pineville, WV. She has three children from a previous marriage: Edward Shuff, James Christopher and Audra Mae Cook.

+ 456. Janice Ruth Nickels, b. May 25, 1945.

9-271. **EMMA MAE STRONG**, d/o William Benjamin Strong #174, b. May 9, 1903 in Scott Co., VA, d. Oct 22, 1949. She m. Apr 25, 1920 in Blountville, TN, **WILLIAM GRADY HORNE** of Wise Co., VA, s/o Samuel E. and July E. (Wolfe) Horne.

Children:

+ 457. Marie Horne.

+ 458. Charles Edward Horne.

+ 459. Frances Juanita Horne, b. Feb 13, 1924.

460. Myrtle Ruth Horne, m. Russell Large.

9-273. **ARVILLA STRONG**, d/o William Benjamin Strong #174, b. May 10, 1910 in Scott Co., VA. She m1 **DEWOLF CRIGGER**, b. in Hawkins Co., TN and m2 **IRA COLLIER**.

Children:

461. Joe K. Crigger, b. ca. 1935, d. Mar 1982 in Chattanooga, TN.

462. Betty Sue Crigger.

463. Tamie Jean Collier, she was adopted.

9-274. **HENRY E. CRAFT**, s/o Rachel Strong #175, b. Mar 9, 1900, d. Dec 2, 1971. He m. May 31, 1930, **CALLIE FRAZIER**, d/o J. D. and Clalie Frazier, b. Nov 10, 1913.

Children:

464. Erma Craft, m. Dec 24, 1949 at Scott Co., VA, Homer Edward "Bo" Lane.

465. Ronnie Craft.

9-275. **MAXIE CRAFT**, d/o Rachel Strong #175, b. Jan 9, 1906, d. 1988. She m. Apr 29, 1922, **CHARLIE M. FRAZIER**, s/o Mel and Nannie Frazier, b. Sep 28, 1901, d. Mar 23, 1965.

Children:

466. Ed Frazier, b. killed in the service.

467. O.D. Frazier, m. Ethel Lane.

468. Robert Frazier, m. Dora France.

469. Irene Frazier, d. young.

470. Opal Frazier, m. Elwood Babb.

471. Helen Frazier, m. Faye Tipton.

472. Alice Frazier, m. Lee Wallace.

473. William Frazier, m. Lenna Dillow.

474. Willie Scott Frazier, m. Mary Stapleton.

9-276. **HENRY STRONG**, s/o John T. Strong #176. He m. **LILLIAN** ____.

Children:

475. Della Mae Strong, m. ____ Hoy.

476. Katheleen Strong, m1 ____ Neeley and m2 ____ Johnson.

477. Charlotte Strong, m. ____ Barker.

478. David Strong.

9-277. **EARNEST STRONG**, s/o John T. Strong #176, b. Jan 16, 1920, d. Apr 22, 1991. He m. **ANN REA ELLIOTT**, d/o Dallance and Bess M. (Frazier) Elliott.

Child:

479. Kathy Strong.

9-278. **FREDERICK WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o John T. Strong #176, b. Nov 19, 1926. He m. Nov 29, 1952, **BARBARA SMITH**, d/o Hugh and Ruth Smith.

Children:

480. Michael Strong, b. Nov 4, 1953.

481. Larry Strong, b. Nov 8, 1955, m. Sep 4, 1976, Mellanie Kay Andrus.

482. Sherry Strong, b. Aug 29, 1959, m. May 24, 1990, Steven Apallo.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

9-279. **MABLE STRONG**, d/o John T. Strong #176, b. 1924. He Feb 3, 1945, **EDWIN GILLENWATER**, b. ca. 1923.

Children:

483. Helen Gillenwater, m. Danny Carter.

484. Jeanie Gillenwater, m. Jerry McNew.

485. Edwine Gillenwater, m. _____ Everett.

9-280. **INA HAZEL STRONG**, d/o John T. Strong #176, b. Jul 19, 1911, d. Apr 8, 1990. She m. Aug 13, 1932, **HOLLIE TOMLINSON**, s/o C.T. and Maggie (Miller) Tomlinson.

Children:

486. Lee J. Tomlinson.

487. Hubert Ray Tomlinson.

9-281. **RUBY STRONG**, d/o John T. Strong #176, b. Sep 10, 1914, d. Oct 9, 1989.

Child:

488. Fred Strong.

9-282. **GRACE STRONG**, d/o John T. Strong #176. She m. **JOHN SUMMEY**, s/o Floyd Lee Summey.

Children:

+ 489. Jimmy R. Summey, b. May 4, 1940.

+ 490. Peggy Summey.

+ 491. Etta Mae Summey.

+ 492. Danny Summey.

+ 493. Nina Lois Summey.

494. Carylan Summey, m. Tommy Darnell.

495. Wilma Summey, b. _____ Dean.

496. Tommy Wayne Summey, m. Debbie _____.

497. John Mann Summey, b. Shelby _____.

9-286. **MARY ELMA STRONG**, d/o Solomon F. Strong #177, b. Dec 21, 1917. She m. Jul 14, 1934, **WALKER P. QUILLEN**.

Children:

+ 498. Betty Agnes Quillen, b. Apr 12, 1935.

+ 499. Virginia Quillen, Jul 13, 1936.

500. Eugene W. Quillen, b. Apr 13, 1942, d. Feb 7, 1967, m. Virginia Sexton.

+ 501. Peggy Ann Quillen, b. Aug 29, 1953.

9-287. **ROY EDGAR STRONG**, s/o Solomon F. Strong #177, b. Aug 28, 1927, d. Mar 31, 1968. He m. **RUTH SANDERS**.

Children:

+ 502. Judy Lillian Strong, b. Nov 29, 1948.

503. Roy Edgar Strong Jr., b. Feb 24, 1950, m. Debbie Flanary.

504. Tammy Renae Strong, b. Dec 10, 1965, m. Lyle Wayne Hartsock, s/o Daris Wayne and Bertha Nell (Nickels) Hartsock, b. Feb 13, 1963.

9-288. **HASSIE IRENE STRONG**, d/o Solomon F. Strong #177, b. Aug 9, 1925. She m. Nov 21, 1942, **JACK ELLIOTT**, s/o Bay and Nora (McConnell) Elliott.

Children:

+ 505. Doyle Wayne Elliott, b. Mar 8, 1944, d. May 31, 1983.

+ 506. Charlotte Ann Elliott, b. Nov 6, 1946.

507. Charles Lee Elliott, b. Oct 21, 1955, m. Barbara Ann Meade.

9-289. **H. F. STRONG**, s/o Solomon F. Strong #177, b. Apr 17, 1932. He m. **PATSEY BENISON**.

Children:

+ 508. Sheila Faye Strong, b. Jul 3, 1955.

+ 509. Paul Wayne Strong, b. Jul 25, 1957.

9-290. **ERMA NITA DOUGHERTY**, d/o Mary Alice Strong #179. She m1 **MARTIN DILLARD WINSTEAD**; m2 **WOODROW WILSON GARRISON**; and m3 **ED**

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

LEIFF.

Children:

- + 510. Martin Dillard Winstead Jr.
- + 511. Loretta Ann Winstead.

9-291. VIRGINIA DARE DOUGHERTY, d/o Mary Alice Strong #179. She m. JOSEPH ELMER SCOTT.

Children:

- + 512. Robert Joe Scott.
- + 513. Janie Scott.

9-297. FRANCIS MARION LARGE, s/o Maggie Blair #181, b. Jun 20, 1902. He m. STELLA E. MANIOUS, b. Jun 20, 1906.

Children:

- + 514. Duard E. Large, b. Aug 13, 1924, d. Feb 1969.
- + 515. Francis C. Large, b. Sep 26, 1927, d. Feb 1959.
- + 516. Nancy C. Large, b. Apr 22, 1932.
- + 517. Scott J. Large, b. Dec 7, 1934.

9-299. RUFUS LARGE, s/o Maggie Blair #181, b. Apr 13, 1907. He m. May 17, 1930, MARIAN MARIE KILBOURN.

Children:

- + 518. John M. Large, b. Apr 12, 1933.
- + 519. Virginia Collen Large, b. Jul 12, 1935.
- + 520. Edna Marie Large, b. Jul 13, 1958.

9-300. EDNA LARGE, d/o Maggie Blair #181, b. Apr 22, 1909. She m. Aug 7, 1935, EDWARD HOLLY MATHIS.

Child:

- + 521. Anita Louise Mathis, b. Dec 9, 1939.

9-301. KATHLEEN LARGE, d/o Maggie Blair #181, b. Sep 14, 1913. She m. Jun 9, 1934, EDWARD MARION RINGLEY, b. Mar 13, 1909.

Children:

- 522. Edward Marion Ringley, Jr., b. Jul 15, 1935, m. Jul 20, 1963, Sara Ellen Barton.
- + 523. Janice Louise Ringley, b. May 1, 1937.
- + 524. Karen Lynette Ringley, b. Jul 2, 1944.

9-302. RUTH ELENE JESSEE, d/o Cora Easter Blair #182, b. Oct 4, 1915 in Roda, VA. She m. Sep 28, 1940, JACKSON RANDOLPH McCLANAHAN.

Children:

- 525. Henry Harrison McClanahan, b. & d. Nov 17, 1948.
- 526. Jackson Randolph McClanahan, Jr., b. Mar 14, 1950, m. Oct 21, 1978, Judy Iris Bridwell.

9-304. MARGARET FAY JESSEE, d/o Cora Easter Blair #182, b. Sep 8, 1918. She m. Jul 4, 1939, STEPHEN CLAYTON SHELTON.

Children:

- 527. Judith Fay Shelton, b. Oct 6, 1940, d. Feb 1941.
- 528. Rebecca Lee Shelton, b. Jun 8, 1942, m. Jul 28, 1962, Douglas Wayne Farmer.
- 529. Stephen Richmond Shelton, b. Mar 29, 1946, m. Aug 8, 1968, Martha Louise Rice.

TENTH GENERATION

10-332. GARY DEAN STRONG, s/o Jay D. Strong #192, b. Jul 17, 1945. He m. Jul 23, 1966, RUTH ANN MILLER, b. Feb 15, 1948.

Children:

- 530. Lisa Lynette Strong, b. Feb 9, 1968 in Iowa City, IA.
- 531. Bradley Jay Strong, b. Nov 3, 1971 in Cincinnati, OH.

10-334. ROBERT OLIVER STRAYER, s/o Blanche Mildred Strong #194, b. Nov 6, 1947. He m. Sep 8, 1979, DEBRA LOUISE WILEY, b. Sep 13, 1955.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Child:

532. Robert Theodore Strayer, b. Dec 29, 1983 in Van Nuys, CA.

10-336. MILDRED ROMAYNE STRONG, d/o Howard Lee Strong #195, b. May 2, 1939 in Chuckey, TN. She m. Jun 14, 1957, JAMES FRANCIS KELLEY, b. Sep 19, 1937.

Children

+ 533. Sherrol Ann Kelley, b. Feb 14, 1958.

534. Kelley Marie Kelley, b. Aug 1, 1961. She has a child named Joshua, b. Oct 3, 1983.

535. James Todd Kelley, b. Jun 14, 1970.

10-337. DEBRA KAY STRONG, d/o Howard Lee Strong #195, b. Sep 5, 1954. She m. Aug 2, 1978, JOE BURTHEY, b. Mar 25, 1946.

Child:

536. Michael Jason Burtthey, b. Dec 24, 1983.

10-339. DAVID HERMAN STRONG, s/o Dewey Harold Strong #197, b. Aug 23, 1953. He m. Sep 25, 1973, CHRISTINE POE, b. Dec 2, 1953.

Children:

537. Ruby Kay Strong, b. Dec 21, 1974.

538. Christopher David Strong, b. Nov 25, 1975.

539. Dewey Howard Strong, b. Jan 26, 1978.

540. Jay D. Strong, b. May 5, 1979.

10-340. JAMES TONY STRONG, s/o Dewey Harold Strong #197, b. May 14, 1961. He m. Dec 25, 1979, LORI LEE SNYDER, b. Feb 2, 1961.

Child:

541. James Thomas Strong, b. Sep 4, 1980.

10-348. CHARLOTTE ARLENE PICKERING, d/o Cecil Bright Pickering #204, b. Oct 2, 1942. She m. Jun 3, 1963, WILLIS BEACHEY.

Children:

542. Dewayne Earl Beachey, b. May 28, 1967.

543. Sherri Elizabeth Beachey, b. Jun 4, 1974.

10-349. RUSSELL BUFORD PICKERING, s/o Cecil Bright Pickering #204, b. Jan 31, 1945. He m. Apr 16, 1966, GLORIA JEAN HALE.

Children:

544. Tina Joan Pickering, b. Jan 11, 1968.

545. Mary Ann Pickering, b. May 2, 1969.

546. Christopher Allen Pickering, b. Mar 10, 1971.

547. Paula Kay Pickering, b. Jan 15, 1973.

10-350. PHIL HORACE CRUM, s/o Nova Kate Pickering #205, b. Oct 27, 1940 in Frankfort, IN. He m. Sep 6, 1964, GLORIA JEAN EBERT, b. Oct 14, 1944 in Frankfort.

Child:

548. Andrew Alan Crum, b. Aug 12, 1969 in Kokomo, IN.

10-351. SHIRLEY ANN CRUM, d/o Nova Kate Pickering #205, b. Mar 6, 1942 in Frankfort, IN. She m. May 5, 1962, LARRY WAYNE ABBOTT, b. Apr 23, 1942 in Lebanon, IN.

Children:

+ 549. Lisa Ann Abbott, b. Dec 2, 1962.

550. Larry Vincent Abbott, b. Dec 23, 1968 in Lebanon.

10-352. NANCY SUE CRUM, d/o Nova Kate Pickering #205, b. Feb 15, 1968 in Frankfort, IN. She m. Sep 14, 1968, RICHARD DONALD WITHROW, b. Jun 21, 1943 in Logansport, IN.

Children, b. in Kokomo, IN:

551. Matthew Alan Withrow, b. Dec 11, 1971.

552. Susan Kate Withrow, b. May 6, 1976.

10-353. LARRY FREDERICK BEARD, s/o Dorothy Elizabeth Pickering #206, b. Jun 25, 1943. He m. Mar 1, 1969, LINDA OSBON, b. Aug 1933.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children, b. in Kokomo, IN:

553. Kevin Frederick Beard, b. Dec 11, 1970.

554. Thomas Scott Beard, b. Nov 13, 1972.

10-354. **BOBBY GENE BEARD**, s/o Dorothy Elizabeth Pickering #206, b. Mar 15, 1946. He m. May 6, 1966, **FRANCESCA BARRON**, b. Dec 11, 1945 in McAllen, TX.

Children, b. in Frankfort, IN:

555. Kimberly Sue Beard, b. Aug 11, 1968.

556. Tricia Ann Beard, b. Jul 9, 1971.

10-355. **GARY LYNN PICKERING**, s/o Kyle Simpson Pickering #207, b. Jun 29, 1953. He m. Mar 16, 1974, **DIANE HANCOCK**, b. Apr 6, 1956.

Children, b. in Kokomo, IN:

557. Michelle Rene Pickering, b. Jan 15, 1975.

558. James Kyle Pickering, b. Apr 9, 1978.

10-365. **WANDA LEE STRONG**, d/o Robert Verlin Strong #2411 b. Sep 4, 1934. She m. Mar 9, 1952, **BOBBY CECIL WILHOIT**, b. May 31, 1932.

Children:

+ 559. Robert Shane Wilhoit, b. Jul 29, 1956.

560. Zanc Rance Wilhoit, . b. Nov 3, 1957, m. Jun 4, 1981, Tammy _____, b. dec 4, 1959.

10-369. **MARY ANALEE SMITH**, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214 b. Oct 18, 1929. She m. REV. PAUL PRICE, b. Apr 16, 1928.

Children:

561. Wanda Price, b. Feb 24, 1950, _____ Grammont.

562. Ralph Carson Price, b. Nov 1, 1951.

10-370. **EDNA IRENE SMITH**, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Mar 10, 1932. She m. REV. ROBERT FERGUSON.

Child:

563. Denzil Ferguson.

10-372. **A.W. DELMA SMITH** (twin), d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Apr 17, 1934. He m. CLARA _____.

Children:

564. Michael Smith.

565. Carylton Smith.

566. Tena Smith.

567. Toyne Smith.

10-373. **LEON SMITH**, s/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Jul 26, 1936. He m. MARIE _____.

Child:

568. Linda Smith.

10-375. **HELEN MARIE SMITH**, d/o Sylvia Maurine. Collette #214, b. Nov 20, 1940. She m. JUNIOR PRIVETTE.

Child:

569. Brenda Privette, b. May 5, 1960.

10-376. **MILDRED LOUISE SMITH**, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Nov 24, 1942. She m. Nov 24, 1959, **CLAYTON DOVE**, b. Mar 17, 1939.

Children:

570. Jimmie Dove, b. Mar 22, 1963

571. Barbara Dove, b. Jul 13, 1965, m. Ricky Smith.

572. Lisa Dove, b. Sep 6, 1969.

10-378. **MARGIE KATHLEEN SMITH**, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Apr 14, 1945. She m. Jan 13, 1962, **HARLEY BRUCE SELVEY**, b. Dec 4, 1939.

Children:

573. Timothy Scott Selvey, b. May 7, 1963, m. Paula Clark, b. _____ 12, 1965.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

574. Mark Allen Selvey, b. Mar 22, 1965.
- 10-379. WILLIE FERN SMITH, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Apr 25, 1946. She m. May 28, 1965, ANTHONY "Tony" SMITH, b. Mar 15, 1946.
Children:
575. Anthony Smith Jr., b. & d. Jul 29, 1967.
576. Michelle Renee Smith, b. Aug 14, 1971.
577. Christopher "Chris" Smith, b. Jan 4, 1975.
- 10-380. GLENDA KAY "Ada" SMITH, d/o Sylvia Maurine Collette #214, b. Jun 13, 1970. She m. Jun 13, 1970, GEAROLD NEAL BISHOP, b. Dec 20, 1948.
Children:
578. Dewayne Neal Bishop, b. Apr 25, 1972.
579. Jason Lynn Bishop, b. Aug 28, 1975.
- 10-382. MILDRED FERN JACKSON, d/o Okalee Oma Taylor #217, b. Feb 17, 1942. She m. 1961, KYLE WAYNE KILDAY, b. Feb 6, 1937.
Children:
580. Doran Kyle Kilday, b. Oct 4, 1961.
581. Judy Elaine Kilday, b. Nov 20, 196_, m. _____ Linebager.
582. Toney Barton Kilday, b. Aug 15, 1970.
583. Misty Lynn Kilday, b. Jul 6, 1974.
- 10-384. OLEN JACKSON, s/o Okalee Oma Taylor #217, b. Aug 1, 1946. He m. 1979, MARGARET ANN FERGUSON.
Children:
584. Michael Paul Jackson, b. Oct 18, 1979.
585. Brenda Lee Jackson, b. May 9, 1982.
- 10-385. JAMES CARL JACKSON, s/o Okalee Oma Taylor #217, b. Mar 8, 1949. He m. BARBARA ANN PARTO, b. Sep 21, 1949.
Child:
586. James Christopher Jackson, b. May 19, 1974.
- 10-386. WANDA CAROL JACKSON, d/o Okalee Oma Taylor #217, b. Apr 20, 1951.
Child:
587. Amanda Dawn Jackson, b. Dec 10, 1975.
- 10-392. FRANCES ELLEN THACKER, d/o Mary Ruth Light #218, b. Jan 24, 1942. She m. Feb 16, 1962, OSCAR L. PIERCE, b. Jan 23, 1938.
Children:
588. Julia Renee Pierce, b. Sep 23, 1964, m. Sep 20, 1983, John Mitchell.
589. John Anthony Pierce, b. Aug 1, 1973.
- 10-393. TOMMY ALLEN THACKER, d/o Mary Ruth Light #218, b. May 27, 1943. He m. ANN _____.
Child:
590. Bean Allen Thacker.
- 10-394. MARY CATHYRINE THACKER, d/o Mary Ruth Light #218, b. Dec 15, 1944. She m1 BRUCE KILDAY and m2 FRAZIER GASS.
Children:
591. Laura Ann Kilday, b. Aug 5, 1966.
592. Toyna Gass, b. Apr 27, 1971.
- 10-395. PHYLLIS ANN MOORE, d/o Edna Francis Light #219, b. Dec 30, 1946. She m. Jul 11, 1964, ROY LYNN HARRISON, b. Jun 10, 1946.
Children:
593. Wanda Gaye Harrison (twin), b. Aug 25, 1965.
594. Rhonda Faye Harrison (twin), b. Aug 25, 1965.
595. Kimberly Lynn Harrison, b. Jan 23, 1972.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

10-399. THOMAS WEEMS STEPHENSON, s/o Daisey Irene Hickam #223, b. Aug 25, 1932 in Kingsport, TN. He m1 Sep 6, 1952 in Ooltewah, TN, **FREDA ANN ROBINSON**, d/o Fred and Carrie Thank (Rogers) Robinson, b. Sep 15, 1931 in Ooltewah, she was a teacher. They were divorced Jun 22, 1981 in Nashville, TN. He m2 Sep 26, 1987 in Fort Meyers, FL, **KATIE WEIDNER**, b. Dec 24, 1930. They were divorced in May 1989 and he m3 in Cape Coral, FL, **BARBARA ANN DURKIN**, d/o John V. and Anne (Osadzvk) Durkin, b. Jul 22, 1942 in Kearny, NJ. They lived in Cape Coral in 1992.

Children, by Freda:

596. Thomas Weems Stephenson Jr., b. Oct 7, 1954 in Chattanooga, TN, m. Oct 24, 1984 in Chestertown, MD, Margaret Perry Bristoll, d/o Harrison Charles and Mary Jane (Kibler) Bristoll. They were divorced in 1993 in Dallas, TX.
+ 597. John Fred Stephenson, b. Feb 24, 1957.

10-400. JANE ANN STEPHENSON, d/o Daisey Irene Hickam #223, b. Nov 29, 1934 in Kingsport, TN. She m1 Mar 16, 1957 in Cincinnati, OH, **PHILIP VAN DEVENTER**, s/o Denver and Mary (Trimmer) Van Deventer, b. Aug 14, 1935 in Niagara Falls, NY, d. Sep 17, 1980 in Atlanta, GA and buried in Harman, WV. They were divorced Jul 21, 1977 in Albany, GA. She m2 Jun 9, 1979 in Albany, GA, **ROBERT RANDELL FAIRBURN**, b. May 9, 1917 in Chicago, IL. Philip was a physician, graduated from Ohio State University with a BA degree; obtained MD from University of Cincinnati; internship served at City Hospital in New Orleans, LA. Served two years in Indian Health Service, Shiprock, NM. Was in general practice in Hopkinsville, KY for five years, left to do anesthesia residency at Emory University in Atlanta. Practiced as anesthesiologist in Albany, GA until his death from malignant lymphoma. Robert grew up in San Diego, CA, graduated University of California at Berkley, earned a Masters Degree from George Washington University. Served 32 years in the USMC, retired as a Major General in 1973. Jane graduated Ohio State University with a degree in Home Economics Education. Taught High School Home Economics for 3 years in Mt. Healthy, OH. She became a licensed Realtor in Albany, GA in 1977 and was active in Community Arts organizations until 1991. They live in McCormick, SC.

Children:

- + 598. Daniel Philip Van Deventer, b. Dec 30, 1957.
+ 599. Anne Carter Van Deventer, b. Jan 25, 1962.
+ 600. Mary Lynn Van Deventer, b. Mar 10, 1963.
601. Sarah Louise Van Deventer, b. Nov 4, 1965 in Hopkinsville, KY, m. May 12, 1990, William Robert Chandler, s/o Robert Carroll and Martha (Spidle) Chandler. She graduated from the University of Alabama with a degree in Accounting. She is a rate analysis for the Southern Natural Gas Co. and is currently employed by the State of Alabama on the advisory staff of the Public Services Commission.

10-401. JACKIE LOU STEPHENSON, d/o Daisey Irene Hickam #223, b. Jul 7, 1936 in Kingsport, TN. She m. Jul 18, 1958 in Cincinnati, OH, **ROBERT FRANCIS SHIVELY**, s/o Robert Earl and Ruth Marie (Corwin) Shively, b. Aug 14, 1930 in Cincinnati. She is a teacher and homemaker and he is a dentist.

Children:

602. Robert Earl Shively, b. Feb 18, 1962. He is a manager in the Fountain Coke Division of the Coca Cola Bottling Co.
603. Amanda Jane Shively, b. May 17, 1966, lives in Cincinnati and is a market/accountant representative.
604. Elizabeth Louise Shively, b. Apr 24, 1976, lives in Milford, OH and is a student there.

10-403. VINCENT KELLY HICKAM, s/o Howard Dale Hickam #224, b. Aug 16, 1952 in Kingsport, TN. He m. Sep 29, 1979 in Anderson, SC, **SALLIE ANN CRUDUP**, d/o Joe and Alice Crudup, b. Aug 29, 1957 in Anderson, SC. He is a banker and she is a homemaker. They live in

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Johnson City, TN.

Children, b. in Kingsport:

605. Whitney Leigh Hickam, b. Apr 14, 1981.

606. Mary Caylor Hickam, b. Dec 28, 1984.

607. Andrew Kelly Hickam, b. Aug 22, 1987.

10-404. **KAREN CHARLENE JONES**, d/o Ottis Eugene Jones #225, b. Jun 16, 1949 in Rogersville, TN. She m. Jul 7, 1966 in Gate City, VA, **TONY EARL SIMPSON**, s/o Wilford Ivy and Iona (Barrett) Simpson, b. Mar 29, 1943 in Kingsport, TN.

Children, b. in Kingsport:

608. Tony Lynn Simpson, b. Mar 10, 1967.

609. Kristen Beverly Simpson, b. Dec 20, 1974.

10-405. **IRVIN STANLEY JONES**, s/o Ottis Eunice Jones #225, b. Apr 21, 1953 in Rogersville, TN, d. Feb 1, 1989 in Kingsport, TN. He m. Oct 6, 1978 in Gate City, VA., **GLENDA LEE JARRETT**, d/o Paul and Jenette (Thompson) Jarrett, b. Jul 9, 1957. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Sullivan Co., TN.

Child:

610. Kris Allan Jones, b. Jan 10, 1979 in Kingsport, TN.

10-406. **GALE TRENT JR.**, s/o Velma Eileen Jones #226, b. Dec 5, 1946. He m1 (and divorced) **DOROTHY JEAN LAWSON**, b. Dec 25, 1950 and m2 Oct 8, 1982, **JOYCELYN SAMSON DE JESUS**, b. Nov 20, 1952.

Children:

611. Christopher Lawrence Trent, b. Jun 28, 1983.

612. John Edward Trent, b. Oct 13, 1988.

10-407. **MARILYN ELOISE TRENT**, d/o Velma Eileen Jones #226, b. Oct 29, 1948. She m. Oct 17, 1970, **ROBERT RANSON**, b. Jan 25, 1948.

Children:

613. Amy Lynn Ranson, b. Jul 5, 1973.

614. Karen Marie Ranson, b. Aug 1, 1976.

10-408. **DEBORAH ANNETTE TRENT**, d/o Velma Eileen Jones #226, b. Nov 17, 1955. She m. Jun 15, 1984, **LOUIS FRANK MONDELLI**, b. May 15, 1955. They have seperated.

Child:

615. Theresa Marie Mondelli, b. Sep 25, 1985.

10-409. **RONALD STUART JONES**, s/o Myron Barton Jones Jr. #227, b. Nov 21, 1954. He m. Dec 21, 1977, **JEANNE MARLENE KATE**, b. Oct 3, 1955.

Children:

616. Lori Dawn Jones, b. Sep 4, 1981.

617. Kari Nichole Jones, b. Oct 16, 1984.

618. Melanie Beth Jones, b. Apr 5, 1986.

10-410. **SHARON ANN JONES**, d/o Wanda Jo Jones #228, b. Sep 11, 1956. She m. May 15, 1976, **LEON SHAVER**, b. Mar 31, 1957.

Child:

619. a child Jan 14, 1980.

10-411. **ELLEN SUE JONES**, d/o Wanda Jo Jones #228, b. Apr 14, 1967 in Rogersville, TN.

Child:

620. Jayson Barton Jones, b. Oct 26, 1987 in Rogersville.

10-412. **MICHAEL ANTHONY FAULK**, s/o Rosella Eugene Dykes #229, b. Sep 10, 1953. He m. **JANET McLAIN**. Mike is an attorney and Janet is a special education teacher. They live in Church Hill.

Children:

621. Katherine Lee Faulk, b. Jul 25, 1980.

622. Andrew McLain Faulk, b. Apr 12, 1982.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

10-413. GREGORY DAVID FAULK, s/o Rosella Eugene Dykes #229, b. Jan 8, 1955. He m. CARRIE PATTERSON. Greg is a printer and Carrie is in management. They live in Memphis, TN.

Child:

623. Miko Diane Faulk, b. Jun 7, 1980.

10-418. JAMES "Jim" EDWARD SAULSBURY, s/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Nov 7, 1936 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. He m. Aug 24, 1959 in Lexington, DELORES C. TINGELHOFF, d/o Henry and Clara (Ortmier) Tingelhoff, b. Jan 26, 1938 in Overton, Dawson, NE. Jim served in the Air Force and is a retired physician. They lived in Sioux City, IA in 1995.

Children:

+ 624. Patrick "Pat" Saulsbury, b. Nov 26, 1961.

625. Timothy "Tim" Saulsbury, b. Aug 18, 1963 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. Tim is a physical therapist.

+ 626. Steven "Steve" Saulsbury, b. Aug 6, 1964.

10-419. CAROL ANN SAULSBURY, d/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Jul 15, 1939 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. She m. Dec 23, 1967 in Omaha, Douglas, NE, JOHN F. MITCHELL, s/o John Francis and Elsie D. (Seefus) Mitchell, b. Sep 25, 1931 in Omaha. John served in the Marines during the Korean War and has retired from the Omaha Police Force. Carol is an elementary school teacher at St. Marys Catholic School.

Children, b. in Omaha:

627. John Edward Mitchell, b. Jul 30, 1969, m. Apr 1, 1995, Jo Ann Long. John is a policeman in Oneill, NE.

628. Jennifer "Jenny" Mitchell, b. Apr 9, 1975. She is a college student (1995).

10-420. PHYLLIS CLAIRE SAULSBURY, d/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Oct 22, 1940 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. She m. Sep 1, 1962 in Lexington, ALLEN DAVID STOKES, s/o Louis and Teresa M. (Noecker) Stokes, b. Jan 14, 1937 in Omaha, Dawson, NE. Phyllis is a Registered Nurse. He served in the Coast Guard in Hawaii and was a policeman. They were divorced in 1970. Phyllis lived in Omaha, NE in 1995.

Children. in Omaha:

+ 629. Tracy Lynne Stokes, b. May 30, 1963.,

+ 630. Kelly Ann Stokes, b. Jan 11, 1965.

10-421. FRANCIS "Frank" TIMOTHY SAULSBURY, s/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Aug 27, 1947 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. He m. Aug 29, 1975 in Pueryo Rico, JANET STOFFEL, b. Jan 9, 1950 in Lebanon, PA. Frank is a faculty member at the University of Virginia School of Medicine in Charlottesville, VA.

Children:

631. Michael Saulsbury, b. Oct 8, 1977 in Baltimore, MD.

632. Ann Taylor Saulsbury, b. Feb 13, 1980 in Charlottesville.

633. Martha Saulsbury, b. Jan 31, 1983 in Charlottesville.

10-422. NANCY ELEANOR SAULSBURY, d/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Aug 7, 1949 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. She m. Aug 19, 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster, NE, DONALD D. DUNLAP, s/o Wayne Dunlap, b. Sep 2, 1946. Donald served in the Navy in Guam and is a C.P.A.

Children, b. in Lincoln, NE:

+ 634. Amy Christine Dunlap, b. Sep 10, 1974.

635. Andrew D. Dunlap, b. Jan 17, 1978.

636. Matthew Wayne Dunlap, b. Nov 28, 1984.

10-423. MOLLY CHRISTINE SAULSBURY, d/o Justa Azona Mullins #245, b. Dec 25, 1952 in Lexington, Dawson, NE. She m1 Jun 10, 1972 in Lexington, WILLIAM SKINNER, s/o Charles and Fronceline (Zentmeyer) Skinner, b. May 30, 1950 in Kansas City, KS. She m2 May 28, 1993 in Lexington, MICHAEL LEAHY.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children, in Lexington:

637. Ryan Thomas Skinner, b. Mar 22, 1976.

638. Katie Christine Skinner, b. Feb 11, 1983.

10-424. GREGG KENT MULLINS, s/o Raymond Edwin Mullins #246, b. Nov 11, 1956 in O'Neill, Holt, NE. He m. THERESA ECKERMANN. He is a dentist in Greenfield, MA. They lived in Gill, MA in 1995.

Child:

639. Amanda Mullins, b. Apr 11, 1984.

10-426. ROCKNE LYLE MULLINS, s/o Lyle Linford Mullins #248, b. Jul 20, 1944 in West Point, Cuming, NE. He m. JANET MILLER. They are divorced. Rockne is a geologist and co-owns an Oil Company in Denver, CO.

Child:

640. Matthew Mullins, B. Jan 1, 1975.

10-427. LANNY JOE MULLINS, s/o Lyle Linford Mullins #248, b. Nov 12, 1946 in Norfolk, Madison, NE. He m1 TERRY TURNER and m2 SUZIE POTTER. Lanny has a Doctorate in computer sciences and is currently employed by the Motorola Corp. in Scottsdale, AZ. Suzie has two children, Lisa and Tim from a previous marriage.

Child:

641. Katie L. Mullins, b. Feb 1, 1985.

10-434. ALFRED DUANE DOTY, s/o Avon Duane Doty #254, b. Jun 29, 1948 in Kingsport, TN. He m1 Jun 6, 1970, FAYE CAROL STICKNEY, d/o Harold and Ruth Stickney, b. Feb 14, 1949 in Winchester, VA, d. Jul 1980 and m2, Mar 14, 1981, DENISE VAUGHN ISENBERG, d/o W. M. and Maudie (Hartsock) Vaughn Jr., b. Oct 11, 1955. Faye is buried in the East Lawn Cemetery in Sullivan Co., TN. They lived in Kingsport, TN in 1993.

Child, by Faye:

642. Anne Elizabeth Doty, b. Jan 30, 1975 in Kingsport.

Children, by Denise, b. in Kingsport:

643. William Christopher Isenberg Doty, b. May 1, 1975.

644. Cynthia Denise Isenberg Doty, b. May 9, 1978.

Note: William and Cynthia are Denise's children from a former marriage, adopted by Alfred.

10-435. CHARLES EDWARD DOTY, s/o Avon Duane Doty #254, b. Jul 26, 1950 in Kingsport, TN. He m1 in Bristol, TN, PATRICIA CARRIER, d/o Nevil and Lovell Carrier and m2, Mar 7, 1975, NAOMI SPRAYBERRY, d/o John W. and Betty Ruth (Nemie) Sprayberry, b. Jul 16, 1957 in Atlanta, GA. They lived in Douglasville, GA in 1993.

Child:

645. Chad Edward Doty, b. Oct 4, 1976 in Atlanta.

10-436. TIMOTHY LYNN DOTY, s/o Avon Duane Doty #254, b. Nov 17, 1955 in Kingsport, TN. He m. Feb 13, 1976, DEBRA LYNN VAUGHN, d/o W. M. and Maudie (Hartsock) Vaughn Jr., b. Jul 19, 1958 in Virginia.

Children, b. in Kingsport:

646. Joshua Adam Doty, b. Nov 4, 1976.

647. Jason Brad Doty, b. Oct 22, 1981.

648. Jonathan Cale Doty, b. May 7, 1985.

10-437. LYLE ALEXANDER DOTY JR., s/o Lyle Alexander Doty #255, b. Sep 24, 1947 in Green Co., TN. He m1 in 1969 in Hamblen Co., TN, GERALDINE LLOYD and m2 April 4, 1985 in Hamblen Co., LINDA BROWN WADDELL.

Children, by Geraldine, b. in Hamblen Co.:

649. Sherry Yvonne Doty, b. May 23, 1971.

650. Stacey Alexandra Doty, b. Aug 1, 1974.

10-438. DONALD DEAN DOTY, s/o Lyle Alexander Doty #255, b. Jun 13, 1949 in Green Co., TN. He m. Aug 5, 1967 in Hamblen Co., TN, ANNA

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

BELLE GRAY.

Children:

651. Cassandra Lynette Doty, b. Oct 28, 1971.

652. Donald Dean Doty Jr., b. Aug 13, 1974.

10-439. SHIRLEY JEAN DOTY, d/o Lyle Alexander Doty #255, b. Jul 19, 1951 in Green Co., TN. She m. Jun 28, 1968 in Greene Co., TN, REX KUYKENDAL.

Children, b. in Greene Co.:

653. Penelope Ann Kuykendal, b. Mar 29, 1969.

654. Krystal Joy Kuykendal, b. Apr 10, 1974.

10-440. LANA KAY DOTY, d/o Lyle Alexander Doty #255, b. Oct 18, 1952 in Green Co., TN. She m. Feb 14, 1968, BILLY RAY COX.

Children, b. in Greene Co.:

655. Lisa Michelle Cox, b. Oct 10, 1968.

656. Gregory Bryan Cox, b. Dec 22, 1981.

10-441. VERA MIRANDA DOTY, d/o Lyle Alexander Doty #255, b. Oct 14, 1954 in Green Co., TN. She m. Jun 9, 1972 in Greene Co., PAUL COX.

Child:

657. Kimberly Dawn Cox, b. Sep 29, 1974 in Greene Co., TN.

10-443. JESSE STEPHEN HIPPS, s/o Lois Arlena Doty #256, b. Aug 9, 1948. He m. Oct 18, 1974, DOROTHY CAROL BISHOP, d/o Earl and Betty (Johnson) Bishop, b. Dec 20, 1947. He is a research engineer in Huntsville, AL where they lived in 1983.

Children:

658. Anna Laura Hipps, b. Oct 1, 1977.

659. Rachel Carol Hipps, b. Jan 29, 1981.

10-445. ALAN STANLEY HIPPS, s/o Lois Arlena Doty #256, b. Dec 17, 1952. He m. Apr 20, 1978, JANE MARIE PRESTON, d/o Robert and Dorothy Preston, b. May 7, 1954. He is an Executive Housing Director for Essex County, NY and they lived in Westport, NY in 1993.

Children:

660. Jacob Alan Hipps, b. Aug 25, 1982.

661. Robert Dwight Hipps, b. Sep 24, 1985.

10-448. JULEEN RENEE ROLFF, d/o Sandra Marie Strong #269, b. Sep 6, 1964 in Chicago, IL. She m. MICHAEL CHAPERON. He is a policeman in Milwaukee, WI. Juleen is a graduate of Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI. She is currently a High School teacher in Ishpeming, MI. (1996)

Children, b. in Marquette:

662. Erick Chaperon, b. Aug 7, 1990.

663. Aubrey Chaperon, b. Sep 1992.

10-451. EDWIN EUGENE NICKELS, s/o Lois Victoria Strong #270, b. Oct 6, 1921 in Scott Co., VA. He m1 Apr 2, 1940 in Johnson City, TN, DIXIE JOAN BLEVINS, d/o Edgar and Ora (Ashworth) Blevins, b. Feb 4, 1924 in Wise Co., VA and m2 Oct 11, 1947 in Kingsport, TN, VIOLETA VIRGINIA MITCHELL, d/o John H. and Mary (Castle) Mitchell, b. Oct 15, 1925 in Scott Co., VA. Edwin was employed by Eastman Chemical Co. in 1940 and served there in various operating capacities for 44 years and 5 months retiring in 1984 as a roofing maintenance coordinator. He served in the Navy during WW II as a Storekeeper in the South Pacific. He is a member of several organizations including the Masons, Shriners, United Commercial Travelers and the Sons of American Revolution (SAR). He is an avid genealogist and is of the Methodist faith. They live in Blountville, TN.

Child, by Dixie:

+ 664. Ramona Jo Nickels, b. Oct 25, 1941.

Children, by Violeta:

+ 665. Garold Jackson Nickels, b. Jul 4, 1948.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

+ 666. Kathryn Eugenia Nickels, b. Nov 6, 1949.

10-452 GEORGE MILTON NICKELS, s/o Lois Victoria Strong #270, b. Nov 6, 1925 in McRoberts, Letcher, KY. He m1 Jun 19, 1949, HELEN MARSHALL, d/o Earnest H. and Gladys (Welch) Marshall, b. in Ft. Smith, AR. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 27, 1965 at West Palm Beach, FL, ARLENE KAREN BROUGHTON, d/o Elmer and Adeline Gertrude (Pfaff) Broughton, b. Oct 9, 1942 in Detroit, MI.

Children:

+ 667. George Ricky Nickels, b. Mar 27, 1950.

668. Gregory Scott Nickels, b. Jun 8, 1954 in Kingsport, TN.

+ 669. Russell Strong Nickels, b. Dec 26, 1967, d. Apr 2, 1992.

670. Neil David Nickels, b. Jul 31, 1969 in West Palm Beach, FL.

10-453. HARRY CLAUDE NICKELS, s/o Lois Victoria Strong #270, b. Apr 7, 1928 in Scott Co., VA. He m. Nov 29, 1947 in Sullivan Co., TN, RAMONA JUANITA BLEVINS, d/o Edgar and Ora (Ashworth) Blevins, b. May 28, 1929/30, d. Mar 28, 1981 in Bristol, VA.

Child:

+ 671. Brenda Nickels, b. Jun 2, 1950.

10-454 LAURA LUCILLE NICKELS, d/o Lois Victoria Strong #270, b. Jun 11, 1931 in Scott Co., VA. She m. Nov 11, 1950 in Middleboro, KY, EDWARD E. NEELEY, s/o Everett E. and Polly (Alley) Neeley, b. Jul 30, 1929 in Clinchert, VA.

Children, b. in Kingsport, TN:

+ 672. Marsha A. Neeley, b. Jun 5, 1953.

673. Ramona Lisa Neeley, b. Aug 23, 1961. She graduated from Emory & Henry College.

674. Vicki E. Neeley, b. Feb 15, 1966.

10-456. JANICE RUTH NICKELS, d/o Lois Victoria Strong #270, b. May 25, 1945 in Kingsport, TN. She m. Oct 31, 1963, OTIS WILSON FIELDS, s/o James Wilson and Lola (Whited) Fields, b. Apr 16, 1942 in Scott Co., VA. He is employed by the Eastman Chemical Co. in Kingsport.

Child:

675. Robert Wayne Fields, b. & d. Sep 1, 1964.

10-457. MARIE HORNE, d/o Emma Mae Strong #271, b. ca. 1921. She m. WILLIAM CROUCH.

Children:

676. Brian Crouch, m. Pam ____.

677. Paul Crouch, m. Audreu ____.

678. Karen Crouch, m. William M. Smith.

10-458. CHARLES EDWARD HORNE, s/o Emma Mae Strong #271. He m1 (unknown) and m2 JANE HUBBARD nee SIZEMORE. She had three children by a former marriage, Stephen, Sheila and Douglas Hubbard.

Child, by Jane:

+ 679. Lisa Horne, b. Apr 19, 1962.

10-459. FRANCES JUANITA HORNE, d/o Emma Mae Strong #271, b. Feb 13, 1924 in Coeburn, VA. She m. Nov 8, 1946 in Norton, VA, GILES ERNEST COMBS JR., s/o Giles Ernest and Vada Cowan (Roanoke) Combs, b. Oct 9, 1924 in Norton, VA.

Children:

+ 680. Giles Ernest Combs III, b. Dec 1, 1947.

681. Charles Edward Combs, b. Jun 20, 1952 in Wise, VA.

10-489. JIMMY R. SUMMEY, s/o Grace Strong #282, b. May 4, 1940 in Scott Co., VA. He m. Jun 18, 1960, CAROL BALL, d/o Guy and Myrtle (McConnell) Ball, b. Sep 2, 1942, d. Jun 23, 1986.

Children:

+ 682. Jeffrey Lynn Summey, b. Sep 21, 1964.

683. Steven Ray Summey, b. Jul 22, 1969.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

10-490. PEGGY SUMMEY, d/o Grace Strong #282. She m. CHARLIE DEAN.
Children:
684. Clifford Dean.
685. Janette Dean.
686. Tony Dean.

10-491. ETTA MAE SUMMEY, d/o Grace Strong #282. She m. CHARLES DEAN.
Children:
687. Lisa Dean.
688. Randy Dean.
689. Terry Dean.

10-492. DANNY SUMMEY, s/o Grace Strong #282. He m. HALLIE CARTER.
Children:
690. Ronald Summey.
691. Connie Summey.

10-493. NINA LOIS SUMMEY, d/o Grace Strong #282. She m. JIMMEY DARNELL.
Children:
692. Davie Summey Darnell.

10-498. BETTY AGNES QUILLEN, d/o Mary Elna Strong #286, b. Apr 12, 1935. She m. GEORGE DAVID BAILEY, s/o Dr. Rufus K. and Virginia (McClellan) Bailey.
Children:
+ 693. Patricia Sue Bailey, b. May 26, 1958.
+ 694. Rhonda Kay Bailey, b. May 9, 1960.
695. Kelley Patton Bailey, b. Aug 4, 1963.
696. Dwight Eugene Bailey, b. Sep 9, 1967.

10-499. VIRGINIA QUILLEN, d/o Mary Elna Strong #286, b. Jul 13, 1936. She m1 ELMER WILLIAMS and m2 ROBERT L. FICK.
Child:
697. Vanessa Williams, b. Jun 3, 1956.

10-501. PEGGY ANN QUILLEN, d/o Mary Elna Strong #286, b. Aug 29, 1953. She m1 GARY WOOD; m2 LeROY SHORT; and m3 JOSEPH BOLOGNA.
Children:
698. Tina Wood, b. Apr 5, 1972.
699. Jessica Short, b. Dec 12, 1978.

10-502. JUDY LILLIAN STRONG, d/o Roy Edgar Strong #287 b. Nov 29, 1948. She m. DAVID SCOTT.
Children:
700. Tonya Michelle Scott.
701. Christopher Shannon Scott.
702. David Matthew Scott.

10-505. DOYLE WAYNE ELLIOTT, s/o Hassie Irene Strong #288, b. Mar 8, 1925, d. May 31, 1983. He m. BARBARA STEFFEY.
Children:
703. Mathew Lynn Elliott, b. Jul 13, 1963.
+ 704. Pamela Jane Elliott.
+ 705. Doyle Wayne Elliott Jr., b. Feb 22, 1965.
706. Amanda Gail Elliott, b. Jun 29, 1979.

10-506. CHARLOTTE ANN ELLIOTT, d/o Hassie Irene Strong #288, b. Nov 6, 1946. She m. CHARLIE "BILL" GRAY.
Children:
707. William Jeffrey Gray, b. Nov 22, 1969.
708. Christene Denise Gray, b. Apr 25, 1973.

10-508. SHEILA FAYE STRONG, d/o H. F. Strong #289, b. Jul 3, 1955. She m. WESLEY DICKENSHEETS.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children:

- 709. Christine Elizabeth Dickensheets, b. Sep 26, 1975.
- 710. Melissa Sue Dickensheets, b. Feb 5, 1980.

10-509. PAUL WAYNE STRONG, s/o H. F. Strong #289, b. Jul 25, 1957.
He m. **DEBBIE** ____.

Children:

- 711. Rindy Strong.
- 712. Derek Strong.

10-510. MARTIN DILLARD WINSTEAD JR., s/o Erma Nita Dougherty #290.
He m1 **ANN FINNEY** and m2 **FRANCIS OWENS**.

Children, by Ann:

- 713. Dale Wayne Winstead.
- 714. Tammy Jo Winstead.

10-511. LORETTA ANN WINSTEAD, d/o Erma Nita Dougherty #290. She m1 **EARL BOWMAN JR.**; m2 **JAMES DEAN**; and m3 **ELBERT BRUCE ADAMS**.

Child:

- 715. Woodrow Archie Bowman.

10-512. ROBERT JOE SCOTT, s/o Virginia Dare Dougherty #291. He m. **SHERRY RENEE PROFFITT**, d/o Harry D. and Betty (Smith) Proffitt.

Children:

- 716. Christopher Tyler Scott, b. Jan 10, 1975.
- 717. Nicholas Andrew Scott, b. Nov 6, 1979.

10-513. JANIE SCOTT, d/o Virginia Dare Dougherty #297. She m. **GARY LEE BENNETT**.

Children:

- 718. Melissa Ann Bennett.
- 719. Michael Lee Bennett.

10-514. DUARD E. LARGE, s/o Francis Marion Long #297, b. Aug 13, 1924, d. Feb 1969. He m. **RUTH KENNEDY**.

Children:

- 720. Linda Lee Large, b. Jun 29, 1947.
- 721. Sandra Lee Large, b. Jun 26, 1948.
- 722. Duard E. Large Jr., b. Sep 13, 1950.

10-515. FRANCIS C. LARGE, s/o Francis Marion Long #297, b. Sep 26, 1927, d. Feb 1959. He m. **EDITH MABE**.

Children:

- 723. Sheila Fern Large, b. Mar 29, 1948.
- 724. Francine C. Large, b. May 12, 1950.
- 725. Branch Rickey Large, b. Jun 10, 1951.
- 726. Stephen D. Large, b. Jul 29, 1953.

10-516. NANCY C. LARGE, d/o Francis Mrion. Long #297, b. Apr 22, 1932. She m. **LOWELL D. BUCKINGHAM**.

Children:

- 727. Pamela Dianne Buckingham, b. Feb 20, 1952.
- 728. Susan Gail Buckingham, b. Aug 27, 1954.

10-517. SCOTT J. LARGE, s/o Francis Marion Long #297, b. Dec 7, 1934. He m. **BEVERLY J. MUTISPAIGH**.

Child:

- 729. Cheryl Jean Large, b. Feb 11, 1954.

10-518. JOHN M. LARGE, s/o Rufus Large #299, b. Apr 12, 1933. He m. Dec 17, 1956, **EDITH COOK**.

Child:

- 730. Todd Allen Large, b. Jun 27, 1964.

10-519. VIRGINIA COLLEN LARGE, d/o Rufus Large #299, b. Jul 12, 1935. She m. Jun 14, 1954, **JAMES A. NEELY**.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Child:

731. Jill Ann Neely, b. Mar 23, 1966.

10-520. **EDNA MARIE LARGE**, d/o Rufus Large #299, b. Jul 13, 1958.
She m. Aug 28, 1955, **JOHN BERNARD JACKSON JR.**

Children:

732. Lisa Joy Jackson, b. Apr 8, 1959.

733. John Bernard Jackson III, b. Dec 4, 1970.

10-521. **ANITA LOUISE MATHIS**, d/o Edna Large #300, b. Dec 9, 1939.
She m. Jun 9, 1962, **JOHN T. SLAUGHTER.**

Children:

734. John T. Slaughter Jr., b. Mar 1, 1964.

735. Angela Louise Slaughter, b. Apr 2, 1967.

736. Edward Thomas Slaughter, b. Jun 29, 1973.

737. Amy Kaleen Slaughter, b. Feb 29, 1976.

10-523. **JANICE LOUISE RINGLEY**, d/o Kathleen Large #301, b. May 1, 1937.
She m. Jun 8, 1958, **LEE JOSEPH HIMES.**

Children:

738. Kathy Lynn Himes, b. Jun 20, 1960.

739. Kenneth Lee Himes, b. Jun 29, 1962.

740. Karen Louise Himes, b. May 4, 1965.

10-524. **KAREN LYNETTE RINGLEY**, d/o Kathleen Large #301, b. Jul 2, 1944.
She m. Jul 23, 1966, **JAMES F. DUNLOP III.**

Child:

741. Janice Lynette Dunlop, b. Sep 19, 1970.

742. Julie Elizabeth Dunlop, b. Jul 27, 1973.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-533. **SHERROL ANN KELLEY**, d/o Mildred Romaine Strong #336, b. Feb 14, 1958.
She m. May 20, 1978, **JAY FRANKLIN ROTHCHILD**, b. Mar 2, 1956.

Children:

743. Tora Lynn Rothchild, b. Feb 18, 1978.

744. Jeremiah Franklin Rothchild, b. May 20, 1980.

11-549. **LISA ANN ABBOTT**, d/o Shirley Ann Crum #351, b. Dec 2, 1962.
She m. Mar 1, 1981, **BUREN EDWARD JONES**, b. Sep 2, 1962 in Lebanon, IN. They were divorced in 1982.

Child:

745. Christopher Buren Jones, b. Jul 7, 1981 in Lebanon.

11-559. **ROBERT SHANE WILHOIT**, s/o Wanda Lee Strong #365, b. Jul 29, 1956.
He m. Mar 12, 1976, **ELLEN _____**, b. May 17, 1956.

Child:

746. Ellen Elizabeth Wilhoit, b. Aug 23, 1980.

11-597. **JOHN FRED STEPHENSON**, s/o Thomas Weems Stephenson #399, b. Feb 24, 1957.
He m. Aug 14, 1983 in Valparaiso, IN, **KIMBERLY JEAN KOHLOFF**, d/o Dean Wayne and Nancy Lee (Heign) Kohlhoff, b. Dec 9, 1957 in St. Louis, MO. They were divorced in 1992 in Chicago, IL. He is commodity broker in Chicago, IL.

Child:

747. Heather Frances Stephenson, b. Sep 8, 1987 in LeGrange, IL.

11-598. **DANIEL PHILIP VAN DEVENTER**, s/o Jane Ann Stephenson #400, 30, 1957 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Jun 26, 1981 in Birmingham, AL, **LOU ANN BRAKEFIELD**, d/o Charles Bruce and Tevera Annis (Lee) Brakefield, b. Mar 6, 1958 in Jasper, AL. He graduated from the University of Virginia in 1979 with a BSci. Degree. He has been employed by Wyeth Pharmaceuticals, first as a sales representative and currently as a regional manager. They live in Birmingham, AL

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Children, b. in Birmingham.

748. Charles Denver Van Deventer, b. May 14, 1983.

749. Laura Jane (Laurie) Van Deventer, b. Oct 13, 1986.

11-599. ANNE CARTER VAN DEVENTER, d/o Jane Ann Stephenson #400, b. Jan 25, 1962 in New Orleans, LA. She m. Aug 8, 1987 in Albany, GA, **ERIC DONELL RODGERS**, s/o Thurman and Wanda Faye (Bohannon) Rodgers, b. Aug 29, 1959 in Ft. Mead, MD. She graduated from the University of Alabama with a degree in Marketing and has been employed as a field sales representative for Waterford Crystal and Miller-Rogaska, Inc. and is now a homemaker. He is a Nissan car sales manager.

Children:

750. Margaret Faye Rodgers, b. Dec 17, 1990 in Fountain Valley, CA.

751. Charlotte Anne Rodgers, b. Oct 19, 1992 in San Ramon, CA.

11-600. MARY LYNN VAN DEVENTER, d/o Jane Ann Stephenson #400, b. Mar 10, 1963 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Apr 16, 1988 in Albany, GA, **JOHN BEACH KELLY**, s/o Edwin Marshall and Ruth (Kilpatrick) Kelly, b. Jun 26, 1962 in S. Orange, NJ. She graduated from the University of Georgia with a degree in Criminal Justice. She has held jobs in government staff offices in Washington, DC and in Arizona, and currently works part time on the Staff of Congressman, Bob Stump in his Arizona office. She serves on the Arizona State Board for Respiratory Care. He is on the Arizona Governor's Staff.

Children, b. in Scottsdale, AZ:

752. John Alden Kelly, b. Mar 12, 1991.

753. Lane Marshall Kelly, b. May 28, 1993.

11-624. PATRICK "Pat" SAULSBURY, s/o James Edward Saulsbury #418, b. Nov 26, 1961 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. He m. **KATHRYN ____**. Pat is a veterinarian.

Children:

754. Shelby Saulsbury.

755. Shannon Saulsbury.

11-626. Dr. STEVEN "Steve" SAULSBURY, s/o James Edward Saulsbury #418, b. Aug 6, 1964 in Lexington, Douglas, NE. Steve is a physician.

Child:

756. Alexandria Saulsbury.

11-629. TRACY LYNNE STOKES, d/o Phyllis Claire Saulsbury #420, b. May 30, 1963 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. She m. Feb 28, 1985 in Denver, CO, as the 2nd wife of **DONALD W. THOMAS**, s/o Donald William and Beverly Jean (Rose) Thomas, b. Feb 19, 1954 in Milwaukee, WI. Tracy is a registered nurse. Donald served in the Army during the Vietnam War and is currently a carpenter.

Children, b. in Omaha:

757. Ashley Lynn Thomas, b. Jun 24, 1985.

758. Doniel Joseph Thomas, b. Sep 28, 1995.

11-630. KELLY ANN STOKES, d/o Phyllis Claire Saulsbury #420, b. Jan 11, 1965 in Omaha, Douglas, NE. She has a degree in accounting and business.

Child:

759. Allison Ann Stokes, b. Nov 21, 1988 in Omaha.

11-634. AMY CHRISTINE DUNLAP, d/o Nancy Eleanor Saulsbury #422, b. Sep 10, 1974. She m. **RICHARD "Rick" TOSSIELLO**.

Child:

760. Kaitlyn Justine Tossiello, b. Sep 9, 1995.

11-664. RAMONA JO NICKELS, d/o Edwin Eugene Nickels #451, b. Oct 25, 1941 in Weber City, Scott, VA. She m. Mar 29, 1963 in Sullivan Co., TN, **CHARLES DAVID GOTHARD**, s/o Harry and Ruby (Barger) Gothard, b.

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

Jan 21, 1941 in Rhea Co., TN. He is employed by the Eastman Chemical Co. in Kingsport, TN.

Child:

761. Joel David Gothard, b. Sep 17, 1968 in Kingsport. He has earned a master's degree and is a civil engineer

11-665. GAROLD JACKSON NICKELS, s/o Edwin Eugene Nickels #451, b. Jul 4, 1948 in Kingsport, TN. He m1, Aug 27, 1972 in Sullivan Co., TN, **DEBBIE PICKLE**, d/o Delmar and Mary Pickle, b. Apr 15, 1951. They were divorced and he m2, Jun 16, 1975 in Russell Co., VA, **CHARLENE KAY FARNER**, d/o John R. and Ellen (Osborne) Farner, b. Aug 26, 1956.

Children:

+ 763. Brandy Ann Nickels, b. Sep 26, 1973.

764. Johnathan Edward Nickels, b. Dec 17, 1975 in Johnson City, TN.

11-666. KATHRYN EUGENIA NICKELS, d/o Edwin Eugene Nickels #451, b. Nov 6, 1949 in Kingsport, TN. She m1 Sep 11, 1970 in Kingsport, **FLOYD ROBERT WILLIAMS JR.**, s/o Floyd Robert and Mary (Dixon) Williams. She m2 May 15, 1994 in Jonesborough, TN, Dwight Hunt.

Child:

765. Travis Ryan Williams, b. Feb 10, 1972 in Kingsport.

11-667. GEORGE RICKY NICKELS, s/o George Milton Nickels #452, b. Mar 27, 1950 in Kingsport, TN. He m. in 1975, **RITA WELBLEY**, d/o Edwin B. and Reva (Davis) Welbley, b. Mar 3, 1944 in Springdale, AR.

Children:

766. David Lee Nickels, b. Dec 26, 1980 in Portsmouth, VA.

767. Joshua Scott Nickels, b. Mar 11, 1982 in Charleston, SC.

11-669. RUSSELL STRONG NICKELS, s/o George Milton Nickels #452, b. Dec 26, 1967 in Ft. Myers, FL, d. Apr 2, 1992 in Baton Rouge, LA.

Child:

768. Hope Ann Nickels, b. ca. 1988 in Baton Rouge.

11-671. BRENDA NICKELS, d/o Harry Claude Nickels #453, b. Jun 2, 1950 in Kingsport, VA. She m. Jan 14, 1966, **JIMMIE TOWNSEND**, s/o James H. and Edith C. Townsend.

Child:

769. Harry T. Townsend, b. Apr 28, 1970 in Bristol, VA.

11-672. MARSHA A. NEELEY, d/o Laura Lucille Nickels #454, b. Jun 5, 1953 in Kingsport, TN. She m. Feb 20, 1971, **CHARLES E. LAWSON**, s/o Charles Emmett and Nelle Jane (Olinger) Lawson, b. Aug 3, 1953 in Kingsport.

Children, b. at Kingsport:

770. Melisa Renee Lawson, b. Oct 24, 1971

771. Charles Neeley Lawson, b. Dec 24, 1974.

11-679. LISA HORNE, d/o Charles Edward Horne #458, b. Apr 19, 1962. She m. **ROBERT JAKE ODLE**, s/o Johnnie R. and Bertha (Marshall) Odle.

Children:

772. Heather Elise Odle (twin), b. Nov 30, 1988.

773. Haley Renee Odle (twin), b. Nov 30, 1988.

11-680. GILES ERNEST COMBS III, s/o Frances Juanita Horne #459, b. Dec 1, 1947 in Norton, VA. He m1 Mar 19, 1967, **JUDITH ANNE HILL**. They were divorced and he m2 May 20, 1975, **SHERRY HUNSUCKER**, d/o Larry Hunsucker.

Child, by Judith:

774. Jason Todd Combs, b. Feb 8, 1970 in Wise, VA.

775. Marsha Leigh Trent Combs, b. Nov 29, 1971, m. Mick Frith.

Child: by Sherry:

776. Whitney Beverly Combs, b. Jun 6, 1983

THOMAS STRONG JR.
of Rockingham Co., NC and Scott Co., VA

11-681. JEFFREY LYNN SUMMEY, s/o Jimmy R. Summey #489, b. Sep 21, 1964. He m. BETTY ELLIOTT, b. Nov 15, 1967.

Children:

777. Candice B. Summey.

778. Lourn R. Summey.

11-693. PATRICIA SUE BAILEY, d/o Betty Agnes Quillen #498, b. May 26, 1958. She m. PAUL JOSEPH OVERBUCK, s/o Louis and Margaret Overbeck.

Children:

779. Kevin Lynn Overbeck, b. Aug 7, 1978.

780. Betty Margaret Overbeck, b. Jul 4, 1980.

781. Sara Georgia Lynn Overbeck, b. Feb 18, 1987.

11-694. RHONDA KAY BAILEY, d/o Betty Agnes Quillen #498, b. May 9, 1960. She m. MICHERAL MAUPIN.

Child:

782. Coyclto Mickeral Maupin, b. Sep 13, 1982.

11-704. PAMELA JANE ELLIOTT, d/o Doyle Wayne Elliott #505. She m. JERRY SPEARS.

Child:

783. Chadrick A. Spears.

11-705. DOYLE WAYNE ELLIOTT JR., s/o Doyle Wayne Elliott #505. b. Feb 22, 1965. He m. LISA ANN GULLETT.

Children:

784. Reggie O'Neal Elliott, b. Nov 22, 1985.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-763. BRANDY ANN NICKELS, d/o Garold Jackson Nickels #665, b. Sep 26, 1973 in Bristol, VA. She m. Jan 12, 1991 in Bluff City, TN, JASON L. PHILLIPS.

Child:

785. Brittany Chantelle Phillips, b. Jul 7, 1992 at Johnson City, TN.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Edwin E. Nickels, 682 Rocky Branch Road, Blountville, TN 37617.

Mr. Avon Duane Doty, 5604 Apache Dr., Kingsport, TN 37664

Mrs. Lois (Doty) Hipps, 324 Wayne Street, Anniston, AL 36201

Mr. Lyle A. Doty, 4918 Barton Springs Road, Morristown, TN 37813

Mrs. Jane (Stephenson) Fairburn, 314 Palmer Lane, McCormick, SC 29835

Mrs. Mildred (Strong) Strayer, 509 98th Way N., St. Petersburg, FL 33708.

Mrs. Karen (Jones) Simpson, 3605 Reservoir Rd., Kingsport, TN 37660.

Mrs. Phyllis (Saulsbury) Stokes, 3217 So. 144 Ave., Omaha, NE 68144.

Mrs. Kathleen (Large) Ringley, 305 Roberts St., Appalachia, VA 24216.

Ms. Janett Jessee, 209 W. 3rd St., Big Stone Gap, VA 24219.

LIVERT STRONG
of Gainsborough, Ontario, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **LIVERT STRONG**. He m. Feb 3, 1838 in St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, CLARISSA ____, b. 1804 in Gainsborough, Ontario, d. there in 1875.

Children, b. in Gainsborough:

2. Charlotte Strong, b. 1833.
+ 3. Jacob Woodruff Strong, b. Nov 13, 183_, d. Nov 23, 1901.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **JACOB WOODRUFF STRONG**, s/o Livert Strong #1, b. Nov 13, 183_ in Gainsborough, Ontario, Canada, d. there Nov 23, 1901. He m. Jan 1, 1864, **ELEANOR COOPER**, b. Oct 12, 1836 in Stamford, Ontario, d. Jan 17, 1916 in Gainsborough. He was a Reeve of Gainsborough from 1885 to 1889 and was standing committees for finance, roads and bridges and industrial home. He was a Justice of the Peace and school trustee in Gainsborough, Ontario.

Children:

- + 4. Laura Strong, d. 1945.
+ 5. Harlan Bernard Strong, d. Oct 17, 1932.
6. Ernest Strong, b. 1865 in Gainsborough, d. 1945 in St. Ann's, Ontario.
+ 7. Emerson Strong, b. 1866.
+ 8. Mabel Strong, b. 1867, d. Aug 16, 1941.
+ 9. Alonzo Strong, b. 1869, d. 1937.
10. Phyllis Strong, b. 1876 in Gainsborough, d. 1945, m. Edmond McPherson, b. 1884, d. 1966.

THIRD GENERATION

3-4. **LAURA STRONG**, d/o Jacob Woodruff Strong #3, d. 1945. She m1 ____ BLAINE and m2 ____ GIBSON.

Child:

11. Grace ____, had daughter Pauline.

3-5. **HARLAN BERNARD STRONG**, s/o Jacob Woodruff Strong #3, d. Oct 17, 1932. He m. Jun 1, 1908 at Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada, **BERTHA BELL TUFFORD**, b. Apr 15, 1880 in Beamsville, Ontario, d Oct 4, 1974.

Children:

12. Belva Berniece Strong, b. Jan 1, 1910, d. Apr 22, 1983, m. Aug 4, 1938, James M. Harrison.
13. Evelyn Jean Strong, b. Jul 4, 1913, m. Aug 10, 1940, Frederick Hill, d. Aug 9, 1987.

3-7. **EMERSON STRONG**, s/o Jacob Woodruff Strong #3, b. 1866. He went to California.

Child:

14. Phyllis Strong. She never married.

3-8. **MABEL STRONG**, d/o Jacob Woodruff Strong #3, b. 1867 in Gainsborough, Ontario, Canada, d. Aug 16, 1941 at Niagara Falls, Ontario. She m. **EDWARD V. JOHNSON**, b. 1864, d. 1957. He was a cousin of Effie who married Ernest Strong.

Children:

15. Lena Martha Johnson, b. Nov 12, 1887.
+ 16. Emerson Roy Johnson, b. Mar 17, 1890, d. Jun 25, 1982.
17. Bruce Baxter Johnson, b. Jun 27, 1896, d. Mar 22, 1976, m. Helen Holshow.
+ 18. Phyllis A. Johnson, b. Sep 26, 1898.
19. Ronald Cecil Johnson, b. Oct 15, 1903, m. Lora Gagne.
+ 20. Claude Strong Johnson, b. Apr 11, 1910, d. Jan 14, 1968.

3-9. **ALONZO STRONG**, s/o Jacob Woodruff Strong #3, b. 1869 in Gainsborough, Ontario, Canada, d. there 1937. He m. **EFFIE J. BOOK**.

Children:

- + 21. Hugh Algrge Strong, b. Oct 13, 1892, d. Aug 7, 1962.
+ 22. Clarissa Fay Strong, b. Apr 30, 1902, d. Dec 26, 1985.

LIVERT STRONG
of Gainesborough, Ontario, Canada

FOURTH GENERATION

4-16. EMERSON ROY JOHNSON, s/o Mabel Strong #8, b. Mar 17, 1890, d. Jun 25, 1982. He m. LILLIAN GORDON.

Children:

23. William Roy Johnson, b. Jul 15, 1924.

24. George Robert Johnson, b. Aug 11, 1932.

4-18. PHYLLIS A. JOHNSON, d/o Mabel Strong #8, b. Sep 26, 1898. She m. ARTHUR SMITH.

Children:

25. Theda Smith b. Jan 30, 1919.

26. Donald Arthur Smith, b. Nov 21, 1922, d. Aug 20, 1929.

4-20. CLAUDE STRONG JOHNSON, s/o Mabel Strong #8, b. Apr 11, 1910, d. Jan 14, 1968. He m. DOROTHY NOBLE.

Child:

27. Barbara Ellen Johnson, b. Feb 18, 1942, m. William Green.

4-21. HUGH ALGRGE STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #9, b. Oct 13, 1892, d. Aug 7, 1962. He m. ELSIE PUTMAN.

Child:

28. Shirley Strong, b. Apr 26, 1930, m. _____ Burtch.

4-22. CLARISSA FAY STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #9, b. Apr 30, 1902, d. Dec 26, 1985. She m. CLARENCE LANE, b. Oct 14, 1894, d. Dec 14, 1984.

Child:

+ 29. Ralph Clarence Lane, b. Jan 28, 1927.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-29. RALPH CLARENCE LANE, s/o Clarissa Fay Strong #22, b. Jan 28, 1927. He m. Jun 6, 1953, SHIRLEY LIPISCHAK, d. Sep 29, 1933 in Hamilton, Ontario.

Children, in Hamilton:

30. Terry Lane, b. Apr 13, 1956.

31. Barry Lane, b. Feb 19, 1967.

LOUIS/LUDWIG STRONG
of Frederick Co., MD and Seneca Co., OH

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **LOUIS/LUDWIG STRONG**, d. about 1801. He m. Oct 30, 1785 in Baltimore Co., MD. He m. **MARY HILL**.

Child:

+ 2. **Jesse Strong**, b. Feb 12, 1801.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JESSE STRONG**, s/o Louis/Ludwig Strong #1, b. Feb 12, 1801 in Frederick Co., MD, d. Mar 16, 1876 in Seneca Co., OH. He m. Aug 14, 1827 in Frederick Co., MD, **SARAH A. MEYERS**, b. 1809/10 in Frederick Co. He was the youngest of nine children and his father died shortly after he was born. His mother remarried a few years later and he went to live with his brother in Knox Co., OH. He returned to Maryland where he married and then moved to Seneca Co., OH where he remained until his death. He was one of the pioneer farmers of that county.

Children, b. in Seneca Co.:

3. **Mary A.C. Strong**, d. before 1876, m1 in 1850, **Henry Van Fleet** and m2, Nov 16, 1859, **George A. Snyder**.
4. **Margaret R. Strong**, m. Feb 21, 1854, **Milo H. Church**.
5. **William N. Strong** (twin), b. 1833, d. Oct 18, 1899, m. Dec 24, 1963, **Catherine Netcher**.
6. **Thomas E. Strong** (twin), b. 1833.
7. **John D. Strong**, m1 Apr 20, 1861, **Lavinia Slaymaker** and m2 in 1877, **Louisa M. Smith**.
- + 8. **Luther Martin Strong**, b. Jun 23, 1838, d. Apr 26, 1903.
9. **Jessie A. Strong**, b. 1842, d. 1844.
10. **Washington L. Strong**, b. Jan 1845, d. Jul 1845 in Seneca Co., OH.
11. **Ira E. Strong** (twin), b. May 1850, d. Dec 29, 1910, m. Jun 1888, **Grace Rodgers**.
12. **Irene E. Strong** (twin), b. May 1850 d. Nov 24, 1927 in Conneautville, PA, never married.
13. **Alva A. Strong**, b. 1851, d. Mar 26, 1912, m. **Fanny A. Corthell**.
14. **Milton Strong**, b. 1853, d. 1859.
15. **Barbara E. Strong**, m. May 20, 1870, **Rezin A. Franks**.

THIRD GENERATION

3-8. **LUTHER MARTIN STRONG**, s/o Jesse Strong #2, b. Jun 23, 1838 in Seneca Co., OH, d. Apr 26, 1903 in Kenton, OH. He m. Feb 13, 1865, **MARY MILLMAN**, b. Dec 26, 1837 in Tompkins, NY, d. Mar 27, 1926 in Kenton, OH. He became a teacher at age 19, teaching during the spring and fall and attending the Academy at Republic, OH during the winter term. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he left his studies and raised Company G, 49th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, and became its Captain. Early in September 1861, they proceeded to Louisville, thence to Elizabethtown, KY and with about 1500 other troops, became the nucleus which afterwards was known as the Army of the Cumberland. He remained with his command throughout the war and held the rank of Colonel at its end. After the war, he studied law and was omitted to the Ohio Bar in 1867. He practiced law in Kenton and was elected an Ohio State Senator in 1879 and re-elected in 1881. In 1883 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

Children, b. in Kenton:

- + 16. **Milton McPherson Strong**, b. Jun 11, 1866, d. Jan 5, 1938.
- + 17. **Sallie Milliman Strong**, b. May 11, 1868, d. Feb 9, 1950.
18. **John Henry Strong**, b. Mar 27, 1870, d. Oct 1939 in Kenton, never married.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-16. **MILTON McPHERSON STRONG**, s/o Luther McPherson Strong #8, b. Jun 11, 1866 in Kenton, OH, d. Jan 5, 1938 in Sioux Falls, SD. He m. Apr 11, 1906 in Sioux Falls, **JESSIE FAYE HOTALLING**, b. Dec 15, 1885 in New York State, d. Nov 7, 1964 in Sioux Falls. After his death, she m2 Oct 22, 1942 in Sioux Falls, **Jay A. Larkin**. As a

LOUIS/LUDWIG STRONG
of Frederick Co., MD and Seneca Co., OH

young man, Milton followed the popular activity of the era and sought gold in Alaska. Later he conducted a drug business in Ohio and served two terms as secretary for his father when he was a US Senator. In 1901, he went to Sioux Falls, SD to inquire about some land that his father had previously bought on speculation. He liked the location, bought out the Shumacker floral business and in 1902, changed the name to Strong's Florist, and set up business. He was active in local social activities being a member of Unity Lodge No. 130 A.F. and A.M.; Knights Templar, the Shrine and the Knights of Pythias. Milton and Jessie are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Sioux Falls.

Children, b. in Sioux Falls:

- 19. Milton McPherson Strong Jr., b. Dec 16, 1906, d. Oct 20, 1964, m1 Jan 5, 1936, Alma Leona Johnson. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 1940, Coletta _____. They were divorced and he m3 _____. He was a veteran of WW II and buried in Watertown, SD.
- + 20. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 15, 1908.
- + 21. Sallie Lucile Strong, b. Aug 1, 1910.
- + 22. Stanford Sutherland Strong, b. Apr 6, 1912.

4-17. SALLIE MILLIMAN STRONG, d/o Luther McPherson Strong #8, b. May 11, 1868 in Kenton, OH, d. Feb 9, 1950 in Rochester, MI. She m. Oct 24, 1888 in Kenton, CHARLES B. FINK, b. Mar 17, 1865 in Kenton, d. there Oct 27, 1926.

Child:

- + 23. Frederic Strong Fink, b. Aug 23, 1889, d. Mar 17, 1961.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-20. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Milton McPherson Strong #16, b. Feb 15, 1908 in Sioux Falls, SD. She m. Sep 26, 1929 in Chicago, IL, CHARLES HAROLD SPENCER, s/o Charles Fielding and Luella Grace (Reynolds) Spencer, b. Sep 16, 1901 in Lexington, NE, d. May 16, 1963 in Philadelphia, PA. She lived in Blue Bell, PA in 1993.

Child:

- + 24. Mary Louise Spencer, b. May 8, 1931.
- + 25. Sallie Lucille Spencer, b. Apr 8, 1938.

5-21. SALLIE LUCILE STRONG, d/o Milton McPherson Strong #16, b. Aug 1, 1910 in Sioux Falls, SD, d. there Jul 7, 1987. She m. Sep 1, 1932 in Sioux Falls, A. VANCE HAGGARDT, who d. in 1968.

Children, b. in Sioux Falls:

- + 26. Sallie Fae Haggardt, b. Apr 11, 1934.
- 27. John Haggardt, b. ca. 1936, m. in Sioux Falls, Mary Brown. No children.

5-22. STANFORD SUTHERLAND STRONG, s/o Milton McPherson Strong #16, b. Apr 6, 1912 in Sioux Falls, SD. He m. there Jul 3, 1947, JANICE RAY VANBRUNT, d/o Ray Kenneth and Norma Wiatt (Hamilton) VanBrunt, b. Sep 15, 1914 in Sioux Falls. They lived in Sioux Falls in 1993.

Children, b. in Sioux Falls:

- 28. Stanford Sutherland Strong Jr., b. Oct 29, 1948. Unmarried.
- 29. Timothy Hamilton Strong, b. Mar 9, 1951. Unmarried.

5-23. FREDERIC STRONG FINK, s/o Sallie McPherson Strong #17, b. Aug 23, 1889 in Kenton, OH, d. there Mar 17, 1961. He m. JOSEPHINE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jun 1, 1892, d. Apr 7, 1981 in Kenton.

Children, b. in Kenton:

- 30. Mary Josephine Fink, b. May 29, 1915, m. Jun 3, 1943, Gerhard Herz, b. Sep 24, 1911. They lived in Louisville, KY in 1993. No children.
- 31. Frederic Strong Fink Jr., b. Apr 16, 1917. He lived in Hollywood, FL in 1993. No children.
- + 32. Sarah Susan Fink, b. Jul 29, 1920.

LOUIS/LUDWIG STRONG
of Frederick Co., MD and Seneca Co., OH

SIXTH GENERATION

6-24. **MARY LOUISE SPENCER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #20, b. May 8, 1931 in Lincoln, NE. She m. Feb 28, 1959 in Philadelphia, PA, **EDWARD VINCENT BISHOP JR.**, s/o Edward Vincent and Elsa Helena (Bergmann) Bishop, b. Jul 25, 1931 in Philadelphia. He is a retired Merchant Marine Captain.

Child:

33. Edward Vincent Bishop III, b. Nov 23, 1959 in Abington, PA, m. Sep 8, 1990 in Houston, TX, Laura Ann Sherrick, d/o Alton E. and Diane (Bourdages) Sherrick, b. Apr 7, 1959 in Astabula, OH. He is a Merchant Marine Captain.

6-25. **SALLIE LUCILLE SPENCER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #20, b. Apr 8, 1938 in Akron, OH. She m. Jan 21, 1956 in Camden, NJ, **JAMES E. HOFFMAN**, s/o James E. and Gladys L. (Simon) Walsh (adopted by her second husband, Paul Hoffman), b. Sep 1, 1934 in Albuquerque, NM, d. Aug 25, 1989 in Willingboro, NJ.

Children:

34. David Richard Hoffman, b. Nov 25, 1956 in Philadelphia, m. Sep 10, 1977 in New Jersey, Geri Huffnagle. They are divorced. No children.

+ 35. Ronald James Hoffman, b. May 19, 1959.

36. Jeffrey Simon Hoffman, b. Nov 13, 1961 in Philadelphia, m. there Nov 22, 1987, Susan Victoria Mukalian, d/o William D. and Rose (Karbekian) Mukalian, b. Apr 16, 1959 in Philadelphia. No children.

+ 37. James Charles Hoffman, b. Jun 9, 1963.

6-26. **SALLIE FAE HAGGARDT**, d/o Sallie Lucille Strong #21, b. Apr 11, 1934 in Sioux Falls, SD. She m. Jun 4, 1953 in Faribault, MN, **WAYNE WILSON DONAHUE**, s/o Wayne Alexander and Maurien Heath (Wilson) Donahue, b. Jul 2, 1932 in Sioux Falls.

Children:

38. Wayne Vance Donahue, b. Nov 10, 1954 in Sioux Falls.

39. Blythe Maureen Donahue, b. May 15, 1956 in Huron, SD.

40. Rachelle Rae Donahue, b. Apr 16, 1959 in Sioux Falls.

41. Faith Christine Donahue, b. Apr 13, 1964 in Sioux Falls.

6-32. **SARAH SUSAH FINK**, d/o Frederic Strong Fink #23, b. Jul 29, 1920 in Kenton, OH. She m. Oct 22, 1947, Dr. **THOMAS BENSON SHERMAN**, b. Feb 8, 1910 in Sommerset, OH, d. May 18, 1969 in Columbus, OH. She lived in Columbus in 1993.

Child:

42. John Frederic Sherman, b. Jul 23, 1953 in Columbus, lived there in 1993. Unmarried.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-35. **RONALD JAMES HOFFMAN**, s/o Sallie Lucille Spencer #25, b. May 19, 1959 in Philadelphia, PA. He m. Sep 22, 1979 in Willingboro, NJ, **MICHELLE SCISCIO**, d/o Francis and Ann (Kassab) Sciscio, b. Jun 20, 1961 in Philadelphia.

Child:

43. Christian James Hoffman, b. Apr 1, 1980 in Willingboro.

7-37. **JAMES CHARLES HOFFMAN**, s/o Sallie Lucille Spencer #25, b. Jun 9, 1963 in Willingboro, NJ. He m. Aug 20, 1983 in Burlington, NJ, **JANINE R. HINES**, d/o Leon C. and Beatrice (Fisher) Hines, b. Oct 15, 1963 in Lakewood, CA.

Children, b. in Willingboro:

44. Andrew James Hoffman, b. Aug 16, 1987.

45. Lee Anna Hoffman, b. Mar 6, 1990.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Mary L. (Spencer) Bishop, 425 W. Oak Avenue (Anglesea),
North Wildwood, NJ 08260.

LUMAN MASTIN STRONG
of Orange County, VT and Dodgeville, WI

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **LUMAN MASTON STRONG**, b. Oct 24, 1803 in Orange Co., VT, d. Dec 4, 1867 in Dodgeville, Iowa, WI. He m1 Mar 7, 1824, **NANCY LAY GRISWOLD**, d/o Rev. John and Betsey (Lay) Griswold, b. May 29, 1800 in Pawlet, Rutland, VT, d. Mar 25, 1835 in childbirth in Springfield, Clark, OH. He m2 **MARY GABBERT**. He was orphaned in infancy and "taken in charge by an old childless couple in the neighborhood" with whom he lived until he married. In 1832 he had moved to Springfield, Clark, OH where his third and fourth sons were born and his wife, Nancy died. In 1837 he had moved to Muscatine, IA where he married Mary. In 1839 he moved to Marion, IA where he built on 160 acres, Marion's first home. He was elected to the first county commissioners and in 1839, Marion was named the county seat. He was appointed first postmaster by President Martin Van Buren and served until 1845. He served as a member of the First Iowa Constitutional Convention at Iowa City in 1844 and in 1846 he moved to the lead mining region of Highland, WI. He is buried in East Side Cemetery, Dodgeville, WI.

Children, by Nancy:

2. Orrin A. Strong, b. ca. 1825 in Vermont.
 3. John Strong, b. ca. 1827.
 4. Emily Strong b. ca. 1829, m. _____ Cook.
 5. Melissa Strong, b. ca. 1830, m. _____ Ringo.
 - + 6. Amanzer Strong, b. Jul 12, 1832, d. Sep 16, 1915.
 - + 7. Henry G. Strong, b. Mar 5, 1834, d. Dec 11, 1915.
 8. Infant, b. & d. 1835.
- Child, by Mary:
- + 9. Orville Strong, b. Mar 25, 1843, d. 1931.

SECOND GENERATION

2-6. **AMANZER STRONG**, s/o Luman Masten Strong #1, b. Jul 12, 1832 in Springfield, OH, d. Sep 16, 1915. He m. Dec 21, 1867 in Independence, Buchanan, IA, **MARGARET A. POWERS** of Troy, NY, b. Sep 20, 1846.

Child:

10. Leila Mae Strong, b. Jan 12, 1872.

2-7. **HENRY G. STRONG**, s/o Luman Mastin Strong #1, b. Mar 5, 1834 in Springfield, OH, d. Dec 11, 1915 in Linn Co., IA. He m. Feb 6, 1860 in Iowa, **CHRISTINA LUTZ**, d/o Barnett and Ann M. (Kramer) Lutz, b. Dec 10, 1839 in Iowa, d. Feb 3, 1910 in Linn Co., IA. They are buried in the Oak Shade Cemetery in Marion, Linn, IA.

Children:

11. Charles Edward Strong, b. Dec 21, 1860, d. Feb 22, 1904.
12. Alice Ann Strong, b. Nov 1, 1862, d. ca. 1931, m. Samuel Jones.
13. Carrie May Strong, b. Mar 6, 1868, d. ca. 1937/8.
- + 14. George Albert Strong, b. Jan 16, 1870, d. Oct 7, 1936.

2-9. **ORVILLE STRONG**, s/o Luman Maston Strong #1, b. Mar 25, 1843 Marion, Linn, IA, d. 1931. He m1 **LOUISE SIMS**, d/o George Sims, b. Oct 13, 1841, d. Apr 17, 1874. He m2 **MINNIE CARKEE**, b. 1855, d. 1953. He was educated under the tuition of Prof. Pickard of Platteville, Academy and enlisted in August 1862 as a private in Co. C, 31st W.V.I. and later promoted to Sergeant Major and Lieutenant of Co. K, of the same regiment. He fought with Sherman through Atlanta and after the war, lived in Dodgeville, IA. He was elected Town Clerk in 1868 and appointed Village Clerk that same year, holding the latter office 11 years. He was a successful business man in real estate, loans and insurance and established a bank in Dodgeville under the firm name of Orville Strong & Co.

Children, by Louise:

15. George L. Strong.
16. Luman M. Strong, b. 1872, d. 1955.
17. daughter, b. Apr 13, 1874, d. May 1, 1874.

LUMAN MASTIN STRONG
of Orange County, VT and Dodgeville, WI

Children, by Minnie:

18. Mary Louise Strong, b. 1877, d. 1951.
19. Throop Martin Strong, b. May 9, 1879, d. Apr 24, 1960, m. Lucy Morcum, b. Oct 12, 1884, d. Dec 12, 1970.
20. Harry Carkeek Strong, b. 1881, d. 1974, m. Kathryn K. _____, b. 1887, d. 1974.
21. Emily Strong, b. 1885, d. 1964, m. Vivian T. Williams, b. 1885, d. 1927.
22. Arthur Strong, m. Eulalia Thomas.
23. Marjorie Strong, b. 1889, d. 1964, m. Chester Waters, b. 1883, d. 1957.

THIRD GENERATION

3-14. **GEORGE ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Henry G. Strong #7, b. Jan 16, 1870 in Linn Co., IA, d. there Oct 7, 1936. He m1 Nov 28, 1895, **NETTIE LENORA BOWMAN**, d/o Benjamin and Eliza (Wilson) Bowman, b. Dec 3, 1869 in Linn Co., d. Dec 21, 1914 in Dubuque, IA. He m2 Dec 16, 1916, **IDA M. CROWLEY**, b. Jun 7, 1884, d. May 6, 1977. George and Nettie are buried in the Oak Shade Cemetery in Marion, IA.

Children:

24. Dale Bowman Strong, b. Jun 27, 1897, d. Aug 1949, m. Vesta Walser. They are divorced.
- + 25. Walter Benjamin Strong, b. Jul 8, 1901, d. Jun 22, 1951.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-25. **WALTER BENJAMIN STRONG**, s/o George Albert Strong #14, b. Jun 8, 1901 in Marion, Linn, IA, d. Jun 22, 1951 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. He m. Oct 21, 1921 in Vinton, Benton, IA, **THELMA IRIS OLIVER**, d/o Samuel Ellsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Morgan) Oliver, b. Mar 13, 1900 in Indianapolis, IN, d. Mar 13, 1978 in Cedar Rapids. They are buried in the Cedar Memorial Cemetery in Cedar Rapids.

Children, b. in Linn Co., IA:

- + 26. Eileen Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 31, 1922.
27. Betty Jean Strong, b. Jul 19, 1925, Marion, graduated from the University of Iowa in 1953 and was employed as a linotypist and later Editor of the Center Point Independent at Center Point, IA. Later she was a reporter for Life magazine in New York and in 1962-3 was Editor of the Marion IA, Sentinel. She was a Lecturer at Temple University's school of Communication and consultant of Truax, Smith & Associates, Wilmington, DE and Washington, DC.
- + 28. George Walter Strong, b. Apr 21, 1928.
29. Patricia Ann Strong, b. Dec 17, 1929, d. Dec 30, 1929.
- + 30. Doris Mae Strong, b. Jul 1, 1932.
- + 31. Ruth Ann Strong, b. Jan 9, 1936.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-26. **EILEEN ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Walter Benjamin Strong #25, b. Aug 31, 1922 in Linn Co., IA. She m. **MAURICE CALVIN MINOR**, b. Sep 6, 1920 in Linn Co. He served in the U.S. Navy and is a farmer. She was a homemaker and secretary for an insurance agency.

Children:

32. David Maurice Minor, b. Dec 7, 1944 in Cedar Rapids, IA.
33. Mark Taylor Minor, b. Sep 6, 1948 in Cedar Rapids.
34. Neil Walter Minor, b. Jul 31, 1951 in Cedar Rapids.
35. Barbara Ann Minor, b. & d. May 1954 in Manchester, IA. She is buried in the Manchester Cemetery in Delaware Co., IA.
36. Elaine Elizabeth Minor, b. Dec 24, 1955 in Manchester.

5-28. **GEORGE WALTER STRONG**, s/o Walter Benjamin Strong #25, b. Apr 21, 1928 in Linn Co., IA. He m. May 10, 1952 in Cedar Rapids, IA, **DARLENE ELMA MOSER**, b. Aug 17, 1929 in Holdredge, NE. He is a baker and a farmer.

Children, b. in Cedar Rapids, IA:

37. Allen Russell Strong, b. Mar 16, 1953.
38. Pamela Joan Strong, b. Dec 12, 1957.

LUMAN MASTIN STRONG
of Orange County, VT and Dodgeville, WI

5-30. **DORIS MAE STRONG**, d/o Walter Benjamin Strong #25, b. Jul 1, 1932 in Linn Co., IA. She m. Apr 28, 1954 in Cedar Rapids, IA, **NORMAN LEE NEAL**, b. Jul 17, 1934 in Vinton, Benton, IA. He is a member of the town council in Swisher, IA.

Children, b. in Cedar Rapids:

- + 39. Janice Lee Neal, b. Mar 12, 1955.
- 40. Rick Cris Neal, b. Aug 4, 1958.
- 41. Steven Lynn Neal, b. Mar 8, 1961.
- 42. Karen Kay Neal, b. Oct 29, 1962.

5-31. **RUTH ANN STRONG**, d/o Walter Benjamin Strong #25, b. Jan 9, 1936. She m1 Apr 6, 1957, **STANLEY MAZGAY**. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 26, 1960, **JOHN VINCENT ARMSTRONG**, b. Jul 31, 1920 in Keswick, IA. He is an aircraft partsman.

Child:

- 43. Joseph Lee Armstrong, b. Jun 2, 1958 (s/o Stanley adopted by John, Jul 1960).

SIXTH GENERATION

6-39. **JANICE LEE NEAL**, d/o Doris Mae Strong #30, b. Mar 12, 1955 in Cedar Rapids, IA. She m. Jul 6, 1974 in Ely, Linn, IA, **STANLEY JOSEPH STRICKLER**, b. Apr 14, 1951 in Dubuque, IA.

Child:

- 44. Leslie Lynn Strickler, b. Nov 4, 1976 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

The above was submitted by:

Betty Jean Strong, 3201 Wisconsin Ave NW, 108, Washington, D.C.
20016

MARTHA ALICE STRONG
of Gilmer, MA and Wanette, Pottawatomi, OK

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **MARTHA ALICE STRONG**, b. Sep 28, 1854 in Gilmer, MA, d. May 30, 1916 in Wanette, Pottawatomi, OK. She m. Mar 23, 1871, **REDDING BYRD**, s/o William and Martha Byrd, b. Aug 21, 1849 in Terry, Hinds, MS, d. Aug 3, 1896 in Davis, Murry, OK. He owed and operated a grist mill.

Children:

- + 2. Martha Emma Byrd, b. Mar 23, 1885, d. May 30, 1916.
- 3. Jack Byrd, m1 Nora McBee and m2 Stella Bethune.
- 4. John Byrd.
- + 5. Winnie Byrd.
- + 6. William Byrd.
- + 7. Ruby Byrd.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MARTHA EMMA BYRD**, d/o Martha Alice Strong #1, b. Mar 23, 1885 in Whitesboro, Grayson, TX, d. May 30, 1916 in Wanette, Pottawatomi, OK. She m. Nov 9, 1902 in Wanette, **LOUIS EDMUND LaREAU**, s/o Joseph and Mary Anastayshia (Higbee) La Reau, b. Jul 28, 1881 in St. Marys, Pottawatomie, d. Oct 29, 1954 in Oklahoma City, OK.

Child:

- + 8. Helen Alta Geneliska LaReau, b. Dec 9, 1903, d. Jun 16, 1971.

2-5. **WINNIE BYRD**, d/o Martha Alice Strong #1, b. in Whitesboro, TX. She m. Dr. **JOHN HARDY**.

Children:

- 9. Cora Hardy.
- 10. Dora Hardy.
- 11. Clay Hardy.

2-6. **WILLIAM BYRD**, s/o Martha Alice Strong #1, b. in Whitesboro, TX. He m. **LEAH BETHUNE**.

Children:

- 12. Eva Byrd.
- 13. Louise Byrd.
- 14. Thelma Byrd.

2-7. **RUBY BYRD**, d/o Martha Alice Strong #1, b. in Whiteboro, TX. She m. **HARVE BETHUNE**.

Children:

- 15. Malcome Bethune, lived in Galveston, TX.
- 16. Alma Bell Bethune, lived in Brownsville, TX.
- 17. Mary Frances Bethune, lived in Houston, TX.
- 18. Charles Bethune, d. young.

THIRD GENERATION

3-8. **HELEN ALTA GENELISKA LaREAU**, d/o Martha Emma Byrd #2, b. Dec 9, 1903, d. Jun 16, 1971 in Lamar, Prowers, CO. She m. Aug 23, 1923 in Shawnee, OK, **EDWARD THOMAS HAY**, s/o Petrus and Henrietta (Surges) Hay, b. Jan 15, 1904 in Wanette, Pottawatomi, OK, d. Mar 25, 1969 in Stillwell, OK.

Child:

- + 19. Grace Catherine Hay, b. Sep 3, 1932.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-19. **GRACE CATHERINE HAY**, d/o Helen Alta Geneliska LaReau #8, b. Sep 3, 1932 in Stonington, Baca, CO. She m. May 1, 1950 in Clayton, Union, NM, **CHESTER DAIL DOYLE**, s/o Clarence David and Verna Jane (Sheets) Doyle, b. Oct 17, 1931 in Lyca, Baca, CO. He is employed by the Colorado Highway Department.

Children:

- 20. Ricky Dail Doyle, b. Feb 1, 1951 in Springfield, CO, m. Apr 15, 1975 in Salida, Chaffee, CO., Vickie Cottrell.
- 21. Thomas Neil Doyle, b. Mar 21, 1954 in Walsh, Baca, CO, m. Jun 25, 1976 in Lamar, CO, Mary Ann Cameron.
- 22. Mary Catherine Doyle, b. & d. Aug 23, 1956.

MARTHA ALICE STRONG
of Gilmer, MA and Wanette, Pottawatomi, OK

23. Jeffery Paul Doyle, b. Sep 2, 1958 in Ulysses, Grant, KS, m.
Jun 21, 1977 in Lamar, CO, Peggy Sue Cameron.
24. Theresa Corene Doyle, b. Sep 16, 1960 in Colorado Springs, CO,
m. Jun 5, 1976 in Cripple Creek, CO, Rick Lee Reigschneider.
They have divorced.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Grace (Hay) Doyle, 1806 South 6th Street, Lamar, CO
81052.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **MARVIN STRONG**, s/o John M. Strong. He m. **CHARLOTTE FELLOWS**.
Child:
+ 2. **Nellie I. Strong**, b. Feb 19, 1866, d. Jul 14, 1948.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2-2. **NELLIE I. STRONG**, d/o Marvin Strong #1, b. Feb. 19, 1866 in Grand DeTour, Ogle, IL, d. Jul 14, 1948 in Massena, Cass, IA. She m. Sep 25, 1881 in Greenfield, Adair, IA, **WILLIAM ASHBURY CASTEEL**, s/o Simon John and Mary Ann (Coen) Casteel, b. Dec 16, 1857, d. Jul 18, 1945 in Massena, IA. They are buried in the Massena Cemetery.
Children:
+ 3. **Mary Charlotte Casteel**, b. Aug 23, 1882, d. Oct 23, 1967.
+ 4. **Lucy Elizabeth Casteel**, b. Aug 22, 1884, d. Jul 12, 1905.
5. **Eva Izola Casteel**, b. March 25, 1886 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Sep 10, 1964, m. Feb 7, 1906, Flay E. Davis, b. Aug 10, 1885, d. Jul 15, 1963. They farmed near Bridgewater, IA and had no children, however they provided parental care to their niece and nephew, **Elsie and Plezzie Smith**. They also raised **Marlyn Garside** until his marriage. They are buried in the Garner Cemetery in Bridgewater, IA
6. **Millie M. Casteel**, b. Jan 26, 1888, d. Jul 26, 1982, m. Jan 21, 1907, **Jay Moats**, b. Dec 22, 1886, d. Aug 11, 1952. They operated a General Store for a number of years in Bridgewater. They are both buried in the Witt Cemetery in Bridgewater. They had no children.
+ 7. **Harriett Bertha Casteel**, b. Jan 12, 1890, d. Jan 11, 1960.
8. **William J. Casteel**, b. Nov 26, 1891, d. Mar 31, 1967, m. Jan 5, 1915, **Esther May Bissell**, d/o **Alva and Pearl May (Morgan) Bissell** b. Oct 17, 1895, d. Mar 9, 1961. They gave parental care to a niece and nephew, **Claudine and Lewis Bissell**, children of **Claude Bissell**. **Leo Bissell**, s/o **Ansel and Jennie (Wyllie) Bissell** also made his home with them. **William and Esther** are buried in the **Prairie Rose Cemetery of Corning**. They had no children.
9. **Earl Algie Casteel** (twin), b. May 15, 1894, d. Jan 5, 1983.
+ 10. **Pearl Aldie Casteel** (twin), b. May 15, 1894, d. Oct 1, 1984.
+ 11. **Charles Casteel**, b. Aug 30, 1896, d. Jun 16, 1989.
12. **Leonard David Casteel**, b. Jan 24, 1899, d. Jul 4, 1923 from injuries received when kicked by a mule. He is buried in the Massena Cemetery with his father and mother.
+ 13. **Mable Caroline Casteel**, b. Nov 20, 1900, d. Jul 20, 1979.
+ 14. **Leona Nellie Casteel**, b. Jan 2, 1905, d. Jun 29, 1985.

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-3. **MARY CHARLOTTE CASTEEL**, d/o **Nellie I. Strong** #2, b. Aug 23, 1882 in Bridgewater, Adair, IA, d. Oct 23, 1967. She m. Aug 2, 1900, **THOMAS WYLLIE**, s/o **William and Maggie Wyllie**, b. in 1878, d. Sep 3, 1961. They are buried in the Garner Cemetery in Bridgewater.
Children:
+ 15. **Christina Mary Wyllie**, b. Jan 6, 1901, d. Jul 28, 1986.
+ 16. **William Leroy Wyllie**, b. Jun 27, 1902, d. Jan 10, 1979.
+ 17. **Jennie Willie**, b. Aug 25, 1904.
18. **Bessie Alberta Wyllie**, b. May 24, 1906, d. Feb 2, 1986, m. May 23, 1935, **Earl (Jack) Lents**, b. Jul 12, 1910. She taught school and Earl farmed, they had no children. They are buried in the Garner Cemetery in Bridgewater, IA.
+ 19. **Nellie Wyllie**, b. Jan 16, 1909.
+ 20. **Charles Vernon Wyllie**, b. Jun 20, 1912.
+ 21. **Arthur Thomas Wyllie**, b. Jul 1, 1916.

3-4. **LUCY ELIZABETH CASTEEL**, d/o **Nellie I. Strong** #2, b. Aug 22, 1884 in Bridgewater, IA, d. Jul 12, 1905 of complications from gall bladder surgery in Pueblo, CO. She m. Feb 7, 1901 **JAMES WILLIAM SMITH**, s/o **Daniel and Elizabeth (West) Smith**, b. Jun 9, 1876 in Bridgewater, d. Jun 13, 1913 in Pueblo, CO of Typhoid fever. He was

**MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois**

a foreman of buildings and bridges for the Central Pacific Railroad. They are buried in the Witt Cemetery in Bridgewater.

Children:

- + 22. Elsie Mae Smith, b. Sep 6, 1901, d. Apr 13, 1976.
- + 23. Plezzie Newton Smith, b. Dec 5, 1903, d. Sep 12, 1961.

3-7. **HARRIETT BERTHA CASTEEL**, d/o Nellie I. Strong #2, b. Feb 12, 1890, d. Jan 11, 1960. She m. Dec 18, 1912, **MILO WICKEY**, s/o Samuel and Fanny Wickey, b. Aug 27, 1880, d. Aug 4, 1923 of a stroke caused from exhaustion. He had put hay up all morning, and then was asked to help in the search for two missing girls that were feared drowned in the river near Berea, IA. Upon entering the General Store in Berea, IA that evening, he purchased a package of pipe tobacco, with the statement "This is the last one I will ever smoke", with which he collapsed and died. They are buried in the Massena Cemetery.

Child:

- + 24. Harold Adison Wickey, b. Oct 7, 1914, d. April 18, 1981.

3-10. **PEARL ALDIE CASTEEL** (twin), d/o Nellie I. Strong #2, b. May 15, 1894, d. Oct 1, 1984. She m. Nov 7, 1891, **ASA LUTHER PICKRELL**, b. Nov 7, 1891, d. May 15, 1965. They are buried in the Fontanelle Cemetery.

Children:

- + 25. Laurence Oliver Pickrell, b. Apr 6, 1912.
- + 26. Bernard (John) Earl Pickrell, b. May 10, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1974
- + 27. Izola Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 2, 1916.
- + 28. Thelma Irene Pickrell, b. Nov 16, 1918, d. Dec 26, 1987
- + 29. Orville Lavern Pickrell, b. Jul 8, 1920.
- + 30. Virgil Lee Pickrell, b. Jan 19, 1923.
- + 31. Thelda Lois "Susie" Pickrell, b. Oct 22, 1932.
- + 32. Billie Max Pickrell, b. Aug 29, 1934.

3-11. **CHARLES CASTEEL**, s/o Nellie I. Strong #2, b. Aug 30, 1896, d. Jun 16, 1989. He m1 Dec 22, 1920, **ALICE GREENWALT**. They were divorced and he m2 Mrs. **AVERILL TVEDT**. Alice and Charles are buried in the Massena Cemetery.

Child, by Alice:

- 33. Lola Maxine Casteel b. October 16, 1925, d. March 19, 1983, m. Jul 14, 1947, William J. Vonesh, b. Oct 7, 1927, d. Dec 12, 1988. They had one child who d. in infancy. They are buried in the Massena Cemetery.

3-13. **MABLE CAROLINE CASTEEL**, d/o Nellie I. Strong #2, b. Nov 20, 1900, d. Jul 20, 1979. She m1 March 15, 1919, **JOHN GREENWALT**, b. Nov 12, 1896, d. in 1954 and m2 March 3, 1959, **JAMES LANE**.

Children:

- + 34. Leona "Marie" Greenwalt, b. Jan 12, 1920.
- 35. Virgil John Greenwalt, b. May 29, 1924, m1 Feb 17, 1946, Dorothy Evans, b. Sep 10, 1925. They were divorced and he m2 Sunny Greenwalt, b. in 1927 d. Sep 25, 1987.
- + 36. Dean William Greenwalt, b. Dec 20, 1943.

3-14. **LEONA NELLIE CASTEEL**, d/o Nellie I. Strong #2, b. Jan 2, 1905, d. Jun 29, 1985. She m. Nov 28, 1921, **HUBER OTTO BISSELL**, s/o Alvie and Pearl (Morgan) Bissell, b. May 6, 1904, d. Apr 20, 1965. They made their home in Oregon and are buried in Corbett, Oregon.

Children:

- + 37. Cecil Otto Bissell, b. Nov 26, 1921, d. Nov 12, 1992.
- + 38. Marjorie Illene Bissell, b. Jun 20, 1923.
- + 39. Rex Eugene Bissell, b. Sep 30, 1924.
- + 40. Betty Jean Bissell, b. Jul 6, 1927.
- + 41. Myrna Mae Bissell, b. Dec 7, 1931.
- + 42. Max Leroy Bissell, b. Jun 17, 1934.
- + 43. Treva Pearl Bissell, b. May 26, 1935.
- + 44. Peggy Lou Bissell, b. Sep 30, 1936.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

FOURTH GENERATION

4-15. CHRISTINA "Tina" MARY WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Jan 6, 1901, d. Jul 28, 1986. She m. Mar 3, 1920, ALBERT ROBERT RAASCH, who d. Sep 22, 1958. They are both buried in the Massena Cemetery.

Children:

- + 45. Lloyd Gerald Raasch b. May 9, 1922, d. Jan 6, 1972.
- + 46. Glen Wayne Raasch b. Feb 24, 1925, d. Apr 24, 1958.
- 47. Mary Ann Raasch b. Nov 9, 1934 d. Nov 12, 1934.

4-16. WILLIAM LEROY WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Jun 27, 1902, d. Jan 10, 1979. He m1 CORABELLE HOSFELT. They were divorced and he m2 MARTHA CUMMINGS, b. ca. 1895, d. Apr 5, 1990. She is buried in the Garner Cemetery.

Children:

- 48. Varrel Le Roy Wyllie b. in 1927 d. in 1928.
- 49. Charles Barton Wyllie b. d. in 1930.
- 50. Gail Wyllie m. Marilyn _____.

4-17. JENNIE WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Aug 25, 1904. She m1 ANSEL BISSELL. They were divorced and she m2 RALPH BURRIS.

Child:

- + 51. Leo Bissell, b. Sep 25, 1924.

4-19. NELLIE WYLLIE, d/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Jan 16, 1909. She m. Dec 6, 1925 in Bridgewater, E. C. HERRICK. He was a school principal in Clinton, IA.

Children:

- + 52. Aubrey Herrick b. Jun 29, 1926.
- + 53. Oburn Earl Herrick, b. Nov 6, 1928.
- + 54. Patsy Arlene Herrick, b. Feb 9, 1931.

4-20. CHARLES VERNON WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Jun 20, 1912. He m. Dec 24, 1935, HELEN LENTS, d/o George W. and Maude M. (Davis) Lents. She is a retired school teacher, and he is a retired farmer, trucker, and part owner in an oil station. They are very active in church and community affairs.

Children:

- + 55. Dean Lavern Wyllie, b. Oct 31, 1936.
- + 56. Carl Vernon Wyllie, b. Dec 22, 1938.
- 57. Robert Edward Wyllie, b. Mar 9, 1941, m1 Panala Katherine Kot. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 28, 1968, Penny Nadai, who had Craig, Amber and Tiffany Nadai by a previous marriage. They lived in Ft. Lauderdale, FL.
- 58. Sandra Kay Wyllie, b. Jul 1, 1944, d. Sep 29, 1950 when struck by an automobile. She is buried in the Garner Cemetery in Bridgewater, IA.

4-21. ARTHUR THOMAS WYLLIE, s/o Mary Charlotte Casteel #3, b. Jul 1, 1916. He m. May 19, 1941, LaVETA SHOWALTER, b. Nov 15, 1917. LaVeta taught school.

Child:

- + 59. Bonita Lee Wyllie, b. Apr 13, 1944.

4-22. ELSIE MAE SMITH, d/o Lucy Elizabeth Casteel #4, b. Sep 6, 1901, in Bridgewater, IA, d. Apr 13, 1976 in Ohio. She m. Feb 5, 1919, CARL GARSIDE, They were divorced and she m2 CLAUDE BISSELL. They also were divorced. She is buried in the Huntsville, OH Cemetery.

Child:

- + 60. Marlyn C. Garside, b. Nov 4, 1920.

4-23. PLEZZIE NEWTON SMITH, s/o Lucy Elizabeth Casteel #4, b. Dec 5, 1903, in Bridgewater, IA, d. Sep 12, 1961 in an automobile accident. He m. Jun 15, 1927, FRANCES ELMA ANDERSON, d/o Harry Ethel and Lilly (Betzner) Anderson, b. Nov 14, 1905 in Oskaloosa, IA, d. Jan 7, 1984.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

He was employed for over 35 years with NW Bell.

Child:

- + 61. Robert Plezzie Smith, b. May 17, 1928.

4-24. HAROLD ADISON WICKEY, s/o Harriett Bertha Casteel #7, b. Oct 7, 1914, d. April 18, 1981. He m. Feb 26, 1938, **ARLENE LOUISE BEHREND**s, d/o John and Caroline (Euker) Behrends of Cass County, IA, b. Sep 22, 1915. Harold was a farmer and he is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery near Massena, IA. Arlene lived in Atlantic, IA in 1991.

Children:

- + 62. Nedra Ann Wickey, b. Jun 18, 1939.
- + 63. Carolyn Harriet Wickey, b. Nov 20, 1942.
- 64. Barbara Jean Wickey, d/o Harold Adison Wickey #24, b. Jul 4, 1944, m. Nov 30, 1968, Jack Wright, who d. Oct 4, 1984. He had two children by a previous marriage, Sandra Ann and Debra Sue Wright. He is buried in the First Luthern Cemetery near Cumberland.
- 65. Ralph Harold Wickey, b. Sep 15, 1945, m. Feb 18, 1978, Judy Schaffer Smart, d/o Clifford Schaffer of Corning, IA Judy had two children by a previous marriage, Jeffrey b. Jun 26, 1968 and James Smart, b. Dec 1, 1971.
- 66. Jacquelyn Arlene Wickey, b. May 20, 1954, m. May 19, 1979, Neal Brophy, s/o Charles and Valda Brophy of Des Moines, IA. They are divorced.

4-25. LAURENCE OLIVER PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Apr 6, 1912. He m. Dec 23, 1933, **ILAH MARIE ARCHER**, b. Jan 5, 1913.

Children:

- + 67. Norma Lou Pickrell, b. Aug 6, 1934.
- + 68. Terry J. Pickrell, b. May 19, 1937.
- + 69. Sandra Kay Pickrell, b. Nov 14, 1938.

4-26. BERNARD (JOHN) EARL PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. May 10, 1914, d. Nov 9, 1974. He m. Jan 21, 1938 **MILDRED PAULINE MANGELS**, b. Jul 28, 1919. After John's death Mildred m. Robert Downing and then divorced him.

Children:

- + 70. Constance Ann Pickrell, b. Jul 19, 1938.
- + 71. Peggy Patricia Pickrell, b. Oct 6, 1939.
- 72. Fred A. Pickrell, b. Nov 13, 1941, m. Jun 3, 1962, Mary Ruth Vanetta, d/o Don Vanetta of Boulder, Co, b. Aug 11, 1940.
- + 73. Brenda Eileen Pickrell, b. Mar 12, 1950.
- + 74. Rochelle Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 25, 1956.

4-27. IZOLA MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Nov 2, 1916. She m. Jul 1, 1953, **LEO WAYNE BUSSELLS**, b. Dec 11, 1917.

Child:

- + 75. Fred Wayne Bussells, b. May 24, 1938.

4-28. THELMA IRENE PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Nov 16, 1918, d. Dec 26, 1987. She m. Oct 29, 1938, **IVAN CHAFA**, b. Mar 5, 1915. She is buried in the Fontanelle Cemetery.

Children:

- + 76. Delano Ivan Chafa, b. May 30, 1939.
- + 77. Valinda Sue Chafa, b. Oct 22, 1946.

4-29. ORVILLE LAVERN PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Jul 8, 1920. He m. Oct 12, 1941, **ROSE MARIE SHULTZ**, b. Jan 20, 1927.

Children:

- + 78. Betty Marie Pickrell, b. Nov 6, 1942.
- + 79. Mickey Allen Pickrell, b. Oct 12, 1951.
- + 80. Dennis Wayne Pickrell, b. May 25, 1958.
- 81. Melody Lyn Pickrell, b. Jan 14, 1961, m1 Brett Herman; m2 Doan Davis and m3 Larry Miller.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

4-30. VIRGIL LEE PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Jan 19, 1923. He m. Mar 22, 1948, **MILDRED RUTH SCHULTZ**, d/o Oscar and Ruth Edna (Hill) Schultz, b. Dec 4, 1924. Mildred had two children from a previous marriage, Ronald Lee Johnson, b. Jul 19, 1941 and Patricia Ann Johnson, b. Dec 25, 1943. Virgil made the Army his career, and is a veteran of three wars, WW II, Korea, and Vietnam. They are retired and lived in Council Bluffs, IA, in 1990.

Children:

- + 82. Virginia Marie Pickrell, b. Dec 7, 1947.
- + 83. Virgil Eugene Pickrell, b. Aug 8, 1949.
- + 84. Ellen Elaine Pickrell, b. Oct 18, 1957.
- + 85. John Jay Pickrell, b. Mar 29, 1959.

4-31. THELDA LOIS "Susie" PICKRELL, d/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Oct 22, 1932. She m. Nov 19, 1954, **DALE E. KINSER**, b. Sep 29, 1929.

Children:

- 86. Roy Elwood Kinser, b. Jan 5, 1956, d. May of 1979.
- 87. Charles Dale Kinser, b. Mar 17, 1957, d. Dec 4, 1976 in an automobile accident.
- 88. Raymond Luther Kinser, b. Jun 17, 1958 d. Dec 14, 1958.
- + 89. Pamela Sue Kinser, b. Oct 22, 1959.
- + 90. Debora Lois Kinser, b. Oct 17, 1960.
- + 91. Rex Lane Kinser, b. Dec 30, 1961.
- 92. Dixie Lee Kinser, b. Jan 18, 1971.

4-32. BILLIE MAX PICKRELL, s/o Pearl Aldie Casteel #10, b. Aug 29, 1934. He m. Jun 30, 1962, **PAULINE BEATRICE CHRISTENSEN**, b. Jun 27, 1942.

Children:

- 93. Betty Jane Pickrell, b. May 10, 1963.
- + 94. Pearl Beatrice Pickrell, b. Dec 2, 1968.

4-34. LEONA (MARIE) GREENWALT, d/o Mable Caroline Casteel #13, b. Jan 12, 1920. She m. Dec 24, 1937, **GLENN W. KINNEY**, b. Jul 2, 1913, d. Nov 4, 1979.

Children:

- + 95. Marlin Glenn Kinney, b. Feb 23, 1939.
- + 96. Ronald Muri Kinney, b. Feb 2, 1942.
- + 97. Virgil Eugene Kinney, b. May 15, 1943.

4-36. DEAN WILLIAM GREENWALT, s/o Mable Caroline Casteel #13, b. Dec 20, 1943. He m. Jun 21, 1961, **MARCELLA BROCKMAN**. They were divorced and he m2 May 29, 1970, **DIANNA WEBB**. They were divorced and he m3 Jul 1989, **BETTY FAYE CHRISTENSEN** of Fontanelle.

Children, by Marcella:

- 98. Misty Leigh Greenwalt, b. Oct 23, 1962, d. Oct 29, 1962.
- + 99. Deanne Leann Greenwalt, b. Jan 18, 1964.
- + 100. Daniel Dean Greenwalt, b. Nov 22, 1965.

4-37. CECIL OTTO BISSELL, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Nov 26, 1921. He m. Jun 30, 1939, **BETTY "Beth" CHUDLEY**, b. Jun 20, 1924 d. Mar 1954. They were divorced Dec 6, 1947 and he m2 Feb 7, 1949, **STELLA HOWERTON**.

Children, by Betty:

- + 101. Ronnie Allen Bissell, b. Sep 24, 1940.
- + 102. Connie Elaine Bissell, b. Dec 13, 1944.

4-38. MARJORIE ILLENE BISSELL, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Jun 20, 1923. She m. Jun 30, 1939, **LESTER BURDELL HOWELL**, b. Aug 14, 1921.

Children:

- + 103. Marvin LeRoy Howell, b. Aug 18, 1940.
- + 104. Marilyn Ruth Howell, b. Jul 6, 1942.
- + 105. Rose Marie Howell, b. May 24, 1944.
- + 106. Margaret Irene Howell, b. May 15, 1949.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

4-39. **REX EUGENE BISSELL**, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Sep 30, 1924. He m. Feb 26, 1942, **BEULAH BELLE VOGEL**, b. Sep 19, 1923. In addition to their own children, they raised and were the guardians of Barbara Ellen Johnson, b. Aug 14, 1951.

Children:

- + 107. Bruce Edward Bissell, b. Aug 19, 1942.
- + 108. Richard Rex Bissell, b. Feb 18, 1944.
- 109. Robert Eugene Bissell, b. Mar 6, 1945 d. Jul 1, 1962 of injuries received from an automobile accident. He is buried in Quincy Cemetery in Corning, IA

4-40. **BETTY JEAN BISSELL**, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Jul 6, 1927. She m1 Aug 3, 1945, **WALTER THOMAS ASHER**, b. Dec 12, 1924 d. May 15, 1982 and m2 Jan 14, 1983, **M. A. J. HOWERTON**, b. Sep 9, 1922.

Children:

- + 110. James Walter Asher, b. Jul 18, 1946.
- + 111. Stephen Edward Asher, b. Sep 28, 1948.

4-41. **MYRNA MAE BISSELL**, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Dec 7, 1931. She m. Oct 19, 1951, **BOB WILLIAM ALLEN**, b. Dec 8, 1927.

Children:

- 112. Dennis William Allen, b. Jan 24, 1954, d. Jun 14, 1973 of lung cancer in California.
- + 113. Keith Wayne Allen, b. Feb 22, 1957.

4-42. **MAX LEROY BISSELL**, s/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Jun 17, 1934. He m. Nov 28, 1953, **PHYLLIS JEAN KOGLE**, b. Apr 3, 1933. They were divorced in Oct 1956 and he m2 May 4, 1957, **FERN ELLEN PLANT**, b. Mar 19, 1935.

Children:

- + 114. Pamela Jo Bissell, b. Dec 7, 1954.
- 115. Michael LeRoy Bissell, b. Dec 27, 1957.
- + 116. Cindy Rae Bissell, b. Jul 19, 1959.
- + 117. Lorraine Maxine Bissell, b. Sep 18, 1960.
- 118. Melanie Lou Bissell, b. Jun 9, 1969, m. Jul 14, 1990, Kevin Wilber, b. Oct 29, 1969.

4-43. **TREVA PEARL BISSELL**, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. May 26, 1935. She m. Apr 21, 1952, **NEVILE BASIL SINK**, b. Dec 28, 1932.

Children:

- + 119. Linda Diane Sink, b. Aug 16, 1952.
- + 120. Kevin Neville Sink, b. Jul 18, 1957.

4-44. **PEGGY LOU BISSELL**, d/o Leona Nellie Casteel #14, b. Sep 30, 1936. She m. Aug 28, 1954, **JAMES EDWARD BOWEN**, b. Jun 24, 1934

Children:

- + 121. Cheryl Sue Bowen, b. Jul 24, 1956.
- + 122. Kent Daniel Bowen, b. Aug 23, 1958.
- + 123. Brian Keith Bowen, b. Aug 10, 1960.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-45. **LLOYD GERALD RAASCH**, s/o Christina Mary Wyllie #15, b. May 9, 1922, d. Jan 6, 1972 of injuries he received from an accident. He m. Apr 23, 1945, **ELLEN LOWE** of England.

Children:

- 124. James Lloyd Raasch b. Mar 27, 1947, m. Jul 14, 1973, Bonnie Sloth.
- + 125. Betty Raasch b. Nov 3, 1958.

5-46. **GLEN WAYNE RAASCH**, s/o Christina Mary Wyllie #15, b. Feb 24, 1925, d. Apr 24, 1958 in an accident. He m. Aug 17, 1942, **LOLA MARIE BUCKNER**, d. Nov 9, 1959 from complications of childbirth. After Glen's death Lola m. May 8, 1959, Charles David Scase.

Child:

- 126. Jo Lee Raasch b. Sep 13, 1951.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

5-51. LEO BISSELL, s/o Jennie Wyllie #17, b. Sep 25, 1924. He m. Aug 30, 1945, MARGARET ANN REESE, b. Oct 27, 1926. He made his home with his great-uncle, William and Esther Casteel and graduated from Corning High School in 1942. He served with the Army in the European Theater of Operations during World War II. They are retired and lived in Fort Lupton, CO in 1993.

Children:

127. D'Anne Carol Bissell, b. Jul 15, 1946, graduated from Fort Lupton, CO High School in 1964, received a BA in nursing from UNCO in 1968. She is Program Manager at Seattle Community Psychiatric Clinic in Seattle, WA.
128. Lindsay Ellen Bissel, b. Dec 24, 1949, m. Jun 4, 1974, Steven T. Hisamoto, b. Jul 16, 1950. They were divorced April 26, 1988. She graduated from Fort Lupton, CO High School in 1968 and received a BA in 1972, and a MA in 1975 from UNCO. She lived in Westminster, CO in 1992 and is a Physical Education/Health Teacher.
129. Denise Margaret Bissell, b. Sep 20, 1952, d. fall of 1991, m. May 26, 1952 Ronald Aldrich Foote, b. August 4, 1948. She graduated from Fort Lupton, CO High School in 1970 and received a BA from UNCO in 1974, and a MA in Counselling from Massachusetts State College in 1989. She is a social worker for the State of Massachusetts. He graduated from Algonquin High school in Southboro, MA in 1966 and received a BA in History from Worcester State College in 1980. He is a Quality Control Specialist. They live in Southboro, MA.
- + 130. Dave Reese Bissell, b. March 28, 1959.

5-52. AUBREY HERRICK, s/o Nellie Wyllie #19, b. Jun 29, 1926. He m. Jul 2, 1949, MARGERY KING. They are both teachers in Waterloo, IA.

Child:

131. Mary Jean Herrick b. November 19, 1952.

5-53. OUBURN EARL HERRICK, s/o Nellie Wyllie #19, b. Nov 6, 1928 in Messena, IA. He m. Jun 9, 1951, MARILYN SOULE, b. Mar 5, 1931 in Kansas City, MO. They are both teachers.

Children:

- + 132. Kathleen Herrick, b. Mar 15, 1954.
- + 133. Linda Herrick, b. Jul 1, 1955.
- + 134. James Patrick Herrick, b. Oct 11, 1957.
135. Jeffrey Alan Herrick, b. Jun 28, 1960 in Des Moines, IA, m. Aug 22, 1987, Mona Bruse, b. Jun 27, 1965 in Princeton, MO. They have divorced. He is service manager for Sears in Des Moines.

5-54. PATSY ARLENE HERRICK, d/o Nellie Wyllie #19, b. Feb 9, 1931. She m. Dec 31, 1949, DUANE ZUCK. He is a farmer.

Children:

- + 136. Terri Zuck, b. Dec 26, 1951.
137. Michael Duane Zuck b. Dec 9, 1953 in Shenandoah, IA, d. Aug 29, 1975 in an auto accident.
- + 138. Jerrald Dwight Zuck b. Nov 19, 1955.

5-55. DEAN LAVERN WYLLIE, s/o Charles Vernon Wyllie #20, b. Oct 31, 1936. He m. Jun 18, 1960, PEGGY MUNDT. He is a machinist at Control Data in Omaha and she is a Registered Nurse.

Children:

139. Richard Alan Wyllie, b. Aug 31, 1960, m. Jul 29, 1989, Anita Juarez.
140. Lisa DeAnn Wyllie, b. Feb 2, 1962, m. Sep 14, 1985, Steve Burt of Papillion, NE.
141. Tommy Dean Wyllie, b. Dec 2, 1963.
142. Linda Kay Wyllie, b. Feb 21, 1965, was badly injured in an accident in 1984.
143. Laura Sue Wyllie, b. Nov 10, 1968, m. Sep 23, 1989, Robert Clancy.

**MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois**

144. Marc Douglas Wyllie, b. Dec 8, 1970.

5-56. **CARL VERNON WYLLIE**, s/o Charles Vernon Wyllie #20, b. Dec 22, 1938. He m. Jan 26, 1957, **VIVIANNE HUECKENDORF**, b. Jun 21, 1938. They both work in insurance.

Children:

- + 145. Bradley Vernon Wyllie, b. Jul 14, 1960.
- + 146. Deborah Denice Wyllie, b. May 25, 1962.
- 147. Kimberly Kay Wyllie b. Dec 30, 1965.

5-59. **BONITA LEE WYLLIE**, d/o Arthur Thomas Wyllie #21, b. Apr 13, 1944. She m. Aug 4, 1963, **THOMAS W. BOUGHMAN**, s/o Kenneth Boughman of Creston.

Children, adopted:

- 148. Melody Lee Boughman, b. Jan 21, 1971.
- 149. Matthew Richard Boughman, b. Oct 19, 1978

5-60. **MARLYN C. GARSIDE**, s/o Elsie Mae Smith #22, b. Nov 4, 1920. He m. Jun 26, 1942, **VIVIAN SHOWALTER**, b. Jan 31, 1926. He served in WW II in the Alaskan Command during the attempted invasion by the Japanese of Alaska.

Children:

- + 150. Bob C. Garside, b. May 10, 1947.
- + 151. Candice Kay Garside, b. Sep 20, 1950.

5-61. **ROBERT PLEZZIE SMITH**, s/o Plezzie Newton Smith #23, b. May 17, 1928 in Oskaloosa. He m. Sep 11, 1948, **GERTRUDE ELNORA FRASE**, d/o Oren Franklin and Marie Luella (Sheldon) Frase. He served in Italy during WW II and later worked for US West. Trudy was a Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist, both are retired living in Council Bluffs, IA.

Children:

- + 152. Eric Plezzie Smith, b. Jan 27, 1953.
- + 153. Colleen Frances Smith, b. Oct 29, 1956.

5-62. **NEDRA ANN WICKEY**, d/o Harold Adison Wickey #24, b. Jun 18, 1939. She m. Aug 25, 1963, **ARNOLD GUS HORN**, s/o Phillip Horn, b. May 16, 1932.

Children:

- 154. Dennis Lee Horn, b. Jan 25, 1965.
- 155. Natalie Ann Horn, b. Dec 9, 1976.

5-63. **CAROLYN HARRIET WICKEY**, d/o Harold Adison Wickey #24, b. Nov 20, 1942. She m1 **KENNETH CRUM**. They were divorced on Aug 26, 1978 and she m2 Sep 25, 1987, **EARL BLUNK**, b. Dec 15, 1943.

Children:

- + 156. Kathryn Joann Crum, b. Dec 8, 1960.
- + 157. David Allen Crum, b. Feb 28, 1962.
- + 158. Carrie Lea Crum, b. Sep 10 1963.

5-67. **NORMA LOU PICKRELL**, d/o Laurence Oliver Pickrell #25, b. Aug 6, 1934. She m1 Sep 1953, **MERRITT EBLEM**. They were divorced and she m2 **LARRY MILLER**. They were divorced and she m3 Jul 20, 1983, **HOWARD PUTNAM**.

Children:

- 159. Michael Allen Eblem, b. Dec 11, 1957, m. Sep 24, 1984, Karen Bentley.
- + 160. Monica Jane Eblem, b. Oct 23, 1959.
- + 161. Roxanne Miller, b. Feb 18, 1970.

5-68. **TERRY J. PICKRELL**, s/o Laurence Oliver Pickrell #25, b. May 19, 1937. He m. Oct 19, 1957, **CONNIE FRUEND**, b. Mar 1, 1939.

Children:

- 162. Allen Joseph Pickrell, b. Aug 27, 1958.
- 163. Stephen John Pickrell, b. Feb 27, 1960.
- 164. David Michael Pickrell, b. Jun 2, 1962.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

165. Cynthia Ann Pickrell, b. Feb 15, 1965.

5-69. SANDRA KAY PICKRELL, d/o Laurence Oliver Pickrell #25, b. Nov 14, 1938. She m. Oct 5, 1957, ERNEST JOHNSON, b. Nov 15, 1936.

Children:

166. Richard Scott Johnson, b. May 2, 1958.

167. Ronald Eugene Johnson, b. Dec 12, 1962.

168. Randall Edward Johnson, b. Aug 15, 1968.

5-70. CONSTANCE ANN PICKRELL, d/o Bernard Earl Pickrell #26, b. Jul 19, 1938. She m. May 3, 1959, RICHARD DEAN HOLLENBECK, s/o Harold and Velma Hollenbeck of Omaha, b. Apr 5, 1939.

Children:

+ 169. Vedeia Marie Hollenbeck, b. Aug 27, 1960.

+ 170. Douglas Eugene Hollenbeck, b. Jan 2, 1962.

+ 171. John Earl Hollenbeck, b. Oct 12, 1963.

172. Dennis Dean Hollenbeck b. Feb 2, 1967, m. in 1988, Amy Wood.

5-71. PEGGY PATRICIA PICKRELL, d/o Bernard Earl Pickrell #26, b. Oct 6, 1939. She m. Sep 13, 1959, LARRY LEWIS, s/o Albert Lewis, b. Oct 30, 1937.

Children:

+ 173. Laura Angela Lewis, b. Dec 25, 1960.

174. Wanda Sue Lewis, b. Feb 19, 1962, m. Jun 3, 1989, Thomas Kaithan.

5-73. BRENDA EILEEN PICKRELL, d/o Bernard Earl Pickrell #26, b. Mar 12, 1950. She m. Nov 21, 1973 CRAIG PLYMESSER, b. Jul 21, 1951.

Children:

175. Nicole Andrea Plymesser, b. Jan 21, 1975.

176. Sarah Dawn Plymesser, b. Apr 14, 1977.

177. Cliff Alan Plymesser, b. May 7, 1982.

5-74. ROCHELLE MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Bernard Earl Pickrell #26, b. Nov 25, 1956. She m. Sep 3, 1976, FLOYD RANDALL HASELTINE, b. Oct 27, 1953.

Children:

178. Renee Elizabeth Haseltine, b. Jun 27, 1980.

179. Ross Earl Haseltine, b. Dec 24, 1984.

5-75. FRED WAYNE BUSSELLS, s/o Izola Marie Pickrell #27, b. May 24, 1938. He m. BARBARA KAY DANIEL.

Children:

180. Michelle Renee Bussells, b. Dec 8, 1959.

181. Michael Ray Bussells, b. Mar 7, 1961.

5-76. DELANO IVAN CHAFA, s/o Thelma Irene Pickrell #28, b. May 30, 1939. He m. Feb 6, 1969, MARSHA ANN LONGNECKER, b. Jul 8, 1937.

Children:

182. Wade Alan Chafa, b. Nov 13, 1968.

183. Marie Christine Chafa, b. Oct 14, 1980.

5-77. VALINDA SUE CHAFA, d/o Thelma Irene Pickrell #28, b. Oct 22, 1946. She m1 Aug 14, 1965, RONALD MULGREN, b. Apr 24, 1944. They were divorced and she m2 HAROLD BUSH. They were divorced and she m3 Apr 7, 1977, JAMES LEE CRAWFORD, b. Mar 15, 1947.

Child:

184. Jason Paul Bush Crawford, b. Jun 6, 1973. He was b. Mathew Lee Arnold, s/o Debbie Arnold, adopted by Harold, and re-adopted by James.

5-78. BETTY MARIE PICKRELL, d/o Orville Lavern Pickrell #29, b. Nov 6, 1942. She m. Sep 15, 1962, JERRY LEE CHRISTENSEN, b. Jul 19, 1943.

Children:

+ 185. Gregory Lee Christensen, b. Oct 29, 1963.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

186. Eric Howard Christensen b. Apr 16, 1967.
187. Donna Marie Christensen b. Apr 9, 1971.
- 5-79. **MICKEY ALLEN PICKRELL**, s/o Orville Lavern Pickrell #29, b. Oct 12, 1951. He m. Sep 15, 1973, **DEBORAH ANN DAGUE**.
Children:
188. Scottie Allen Pickrell b. Mar 12, 1976.
189. Kevin Allen Pickrell, b. Apr 10, 1979.
- 5-80. **DENNIS WAYNE PICKRELL**, s/o Orville Lavern Pickrell #29, b. May 25, 1958. He m. Mar 12, 1976, **JERI MOORIS**, b. Aug 13, 1959.
Children:
190. Jamie Lynn Pickrell, b. Jan 10, 1977.
191. Holiann Marie Pickrell, b. Apr 30, 1981.
192. Derik Wayne Pickrell, b. Nov 13, 1984.
- 5-82. **VIRGINIA MARIE PICKRELL**, d/o Virgil Lee Pickrell #30, b. Dec 7, 1947. She m. Aug 21, 1970, **DALE ZECH**, b. Sep 26, 1943.
Children:
193. Karilynn Zech, b. Mar 23, 1976.
194. Christopher Allen Zech, b. Oct 9, 1985.
- 5-83. **VIRGIL EUGENE PICKRELL**, s/o Virgil Lee Pickrell #30, b. Aug 8, 1949. He m. Oct 18, 1969, **GLENDA DEAL**, b. Jun 16, 1951.
Children:
195. Brent Allen Pickrell, b. Aug 8, 1970.
196. Brough Pickrell, b. Apr 14, 1972.
- 5-84. **ELLEN ELAINE PICKRELL**, d/o Virgil Lee Pickrell #30, b. Oct 18, 1957 in Nurnberg, Germany. She m. Nov 4, 1978, **KEVIN JONES**. They were divorced in May of 1984 and she m2 May 27, 1988, **GARY LEE COCHRANE**, b. Sep 22, 1948. Gary had three children by a previous marriage, Kenneth Lee, Brenton Dean and Bradley Joseph Cochrane.
Child:
197. Keilli Lynn Cochrane, b. Nov 6, 1988.
- 5-85. **JOHN JAY PICKRELL**, s/o Virgil Lee Pickrell #30, b. Mar 29, 1959. He m. Mar 19, 1983, **SHEILA McINTOSH**, b. Nov 7, 1960.
Children:
198. Johnathan Jay Pickrell, b. April 22, 1986.
199. Mindy Marie Pickrell, b. Feb 6, 1989.
- 5-89. **PAMELA SUE KINSER**, d/o Thelda Lois Pickrell #31, b. Oct 22, 1959. She m. Oct 27, 1979, **RONALD DEAN GOODSON**.
Children:
200. Daisy Sue Goodson, b. Sep 13, 1980.
201. Christopher Dean Goodson, b. Aug 10, 1982.
202. Amy Amanda Goodson, b. Jul 28, 1984.
203. Ryan Elwood Goodson, b. Nov 14, 1987.
- 5-90. **DEBORA LOIS KINSER**, d/o Thelda Lois Pickrell #31, b. Oct 17, 1960. She m. Sep 8, 1979, **JOHN ALVIN RUSSELL**, b. May 25, 1959.
Children:
204. Trisha Lois Russell, b. Oct 31, 1977.
205. Jay John Russell, b. Nov 21, 1980.
- 5-91. **REX LANE KINSER**, s/o Thelda Lois Pickrell #31, b. Dec 30, 1961. He m. Jun 19, 1982, **TINA MARIE WASSON**, b. Apr 12, 1962.
Children:
206. Tristin Marie Kinser, b. Jan 20, 1983.
207. Alaina Lynn Kinser, b. Feb 19, 1984.
208. Brandy Dawn Kinser, b. Apr 12, 1987.
- 5-94. **PEARL BEATRICE PICKRELL**, d/o Billy Max Pickrell #32, b. Dec 2, 1968.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

Child:

209. Tyler James Pickrell, b. Aug 25, 1989.

5-95. MARLIN GLENN KINNEY, s/o Leona Marie Greenwalt #34, b. Feb 23, 1939. He m. Dec 30, 1961, SHERRI ANDISEL, b. Jul 20, 1942.

Children:

210. Terry Ann Kinney b. Aug 31, 1963.

211. Scott Allen Kinney b. Sep 5, 1967.

5-96. RONALD MURI KINNEY, s/o Leona Marie Greenwalt #34, b. Feb 2, 1942. He m. Jul 6, 1962, DELORES CHRISTENSEN, b. May 13, 1943.

Children:

+ 212. Jennie Louise Kinney, b. Feb 17, 1963.

+ 213. DuWayne Murl Kinney, b. Apr 24, 1964.

+ 214. Joenie Irene Kinney, b. Aug 6, 1965.

5-97. VIRGIL EUGENE "Gene" KINNEY, s/o Leona Marie Greenwalt #34, b. May 15, 1943. He m. Aug 1966, PATRICIA MARK.

Child:

215. Eugene Jeffrey Kinney, b. Oct 26, 1967.

5-99. DEANNE LEANN GREENWALT, d/o Dean William Greenwalt #36, b. Jan 18, 1964. She m. Sep 22, 1990, RICHARD THOMPSON JR.

Children:

216. Michelle Thompson, b. in 1984.

217. Kelcie Diane Thompson, b. Feb 22, 1990.

5-100. DANIEL DEAN GREENWALT, s/o Dean William Greenwant #36, b. Nov 22, 1965.

Children:

218. Allison Greenwalt.

219. child.

5-101. RONNIE ALLEN BISSELL, s/o Cecil Otto Bissell #37, b. Sep 24, 1940. He m. May 12, 1962, HANNA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Apr 18, 1942. They were divorced Oct 10, 1980 and he m2 Mar 6, 1981, ROSEMARY _____. That marriage was annulled.

Children:

220. Jorgen Leon Bissell (adopted), b. Jan 31, 1960.

+ 221. Mark Allen Bissell, b. Nov 22, 1963.

+ 222. Curtis Lee Bissell, b. Jan 27, 1966.

5-102. CONNIE ELAINE BISSELL, d/o Cecil Otto Bissell #37, b. Dec 13, 1944. She m. Jun 2, 1968, MICHAEL LEE HILL, b. Mar 8, 1944.

Children:

223. David Michael Hill, b. Nov 18, 1976.

224. Mark Aaron Hill, b. Aug 26, 1981.

225. Andrew Steven Hill, b. May 10, 1983.

226. Susan Elizabeth Hill, b. Aug 24, 1985.

5-103. MARVIN LeROY HOWELL, s/o Marjorie Illene Bissell #38, b. Aug 18, 1940. He m1 Sep 28, 1961, LEONA JUNE WILLIAMS, b. Jun 18, 1940. They were divorced in Feb 1963 and he m2 Oct 2, 1965, DOROTHY LOUISE BOWEN, b. Apr 12, 1946.

Children, by Leona:

+ 227. Catherine June Howell, b. Jun 12, 1962.

+ 228. Pamela Jean Howell, b. May 25, 1963.

Child, by Dorothy:

229. Marvin LeRoy Howell Jr., b. May 4, 1970.

5-104. MARILYN RUTH HOWELL, d/o Marjorie Illene Bissell #38, b. Jul 6, 1942. She m. May 8, 1959, EDWARD RAY FOX, b. Sep 12, 1941.

Children:

230. Douglas Ray Fox, b. Aug 7, 1964.

+ 231. Melody Racine Fox, b. Jul 4, 1966.

+ 232. Maxine Ruth Fox, b. Mar 30, 1969.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

233. Lester Ray Fox, b. Jan 4, 1975.

5-105. **ROSE MARIE HOWELL**, d/o Marjorie Illene Bissell #38, b. May 24, 1944. She m. Jun 6, 1964, **JERALD HAAS LANGSTON**, b. Jun 11, 1940.

Children:

234. Jeffrey Scott Langston, b. May 29, 1965.

235. Lisa Lorraine Langston, b. Jan 5, 1970.

5-106. **MARGARET IRENE HOWELL**, d/o Marjorie Illene Bissell #38, b. May 15, 1949. She m. Jun 30, 1965, **WILLIAM PASSMORE**, b. Jun 20, 1947. They were divorced in Oct 1972 and she m2 Aug 29, 1975, **HENRY ALAN LINDEMUTH**, b. Aug 22, 1945. They were divorced in Jul 1979, and she m3 Dec 31, 1984, **PETER GLANSDERP**, b. Dec 14, 1950. They have since divorced.

Children:

+ 236. Sheri Lynn Passmore, b. Sep 28, 1965.

+ 237. Julie Elizabeth Passmore, b. Mar 8, 1971.

238. Henry Alan Lindemuth Jr., b. May 21, 1976.

239. Gary Wayne Lindemuth, b. Sep 3, 1979.

5-107. **BRUCE EDWARD BISSELL**, s/o Rex Eugene Bissell #39, b. Aug 19, 1942. He m. May 7, 1961, **JANET SUE HAZEN**, b. Sep 27, 1944. They were divorced Jun 1974 and he m2 Jun 7, 1975, **CONNIE JEAN HARRIS**, b. Jul 2, 1936. They were divorced Feb 19, 1980 and he m3 **WENDY SMITH**.

Children, by Janet:

+ 240. Patty Jo Bissell, b. Dec 30, 1961.

+ 241. Lonnie Joe Bissell, b. Jan 15, 1965.

+ 242. Sandra Sue Bissell, b. May 21, 1969.

5-108. **RICHARD REX BISSELL**, s/o Rex Eugene Bissell #39, b. Feb 18, 1944. He m. Mar 4, 1961, **PATRICIA ANN HOGAN**, b. Nov 10, 1943, d. Sep 22, 1991. They were divorced in 1975 and he m2 Mar 1, 1976, **KATHY JO PHILLIP**, b. Aug 16, 1955.

Children, by Patricia:

+ 243. Richard Edward Bissell, b. Aug 21, 1961.

244. Christopher Allen Bissell, b. Jul 29, 1962.

245. Jeri Lynn Bissell, b. Aug 23, 1964, m. Aug 23, 1986, Robert "Robbie" James Larson, b. Nov 30 1962.

Children, by Kathy:

246. Jason Gabe Bissell, b. Apr 1, 1977.

247. Jennifer Christine Bissell, b. Aug 23, 1978.

248. Justin Walker Bissell, b. Dec 26, 1979.

5-110. **JAMES WALTER ASHER**, s/o Betty Jean Bissell #40, b. Jul 18, 1946. He m. Aug 2, 1969, **GLENDA SAUNDERS**, b. Sep 16, 1948.

Children:

249. Kimberlee Ann Asher, b. Jul 11, 1970.

250. Jennifer Kristin Asher, b. Jan 18, 1974.

251. Amy Kathleen Asher, b. Jan 21, 1980.

5-111. **STEPHEN EDWARD ASHER**, s/o Betty Jean Bissell #40, b. Sep 28, 1948. He m. Apr 20, 1968, **SHERYL CECELIA GALLIGER**, b. May 11, 1950. They were divorced Sep 1980 and he m2 Nov 27, 1982, **CHERYL SHERLAND** who had Mike, Brian and David Sherland by a previous marriage.

Children, by Sheryl:

252. Laura Michelle Asher, b. Oct 4, 1972.

253. Julie Kristeen Asher, b. Feb 16, 1974.

5-113. **KEITH WAYNE ALLEN**, s/o Myrna Mae Bissell #41, b. Feb 22, 1957. He m. Apr 22, 1979, **KATHLEEN IRENE MICHKE**, b. Jan 28, 1960. They are divorced.

Child:

254. Nicholas Wayne Allen, b. Jan 14, 1980.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

5-114. **PAMELA JO BISSELL**, d/o Max Leroy Bissell #42, b. Dec 7, 1954. She m. Sep 16, 1978, **DON LYLE BUND**, b. Jul 30, 1954. They were divorced Jun 17, 1985.

Children:

255. Dawn Ellen Bund, b. Oct 11, 1978.

256. Tanya Lee Bund, b. Apr 12, 1985.

5-116. **CINDY RAE BISSELL**, d/o Max Leroy Bissell #42. She m. Aug 16, 1956, **TOD EMERY SHERARD**, b. Oct 17, 1952.

Child:

257. Lacey Rena Sherard, b. Apr 1, 1989.

5-117. **LORRAINE MAXINE BISSELL**, d/o Max Leroy Bissell #42, b. Sep 18, 1960. She m. Jun 25, 1983, **DAVID LEE JENSEN**, b. Nov 19, 1960.

Child:

258. Erica Roshele Jensen, b. May 2, 1987.

5-119. **LINDA DIANE SINK**, d/o Treva Pearl Bissell #43, b. Aug 16, 1952. She m. Jun 25, 1972, **MICHAEL IRWIN MCCUEN**, b. Feb 2, 1953.

Children:

259. Miranda Beth McCuen, b. Jun 22, 1978.

260. Brandon Kyle McCuen, b. Jul 10, 1982.

261. Ryan Tyler McCuen, b. Dec 21, 1983.

5-120. **KEVIN NEVILLE SINK**, s/o Treva Pearl Bissell #43, b. Jul 18, 1957. He m1 Mar 4, 1978, **TAYLE MARIE BRUNSON MITCHELL**, b. Jan 19, 1956. She had Kimberly Lynn and Misty May Mitchell by a previous marriage. They were divorced in Dec 1981, and he m2 Jul 21, 1984, **LISA KAREN JOHNSON**, b. Dec 15, 1963.

Child:

262. Timothy Neville Sink, b. Sep 30, 1978.

5-121. **CHERYL SUE BOWEN**, d/o Peggy Lou Bissell #44, b. Jul 24, 1956. She m. Aug 27, 1977, **TERRY WAYNE VAN HEE**, b. Aug 8, 1956.

Children:

263. Travis Wayne Van Hee b. Feb 1, 1980.

264. Todd Brian Van Hee, b. Jul 24, 1982.

5-122. **KENT DANIEL BOWEN**, s/o Peggy Lou Bissell #44, b. Aug 23, 1958. He m. Jun 23, 1977, **LYNN MURRAY**, b. Apr 25, 1959.

Children:

265. Jennifer Lynn Bowen, b. Feb 22, 1979.

266. Joshua Kent Bowen, b. March 30, 1981.

5-123. **BRIAN KEITH BOWEN**, s/o Peggy Lou Bissell #44, b. Aug 10, 1960. He m. Jun 13, 1981, **SONJA KARIN RANDOLPH**, b. Mar 22, 1962.

Children:

267. Crystal Marie Bowen, b. Jun 1, 1982.

268. Amber Nicole Bowen, b. Dec 11, 1985.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-125. **BETTY RAASCH**, d/o Lloyd Gerald Raasch #45, b. Nov 3, 1958. She m1 May 27, 1979, **RODGER MOFFITT**. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 27, 1987, **DOUGLAS CARLSON**.

Children:

269. Gregory Dean Moffitt b. Jun 25, 1984.

270. Kallie Douglas Carlson b. May 19, 1989

6-130. **DAVE REESE BISSELL**, s/o Leo Bissell #51. b. March 28, 1959. He m. Sep 15, 1984, **AUDRY ANN DELGADO**, b. Sep 1, 1959 and graduated from Fort Lupton, CO High School in 1977. He received a BS in Civil Engineering from Metro State College, Denver, CO in 1988. He served four years with the Marines and is an Electrical Lineman. They lived in Thornton, CO in 1992.

Child:

271. Ian Reese Bissell, b. Jun 21, 1988.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

6-132. **KATHLEEN HERRICK**, d/o Oburn Earl Herrick #53, b. March 15, 1954 in Des Moines, IA. She m. August 31, 1974, **STEPHEN ANDREW CINNAMON**, b. March 31, 1954 in Des Moines. He is in electronics for 3M Company in St Paul, MN.

Children:

- 272. Daniel Scott Cinnamon, b. Feb 10, 1982 in St. Paul.
- 273. Thomas Andrew Cinnamon, b. Mar 30, 1984 in St Paul.

6-133. **LINDA HERRICK**, d/o Oburn Earl Herrick #53, b. Jul 1, 1955. She m. Jul 26, 1975, **TIMOTHY PAUL LAWSON**, b. Jan 20, 1956. Linda works as a transportation clerk and he is a mechanic. They lived in Tulsa, OK in 1992.

Children:

- 274. Paul Andrew Lawson, b. Aug 8, 1980 in Des Moines, IA.
- 275. Laura Lynn Lawson, b. Oct 10, 1984 in Des Moines.
- 276. Shawn Michael Lawson, b. Sep 18, 1986 in Tulsa.

6-134. **JAMES PATRICK HERRICK**, s/o Oburn Earl Herrick #53, b. Oct 11, 1957 in Des Moines, IA. He m1 May 2, 1981, **KATHERINE MCCAULEY**, b. Nov 6, 1960 in Des Moines. They were divorced in 1983 and he m2 Sep 19, 1987, **LYNN FINDLEY**, b. August 7, 1961 in Marshalltown, IA. He is the manager of a Kwik Shop in Des Moines and she works in food services at Iowa Lutheran Hospital in Des Moines.

Child:

- 277. Andrea Lynn Herrick b. August 16, 1988.

6-136. **TERRI ZUCK**, d/o Patsy Arlene Herrick #54, b. Dec 26, 1951. She m1 **TERRY FOSTER** of LaVista, NE. They were divorced and she m2 **DALE ERTZNER**, a construction worker. Terri has worked for US West since graduating from high school. They live in McClelland, IA.

Child:

- 278. Christopher Foster, b. Sep 28, 1973, made his home with his grandparents, Duane and Patsy Zuck in 1992.

6-138. **JERRALD DWIGHT ZUCK**, s/o Patsy Arlene Herrick #54, b. Nov 19, 1955. He m. **ROSEMARY REVEL**. He is employed by American Textile and she is a legal secretary. They live in Kansas City, MO in 1992.

Children:

- 279. Michael Dean Zuck, b. August 7, 1980.
- 280. Michelle Diane Zuck, b. May 5, 1985.

6-145. **BRADLEY VERNON WYLLIE**, s/o Carl Vernon Wyllie #56, b. Jul 14, 1960. He m. Aug 16, 1980, **PATI TORDZON**.

Children:

- 281. Candace Ann Wyllie, b. May 14, 1982.
- 282. Brandon Vernon Wyllie, b. Jul 3, 1985
- 283. Vanessa Marie Wyllie, b. May 15, 1986.

6-146. **DEBORAH DENICE WYLLIE**, d/o Carl Vernon Wyllie #56, b. May 25, 1962. She m. May 29, 1982, **CHARLES MCBREEN**.

Children:

- 284. Chad Evert McBreen, b. Jul 2, 1983.
- 285. Joshua Allen McBreen, b. Mar 31, 1985
- 286. Cory McBreen, b. Nov 9, 1986.
- 287. Justin Miles McBreen (twin), b. Jul 29, 1989 d. Sep 8, 1989.
- 288. Kyle William McBreen (twin), b. Jul 29, 1989.

6-150. **BOB C. GARSIDE**, s/o Marlyn C. Garside #60, b. May 10, 1947 in Des Moines, IA. He m. Jun 6, 1965, **INA JANE BAUDLER**, d/o Albert Baudler, b. Jun 1, 1947.

Children:

- + 289. Clint M. Garside, b. Mar 14 1966.
- + 290. Chad M. Garside, b. Nov 10, 1967.
- + 291. Annette M. Garside, b. May 2, 1969.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

6-151. CANDICE KAY GARSIDE, d/o Marlyn C. Garside #60, b. Sep 20, 1950 in Des Moines, IA. She m. Feb 12, 1969, MAX WAYNE HICKMAN, b. Dec 2, 1949.

Children:

292. Malissa Jane Heckman, b. Jan 8, 1972 in the Airforce base in Lakerheath, England, m. Jun 1, 1991, Danny Charles Abell, s/o Steven Abell of Creston, IA.

293. Travis Wade Heckman, b. Apr 15, 1979 in Greenfield, IA.

294. Tylor James Heckman, b. Sep 19, 1985 in Greenfield.

6-152. ERIC PLEZZIE SMITH, s/o Robert Plezzie Smith #61, b. Jan 27, 1953 in Waterloo, IA. He m. Oct 27, 1973, BETTY JUNE KING, d/o of Harold Glen and Evelyn (Brown) King of Pisga, IA, b. Jun 6, 1954. After he was discharged from the US Navy Submarine service, he was employed by Dale Electronics in Columbus, NE where they now reside.

Children:

295. Frances Marie Smith, b. Apr 25, 1975 in Council Bluffs, IA.

296. Glenn Plezzie Smith, b. Nov 30, 1978 in the US Naval Hospital in Charleston, SC.

6-153. COLLEEN FRANCES SMITH, d/o Robert Plezzie Smith #61, b. Oct 29, 1956 in Marshalltown, IA. She m. Sep 29, 1979, BOBBY JOE MILLIGAN, s/o Harley and Marva Heistand Milligan, b. Sep 25, 1954.

Children:

297. Rachel Marie Smith, b. Feb 10, 1974 in Council Bluffs, IA

298. Sara Alicia Milligan, b. Feb 16, 1982 in Council Bluffs.

299. Guy Iner Milligan, b. Jul 26, 1985 in Omaha, Ne.

300. Molly May Milligan, b. Apr 22, 1988 in Council Bluffs.

6-156. KATHRYN JOANN CRUM, d/o Carolyn Harriet Wickey #63, b. Dec 8, 1960. She m. May 30, 1980, MICHAEL DORSEY, s/o Ron Dorsey of Atlantic, IA.

Children:

301. Tonya Lea Dorsey, b. Dec 8, 1980.

302. Michael Allen Dorsey, b. May 24, 1982.

303. Kaitlin Arlene Dorsey, b. Jul 9, 1991.

6-157. DAVID ALLEN CRUM, s/o Carolyn Harriet Wickey #63, b. Feb 28, 1962.

Child:

304. Quinn Payton Jeminez, b. Feb 9, 1986.

6-158. CARRIE LEA CRUM, d/o Carolyn Harriet Wickey, #63, b. Sep 10 1963. She m. Jul 16, 1983, TIMOTHY CARL HOEGH, s/o Kenneth Hoegh of Atlantic, IA.

Children:

305. Cydney Louis Hoegh, b. Dec 16, 1986.

306. Jayney Lea Hoegh, b. Sep 25, 1990 in Atlantic.

6-160. MONICA JANE EBLEM, d/o Norma Lou Pickrell #67, b. Oct 23, 1959. She m. Apr 24, 1983, SALVADOR ALETO.

Children:

307. Adrien Alexes Aleto, b. Aug 7, 1983.

308. Salvador (changed to Sam Allen) Aleto, b. Sep 29, 1985.

6-161. ROXANNE MILLER, d/o Norma Lou Pickrell #67, b. Feb 18, 1970. She m. TODD PETTIT.

Children:

309. David Todd Pettit.

310. Carson Pettit.

6-169. VEDEA MARIE HOLLENBECK, d/o Constance Ann Pickrell #70, b. Aug 27, 1960. She m. Sep 18, 1982, RODGER KEEBLER.

Child:

311. Nolan Keebler, b. Apr 4, 1988.

MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois

6-170. **DOUGLAS EUGENE HOLLENBECK**, s/o Constance Ann Pickrell #70, b. Jan 2, 1962. He m. Apr 30, 1984, **SUSAN PURCHELL**, b. Sep 11, 1958. Susan had one child prior to their marriage, **Jeremy Purchell**, b. May 3, 1981.

Children:

312. **Logan Thomas Hollenbeck**, b. Mar 31, 1985.

313. **Richard Dean Hollenbeck** b. Jun 16, 1987.

6-171. **JOHN EARL HOLLENBECK**, s/o Constance Ann Pickrell #70, b. Oct 12, 1963. He m. Nov 2, 1984, **SUSAN ANSTEY**, b. Jun 4, 1963.

Child:

314. **Luke Earl Hollenbeck**, b. Apr 9, 1987.

6-173. **LAURA ANGELA LEWIS**, d/o Peggy Patricia Pickrell #71, b. Dec 25, 1960. She m. Jul 16, 1983, **MARK MARSHALL WIGGINS**, s/o Lionel and Joyce Wiggins of Prairie City, b. Sep 30, 1958.

Child:

315. **Aaron Wiggins**, b. Dec 16, 1987.

316. **Kevin Lionel Wiggins**, b. Dec 18, 1991.

6-185. **GREGORY LEE CHRISTENSEN**, s/o Betty Marie Pickrell #78, b. Oct 29, 1963. He m. in 1983, **CHERYL _____**,

Child:

317. **Vincent Lee Christensen** b. Jun 1985.

6-212. **JENNIE LOUISE KINNEY**, d/o Ronald Muri Kinney #96, b. Feb 17, 1963. She m. Jul 25, 1981, **MAX MARCKMANN**, b. Jan 7, 1959. They were divorced and she m2 May 14, 1988, **PAT PAXTON**, b. Oct 8, 1965.

Child:

318. **Alysia Irene Marckmann** b. April 30, 1982.

6-213. **DuWAYNE MURL KINNEY**, s/o Ronald Muri Kinney #96, b. Apr 24, 1964. He m. Sep 28, 1985, **TAMMY MARIE BUCKNER**, b. Nov 18, 1865.

Child:

319. **Derek DuWayne Kinney**, b. Mar. 9, 1985.

6-214. **JOENIE IRENE KINNEY**, d/o Ronald Muri Kinney #96, b. Aug 6, 1965. She m. May 2, 1986, **LILAND GRUBBS**, b. Jun 13, 1964.

Child:

320. **Samantha Jo Grubbs** b. Jun 4, 1987.

6-221. **MARK ALLEN BISSELL**, s/o Ronnie Allen Bissell #101, b. Nov 22, 1963. He m. Feb 11, 1990, **LAURA SIMS**, b. Mar 21, 1965.

Child:

321. **Scott Andrew Bissell**, b. Mar 1, 1990.

6-222. **CURTIS LEE BISSELL**, s/o Ronnie Allen Bissell #101, b. Jan 27, 1966. He m. Feb 14, 1988, **STACY ANN COMBS**, b. Dec 12, 1963.

Child:

322. **Daniel Allan Bissell**, b. Sep 29, 1987.

6-227. **CATHERINE JUNE HOWELL**, d/o Marvin LeRoy Howell #103, b. Jun 12, 1962. She m1 Dec 31, 1982, **DOUGLAS WALKER**, b. Oct 11, 1962. They were divorced and she m2 **CHUCK HOYT**.

Children:

323. **Tiffany Diane Walker**, b. Feb 23, 1983.

324. **Ariel Nicole Walker**, b. Dec 5, 1984.

325. **Spencer Walker**, b. Apr 1, 1987.

326. **Hana Marie Hoyt**, b. Jul 28, 1988.

6-228. **PAMALA JEAN HOWELL**, d/o Marvin LeRoy Howell #103, b. May 25, 1963. She m. Aug 9, 1986, **FREDDIE K. SHAFF**, b. Sep 23, 1949.

Child:

327. **Courtney Michelle Shaff**.

**MARVIN STRONG
of Illinois**

6-231. **MELODY RACINE FOX**, d/o Marilyn Ruth Howell #104, b. Jul 4, 1966. She m. Feb 1990, **WILLIAM BROWN**.

Children:

328. Grant James Fox, b. Sep 8, 1981.

329. Michael James Fox, b. Mar 30, 1984.

6-232. **MAXINE RUTH FOX**, d/o Marilyn Ruth Howell #104, b. Mar 30, 1969. She m. Feb 17, 1990, **JAMES KRAMIER**.

Child:

330. Casey James Kramier, b. Jan 7, 1988.

6-236. **SHERI LYNN PASSMORE**, d/o Margaret Irene Howell #106, b. Sep 28, 1965.

Children:

331. Albert Ryan Bernudez, b. Dec 27, 1985, d. Apr 12, 1986.

332. Ashlynn Taylor Bernudez, b. March 14, 1988.

6-237. **JULIE ELIZABETH PASSMORE**, d/o Margaret Irene Howell #106, b. Mar 8, 1971. She m. Sep 17, 1988, **ROY DURAN**, b. Dec 5, 1967.

Child:

333. Jonathan Alan Duran, b. Feb 23, 1988.

6-240. **PATTY JO BISSELL**, d/o Bruce Edward Bissell #107, b. Dec 30, 1961. She m. May 27, 1978, **RANDY MEEK**.

Children:

334. Phoenix J. Meek, b. Jul 18, 1979.

335. Wade Randall Meek, b. Aug 24, 1981.

336. Cheyenne Sue Meek, b. Dec 31, 1990.

6-241. **LONNIE JOE BISSELL**, s/o Bruce Edward Bissell #107, b. Jan 15, 1965.

Children:

337. Amber Bissell (twin), b. Jun 27, 1984.

338. Crystal Bissell (twin), b. Jun 27, 1984.

6-242. **SANDRA SUE BISSELL**, d/o Bruce Edward Bissell #107, b. May 21, 1969.

Child:

339. Jennifer Lyn Stone b. Jul 28, 1987.

6-243. **RICHARD EDWARD BISSELL**, s/o Richard Rex Bissell #108, b. Aug 21, 1961. He m. Oct 6, 1984, **ROSALIE ELLEN MILLER**, b. Dec 2, 196_.

Child:

340. Chelsi Jae Bissell, b. Aug 8, 1988.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-289. **CLINT M. GARSIDE**, s/o Bob C. Garside #150, b. Mar 14 1966 in Creston, IA. He m. Oct 8, 1988, **SARA ELIZABETH ERBES**, b. Mar 6, 1966.

Child:

341. Taylor Necole Garside, b. Jul 11, 1992.

7-290. **CHAD M. GARSIDE**, s/o Bob C. Garside #150, b. Nov 10, 1967 in Creston, IA. He m. Nov 26, 1988, **JENNIFER HEINBUCH**, b. Nov 22, 1969.

Child:

342. Katelyn Lindsey Garside, b. Jun 29, 1992.

7-291. **ANNETTE M. GARSIDE**, d/o Bob C. Garside #150, b. May 2, 1969 in Creston, IA. She m. Oct 19, 1989, **STEVEN E. FEICK**, s/o Dean E. Feick.

Child:

343. Paul Eugene Feick, b. Mar 11, 1991.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Robert Smith, 174 Crestmont Drive, Council Bluffs, IA 51503.

**MICHAEL STRONG
of Ireland**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **MICHAEL STRONG**, b. in Ireland, d. May 12, 1791. He m. ANN _____. They are buried in the Cloghran-Hidart Cemetery in Blanchardstown Co., Dublin, Ireland. A marker was erected in 1791 by George Strong, a Tanner, of Marabone Lane, Dublin which states "Here lieth the Body of his Father Michael Strong, who Departed this life May the 12th 1791, also his Mother Ann Strong and eight of his Children who died young."

Children:

- 2. George Strong of Dublin.
- + 3. Michael Strong Jr., b. in Ireland.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **MICHAEL STRONG JR.**, s/o Michael Strong of Ireland, b. 1782 in Ireland, d. 1856. He came to America in 1815 with his family. He lived in Philadelphia and Blairsville, PA.

Children:

- 4. John Strong.
- 5. Catherine Strong, m. May 3, 1856 in Blairsville, Nicholas Maher.
- + 6. Thomas Strong, b. Mar 10, 1803, d. Nov 20, 1890.

THIRD GENERATION

3-6. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Michael Strong #3, b. Mar 10, 1803 at 40 Cork St., Dublin, Ireland, d. Nov 20, 1890 in Gilpin, KY. He m. in 1846 in Liberty, Casey, KY, ELIZABETH BLOUNT, d/o Miles and Mary "Polly" (Rigney) Blount. He went to school in Dublin until he was 12 years old when his family moved to America. He later moved his family to Gilpin, KY because of the ravages of the Civil War and is buried in the Trace Fork Cemetery in Casey, KY.

Children:

- + 7. Mary Ann Strong, b. Aug 20, 1848, d. May 9, 1904.
- 8. Rufus Miles Strong, b. 1852.
- 9. Perry Doil Strong, b. Apr 5, 1855, d. Apr 26, 1939.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-7. **MARY ANN "Molly" STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #6, b. Aug 20, 1848 in Liberty, Casey, KY, d. May 9, 1904. She m. in 1865 in Jamestown, Pentress, TN, GEORGE WASHINGTON ELLISON, s/o Robert and Susanna (Godbey) Ellison, b. Nov 3, 1844 in Virginia or Georgia. She is buried in a private cemetery across the road from the Ellison home in Gilpin, Casey, KY.

Children:

- 10. Eular Ellison, m. Jonas Henderson.
- 11. Nosalenna E. Ellison, m. Jess Lawhorn.
- + 12. Zona Ellison, b. Jul 15, 1873, d. Oct 5, 1951.
- 13. Sentenial Tennie Ellison, m. Pinkie King.
- 14. Armon Ellison, m1 Mary Ann Madden and m2 Corda Barlow.
- 15. Tromo "Dock" Ellison, m. Lucy Helen Gosser.
- 16. L. A. "Loda" Ellison, d. young.
- 17. Elizabeth Ellison, m. Silas Phelpp.
- 18. Clarence Ellison, m. Lula Ethel Wilham.
- 19. Robert T. Ellison, m1 Polly ____ and m2 Etta Chaney.
- 20. Perry Mackerel Ellison, m. Norine Ware.
- 21. Rhoda Maranda Ellison, m. William Everett Sluder.
- 22. Domer Ellison, m. Lillian Ellison Singleton.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-12. **ZONA ELLISON**, s/o Mary Ann Strong #7, b. Jul 15, 1873 in Gilpin, Casey, KY, d. Oct 5, 1951 Wise Co., TX. He m. Feb 21, 1905 in Princeton, Collin, TX, MINNIE M. COLVIN, d/o J. Henry and Joanna K. (Houston) Colvin, b. Feb 12, 1880 in Wise Co. When his children were small, he moved his family to Wise Co. He is buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Princeton, Collin, TX.

Children, b. in Princeton:

- 23. infant, d. young.

**MICHAEL STRONG
of Ireland**

- + 24. Alice Ellison, b. Nov 15, 1907.
- 25. Leon Ellison, b. Jun 15, 1911.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-24. ALICE ELLISON, d/o Zona Ellison #12, b. Nov 15, 1907 in Princeton, Collin, TX. She m. Sep 29, 1923 in Allison, Wise, TX, WILLIE LeROY PITTS, b. Jul 16, 1904 in Emory, Raines, TX, d. Sep 2, 1955. In 1904, they moved from Allison to Princeton to work a farm owned by her father, Zona. Roy is buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Princeton.

Child:

- + 26. Minnie Louise Pitts, b. Oct 22, 1931.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-26. MINNIE LOUISE PITTS, d/o Alice Ellison #24, b. Oct 22, 1931 in Allison, Wise, TX. She m1 WILLIE ELMER SPRUILL who d. Dec 23, 1952 and m2 Mar 25, 1955, RICHARD GLEN CHAMP.

Child:

- 27. infant Spruill, d. young as is buried in Farmersville, TX.
- 28. Russell Brent Champ, b. Aug 5, 1970.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Minnie L. (Pitts) Champ, 9411 Hunters Creek, Dallas TX
75243.

OTHNIEL STRONG
of Berkshire County, Massachusetts

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **OTHNIEL STRONG**, b. 1755/60. He m. **LUCY NOBLE**, d/o Preserved and Elizabeth (Highstead) Noble. They had at least 3 sons and 4 daughters, three of whom were:

Children:

- + 2. Betsey Strong, b. Mar 9, 1787, d. Feb 28, 1818.
- + 3. Alvah Strong, b. Mar 18, 1792.
- 4. Lydia Strong, b. 1800.

Circumstantial evidence suggest that this family is descended from Elder John Strong through his son Jerijah and grandson, Seth Strong.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **BETSEY STRONG**, d/o Othniel Strong #1, b. Mar 9, 1787 in Great Barrington, MA, d. Feb 28, 1818 in Paris, NY. She m. Jan 8, 1807, **IRA TREMAIN**, s/o Joseph Tremaine, b. Nov 7, 1780 in Hillsdale, NY, d. Jan 27, 1842 in Alden, NY. After her death, he m2 Oct 13, 1819, Ruth Harwood of Deerfield, NY by which he had four children.

Children:

- 5. Emily Tremain, b. Apr 20, 1808, d. Mar 11, 1809.
- 6. Truman Strong Tremain, b. Jun 1, 1809.
- 7. Emmons Tremain, b. Nov 2, 1810.
- 8. Orrin Tremain, b. Sep 5, 1812, d. Sep 17, 1849.
- 9. Joseph Tremain, b. Oct 14, 1814.
- 10. Lucy Tremain, b. May 10, 1817.

2-3. **ALVAH STRONG**, s/o Othniel Strong #1, b. Mar 18, 1792 in Berkshire Co., MA, d. Jun 22, 1853 in West Bethany, NY. He m. Aug 11, 1822 in Alexander, Genesee, NY, **EUNICE THOMPSON**, d/o Asa Thompson, b. Dec 23, 1804 in West Bethany, d. May 3, 1891. He was a farmer. She is buried in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Children:

- 11. Alanson Henry Strong, b. Aug 19, 1824.
- + 12. Alonzo Perry Strong, b. Apr 25, 1826, d. Feb 8, 1894.
- 13. Othniel Wilbur Strong, b. Feb 15, 1828.
- 14. Julia M. Strong, b. Apr 17, 1830.
- 15. Sally A. Strong, b. Sep 25, 1832, d. Aug 2, 1852.
- 16. Mary Strong, b. Sep 10, 1834.
- 17. Ellen A. Strong, b. Sep 16, 1837.

THIRD GENERATION

3-12. **ALONZO PERRY STRONG**, s/o Alvah Strong #3, b. Apr 25, 1826 in Genesee Co., NY, d. Feb 8, 1894 in Orchard Park, NY. He m. Sep 26, 1847 in West Bethany, NY, **MARY MARIE MUNGER**, d/o Solomon Munger, b. Dec 28, 1828 in Madison Co., NY, d. Apr 11, 1916 in Medina, OH. They are buried in Orchard Park, NY.

Children:

- 18. Herbert A. Strong, b. Mar 29, 1847.
- 19. Ruez R. Strong, b. Jan 3, 1855.
- 20. Hester M. Strong, b. Apr 21, 1857.
- 21. Lillian E. Strong, b. Nov 10, 1861.
- + 22. Homer Lovell Strong, b. Nov 9, 1865, d. Nov 5, 1931.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-22. **HOMER LOVELL STRONG**, s/o Alonzo Perry Strong #12, b. Nov 9, 1865 in Orchard Park, NY, d. Nov 5, 1931 in Wooster, OH. He m. Feb 9, 1887 in Medina, OH, **LOTTIE BELLE HUDDLESTON**, d/o William Franklin and Anna Elizabeth (Needham) Huddleston, b. Oct 9, 1867 in Richfield, OH, d. May 24, 1957. He was a piano tuner and repairman. They are buried in Wooster, OH.

Children:

- + 23. Helen Lillian Strong, b. Mar 17, 1891, d. Jan 23, 1974.
- + 24. Ceylon Perseus Strong, b. Jun 25, 1892, d. Aug 29, 1979.
- 25. William Perry Strong, b. May 19, 1899 in Wooster, d. Jul 20, 1962 in Pontiac, MI, m. Jul 2, 1921 in Toledo, OH, Ruth Leary. No children. He was employed by General Motors in their Bus

OTHNIEL STRONG
of Berkshire County, Massachusetts

Division.

- + 26. Herbert Maxwell Strong, b. Sep 30, 1908.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-23. **HELEN LILLIAN STRONG**, d/o Homer Lovell Strong #22, b. Mar 17, 1891 in Medina, OH, d. Jan 23, 1974. She m. **GUY EDWARD VAN SICKLE**, b. Mar 7, 1886 in Columbus, OH, d. 1938. He was a Chemistry Professor at Toledo University. His influence with his brother-in-law, Herbert led to Herbert's successful career as a physicist.

Children:

- 27. Homer Edward Van Sickle, b. May 30, 1914 in Toledo, OH, m. May 8, 1936 in East Orange, NJ, Gerda E. Schossler, b. Sep 8, 1910 in Copenhagen, Denmark.
- + 28. Carl Frederick Van Sickle, b. Feb 26, 1916.
- 29. James William Van Sickle, b. Jul 22, 1919. He served as a flight navigator in the Air Force in WW II.

5-24. **CEYLON PERSEUS STRONG**, s/o Homer Lovell Strong #22, b. Jun 25, 1892, d. Aug 29, 1979. He m1 Feb 15, 1915, **GLADYS ALBERTA ROCK**. He m2 Jun 1, 1941, **REBECCA H. GREEN**. They were divorced in 1933 and he m3 Jun 1, 1941, **EUNICE HORTON CHANDLER**, b. Mar 8, 1913. He was a self trained engineer and built roads, bridges as well as houses.

Children, by Gladys:

- 30. Dorothy Lillian Strong, b. Jun 6, 1917 in Indianapolis, IN, m. Charles Wesley Ferris.
- + 31. Robert Leighton Strong, b. Aug 23, 1919.
- 32. Betty Ann Strong, b. Dec 13, 1927, b. Donald Blaze.
- Children, by Eunice:
- 33. Ceylon Perseus Strong, Jr., b. Feb 11, 1942, m. Cathey Robinson.
- 34. Eunice Chandler Strong, b. Dec 18, 1943, m. William Mount.
- 35. William Herbert Strong, b. Jan 23, 1950, m. Stephanie Griffith.

5-26. **HERBERT MAXWELL STRONG**, s/o Homer Lovell Strong #22, b. Sep 30, 1908 in Wooster, OH. He m. Aug 31, 1935 in Columbus, OH, **RUTH HAZLET**, b. Jul 6, 1906 in Oelwein, IA, d. Oct 6, 1980 in Schenectady, NY. He earned a Ph.D in Physics from Ohio State University in 1936 and was part of the team of four at GE Research Laboratory in Schenectady that pioneered the development of the "man made" diamond in 1954 and the pure, large gem quality diamond in 1968. He has authored several patents on both of these processes. Ruth is a retired teacher. They lived in Schenectady, NY in 1994.

Children:

- + 36. Gordon Kirk Strong, b. Jul 22, 1938.
- 37. Steven Roger Strong, b. May 1, 1940. He graduated from Harvard Medical school and since 1972, has been employed with the Kaiser Health System in Hawaii. He is clinic director in Lahaina, Maui. He served in Viet Nam.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28. **CARL FREDERICK VAN SICKLE**, s/o Helen Lillian Strong #23, b. Feb 26, 1916 in Toledo, OH. He m. May 23, 1943 in Toledo, **BARBARA AGNES POWELL**, b. Sep 26, 1918 in Toledo.

Children, b. in Los Angeles, CA:

- + 38. Derk Petter Van Sickle, b. Jun 27, 1945.
- + 39. Cynda Marie Van Sickle, b. Jul 20, 1947.
- 40. Kristine Lynn Van Sickle, b. Jul 4, 1950, m. May 2, 1970 in San Luis Obispo, CA, Terrance Croxton, b. Oct 24, 1949 in Long Beach, CA.

6-31. **ROBERT LEIGHTON STRONG**, s/o Ceylon Perseus Strong #24, b. Aug 23, 1919 in Wooster, OH, d. in 1991 of Lou Gerig's disease. He m. **RUTH MARIE REIHELD**.

Children:

- 41. Debbie Jane Strong, b. Oct 23, 1943, m. Theodore F. Ebner.

OTHNIEL STRONG
of Berkshire County, Massachusetts

- 42. Catherine Louise Strong, b. Nov 29, 1946, m. Feb 17, 1967, Keith D. Wilson, s/o Keith David Wilson.
- 43. Robert Leighton Strong, Jr., b. Dec 7, 1847.
- 44. Beth Ann Strong, b. Oct 18, 1950, m. Frederick Bruneau.
- 45. Daniel Strong, b. Jul 11, 1952, m. Debra Hovat.
- 46. Christopher Edward Strong, b. May 12, 1955.
- 47. Jennifer Marie Strong, b. Nov 12, 1961.

6-36. **GORDON KIRK STRONG**, s/o Herbert Maxwell Strong #19, b. Jul 22, 1938. He m. Mar 28, 1970, **PATRICIA MARTIN**. He is a computer expert and teacher, employed at IBM and Tandem.

Child:

- 48. Derek Steven Strong, b. Jun 2, 1972.
- 49. Megan Beth Strong, b. Apr 4, 1973.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-38. **DERK PETER VAN SICKLE**, s/o Carl Frederick Vav Sickle #21, b. Jun 27, 1945. He m. Jul 2, 1966 in Covina, CA, **ROSE GARCIA**, b. Jan 29, 1949.

Children, b. in West Covina, CA:

- 50. David Carl Van Sickle, b. Mar 29, 1970
- 51. Daniel John Van Sickle, b. Jun 30, 1973.

17-39. **CYNDA MARIE VAN SICKLE**, d/o Carl Frederick Van Sickle #21, b. Jul 20, 1947. She m. Jun 12, 1954 in Covina, CA, **ANTON WALTER III**, b. Dec 30, 1943 in Chicago, IL.

Child:

- 52. Anton Walter IV, b. Feb 3, 1965 in Garberville, CA.

The above was submitted by:

Herbert M. Strong, 1165 Phoenix Ave., Schenectady, NY 12308.
Paula Prewett, 2912 Obrajero, San Clemente CA 92573.

POLLY STRONG
of New London, CT and Harrison, OH

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **POLLY STRONG**, b. ca. 1792/3 in New London, CT, d. after 1860 in Harrisville, OH. She m. _____ MORGAN.

Child:

+ 2. George Morgan, b. 1816/7, d. after 1902.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **GEORGE MORGAN**, s/o Polly Strong #1, b. 1816/7 in New London, CT, d. after 1902 in Nashville, MI. He m. LUCIA WHITNEY.

Child:

+ 3. Melinda Morgan, b. Nov 9, 1843, d. May 24, 1917.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **MELINDA MORGAN**, d/o George Morgan #2, b. Nov 9, 1843 in Harrisville, OH, d. May 24, 1917 in Stockbridge, MI. She m. Nov 23, 1865, EDWIN B. PARKS, s/o John A. and Emma (Chamberlain) Parks, b. Jan 27, 1838 in Sylvan, MI, d. Mar 16, 1907 in Waterloo, MI.

Child:

+ 4. Emma Lucia Parks, b. Apr 10, 1868, d. Apr 12, 1922.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-4. **EMMA LUCIA PARKS**, d/o Melinda Morgan #3, b. Apr 10, 1868 in Carlton, MI, d. Apr 12, 1922 in Albion, MI. She m. May 20, 1891, JOHN H. BACHELOR, s/o George N. and Mary Elizabeth (Drew) Bachelor, b. Sep 9, 1868 in Bunker Hill, MI, d. Nov 10, 1945 in Albion.

Children:

+ 5. Masie Emma Bachelor, b. Feb 23, 1894.

+ 6. Mary M. Bachelor, b. Oct 20, 1899.

+ 7. Lottie Marie Bachelor, b. Nov 7, 1903.

+ 8. Luna Parks Bachelor, b. Sep 15, 1907.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-5. **MASIE EMMA BACHELOR**, d/o Emma Lucia Parks #4, b. Feb 23, 1894 in Waterloo, MI, d. Nov 190, 1969 in Jackson, MI. She m. in 1914 in Stockbridge, MI, CLOY SMITH.

Children:

9. Ronald R. Smith.

10. Marvin L. Smith.

11. Robert D. Smith.

12. Frances Smith.

13. Margaret Smith M. _____ Winters.

5-6. **MARY M. BACHELOR**, d/o Emma Lucia Parks #4, b. Oct 20, 1899 in Stockbridge, MI. She m. Aug 25, 1914 in Albion, MI, RUSSELL SPLANE.

Child:

14. Mary Emma Splane, m. _____ Ryther.

5-7. **LOTTIE MARIE BACHELOR**, s/o Emma Lucia Parks #4, b. Nov 7, 1903 in Stockbridge, MI, d. Feb 6, 1970. She m. Jun 6, 1927, FRANCIS JAGGERS.

Children:

15. Mary Jane Jaggers, m. _____ Fisher.

16. Judy Jaggers, m. _____ Beckwith.

5-8. **LUNA PARKS BACHELOR**, d/o Emma Lucia Parks #4, b. Sep 15, 1907 in Stockbridge, MI, d. Jan 2, 1986 in Albuquerque, MN. He m. Feb 13, 1930 in Saginaw, MI, ARCHIE JOHN BAHM, s/o John and Lena (Kohn) Bahm, b. Aug 21, 1907 in Imlay City, MI. Archie is a retired professor and Luna was a teacher.

Children, b. in Lubbock, TX:

+ 17. Raymond John Bahm, b. Apr 11, 1938.

+ 18. Elaine Lucia Bahm, b. Aug 6, 1940.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-17. **RAYMOND JOHN BAHM**, s/o Luna Parks Bachelor #8, b. Apr 11, 1938 in Lubbock, TX. He m. Nov 6, 196_ in Tucson, AZ, LINDA WELDY, d/o

POLLY STRONG
of New London, CT and Harrison, OH

Lloyd and Lorna Weldy. He is a Solar Radiation Analyst.

Children:

19. Kiren Elaine Bahm.

20. Alan Stephen Bahm.

6-18. ELAINE LUCIA BAHM, d/o Luna Parks Bachelor #8, b. Aug 6, 1940 in Lubbock, TX. She m1 Jan 30, 1960 in Albuquerque, NM, GOLDEN LANE, s/o Golden and Dorothy Lane and m2 Jun 30, 1979 in Albuquerque, CHARLES REED CUNDIFF, s/o Charles Reed and Catherine (Habulin) Cundiff. She is a teacher.

Children:

21. Cary Golden Lane.

22. Charles Raymond Cundiff.

23. Elisa Lucia Cundiff, b. Sep 23, 1983 in Las Cruces, NM. She lived in Las Curces, NM 1992.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Luna P. Bahm, 1915 Las Lomas Rd, NE, Albuquerque, NM 87106.

Mr. Raymond Bahm, 2513 Kimberly Ct., NW, Albuquerque, NM 87120.

Mr. Charles Cundiff, 125 San Ysidro, Las Cruces, NM 88005.

RALPH BERNARD STRONG
of Ohio and Texas

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **RALPH BERNARD STRONG**, b. in May 1857 in Ohio. He m. **MARY E.** _____, b. Apr 1861 in Texas.

Children, b. in Texas:

- 2. Augustus Homer Strong, b. 1879, m. Grace _____.
- + 3. Walter Winfield Strong, b. 1881, d. Apr 4, 1961.
- 4. Leon "Lee" S. Strong, b. Apr 1884.
- 5. son, b. & d. ca. 1887.
- 6. Berthodne "Bert" Strong, b. Oct 1890, m. Lucy _____.
- 7. Claudie E. Strong, b. Oct 1892.
- 8. Raughley "Rolla" J. Strong, b. Oct 1894.
- 9. Earl J. Strong, b. Mar 1897, m. Willie _____.
- 10. Earnest Strong, b. Apr 1899.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. **WALTER WINFIELD STRONG**, s/o Ralph Bernard Strong #1, b. in 1881 in Farmersville, TX, d. Apr 4, 1961 in Gainesville, TX. He m1 ca. 1907, **THERESE ROSE SOUKUP**, d/o Frank and Anna (Beznoska) Soukup, b. Jun 4, 1886 in Milligan, NE, d. Jun 3, 1916 in Lawton, OK. He m2 **STELLA CROUCH**. He was a barber.

Children, by Therese:

- + 11. Homer Richard Strong, b. Mar 1, 1908, d. Sep 19, 1990.
- + 12. Viola Mae Strong, b. Feb 27, 1910.
- + 13. Bernard Frank Strong, b. Jan 5, 1914.
- + 14. Jack Neal Strong (twin), b. Dec 25, 1915.
- 15. Jake Strong (twin), b. & d. Dec 25, 1915 in Lawton, OK.
- Child, by Stella:
- + 16. Robert Henry Strong, b. after 1916.

THIRD GENERATION

3-11. **HOMER RICHARD STRONG**, s/o Walter Winfield Strong #3, b. Mar 1, 1908 in Junction City, OK, d. Sep 19, 1990 in Duncan, OK. He m. Oct 23, 1931 in Waurika, OK, **ANNA FAURA PAYNE**, d/o Thomas Hamilton and Elizabeth Bird (Gentry) Payne, b. Oct 23, 1913 in Alma, OK. He served in WW II being discharged as a Sgt. First Class and later was a sign painter for Haliburten Co. in Duncan, OK. Anna managed the Duncan Public School District Cafeteria.

Children, b. in Duncan:

- + 17. Charles Richard Strong, b. Aug 24, 1932.
- + 18. William Robert Strong, b. Feb 20, 1934.
- + 19. John Ralph Strong, b. Jun 16, 1935.
- + 20. Mary Caroline Strong, b. Mar 18, 1939.
- + 21. Theresa Marie Strong, b. Mar 25, 1942, d. Jul 28, 1995 in Austin, TX.
- + 22. Thomas James Strong, b. Nov 7, 1943.
- + 23. Paul David Strong, b. Jul 25, 1950.

3-12. **VIOLA MAE STRONG**, d/o Walter Winfield Strong #3, b. Feb 27, 1910 in Prague, OK. She m. Mar 28, 1929 in Duncan, OK, **LEROY WEAVER**, b. Mar 20, 1908 in Duncan, d. Jun 26, 1977 in Gainesville, TX. He worked for the Santa Fe Railroad.

Child:

- + 24. Donald Joe Weaver, b. Dec 10, 1929.

3-13. **BERNARD FRANK "Barney" STRONG**, s/o Walter Winfield Strong #3, b. Jan 5, 1914 in Prague, OK. He m. Jan 27, 1946 in Lawton, OK, **VIOLET EVALINE STANLEY**, b. Feb 6, 1921 in Arthur, OK. He was a WW II veteran and later a welder. She was a bookkeeper.

Children:

- + 25. Carol Jean Strong, b. Apr 16, 1948.
- + 26. Benny Frank Strong, b. May 5, 1956.

3-14. **JACK NEAL STRONG**, s/o Walter Winfield Strong #3, b. Dec 25, 1915 in Lawton, OK. He m. May 17, 1945 in Pauls Valley, OK, **BERNADINE HORTON**, b. Jan 26, 1919 in Stillwater, OK. He served in the U.S. Army during WW II and later was a salesman.

RALPH BERNARD STRONG
of Ohio and Texas

- Children, b. in Oklahoma City, OK:
27. Jacqueline Ann Strong, b. Sep 2, 1946, m. Dec 31, 1972, Daniel J. Forni.
+ 28. Kathryn Lee Strong, b. Jan 10, 1950.
- 3-16. **ROBERT HENRY STRONG**, s/o Walter Winfield Strong #3, b. after 1916. He m. Aug 4, 1956, VIOLA BARD.
Child:
+ 29. Waynna Strong, b. after 1956.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-17. **CHARLES RICHARD STRONG**, s/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Aug 24, 1932 in Duncan, OK. He m. May 25, 1957 in Stillwater, OK, PATRICIA MARION MCGUIRE, d/o Keith David and Josephine Margaret (Morlas) McGuire, b. Oct 30, 1933 in Camargo, OK. He served in the U.S. Army from 1954/5 and later attended Oklahoma State University where he earned his bachelor and master degrees. He obtained a PhD degree in Management from the University of Alabama at Tuscaloosa in May 1972 and in 1974, became an Associate Professor at Pan American University (now University of Texas, Pan American) in Edinburg, TX. He was later appointed a full Professor. He is also a Certified Public Accountant. She received a M.A. degree from Oklahoma State University and was a Junior High School teacher in McAllen, Texas for 20 years before retiring in 1994.

Children:

- + 30. Thomas Anthony Strong, b. Jul 29, 1958.
31. Mary Pat Strong, b. Nov 5, 1959 in Bloomsburg, PA. She is a teacher.
+ 32. John David Strong, b. Mar 3, 1961.
+ 33. Laura Ann Strong, b. Feb 7, 1963.
+ 34. Karl Joseph Strong, b. Mar 20, 1965.
+ 35. Paul Stephen Strong, b. Sep 27, 1966.
36. Anne Marie Strong, b. Nov 9, 1968 in El Paso, TX. She is a teacher.

4-18. **WILLIAM ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Feb 20, 1934. He m. Feb 22, 1958 in Colorado Springs, CO, BETTY ALICE WEHUNT, b. Mar 4, 1935 in Ada, OK. He served in the U.S. Army, Intelligence from 1957 to 1978 and was discharged at the rank of Major. She was a teacher and later in sales.

Children:

37. Richard Ray Strong, b. Oct 5, 1959 in El Paso, TX.
38. John Remington Strong, b. Sep 17, 1963 in Bossier City, LA.
+ 39. Stanley Colt Strong, b. Jul 27, 1966.
40. Gregory Stewart Strong, b. Oct 12, 1967 in Oklahoma City, OK.

4-19. **JOHN RALPH STRONG**, s/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Jun 16, 1935. He m. Jun 16, 1979 in Duncan, OK, BRENDA COLE, b. Feb 13, 1954 in Duncan. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1954 to 1968 retiring as a Staff Sergeant, Electronic Technician.

Children, b. in Duncan:

41. Carrie Bess Strong, b. Feb 26, 1982.
42. Taylor Winfield Strong, b. Apr 28, 1984.

4-20. **MARY CAROLINE STRONG**, d/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Mar 18, 1939. She m. May 28, 1960 in Duncan, OK, JAMES EARL BRASHER, b. Nov 10, 1938 in Decaturville, TN. He is an independent trucker and served in the U.S. Army from 1957 to 1960.

Children, b. in Duncan:

- + 43. Regina Marie Brasher, b. May 12, 1961.
+ 44. Elizabeth Ann Brasher, b. Jul 16, 1962.
45. Andrew James Brasher, b. Sep 13, 1963, m. Aug 9, 1986, Sherri Bishop.
+ 46. Patricia Lynn Brasher, b. Jan 29, 1965.

RALPH BERNARD STRONG
of Ohio and Texas

4-21. **THERESA MARIE STRONG**, d/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Mar 25, 1942. She m. Feb 10, 1962 in Duncan, OK, **EDWARD EUGENE RUTLEDGE**, b. Sep 21, 1940 in Dewitt, AR. He retired from the U.S. Army. They were divorced in 1990.

Children, b. in Duncan:

+ 47. Anne Marie Rutledge, b. Sep 28, 1965.

48. Sara Lynn Rutledge, b. Jun 24, 1970.

4-22. **THOMAS JAMES STRONG**, s/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Nov 7, 1943. He m1 Aug 19, 1966 in Duncan, OK, **SHARON _____** and m2 Dec 31, 1977 in Tempe, AZ, **VICTORIA SLACK**, b. Jan 7, 1948.

Child:

+ 49. Michelle Strong, b. Jun 7, 1968.

4-23. **PAUL DAVID STRONG**, s/o Homer Richard Strong #11, b. Jul 25, 1950. He m. in Duncan, OK, **VICKI STRICKLAND**. He served in two tours in Vietnam in the U.S. Army. They are divorced.

Children, b. in Duncan:

50. Gary David Strong, b. Mar 24, 1973.

51. Amanda Ruth Strong, b. Apr 7, 1974.

4-24. **DONALD JOE WEAVER**, s/o Viola Mae Strong #12, b. Dec 10, 1929 in Duncan, OK. He m. Feb 24, 1952 in Gainesville, TX, **PATRICIA ANN SETTLE**, b. May 9, 1932 in Gainesville.

Child:

+ 52. James Donald Weaver, b. Feb 23, 1954.

4-25. **CAROL JEAN STRONG**, d/o Bernard Frank Strong #13, b. Apr 16, 1948 in Lawton, OK. She m1 **LESLIE FRED KUHN**, b. Feb 26, 1941 in Lindsay, TX. They were divorced and she m2 Oct 8, 1973, **JOHNNY EUGENE BARNES**, b. Jan 19, 1940 in Whitesboro, TX.

Children, b. in Gainesville, TX:

53. Christopher Frank Kuhn, b. Dec 25, 1967.

54. Todd Joseph Kuhn, b. Jul 16, 1969.

4-26. **BENNY FRANK STRONG**, s/o Bernard Frank Strong #13, b. May 5, 1956 in Gainesville, TX. He m1 May 24, 1974 in Gainesville, **DEBRA HURT**, b. Mar 1958. They were divorced and he m2 Feb 4, 1983 in Gainesville, **PAM WILSON**.

Child, by Debra:

55. Jennifer Renea Strong, b. Jun 12, 1975 in Muenster, TX.

Children, by Pam:

56. Alyssa Caroline Strong, b. Mar 23, 1984.

57. Amber Michelle Strong.

4-28. **KATHRYN LEE STRONG**, d/o Jack Neal Strong #14, b. Jan 10, 1950 in Oklahoma City, OK. She m. Dec 22, 1967 in Denton, TX, **DONALD BEEBE** and m2 May 13, 1976, **CHARLES G. MORRISON**.

Children:

58. Christina Kay Beebe, b. Jun 16, 1969 in Germany.

59. Meghann Margot Morrison, b. May 8, 1978.

4-29. **WAYNNA STRONG**, d/o Robert Henry Strong #16. She m1 _____ **NEASE** and m2 **JOHN P. FREMIN**.

Children:

60. Jeremy W. Fremin, b. 1973.

61. Jerod K. Fremin, b. 1975.

62. Joshua R. Fremin, b. 1977.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-30. **THOMAS ANTHONY STRONG**, s/o Charles Richard Strong #17, b. Jul 29, 1958 in Stillwater, OK. He m. May 15, 1982 in San Antonio, TX, **MELINDA McLEMORE**, d/o Thomas Eugene and Bonnie Jean (Benkelman) McLeMore, b. Jan 29, 1960 in Dallas, TX. He attended Pan American University at Edinburg, TX from 1976/7 and became the technical director for television station KGBT-TV in Harlingen, TX. In 1987,

RALPH BERNARD STRONG
of Ohio and Texas

he moved to San Antonio and is currently the Senior Editor of Match Frame Post Productions. Melinda is a 1982 graduate of Trinity University in San Antonio, TX and was appointed to their National Alumni Board. She is also a Certified Public Accountant and formally worked for Ernst & Young LLP. They lived in San Antonio, TX in 1995.

Child:

63. Michael Alexander Strong (adopted), b. Jan 29, 1986 in San Antonio.

5-32. **JOHN DAVID STRONG**, s/o Charles Richard Strong #17, b. Mar 3, 1961 in Tulsa, OK. He m. Apr 8, 1982 in McAllen, TX, **ISABEL ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ**, d/o Dr. Jose Angel and Altagracia Illuminada (Rodriguez) Fernandez, b. Aug 2, 1960 in Montclair, NJ. He is an auditor in the Governmental Accounting Office and she is a registered nurse. Her parents are from the Dominican Republic.

Children, b. in McAllen:

64. Charles Joseph Strong, b. Nov 11, 1982.

65. John Henry Thomas Strong, b. Oct 1, 1984.

66. Jacob Benjamin Strong, b. Apr 15, 1995 in San Antonio, TX.

5-33. **LAURA ANN STRONG**, d/o Charles Richard Strong #17, b. Feb 7, 1963 in Duncan, OK. She m. Mar 17, 1990 in San Antonio, TX, **KENNETH RICHARD SOLOMON**. She is a hair stylist.

Child:

67. Katelyn Elizabeth Solomon (adopted), b. Aug 22, 1995.

5-34. **KARL JOSEPH STRONG**, s/o Charles Richard Strong #17, b. Mar 20, 1965 in Tuscaloosa, AL. He m. Dec 16, 1989 in San Antonio, TX, **DEIRDRE LYNN GRIFFIN**, b. Oct 10, 1964 in San Antonio. He is a teacher and she is an occupational therapist.

Children:

68. Charles Richard Griffin Strong, b. Dec 17, 1991.

69. David Stephen Anthony Strong, b. Feb 11, 1994.

5-35. **PAUL STEPHEN STRONG**, s/o Charles Richard Strong #17, b. Sep 27, 1966 in Tuscaloosa, AL. He m1 May 27, 1989 in Edinburg, TX, **ELISA LEAL**, b. May 6, 1968 in Edinburg, TX. He m2 Mar 19, 1994 in Houston, TX, **SHERRY LYNN MULLEN**, b. Jul 30, 1963 in Houston, TX. They are both certified public accountants.

Child, by Elisa:

70. Elizabeth Marie Strong, b. Aug 29, 1991 in Houston, TX.

Child, by Sherry:

71. William Stephen Strong, b. Feb 5, 1995 in Houston.

5-39. **STANLEY COLT STRONG**, s/o William Robert Strong #18, b. Jul 27, 1966 in Stuttgart, Germany. He m. Jul 2, 1988 in Yukon, OK, **GINGER HONN**, b. Jan 18, 1967.

Child:

72. Kennedy Grace Strong, b. Nov 3, 1994 in Yukon City.

5-43. **REGINA MARIE BRASHER**, d/o Mary Caroline Strong #20, b. May 12, 1961. She m. May 18, 1990 in Duncan, OK, **GLEN DONALD STUART**.

Children:

73. Donna Michelle Stuart (adopted), b. Jan 6, 1987.

74. Caroline Marie Stuart, b. Feb 3, 1993.

5-44. **ELIZABETH ANN BRASHER**, d/o Mary Caroline Strong #20, b. Jul 16, 1962. She m1 _____ RILEY. They were divorced and she m2 Jul 20, 1989 in Duncan, OK, **TERRY L. MORRIS**, b. Jan 15, 1949. Terry has children Michael Alan, Aaron Kyle and Crystal Vanessa Morris by a previous marriage.

Children:

75. Brandon Christopher Riley, b. Oct 13, 1981.

76. Victoria Lynn Morris, b. Aug 14, 1991.

RALPH BERNARD STRONG
of Ohio and Texas

5-46. PATRICIA LYNN BRASHER, d/o Mary Caroline Strong #20, b. Jan 29, 1965. She m. May 4, 1985, STEVEN VICTOR MOORE, b. Oct 7, 1959. Children:

- 77. Shelby Lynn Moore, b. Dec 19, 1989.
- 78. Steven James Beau Moore, b. Apr 14, 1991.
- 79. Trevor Patrick Moore, b. Sep 29, 1992.
- 89. Jeremy Austin Moore, b. Dec 6, 1993.

5-47. ANNE MARIE RUTLEDGE, d/o Theresa Marie Strong #21, b. Sep 28, 1965.

Child:

- 81. Matthew Michael Rutledge, b. Oct 12, 1982.

5-49. MICHELLE STRONG, d/o Thomas James Strong #22, b. Jun 7, 1968 in Duncan, OK. She m. RANDY STEWART, b. Sep 7, 1961.

Child:

- 82. Jessica Anne Stewart, b. Nov 21, 1989.

5-52. JAMES DONALD WEAVER, s/o Donald Joe Weaver #24, b. Feb 23, 1954 in Gainesville, TX. He m. Jul 23, 1977 in Cooper TX, ROSEANNE HENDRIX, b. Aug 29, 1952.

Child:

- 83. Jacob Colin Weaver, b. May 22, 1980 in Greenville.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Thomas A. Strong, 131 Chevy Chase, San Antonio, TX 78209
4242.

**ROSWELL STRONG
of Massachusetts and Michigan**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **ROSWELL STRONG**, b. Jan 9, 1787 in Massachusetts, d. Jun 8, 1867 in Van Buren, Wayne, MI. He m. in ca. 1809, **CATHERINE CURTIS**, b. Sep 19, 1784 in Massachusetts, d. Aug 19, 1869 in Van Buren Twp. They are buried in Pleasant View Cemetery in Van Buren Twp.

Children:

2. John Flint Strong, b. Jan 7, 1810, d. Jun 9, 1816.
3. Mercy Kellogg Strong, b. Dec 25, 1810, d. 1854.
4. Roswell Strong Jr., b. Apr 17, 1813, d. Oct 31, 1861.
- + 5. Edward Albert Strong, b. Apr 26, 1815, d. Nov 9, 1883.
6. Catherine Curtis Strong, b. Aug 2, 1816, d. Mar 21, 1885, m. John Oakley.
7. Charles Strong, b. Feb 10, 1918, m. Jul 26, 1846, Emily A. Joslin, b. 1825 in Michigan.
- + 8. Marvin Roswell Strong, b. Dec 25, 1822, d. Nov 29, 1889.
9. Melzar B. Strong, b. Jan 9, 1825 in New York, d. Jun 4, 1885 in Michigan.

SECOND GENERATION

2-5. **EDWARD ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Roswell Strong #1, b. Apr 26, 1815 in Massachusetts, d. Nov 8, 1883 in Van Buren, Wayne, MI. He m. there Oct 12, 1833, **MARGARET PUNCHES**, d/o John and Mary Ann Punches, b. Jul 5, 1810 in Vora, Ontario, NY, d. Apr 6, 1891 in Van Buren Twp. They are buried in the Pleasantview Cemetery in Van Buren Twp.

Children, b. in Van Buren Twp.:

10. William Strong.
- + 11. John Strong, b. Sep 10, 1835, d. 1917.
12. Catherine Strong, b. 1841, m. Jan 1, 1862, John Post.
13. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Jul 2, 1849, d. Jul 1, 1850 in Van Buren Twp.
14. Lydia Ann Strong, d. 1912 in Michigan.

2-8. **MARVIN ROSWELL STRONG**, s/o Roswell Strong #1, b. Dec 25, 1822 in Genesee Co., NY, d. Nov 29, 1889 in Van Buren Twp, MI. He m. Oct 25, 1846 in Wayne Co., MI, **MARY ANN MILSPAUGH**, d/o Nicholas and Elizabeth Milspaugh, b. Dec 9, 1820 in Chemung Co., NY, d. Jul 6, 1888 in Van Buren Twp, MI. They are buried in the Tyler Street Cemetery in Van Buren Twp.

Children, b. in Van Buren Twp.:

- + 15. Catherine Ann Strong, b. Mar 15, 1847, d. Nov 16, 1920.
16. Mercy Francis Strong, b. Oct 16, 1849, d. Jul 30, 1852 in Van Buren Twp.

THIRD GENERATION

3-11. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Edward Albert Strong #5, b. Sep 10, 1835, d. 1917. He m. Dec 25, 1864, **ALICE A. ROWLEY**, d/o James Rowley, b. Jun 20, 1841.

Child:

17. William Strong, b. Feb 2, 1865.

3-15. **CATHERINE ANN STRONG**, d/o Marvin Roswell Strong #8, b. Mar 15, 1847 in Van Buren, Wayne, MI, d. Nov 16, 1920 in Willis, Augusta, Washtenaw, MI. She m. Dec 16, 1868, **WILBER BYRON SHERMAN**, b. Aug 6, 1847 in Sumpter, Wayne, MI, d. Oct 12, 1910 in Augusta, Washtenaw, MI. They are buried in the Union-Udell Cemetery in Ypsilanti, MI

Children, b. in Sumpter:

18. Marvin Roswell Sherman, b. Apr 12, 1872, d. Dec 26, 1872.
- + 19. Harley Everett Sherman, b. Oct 21, 1873, d. May 16, 1942.
- + 20. Roy Wilber Sherman, b. Feb 21, 1881, d. Apr 27, 1927.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-19. **HARLEY EVERETT SHERMAN**, s/o Catherine Ann Strong #15, b. Oct 21, 1873 in Van Buren, Wayne, MI, d. May 16, 1942 in Richfield, Roscommon, MI. He m. Dec 25, 1893 in Wayne Co., MI, **MINA ESTELLA SIMMONS**, b. Jan 25, 1875 in Wayne Co., d. Jul 31, 1960 in Belleville, Wayne, MI. They are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in

ROSWELL STRONG
of Massachusetts and Michigan

Belleville.

Children:

21. Wilber Sherman, b. Mar 11, 1897, d. 1897.

+ 22. Catherine Almira Sherman, b. Jul 22, 1898, d. Sep 9, 1980.

4-20. ROY WILBER SHERMAN, s/o Catherine Ann Strong #15, b. Feb 21, 1881 in Sumpter, Wayne, MI, d. Apr 27, 1927 in Willis, Augusta, Washtenaw, MI. He m. Jan 1, 1901, ALBERTA DELL FOLEY, d/o Steven Thomas and Sarah Augusta (Raymond) Foley, b. Oct 19, 1881 in Augusta Twp., d. Mar 6, 1924 in Willis. They are buried in the Union-Udall Cemetery in Ypsilanti Twp., MI.

Children, b. in Sumpter:

+ 23. Wilber Thomas Sherman, b. Dec 15, 1901, d. Nov 10, 1964.

+ 24. Fredrick Leroy Sherman, b. Mar 12, 1909, d. Nov 13, 1980.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-22. CATHERINE ALMIRA SHERMAN, d/o Harley Everett Sherman #19, b. Jul 22, 1898, d. Sep 9, 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. She m1 Jun 26, 1920, JAMES CLARK CAMPBELL, b. Aug 10, 1897, d. Jan 17, 1926. She m2 Dec 25, 1942, CHARLES THOMAS SCHRADER, who d. Sep 30, 1958. She m3 Jun 24, 1962, ANDREW J. KREBS, who d. Oct 30, 1964. James and Catherine are buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Belleville, MI.

Child:

+ 25. Janet Louise Campbell, b. Jun 13, 1925.

5-23. WILBER THOMAS SHERMAN, s/o Roy Wilber Sherman #20, b. Dec 15, 1901 in Sumpter, Wayne, MI, d. Nov 10, 1964 in Ypsilanti Co., MI. He m1 Jun 28, 1923 in Belleville, MI, RUTH MARGARET PULLEN, d/o James C. and Flora (Smith) Pullen, b. Nov 21, 1902 in Belleville. He graduated from Belleville High School in 1919 and was employed for the Belleville Milling Co. as Vice President and General Manager. He was employed for 27 years by the Ford Motor Co. at their Ypsilanti plant. In 1937, he established his own insurance business. He has served as Past Noble Grand of Galaxy Lodge #384 of Belleville; Independent Order of Odd Fellows and on the Grand Lodge State Committees; Past President and a member of the Board of Directors of the Washtenaw Sportsman's Club. He was appointed Deputy Sheriff, and served in that capacity after the death of Sheriff Jake Andres. He was also Civil Defense Director of Augusta Township.

Child:

+ 26. Harold Wilber Sherman, b. Dec 17, 1924.

5-24. FREDRICK LEROY SHERMAN, s/o Roy Wilber Sherman #20, b. Mar 12, 1909 in Sumpter, Wayne, MI, d. Nov 13, 1980 in Saginaw, MI. He m. Jun 25, 1932 in Angola, Steben, IN, HELEN LEBONN BURBANK, d/o Benjamin Roy and Olive Irene (Brooks) Burbank, b. Jul 11, 1908 in Ypsilanti, MI, d. Apr 4, 1986 in West Branch, Ogemaw, MI. They are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in St. Helen, Roscommon, MI.

Child:

+ 27. Beverly Janice Sherman, b. Mar 3, 1936.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25. JANET LOUISE CAMPBELL, d/o Catherine Almira Sherman #22, b. Jun 13, 1925 in Ypsilanti, MI. She m. Nov 6, 1942 in Bryan, Williams, OH, ROY EDWARD STABNAU, b. Jan 7, 1922 in Dearborn, Wayne, MI, d. Apr 23, 1992 in Belleville, MI. He is buried in Belleville.

Children, b. in Detroit, MI:

+ 28. Charles Thomas Stabnau, b. Sep 15, 1948.

+ 29. Cathy Ann Stabnau, b. May 17, 1951.

6-26. HAROLD WILBER SHERMAN, s/o Wilber Thomas Sherman #23, b. Dec 17, 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. He m1 Sep 17, 1944 in Ypsilanti, BETTY LOUISE WARD, d/o Talbot Charles and Ella Margaret (Krey) Ware, b. Nov 19, 1925 in Detroit, MI. They were divorced in

ROSWELL STRONG
of Massachusetts and Michigan

1966 and he m2 Feb 3, 1967 in Ypsilanti, BERNICE PLEMONS REMINE LOGERTINI, d/o Arlen Broadas and Lucille Scott (McCullough) Lobertini, b. Oct 20, 1927 in Bulls Gap, TN. They were divorced in 1967 and he m3 Aug 26, 1972 in Superior, Washtenaw, MI, MARION NORMA DEMALINE nee BRUNI, d/o Auturo and Maria (Sgrazzutti) Bruni, b. Jun 16, 1930 in Detroit. Harold attended Belleville High School and graduated from the University of Michigan in 1960 with a degree in Electrical Engineering. He served in the Navy during WW II and enlisted in the U.S. Naval Reserve, retiring in 1976 with the rank of Lieutenant Commander. In 1952 he joined the staff of Highway Safety Research Institute and became the second member of the staff, serving as Assistant to the Director. Subsequently, he conducted studies on motor vehicle inspection and from 1969 to 1990 he conducted field investigations and prepared research reports of fatal and personal injury motor vehicle crashes. He also appeared as an expert witness in court cases involving criminal and civil litigation. After 38 years with the U of M, in 1990, he retired as a Senior Research Associate Engineer.

Children, b. in Ypsilanti:

- + 30. Thomas Roy Sherman, b. Jan 2, 1946.
- + 31. Harold Ward Sherman, b. Jul 6, 1947.

6-27. BEVERLY JANICE SHERMAN, d/o Fredrick Leroy Sherman #24, b. Mar 3, 1923 in Ypsilanti, MI. She m. Aug 23, 1958 in Belleville, MI, ARTHUR LEON CADY, s/o Leonard Alfred and Alma Caroline (Carlson) Cady, b. Sep 19, 1935 in Birmingham, Oakland, MI. They were divorced in 1988.

Children:

- 32. Kevin Eugene Cady, b. Jul 22, 1960 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, MI.
- 33. Kurtis Emerson Cady, b. Apr 10, 1964 in Saginaw, MI.
- 34. Karla Elaine Cady, b. Mar 3, 1969 in Saginaw.
- 35. Kerri Eileen Cady, b. Mar 11, 1971 in Saginaw.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28. CHARLES THOMAS STABNAU, s/o Janet Louise Campbell #25, b. Sep 15, 1948 in Detroit, MI. He m. May 28, 1982 in Niagara Falls, NY, DOROTHY JEAN PACIOKEK, b. Apr 3, 1953 in Niagara Falls.

Children:

- 36. Karl Joseph Edward Stabnau, b. Sep 29, 1989 in New York.
- 37. Erik Michael Stabnau, b. Apr 18, 1992 in Rochester, NY.

7-29. CATHY ANN STABNAU, d/o Janet Louise Campbell #25, b. May 17, 1951 in Detroit, MI. She m. Nov 14, 1986 in Toledo, OH, Gary Lynn Held.

Child:

- 38. Katie Lynn Held, b. Feb 10, 1989 in Michigan.

7-30. THOMAS ROY SHERMAN, s/o Harold Wilber Sherman #26, b. Jan 2, 1946. He m1 Jan 14, 1967, JoANN LOU WOODSIDE, d/o Nelson and Evelyn (Martin) Woodside, b. Jul 31, 1948 in Michigan. They were divorced in 1980 and he m2 Jun 26, 1982, SENA JEAN LEWIS, b. Jul 10, 1955.

Children, by JoAnn:

- 39. Rhonda Lynn Sherman, b. Dec 18, 1968 in Coco Solo, Panama, m. Aug 18, 1990 in Canton, Wayne, MI, Jerry William Hotchkiss.
- 40. Timothy Roland Sherman, b. Oct 9, 1973 in Ann Arbor, MI.

7-31. HAROLD WARD SHERMAN, s/o Harold Wilber Sherman #26, b. Jul 6, 1947 in Ypsilanti, MI. He m. Dec 23, 1966 in Ann Arbor, MI, MARY MARGARET DAWSON, d/o John and Mary Dawson, b. Jun 5, 1948.

Children:

- 41. Michael Thomas Sherman, b. Jun 3, 1969 in Washtenaw Co, MI.
- 42. Andrew Robert Sherman, b. Mar 12, 1975 in Ypsilanti.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Harold W. Sherman, 5857 Pine View Drive, Ypsilanti, MI
48197.

**SALLY ANN STRONG
of Clinton, Lenawee Co., Michigan**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **SALLY ANN STRONG**, b. Mar 15, 1808, d. Sep 29, 1863 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. She m. **WARREN BREWSTER**, b. Nov 3, 1801 in Blooming Grove, NY, d. Mar 9, 1877 in Clinton. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, MI.

Children:

2. Ellsworth Brewster, b. ca. 1831 in New York.
3. Selah Brewster, b. in New York.
4. Charles Brewster, b. ca. 1835 in Ohio.
- + 5. Henry Brewster, b. May 10, 1838, d. Dec 30, 1899.
6. Mary Anne Brewster, b. ca. 1842 in Ohio.
7. Edgar Brewster, b. Feb 4, 1848 in Ohio.

SECOND GENERATION

2-5. **HENRY BREWSTER**, s/o Sally Ann Strong #1, b. May 10, 1838 in Ohio, d. Dec 30, 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. He m. in Franklin Twp., MI, **ALICE BROWN**, d/o George R. and Elizabeth Brown, b. in Sep 10, 1847 in Newberry, Lyc, PA, d. Jun 15, 1893 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI. He was a blacksmith and they are buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, MI.

Children, b. in Lenawee Co., MI:

8. Elizabeth Amelia Brewster, b. 1868, d. there in 1937, m. in Lenawee Co., Frank Palmer.
9. Sarah Brewster, b. 1869, d. Mar 1910 in Lenawee, Co.
- + 10. Mary Frances Brewster, b. Sep 2, 1871, d. Apr 4, 1925.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. **MARY FRANCES BREWSTER**, d/o Henry Brewster #5, b. Sep 2, 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI, d. there Apr 4, 1925. She m. Dec 24, 1891, **WILLIAM FLINT CLACK**, d/o William J. and Mary (Hazelton) Clack, b. Aug 11, 1865 in Michigan, d. May 19, 1931 in Ann Arbor, MI. He was a storekeeper and postman. They are buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, MI.

Children, b. in Clinton:

11. Hazel Clack, b. Nov 3, 1892, d. 1947 in Hudson, MI, m. ca. 1915 in Clinton, Andrew Goll.
12. William Henry Clack, b. Aug 16, 1893, d. 1952, m. Florence May.
13. Frank Clack, b. Sep 18, 1896, d. Dec 15, 1977 in Pennsylvania, m. Jun 17, 1923 in Pennsylvania, Lucille Briggs.
- + 14. Alice Clack, b. Aug 3, 1901, d. Jan 14, 1987.
15. Helen Clark, b. 1903, d. 1987, m. ca. 1938, Rev. Rial Simons. No children.
16. Mary Elizabeth Clack, b. Dec 15, 1909, d. May 31, 1995 in Clinton, m1 Don Chapel and m2 LeRoy Williams. She is buried in the Riverside Cemetery.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-14. **ALICE CLACK**, d/o Mary Frances Brewster, #10, b. Aug 3, 1901 in Clinton, Lenawee, MI, d. Feb 13, 1983 in Flint, MI. She m. Aug 22, 1925 in Ann Arbor, MI, **EDWARD A. LAU**, s/o Christopher and Pauline (Maier) Lau, b. Oct 13, 1896 in Ann Arbor, d. Aug 22, 1986 in Flint, MI. They were cremated.

Alice Clack and Edward Lau met in Ann Arbor. She had attended Cleary Business School and was employed at Slater's Book Store. Edward had attended school in Tennessee, primarily as an athlete and tried out for the Detroit Tigers as a pitcher in 1923. He had played semi-pro ball in Michigan for several years. He said after his try-out that Judge Landis looked him in the eye and said "you should go back to school, young man." After their marriage in 1925 they lived in Ann Arbor. Edward attended Eastern Michigan College, starring in baseball, and received his degree in 1929. He accepted a teaching job in Flint at Whittier Jr. High School and taught physical education and math there until his retirement in 1962. After the youngest child was in school, Alice became a secretary at Walker School and retired in 1965. They helped all seven of their

SALLY ANN STRONG
of Clinton, Lenawee Co., Michigan

children go to college; 2 engineers, three teachers, 1 nurse and 1 in marketing. All of the family were active members of Court Street Methodist Church. Summers were spent in a variety of jobs: working at a boys camp, running a boat livery, and operating a cabin camp near Pentwater. In 1948 they bought a cottage at Pentwater and then in 1951 sold it and bought a cottage at Bay View where they summered until Alice's death in 1983.

Children:

- + 17. Mary Louise Lau, b. Jan 3, 1927.
- + 18. Edward A. Lau Jr., b. May 10, 1928.
- + 19. Lucinda Suzanne Lau, b. Mar 1, 1934.
- + 20. Carol Ann Lau, b. Dec 30, 1938.
- + 21. Pauline Elizabeth Lau (twin), b. Aug 9, 1940.
- + 22. William Frederick Lau (twin), b. Aug 9, 1940.
- + 23. James Christopher Lau, b. Jul 20, 1945.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-17. MARY LOUISE LAU, d/o Alice Clack #14, b. Jan 3, 1927 in Ann Arbor, MI, d. Feb 27, 1992 in Flint, MI. She m. Aug 1953 in Flint, **GENE A. KEESLER**. She graduated from Eastern Michigan University in 1949.

Children:

- 24. Steven Bruce Keesler, b. Apr 3, 1954, m. Oct 12, 1991, Kathy Voelker.
- + 25. Edward Aryle Keesler, b. Sep 17, 1959.
- + 26. Daniel Eugene Keesler, b. Nov 1, 1960.
- 27. Timothy Scott Keesler, b. Sep 12, 1962.

5-18. EDWARD A. LAU JR., s/o Alice Clack #14, b. May 10, 1928 in Ann Arbor. He m. Sep 2, 1950 in Flat Rock, MI, **JEAN A. FRANKLIN**. He was a graduate of Michigan State University in 1949. They lived in Ann Arbor, MI in 1996.

Children:

- 28. Neil Franklin Lau, b. Mar 20, 1952, m. Sep 2, 1991 in Old Mission, Cindy Browne.
- + 29. Jenni Laureen Lau, b. May 20, 1955.
- 30. Matthew Dean Lau, b. Aug 7, 1956, m2 Feb 18, 1995 in Ann Arbor, Sarah Moehl.
- 31. Amy Suzanne Lau, b. Jan 2, 1962, m2 Aug 22, 1992 in New York City, Craig Pines.

5-19. LUCINDA "Cindy" SUZANNE LAU, d/o Alice Clack #14, b. Mar 1, 1934 in Flint, MI. She m. Jun 25, 1955 in Flint, **THOMAS GANGLER**, s/o Joseph O. and Jessie I. (McClung) Gangler, b. Mar 25, 1932 in Highland Park, MI. She was a graduate of Michigan State University in 1955. They lived in Durand, MI in 1996.

Children, b. in Wayne Co., MI:

- 32. Pauline Barbara Gangler, b. May 6, 1959, m. Oct 9, 1982 in Durand, John M. Gregory. They lived in Vestal, NY in 1996.
- 33. Andrew Thomas Gangler, b. Apr 29, 1961.
- 34. Suzanne Marie Gangler, b. Mar 18, 1965, m. Jun 29, 1991 in Bay View, MI, Thomas James. They lived in the Chicago area in 1996.

5-20. CAROL ANNE LAU, d/o Alice Clack #14, b. Dec 30, 1938 in Flint, MI. She m. Nov 26, 1970 in Flint, **JOHN A. DARNTON**. She was a graduate of Eastern Michigan University in 1960. They lived in Flint, MI in 1996.

Children:

- 35. Martha Frances Darnton, b. May 8, 1973.
- 36. Mary Cathryn Darnton, b. Sep 20, 1975.
- 37. Julia Anne Darnton, b. Jun 23, 1977.

5-21. PAULINE ELIZABETH LAU (twin), d/o Alice Clack #14, b. Aug 9, 1940 in Hart, Oceana, MI. She m. Mar 17, 1962 in Flint, MI, **CHARLES GILL BAKER**. She was a graduate of Grace Nursing School in Detroit,

**SALLY ANN STRONG
of Clinton, Lenawee Co., Michigan**

MI in 1961. They lived in Alpena, MI in 1996.

Children:

- + 38. Kathryn Jill Baker, b. Aug 8, 1962.
- + 39. Krystallyn Sue Baker, b. Jan 11, 1964.
- 40. Dorothy Alice Baker, b. Jun 2, 1968, m. Sep 14, 1991 in Flint MI, Michael Oppenheiser.

5-22. **WILLIAM FREDERICK LAU** (twin), s/o Alice Clack #14, b. Aug 9, 1940 in Hart, Oceana, MI. He m. May 1, 1965 in Ashtabula, OH, **PHYLLIS MINTZ**. They lived in Dallas, TX in 1996.

Child:

- 41. Lisa Ayn Mintz, b. Nov 12, 1968.
- 42. Kim Michelle Lau, b. Jun 2, 1971.
- 43. Tracy Elaine Lau, b. Jul 3, 1973.

5-23. **JAMES CHRISTOPHER LAU**, s/o Alice Clack #14, b. Jul 20, 1945 in Hart, MI. He m. Jun 17, 1967 in Oak Park, IL, **NANCY J. BOGENES**. He was a graduate of Albion College in 1967. They lived in Westfield, NJ in 1996.

Children:

- 44. Jill Diana Lau, b. Jun 24, 1970, m. Jul 3, 1994 in Westfield, NJ, Andrew Brown.
- 45. Ann Katherine Lau, b. Mar 30, 1974.
- 46. Elizabeth Suzanne Lau, b. Aug 4, 1976.
- 47. Peter James Lau, b. Jul 31, 1979.
- 48. Michael Joseph Lau, b. Dec 21, 1983.
- 49. Walter Bradley Lau, b. Mar 3, 1987.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-25. **EDWARD ARYLE KEESLER**, s/o Mary Louise Lau #17, b. Sep 17, 1959. He m2 May 20, 1995, **APRIL AUSTIN**.

Child, by 1st wife:

- 50. Jodie Michelle Kessler, b. May 7, 1983.

6-26. **DANIEL EUGENE KEESLER**, s/o Mary Louise Lau #17, b. Nov 1, 1960. He m. Jul 22, 1985, **CYNTHIA GARZA**.

Children:

- 51. Bradley James Keesler, b. Aug 24, 1987.
- 52. Pamela Janelle Keesler, b. Jan 23, 1991.

6-29. **JENNI LAUREEN LAU**, d/o Edward A. Lau Jr. #18, b. May 20, 1955. She m. Jul 9, 1977 in Ann Arbor MI, **NED GLYSSON**.

Children:

- 53. Monica Ann Glysson, b. Oct 3, 1981.
- 54. Valerie Jean Glysson, b. Mar 19, 1984.

6-38. **KATHRYN JILL BAKER**, d/o Pauline Elizabeth Lay #21, b. Aug 8, 1962. She m. Mar 18, 1989 in Baltimore, MD, **STEVEN BIDINGER**.

Children:

- 55. Brittany Kathryn Bidingier, b. Mar 10, 1992.
- 56. Bradley Steven Bidingier, b. Jul 3, 1995.

6-39. **KRYSTALLYN SUE BAKER**, d/o Pauline Elizabeth Lay #21, b. Jan 11, 1964. She m. Nov 19, 1988 in Flint, MI, **JIM BLAND**.

Child:

- 57. James Anthony Robert Bland, b. Apr 28, 1989.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Lucinda (Lau) Gangler, P.O. Box 196, Durand, MI 48429.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **SAMUEL STRONG**, b. 1790/94. He m. **SARAH** ____, b. 1795.
Children:
2. **Jacob Strong**, b. ca. 1823, m. **Lucy** ____. He had two marriages and (8) children.
+ 3. **William A. Strong** (twin), b. May 10, 1825, d. Apr 20, 1888.
4. **Elizabeth Strong** (twin), b. May 10, 1825 in Mifflin Co., PA, m. **Jacob Kepperling**.
5. **Samuel Strong**, b. Mar 20, 1833, d. Oct 17. 1902, m. **Nancy** ____.
6. **Foster Strong**, b. 1835.
7. **Martha Strong**, b. 1837.
8. **James Frederick Strong**, b. 1838 in Mifflin Co., d. Dec 10, 1873, m. Dec 25, 1868 in Miami Co., OH, **Kitty Kelley**, no issue.
9. **John Strong**, b. 1831.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2-3. **WILLIAM A. STRONG**, s/o Samuel Strong #1, b. May 10, 1825 in Mifflin Co., PA, d. Apr 20, 1888 in Nottawa, MI. He m. Jul 4, 1847 in Mifflin Co., PA, **MARY WENRICK**, d/o John and Catherine (Breon) Wenrick, b. Jun 26, 1827 in Pennsylvania, d. Jul 2, 1916 in Colon, MI. They are buried in the Menden Cemetery.

Children:

- + 10. **James F. Strong**, b. Jan 26, 1849, d. Jan 23, 1922.
11. **John Strong**, b. Sep 18, 1850 in Mifflin Co., d. Nov 14, 1940.
+ 12. **Samuel Strong**, b. Apr 1, 1853, d. Jun 26, 1941.
+ 13. **George Strong**, b. ca. Feb 1855, d. Jun 7, 1931.
+ 14. **Milton Strong**, b. Apr 1, 1857, d. Jun 19, 1941.
+ 15. **Levi Strong**, b. Dec 28, 1861, d. Jun 7, 1940.
+ 16. **Martha Ella Strong**, b. Dec 4, 1863, d. Aug 9, 1957.
+ 17. **Daniel Strong**, b. Sep 12, 1867, d. Sep 12, 1944.
+ 18. **Elijah Strong**, b. Apr 21, 1872, d. Jan 22, 1939

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-10. **JAMES F. STRONG**, s/o William Strong #3, b. Jan 26, 1849 in Pennsylvania, d. Jan 23, 1922 in St. Louis, MI. He m1 May 9, 1869 in Miami Co., OH, **CLARISSA SHUNK**, d/o Samuel E. and Barbara Ann (Knepp) Shunk, b. Oct 12, 1849 in Mifflin Co., PA, d. Jun 17, 1875 in Miami Co. He m2 Aug 27, 1875 in Miami Co., **RACHEL MELINDA SHUNK** (sister of Clarissa), b. Feb 13, 1854 in Mifflin Co., d. Sep 2, 1935 in Gratiot Co., MI. James and his brothers were small in stature with dark complexions. It's been said that James and Rachel were known around town as the "little couple". Clarissa is buried in Miami Co., OH.

Mrs. Karen (Strong) McKellar writes: "My grandmother, Rachel, had been sent to work for a family who were very mean to her. When the Shunk family decided to come to Michigan (for reasons unknown), her father wanted to leave her in Pennsylvania, however; Barbara dug in her heels and said unless she came (Rachel) she would also stay. On the way to Michigan Rachel became very ill with fever. She survived but never grew after this illness and therefore was very short. I have two of her chairs which almost appear to be children's chairs. A doctor also told them she would never be able to bear any children--boy did she fool them. When her sister, Clarissa died, her mother told her she was taking her to Ohio to care for the children, that she would stay two weeks and at the end of that time she was to marry James and raise her sister's children. She did, but she also bore him eleven more. Soon after their marriage they moved the family to St. Joseph County to be near her family".

Children, by Clarissa:

- + 19. **Mary B. Strong**, b. Sep 9, 1870, d. Jun 9, 1922.
+ 20. **Barbara Ann Strong**, b. Jan 17, 1872, d. Oct 16, 1890.
+ 21. **Alva Strong**, b. Jan 17, 1875, d. May 25, 1931.

Children, by Rachel:

22. **Albert Strong**, b. Feb 3, 1877, d. Jul 13, 1887. He was killed in a train-buggy accident near Three Rivers, MI. The family received a settlement from the railroad and with that money

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

purchased a farm in Gratiot Co., MI about 1888. Rachel's brother had settled in this area and her father and his third wife had moved there.

- + 23. Perl Brown Strong, b. Dec 27, 1878, d. Jun 25, 1969.
- + 24. Earl James Strong, b. Mar 28, 1880, d. 1943.
- + 25. Etta Mae Strong, b. Jul 24, 1882, d. Oct 23, 1941.
- + 26. Fannie Irene Strong, b. Feb 19, 1884, d. ____.
- 27. William E. Strong, b. Jan 6, 1886 in Leonidas, MI, d. Dec 6, 1935, m. Oct 13, 1925, Lulu Beebe.
- 28. Ernest L. Strong, b. Aug 25, 1887, d. Nov 24, 1889.
- + 29. Dennis F. Strong, b. May 28, 1889, d. Nov 21, 1950.
- + 30. George D. Strong, b. Nov 15, 1891, d. Dec 3, 1892.
- + 31. Leo Emit Strong, b. Feb 10, 1894, d. Aug 10, 1954.
- + 32. Sidney Strong, b. Jul 15, 1896, d. in 1963.

3-12. SAMUEL STRONG, s/o William Strong #3, b. Apr 1, 1853 in Mifflin Co., PA, d. Jun 26, 1941. He m. **ETTA** ____.

Children:

- 33. Sarah Strong, m. John Williams.
- 34. Clara Strong, m. Hugh Marlin.
- 35. Pearl Strong, m. Ray Shellhouse.

3-13. GEORGE STRONG, s/o William Strong #3, b. ca. Feb 1855 in Mifflin Co., PA, d. Jun 7, 1931. He m. Jan 27, 1882 in Menden, MI, **HATTIE SCHULTZ**, b. 1862, d. Jun 7, 1931.

Children:

- 36. William George Strong.
- 37. Henry Strong.

3-14. MILTON STRONG, s/o William Strong #3, b. Apr 1, 1857 in Darke Co., OH, d. Jun 19, 1941 in Grand Traverse Co., MI. He m. May 30, 1880 in Menden, MI, **MARY COOK**.

Children:

- 38. Deliaha Isabelle Strong, b. Aug 1, 1898, m. Nov 22, 1919, Otto Benjamin Strong, b. Aug 18, 1895, d. Nov 22, 1919, no issue. See #43.
- 39. William N. Strong, m. Nov 20, 1917, Dana Hammond.

3-15. LEVI STRONG, s/o William Strong #3, b. Dec 28, 1861 in Darke Co., OH, d. Jun 7, 1940 in Henden, MI. He m. May 24, 1884 in Henden, **ANNIE CONINE**, d/o John and Laticia (Churchill) Conine, b. Jun 8, 1868 in Leonidas, MI, d. Nov 20, 1949 in Kalamazoo, MI.

Children:

- 40. Mary Strong, b. Aug 25, 1885, d. Jan 30, 1907, m. Apr 5, 1902, George Metty.
- + 41. George Adelbert Strong, b. Dec 11, 1887, d. Mar 21, 1959.
- 42. Hattie Strong, b. Jun 4, 1892, d. Oct 18, 1909, m. Jul 9, 1909, Cecil Amy.
- 43. Otto Benjamin Strong, b. Aug 18, 1895, d. May 23, 1969 in Kalamazoo, MI, m. Nov 22, 1919, Deliaha Isabelle Strong, d/o Hilton and Mary (Cook) Strong, b. Aug 1, 1898, no Issue. See #38.
- 44. Gertrude Strong.
- 45. Levi Strong, b. Apr 4, 1903, m. Aleda Dale.

3-16. MARTHA ELLA STRONG, d/o William Strong #3, b. Dec 4, 1863, d. Aug 9, 1957 in Colon, MI. She m. Jan 1, 1879 in Henden, MI, **HERMAN C. MULLEN**, b. 1855, d. 1923 in Colon, MI.

Children:

- 46. Harvey Earl Mullen, b. Jun 10, 1880, m. Goldie ____.
- 47. Clyde Mullen, b. Mar 21, 1882.
- 48. Lettie Mullen, b. Dec 12, 1883, d. Jul 22, 1905.
- 49. Hazel Luella Mullen, b. Jan 23, 1886, d. Jan 1, 1951, m. Guy Lockwood.
- 50. William Edward Mullen, b. Nov 23, 1889, d. 1969, m. Lulu ____.
- 51. Ernest Mullen, b. Jun 21, 1892, m. Valerie ____.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

3-17. **DANIEL STRONG**, s/o William Strong #3, b. Sep 12, 1867 in Miami Co., OH, d. Sep 12, 1944 in Kalamazoo, MI. He m. Aug 17, 1892 in Menden, MI, **MARY JEAN ORCUTT**, d. Mar 16, 1946.

Children:

- 52. Lee Roy Strong, b. Jun 29, 1893.
- 53. Allen Strong, b. Oct 27, 1895, d. Apr 30, 1932.
- 54. Alma Strong, b. Jan 25, 1897, d. 1910.
- 55. Edward Strong, b. Mar 16, 1900, m. Phyllis ____.
- 56. James Franklin Strong, b. May 4, 1906.
- 57. Bertha May Strong, b. May 7, 1909.
- 58. Leo Grant Strong, b. Jul 17, 1912, m. Berniece ____.

3-18. **ELIJAH STRONG**, s/o William Strong #3, b. Apr 21, 1872, d. Jan 22, 1939. He m. Aug 26, 1890, **DORA STRONG**.

Children:

- 59. Charles A. Strong, m. Rose Marie ____.
- 60. Isabella Strong, m. Harry Searless.
- 61. Arthur Strong.
- 62. Hazel Strong.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-19. **MARY B. STRONG**, d/o James F. Strong #10, b. Sep 9, 1870, d. Jun 9, 1922 in Louis, MI. She m. Dec 14, 1891 in St. Louis, MI, **MILLARD FRANKS**, s/o Ezra Millard and Ellen (Brown) Franks, b. Sep 4, 1851, d. Jan 2, 1906 in St. Louis. They are buried in the Oakgrove Cemetery in St. Louis.

Children:

- + 63. Harry McKinley Franks, b. Jan 7, 1895, d. Aug 6, 1962.
- 64. Josephine Franks, b. Dec 18, 1896 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. 1957, m. Jan 1, 1916, Louis Hell. They are buried in the Oakgrove Cemetery in St. Louis.

4-20. **BARBARA ANN STRONG**, d/o James F. Strong #10, b. Jan 17, 1872 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. Oct 16, 1890. She m. Oct 16, 1890 in Gratiot Co., **FRANK FOWLER**, s/o John and Elizabeth (Kitchen) Fowler, b. Oct 16, 1890 in Gratiot Co.

Children:

- 65. Clarissa Fowler, m. Frank Biry.
- 66. William Fowler
- 67. Harold Fowler, m. Elma ____.
- 68. Joseph Fowler.
- 69. Earl Fowler.

4-21. **ALVA STRONG**, s/o James F. Strong #10, b. Jan 17, 1875 in Steuben Co., OH, d. May 25, 1931 in Alma, MI. He m1 **ESTELLA FROST**, d/o Mr. and Mrs. (Shunk) Frost, b. Apr 1, 1866, d. Feb 7, 1908 in Shepherd, MI. He m2 Mar 22, 1910, **NETTIE WILKINSON**, d/o Alvin M. and Louise (Coleman) Wilkinson, b. Oct 25, 1885 in Cass Co., MI, d. Feb 16, 1976 in Alma. They are buried in the Salt River Cemetery in Shepherd, MI.

Child, by Estella:

- 70. Alta Strong, b. Aug 29, 1901 in Coe, Isabella, MI.

Children, by Nettie:

- + 71. Melvin Clinton Strong, b. Nov 3, 1910, d. Nov 23, 1958.
- + 72. Edna Pearl Strong, b. Jun 5, 1917.
- + 73. June Marie Strong, b. Oct 27, 1919.

4-23. **PERL BROWN STRONG**, s/o James F. Strong #10, b. Dec 27, 1878 in Menden, MI, d. Jun 25, 1969 in St. Louis, MI. He m. Mar 13, 1902 in St. Louis, **MARY ELIZABETH FERRENBURG**, d/o ____ an Martha (Hufford) Ferrenburg, b. Feb 12, 1887 in Ohio, d. Dec 31, 1957 in St. Louis. He is buried in the Oakgrove Cemetery in St. Louis.

Child:

- 74. Truba L. Strong, b. May 1, 1905 in St. Louis, d. May 13, 1968, m. May 10, 1941, Bernice Persons Northrup.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

4-24. **EARL JAMES STRONG**, s/o James F. Strong #10, b. Mar 28, 1880 in Menden, MI, d. 1943 in Great Falls, MT. He m. Dec 1916 in Great Falls, **LOTTIE** _____, b. 1896, d. 1969 in Great Falls. He, along with his brothers Leo and Sidney went to Montana as young men and homesteaded near Power, MT, only he remained.

Children, b. in Great Falls:

75. Harlan A.C. Strong, b. 1917.

76. Helen Strong, b. 1918, m. Ben Wadsworth.

77. William Strong, b. 1920

4-25. **ETTA MAE STRONG**, d/o James F. Strong #10, b. Jul 24, 1882 in Menden, MI, d. Oct 23, 1941 in Gratiot Co., MI. She m. Apr 21, 1891 in Gratiot Co., **WAYNE COOK**, s/o S. and Ellen (Bennett) Cook, d. May 19, 1924.

Children:

+ 78. Bessie Cook.

+ 79. Grace Cook.

4-26. **FANNIE IRENE STRONG**, d/o James F. Strong #10, b. Feb 19, 1884 in Nottawa, Gratiot, MI, d. _____. She m1 Aug 30, 1902 in St.

Louis, MI, **HENRY KENNEDY**, s/o John and Mary (Bisbee) Kennedy and m2 **JOSEPH COOK**.

Children:

80. Dora Kennedy, b. May 15, 1901, m. Jul 2, 1919, Verne Kelsey.

+ 81. Vera Mae Kennedy.

82. Kenneth Victor Kennedy, b. Nov 7, 1909 in Gratiot, Co.

4-29. **DENNIS F. STRONG**, s/o James F. Strong #10, b. May 28, 1889 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. Nov 21, 1950 in St. Louis, MI. He m. Aug 3, 1911 in St. Louis, **VELMA BARRICK**, d/o W.F. and Sarah (Miller) Barrick, b. Feb 1, 1895, d. Dec 27, 1986 in Gratiot Co. He is buried in the Oakgrove Cemetery in St. Louis.

Children:

+ 83. Orlin James Strong, b. Mar 11, 1912.

84. Viola Strong, b. 1917, m. Julian Shoemaker.

85. Milo Strong, b. 1925, m. Mary Lou Miller.

86. Nina Strong, b. 1928, m. Apr 4, 1945, Robert (Roy) Wolfgang.

4-31. **LEO EMIT STRONG**, s/o James F. Strong #10, b. Feb 10, 1894 in Gratiot Co., MI, d. Aug 10, 1954 in Gladwin, MI. He m. Aug 22, 1921 in Gladwin, **MARGARET MAY HOLTSBERRY**, d/o John Frederick and Minnie (Hall) Holtsberry, b. Apr 16, 1904 in Gladwin, d. Dec 17, 1990 in Gladwin. He went to Montana as a young man with his brothers, Earl and Sidney and homesteaded near Power, MT. He was inducted into WW I from Power, MT and served in France. After the war he sold the ranch in Montana and returned to Michigan and married. Leo was accidentally burned when he was two years old and suffered extensive burns on his face and hands. He lost the little fingers on each hand but was an accomplished musician. During the war he was lost from his company and did not receive any mail from home for the duration. He consoled himself by playing the violin with several army bands. He was able to play any instrument even without the use of the two fingers. They are buried in the Highland Cemetery in Gladwin.

Children, b. in Gladwin:

+ 87. James Daryl Strong, b. Jun 4, 1922.

+ 88. Karen Yvette Strong, b. Apr 9, 1941.

4-32. **SIDNEY STRONG**, d/o James F. Strong #10, b. Jul 15, 1896 in Gratiot, Co., MI, d. 1963 in Saginaw Co., MI. He m. Dec 30, 1924 in Gladwin, MI, **ANNA SLAYBAUGH**, d/o A.O. and Emma (Davis) Slaybaugh, b. 1908.

Children:

89. Anna Belle Strong, b. Oct 24, 1925 in Gratiot Co., m. Robert Rigg.

90. Dorothy P. Strong, b. 1927, m. Elwyn Tank.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

- 91. Robert L. Strong, b. 1930, m. Arlene ____.
- 92. Rose Strong, b. 1931.
- 93. Sidney Dennis Strong, b. 1935, m. Barbara ____.

4-41. **GEORGE ADELBERT STRONG**, s/o Levi Strong #15, b. Dec 11, 1887, d. Mar 21, 1959. He m. May 2, 1902, **ANNA ABIGAIL KEMPLE**, b. Jan 23, 1888.

Children:

- 94. Edwin Earl Strong, b. Jul 11, 1911, m. Effie Lois Pillars.
- 95. Margarette Ellen Strong, b. Oct 4, 1915, d. Jun 21, 1952, m. Oct 23, 1934, Arthur D. Blackney.
- 96. Cecil Carl Strong.
- 97. Letha May Strong, b. May 5, 1920, m. May 23, 1936, Darrell Grant Baldwin.
- 98. Thelma Marie Strong.
- 99. Dorothy Belle Strong, b. Mar 2, 1924, m. Kenneth A. Reinbold.
- 100. Robert B. Strong, b. Nov 28, 1926, m. Patricia Ruth Skelton.
- 101. Mary Lucille Strong, b. Mar 24, 1929, m. Delbert L. Root.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-63. **HARRY MCKINLEY FRANKS**, s/o Mary B. Strong #19, b. Jan 7, 1895 in St. Louis, MI, d. Aug 6, 1962 in St Louis. He m. Mar 25, 1921, in St. Louis, **ANNA H. CLEGG**, d/o Francis S. and Margaret E. (Bartley) Clegg, b. Jun 3, 1898, d. May 28, 1964 in St. Louis. They are buried in the Oakgrove Cemetery in St. Louis.

Children, b. in Gratiot Co., MI:

- 102. Hugh Hillard Franks, b. Sep 25, 1922.
- 103. Margaret Lucille Franks, b. May 26, 1924, m. Harold McJilton.
- 104. Evelyn Jane Franks, b. May 26, 1926.
- 105. Phyllis JoAnn Franks, b. Jun 1, 1931, m1 William C. Fox and m2 Arnold R. Lietz.
- 106. Virginia Kay Franks, b. May 30, 1937, m. Donald Plaxton.

5-71. **MELVIN STRONG**, s/o Alva Strong #21, b. Nov 3, 1910 in Lincoln, Isabella, MI, d. Nov 23, 1958 in Mt. Pleasant, MI. He m. Sep 8, 1940, **ALICE MARION KOBEL**, b. Aug 18, 1912, d. Nov 1974.

Children:

- 107. Melene C. Strong, b. & d. Apr 5, 1947.
- + 108. Max Clinton Strong, b. Aug 9, 1951.

5-72. **EDNA PEARL STRONG**, d/o Alva Strong #21, b. Jun 5, 1917. She m. Aug 15, 1936 in Mt. Pleasant, MI, **PHIL EBEL**, d. 1994.

Children:

- + 109. Vernon Gregory Ebel.
- 119. Paul Allen Ebel, b. Jul 28, 1939, d. Sep 1939.
- 111. Geraldine Fay Ebel, m. Larry Hamilton.
- + 112. David Lee Ebel.

5-73. **JUNE MARIE STRONG**, d/o Alva Strong #21, b. Oct 27, 1919. She m1 Jun 4, 1939, **HERMAN "Pete" HUBLER**. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 10, 1962, **LARRY SCHAUDE**.

Children:

- + 113. Randall Hubler.
- + 114. William Hubler.
- + 115. Daniel Hubler.

5-78. **BESSIE COOK**, d/o Etta Mae Strong #25. She m. **LESLIE LEWIS**.

Children:

- 116. Etta La Verna Lewis, b. Sep 24, 1923, m. Jun 2, 1940, Steve Tomac.
- 117. Constance Carlyle Lewis, b. Jun 1, 19__.

5-78. **GRACE COOK**, d/o Etta Mae Strong #25. She m. Jun 12, 1920 in Gratiot Co., MI, **ROY McPHERSON**, b. Feb 15, 1897, d. Jul 13, 1984 in Breckenridge, MI.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

Children:

- 118. LeRoy Clare McPherson, b. Aug 30, 1922 in Wheeler, MI, m. Helen ____.
- 119. Lyle Wayne McPherson, b. Jun 1, 1925.
- 120. Flora Marie McPherson, b. Oct 14, 1927 in Wheeler, m. Steve Tomac.
- 121. Lillian Elaine McPherson, b. Jul 9, 1932 in Wheeler, m. Robert Maylee.
- 122. Marilyn Louisa McPherson, b. Mar 12, 1937.
- 123. Violet Winnifred McPherson, d. young.

5-81. **VERA MAE KENNEDY**, d/o Fanny Irene Strong #26. She m. Sep 26, 1920 in St. Louis, MI, **RUSSELL LUTZ**, s/o Simon and Katherine (Hutter) Lutz, b. Dec 3, 1900 in St. Louis, MI, d. Feb 3, 1976 in Alma, MI.

Children:

- 124. Dorothy Jean Lutz, b. Dec 11, 19__.
- 125. Norman Robert Lutz, b. Mar 30, 19__.

5-83. **ORLIN JAMES STRONG**, s/o Dennis F. Strong #29, b. Mar 11, 1912 in Pine River, Gratiot, MI, d. in Saginaw, MI. He m. Oct 1, 1935 in Gratiot Co., MI, **BEATRICE SWARTHOUT**, d/o Vern and Mary (Wolfgang) Swarthout.

Children:

- 126. Leon James Strong.
- 127. Roger Alan Strong.

5-87. **JAMES DARYL STRONG**, s/o Leo Emit Strong #31, b. Jun 4, 1922 in Gladwin, MI. He m. Oct 23, 1948 in Ann Arbor, MI, **JOHANNA COSTMAN**, d/o Richard and Anna Emily Costman, b. Feb 7, 1922 in Germany.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor:

- 128. Barbara Ann Strong (twin), b. Sep 15, 1949.
- 129. Brenda Jean Strong (twin), b. Sep 15, 1949, d. Sep 17, 1949.
- + 130. Deborah Jean Strong (twin), b. Jun 21, 1954.
- + 131. Daryl James Strong (twin), b. Jun 21, 1954.

5-88. **KAREN YVETTE STRONG**, d/o Leo Emit Strong #31, b. Apr 9, 1941 in Gladwin, MI. She m. Jul 18, 1959 in Beaverton, MI, **RICHARD LEWIS MCKELLAR**, b. Feb 2, 1937 in Alma, MI. They lived in Sanford, MI until 1991 when Richard was transferred to Indianapolis, IN. She was the District Director for Congressman Bill Schuette during his six years in office and then for Congressman Camp when he was elected in 1990. She later worked for Dan Quayle's Chief of Staff in the White House and has continued to work for him in private practice. As a hobby (in addition to genealogy) they raise and show Shetland Sheep dogs.

Children:

- 132. Catharine "Cathi" Ann McKellar, b. Aug 23, 1973 in Mt. Pleasant, MI. She is a graduate of the University of Indiana.
- 133. James "Jamie" Neil McKellar, b. Jun 19, 1975 in Midland, MI.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-108. **MAX CLINTON STRONG**, s/o Melvin Strong #71, b. Aug 9, 1951 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella, MI. He m. Jul 24, 1982, **PATTY WOODBURY**, b. Jul 10, 1961 in Carson City, MI.

Child:

- 134. Alexis Jeanine Woodbury, b. Jan 1, 1996 in Mt. Pleasant.

6-109. **VERNON GREGORY EBEL**, s/o Edna Pearl Strong #72. He m1 **CARLA MARSHALL** and m2 ____.

Child, by Carla:

- 135. Gregory Vern Ebel, was hit by a car and died in Oct 1978.

Child, by 2nd wife:

- 136. Kimberly Ann Ebel.

SAMUEL STRONG
of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

6-112. DAVID LEE EBEL, s/o Edna Pearl Strong #72. He m. **SHARON GILBERT**.

Children:

- 137. David Lee Ebel II.
- 138. Nicole Ebel.
- 139. Nathan Ebel.

6-113. RANDALL HUBLER, s/o June Marie Strong #73.

Children:

- 140. Randy Jay Hubler.
- 141. Robert James Hubler.
- 142. Lydia Susan Hubler.
- 143. Thad Daniel Hubler.

6-114. WILLIAM HUBLER, s/o June Marie Strong #73.

Children:

- 144. Lisa Jo Hubler.
- 145. William Joseph Hubler.
- 146. Lydia Susan Hubler.
- 147. Elizabeth Rachel Hubler.

6-115. DANIEL HUBLER, s/o June Marie Strong #73.

Children:

- 148. Vicki Jo Hubler.
- 149. Steven John Hubler.
- 150. Mary Beth Hubler.
- 151. Sarah Ann Hubler.
- 152. Rachel Leah Hubler.
- 153. Natalie Jean Hubler.
- 154. Susanna Ruth Hubler.
- 155. Katherine Patricia Hubler.
- 156. Adam Peter Hubler.

6-130. DEBORAH JEAN STRONG (twin), d/o James Daryl Strong #87, b. Jun 21, 1954 in Ann Arbor, MI. She m. **TERRY HARDESTY**.

Children, in Ann Arbor:

- 157. Andrew Scott Hardesty, b. Dec 9, 1979.
- 158. Kelli Elizabeth Hardesty, b. Nov 11, 1985.

6-131. DARYL JAMES STRONG (twin), d/o James Daryl Strong #87, b. Jun 21, 1954 in Ann Arbor, MI. He m. Jul 11, 1981 in Manchester, MI, **PEGGY GREEN**.

Child:

- 159. Philip Michael Strong, b. Feb 8, 1985 in Ann Arbor.

congratulate

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Patty (Woodurry) Strong, 906 Chippewa St., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858.

Mrs. Karen (Strong) McKellar, 8805 E. County Road 200 South, Zionsville, IN 46077.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwall, England and Gratztown, PA

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **STEPHEN STRONG**¹, b. Sep 15, 1848 in England, d. Feb 2, 1933. He m. in 1867, **LUCY ANN HAINES**, b. Mar 15, 1851, d. Dec 31, 1928. He was a coal miner in Durham, England and continued working in the mines after coming to the United States in 1881.

Children:

- + 2. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 19, 1868, d. Feb 18, 1934.
- + 3. Annie Strong, b. Dec 29, 1869, d. Nov 2, 1950.
- + 4. Emma Haines Strong, b. Nov 1, 1872, d. Feb 20, 1949.
- + 5. James Henry Strong, b. Jan 20, 1875, d. Jul 23, 1946.
- + 6. William Strong, b. Feb 4, 1877, d. Nov 3, 1936.
- + 7. Lucy Strong, b. Aug 5, 1879, d. Dec 29, 1938.
- + 8. Sabina Strong, b. Jun 12, 1883, d. Mar 27, 1930.
- + 9. Stephen Strong Jr., b. Sep 3, 1885.
- + 10. Sarah Alice Strong, b. Jan 22, 1888, d. May 9, 1916.
- + 11. George Strong, b. May 7, 1890 in Gratztown, PA, d. Oct 4, 1918.
- + 12. John Strong, b. Mar 27, 1895, d. Jan 31, 1952.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MARY ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Aug 19, 1868 in Colstock, Cornwall, England, d. Feb 18, 1934. She m. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN RHOADES**, b. Sep 12, 1860 in Derry, PA, d. Sep 6, 1926. They are buried in the West Newton Cemetery in Pennsylvania.

Children:

- + 13. Catherine Rhoades, b. Jul 17, 1887, d. Aug 16, 1899.
- + 14. Bertha Ann Rhoades, b. Feb 10, 1889, d. Dec 27, 1968.
- + 15. William Frank Rhoades, b. Feb 13, 1891, d. Mar 6, 1973.
- + 16. John Henry Rhoades, b. Jun 4, 1894, d. Mar 12, 1966.
- + 17. Ralph Stephen Rhoades, b. May 4, 1896, d. May 13, 1877.
- + 18. Hannah Hazel Rhoades, b. Mar 31, 1900, d. Mar 7, 1974.

2-3. **ANNIE STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Dec 29, 1869 in Colstock, Cornwall, England, d. Nov 2, 1950. She m. **GEORGE MORRELL**, b. Feb 8, 1867 in Nottingham, England, d. Dec 3, 1929. They are buried in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:

- + 19. Edith Morrell, b. Feb 22, 1889, d. Mar 12, 1974.
- + 20. John W. Morrell, b. Feb 6, 1891, d. Dec 8, 1964. He is buried in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh.
- + 21. Arthur E. Morrell, b. Apr 17, 1893, d. Apr 24, 1964.
- + 22. George Arnold Morrell, b. Aug 11, 1896, d. Sep 23, 1969.
- + 23. Lillian M. Morrell, b. Mar 12, 1900, d. Dec 30, 1974.
- + 24. Walter Preston Morrell, b. Oct 3, 1902, d. May 23, 1904. He is buried in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh.
- + 25. Mildred Alice Morrell, b. Jan 4, 1906 in Bethel Park, PA, m. George Herman Heinlein, b. Jan 31, 1902.

2-4. **EMMA HAINES STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Nov 1, 1872 in Trimdon Callery, Durham, England, d. Feb 20, 1949. She m1 ____ De HAPPART and m2 ____ KRAMER.

Children:

- + 26. Milby E. De Happart, b. Jan 29, 1899, d. Oct 26, 1961.
- + 27. Harrison De Happart, b. May 8, 1902, d. Feb 12, 1975. He is buried in the Youngstown Cemetery in Youngstown, OH.
- + 28. Theodore De Happart, b. Nov 27, 1904, d. Oct 29, 1918. He is

¹ Stephen's sister, **SUSAN STRONG**, b. ca. 1834 in England, m. **WILLIAM SLADE**, b. ca. 1834 in England, they had two children born in England: Reuben, b. May 1861 and Albert, b. 1864/5. They came to America in 1870 and settled in Saugerties, NY.

Stephen's brother, **PHILIP STRONG**, b. Jan 1842 in England, d. before 1900, m. **ELIZABETH** ____, they had one child, Frederick, b. Feb 1872. They came to America in 1865 and settled in Saugerties, NY.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Gratztown, PA

buried in the West Newton Cemetery.

- + 29. Robert Haines De Happart, b. Sep 7, 1906.

2-5. **JAMES HENRY STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Jan 20, 1875 in Eisington Lane, Durham, England, d. Jul 23, 1946. He m. in Oct 1900, **RUTH E. BAILEY**, b. May 31, 1883, d. Apr 30, 1945. They are buried in the Oakland Cemetery.

Children:

- + 30. Ruth E. Strong, b. Dec 9, 1901, d. 1954.
31. Clarence E. Strong.
+ 32. Thomas H. Strong, b. Nov 24, 1904.
+ 33. James Bailey Strong, b. May 23, 1906.
+ 34. Grace A. Strong, b. Jan 1, 1910.
+ 35. George W. Strong, b. Dec 1, 1913, d. Jul 9, 1944.
+ 36. John Robert Strong, b. May 27, 1915.

2-6. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Feb 4, 1877, d. Nov 3, 1936. He m. **MATILDA HILL**.

Children:

- + 37. Pearl Strong, b. Nov 25, 1899, d. May 8, 1967.
+ 38. William Strong, b. Sep 26, 1904.
39. Frank Strong. He is buried in West Newton Cemetery.
+ 40. Arthur Strong b. Nov 13, 1910, d. Feb 14, 1975.

2-7. **LUCY STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Aug 5, 1879 in Eisington Lane, Durham, England, d. Dec 29, 1938. She m. Jan 20, 1898, **JOHN WILLIAM YOUNG**.

Children:

- + 41. Margaret I. Young, b. Jul 28, 1898.
+ 42. John Wesley Young, b. Apr 5, 1901.
+ 43. Harry Stephen Young, b. Mar 21, 1904, d. Sep 5, 1963.
+ 44. Anna Lucy Young, b. Aug 30, 1908.

2-8. **SABINA STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Jun 12, 1883 in Gratztown, PA, d. Mar 27, 1930. She m. ____ **PICKSTONE**.

Children:

45. Sarah Pickstone, b. Dec 3, 1955.
46. Bessie Pickstone.
47. James Pickstone.
48. Joseph Pickstone, m. ____ from Saugerties, NY.
49. Edith Pickstone.

2-9. **STEPHEN STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Sep 3, 1885, lived in Erie, PA.

Child:

50. Clarence Strong.

2-10. **SARAH ALICE STRONG**, d/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Jan 22, 1888 in Gratztown, PA, d. May 9, 1916. She m. ____ **McCORMICK**.

Children:

51. Lucy McCormick, lived in Clarksburg, WV.
52. Alice McCormick.
53. Peter McCormick.

2-12. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Stephen Strong #1, b. Mar 27, 1895 in Gratztown, PA, d. Jan 31, 1952. He m1 **MABEL CHAPMAN**, who d. 1917 and m2 **MARIE VETTER**, b. May 8, 1897.

Children, by Mabel:

- + 54. John W. Strong, b. Nov 1917(?).
+ 55. Edward Cecil Strong, b. 1919.
56. Kenneth Strong, b. 1921, d. 1930.

Child, by Marie:

- + 57. Raymond Strong, b. Feb 19, 1939.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

THIRD GENERATION

3-14. **BERTHA ANN RHOADES**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #2, b. Feb 10, 1889, d. Dec 27, 1968. She m1 **THOMAS W. GEORGE**, b. May 31, 1885, d. May 22, 1924 and m2 **WILLIAM H. BEARD**, b. Mar 29, 1885, d. Feb 1971. They are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

Child:

+ 58. Violet I. George, b. Feb 1, 1908

3-15. **WILLIAM FRANK "Dusty" RHOADES**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #2, b. Feb 13, 1891, d. Mar 6, 1973. He m. **HELEN MORTLE**, b. Jun 22, 1893, d. Mar 2, 1957. They are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

Children:

+ 59. Gertrude Marie Rhoades, b. Oct 16, 1910.

+ 60. Leota Catherine Rhoades, b. Jun 27, 1912.

3-16. **JOHN HENRY RHOADES**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #2, b. Jun 4, 1894, d. Mar 12, 1966. He m. **STELLA M. HOLMES**, b. Mar 4, 1894, d. Mar 12, 1966. They are buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery.

Child:

+ 61. Mary Rhoades, b. Sep 18, 1916.

3-17. **RALPH STEPHEN RHOADES**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #2, b. May 4, 1896 in West Newton, PA, d. May 13, 1877. He m. **JEANNETTE DIAS**, b. Mar 25, 1898 in Buena Vista, PA.

Children:

+ 62. Mildred Rhoades, b. Jan 11, 1916.

+ 63. Frank Stephen Rhoades, b. Oct 7, 1917.

+ 64. Thomas W. Rhoades.

+ 65. John Earl Rhoades, b. Jun 8, 1922, d. May 4, 1925.

+ 66. Ralph Wesley Rhoades, b. Sep 6, 1927.

+ 67. Prudence Rhoades, b. Nov 29, 1929, d. Mar 26, 1965.

3-18. **HANNAH HAZEL RHOADES**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Strong #2, b. Mar 31, 1900, d. Mar 7, 1974. She m. **GEORGE ELMER ALLEN**, b. Oct 17, 1896, d. Jul 24, 1962.

Children:

+ 68. Geraldine Allen, b. Dec 21, 1919.

+ 69. Ruth E. Allen, b. Apr 25, 1923.

3-19. **EDITH MORRELL**, d/o Annie Strong #3, b. Feb 22, 1889, d. Mar 12, 1974. She m. Apr 2, 1912, **CALVIN PRESSLY MOWERY**, b. Feb 4, 1884 in Middlesex, Butler, PA, d. Jun 2, 1943.

Children:

+ 70. Ruth Edna Mowery, b. Nov 18, 1912 in Bethel Park, PA.

+ 71. Walter Pressly Mowery, b. Oct 3, 1914.

+ 72. Dorothy Anna Mowery, b. Dec 30, 1916.

+ 73. Helen Edith Mowery, b. Feb 23, 1919, d. Jul 12, 1974.

+ 74. Mildred Alice Mowery, b. Nov 30, 1925.

3-21. **ARTHUR E. MORRELL**, s/o Annie Strong #3, b. Apr 17, 1893, d. Apr 24, 1964. He m. **MAUDE CROSSLAND**, b. Jul 16, 1899, d. Jun 8, 1974. They are buried in the Richland Cemetery.

Children:

+ 75. Anna Edith Morrell, b. Oct 15, 1919, d. Jul 20, 1976.

+ 76. Arthur F. Morrell, b. Dec 10, 1923.

3-22. **GEORGE ARNOLD MORRELL**, s/o Annie Strong #3, b. Aug 11, 1896, d. Sep 23, 1969. He m. Nov 27, 1919, **LILLIAN FLORENCE MARY DAVIES**, b. Feb 5, 1900, d. Jul 23, 1968. They are buried in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children, b. in Pittsburgh:

+ 77. Ruth Lillian Morrell, b. Sep 15, 1920.

+ 78. Kenneth Arnold Morrell, b. Nov 24, 1922.

+ 79. Dorothy Edith Morrell, b. Aug 10, 1925 in Oakdale, PA, m. Dec 2, 1950, Charles Benjamin Karley, b. Dec 12, 1924.

+ 80. Ralph Albert Morrell, b. Jun 23, 1929 in Lakeside, CA, m. Oct

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

21, 1961, Nellie ____, b. Jun 15, 19__.

3-23. **LILLIAN M. MORRELL**, d/o Annie Strong #3, b. Mar 12, 1900, d. Dec 30, 1974. She m. **FRANK A. ERFORT**, b. Apr 18, 1902 in Tampa, FL. She is buried in the South Side Cemetery in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:

+ 81. Lillian Edith Erfort, b. Feb 19, 1923.

+ 82. Earl Frank Erfort, b. Jun 3, 1926.

3-26. **MILBY E. De HAPPART**, s/o Emma Haines Strong #4, b. Jan 29, 1899, d. Oct 26, 1961. He m. **LILLIE RYFLINGER**, b. Jun 2, 1905, d. Oct 1950. They are buried in the West Newton Cemetery in PA.

Children:

+ 83. Francis E. De Happart, b. Nov 25, 1920, d. Mar 7, 1974.

+ 84. Robert W. De Happart, b. Dec 17, 1927, d. Oct 26, 1974.

+ 85. Vera M. De Happart, b. Jun 21, 1929.

3-29. **ROBERT HAINES De HAPPART**, s/o Emma Haines Strong #4, b. Sep 7, 1906. He m. **LILLIAN M. MARKLE**, b. Sep 1, 1911.

Children:

+ 86. Edward R. De Happart, b. Oct 29, 1929.

87. Harrison G. De Happart, b. Dec 23, 1932, m. Mary Lousie ____.

+ 88. Constance L. De Happart, b. Apr 15, 1934.

+ 89. Harold J. De Happart, b. Jun 23, 1942.

3-30. **RUTH E. STRONG**, d/o James Henry Strong #5, b. Dec 9, 1901 in Philadelphia PA, d. 1954. She m. **WILLIAM S. MUSICK**.

Child:

90. Dorothy Musick, m. ____ French.

3-32. **THOMAS H. STRONG**, s/o James Henry Strong #5, b. Nov 24, 1904. He m. Sep 9, 1925, **MABEL ELLEN FINK**, b. Feb 10, 1906.

Children:

+ 91. Gloria Aldane Strong, b. Jan 24, 1927.

+ 92. Harlen Devere Strong, b. Mar 29, 1931.

+ 93. Thomas Dwight Strong, b. May 15, 1936.

+ 94. Naomi Maude Strong, b. May 20, 1942.

3-33. **JAMES BAILEY STRONG**, s/o James Henry Strong #5, b. May 23, 1906 in St. Augustine, FL. He m. Jun 15, 1927, **LILLIAN G. HOFFMAN**, b. Jul 10, 1909.

Children:

+ 95. James M. Strong, b. May 9, 1928.

+ 96. Charlotte Strong, b. Sep 5, 1934.

+ 97. Lawrence R. Strong, b. Jul 16, 1944.

3-34. **GRACE A. STRONG**, d/o James Henry Strong #5, b. Jan 1, 1910 in Hollywood, CA. She m1 **WILMER CLAWSON**. He died and she m2 **NEIL ROLLFE**, who d. Dec 25, 1957 and m3 **VINCENT PIEMONTE**.

Children:

98. Berle Clawson, b. ca. 1928.

99. Rodney Clawson, b. ca. 1930.

100. Shirley Clawson, b. ca. 1938.

3-35. **GEORGE W. STRONG**, s/o James Henry Strong #5, b. Dec 1, 1913, d. Jul 9, 1944 in Washington, D.C. He m. in 1940, **ANNE JUNE ELMER**, b. Nov 10, 1915 in Pittsburgh, PA. He is buried in the Gettysburg Cemetery.

Children:

+ 101. Georgeanne Elmer Strong, b. Mar 30, 1942.

+ 102. Patricia Ashley Strong, b. Apr 30, 1943.

3-36. **JOHN ROBERT STRONG**, s/o James Henry Strong #5, b. May 27, 1915 in Latrobe, PA. He m1 **ANNA MAE MARSHALL**, b. Apr 30, 1915. They were divorced and he m2 **JEANNETTE** ____ in Massachusetts.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

Children:

- + 103. Donald Strong, b. Jan 5, 1941.
- + 104. Raymond Strong, b. May 15, 1942.
- + 105. Nancy Strong, b. Oct 21, 1943.
- 106. Mary Strong, b. Jun 25, 1946 in Indiana, PA, m. Jaime Christensen of San Antonio, TX.
- + 107. Carol Strong, b. Apr 26, 1952.

3-37. **PEARL STRONG**, d/o William Strong #6, b. Nov 25, 1899, d. May 8, 1967. She m. **WALTER HELLIER**.

Children:

- 108. Florence Hellier, b. in McKeesport, PA.
- 109. Walter "Bill" Hellier, b. Baltimore, MD.

3-38. **WILLIAM STRONG JR.**, s/o William Strong #6, b. Sep 26, 1904. He m. **MARY PUCKEY**, b. Apr 1, 1906.

Children:

- + 110. John Strong, b. Sep 12, 1928
- + 111. Theodore Strong, b. May 20, 1931.
- + 112. Arthur Strong, b. Apr 8, 1934, d. Jan 13, 1977.
- + 113. Larry Strong, b. Nov 12, 1937.
- + 114. Walter Thomas Strong, b. Jun 28, 1942.

3-40. **ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o William Strong #6, b. Nov 13, 1910, d. Feb 14, 1975. He m1 **MARGARET JANE WALMSLEY**, b. Jul 27, 1914, d. Feb 24, 1964 and m2 **RUTH BURDUCCI**.

Children:

- + 115. Arthur E. Strong, b. Feb 17, 1937.
- + 116. Thomas Walter Strong, b. Dec 21, 1940.
- + 117. Robert James Strong, b. Jul 8, 1945.
- + 118. Paul Wayne Strong, b. Jul 30, 1948, d. Mar 24, 1969.
- + 119. Betty Jean Strong.

3-41. **MARGARET I. YOUNG**, d/o Lucy Strong #7, b. Jul 28, 1898 in Banning, CA. She m. Sep 7, 1921, **WILFRED EARL DOHERTY**, b. Mar 1, 1898, d. Jul 18, 1954. He is buried in the Montgomery Alabama Cemetery.

Child:

- + 120. John Wilfred Doherty, b. Feb 4, 1930.

3-42. **JOHN WESLEY YOUNG**, s/o Lucy Strong #7, b. Apr 5, 1901 in Niagara Falls, NY. He m. **GLADYS GOODMAN**.

Child:

- + 121. William John Young, b. Mar 3, 1922.

3-43. **HARRY STEPHEN YOUNG**, s/o Lucy Strong #7, b. Mar 21, 1904, d. Sep 5, 1963. He m. Sep 29, 1928 **JANE T. MICHAELS**, b. Apr 1, 1909 in Niagara Falls, NY.

Children:

- + 122. Elsie May Young, b. May 23, 1929.
- + 123. Dolores Jane Young, b. Jan 11, 1931.
- + 124. Sharon Ann Young, b. May 29, 1944.
- + 125. Janice Eileen Young, b. Apr 4, 194_.

3-44. **ANNA LUCY YOUNG**, d/o Lucy Strong #7, b. Aug 30, 1908 in Holiday, FL. She m. Jun 20, 1927, **WILLIAM D. MURRAY**, b. Jun 20, 1906.

Children:

- + 126. Norma Jean Murray, b. Oct 21, 1930.
- + 127. Gordon David Murray, b. Oct 28, 1932.
- + 128. William Edward Murray, b. Jan 12, 1938.

3-54. **JOHN W. STRONG**, s/o John Strong #12, b. Nov 1917(?). He m. **LUCY KNEISLER**.

Child:

- 129. John Strong, b. Nov 1953(?), m. Susie ____.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

3-55. **EDWARD CECIL STRONG**, s/o John Strong #12, b. 1919. He m1 **SALLY CHANDLEY**. He m2 **JEAN KEINATH**. He is deceased and buried in the Cavalary Cemetery.

Children:

- 130. Carolyn Strong b. 1950(?), m. Larry ____.
- 131. Kenneth Strong, b. 1952(?).

3-57. **RAYMOND STRONG**, s/o John Strong #12, b. Feb 19, 1939 in Jamestown, NY. He m. Oct 21, 1961, **BARBARA TOMKO**, b. Oct 24, 1942.

Children:

- 132. Christine Strong, b. Jul 9, 1963.
- 133. Timothy Strong, b. Nov 25, 1965.
- 134. Connie Strong, b. Jul 15, 1969.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-58. **VIOLET I. GEORGE**, d/o Bertha Ann Rhoades #14, b. Feb 1, 1908. She m. **NORMAN CARPENTER**, b. Oct 25, 1903 in Blythedale, PA. They lived in Largo, FL in 1978.

Children, b. in Frank, PA:

- + 135. Norman Thomas Carpenter, b. Aug 1, 1926.
- + 136. Dorothy C. Carpenter, b. Dec 19, 1930.

4-59. **GERTRUDE MARIE RHOADES**, d/o William Frank Rhoades #15, b. Oct 16, 1910. She m. **HENRY FRENCIK**, b. Jul 11, 1905, d. Aug 30, 1968.

Children:

- + 137. Ruth Marie Frencik, b. Jul 18, 1930.

4-60. **LEOTA CATHERINE RHOADES**, d/o William Frank Rhoades #15, b. Jun 27, 1912. She m1 **HAROLD FARROW**, b. Oct 30, 1910, d. Mar 1, 1966 and m2 **MICHAEL EDWARD SKORICH**, b. Oct 29, 1921.

Child:

- 138. William Harold Farrow, b. Aug 24, 1936.

4-61. **MARY RHOADES**, d/o John Henry Rhoades #16, b. Sep 18, 1916. She m. **EDWARD R. FRANTISH**, b. Jun 29, 1919.

Children:

- 139. Roger E. Frantish, b. Mar 18, 1947, m. Gertrude L. Strums b. Mar 27, 1952.
- 140. Ronald B. Frantish, b. Dec 26, 1956.
- 141. Rhoda L. Frantish, b. May 12, 1958.

4-62. **MILDRED RHOADES**, d/o Ralph Stephen Rhoades #17, b. Jan 11, 1916. She m. **WILLIAM GOSSETT**, b. Sep 16, 1913.

Children:

- + 142. Betty Jane Gossett, b. Feb 26, 1938.
- + 143. William Gossett Jr., b. Jun 12, 1939.
- + 144. Richard Gossett, b. Mar 4, 1941.

4-63. **FRANK STEPHEN RHOADES**, s/o Ralph Stephen Rhoades #17, b. Oct 7, 1917. He m. **EDNA STEWART**, b. Aug 10, 1921.

Child:

- + 145. Arley Von Rhoades, b. Jan 18, 1948.

4-64. **THOMAS W. RHOADES**, s/o Ralph Stephen Rhoades #17. He m. **RUTH THOMAS MAY**, b. 1918.

Child:

- 146. Thomas W. Rhoades Jr., b. Feb 11, 1948, m. Kathy L. ____, b. Jun 29, 1948.

4-66. **RALPH WESLEY RHOADES**, s/o Ralph Stephen Rhoades #17, b. Sep 6, 1927. He m. **BETTY HILL**, b. Apr 9, 1930.

Children:

- + 147. Cynthia Lee Rhoades, b. Feb 15, 1953.
- 148. Lori Jean Rhoades, b. Jul 31, 1959

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

4-67. PRUDENCE RHOADES, d/o Ralph Stephen Rhoades #17, b. Nov 29, 1929, d. Mar 26, 1965. She m. _____ KNIGHT.

Child:

+ 149. Joanne Knight, b. Jan 16, 1952.

4-68. GERALDINE ALLEN, d/o Hannah Hazel Rhoades #18, b. Dec 21, 1919. She m. Apr 15, 1944, DUANE EDWARD HOLDEN, b. Jun 11, 1923. They lived in Largo, FL in 1978.

Children:

+ 150. James Edward Holden, b. Jan 11, 1947.

+ 151. Ruthann Holden, b. Nov 22, 1949.

+ 152. Karen Holden, b. Jun 28, 1951.

4-69. RUTH E. ALLEN, d/o Hannah Hazel Rhoades #18, b. Apr 23, 1923 in Frank, PA. She m. KALMAN RIEGER, b. Jul 4, 1922 in Smithdale, PA. They lived in Suterville, PA in 1978.

Child:

+ 153. Gary Rieger, b. Oct 6, 1950.

4-71. WALTER PRESSLY MOWERY, s/o Edith Morrell #19, b. Oct 3, 1914 in Verona, PA. He m1 MARIE MANSFIELD, b. Jan 11, 1914, d. Jul 22, 1974 and m2 CATHERINE PIAZZA, b. Nov 6, 1932.

Children, by Catherine:

154. Judith Ann Mowery, b. Nov 5, 1945 in Fredonia, NY.

155. John Calvin Mowery, b. Dec 20, 1948 in San Diego, CA.

156. Paul Raymond Mowery, b. Jun 13, 1952 in Lancaster, PA.

4-72. DOROTHY ANNA MOWERY, d/o Edith Morrell #19, b. Dec 30, 1916 in Alexandria, VA. She m. OLINDO MUGILA, b. Jun 17, 1916.

Children:

157. Thomas Charles Muglia, b. Dec 10, 1945, d. Jun 1969.

158. John Robert Muglia, b. Nov 20, 1948.

+ 159. Karen Edith Muglia, b. May 31, 1950.

+ 160. Carol Anne Muglia, b. Dec 16, 1952.

4-74. MILDRED ALICE MOWERY, d/o Edith Morrell #19, b. Nov 30, 1925 in Bethel Park, PA. She m. Aug 29, 1953, CLAUDE MOORMAN, b. Jul 6, 1919, d. Dec 9, 1970. He is buried in the South Side Cemetery.

Child:

161. Michael Stewart Moorman, b. Aug 3, 1959, m. Andrea ____.

4-75. ANNA EDITH MORRELL, d/o Arthur E. Morrell #21, b. Oct 15, 1919, d. Jul 20, 1976. She m. GLENN BRUMM, b. Apr 1, 1919.

Children, b. in Fairfax, VA:

+ 162. Janice Ann Brumm, b. Feb 23, 1943.

163. Glenn T. Brumm, b. Aug 4, 1949.

4-76. ARTHUR F. MORRELL, s/o Arthur E. Morrell #21, b. Dec 10, 1923 in Brentwood, Pittsburgh, PA. He m. MARIAN L. NOBBS, b. Apr 8, 1926.

Children:

164. Richard A. Morrell, b. Oct 2, 1947.

+ 165. Susan J. Morrell, b. Mar 20, 1951.

4-77. RUTH LILLIAN MORRELL, d/o George Arnold Morrell #22, b. Sep 15, 1920 in Pittsburgh, PA. She m. Dec 1, 1945, WILLIAM ROCKOT, b. Dec 24, 1919.

Children, b. in Pittsburgh:

+ 166. Linda Lee Rockot, b. May 20, 1947.

167. Dennis William Rockot, b. May 17, 1950, m. Apr 15, 1972,

Linda Catherine Oliver, b. Apr 9, 1952.

4-78. KENNETH ARNOLD MORRELL, s/o George Arnold Morrell #22, b. Nov 24, 1922 in Pittsburgh, PA. He m. Jun 7, 1947, RUTH THOMAS, b. Oct 29, 1927.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

Children:

- + 168. Barbara L. Morrell, b. Aug 15, 1948.
- 169. Kenneth A. Morrell Jr., b. Oct 29, 1952 in San Jose, CA,
m. Jul 11, 1975, Debra Ostrom, b. Dec 19, 1956.
- 170. Keith Alan Morrell, b. Nov 24, 1953 in Pittsburgh, m. Nov 6,
1976, Patricia Jackson, b. Feb 8, 1956.

4-81. LILLIAN EDITH ERFORT, d/o Lillian M. Morrell #23, b. Feb 19,
1923 in Finleyville, PA. She m. Apr 26, 1947, JAMES FRANK JEVSEVAR,
b. Oct 2, 1921.

Child:

- + 171. Linda Lee Jevsevar, b. Mar 12, 1948.

4-82. EARL FRANK ERFORT, s/o Lillian M. Morrell #23, b. Jun 3, 1926
in Tampa, FL. He m. Feb 8, 1947, MARY RUTKOWSKY, b. Aug 15, 1927,
d. Jun 26, 1976. She is buried in the North Side Catholic Cemetery
in Pittsburgh.

Children:

- 172. Daniel Erfort, b. May 21, 1948, m1 Judy Novorolsky and m2 Dec
10, 1977, Diane L. Scholl.
- + 173. David Alan Erfort, b. Jun 7, 1955.

4-83. FRANCIS E. De HAPPART, d/o Milby E. De Happart #26, b. Nov 25,
1920, d. Mar 7, 1974. She m. WILLIS KNIGHT, b. Jul 19, 1921. He is
buried in the West Newton Cemetery.

Child:

- 174. David Willis Knight, b. Aug 29, 1942, m. Karen Sue Miller
b. Jul 25, 1954.

4-84. ROBERT W. De HAPPART, s/o Milby E. De Happart #26, b. Dec 17,
1927, d. Oct 26, 1974. He m. PATRICIA ANN _____. He is buried in
the West Newton Cemetery.

Child:

- 175. Robert Keith De Happart, b. Jun 17, 1952.

4-85. VERA M. De HAPPART, d/o Milby E. De Happart #26, b. Jun 21,
1929. She m. EDWARD J. FILAPOSE.

Child:

- 176. Jeffrey L. Filapose, b. Aug 26, 1963.

4-86. EDWARD R. De HAPPART, s/o Robert Haines De Happart #29, b. Oct
29, 1929. He m. DELORES ____.

Children:

- 177. Edward E. De Happart, b. Nov 29, 1952.
- 178. William R. De Happart, b. Apr 26, 1957.

4-88. CONSTANCE L. De HAPPART, d/o Robert Haines De Happart #29, b.
Apr 15, 1934. She m. CHARLES E. WALMSLEY.

Children:

- 179. Lee A. Walmsley, b. Sep 23, 1955, m. Cheryl L. ____.
- 180. Charles E. Walmsley, b. Feb 12, 1958.
- 181. Nancy L. Walmsley, b. Dec 8, 1961.
- 182. Terri E. Walmsley, b. Apr 10, 1963.
- 183. Janie B. Walmsley, b. Jun 5, 1967.

4-89. HAROLD J. De HAPPART, s/o Robert Haines De Happart #29, b. Jun
23, 1942. He m. KAREN ____.

Child:

- 184. Jennifer K. De Happart, b. Sep 29, 1971.

4-91. GLORIA ALDANE STRONG, d/o Thomas H. Strong #32, b. Jan 24,
1927. She m. Sep 3, 1949, LEONARD LLOYD COCHRAN, b. Nov 26, 1926.

Child:

- 185. Joyce Colleen Cochran, b. Feb 19, 1954.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

4-92. HARLEN DeVERE STRONG, s/o Thomas H. Strong #32, b. Mar 29, 1931. He m. Jan 30, 1954, LINDA IRVINE, b. Aug 13, 1932.

Children:

186. David DeVere Strong, b. Feb 25, 1955.

187. Jon Phillip Strong, b. Apr 9, 1958.

188. Michael Alan Strong, b. Jun 15, 1963.

4-93. THOMAS DWIGHT STRONG, s/o Thomas H. Strong #32, b. May 15, 1936. He m. Aug 23, 1954, BONNIE RIPPLE, b. May 8, 1938.

Children:

+ 189. Karen Aline Strong, b. Feb 10, 1955.

190. Timothy Strong, b. Nov 7, 1959.

191. Kirk Strong, b. Sep 27, 1964.

4-94. NAOMI MAUDE STRONG, d/o Thomas H. Strong #32, b. May 20, 1942. She m. Jun 15, 1963, WILLIAM JOSEPH WHALEN, b. Jul 2, 1942.

Children:

192. Dawn Michelle Whalen, b. May 9, 1964.

193. Lori Ellen Whalen, b. Feb 16, 1970.

4-95. JAMES M. STRONG, s/o James Bailey Strong #33, b. May 9, 1928 in California. He m. Mar 5, 1949, JOY SNYDER, b. May 25, 1928.

They were divorced and remarried in Dec 1977.

Children:

194. Jill April Strong, b. Apr 19, 1952 in Orange, CA.

195. Janice Strong, b. Apr 8, 1954 in Orange.

196. Jeffrey Strong, b. Mar 5, 1957. He served in the U.S. Navy.

4-96. CHARLOTTE STRONG, d/o James Bailey Strong #33, b. Sep 5, 1934 in St. Augustine, FL. She m. Sep 5, 1952, ANTHONY KCUIK, b. Feb 13, 1932.

Children:

+ 197. Pennie Kcuik, b. May 15, 1953.

198. Mark Anthony Kcuik, b. Jun 2, 1955.

199. Pamela Kcuik, b. Jul 27, 1956.

200. Roger Kcuik, b. Feb 5, 1958.

4-97. LAWRENCE R. STRONG, s/o James Bailey Strong #33, b. Jul 16, 1944 in St. Augustine, FL. He m. Feb 12, 1966, MARY KAY FUMICK, b. Sep 29, 1945.

Children:

201. Timothy J. Strong, b. Nov 23, 1966.

202. Judd Strong, b. Feb 6, 1969.

4-101. GEORGEANNE ELMER STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #35, b. Mar 30, 1942. She m. CHARLES L. BECK, b. Oct 19, 1941 in Bloomfield, CO.

Children:

203. Caroline June Beck, b. May 2, 1970.

204. Suzanne Harworth Beck, b. Feb 27, 1973.

4-102. PATRICIA ASHLEY STRONG, d/o George W. Strong #35, b. Apr 30, 1943. She m. ROGER M. RATHBUN, b. Dec 26, 1937 in Bridgewater, NJ.

Children:

205. Ashley Elizabeth Rathbun, b. Mar 1965.

206. Roger Stephen Rathbun, b. Dec 12, 1967.

207. David Scott Rathbun, b. Feb 26, 1969.

4-103. DONALD STRONG, s/o John Robert Strong #36, b. Jan 5, 1941 in Indiana, PA. He m. ROSE MARIE MOWBERG.

Children, b. in Colorado:

208. Kent Strong, b. Mar 5, 1962.

209. Clark Strong, b. Jul 16, 1963.

210. Karanna Strong, b. Apr 23, 1974.

4-104. RAYMOND STRONG, s/o John Robert Strong #36, b. May 15, 1942 in Indiana, PA. He m. LOIS SHONTZ, b. Oct 21, 1943.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

- Children, b. in Lewiston, NY:
211. Mark Strong, b. Apr 29, 1969.
212. Todd Strong, b. Jan 30, 1970.
213. David Strong, b. Mar 13, 1972.
- 4-105. **NANCY STRONG**, d/o John Robert Strong #36, b. Oct 21, 1943 in Indiana, PA. She m. WILLIAM BUSH.
Children, b. in Texas:
214. John K. Bush, b. Sep 10, 1970.
215. Kiki Bush, b. Jun 16, 1971.
- 4-107. **CAROL STRONG**, d/o John Robert Strong #36, b. Apr 26, 1952 in Lockport, NY. She m. PAUL STAPLES.
Child:
216. Tanya Staples, b. Sep 13, 1975.
- 4-110. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o William Strong Jr. #38, b. Sep 12, 1950 in Elizabeth, PA. He m. ENOLIA URE, b. Aug 16, 1929 and m2 EDNA RUTH MATHERS, b. Aug 12, 1930.
Child
+ 217. John Strong Jr., b. Aug 17, 1950.
- 4-111. **THEODORE STRONG**, s/o William Strong Jr. #38, b. May 20, 1931 in Smithton, PA. He m. ALTA CURRY, b. Jan 31, 1931.
Children:
218. James Strong b. Jan 1951.
219. Sherry Strong m. and had daughter Jennifer _____.
220. Debbie Strong.
221. Susan Strong.
222. William Strong.
223. David Strong.
224. Cindy Strong.
225. Sandy Strong
226. Charles Strong.
227. Jerry Strong.
228. Tammy Strong.
229. Linda Strong.
230. Theodore Strong.
231. Darrell Strong.
232. Bobby Strong.
- 4-112. **ARTHUR STRONG**, s/o William Strong Jr. #38, b. Apr 8, 1934, d. Jan 13, 1977 in Casablanca, IA. He m1 WILMA ____ and m2 LUELLA ____, b. Jun 23, 1935.
Child:
233. Ricky Strong, b. Mar 17, 1960 in Colorado Springs, Co.
- 4-113. **LARRY STRONG**, s/o William Strong Jr. #38, b. Nov 12, 1937 in Finleyville, PA. He m. DOROTHY HATFIELD, b. Jul 15, 1939.
Children:
234. Larry Strong Jr., b. Oct 28, 1966.
235. Rae Michele Strong, b. Nov 26, 1968.
- 4-114. **WALTER THOMAS STRONG**, s/o William Strong Jr. #38, b. Jun 28, 1942 in McKeesport, PA. He m. FRANCES JORDAN, b. Mar 16, 1943.
Children:
236. Donald Strong, b. Jul 29, 1961, d. Dec 17, 1977. He is buried in the Versailles Cemetery.
237. Dwayne Strong, b. Nov 14, 1962.
238. Mark Strong, b. Feb 17, 1963.
- 4-115. **ARTHUR E. STRONG**, s/o Arthur Strong #40, b. Feb 17, 1937. He m. DOROTHY FRANTISH, b. Jan 9, 1941.
Children:
239. Arthur Francis Strong, b. Oct 7, 1959.
240. Michael David Strong, b. Jan 23, 1963.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

241. Margaret Jane Strong, b. May 16, 1968.
- 4-116. **THOMAS WALTER STRONG**, s/o Arthur Strong #40, b. Dec 21, 1940.
He m. MARY SHIRLEY.
Child:
242. Renee Strong, b. Jul 16, 1965.
- 4-117. **ROBERT JAMES STRONG**, s/o Arthur Strong #40, b. Jul 8, 1945.
He m. CHARLOTTE PRICE.
Children:
243. Tammy Lynn Strong, b. Mar 10, 1968.
244. James Edward Strong, b. Feb 2, 1971.
- 4-118. **PAUL WAYNE STRONG**, s/o Arthur Strong #40, b. Jul 30, 1948, d.
Mar 24, 1969. He m. KIM YONG.
Child:
245. Mariea Strong, b May 16, 1969.
- 4-119. **BETTY JEAN STRONG**, d/o Arthur Strong #40. She m. LYNN
DeBLASIO.
Children:
246. Trisha Lynn DeBlasio, b. Jul 4, 1974.
247. Dana Marie DeBlasio, b. Sep 20, 1977.
- 4-120. **JOHN WILFRED DOHERTY**, s/o Margaret I. Young #41, b. Feb 4,
1930 in Niagara Falls, NY. He m1 PEGGY McGEE. They were divorced
and he m2 ELAINE SPENCER. They were divorced and he m3 Jan 30,
1957, DOLORES GONZALES, b. Jun 11, 1938.
Child, by Elaine:
248. Christie Lynn Doherty, b. Jul 10, 1954 in Banning, CA.
Children, by Dolores:
+ 248. Suzanne Marie Doherty, b. Aug 11, 1957.
250. William Todd Doherty, b. Aug 3, 1961.
251. Ann Margaret Doherty, b. Aug 28, 1963.
252. Kimberly Jean Doherty, b. Jan 11, 1966.
- 4-121. **WILLIAM JOHN YOUNG**, s/o John Wesley Young #42, b. Mar 3,
1922. He m. MILDRED L. SENF, b. Mar 3, 1923.
Children:
+ 253. Cheryl Louise Young, b. Jul 15, 1944.
+ 254. William John Young II.
- 4-122. **ELSIE MAY YOUNG**, d/o Harry Stephen Young #43, b. May 23,
1929. She m. Oct 20, 1951, EDWARD J. JOHNSON, b. Dec 24, 1927.
Children:
+ 255. Edward Kerry Johnson, b. Sep 2, 1952.
256. Raymond Johnson, b. Sep 19, 1953, m. Aug 4, 1978, Katherine
Wymer.
257. Judy Lynn Johnson, b. Sep 15, 1954, m. Jul 8, 1978, Gary D.
Heppner.
258. Rita Louise Johnson, b. Aug 24, 1955.
259. William Johnson, b. Jun 27, 1956, m. May 6, 1978, Susanne
Moore.
260. Mark Stephen Johnson, b. Sep 25, 1957.
261. Paul Johnson, b. Dec 2, 1959.
262. James Michael Johnson, b. May 24, 1963.
- 4-123. **DOLORES JENE YOUNG**, d/o Harry Stephen Young #43, b. Jan 11,
1931. She m. May 14, 1955, TERRANCE EDWARD REILLY, b. Mar 4, 1927.
Children:
263. Terry Lee Reilly, b. Dec 13, 1957.
264. Timothy Terrance Reilly, b. May 12, 1960.
- 4-124. **SHARON ANN YOUNG**, d/o Harry Stephen Young #43, b. May 29,
1944. She m. May 14, 1966, CHESTER KOWALSKI. They have divorced.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

Children:

- 265. Stephen Edward Kowalski, b. Aug 29, 1968.
- 266. Craig William Kawalski, b. Sep 15, 1971.

- 4-125. **JANICE EILEEN YOUNG**, d/o Harry Stephen Young #43, b. Apr 4, 194 . She m. **ROBERT EMIL GAMESKY**, b. Nov 23, 1943.

Child:

- 267. David Robert Gamesky, b. Sep 19, 1976.

- 4-126. **NORMA JEAN MURRAY**, d/o Anna Lucy Young #44, b. Oct 21, 1930 in Brockport, NY. She m. Aug 22, 1952, **HAROLD G. EMMERSON**.

Children:

- 268. David G. Emmerson, b. Jul 7, 1954, m. Aug 27, 1978, Marcia Armstrong.
- 269. Thomas M. Emmerson, b. Mar 6, 1958.
- 270. Bruce W. Emmerson, b. Jun 13, 1958(?).
- 271. Jeffrey C. Emmerson, b. Jun 9, 1960.
- 272. Carol R. Emmerson, b. Oct 9, 1961.
- 273. Robert P. Emmerson, b. May 16, 1967.

- 4-127. **GORDON DAVID MURRAY**, s/o Anna Lucy Young #44, b. Oct 28, 1932 in Tracy, CA. He m. Aug 23, 1957, **JUDITH CAMPBELL**. They were divorced in 1967.

Children:

- + 274. Jeannie L. Murray, b. Oct 17, 1958.
- 275. Gordon D. Murray Jr., b. May 2, 1960.
- 276. Donald Murray, b. Nov 4, 1962.
- 277. Jacqueline A. Murray, b. Apr 10, 1964.

- 4-128. **WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY**, s/o Anna Lucy Young #44, b. Jan 12, 1938 in Red Hook, NY. He m. Jun 29, 1963, **JOAN DUNKEL**.

Children:

- 278. Lori Ann Murray, b. Jan 8, 1965.
- 279. Kristi Lynn Murray, b. Dec 27, 1965.
- 280. William Edward Murray Jr., b. Apr 23, 1968.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-135. **NORMAN THOMAS CARPENTER**, s/o Violet I. George #58, b. Aug 1, 1926 in Frank, PA. He m. **LYDIA ELLENBERGER**, b. Nov 20, 1927.

Children:

- 281. David Carpenter, b. & d. Apr 28, 1952. He is buried in the Mt. Vernon Cemetery.
- 282. Peggy Lou Carpenter, b. Oct 21, 1953 in McKeesport, PA, m. William Simkins, b. Oct 27, 195_.

- 5-136. **DOROTHY C. CARPENTER**, d/o Violet I. George #58, b. Dec 19, 1930 in Frank, PA. She m. **HERBERT K. HOWELL**, b. Sep 4, 1923.

Children, b. in McKeesport, PA:

- + 283. Barbara H. Howell, b. Jul 17, 1951.
- + 284. Diane L. Howell, b. Sep 17, 1952.
- 285. Marilyn K. Howell, b. Oct 26, 1956, m. John P. Beadling, b. Mar 5, 1954.
- 286. Norma J. Howell, b. Nov 8, 1959, m. Carl T. Williams, b. Mar 31, 1954.

- 5-137. **RUTH MARIE FRENCIK**, d/o Gertrude Marie Rhoades #59, b. Jul 18, 1930. She m. Jul 14, 1975, **CURTIS ANDREW SCHWIRIAN**, b. Jan 6, 1934.

Child:

- 287. Scott William Schwirian, b. Nov 15, 1963.

- 5-142. **BETTY JANE GOSSETT**, d/o Mildred Rhoades #62, b. Feb 26, 1938. She m. **RUSSELL URGEN**, b. Jan 26, 1938.

Children:

- + 288. Noel Urben, b. Dec 24, 1955.
- 289. Russell Urben Jr., b. Jan 7, 1957.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

- 290. John Urben, b. Oct 1, 1958.
- 291. Catherine Urben, b. Oct 21, 1960.
- 292. Jeff Urben, b. Jan 19, 1967.

5-143. WILLIAM GOSSETT JR., s/o Mildred Rhoades #62, b. Jun 12, 1939. He m. ____.

Child:

- 293. William Gossett III, b. Sep 8, 1966.

5-144. RICHARD GOSSETT, s/o Mildred Rhoades #62, b. Mar 4, 1941. He m. CAROL ____, b. Jul 5, 1939.

Child:

- 294. Kimberly Gossett, b. Dec 19, 1963.

5-145. ARLEY VON RHOADES, s/o Frank Stephen Rhoades #63, b. Jan 18, 1948. He m. JOYCE KAREN ____, b. Oct 11, 1948.

Children:

- 295. Tammy Lynn Rhoades, b. Dec 26, 1969.
- 296. Terri Ann Rhoades, b. Oct 7, 1972.

5-147. CYNTHIA LEE RHOADES, d/o Ralph Wesley Rhoades #66, b. Feb 15, 1953. She m. ____ KUBINSKI.

Child:

- 297. John Michael Kubinski, b. Nov 14, 1975

5-149. JOANNE KNIGHT, d/o Prudence Rhoades #67, b. Jan 16, 1952. She m. ____ RILEY.

Child:

- 298. Donovan Keith Riley, b. Jan 22, 1973.

5-150. JAMES EDWARD HOLDEN, s/o Gerdaldine Allen #68, b. Jan 11, 1947 in McKeesport, PA. He m. Dec 24, 1967, NANCY JANE TRAZZETTI, b. Apr 23, 1948 in Monessen, PA.

Children:

- 299. James Edward Holden Jr., b. Dec 20, 1968 in Valpraiso, IN.
- 300. Susan Lynn Holden, b. Nov 28, 1977 in Clearwater, FL.

5-151. RUTHANN HOLDEN, d/o Geraldine Allen #68, b. Nov 22, 1949. She m. Apr 13, 1966 in Largo, FL, DANIEL LEE BRIGHTWELL, b. Oct 24, 1946 in Louisville, KY.

Children:

- 301. John Daniel Brightwell, b. May 8, 1967 in Clearwater, FL.
- 302. Kimberly Ann Brightwell, b. May 23, 1972 in Largo, FL.

5-152. KAREN HOLDEN, d/o Geraldine Allen #68, b. Jun 28, 1951. She m. Sep 5, 1969, JAMES M. PIERCE, b. Mar 21, 1946.

Children, b. in Clearwater, FL:

- 303. Janine Kay Pierce, b. Jun 26, 1971.
- 304. Gerald Keith Pierce, b. Feb 6, 1973.

5-153. GARY RIEGER, s/o Ruth E. Allen #69, b. Oct 6, 1950 in Suterville, PA. He m. ELAINE MCCLURE.

Child:

- 305. Kathy Rieger, b. Apr 17, 1974 in Suterville.

5-159. KAREN EDITH MUGLIA, d/o Dorothy Anna Mowery #72, b. May 31, 1950 in Falls Church, VA. She m. PATRICK SEAN KELLEY, b. Jul 27, 1947.

Children:

- 306. Elaine Marie Kelley, b. Jun 10, 1975.
- 307. David Ian Kelley (twin), b. Oct 25, 1976.
- 308. Ryan Patrick Kelley (twin), b. Oct 25, 1976.

5-160. CAROL ANNE MUGLIA, d/o Dorothy Anna Mowery #72, b. Dec 16, 1952 in Woodbridge, VA. She m. GLENN LEO HUFFMAN, b. Jan 10, 1948.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

Children:

- 309. Shawn Douglas Huffman, b. May 22, 1973.
- 310. April Ann Huffman, b. Sep 24, 1975.
- 311. Steven Glenn Huffman, b. Jan 17, 1978.

5-162. JANICE ANN BRUMM, d/o Anna Edith Morrell #75, b. Feb 23, 1943 in Fairfax, VA. She m. GARY CLAYPOOLE, b. Dec 10, 1941.

Children:

- 312. Joanne Marie Claypoole, b. May 23, 1965.
- 313. Kimberly Ann Claypoole, b. Apr 22, 1968.

5-165. SUSAN J. MORRELL, d/o Arthur F. Morrell #76, b. Mar 20, 1951 in Brentwood, Pittsburgh, PA. She m. KENNETH LOCKHART, b. Feb 22, 1951.

Children:

- 314. Kenneth E. Lockhart, b. Sep 30, 1974.
- 315. Kevin Grant Lockhart, b. Mar 3, 1978.

5-166. LINDA LEE ROCKOT, d/o Ruth Lillian Morrell #77, b. May 20, 1947 in Pittsburgh, PA. She m. Feb 11, 1967, DANIEL WILLIAM PASTORIUS, b. May 7, 1947.

Children:

- 316. Tracy Lynn Pastorius, b. Jan 22, 1972.
- 317. Todd Daniel Pastorius, b. Feb 18, 1975.
- 318. Laurie Ann Pastorius, b. Feb 14, 1978.

5-168. BARBARA L. MORRELL, d/o Kenneth Arnold Morrell #78, b. Aug 15, 1948 in Pittsburgh, PA. She m. Sep 11, 1971, HAROLD KEENER, b. Aug 23, 1949.

Child:

- 319. Kevin Keener, b. Dec 16, 1972.

5-171. LINDA LEE JEVSEVAR, d/o Lillian Edith Erfort #81, b. Mar 12, 1948. She m. Mar 1, 1969, ROBERT LEE WILLIAMS JR., b. Jul 30, 1944.

Child:

- 320. Joy Christina Williams, b. Aug 28, 1975.

5-173. DAVID ALAN ERFORT, s/o Earl Frank Erfort #82, b. Jun 7, 1955 in Tampa, FL. He m. Jan 8, 1977, DENISE ADAMS, b. Oct 21, 1955.

Child:

- 321. Janice Carol Erfort, b. Dec 6, 1977.

5-189. KAREN ALINE STRONG, d/o Thomas Dwight Strong #93, b. Feb 10, 1955. She m. Feb 8, 1975, FRANK PERFETTA, b. Aug 22, 1954.

Children:

- 322. Mark Perfetta, b. Apr 8, 1974.
- 323. Joseph Perfetta, b. Dec 14, 1975.
- 324. Robert Perfetta, b. Mar 11, 1978.

5-197. PENNIE KCUIK, d/o Charlotte Strong #96, b. May 15, 1953. She m. JAMES RICHBURG.

Child:

- 325. daughter, b. Dec 1974.

5-217. JOHN STRONG JR., s/o John Strong #110, b. Aug 17, 1950. He m. JUDY MAXWELL, b. Oct 26, 1950.

Children:

- 326. John Strong III, b. May 17, 1970.
- 327. Kim Strong, b. Sep 5, 1972.

5-248. SUZANNE MARIE DOHERTY, d/o John Wilfred Doherty #120, b. Aug 11, 1957 in Banning, CA. She m. WALTER STEELE.

Child:

- 328. Crystal Lynn Steele, b. Jun 30, 1978.

STEPHEN STRONG
of Colstock, Cornwell, England and Saugerties, NY

5-253. **CHERYL LOUISE YOUNG**, d/o William John Young #121, b. Jul 15, 1944. She m. **ROBERT JACOBS**.

Children:

329. Seth Michael Jacobs, b. Jul 9, 1968.

330. Ethan Chad Jacobs, b. Oct 7, 1969.

5-254. **WILLIAM JOHN YOUNG II**, s/o William John Young #121. He m. **MARION MAY GLOVER**.

Child:

331. Meagan Elizabeth Young, b. Sep 13, 1976.

5-255. **EDWARD KERRY JOHNSON**, s/o Elsie May Young #122, b. Sep 2, 1952. He m. Feb 19, 1972, **JOANN NAPIER**.

Children:

332. Gerald Edward Johnson, b. Oct 2, 1972.

333. Tammy Lynelle Johnson, b. Mar 5, 1976.

334. Jason Johnson, b. Apr 1, 1978.

5-274. **JEANNIE L. MURRAY**, d/o Gordon David Murray #127, b. Oct 17, 1958. She m. **RICHARD RUTHERFORD**.

Child:

335. Erica Noelle Rutherford, b. Dec 22, 1977.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-283. **BARBARA H. HOWELL**, d/o Dorothy C. Carpenter #136, b. Jul 17, 1951 in McKeesport, PA. She m. ____ **McKOWN**. They have divorced.

Child:

336. Donald C. McCown, b. May 22, 1971 in Louisiana.

6-284. **DIANE L. HOWELL**, d/o Dorothy C. Carpenter #136, b. Sep 17, 1952 in McKeesport, PA. She m. **GERALD SAPUTO**, b. May 6, 1951 in McKeesport.

Children, b. in McKeesport:

337. Jerry Jason Saputo, b. May 31, 1974.

338. Kristy Lynn Saputo, b. May 6, 1977.

6-288. **NOEL URBEN**, d/o Betty Jane Gossett #142, b. Dec 24, 1955. She m. **JOHN MADL**, b. Dec 17, 1954.

Child:

339. John Madl Jr., b. Jan 31, 1975.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Michael Moorman, 1044 Glenoak Drive, Bethel Park, PA 15102

THOMAS STRONG
Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **THOMAS STRONG**, of County Donegal, Ireland, d. 1851 in Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada. He m. in 1826 in Durnish, Drushonme, County Donegal, JANE CRAWFORD.

Children:

- + 2. Martha Strong, b. Dec 11, 1811, d. 1890.
- + 3. George Strong, b. 1816.
- 4. Henry Strong, b. Apr 23, 1820 in Ireland.
- 5. Mary Ann Strong, b. 1822 in New Brunswick, Canada, m. John Brown.
- + 6. Eliza Strong, b. 1824.
- + 7. Jemima Strong, b. 1825.
- + 8. Absolam Strong, b. Sep 28, 1826, d. Feb 8, 1892.
- + 9. Margaret Strong, b. 1828.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **MARTHA STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Dec 11, 1811 in County Donegal, Ireland, d. 1890 in Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada. She m. **ANDREW KIRKPATRICK**, b. 1800 in Ireland, d. 1880 in Woodstock, New Brunswick.

Children, b. in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada:

- 10. Thomas Kirkpatrick, b. 1834, d. ca. 1920.
- 11. George Kirkpatrick, b. 1836.
- 12. Isaac Krikpatrick, b. 1839.
- + 13. Andrew John Kirkpatrick, b. 1840, d. Nov 10, 1891.

2-3. **GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. 1816 in Ireland. He m1 JENNIE RUSSELL and m2 JANE WILSON.

Children:

- 14. James Strong.
- 15. Martha Strong.
- 16. Margaret Strong.

2-6. **ELIZA STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #1, b. 1824 in New Brunswick, Canada. She m. Sep 9, 1852, **GEORGE GRAHAM**.

Child:

- + 17. Eliza Graham.

2-7. **JEMIMA STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #1, b. 1825 in New Brunswick, Canada. She m. **SAM RHODA**.

Children:

- 18. Margaret Jane Rhoda, b. Feb 28, 1861, d. Mar 4, 1927, m. Fletcher Cottle.

2-8. **ABSOLAM STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Sep 28, 1826 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, d. Feb 8, 1892 in Canterbury, N.B. He m. Jul 15, 1869, **MARIA PERRY**, b. Jan 24, 1841 in Laghy, Donegal County, Ireland, d. Mar 1, 1936 in Littleton, ME.

Children, b. in Canterbury, N.B.:

- 19. Ella Mabel Strong, b. May 4, 1870, d. Jan 21, 1969 in Bremerton, WA, m. Aug 21, 1895, Fred McBride.
- 20. Eliza Strong, b. Sep 27, 1871, d. Apr 12, 1881 in Canterbury.
- 21. Thomas Strong, b. Sep 27, 1873, d. Mar 23, 1890 in Canterbury.
- 22. Beatrice Strong, b. Dec 17, 1875, d. Nov 24, 1967 in Bremerton, WA.
- + 23. Charles George Strong, b. Feb 7, 1877 d. May 4, 1969.

2-9. **MARGARET STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #1, b. 1828 in New Brunswick, d. in Caribou, ME. She m. **EDWARD GARDEN** who d. in Caribou.

Child:

- + 24. John Garden.

THOMAS STRONG
Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada

THIRD GENERATION

3-13. **ANDREW JOHN KIRKPATRICK**, s/o Martha Strong #2, b. 1840 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, d. Nov 10, 1891. He m. Mar 30, 1879, **AGNES SLOGIE**, b. 1854, d. 1932.

Children:

- 25. Margaret Kirkpatrick, m. _____ Talbot.
- + 26. Jane Kirkpatrick, b. Jun 4, 1847 d. Feb 21, 1928.

3-17. **ELIZA GRAHAM**, d/o Eliza Strong #6, m. **ALFRED ENGLISH**.

Child:

- 27. Lottie English, m. _____ Leavitt and lived in Winn, ME.

3-23. **CHARLES GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Absolam Strong #8, b. Feb 7, 1877 in Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada, d. May 4, 1969 in Bremerton, WA. He m. Feb 7, 1877 in Canterbury, #39 **JANE NAINIE PRINGLE**, d/o #26 Jane Kirkpatrick, b. Jun 4, 1847 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, d. Feb 21, 1928.

Children, b. in Yakima, WA:

- + 28. Orville Charles Strong, b. Jun 29, 1910.
- + 29. Rupert Strong, b. Mar 31, 1913.
- + 30. Winnifred Strong, b. Mar 8, 1915.
- 31. Harriet Isobelle Strong, b. Mar 31, 1916, m. Sanford Sherman, b. Jun 23, 1909.
- + 32. George Woodrow Strong, b. Dec 30, 1918
- 33. Absolam Wilmot Strong, b. May 24, 1921, d. Jul 16, 1928 in Yakima, WA.

3-24. **JOHN GARDEN**, s/o Margaret Strong #9. He m. **BERTHA BROWN**.

Child:

- 34. Kathryn Garden, b. Aug 5, 1905 and lived in Bremerton, WA.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-26. **JANE KIRKPATRICK**, d/o Andrew John Kirkpatrick #13, b. Jun 4, 1847 in Woodstock, New Brunswick, Canada, d. Feb 21, 1928. She m. Oct 27, 1875, **JOHN PRINGLE**, b. Mar 2, 1839, d. Jan 6, 1894.

Children:

- 35. Annie Pringle, b. 1876, d. Nov 18, 1961, m. Jun 13, 1918, Andrew Smith and had 7 children.
- 36. Martha Pringle, b. Jan 5, 1879, d. Nov 17, 1894.
- 37. Mary Pringle, b. Jan 23, 1881, d. Apr 15, 1913, m. Feb 24, 1904, John Alexander, b. Sep 9, 1872, d. Dec 29, 1945.
- 38. Thomas Pringle, b. 1883, d. 1955, m. Emily Calk.
- 39. Jane Nainie Pringle, b. Jun 16, 1885, d. Sep 15, 1974, m. #23 Charles George Strong. See his section for family.
- + 40. Andrew John Pringle, b. 1888, d. Jan 13, 1977.
- + 41. Alexander Pringle, b. 1890, d. Jan 12, 1976.

4-28. **ORVILLE CHARLES STRONG**, s/o Charles George Strong #23, b. Jun 29, 1910. He m. **MILDRED HINSON**, b. Sep 20, 1918.

Child:

- 42. Laurie Lynn Strong, b. May 29, 1957.

4-29. **RUPERT STRONG**, s/o Charles George Strong #23, b. Mar 31, 1913 in Yakima, WA. He m. **MAXINE KEMP**, b. Oct 8, 1903.

Children:

- 42. Terrence Rupert Strong, b. Apr 23, 1937.
- 43. Kathleen Harriet Strong, b Jun 23, 1942.

4-30. **WINNIFRED STRONG**, d/o Charles George Strong #23, b. Mar 1915. She m1 **REINALD KLUTH** and m2 **JOHN VANDERPOOL**, b. Apr 8, 1914, d. Apr 6, 1979.

Children:

- 44. Charles (Kluth) Vanderpool, b. Nov 15, 1935.
- 45. Richard Vanderpool, b. Dec 17, 1940.

THOMAS STRONG
Canterbury, New Brunswick, Canada

4-32. **GEORGE WOODROW STRONG**, s/o Charles George Strong #23, b. Dec 30, 1918. He m. **JEAN ANDERSON**, b. Sep 4, 1919.

Children:

46. Jane Ellen Strong, b. Apr 1, 1947.

47. Howard Alan Strong, b. Oct 24, 1948.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-40. **ANDREW JOHN PRINGLE**, s/o Jank Kirkpatrick #26, b. 1888, d. Jan 13, 1977. He m. **NELLIE SCHWEB**.

Child:

48. Val Pringle.

5-41. **ALEXANDER PRINGLE**, s/o Jane Kirkpatrick #26, b. 1890, d. Jan 12, 1976. He m. **PEARL SCHWEB**.

Children:

49. Philip Pringle.

50. Jean Pringle.

THOMAS STRONG
of England and New York

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **THOMAS STRONG**, b. in England, d. in 1827. He m. **MARIA PEERS**, d/o Ann (Ogden) Peers. He came to America from England about 1815 as the result, it is supposed, of some family disagreement about his father's estate.

Children:

- + 2. John Thomas Strong, b. Jan 2, 1820, d. Aug 6, 1905.
- + 3. James Strong, b. 1822, d. Aug 7, 1894.
- 4. William Strong.
- 5. Cyrus Strong.
- 6. Emma Strong.
- 7. daughter.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **JOHN THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Jan 2, 1821 in New York. He m1 Jun 22, 1841, **ELIZABETH FOSTER**, d/o Rev. Sylvester Foster of Turin, NY, b. 1824 in Turin, NY, d. Feb 14, 1869. He m2 Sep 29, 1869 in Houseville, NY, **MARY ELIZABETH HOUSE**, d/o Joseph and Amanda (Cadwell) House, b. Mar 5, 1836 in Houseville, NY, d. Feb 6, 1890 in Turin.

Children, by Elizabeth:

- 8. Amelia Strong, b. Jul 23, 1842, m. Jun 14, 1865, Dr. Robert D. Rhodes of Marcellus, NY.
- 9. Frances Dewey Strong, b. Sep 4, 1844, m. Feb 22, 1867, George Gary Bush, a teacher in Montpelier, VT.
- 10. John Henry Strong, b. Oct 29, 1846.
- 11. Elizabeth Foster Strong, b. Apr 2, 1850, d. Jun 12, 1861.
- 12. Maria Abigail Strong, b. Apr 9, 1852.
- 13. Sylvester Foster Strong, b. Sep 6, 1855.

Child, by Mary:

- + 14. Louis Thomas Strong, b. Apr 20, 1875, d. Sep 6, 1920.

2-3. Rev. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. 1820 in NYC, d. Aug 7, 1894 in Round Lake, NY. He m. Jul 18, 1845, **MARCIA ANN DUSTIN**. He was a Methodist clergyman residing in Flatbush, NY and later in Madison, NJ. He was engaged for some years past in editing the Bible Cyclopedia. Rev. Dr. McClintock of New York was for some years previously to his death, associated with him in that great scholarly undertaking. He wrote that "his father died when he was but four years old and that as no communication had been kept up with his father's relatives in England he knows nothing of their history past or present. His father's family was located, he thinks in London or its vicinity." He gave no account of his own personal family. His father had, he said, two brothers, John and James. (Dwight quote).

Children:

- 15. William Strong.
- 16. Dr. Cyrus Strong.
- 17. Emma Strong.
- 18. daughter.
- 19. daughter.

THIRD GENERATION

3-14. **LOUIS THOMAS STRONG**, s/o John Thomas Strong #2, b. Apr 20, 1875 in Houseville, NY, d. Sep 6, 1920 in Utica, NY. He m. May 1, 1895 in Elmira, NY, **CORA JESSE ATWOOD**, d/o George C. and Henrietta (Taylor) Atwood, b. May 1, 1874 in Herricksville, NY, d. Sep 16, 1958 in Deer River, NY.

Children, b. in Turin, NY:

- + 15. James Louis Strong, b. Jul 18, 1896.
 - + 16. Mary Kathleen Strong, b. Dec 21, 1897, d. 1947.
 - + 17. Carol Georgiana Strong, b. Jan 25, 1899, d. 1980.
 - 18. Marjorie Ogden Strong, b. Nov 3, 1902, m. Hellmoth Zehrfieldt.
- No children.

THOMAS STRONG
of England and New York

FOURTH GENERATION

4-15. **JAMES LOUIS STRONG**, s/o Louis Thomas Strong #14, b. Jul 18, 1896 in Turin, NY. He m. Jun 20, 1921 in N. Tonawanda, NY, **ORABELLE ELIZABETH DAHISTED**, d/o James Gustav and Hannah (Shellberg) Dahisten, b. Sep 29, 1895 in Corey, PA.

Children, b. in Niagara Falls, NY:

+ 19. James Louis Strong Jr., b. Feb 17, 1924.

+ 20. William John Strong, b. Feb 15, 1926.

4-16. **MARY KATHLEEN STRONG**, d/o Louis Thomas Strong #14, b. Dec 21, 1897. She m. **FRANCIS C. BACK**.

Children:

21. Paul Henry Back, b. 1924. Deceased.

22. Mary Louise Back (adopted), b. 1933. Deceased.

4-17. **CAROL GEORGIANA STRONG**, d/o Louis Thomas Strong #14, b. Jan 25, 1899, d. 1980. She m. Oct 21, 1923 in Washington, DC, Dr.

THURMON L. YOUNG.

Child:

+ 23. Cora Lynn Young, b. 1925.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-19. **JAMES LOUIS STRONG JR.**, s/o James Louis Strong #15, b. Feb 17, 1924 in Niagara Falls, NY. He m. Jun 27, 1948 in Kenmore, NY, **BERNADETTE NORMAN**, d/o Harold G. and Okie (Wallace) Norman, b. Oct 31, 1924 in Sheridan, IN.

Children:

+ 24. Beverly Strong, b. May 15, 1952.

25. James Louis Strong III, b. Dec 1, 1955, m. Aug 1980 in Akron, OH, Deborah Martin Dinato.

26. David Norman Strong, b. Dec 28, 1959, m. May 26, 1984 in Akron, Kim Black.

5-20. **WILLIAM JOHN STRONG**, s/o James Louis Strong #15, b. Feb 15, 1926 in Niagara Falls, NY. He m. Jun 22, 1959 in Potsdam, NY, **BARBARA RICHARDS**, d/o Stephen Carpenter and Bamel (Barton) Richards, b. Dec 2, 1937 in Jackson Heights, NY. He is a retired electrical engineer.

Children:

27. Kathleen Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 21, 1960 in Syracuse, NY, m. May 27, 1984 in Nashua, NH, William Charles DiBella.

28. Donald Scott Strong, b. Feb 3, 1962 in Syracuse.

29. Patricia Louise Strong, b. Dec 9, 1964 in Buffalo, NY.

30. Elizabeth Ann Strong, b. Aug 31, 1968 in Nashua, NY.

5-23. **CORA LYNN YOUNG**, d/o Carol Georgiana Strong #17, b. 1925 in Raleigh, NC. She m. **STEVEN HARWOOD**.

Children:

31. James Harwood.

32. David Harwood.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-24. **BEVERLY STRONG**, d/o James Louis Strong Jr. #19, b. May 15, 1952. She m. Jun 1974 in Akron, OH, **ROBERT BERTSCH**.

Children:

33. Michael Robert Bertsch, b. Jul 1976.

34. Kathleen Elizabeth Bertsch, b. Nov 1978.

The above was subitted by:

Mrs. Barbara (Richards) Strong, 14 Hickory St., Hudson, NH 03051

THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **THOMAS STRONG**, b. ca. 1778. He m. **MARTHA MARY BOND**, b. ca. 1778 in North Carolina. His and her parents are unknown.

Child:

+ 2. **Thomas Strong, Jr.**, b. ca. 1804

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **THOMAS STRONG JR.**, s/o **Thomas Strong #1**, b. ca. 1804 in North Carolina, d. before 1861 in Grant Co., WI. He m. ca. 1826, **MARY A. _____**, b. ca. 1810 in North Carolina, d. Apr 3, 1864 in Grant Co.

Children:

+ 3. **Henry B. Strong**, b. ca. 1827, d. Jun 1898.

+ 4. **Martha N. Strong**, b. ca. 1831.

+ 5. **John William Strong**, b. ca. 1833.

+ 6. **Mary A. Strong**, b. Jan 1837.

+ 7. **Araminta Jane Strong**, b. ca. 1839.

+ 8. **Thomas Strong III**, b. ca. 1843, d. in Iowa.

9. **Samuel W. Strong**, b. ca. 1845 in Platteville, Grant, WI, d. in Washington State, m. Jul 29, 1870 in Rockville, Potosi, Grant Co., WI, **Mary Padden**, d/o **Justice and Milly Padden**.

+ 10. **Rolla Milton Strong**, b. Jan 14, 1848.

THIRD GENERATION

3-3. **HENRY B. STRONG**, s/o **Thomas Strong Jr. #2**, b. ca. 1827 in North Carolina or Tennessee, d. Jun 1898 in Platteville, Grant, WI. He m2 Feb 21, 1864 in Prim Meth Parson, Grant, WI, **ABBY A. COOK**, d/o **David and Maria Cook**, b. ca. 1823 in Canada. He is buried in Grant Co.

Children, b. in Wisconsin:

11. **Georgiana Strong**, b. ca. 1854.

12. **Thomas S. Strong**, b. ca. 1857.

13. **Morris Strong**, b. ca. 1860.

3-4. **MARTHA N. STRONG**, d/o **Thomas Strong Jr. #2**, ca. 1831 in North Carolina. She m. Dec 12, 1847 in Platteville, Grant Co., WI, **CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1819 in West Tennessee, d. in Richland Co., WI. She is buried in Wisconsin.

Children:

14. **John Wesley Williams**, b. 1848 in E. Dist. #25, Grant Co.

15. **Elvira E. Williams**, b. ca. 1855 in Indiana.

16. **Melissa J. Williams**, b. ca. 1862 in Grant Co.

17. **Ida E. Williams**, b. ca. 1864 in Harrison, Grant Co.

18. **Christopher G. Williams**, b. ca. 1866 in Harrison Twp.

19. **E. Williams**, b. ca. 1868 in Harrison Twp.

20. **Laura H. Williams** b. 1869 in Harrison Twp.

3-5. **JOHN WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o **Thomas Strong Jr. #2**, b. Dec 1834 in Tennessee, d. in Platteville, Grant, WI. He m. Aug 25, 1856 in Highland, WI, **HENRIETTA E. WOODCOCK**, d/o **James and Anna Woodcock**, b. Jul 1836 in Wisconsin. He is buried in Grant Co., WI.

Children:

+ 21. **John A. Strong**, b. Sep 1859.

+ 22. **Charles B. Strong**, b. Aug 1862.

+ 23. **Minnie May Strong**, b. Sep 1865.

24. **Rolla B. Strong**, b. Jun 29, 1867 in Grant Co., d. there Sep 27, 1868.

25. **Lester Strong**, b. 1869 in Platteville, Grant Co.

26. **George A. Strong**, b. in Grant Co.

27. **Millie Mabel Strong**, b. Mar 11, 1877 in Grant Co., m. **John _____**, b. ca. 1867 in Wisconsin.

3-6. **MARY A. STRONG**, d/o **Thomas Strong Jr. #2**, b. Jan 1837 in Grant Co., WI. She m. ca. 1855, **GEORGE FRY**, s/o **John and Mary Fry**, b. ca. 1808 in Pennsylvania, d. before 1880 in Holland, Iowa, WI.

Children, b. in Highland:

28. **Martha Jane Fry**, b. ca. 1857.

**THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina**

- 29. Francis L. Fry, b. Aug 1860.
- 30. Henry S. Fry, b. Nov 1863.
- 31. Andrew Johnson Fry, b. ca. 1867.
- + 32. Patrick Milton Fry, b. Feb 1869.
- + 33. Stephen Fry, b. ca. 1874.

3-7. **ARAMINTA JANE STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong Jr. #2, b. ca. 1839 in Platteville, Grant, WI, d. in Indiana. She m. Feb 6. 1865 in Platteville, **WESLEY WILLIAMS**, b. ca. 1826 in Indiana, d. in Indiana. Children, b. in Harrison, Grant, WI:
34. Elizabeth Williams, b. ca. 1866.
35. Cynthia Williams, b. ca. 1867.
36. Morgan Williams, b. 1869.

3-8. **THOMAS STRONG III**, s/o Thomas Strong Jr. 32, b. ca. 1843 in Platteville, WI, d. in Iowa. He m. May 9, 1869 in Grant Co., WI, **LUCY SHAFER**, d/o William and Elizabeth Shafer.

Child:

- 37. Agnes Strong, b. 1869 in Grant Co.

3-10. **ROLLA MILTON STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong Jr. #2, b. Jan 14, 1848 in Platteville, Grant, WI, d. there Sep 27, 1916. He m. Dec 13, 1875, **MARTHA ELIZABETH HIMAN**, d/o Oliver Perry and Irena Jane (Louthain) Himan, b. May 11, 1851 in Harrison, Grant, WI, d. Mar 12, 1912 in Grant Co. He is buried in the Mt. Zion Church Cemetery in Grant Co.

Children:

- + 38. Alta M. Strong, b. Aug 27, 1876.
- 39. Harry E. Strong, b. Oct 3, 1878 in Grant Co.
- + 40. Lenice I. Strong, b. Jan 26, 1882.
- + 41. Roy Milton Strong, b. Oct 26, 1884, d. 1949.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-21. **JOHN A. STRONG**, s/o John William Strong #5, b. Sep 1859 in Platteville, Grant, WI. He m. **HANNAH SMITH**, b. May 1863 in Platteville.

Children, b. in Grant Co.:

- 42. Charles Clyde Strong, b. Sep 1882.
- 43. Thomas Clay Strong, b. Jan 19, 1887.
- 44. Ellsworth Strong, b. 1890.
- 45. Lesley Strong, b. Nov 1892.
- 46. Mabel Strong, b. Feb 1896.
- 47. Dorier/Dorien Strong, b. Mar 1898.

4-22. **CHARLES B. STRONG**, s/o John William Strong #5, b. Aug 1862 in Grant Co., WI. He m. **HATTIE B. HUBLER**, d/o Henry and Martha Hubler, b. Aug 1867.

Children:

- 48. Frank Strong, b. Dec 1889.
- 49. Florence Mary Strong, b. Feb 1890 in Wisconsin.
- 50. Hazel B. Strong, b. Apr 1892, m2 Jun 16, 1934 in Debuque, IA, Frank Ashley McWilliams, s/o Andrew McWilliams, b. Sep 26, 1881 in Harrison, Grant, WI.
- 51. Gladys H. Strong, b. Jan 1896 in Wisconsin.
- 52. Martha Madelyn Strong, b. Aug 1897 in WI, d. Nov 7, 1911 in Grant Co.

4-23. **MINNIE MAY STRONG**, d/o John William Strong #5, b. Sep 1865 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m. there Feb 20, 1889 **HENRY GRANT SNOWDEN ROBINSON**, s/o Joseph and Rose (Snowden) Robinson, b. Dec 1863 in Platteville.

Children, b. in Platteville:

- 53. Gretta M. Robinson, b. Dec 1889.
- 54. Hazel H. Robinson, b. Jan 1892.
- 55. Raymond Robinson, b. Aug 1896.
- 56. Nina Robinson, b. Feb 1899.

THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina

4-32. PATRICK MILTON FRY, s/o Mary A. Strong #6, b. Feb 1869 in Highland, Iowa, WI. He m. ca. 1890 in Grant Co., WI, BARBARA _____, b. Nov 1872.

Children, b. in Highland:

57. Mathew J. Fry, b. Jun 1892.

58. J. Martha Fry, b. ca. 1894.

59. Joseph M. Fry, b. Aug 1895.

60. Mary A. Fry, b. Nov 1897.

4-33. STEPHEN FRY, s/o Mary A. Strong #6, b. ca. 1874 in Highland, Iowa, WI. He m. ca. 1899 in Iowa Co., WI, ANNA MAUL, b. ca. 1876 in Wisconsin.

Children, b. in Highland:

61. Dorothy Fry, b. ca. 1900.

62. Marsella Fry, b. ca. 1901.

63. Frances Fry, b. ca. 1903.

64. George Fry, b. 1909.

4-38. ALTA M. STRONG, d/o Rolla Milton Strong #10, b. Aug 27, 1876 in Grant, WI. He m. Jun 27, 1898 in Platteville, Grant, WI, JOSEPH CONLEY, b. Sep 1872 in Wisconsin.

Children:

+ 65. Joseph Conley Jr., b. after 1900.

66. Leta Conley, b. before 1906 in Paris, Grant, WI.

4-40. LENICE I. STRONG, d/o Rolla Milton Strong #10, b. Jan 26, 1882 in Grant WI, d. Nov 10, 1931. She m. Feb 2, 1909 in Grant Co., FRANK ASHLEY McWILLIAMS, s/o Andrew Alexander and Adelaide A. (Hinman) McWilliams, b. Sep 26, 1881 in Harrison, Grant, WI, d. Feb 22, 1955. He is buried in the Whig Cemetery in Harrison Twp., WI.

Children:

+ 67. Leroy Frank McWilliams, b. Sep 10, 1910.

+ 68. Dale Ashley McWilliams, b. Jan 3, 1917

4-41. ROY MILTON STRONG, s/o Rolla Milton Strong #10, b. Oct 26, 1884 in Grant Co., WI, d. in 1949 in Preston, Adams, WI. He m. ELSIE MAE RAWSON, d/o Jonas Childs and Jane Elizabeth (Thomas) Rawson Jr., b. Aug 23, 1884 in Wisconsin, d. Oct 1970 in Preston. They are buried in the Mt. Repose Cemetery in Adams Co., WI.

Children:

+ 69. Martha Jane Strong, b. Sep 19, 1919

+ 70. Betty Jean Strong, b. Aug 14, 1923.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-65. JOSEPH CONLEY JR., s/o Alta M. Strong #38, b. after 1900 in Paris, Grant, WI. He m. GENEVIEVE _____.

Children:

71. Patricia Conley.

72. Kathleen Conley.

5-67. LEROY FRANK "Roy" McWILLIAMS, s/o Lenice I. Strong #40, b. Sep 10, 1910 in Paris, Grant, WI. He m. Jun 10, 1931 in Platteville, Grant, WI, THELMA J. RITER, b. Aug 1912, d. Aug 23, 1992 in Platteville. She is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Platteville.

Children:

+ 73. Mary Lenice McWilliams, b. Jun 16, 1933.

+ 74. Richard Lee McWilliams, b. Apr 21, 1937.

5-68. DALE ASHLEY McWILLIAMS, s/o Lenice I. Strong #40, b. Jan 3, 1917 in Grant Co., WI, d. Apr 2, 1987. He m. Jun 28, 1941 in Wautoma, WI, NAOMI WANDREY, d/o Gustave R. and Mattie (Zlomke) Wandrey, b. Dec 23, 1917.

Children:

+ 75. James Dale McWilliams, b. Jul 5, 1944.

+ 76. Thomas Owen McWilliams, b. Aug 19, 1947.

**THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina**

+ 77. Steve Allen McWilliams, b. Apr 27, 1954.

5-69. **MARTHA JANE STRONG**, d/o Roy Milton Strong #41, b. Sep 19, 1919 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m. Sep 26, 1937 in Crown Point, IN, OTTO EDWARD "Ottie" ROBERTS, s/o William Rossel and Elizabeth (Carlson) Roberts, b. Dec 22, 1914 in Adams Co., WI.

Children:

+ 78. Floyd Edward Roberts, b. Mar 4, 1938.

+ 79. Lucille Joyce Roberts, b. Apr 27, 1940.

5-70. **BETTY JEAN STRONG**, d/o Roy Milton Strong #41, b. Aug 14, 1923 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m1 Jan 6, 1943 in Omaha, NE, GEORGE PHILLIP BAINE. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 14, 1948 in Adams, WI, OTTO SIPLA, s/o Michael and Marie (Capek) Sipla, b. Jan 2, 1919 in Friendship, Adams, WI.

Children:

+ 80. Raymond Phillip Baine, b. Apr 12, 1945.

+ 81. Gregory Otto Sipla, b. Mar 19, 1955.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-73. **MARY LENICE McWILLIAMS**, d/o Leroy Frank McWilliams #67, b. Jun 16, 1933 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m. there Jun 11, 1951, GENE BREIHAN, b. Apr 28, 19__.

Children:

82. Michael Lee Breihan, b. Mar 17, 1953 in Huntsville, AL.

83. Patrick Alan Breihan, b. Jun 20, 1954 in Platteville.

+ 84. Roberta Jean Breihan, b. Aug 12, 1955.

+ 85. Katherine Mary Breihan, b. Dec 28, 1956.

+ 86. Joseph Ashley Breihan, b. Aug 14, 1962.

87. Melissa Breihan, b. Mar 2, 1975 in Platteville.

88. Amanda Breihan, b. Jan 27, 1976 in Platteville.

89. child, b. 1992.

6-74. **RICHARD LEE McWILLIAMS**, s/o Leroy Frank R. McWilliams #67, b. Apr 21, 1937 in Platteville, Grant, WI. He m. there Jul 7, 1956, PATRICIA TINDELL.

Children:

+ 90. Robert Kevin McWilliams, b. Sep 28, 1957.

+ 91. Cynthia McWilliams, b. May 10, 1959.

+ 92. John Leroy McWilliams, b. Nov 29, 1962.

6-75. **JAMES DALE McWILLIAMS**, s/o Dale Ashley McWilliams #68, b. Jul 5, 1944 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Nov 14, 1967, CARMEN ____, b. Jun 5, 1946.

Children:

93. Timothy Ray McWilliams, b. May 19, 1968.

+ 94. Kelly Ann McWilliams, b. Jul 23, 1969.

6-76. **THOMAS OWEN McWILLIAMS**, s/o Dale Ashley McWilliams #68, b. Aug 19, 1947 in Milwaukee, WI. He m1 Aug 23, 1969, CHERYL ANN ROGAN, d/o Paul and Elizabeth Ann (Miller) Rogan, b. Jan 4, 1949 in Ladysmith, WI, d. Oct 16, 1990 in Brookfield, Waukesha, WI. He m2 Aug 18, 1992, ALLISON DOMKE, d/o Albert William and Martha Mary (Allison) Domke. Cheryl is buried in the Wisconsin Memorial Park in Wauwatosa, WI.

Children:

95. Michael James McWilliams, b. May 18, 1971.

96. Meghan McWilliams, b. Jun 27, 1975.

97. Quinn Patrick McWilliams, b. Jan 6, 1982.

6-77. **STEVEN ALLEN McWILLIAMS**, s/o Dale Ashley McWilliams #68, b. Apr 27, 1954 in Milwaukee, WI. He m. Jun 25, 1976, LEE ANN ____, b. Nov 21, 1955.

Children:

98. Karli McWilliams, b. & d. Jun 23, 1987.

99. Landon James McWilliams, b. Oct 6, 1988.

**THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina**

100. Madaline Ann McWilliams, b. Jun 18, 1992.

6-78. FLOYD EDWARD ROBERTS, s/o Martha Jane Strong #69, b. Mar 4, 1938 in Monroe, Adams, WI. He m. Jul 1, 1967 in Friendship, WI, MARILYN MARIE KIRCHNER, d/o Otto John and Mary Olive "Mayme" (Quinnell) Kirchner, b. Nov 10, 1942 in Adams Co., WI. They are employed by the U.S. Post Office.

Children:

101. William Randolph Roberts, b. Mar 9, 1969 in Friendship, Adams, WI, m. Jun 12, 1993 in Madison, Dane, WI, Ivy NaAnn Johnson, d/o Jerold Leon and Helen Lucille (Bryan) Johnson, b. Oct 25, 1967 in Appleton, Outagamie, WI.

102. Rhonda Rhea Roberts, b. Apr 18, 1973 in Friendship.

103. son, b. & d. Nov 23, 1976 in Madison, WI, buried in the Resurrection Cemetery in Madison.

6-79. LUCILLE JOYCE ROBERTS, d/o Martha Jane Strong #69, b. Apr 27, 1940 in Friendship, Adams, WI. She m. there Mar 26, 1960, LEONARD CARL ENGNATH, s/o John R. and Hattie (Wooden) Engnath, b. Jan 19, 1937, d. Aug 4, 1979. He is buried in the Mt. Repose Cemetery in Adams Co., WI.

Children:

104. Daniel Carl Engnath, b. May 5, 1961 in Friendship, d. Nov 16, 1977 in Preston, Adams, WI. He is buried in the Mt. Repose Cemetery in Adams Co.

105. Mark Edward Engnath, b. Aug 26, 1963.

+ 106. Yvette Jane Engnath, b. Sep 12, 1972.

6-80. RAYMOND PHILLIP BAINE, s/o Betty Jean Strong #70, b. Apr 12, 1945 in Melrose Park, IL. He m. Sep 4, 1965 in Adams, WI, LORRAINE FERN PFLUGHOEFT, d/o Elmer and Gertrude (Hamstengel) Pflughoeft, b. Oct 30, 1942.

Children:

107. Kevin Ray Baine, b. Mar 19, 1966.

108. Keith David Baine, b. May 4, 1969.

109. Kelly Renee Baine, b. Jun 8, 1971.

6-81. GREGORY OTTO SIPLA, s/o Betty Jean Strong #70, b. Mar 19, 1955 in Mauston, Juneau, WI. He m. Jun 28, 1975 in Adams, WI, DIANE MARIE SCHLACHTER, d/o Eugene Richard and Dorothy Mae Schlachter, b. Aug 27, 1957 in Norwood Park, IL.

Children:

110. Anne Marie Sipla, b. Nov 16, 1975.

111. Jennifer Stacy Sipla, b. Apr 3, 1978.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-84. ROBERTA JEAN BREIHAN, d/o Mary Lenice McWilliams #73, b. Aug 12, 1955 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m. DANIEL LANGCAMP.

Child:

112. Chad Langcamp, b. Jan 16, 1975 in Milwaukee, WI.

7-85. KATHERINE MARY BREIHAN, d/o Mary Lenice McWilliams #73, b. Dec 28, 1956 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m1 ____ STRICKLIEN and m2 PATRICK KEMMITZER.

Children, b. in Platteville:

113. Shawn Stricklien, b. ca. 1981.

114. Shannon Kemmitzer, b. Mar 25, 1984.

115. Shean Kemmitzer, b. Aug 15, 1985.

7-86. JOSEPH ASHLEY BREIHAN, s/o Mary Lenice McWilliams #73, b. Aug 14, 1962 in Platteville, Grant, WI. He m. TERESA KLASS.

Children:

116. Joseph Breihan, b. Sep 16, 1981 in Platteville.

117. Kristine Breihan, b. Sep 29, 1982 in Platteville.

118. Cassie Breihan, b. Feb 20, 1988 in Wautoma, WI.

119. David Breihan, b. Feb 3, 1989 in Wautoma.

THOMAS STRONG
of North Carolina

7-90. ROBERT KEVIN McWILLIAMS, s/o Richard Lee McWilliams #74, b. Sep 28, 1957 in Davenport, IA. He m. JOANNE _____, b. in Lutherville, MD.

Children, b. in Lutherville:

120. Caroline McWilliams, b. Jul 11, 1984.

121. Richard McWilliams, b. Jul 11, 1988.

7-91. CYNTHIA McWILLIAMS, d/o Richard Lee McWilliams #74, b. May 10, 1959 in Platteville, Grant, WI. She m. ROBERT NYBERG.

Children, b. in Seattle, WA:

122. James Nyberg, b. Jan 14, 1986.

123. Rachel Nyberg, b. Nov 1990.

7-92. JOHN LEROY McWILLIAMS, s/o Richard Lee McWilliams #74, b. Nov 29, 1962 in Platteville, Grant Co., WI. He m. BETH STEVENS.

Child:

124. Catie Stevens, b. Feb 20, 1988 in Platteville.

7-94. KELLY ANN McWILLIAMS, d/o James Dale McWilliams #75, b. Jul 23, 1969. She m. Sep 1990, RICHARD MADDEN.

Child:

125. Macy Ann Madden, b. Apr 1, 1991 in Hampton, VA.

7-106. YVETTE JANE ENGNATH, d/o Lucille Joyce Roberts #79, associates with KIRTIS MCGREGOR.

Child:

126. Sanja Marie McGregor, b. Mar 3, 1992 in Beloit, WI.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Floyd E. Roberts, 3214 Gerald Street, Madison, WI 53704

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **THOMAS STRONG**, b. Apr 29, 1821 in Donegal County, Ireland, d. Apr 27, 1892 in Arran Twp., Ontario. He m. Jul 15, 1845 at Drumholm Parish, Donegal, **MARY ANN VANCE**, b. Jan 1824 in Donegal, Ireland, d. Nov 2, 1905 in Arran Twp. He emigrated from Donegal, Ireland about 1848 and settled in Cartwright Twp., Northumberland Co. until 1855 when the family moved to Arran Township.

Children:

- + 2. William Strong, b. Nov 18, 1846 d. Apr 15, 1941.
- + 3. Thomas Strong Jr., b. Oct 18, 1848, d. Feb 18, 1932.
- 4. Jane Strong, b. Jan 23, 1851 in Cartwright Twp., Ontario, d. May 21, 1931 in Tara, Ontario, m. Jan 23, 1851, George Freeborn. They lived in Sault Ste. Marie, Canada and after he died she returned to Invermay about 1900.
- 5. Alex Strong, b. Jan 20, 1855 in Cartwright Twp., Ontario, d. May 21, 1923 in Portland, OR, m. Jan 20, 1856, Elizabeth Nelson. He apprenticed in Port Elgin as a carriage maker and later partnered with William Campbell in business in Tara, making carriages. After 10 years they dissolved the partnership and he moved to Portland, OR where he was a builder and contractor. No children.
- + 6. Mary Strong, b. Nov 23, 1859, d. Jun 3, 1913.
- 7. Elizabeth Strong, b. Nov 18, 1861 in Arran Twp., d. Jan 31, 1949 in Tara, Ontario. She worked as a young woman as a dressmaker in Sault Ste. Marie after which she returned home to an aged mother and lived with her sister, Jane in Invermay. She never married.
- + 8. John Strong, b. Feb 23, 1864, d. Jul 26, 1941.
- + 9. George Strong, b. Sep 4, 1867, d. May 31, 1947.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Nov 18, 1846 in Donegal, Ireland, d. Apr 15, 1941 in Arran Twp., Ontario, Canada. He m. his 1st cousin, **ELIZABETH JANE "Eliza" STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong apparently of Drushirk Townland, Boho Parish, County Fermanagh, Ireland, b. 1856 in Howick Twp., Ontario, d. 1921 in Arran Twp., Ontario.

Children, b. in Arran Twp.:

- 10. Thomas Strong, b. 1880, d. 1954. He m. after his brother George died, Florence Calhoun, his sister-in-law.
- 11. Alex Strong, b. 1884, d. 1956. Never married.
- + 12. John Sydenham Strong, b. Feb 23, 1886, d. Jul 27, 1928.
- 13. William Strong, b. 1887, d. 1975, m. Mabel Joynt, b. 1896, d. Apr 9, 1995. She lived in Chesley, Ontario. No children.
- + 14. Annie Strong, b. 1889, d. Jun 10, 1923.
- + 15. George Strong, b. 1892, d. 1930.

2-3. **THOMAS STRONG JR.**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Oct 18, 1848 in Donegal, Ireland, d. Feb 18, 1932 in Tara, Ontario, Canada. He m1 Jul 1, 1880 at Invermay, Ontario, **ELIZABETH ANN DAVIS**, b. Oct 27, 1858 in Arran, Bruce, Ontario, d. Jun 5, 1899 in Tara, Ontario. He m2 Mrs. **JOHN McMULLEN**. Thomas and Elizabeth are buried in the Hellcrest Cemetery in Ontario.

Children, by Elizabeth, b. in Arran Twp.

- + 16. Mary Ann Strong, b. May 6, 1881, d. Jul 23, 1962.
- + 17. Rachel Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 12, 1882, d. Jan 22, 1954.
- + 18. Amelia Jane Strong, b. Sep 8, 1884, d. Sep 1, 1957.
- + 19. Thomas Wesley Strong, b. May 8, 1886, d. Nov 3, 1963.
- + 20. William Edward Strong, b. Jan 15, 1888, d. Aug 22, 1970.
- + 21. Alice Sophie Strong, b. Feb 19, 1890, d. Apr 19, 1950.
- + 22. Beatrice Climpson Strong, b. Jul 24, 1893, d. Sep 29, 1979.
- 23. Margaret Irene Strong, b. Mar 4, 1895, d. Jan 11, 1989 in Walkerton, Ontario. Never married.

2-6. **MARY STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Nov 23, 1859 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jun 3, 1913 in Gladstone, Manitoba, Canada.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

She m. in 1886, EDWARD HYNDMAN.

Children:

- 24. David Stanley Hyndman, b. Nov 5, 1888, d. Aug 8, 1980.
- 25. Jane Edith Hyndman, b. Apr 7, 1890, d. Jun 1925, m. in 1924, Robert Brandon. No children.
- + 26. Ellen Alicia Hyndman, b. Nov 25, 1891, d. Jul 13, 1941.
- 27. Cecil Alexander Hyndman, b. Dec 13, 1893, d. Feb 24, 1973. Never married.
- 28. Mary Ann Hyndman, b. Jan 25, 1895, d. Jul 14, 1953, m. in 1925, Tom Johnson. They lived at Piapot, Saskatchewan. No children.
- 29. Thomas Hyndman, b. 1896, d. 1899.
- 30. Dora Hyndman, b. 1898, d. Nov 4, 1961.
- 31. Katherine Hyndman, b. Jul 26, 1902, d. Oct 13, 1991, m1 Bert _____, d. 1944 and m2 Edward Eaton, who d. in 1981.

2-8. JOHN STRONG, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Feb 23, 1864 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jul 26, 1941 in Tara, Ontario. He m. Nov 27, 1895, CAROLINE LEGGE, b. 1865, d. 1950.

Child:

- + 32. Eva Jane Strong, b. Mar 5, 1901, d. Feb 23, 1981.

2-9. GEORGE STRONG, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Sep 4, 1867 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. May 31, 1947. He m. Mar 16, 1898, MINNIE LEGGE, b. 1868, d. 1937.

Children, b. in Arran Twp.:

- + 33. Lawson Clifford Strong, b. Jan 17, 1899, d. Jan 30, 1987.
- + 34. Caroline Elizabeth "Bessie" Strong, b. May 13, 1902.
- + 35. Marietta Strong, b. Aug 27, 1904, d. Nov 15, 1984.

THIRD GENERATION

3-12. JOHN SYDENHAM STRONG, s/o William Strong #2, b. Feb 23, 1886 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. there Jul 27, 1928. He m. Nov 29, 1916, ALICE JANE COLEMAN, b. Aug 8, 1890, d. 1968 in Tara, Ontario. After his death, she m2 Ammie Crawford.

Children, b. in Arran Twp.:

- + 36. Lewis John Strong, b. Jul 2, 1917.
- + 37. William James Strong, b. Jan 29, 1920.
- + 38. Earl Coleman Strong, b. May 13, 1922, d. Aug 15, 1992.

3-14. ANNIE STRONG, d/o William Strong #2, b. 1889 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jun 10, 1923. She m. May 1910, DANIEL G. McMULLEN, b. 1882, d. 1932. After her death, he m2 Edith Cleaver.

Child:

- 39. Harvey W. J. McMullen, b. Sep 17, 1912 in Arran Twp.

3-15. GEORGE STRONG, s/o William Strong #2, b. 1892 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. 1930 of tuberculosis. He m. FLORENCE CALHOUN. After his death, she m2 his brother Thomas.

Children:

- 40. Harvey George Strong, b. Mar 19, 1920, d. May 12, 1996, m. Sep 10, 1946, Dorothy Wake, b. Nov 3, 1920.
- + 41. Eileen Strong, b. Jul 24, 1930.
- + 42. Roy Melvin Strong, b. Nov 9, 1926.
- 43. Harold L. "Paul" Strong, b. 1925, d. 1974.
- 44. Reta Strong, b. 1921, d. 1937 of tuberculosis.
- + 45. Raymond William Strong, b. Jun 28, 1923.

3-16. MARY ANN STRONG, d/o Thomas Strong #3, b. May 6, 1881 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jul 23, 1962. She m. Dec 4, 1900, SAMUEL JOHN McMULLEN*, b. Oct 16, 1880, d. Sep 22, 1971.

Children:

- + 46. Stanley Robert John McMullen, b. Aug 7, 1905, d. Nov 5, 1971.
- + 47. Edna May McMullen, b. Oct 20, 1907, d. 1943.
- 48. Melville Leslie McMullen, b. Sep 8, 1917, d. Jan 28, 1992 in Tara, Ontario, m. May 18, 1946, Gertrude Thompson.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

*Samuel McMullen is the son of Mrs. John McMullen who married as his second wife, Thomas Strong, Mary Ann's father.

3-17. **RACHEL ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #3, b. Dec 12, 1882 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jan 22, 1954 in Tara, Ontario. She m. Apr 13, 1904, **WILLIAM CROWE HERRON**, b. 1877, d. Oct 27, 1940 in Tara. He was a farmer, cattle buyer, butcher in Tara and lived in Elderslie Twp., village of Tara and in Derby Twp.

Children:

- 49. Edward William Thomas Herron, b. 1905, d. Jan 1919 of influenza at Tara.
- + 50. Harold Alexander Herron, b. May 14, 1909.
- + 51. Amelia Elizabeth Herron, b. Jul 26, 1911.
- 52. Laverne Herron, b. 1913, d. 1918 of influenza.
- + 53. John "Gordon" Herron, b. 1916, d. 1977.
- 54. Roy Ernest Herron, b. May 5, 1924. He is a house painter and collects "Classic Cars", especially convertibles. He lived in Hamilton, Ontario in 1993.
- + 55. Earl Wesley Herron, b. Jan 5, 1928.

3-18. **AMELIA JANE STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #3, b. Sep 8, 1884 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Sep 1, 1957 in Portland, OR. She m. Jul 24, 1914, **ARVID ANDERSON**, b. Aug 14, 1879, d. Apr 30, 1963. As a young girl she went to Portland, OR after her mother's death and lived with her uncle Alex Strong.

Children:

- + 56. Eleanor Elizabeth Anderson, b. Jan 9, 1916, d. Mar 1994.
- + 57. Carl Strong Anderson, b. Oct 10, 1920.

3-19. **THOMAS WESLEY "Wesley" STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #3, b. May 8, 1886 in Centenary, Arran, Ontario, d. Nov 3, 1963 in Tara, Ontario. He m. Jun 19, 1912, **ELIZABETH COLLINS** of Sullivan Twp., b. Aug 16, 1891, d. Feb 25, 1958 in Tara, Ontario. His mother died leaving a young family of his six sisters and one brother. Thomas farmed 100 acres on Con. 3, Lot 25 Arran Township which he sold due to ill health in 1920 to George Telford for \$7500. He purchased the freight, livery and coal business from Frank King in Tara, Ontario which he operated with his son, Hartford until 1955. He later sold the business and retired. At that time, four daily trains went through Tara and he had the mail contract to deliver to these trains, regardless of weather. They would also unload many rail coal cars to be delivered to the village and area residents since that was the fuel of choice at that time.

Children, b. in Tara:

- + 58. Hartford Wesley Strong, b. Jun 2, 1913, d. Dec 8, 1980.
- 59. Carmon Russell Strong, b. Apr 28, 1918, m. Oct 11, 1948, Ruth Holmes, b. Jul 13, 1923. No children.
- + 60. Muriel Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 6, 1922.
- + 61. Betty "Noreen" Strong, b. Mar 21, 1930.

3-20. **WILLIAM EDWARD "Ed" STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #3, b. Jan 15, 1888 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Aug 22, 1970 in Tara, Ontario. He m. Oct 16, 1912, **VIVIAN WINNIFRED LEGGE**, b. Jul 14, 1888 in Arran Twp., d. May 5, 1971 in Tara. He was a farmer for 17 years and then bought Arkwright General Store. After 7 years, he traded it for a farm in South Glenelg, Durham, Ontario which he farmed for 15 years after which he retired to the town of Durham.

Children:

- + 62. Laurant* Lucretia Strong, b. Apr 20, 1914.
- + 63. Edward Reginald Strong, b. Aug 16, 1916.
- + 64. Glenna Winnifred Strong, b. Jun 28, 1923.
- * She was baptized as Vivian Lucretia Strong

3-21. **ALICE SOPHIE STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #3, b. Feb 19, 1890 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Apr 19, 1950. She m. Jun 28, 1916, **LORNE**

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

VERNER LEGGE, b. 1889, d. 1982.

Children:

- + 65. Jean Elizabeth Legge, b. 1918.
- + 66. Alice Legge, b. 1923.

3-22. **BEATRICE CLIMPSON STRONG**, d/o Thomas Strong #3, b. Jul 24, 1893 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Sep 29, 1979. She m. Apr 8, 1914, **EMERSON CRAWFORD HALL**, b. Mar 15, 1890, d. Mar 17, 1962.

Children:

- + 67. Mabel Elizabeth Hall, b. Jul 15, 1915.
- + 68. John Thomas Hall, b. Feb 25, 1918, d. Jun 19, 1989.
- 69. Harvey Elmer Hall, b. Oct 24, 1920, d. Jan 10, 1993. He was a farmer, never married.
- 70. Wilbur Ray Hall, b. Sep 11, 1922. A farmer, never married.
- + 71. Edna Luella Hall, b. Aug 16, 1924.
- + 72. Norman Robert Hall, b. May 3, 1927.
- + 73. Ruby Illeen Caroline Hall, b. May 22, 1929.
- + 74. Lloyd Emerson Hall, b. Jul 26, 1931.
- + 75. Carl Beverly Hall, b. Sep 20, 1933.
- + 76. Mary Isabelle Hall, b. Apr 29, 1935.

3-26. **ELLEN ALICIA HYNDMAN**, d/o Mary Strong #6, b. Nov 25, 1891, d. Jul 13, 1941. She m. **JOSEPH EWART PHINNEY**, b. Apr 14, 1886, d. Mar 13, 1970.

Children:

- + 77. Mary Lucille Phinney, b. Jan 10, 1922.
- 78. Robert Alexander Phinney, b. Jan 10, 1925, d. Dec 7, 1972. Never married.

3-32. **EVA JANE STRONG**, d/o John Strong #8, b. Mar 5, 1901, d. Feb 23, 1981. She m. Feb 27, 1923, **WILLIAM CALHOUN**, b. Jul 20, 1896, d. Oct 23, 1977.

Children:

- 79. Helen Carolyn Calhoun, b. Dec 27, 1924, never married. She lived in Owen Sound, Ontario in 1993.
- + 80. William John "Jack" Calhoun, b. May 23, 1930, d. Jul 16, 1993.

3-33. **LAWSON CLIFFORD STRONG**, s/o George Strong #9, b. Jan 17, 1899 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Jan 30, 1987. He m1 **EVELYN JEAN MCKEE**, b. Jul 26, 1901, d. Jul 30, 1954 and m2 **MABEL COFFEY-CRAWFORD**, b. 1898, d. 1965.

Children:

- 81. James Clifford Strong, b. Dec 8, 1934, d. Dec 8, 1978. He was a farmer, never married.
- + 82. Jean Elizabeth Strong, b. May 20, 1938.

3-34. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH "Bessie" STRONG**, d/o George Strong #9, b. May 13, 1902 in Arran Twp., Ontario. She m. Jun 24, 1925, **CLIFFORD CALHOUN**, b. Mar 15, 1898, d. 1973.

Children, b. in Chesley, Ontario:

- + 83. Glenna Elizabeth Calhoun, b. Feb 19, 1927
- + 84. William Earl Calhoun, b. Mar 17, 1929.
- + 85. Freda Berniece Calhoun, b. Aug 13, 1931.

3-35. **MARIETTA STRONG**, d/o George Strong #9, b. Aug 27, 1904 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Nov 15, 1984. She m. **MELBOURNE T. WHITE**, b. 1903, d. 1963. He farmed in Arran Twp., Ontario.

Children:

- + 86. Erma Elizabeth White, b. Jun 17, 1930.
- + 87. Shirley Marie White, b. Sep 4, 1932.
- + 88. Murray Melbourne White, b. Apr 8, 1939.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-36. **LEWIS JOHN STRONG**, s/o John Sydenham Strong #12, b. Jul 2, 1917 in Arran Twp., Ontario. He m. Jun 30, 1943, **BEATRICE GOWAN**, b. Jul 11, 1919 in Amabel Twp., Ontario. They farmed in Arran, Bruce,

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Ontario in Arkwright until they moved to Scarborough, Ontario in 1958 where Lewis worked as a salesman for an aluminum company and Canada Tire Co. They then moved from Markham, Ontario to Southampton, Ontario in 1975. She is a retired school teacher and they lived in Southampton in 1993.

Child:

+ 89. Cheryl Patricia Strong, b. Oct 27, 1954.

4-37. **WILLIAM JAMES STRONG**, s/o John Sydenham Strong #12, b. Jan 29, 1920 in Arran Twp., Ontario. He m. Aug 4, 1945 in London, England, **BETTY JOYCE SMEDLEY**, b. Jan 17, 1924 in Clappin-Common, England. He is a WW II veteran serving with the 1st Medium Regiment, 3rd Battery from Kingston, Ontario serving in Sicily and Naples, Italy and later in France and Holland. He was employed by the U.D.P.C. plant in Tara, Ontario until he retired.

Children:

+ 90. Ann Elizabeth Strong, b. Apr 26, 1946.

+ 91. James Lawrence Strong (twin), b. Sep 10, 1947.

+ 92. Betty "Jean" Strong (twin), b. Sep 10, 1947.

93. John Martin Strong, b. Sep 23, 1958.

4-38. **EARL COLEMAN STRONG**, s/o John Sydenham Strong #12, b. May 13, 1922 in Arran Twp., Ontario, d. Aug 15, 1992 in Tara, Ontario. He m. Apr 20, 1946, **EVA JUNE ROURKE**, b. Jun 20, 1925, d. Jan 10, 1992 in Tara. They owned the Arkwright General Store from 1949 to Jul 1972. He was employed at RCA Victor in Owen Sound and later for the Ontario Hydro plant at Douglas Point until he retired in 1983.

Child:

+ 94. Mary Lou Strong, b. Oct 17, 1946.

4-41. **EILEEN STRONG**, d/o George Strong #15, b. Jul 24, 1930 in Dobbinton, Ontario, She m1 Jun 17, 1950, **KEN SWEIGER**, b. Mar 20, 1927, d. Oct 16, 1954. She m2 Oct 31, 1958 in Dobbinton, Ontario, **ROBERT WIGHT**, b. Oct 27, 1930 in Chesley, Ontario.

Children:

+ 95. Larry Sweiger, b. Jan 10, 1952 in Guelph, Ontario.

96. Cheryl Wight, b. Nov 13, 1959 in Chesley.

+ 97. Brenda Wight, b. May 18, 1961 in Chesley.

98. Donna Wight, b. Dec 23, 1965 in Hanover, Ontario.

+ 99. Tanya Wight, b. Jun 27, 1968 in Owen Sound, Ontario.

4-42. **ROY MELVIN STRONG**, s/o George Strong #15, b. Nov 9, 1926. He m1 Sep 22, 1951, **RUBY MAE MANLEY** who d. Dec 27, 1983. He m2 May 2, 1987, **JEAN LAWRENCE-SWEIGER**.

Children:

+ 100. Wayne Melvin Strong, b. Nov 14, 1952.

+ 101. Ronald Laverne Strong, b. Oct 21, 1958.

102. Sheryl Strong, b. Aug 26, 1965.

4-45. **RAYMOND WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o George Strong #15, b. Jun 28, 1923. He m. **NORMA CALLAHAN**.

Children:

+ 103. Eric Raymond Strong, b. May 6, 1951.

104. Ivan George Strong, b. Sep 29, 1952, m. Martha Ridgeway.

4-46. **STANLEY ROBERT JOHN McMULLEN**, s/o Mary Ann Strong #16, b. Aug 7, 1905, d. Nov 5, 1971. He m. Jun 20, 1933, **VIOLET ELIZABETH RACHEL MCCOY**, b. Nov 9, 1909 in Arran, Twp., Ontario.

Children:

+ 105. Violet Marie McMullen, b. Apr 11, 1936.

106. Ivan Robert John McMullen, b. Oct 16, 1937. He was a contractor and lived in Grande Prairie, Alberta, Canada in 1993. Never married.

+ 107. Arnold Laverne McMullen, b. Apr 25, 1942.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

4-47. EDNA MAY McMULLEN, d/o Mary Ann Strong #16, b. Oct 20, 1907, d. 1943. She m. in 1930, **LORNE EVANS**, b. Mar 28, 1907, d. Sep 11, 1988. He farmed near Allenford, Ontario.

Children:

- + 108. Keith Lorne Evans, b. Mar 13, 1933.
- + 109. Orville John Evans, b. Jun 4, 1937.
- + 110. Harvey Winston Evans, b. Nov 6, 1941.

4-50. HAROLD ALEXANDER HERRON, s/o Rachel Elizabeth Strong #17, b. May 14, 1909. He m. Oct 31, 1931, **MARY VIOLA BYERS**, b. Sep 18, 1909. He farmed several different farms and after his father died, he purchased his father's farm. Later he sold the farm to his son Elmer.

Children:

- 111. son, b. & d. 1932.
- + 112. Harold Ross Herron, b. Nov 13, 1933.
- + 113. Mary Elizabeth Herron, b. Dec 19, 1937.
- + 114. Elmer Alexander Herron, b. Dec 19, 1939.
- + 115. Margaret Ann Herron, b. Mar 22, 1943.
- + 116. Alvin Douglas Herron, b. Mar 22, 1946.

4-51. AMELIA ELIZABETH "Millie" HERRON, d/o Rachel Elizabeth Strong #17, b. Jul 26, 1911. She m. Sep 17, 1938 in Derby Twp., **HARRY GREAVES MacPHERSON**, b. Jul 7, 1914, d. Aug 1991 in Hanover, Ontario. They farmed in Elderslie, Bruce, Ontario prior to their retiring to Chesley, Ontario.

Children:

- + 117. Barrymore Austin MacPherson, b. Oct 15, 1941.
- + 118. Arvid Harry MacPherson, b. May 5, 1945.

4-53. JOHN GORDON HERRON, s/o Rachel Elizabeth Strong #17, b. 1916, d. Jan 1977. He m. Mar 2, 1940, **MARGARET ANN TOBEY**, b. Jan 12, 1922, d. Jan 1, 1995. He was a sales man of automotive parts for Ideal Supply, Owen Sound. Later he began a mobile home and camper sales business in Owen Sound. She lived in Owen Sound, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- + 119. William Gordon Herron, b. Mar 3, 1941.
- + 120. Edward Herron, b. Mar 3, 1959.

4-55. EARL WESLEY HERRON, s/o Rachel Elizabeth Strong #17, b. Jan 5, 1928. He m. Apr 5, 1947, **IVADEL CARMOUNT**, b. Jul 7, 1924. He worked as a carpenter, service station proprietor and in recreational sales, selling snowmobiles, motor bikes and boats. They own a lake front lodge north of the Kearney area and three cottages on Sand Lake.

Children:

- + 121. Shirley Bernice Herron, b. Sep 15, 1947.
- + 122. Doris Vivian Herron, b. Jul 17, 1949.
- + 123. Douglas Gordon Herron, b. Dec 1, 1950.

4-56. ELEANOR ELIZABETH ANDERSON, d/o Amelia Jane Strong #18, b. Jan 9, 1916, d. Mar 1994. She m. Mar 8, 1942, **JAMES EDGAR CARLSON**, b. Nov 13, 1918.

Children:

- 124. Carolyn Jane Carlson, b. Nov 15, 1945, m. Mar 10, 1968, Cal B. Rees. No children.
- 125. Arthur James Carlson, b. Oct 4, 1948, d. Sep 24, 1978 in an automobile accident. Never married.

4-57. CARL STRONG ANDERSON, s/o Amelia Jane Strong #18, b. Oct 10, 1920. He m. May 11, 1963, **GLADYS JEAN SHIRAKOW**, b. Jul 29, 1927. They lived in Milwaukie, OR in 1995.

Children:

- 126. Suzanne Doris Anderson, b. Sep 11, 1956. Never married.
- + 127. Donna Michele Anderson, b. Apr 8, 1961.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

- + 128. David Carl Anderson, b. Sep 29, 1964.
- 129. Stephen Frederick Anderson, b. Sep 24, 1966.

4-58. **HARTFORD WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Thomas Wesley Strong #19, b. Jun 2, 1913, d. Dec 8, 1980 in Tara, Ontario. He m. Dec 20, 1940, **MARY TRELFOED**, b. Jun 15, 1914. She lived in Lee Manor, Owen Sound in 1993.

Child:

- + 130. Robert Wesley Strong, b. Oct 10, 1948.

4-60. **MURIEL ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Thomas Wesley Strong #19, b. Aug 6, 1922 in Tara, Ontario. She m. Dec 6, 1948, **MELVILLE PROUD**, b. Apr 7, 1925. They farmed in Arran Twp., S.E. of Tara. He was a sales representative for Royal City Reality in Owen Sound. They lived in Tara in 1993.

Children:

- 131. William Harvey Proud, b. Nov 20, 1949 in Chesley, Ontario, m. Jul 1, 1978, Valerie Armstrong. They are divorced.
- + 132. Joan Elizabeth Proud, b. Dec 31, 1952.
- + 133. Holly Anne Proud, b. Dec 24, 1956.

4-61. **BETTY "Noreen" STRONG**, d/o Thomas Wesley Strong #19, b. Mar 21, 1930 in Tara, Ontario. She m. May 12, 1951, **MAXWELL LIND**, b. Jul 20, 1926 in Arran Twp., Bruce, Ontario, d. Feb 4, 1994. They lived in Tara in 1993.

Children, b. in Southampton, Ontario:

- 134. Susan Elizabeth Lind, b. Mar 25, 1953, d. Mar 28, 1953.
- + 135. Rosemary Louise Lind, b. May 30, 1954.
- + 136. Janice Elaine Lind, b. Mar 19, 1957.
- 137. James Maxwell Lind, b. Jun 17, 1963, lived in Tara in 1993.

4-62. **LAURAN LUCRETIA STRONG**, d/o William Edward Strong #20, b. Apr 20, 1914 in Arran Twp., Ontario. She m. Sep 29, 1932 in Hanover, Ontario, **GRANT STANLEY ORIL GALBRAITH**, b. Aug 14, 1908 in Derby, Grey, Ontario, d. Aug 8, 1960 in Tara, Ontario. He was a farmer and raced standard bred horses at the local fall fairs as well as major tracks in Montreal and Toronto. She lived in Hanna Walker Place, Owen Sound, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- + 138. Aurlene Lucretia Galbraith, b. Jul 24, 1933.
- + 139. Clinton Grant Galbraith, b. Jul 22, 1937.
- 140. Shirley Joan Galbraith, b. Oct 20, 1941 in Tara, Ontario, d. Jan 6, 1943 of pneumonia in Arkwright, Ontario.
- 141. Elaine Lucille Galbraith, b. Jun 4, 1943 in Owen Sound, Ontario, m. May 21, 1966 in Tara, Edwin Keith Watt, b. Jun 6, 1942 in S. River, Ontario. He is a P&C Supervisor at Claireville T.S. Woodbridge, Ontario. They lived in Woodbridge, Ontario in 1995.

4-63. **EDWARD REGINALD "Reg" STRONG**, s/o William Edward Strong #20, b. Aug 16, 1916 in Arran Twp., Ontario. He m. Dec 16, 1939 in Clifford, Ontario, **ESTHER WILHELMINA RUHL**, b. Dec 16, 1919 in Grey Co., Ontario. He was a farmer and worked for Durham Chair Co. She has made many quilts and sold them at craft fairs. They lived in Allenford, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

- 142. Harry Reginald Strong, b. May 11, 1940 in Arran Twp., and has retired from the Royal Bank. He lived in Allenford Ontario in 1993. Never married.
- + 143. James Edward Strong, b. Oct 10, 1942.

4-64. **GLENNA WINNIFRED STRONG**, d/o William Edward Strong #20, b. Jun 28, 1923 in Arran Twp., Ontario. She m. Oct 31, 1942 in Clifford, Ontario, **WALLACE JAMES MARSHALL**, b. Oct 11, 1915 in Normanby, Grey, Ontario. They farmed in Normanby Twp. until they retired and lived in Varney, Ontario in 1993.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Children, b. in Durham, Ontario:

- + 144. Donna Winnifred Marshall, b. Oct 6, 1943.
- + 145. Ralph Wallace Marshall, b. Mar 30, 1945.
- + 146. Linda Joan Marshall, b. Feb 24, 1947.
- 147. Todd Edward Marshall, b. Nov 3, 1965, lived in Varney, Ontario with his parents in 1993. Never married.

4-65. JEAN ELIZABETH LEGGE, d/o Alice Sophie Strong #21, b. 1918. She m. **GEORGE WILLIAM BAILEY**.

Children:

- + 148. Mary Bailey, b. 1942.
- + 149. Gerald Bailey, b. 1943.
- + 150. Carl Bailey, b. 1944.
- + 151. Ruth Bailey, b. 1948.
- 152. Barbara Bailey, b. 1949.

4-66. ALICE LEGGE, d/o Alice Sophie Strong #21, b. 1923. She m1 **GORDON SCHMITT** and m2 **ARTHUR CASWELL**.

Children:

- 153. child (triplett).
- 154. child (triplett).
- 155. child (triplett).
- 156. George Schmitt, b. 1943.
- 157. Verner Schmitt, b. 1944.
- + 158. Helen Schmitt, b. 1947.

4-67. MABEL ELIZABETH HALL, d/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Jul 15, 1915. She m1 Apr 24, 1937, **CECIL ALEXANDER McCULLOUGH**, b. Dec 17, 1910, d. May 22, 1969 and m2 May 31, 1980, **IAN ANDREW McCULLOUGH**, b. Jun 17, 1920.

Children:

- + 159. Sheila Marie McCullough, b. Dec 7, 1938.
- + 160. James Emerson McCullough, b. Aug 26, 1943.
- + 161. Marilyn Beatrice McCullough, b. May 9, 1946.

4-68. JOHN THOMAS HALL, s/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Feb 25, 1918, d. Jun 19, 1989. He m. Dec 11, 1943, **AUDREY ETHEL FERGUSON**, b. Jul 27, 1921.

Children:

- + 162. Sharon Ethel Hall, b. Dec 12, 1945.
- + 163. John David Hall, b. Apr 5, 1951.
- + 164. Angela Heather Hall, b. Dec 12, 1963.

4-71. EDNA LUELLA HALL, d/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Aug 16, 1924. She m. Oct 9, 1946, **EARL NELSON HEWITSON**, b. May 26, 1921.

Children:

- + 165. Wayne Earl Hewitson, b. Apr 26, 1950.
- + 166. Brenda Louise Hewitson, b. Apr 19, 1954.

4-72. NORMAN ROBERT HALL, s/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. May 3, 1927. He m. Aug 5, 1950, **ROSEMARY NELLIE GARDINER**, b. Apr 13, 1929.

Children:

- + 167. Susan Rose Hall, b. Jul 25, 1954.
- + 168. Daryl Norman Hall, b. May 2, 1956.
- + 169. John David Hall, b. Jul 23, 1957.
- + 170. Julia Ann Hall, b. Jul 21, 1958.

4-73. RUBY ILLEEN CAROLINE HALL, d/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. May 22, 1929. She m. Oct 6, 1956, **GORDON BEVERLY HOLDAWAY**, b. Jun 4, 1935.

Child:

- + 171. Sandra Leah Holdaway, b. Oct 5, 1961.

4-74. LLOYD EMERSON HALL, s/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Jul 26, 1931. He m. Sep 24, 1972, **BARBARA MARY WHITCOMB** nee **GREGG**, b.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Mar 24, 1941, d. Aug 15, 1988. She had two children, Randy Leonard and Richard Russell Whitcomb by a former marriage.

Child:

172. Christina Carol Hall, b. Jun 14, 1975.

4-75. **CARL BEVERLY HALL**, s/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Sep 20, 1933. He m. Jun 16, 1956, **JOYCE ELINOR CLEAVE**, b. Jun 16, 1936.

Children:

+ 173. Patricia Louella Hall, b. Mar 8, 1958.

+ 174. Ronald Carl Hall, b. Jan 27, 1960.

175. Gary Lawrence Hall, b. Nov 20, 1963, m. Aug 24, 1991, Sharon Johnston, b. Apr 24, 1966.

4-76. **MARY ISABELLE HALL**, d/o Beatrice Climpson Strong #22, b. Apr 29, 1935. She m. May 26, 1956, **CLARENCE LOUIS GRAHLMAN**, b. Aug 3, 1933.

Children:

176. Linda Mary Grahlmán, b. Aug 16, 1957, d. Apr 5, 1959.

+ 177. Wendell Clarence Grahlmán, b. Jul 16, 1960.

+ 178. Barbara Delyn Grahlmán, b. Nov 28, 1962.

179. Brian Robert Grahlmán, b. May 8, 1964.

4-77. **MARY LUCILLE PHINNEY**, d/o Ellen Alicia Hyndman #26, b. Jan 10, 1922. She m. in 1945, **ANDREW FISHER**, b. Dec 10, 1914.

Children:

180. Randall Craig Andrew Fisher, b. Jun 3, 1946. Never married.

+ 181. Patricia Ellen Fisher, b. May 15, 1947.

182. Nancy Judith Fisher, b. Jul 14, 1949, m. Dec 1981, Kenneth MacNeil.

+ 183. JoAnn Fisher, b. Jun 23, 1950.

4-80. **WILLIAM JOHN "Jack" CALHOUN**, s/o Eva Jane Strong #32, b. May 23, 1930, d. Jul 16, 1993 at Chatham, Ontario. He m. Dec 4, 1954, **CAROL E. GATEMAN**. He was a cattle buyer and lived in Chatham, Ontario.

Children:

+ 184. Steven William Calhoun, b. Sep 20, 1955.

+ 185. Cynthia Ann Calhoun, b. Oct 11, 1956.

186. Nancy Carol Calhoun, b. Jan 21, 1959. She lived in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada in 1993.

187. John Michael Calhoun, b. Dec 7, 1962, m. Jun 20, 1992, Gisele Soucier. They lived in Mississauga, Ontario in 1993.

+ 188. Richard James Calhoun, b. Jan 23, 1964.

4-82. **JEAN ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Lawson Clifford Strong #33, b. May 20, 1938. She m. Jan 26, 1957, **ROBERT CAMPBELL**, b. 1938.

Children:

+ 189. Bernardine Dianne Campbell, b. Oct 29, 1957.

+ 190. Brenda Lee Campbell, b. Dec 2, 1958.

+ 191. Bonnie Lou Campbell, b. Apr 10, 1960.

+ 192. Ronald Samuel Campbell, b. Mar 25, 1961.

+ 193. Gwen Elizabeth Campbell, b. Apr 7, 1962.

+ 194. Robert Brian Campbell, b. May 6, 1963.

195. Kenneth William Campbell, b. Jul 5, 1964.

+ 196. David John Campbell, b. Jul 8, 1965.

+ 197. Sandra Jean Campbell, b. Oct 17, 1966.

4-83. **GLENNA ELIZABETH CALHOUN**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #34, b. Feb 19, 1927 in Chesley, Ontario. She m. Sep 12, 1945, **BRUCE CLEMENTS**, b. Aug 20, 1925, d. Jul 25, 1989.

Children, b. in Chesley:

+ 198. Peter Wayne Clements, b. Dec 5, 1951.

199. Debra Anne Clements, b. Apr 29, 1953, d. Aug 18, 1957 in a horse accident at Elderslie, Bruce, Ontario.

200. Carol Elizabeth Clements, b. Nov 8, 1957. She lived in Toronto in 1993.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

- 4-84. **WILLIAM EARL CALHOUN**, s/o Elizabeth Strong #34, b. Mar 17, 1929 in Chesley, Ontario. He m. Sep 4, 1954, **MARY PATRICIA BAILEY**, b. Jun 20, 1934.
Children, b. in Chesley:
201. Larry James Calhoun, b. Sep 12, 1955.
+ 202. Robert Earl Calhoun, b. May 18, 1959.
203. Rosanne Elizabeth Calhoun, b. Feb 11, 1967, m. Jul 6, 1991 in Dobbinton, Ontario, Calvin Mark McConnell, b. Nov 16, 1961.
- 4-85. **FREDA BERNIECE CALHOUN**, d/o Elizabeth Strong #34, b. Aug 13, 1931 in Chesley, Ontario. She m. Oct 24, 1953, **ARTHUR IRWIN SPEER**, b. Oct 17, 1925, d. Jul 10, 1988 at Tara, Ontario.
Children, b. in Chesley:
+ 204. Gail Elizabeth Speer, b. Aug 24, 1954.
205. Carol "Anne" Speer, b. Sep 25, 1955, m. Karl Clifford McConnell.
+ 206. Mary Ellen Speer, b. Jul 8, 1958.
207. Philip Arthur Speer, b. Mar 14, 1960.
- 4-86. **ERMA ELIZABETH WHITE**, d/o Marietta Strong #35, b. Jun 17, 1930. She m1 Apr 3, 1948, **JOHN JOHNER** and m2 Sep 18, 1972, **CHARLES "Bud" PEACH**.
Children:
+ 208. Enid Lois Johnner, b. Jul 14, 1949.
209. John Mark Johnner, b. Jun 14, 1950, m. Nov 4, 1972, Shelly Petrick. He retired in Jun 1994 after 25 years of service with the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. He lived in Creston, British Columbia in 1994.
+ 210. Jerome Kent Johnner, b. Sep 5, 1951.
+ 211. Laura Lynn Johnner, b. Oct 15, 1954.
+ 212. Thomas Leslie Johnner, b. Jun 21, 1956.
+ 213. Ellen Marietta Johnner, b. Oct 31, 1957.
- 4-87. **SHIRLEY MARIE WHITE**, d/o Marietta Strong #35, b. Sep 4, 1932. She m. Sep 24, 1955, **DEAN APPLEBY**, b. Mar 31, 1931.
Children:
+ 214. Lance Appleby, b. Dec 9, 1957.
215. Dale Murray Appleby, b. Nov 29, 1960.
+ 216. Lynn Appleby, b. Sep 1, 1962.
217. Mark Dean Appleby, b. Apr 18, 1967.
- 4-88. **MURRAY MELBOURNE WHITE**, s/o Marietta Strong #35, b. Apr 8, 1939 in Arran Twp., Ontario. He m. May 18, 1963, **MARGARET MANDENO**.
Children:
218. Donna Marie White, b. Jun 2, 1964.
+ 219. Dianne Elizabeth White, b. Jul 11, 1966.
220. Debbie Margaret White, b. Dec 15, 1967.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-89. **CHERYL PATRICIA STRONG**, d/o Lewis John Strong #36, b. Oct 27, 1954 in Southampton, Ontario. She m1 in 1980, **BRYN ROBERTS** and m2 in 1985, **MICHAEL GRACE**, b. Mar 4, 1943.
Children, b. in Ann Arbor, MI:
221. Lindsay Rose Grace, b. Aug 14, 1988.
222. Perrin Lewis Grace, b. Feb 3, 1990.
- 5-90. **ANN ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o William James Strong #37, b. Apr 26, 1946 in Woking, Surrey, England. She m. Jun 23, 1967 in Kitchener, Ontario, **ROBERT JAMES MARACLE**, b. Sep 21, 1941 in Ohsweken, Ontario. They lived Kitchener in 1993.
Children, b. in Kitchener:
223. Robert James Maracle Jr., b. Feb 4, 1968.
+ 224. Kelly Ann Maracle, b. Jan 24, 1969.
+ 225. Neisha Jane Maracle, b. Feb 26, 1972.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-91. **JAMES LAWRENCE STRONG** (twin), s/o William James Strong #37, b. Sep 10, 1947 in Owen Sound, Ontario. He m. Sep 18, 1971, **MERLE LILLIAN MIDDLETON**, b. Apr 8, 1950. He lived in Waterloo, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

226. Cindy Lorraine Strong, b. Jun 8, 1976.

227. Pamela Lynn Strong, b. Nov 1, 1979.

5-92. **BETTY "Jean" STRONG** (twin), d/o William James Strong #37, b. Sep 10, 1947 in Owen Sound, Ontario. She m. Aug 8, 1969, **ROLAND PAUL NICHOLSON**, b. May 6, 1946.

Children:

228. Lorne Scott Nicholson, b. Jan 14, 1974.

229. Angela Marie Nicholson, b. Jul 10, 1977.

5-94. **MARY LOU STRONG**, d/o Earl Coleman Strong #38, b. Oct 17, 1946. She m. Jan 21, 1967, **ROGER ARMSTRONG**, b. Jan 6, 1948. She is employed by optometrists, Rowe, Weldon Briggs & Associates in Owen Sound, Ontario. They lived in Williamsford, Ontario in 1993.

Children, b. in Owen Sound:

+ 230. Robert Earl Armstrong, b. Aug 9, 1967.

231. Kathleen Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Oct 31, 1969, a graduate of the University of Western Ontario with honors.

5-95. **LARRY SWEIGER**, s/o Eileen Strong #41, b. Jan 10, 1952 in Guelph, Ontario. He m. Aug 12, 1978 in Saskatoon, Sask., **JAQUI HAUCK**, b. Feb 20, 1955 in Kerrobert, Sask.

Children:

232. Tara Sweiger, b. Apr 5, 1980 in Saskatoon.

233. Andrea Sweiger, b. May 22, 1982 in Owen Sound, Ontario.

5-97. **BRENDA WIGHT**, d/o Eileen Strong #41, b. May 18, 1961 in Chesley. She m. Sep 11, 1982 in Carlsruhe, Ontario, **RICK SPEILMACHER**, b. Sep 10, 1961 in Hanover, Ontario.

Children, b. in Hanover:

234. Devin Speilmacher, b. May 16, 1984.

235. Jenna Speilmacher, b. Jan 18, 1986.

5-99. **TANYA WIGHT**, d/o Eileen Strong #41, b. Jun 27, 1968 in Owen Sound, Ontario. She m. Jul 3, 1993 in Hanover, Ontario, **JAMES SHEPHERD**, b. Apr 12, 1967 in Hanover.

Child:

236. Matthew Shepherd, b. Apr 25, 1991 in Regina, Sask.

5-100. **WAYNE MELVIN STRONG**, s/o Roy Melvin Strong #42, b. Nov 14, 1952. He m. Jul 29, 1978, **MELODY McNIVEN**.

Child:

237. Steven Andrew Strong, b. Apr 22, 1980.

5-101. **RONALD LAVERNE STRONG**, s/o Roy Melvin Strong #42, b. Oct 21, 1958. He m. Feb 14, 1984, **PATSY POECHMAN**.

Children:

238. Tyler James Strong, b. Feb 22, 1985.

239. Samantha Strong, b. Nov 11, 1986.

5-103. **ERIC RAYMOND STRONG**, s/o Raymond William Strong #45, b. May 6, 1951. He m. **CHERYL HOOVER**.

Children:

240. Brian Raymond Strong, b. Jun 20, 1979.

241. Michael Glen Strong, b. Apr 12, 1982.

242. Paul Douglas Strong, b. Apr 30, 1983.

5-105. **VIOLET "Marie" McMULLEN**, d/o Stanley Robert John McMullen #46, b. Apr 11, 1936. She m. Oct 5, 1957, **ROBERT DONALD SCHACHT**, b. Mar 8, 1926. She lived in Kitchener, Ontario in 1993.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Children:

- 243. Steven Robert Schacht, b. Jan 22, 1959.
- 244. David John Schacht, b. Apr 22, 1961.
- 245. Roger Thomas Schacht, b. Jul 22, 1965.

5-107. ARNOLD LAVERNE McMULLEN, s/o Stanley Robert John McMullen #46, b. Apr 25, 1942. He m. Jan 31, 1971, LORRAINE COOK. They are divorced and he lived in Condor, Alberta, Canada in 1993.

Children, b. in Owen Sound, Ontario:

- 246. John Arnold McMullen, b. Nov 22, 1971.
- 247. Nathan James McMullen, b. Mar 29, 1976.

5-108. KEITH LORNE EVANS, s/o Edna May McMullen #47, b. Mar 13, 1933. He m. Aug 31, 1951, GWEN COPELAND, b. Apr 14, 1936. He is a funeral director for J. B. Marlette in Hamilton, Ontario.

Children:

- 248. Brenda Lee Evans, b. Mar 3, 1958.
- 249. Debra Lynn Evans, b. Aug 30, 1960.
- 250. David Keith Evans, b. Mar 10, 1962.

5-109. ORVILLE JOHN EVANS, s/o Edna May McMullen #47, b. Aug 7, 1937. He m. Aug 16, 1958, ELSIE ALLEN, b. Apr 14, 1937.

Children:

- 251. Linda Mae Evans, b. Jun 26, 1960.
- 252. Brian Evans, b. Sep 30, 1962.
- 253. Karen Evans, b. Apr 8, 1964.
- 254. Josha Evans, b. Apr 8, 1969.

5-110. HARVEY WINSTON EVANS, s/o Edna May McMullen #47, b. Nov 6, 1941. He m. Sep 15, 1965, MARLENE HOWELL.

Children:

- 255. Edna Evans, b. Jan 19, 1970.
- 256. Charles Evans, b. Aug 29, 1972.
- 257. Ian W. Richard Evans, b. Aug 25, 1975.
- 258. Kenneth Lorne Evans, b. May 26, 1978.

5-112. HAROLD ROSS HERRON, s/o Harold Alexander Herron #50, b. Nov 13, 1933. He m. Aug 15, 1953, MARY DELPHINE GOWAN, b. Jan 2, 1933. He operates a dairy farm in Arran Township until 1976 when he converted to a beef enterprise. She has retired as an elementary school teacher and he being interested in politics, was first appointed Counselor. He then was elected to the position of Warden of Bruce County for 1987.

Children:

- + 259. William Ross Herron, b. May 27, 1954.
- + 260. Janice Marie Herron, b. Jun 29, 1956.
- 261. Ronald Harold Herron, b. Sep 5, 1961, m. Jun 18, 1988, Brigitte Linda Marg, b. Oct 7, 1962. He is a veterinarian and is employed by the Stirling Vet Clinic in Sterling, Ontario. She is also a veterinarian and is employed by a small animal clinic in Belleville, Ontario, where they lived in 1993.

5-113. MARY ELIZABETH HERRON, d/o Harold Alexander Herron #50, b. Dec 19, 1937. She m. Mar 29, 1959, IAN JOHN MILLER, b. Dec 4, 1936. She has retired from the position of Obstetrics Nursing Supervisor at the Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre in Owen Sound, Ontario. He retired in 1972 from his position of History Department Head at West Hill Secondary School in Owen Sound. They lived in Sauble Beach in 1993.

Children:

- + 262. Timothy Ian Miller, b. Mar 16, 1960.
- + 263. Elizabeth Audrey "Lisa" Miller, b. Sep 9, 1963.
- + 264. Jennifer Ann Miller, b. Jul 1, 1966.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-114. **ELMER ALEXANDER HERRON**, s/o Harold Alexander Herron #50, b. Dec 19, 1939. He m. Sep 10, 1960, **DORIS LORRAINE WILSON**, b. Oct 25, 1940. He is a farmer and first farmed land which he bought from his father. He currently operates a successful beef cattle feeding enterprise in Derby Township, Ontario where they lived in 1993.

Children:

- + 265. Sandra Dlynn Herron, b. Nov 24, 1961.
- + 266. Kimberly Ann Herron, b. Jul 29, 1963.
- 267. Charlene Louise Herron, b. Jul 18, 1969, m. Sep 17, 1994, Marc Elgin Rourke. She is a physiotherapist at the Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre.

5-115. **MARGARET ANN HERRON**, d/o Harold Alexander Herron #50, b. Mar 22, 1943. She m. Mar 25, 1961, **WILLIAM MORRIS WEPPLER**, b. Dec 4, 1941. They lived in Sullivan, Grey, Ontario in 1993 and he managed a mixed farm. She is the manager of the Cuneo Interiors store in Owen Sound, Ontario.

Children:

- 268. Kevin Morris Weppler, b. Jan 22, 1963, m. Jul 19, 1986, Sheryll Suezanne Kelly, b. Jun 22, 1964. They lived in Dorchester, Ontario in 1993.
- + 269. Katherine Ann Weppler, b. Mar 20, 1964.
- 270. Robert William Weppler, b. May 24, 1968, m. Aug 4, 1990, Rhonda Erin McKenzie, b. Apr 23, 1970. They lived in Derby, Grey, Ontario, in 1993.

5-116. **ALVIN DOUGLAS HERRON**, s/o Harold Alexander Herron #50, b. Mar 22, 1946. He m. May 27, 1967, **JANE BEATRICE POSTHUMUS**, b. Aug 6, 1948. They are divorced. He operates a cattle farm and feed lot in Arran Twp.

Children:

- + 271. Stephen Douglas Herron, b. Apr 9, 1968.
- 272. Allan Edward Herron, b. Jul 4, 1969. He attended the University of Windsor in 1993.
- 273. Mary-Anne Jane Herron, b. Jan 26, 1975.
- 274. James Alexander Herron, b. Oct 11, 1979.

5-117. **BARRYMORE AUSTIN MacPHERSON**, s/o Amelia Herron #51, b. Oct 15, 1941. He m. May 29, 1965, **JOAN FRIAR**, b. May 23, 1942. They lived in Teeswater, Ontario in 1993 where he is the proprietor of MacPherson's Home Furnishings and Funeral Chapel.

Children:

- 275. Ronda Lynn MacPherson, b. Oct 16, 1966.
- 276. Shannon Lee MacPherson, b. Sep 27, 1968.
- 277. Gregory Brock MacPherson, b. Sep 28, 1973.

5-118. **ARVID HARRY MacPHERSON**, s/o Amelia Herron #51, b. May 5, 1945. He m. Aug 16, 1968, **MARY LOU GLENCROSS**, b. Mar 12, 1947.

Children:

- 278. Kelly Jane MacPherson, b. Dec 5, 1975.
- 279. Karen Renee MacPherson, b. Jul 9, 1977.

5-119. **WILLIAM GORDON HERRON**, s/o John Gordon Herron #53, b. Mar 3, 1941. He m. Nov 14, 1963, **ANN LINTON**. He is employed by Bell Canada. They lived in Barrie, Ontario in 1994.

Children:

- 280. Robert William Herron, b. Oct 4, 1967. He is an engineer and lived in Red Deer, Alberta, Canada in 1993.
- 281. Linda Margaret Herron, b. Oct 9, 1969.
- 282. Gordon Herron, b. Jan 12, 1971 was a college student in 1993.

5-120. **EDWARD HERRON**, s/o John Gordon Herron #53, b. May 3, 1959. He m. **EDNA PALTE**. He is employed by Bell Canada and lived in Barrie, Ontario in 1994.

Child:

- 283. Jennifer Lauren Herron, b. May 16, 1986.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-121. **SHIRLEY BERNICE HERRON**, d/o Earl Wesley Herron #55, b. Sep 15, 1947. She m. May 17, 1969, **RANDALL LANG**. They have divorced.

Child:

284. Karee Letitia Lang, b. Jan 19, 1972.

5-122. **DORIS VIVIAN HERRON**, d/o Earl Wesley Herron #55, b. Jul 17, 1949. She m1 Jan 28, 1967, **ALFRED JAMES CALLAGHAN**. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 22, 1992, **DAVID ARMSTRONG**.

Children:

+ 285. James Joseph Callaghan, b. Dec 8, 1966.

286. Jason Douglas Callaghan, b. Mar 23, 1971.

5-123. **DOUGLAS GORDON HERRON**, s/o Earl Wesley Herron #55, b. Dec 1, 1950. He m. Dec 6, 1975, **MOIRA KAREN BASTIAN**, b. Dec 31, 1956.

Children:

287. Michelle Nicole Herron, b. Jul 17, 1980.

288. Lisa Dawn Herron, b. May 22, 1982.

289. Jonathan Douglas Bastian Herron, b. Jan 4, 1984.

5-127. **DONNA MICHELE ANDERSON**, d/o Carl Strong Anderson #57, b. Apr 8, 1961. She m. Mar 27, 1982, **THOMAS DANIEL HUBBARD**, b. Jan 27, 1959.

Children:

290. John Thomas Chase Hubbard, b. Apr 6, 1984.

291. James Arthur Carl Hubbard, b. May 30, 1986.

5-128. **DAVID CARL ANDERSON**, s/o Carl Strong Anderson #57, b. Sep 29, 1964. He m. Mar 23, 1985, **JUDY NADINE LEE**, b. Dec 22, 1963.

Child:

292. Nicole Kristen Anderson, b. Apr 29, 1986.

293. Keely Anderson, b. Oct 20, 1993.

5-130. **ROBERT WESLEY STRONG**, s/o Hartford Wesley Strong #58, b. Oct 10, 1948. He m. **SUSAN STAVES**. They are divorced.

Children:

294. Jeannette Dianne Strong, b. Feb 12, 1973.

295. Julie Lenore Strong, b. Sep 18, 1977.

5-132. **JOAN ELIZABETH PROUD**, d/o Muriel Elizabeth Strong #60, b. Dec 31, 1952 in Chesley, Ontario. She m. Sep 6, 1975 in Tara, Ontario, **JAMES BURLINGTON**, b. Mar 11, 1945.

Children:

296. Jerry Mathew Burlington, b. Dec 26, 1977.

297. Jeffrey Thomas Burlington, b. Feb 10, 1981.

5-133. **HOLLY ANNE PROUD**, d/o Muriel Elizabeth Strong #60, b. Dec 24, 1956 in Chesley, Ontario. She m. in Tara, Ontario, Aug 28, 1982, **DOUGAL WALTER CAMERON**, b. Nov 22, 1949.

Children:

298. Melanie Brianne Cameron, b. Aug 4, 1983.

299. Michelle Brittany Cameron, Jun 6, 1986.

5-135. **ROSEMARY LOUISE LIND**, d/o Betty Noreen Strong #61, b. May 30, 1954 in Southampton, Ontario. She m. Jul 5, 1975 in Wingham, Ontario, **ROBERT LaROSE**, b. May 7, 1954.

Children, b. Wingham:

300. Jennifer Lynn LaRose, b. Apr 4, 1978.

301. Daniel Robert LaRose, Oct 31, 1980.

5-136. **JANICE ELAINE LIND**, d/o Betty Noreen Strong #61, b. Mar 19, 1957 in Southampton, Ontario. She lived in Hanover, Ontario in 1993.

Child:

302. Kyle Joseph Lind, b. Jul 7, 1989 in Cambridge, Ontario.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-138. **AURLENE LUCRETIA GALBRAITH**, d/o Lauren Lucretia Strong #62, b. Jul 24, 1933 in Tara, Ontario. She m. Mar 26, 1959 in Hamilton, Ontario, **ROBERT FRANCIS SAHLI**, b. May 30, 1934 in Kitchener, Ontario. They moved to California in 1965 and now own and operate the Oakview Auto Parts Store in Oakview, CA.

Children:

+ 303. Robert William Grant Sahli, b. Jul 5, 1962.

+ 304. Randall James Sahli, b. May 28, 1964.

305. Julie Ann Sahli (adopted), b. Jan 18, 1967 in Oxnard, CA.
She is a nurse.

5-139. **CLINTON GRANT GALBRAITH**, s/o Lauran Lucretia Strong #62, b. Jul 22, 1937 in Arkwright, Ontario. He m1 Nov 28, 1964 in Grand Island, NY, **GENEVIEVE "Gerry" KILBY** nee CORTWRIGHT, b. Sep 1, 1936. They were divorced and he m2 Sep 20, 1977 in Scottsville, NY, **BARBARA K. DIGENNARO**, b. Dec 9, 1948 in Rochester, NY. They lived in Scottsville, NY in 1993 where he owned and operated the Rodney Farms, Inc. He was inducted into the living "Hall of Fame for Harness Racing" in Goshen, NY in 1990. Gerry had two children, Donna Jean and Donald Norman Kilby by a former marriage.

Children, by Barbara, b. in Rochester, NY:

306. Lucretia Elizabeth Galbraith, b. Apr 3, 1978.

307. Patrick Grant Galbraith, b. Mar 13, 1985.

5-143. **JAMES EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Edward Reginald Strong #63, b. Oct 10, 1942 in Grey Co., Ontario. He m. Nov 11, 1966 in Mount Forest, Ontario, **SHARON EDNA DALEY**, b. Oct 10, 1946. He operates a barber shop and they lived in Goderich, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

308. Paul Edward Strong, b. Jun 4, 1967 in London, Ontario. He is employed by Ontario Hydro, Douglas Point Plant.

309. Kenneth Reginald Strong, b. Nov 5, 1971 in Goderich, Ont.

5-144. **DONNA WINNIFRED MARSHALL**, d/o Glenna Winnifred Strong #64, b. Oct 6, 1943 in Durham, Ontario. She m. Jun 5, 1965 in Durham, Ontario, **ROBERT KEITH McMULLEN**, b. Feb 3, 1942 in Kitchener, Ontario. He was a manager of the Bank of Commerce, Trenton, Ontario, retiring in Mar 1995. She works in real estate in Trenton.

Children:

310. Edwin Jay McMullen, b. Feb 13, 1973 in Markdale, Ontario.

311. Amanda Lynn McMullan, b. Aug 1, 1976 in Sudbury, Ontario.

5-145. **RALPH WALLACE MARSHALL**, s/o Glenna Winnifred Strong #64, b. Mar 30, 1945 in Durham, Ontario. He m. Oct 11, 1969 at Kitchener, Ontario, **COLLEEN HAMPSON**, b. Apr 29, 1948. He is employed for Molsons in Barrie, Ontario. They lived near Stroud, Ontario in 1993.

Children, b. in Barrie:

312. Tara Leigh Marshall, b. Jan 1, 1973.

313. Shelby Britt Marshall (twin), b. Dec 13, 1975.

314. Shannon Brie Marshall (twin), b. Dec 13, 1975.

5-146. **LINDA JOAN MARSHALL**, d/o Glenna Winnifred Strong #64, b. Feb 24, 1947 in Durham, Ontario. She m. Sep 7, 1968 at Durham, GARY **GORDON MacDERMOTT**, b. Jul 7, 1944 in Toronto. He is an engineer with Ontario Hydro in Toronto. They lived in Mississauga, Ontario in 1993.

Child:

315. Jason Brett MacDermott, b. Oct 21, 1975 in London, Ont.

5-148. **MARY BAILEY**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Legge #65, b. 1942. She m. **ROBERT J. DAVIS**.

Children:

316. George C. Davis, b. 1960.

317. Robert J. Davis Jr., b. 1961.

318. Rose Marie Davis, b. 1964.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-149. GERALD BAILEY, s/o Jean Elizabeth Legge #65, b. 1943. He m. DOROTHY M. CARTER.

Children:

319. Roger W. Bailey, b. 1970.

320. Paul R. Bailey, b. 1971.

5-150. CARL BAILEY, s/o Jean Elizabeth Legge #65, b. 1944. He m. MARLENE M. SACHS.

Children:

321. Carlene M. Bailey, b. 1966.

322. Marlo E. Bailey, b. 1968.

323. Darlene E. Bailey, b. 1969.

5-151. RUTH BAILEY, d/o Jean Elizabeth Legge #65, b. 1948. She m. RONALD R. GEORGE.

Child:

324. Lynn A. George, b. 1965.

5-158. HELEN SCHMITT, d/o Alice Legge #66, b. 1947. She m. GERALD F.H. LEUDKE.

Child:

325. Pamela I. Leudke, b. 1969.

5-159. SHEILA MARIE McCULLOUGH, d/o Mabel Elizabeth Hall #67, b. Dec 7, 1938. She m. Dec 24, 1960, ARTHUR DOUGLAS WALSH, b. Oct 27, 1935, d. Mar 19, 1995.

Children:

326. Terry Allan Walsh, b. Dec 27, 1961.

327. Karen Laureen Walsh, b. Dec 25, 1963.

328. Mary Elaine Walsh, b. Jul 4, 1968.

329. Susan Marie Walsh, b. Oct 17, 1969.

330. Michael James Walsh, b. Mar 25, 1972.

5-160. JAMES EMERSON McCULLOUGH, s/o Mabel Elizabeth Hall #67, b. Aug 26, 1943. He m. Jun 4, 1966, KAREN ANNE DOLAN, b. Jan 20, 1945.

Children:

331. Donald James McCullough, b. Nov 8, 1968.

332. Gregory John McCullough, b. Dec 28, 1972.

5-161. MARILYN BEATRICE McCULLOUGH, d/o Mabel Elizabeth Hall #67, b. May 9, 1946. She m. Feb 11, 1967, DOUGLAS ALVIN GIBBONS, b. Sep 1, 1944. They were divorced and she m2 Jun 23, 1973, DONALD CARL GLASSER, b. May 17, 1948.

Children:

333. Rhonda Dianne Gibbons, b. Apr 20, 1967.

334. Douglas Scott Gibbons, b. Aug 22, 1968.

335. Joanne Donelda Glasser, b. Dec 3, 1973.

5-162. SHARON ETHEL HALL, d/o John Thomas Hall #68, b. Dec 12, 1945. She m. Nov 14, 1964, JOHN FREDERICK BALL, b. Oct 11, 1942.

Children:

336. Trina Annette Ball, b. Nov 14, 1971.

337. Dionne Stacey Ball, b. Jan 23, 1973.

5-163. JOHN DAVID HALL, s/o John Thomas Hall #68, b. Apr 5, 1951. He m. Jun 7, 1973, ROSE ALBERTA SUTHERLAND, b. Jun 7, 1955. They are divorced.

Children:

338. Tammy Anne Hall, b. Feb 16, 1974.

339. Tonya Shelly Hall, b. Apr 27, 1975.

5-164. ANGELA HEATHER HALL, d/o John Thomas Hall #68, b. Dec 12, 1963. She m. Jul 19, 1986, TOM TSEGOLIS.

Children:

340. Natalie Tsegoulis, b. Jan 15, 1990.

341. Stephanie Rachel Tsegoulis, b. May 23, 1991.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-165. **WAYNE EARL HEWITSON**, s/o Edna Luella Hall #71, b. Apr 26, 1950. He m. Oct 9, 1971, **VERNA JACQUALINE PORTER**, b. Aug 8, 1952. They are divorced.

Children:

- 342. Sandra Lorraine Hewitson, b. Aug 17, 1973.
- 343. Susan Jacqueline Hewitson, b. Apr 10, 1977.
- 344. Stephen Wayne Earl Hewitson, b. Oct 21, 1978.

5-166. **BRENDA LOUISE HEWITSON**, d/o Edna Luella Hall #71, b. Apr 19, 1954. She m. Oct 6, 1979, **JOHN DAVIS MacDONALD**, b. Aug 20, 1955.

Children:

- 345. Miranda Louise MacDonald, b. Oct 28, 1980.
- 346. Melissa Jane MacDonald, b. Oct 25, 1981.
- 347. Jamie Lyn MacDonald, b. Dec 9, 1984.

5-167. **SUSAN ROSE HALL**, d/o Norman Robert Hall #72, b. Jul 25, 1954. She m. Jun 11, 1977, **JOHN FRANCIS PEKOR**, b. May 6, 1945.

Children:

- 348. Alicyn Courtney Pekor, b. Jan 31, 1980.
- 349. Geoffrey John Pekor, b. Oct 31, 1982.

5-168. **DARYL NORMAN HALL**, s/o Norman Robert Hall #72, b. May 2, 1956. He m. Sep 9, 1978, **SUSANNA MARIA GASPER**, b. Sep 9, 1958. They are divorced.

Child:

- 350. Jason Joseph Hall, b. Jun 30, 1982.

5-169. **JOHN DAVID HALL**, s/o Norman Robert Hall #72, b. Jul 23, 1957. He m. Jun 25, 1983, **CHERYL KIM HOOPER**, b. Mar 31, 1957.

Children:

- 351. Christopher David Hall, b. Mar 3, 1986.
- 352. Bryan McCormick Hall, b. Mar 22, 1988.

5-170. **JULIA ANN HALL**, d/o Norman Robert Hall #72, b. Jul 21, 1958. She m. Sep 22, 1984, **LEO GIRARD**, b. Dec 6, 1956.

Children:

- 353. Nicole Rose Girard, b. Nov 1, 1987.
- 354. Lindsay Marie Girard, b. Mar 18, 1990.

5-171. **SANDRA LEAH HOLDAWAY**, d/o Ruby Illeen Caroline Hall #73, b. Oct 5, 1961. She m. Apr 14, 1990, **STANLEY SAIGLE**.

Child:

- 355. Alec Brandon Saigle, b. Oct 6, 1990.

5-173. **PATRICIA LOUELLA HALL**, d/o Carl Beverly Hall #75, b. Mar 8, 1958. She m1 Sep 17, 1976, **IAN JAMES MARSHALL**. They were divorced and she m2 Dec 17, 1980, **MARK ANTHONY DOLL**, b. Oct 12, 1959.

Children:

- 356. Michelle Lynn Doll, b. Apr 12, 1984.
- 357. Bryan Andrew Doll, b. May 12, 1987.

5-174. **RONALD CARL HALL**, s/o Carl Beverly Hall #75, b. Jan 27, 1960. He m. Oct 22, 1983, **SHELLEY ANN CRAIG**, b. Dec 12, 1961.

Children:

- 358. Nicole Becky Craig Hall, b. Feb 7, 1981.
- 359. Jennifer Lynn Hall, b. Jul 2, 1985.

5-177. **WENDELL CLARENCE GRAHLMAN**, s/o Mary Isabelle Hall #76, b. Jul 16, 1960. He m. Aug 1983, **CHRISTINE SUSAN HETT**, b. Dec 10, 1959.

Children:

- 360. Kenneth Charles Grahman, b. Aug 19, 1991.
- 361. Marne Louise Grahman, b. Mar 23, 1993.

5-178. **BARBARA DELYN GRAHLMAN**, d/o Mary Isabelle Hall #76, b. Nov 28, 1962. She m. Dec 30, 1983, **ANDREW ROGERS**, b. Sep 5, 1961.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Child:

362. Susan Pamela Rogers, b. Nov 11, 1990.

5-181. **PATRICIA ELLEN FISHER**, d/o Mary Lucille Phinney #77, b. May 15, 1947. She m. Dec 1968, **BARRIE DENNIS**.

Children:

363. Kimberley Anne Dennis, b. May 29, 1969.

364. Richard Andrew Lawrence Dennis, b. Oct 10, 1974.

5-183. **JoANN FISHER**, d/o Mary Lucille Phinney #77, b. Jun 23, 1950. She m. May 1971, **BARRY HARVIE**.

Children:

365. Benjamin Arthur Andrew Harvie, b. Oct 17, 1976.

366. Joleen Elizabeth Marie Harvie, b. Apr 29, 1978.

5-184. **STEVEN WILLIAM CALHOUN**, s/o William John Calhoun #80, b. Sep 20, 1955. He m. **CHRISTINE HITCHCOCK**.

Child:

367. Brittany Calhoun, b. Nov 15, 1991.

5-185. **CYNTHIA ANN CALHOUN**, d/o William John Calhoun #80, b. Oct 11, 1956. She m. **DANIEL GILLETT**. They lived in Chatham, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

368. Jason Gillett, b. Mar 7, 1980.

369. Melissa Gillett, b. Sep 27, 1982.

5-188. **RICHARD JAMES CALHOUN**, s/o William John Calhoun #80, b. Jan 23, 1964. He m. in 1985, **ELIZABETH HANLEY**. They are divorced.

Child:

370. Johnathan Calhoun, b. 1987.

5-189. **BERNARDINE DIANNE CAMPBELL**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Oct 29, 1957. She m. **DOUGLAS CRAIG**.

Children:

371. Aaron Kyle Craig, b. Jun 9, 1978.

372. Ryan James Craig, b. Nov 15, 1980.

5-190. **BRENDA LEE CAMPBELL**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Dec 2, 1958. She m. **DAVID WILSON**.

Children:

373. Deanna Lynne Wilson, b. Aug 6, 1975.

374. Derek John Wilson, b. Jan 28, 1979.

375. Elyse Cassandra Wilson, b. Jul 24, 1989.

376. Michael David Wilson, b. Sep 6, 1991.

5-191. **BONNIE LOU CAMPBELL**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Apr 10, 1960. She m. **ROGER BOUCHARD**.

Child:

377. Christopher James Bouchard, b. Apr 28, 1983.

5-192. **RONALD SAMUEL CAMPBELL**, s/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Mar 25, 1961. He m. **BERNICE CAIN**.

Children:

378. Keith Allan Campbell, b. Jun 9, 1988.

379. Kevin James Campbell, b. Mar 8, 1991.

5-193. **GWEN ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, d/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Apr 7, 1962. She m. **GERT BOEHMERT**.

Children:

380. Daniel Garrt Boehmert, b. Oct 7, 1982.

381. Nicole Elizabeth Boehmert, b. Aug 26, 1988.

5-194. **ROBERT BRIAN CAMPBELL**, s/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. May 6, 1963. He m. **VICTORIA HICKS**.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Children:

- 382. Kayla Laine Campbell, b. May 11, 1991.
- 383. Samantha Lynne Campbell, b May 9, 1992.

5-196. DAVID JOHN CAMPBELL, s/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Jul 8, 1965. He m. TAMMY HICKS.

Child:

- 384. Lindsay Eva May Campbell, b. Jun 15, 1992.

5-197. SANDRA JEAN CAMPBELL, d/o Jean Elizabeth Strong #82, b. Oct 17, 1966.

Child:

- 385. Alexandra Giesela Campbell, b. Nov 27. 1988.

5-198. PETER WAYNE CLEMENTS, s/o Glenna Elizabeth Calhoun #83, b. Dec 5, 1951 in Chesley, Ontario. He m. Oct 4, 1974, ANN MILLER, b. Oct 27, 1953.

Children, b. in Chesley:

- 386. Chad Ryan Clements, b. Nov 8, 1977.
- 387. Amy Michelle Clements, b. Mar 5, 1980.
- 388. Curtis Robert Clements, b. Oct 25, 1983.

5-202. ROBERT EARL CALHOUN, s/o William Earl Calhoun #84, b. May 18, 1959 in Chesley, Ontario. He m. Oct 15, 1983, CATHRINE BARFOOT, b. May 11, 1963.

Children:

- 389. Breta Elizabeth Calhoun, b. Apr 18, 1986.
- 390. Jodie Marie Calhoun, b. May 23, 1989.

5-204. GAIL ELIZABETH SPEER, d/o Freda Berniece Calhoun #85, b. Aug 24, 1954 in Chesley, Ontario. She m1 RICHARD C. BROOKS. They were divorced and she m2 Sep 4, 1993, BLAIR WOOD, b. Oct 22, 1959.

Child:

- 391. Lindsay Charmayne Brooks, b. Jun 25, 1980.

5-206. MARY ELLEN SPEER, d/o Freda Berniece Calhoun #85, b. Jul 8, 1958 in Chesley, Ontario. She m. Aug 25, 1984, GORDON LAMONT, b. Apr 10, 1955.

Children:

- 392. Jerry Lamont, b. May 1, 1974.
- 393. Jamilee Lamont, b. Jan 9, 1985.

5-208. ENID LOIS JOHNER, d/o Erma Elizabeth White #86, b. Jul 14, 1949. She m. Dec 16, 1967 in Tara, Ontario, BURT SPEER. They own and manage the "Emporium" in Tara, Ontario.

Children:

- + 394. Saralee Lois Speer, b. Jul 7, 1968.
- + 395. Jason Speer, b. Dec 3, 1971.
- 396. Adam Speer (twin), b. Oct 4, 1981.
- 397. Aaron Speer (twin), b. Oct 4, 1981.

5-210. JEROME KENT JOHNER, s/o Erma Elizabeth White #86, b. Sep 5, 1951. He m. Jul 4, 1982, SHELLEY CRONK. He is an electrician. They lived in Calgary, Alberta in 1994.

Children:

- 398. Stephanie Johnner, b. Nov 6, 1983.
- 399. Nicholas Johnner, b. May 11, 1988.

5-211. LAURA LYNN JOHNER, d/o Erma White #86, b. Oct 15, 1954. She m. Mar 17, 1978, LOUIS PARKER. They lived near Tara, Ontario in 1994.

Children:

- 400. Joshua Parker, b. Sep 8, 1978.
- 401. Lucas Parker, b. Oct 11, 1982.
- 402. Megan Parker, b. Aug 5, 1984.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

5-212. **THOMAS LESLIE JOHNER**, s/o Erma White #86, b. Jun 21, 1956. He m. Sep 14, 1983, **JULIA RANDA**. He is a stationary engineer for the pulp mill of Kimberly-Clark Co., in Terrace Bay, Ontario.

Children:

403. Karlen Johner, b. Dec 3, 1985.

404. Kate Johner, b. Apr 17, 1988.

405. Grace Johner, b. Oct 20, 1989.

5-213. **ELLEN MARIETTA JOHNER**, d/o Erma White #86, b. Oct 31, 1957. She m. Sep 9, 1978, **CAREY SIMPSON**. They were divorced. She lived in Tara, Ontario in 1994.

Children:

406. Rebecca Simpson, b. Feb 19, 1980.

407. Mathew Simpson, b. Jun 15, 1982.

5-214. **LANCE EDWARD MELBOURNE APPLEBY**, s/o Shirley White #87, b. Dec 9, 1957. He m. Jun 9, 1979, **KATHY HAYLOW**.

Children:

408. Emily Appleby, b. Mar 13, 1983.

409. Spencer Appleby, b. Sep 9, 1986.

5-216. **LYNN MARIE APPLEBY**, s/o Shirley White #87, b. Sep 1, 1962. Child:

410. Laura Rachel Appleby, b. Apr 23, 1992.

5-219. **DIANNE ELIZABETH WHITE**, d/o Murray White #88, b. Jul 11, 1966. She m. Oct 6, 1990, **STEPHEN PAUL BADER**, b. Jan 27, 1966.

Child:

411. Robert Stephen Bader, b. Apr 5, 1994.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-224. **KELLY ANN MARACLE**, d/o Ann Elizabeth Strong #90, b. Jan 24, 1969 in Kitchener, Ontario.

Children, b. in Kitchener-Waterloo, Ontario:

412. Atyia Lee Maracle, b. Jan 12, 1990.

413. Keyia Lyn Maracle-Lewis, b. Sep 17, 1992.

6-225. **NEISHA JANE MARACLE**, d/o Ann Elizabeth Strong #90, b. Feb 26, 1972.

Child:

414. Tadd Reid Maracle, b. Apr 2, 1991 at Kitchener-Walterloo, Ontario.

6-230. **ROBERT EARL ARMSTRONG**, s/o Mary Lou Strong #94, b. Aug 9, 1967 at Owen Sound, Ontario. He m. Jul 6, 1991 at Owen Sound, **ADRIENNE JODI HARRISON**, b. Dec 10, 1968.

Child:

415. Robyn Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Jul 21, 1992 in Owen Sound.

416. Rebecca Jane Armstrong, b. Jul 5, 1994 in Tara, Ontario.

6-259. **WILLIAM ROSS HERRON**, s/o Harold Ross Herron #112, b. May 27, 1954. He m. Apr 30, 1983, **LINDA ANNE DIETZ**, b. Dec 2, 1956. He and his uncle, Elmer Herron, operate a beef feed lot. He is the 4th generation owner of this farm.

Children:

417. Megan Elizabeth Herron, b. May 28, 1984.

418. Rachel Victoria Herron, b. Jun 23, 1986.

419. Travis William Lee Herron, b. Sep 25, 1989.

6-260. **JANICE MARIE HERRON**, d/o Harold Ross Herron #112, b. Jun 29, 1956. She m. May 19, 1979, **DAVID GORDON MILLS**, b. Mar 28, 1954. He is a systems design engineering graduate of the University of Waterloo and in 1978 began employment by Proctor & Gamble in Grande Prairie, Alberta. In the fall of 1987, he was transferred to Albany, GA. She is a graduate of the University of Georgia in Albany where she received her M.S.A. degree in Business

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Administration. They lived in Albany, GA in 1993.

Children:

420. Erin Nicole Mills, b. Jun 16, 1983.

421. Sean Alexander Mills, b. Jun 12, 1986.

6-262. **TIMOTHY IAN MILLER**, s/o Mary Elizabeth Herron #113, b. Mar 16, 1960. He m. in 1982, **PEGGY HARLEY**, b. Sep 22, 1955. He is employed by General Motors at Oshawa, Ontario. They lived in Port Hope, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

422. Sarah Lee Miller, b. Jan 1985.

423. William Zachery Miller, b. Jun 10, 1986.

6-263. **ELIZABETH AUDREY "LISA" MILLER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Herron #113, b. Sep 9, 1963. She m. May 11, 1990, **CHARLES LAVOLLETTE**. She is a nurse at Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre in Owen Sound, Ontario.

Children:

424. Kale Alexander Lavollette, b. Aug 5, 1991.

425. Peter Joseph Lavollette, b. Dec 19, 1993.

6-264. **JENNIFER ANN MILLER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Herron #113, b. Jul 1, 1966. She m. Feb 3, 1990, **JOHN EDMUND KIERINKIEWICZ**, b. Dec 10, 1962. He is employed by the Bruce Nuclear Plant at Tiverton, Ontario and she works at the Grey Bruce Regional Health Centre at Owen Sound, Ontario. They live on a farm near Tara, Ontario.

Children:

426. Joshua Noel Kierinkiewicz, b. Dec 17, 1990.

427. Morgan Alexandra Kierinkiewicz, b. Jul 10, 1992.

428. Sydney Elizabeth Kierinkiewicz, b. May 17, 1994.

6-265. **SANDRA DLYNN HERRON**, d/o Elmer Alexander Herron #114, b. Nov 24, 1961. She m. Nov 3, 1989, **GERALD GRANT BURTCH**, b. Jun 8, 1966. She is a lab technician at Exeter Hospital in Exeter, Ontario and he is employed in construction. They lived in Exeter, Ontario in 1993.

Children:

429. Timothy Grant Burtch, b. Sep 27, 1990.

430. Sarah Margaret Burtch, b. Feb 14, 1992.

431. Shawn James Burtch, b. Apr 26, 1994.

6-266. **KIMBERLY ANN HERRON**, d/o Elmer Alexander Herron #114, b. Jul 29, 1963. She m. Dec 20, 1986, **KEVIN WAYNE MacDONALD**, b. Nov 23, 1960. He works for the Township of Arran as a grader operator and she is a Public Health Nurse for the Bruce-Grey-Owen Sound Health unit. They lived in Arran Twp., Ontario in 1993.

Children:

432. Scott Kevin MacDonald, b. May 19, 1989.

433. Bradley Alexander MacDonald, b. Sep 28, 1992.

6-269. **KATHERINE ANN WEPPLER**, d/o Margaret Ann Herron #115, b. Mar 20, 1964. She m. Oct 22, 1983, **DAVID WILMER BECKETT**. They are divorced.

Children:

434. Katie Joe Beckett, b. Jul 25, 1987.

435. Kelly David Beckett, b. May 17, 1989.

6-271. **STEPHEN DOUGLAS HERRON**, s/o Alvin Douglas Herron #116, b. Apr 9, 1968. He m. Aug 29, 1992 in Tara, Ontario, **LEANNE ELIZABETH KUHL**, b. Apr 13, 1972.

Children:

436. Brittany Elizabeth Herron, b. Aug 15, 1993.

437. Trevor Douglas Herron, b. Oct 29, 1994.

6-285. **JAMES JOSEPH CALLAGHAN**, s/o Doris Vivian Herron #122, b. Dec 8, 1966. He m. Jun 3, 1989, **SYLVIA McCLENNY**.

THOMAS STRONG
Arran Township, Ontario, Canada

Child:

438. Jessica Callaghan, b. Aug 11, 1992.

6-303. ROBERT WILLIAM GRANT SAHLI, s/o Aurlene Lucretia Galbraith #138, b. Jul 5, 1962 in Kitchener, Ontario. He m. Jun 28, 1981, **PEGGY JUNETTE HATCHER**, b. Sep 19, 1964 at Longmont, CO. He and his mother operate an auto parts store which his parents own, in Oakview, CA.

Children:

439. Tiffany Nicole Sahli, b. Oct 31, 1981 in Ventura, CA.

440. Camille Elizabeth Sahli, b. Mar 6, 1986 in Ventura.

441. Justine Coren Sahli, b. Sep 13, 1987 in Ojai, CA.

6-304. RANDALL JAMES SAHLI, s/o Aurlene Lucretia Galbraith #138, b. May 28, 1964 in Kitchener, Ontario. He m. Dec 12, 1993 in Lake Tahoe, CA, **CORY ANN KOLODVZESKE**, b. Oct 4, 1964 in Manitawac, WI. He is a journeyman sheet metal worker and lived in Oakview, CA in 1994.

Child:

442. Lauren Alicia Sahli, b. Mar 31, 1994 in Ventura, CA.

6-394. SARALEE LOIS SPEER, d/o Enid Lois Johner #208, b. Jul 7, 1968. She m. Sep 22, 1990, **DAVID WILLIAM COTTRELL**.

Child:

443. Abbey Cottrell, b. Apr 29, 1992.

6-395. JASON SPEER, s/o Enid Lois Johner #208, b. Dec 3, 1971.

Child:

444. Tanner Speer, b. Apr 8, 1992.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Elaine (Galbraith) Watt, 134 Charmaine Road, Woodbridge,
Ontario, Canada L4L 1K2.

**THOMAS STRONG
of Virginia**

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **THOMAS STRONG**, b. Jan 4, 1806 in Virginia. He m1 **POLLY MATILDA WOOD**, b. Jul 24, 1806 and m2 **LIDIE LOVING**, b. Aug 22, 1818, d. Aug 1853. Parents are unknown.

Children, by Polly:

2. Robert Marion Strong, b. May 5, 1828.
 3. Caroline Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 29, 1830.
 - + 4. Edward Harris Strong, b. Sep 11, 1831, d. Feb 22, 1883.
 5. James Burris Strong, b. Oct 7, 1833.
 - + 6. John Putman Strong, b. Aug 29, 1835.
 7. Rhoda Marthia Strong, b. Sep 30, 1837.
 9. Lewis Thomas Strong, b. Apr 3, 1839.
 9. William Francis Strong, b. Nov 28, 1840.
 10. Minnervia Pollistine Strong, b. Nov 19, 1843.
- Children, by Lidie:
11. Hiram Newton Strong, b. Oct 23, 1850.
 12. Hudson Allen Strong, b. Aug 22, 1853

SECOND GENERATION

2-4. **EDWARD (Edmund) HARRIS STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Sep 11, 1831 in Tennessee, d. Feb 22, 1883 in Pulaski, Giles, TN and buried there. He m. Nov 4, 1858 in Pulaski, **PERMELIA EMMALINE NORMAN**, d/o Thomas N. and Mariah (Phillips) Norman, b. 1842 in probably Giles Co., d. Feb 24, 1914, buried in Columbia, Maury, TN.

Children, b. in Pulaski:

13. Sarah Jane Strong, b. Dec 30, 1859, d. Jun 22, 1860 in Pulaski.
14. infant son, b. Apr 30, 1861, d. May 8, 1861 in Pulaski.
15. Mary Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 25, 1863, d. May 28, 1913 in Columbia, Maury, TN, m. Travis.
- + 16. William Edward Strong, b. Feb 6, 1865, d. Nov 11, 1931.
- + 17. Louis Thomas Strong, b. Apr 1, 1867, d. Dec 7, 1938.
- + 18. Ida Virginia Strong, b. May 1, 1869, d. Jun 15, 1938.
19. Lemuel P. Strong, b. Jul 15, 1873 in Giles Co., TN, d. Jul 21, 1905. Lem joined the Army and served in the Philippines. He was discharged because of illness. Three years later in 1903, using the name of Charles Samuel Carter, he joined the Navy and was killed when the U.S.S. Bennington exploded in San Diego, CA.
- + 20. Lucy Adella Strong, b. Dec 23, 1876, d. ca. 1941.
21. Amos F. Strong, b. Jan 15, 1879, d. Jul 17, 1908, buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN, never married.

2-6. **JOHN PUTMAN STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #1, b. Aug 29, 1835 in Tennessee, buried in the Springdale Cemetery in Madison, IN. He m. **MARTHA J. NORMAN**, d/o Thomas N. and Mariah (Phillips) Norman, b. 1840 in Tennessee, d. ca. 1890 in Alabama.

Children, b. in Tennessee:

22. Mary Strong, b. 1859.
23. John Augustus Strong, b. Aug 1866.
24. Robert F. Strong, b. 1869.
25. Henry Harrison Strong, b. Jun 2, 1871, d. Aug 9, 1949.
36. Alice L. Strong, b. Jan 1878

THIRD GENERATION

3-16. **WILLIAM EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Edmund H. Strong #4, b. Feb 6, 1865, d. Nov 11, 1931. He m. in Columbia, TN, **ROSIE MAE MCKEE**. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia.

Children:

27. Edward Strong, d. in infancy.
28. Online Strong, m. Henry Sistrunk.
- + 29. Lucille Strong.
- + 30. William Eugene Strong Jr., b. Sep 10, 1923

3-17. **LOUIS THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Edmund H. Strong #4, b. Apr 1, 1867, d. Dec 7, 1938. He m. **LENA H. CHANDLER**. He is buried in the Rose

**THOMAS STRONG
of Virginia**

Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

- 31. infant son, b. & d. Oct 11, 1889.
- 32. Ethol Edie Strong, b. Mar 5, 1891, d. Jun 25, 1892, buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia.
- + 33. Alma Odel Strong, b. Oct 13, 1892, d. Oct 15, 1978.
- + 34. Ora May Strong, b. Sep 14, 1898, d. Feb 19, 1967.
- + 35. Leslie Thomas Strong, b. Apr 25, 1903, d. Oct 3, 1948.

3-18. **IDA VIRGINIA STRONG**, d/o Edmund H. Strong #4, b. May 1, 1869, d. Jun 15, 1938. She m. **JAMES APPLETON REED**. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

- + 36. Nellie Pearl Reed, b. Oct 3, 1888, d. Apr 29, 1910.
- + 37. Lillian Estelle Reed, b. Mar 20, 1894, d. Sep 6, 1959.
- + 38. James Raymond Reed, b. Dec 2, 1900, d. Aug 2, 1976.

3-20. **LUCY ADELLA STRONG**, d/o Edmund H. Strong #4, b. Dec 23, 1876 in Giles Co., TN, d. ca. 1941 in Indiana. She m1 **R.E. HOGAN** and m2 **LEON HARMAN**.

Children:

- 39. Edward Ulver Hogan, b. Aug 22, 1898 in Columbus, TN.
- 40. Elizabeth Aileen Hogan, b. Oct 15, 1901, m. in Indiana, L.E. Tinney.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-29. **LUCILLE STRONG**, d/o William E. Strong #16. She m. Thomas H. **FARQUHARSON**.

Children:

- 41. Thomas Eugene Farquharson.
- 42. Henry W. Farquharson.
- 43. Katherine Online Farquharson.

4-30. **WILLIAM EUGENE STRONG JR.**, d/o William E. Strong #16, b. Sep 10, 1923 in Columbia, TN. He m. **JUANITA DELORES WHITWORTH**.

Children:

- 44. Caroline Online Strong, b. Oct 15, 1947.
- 45. William Eugene Strong III, b. Sep 14, 1949.
- 46. Sharon Delores Strong, b. Oct 31, 1953.

4-33. **ALMA ODEL STRONG**, d/o Louis T. Strong #17, b. Oct 13, 1892, d. Oct 15, 1978. She m. **BEN POSEY**. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

- 47. Mabel Posey, b. Oct 2, 1910, m. Horace C. Neal.
- 48. Nolan Thomas Posey, b. Sep 5, 1913, m. Elizabeth Coffey.
- 49. Hershel Tillman Posey, b. May 11, 1916, m. Elizabeth Stone.
- 50. William Tillman Posey, b. Aug 2, 1919, d. Dec 29, 1978, m. Minnie Hutchinson.

4-34. **ORA MAY STRONG**, d/o Louis T. Strong #17, b. Sep 14, 1898, d. Feb 19, 1967 in Nashville, TN. She m. **WILLIAM B. CANTRELL**.

Children:

- 51. James B. Cantrell, b. Feb 27, 1917.
- 52. Katherine Morrelle Cantrell, b. Jun 27, 1918, d. ca. 1970, m. Greer.
- 53. Louis Eugene Cantrell, b. Aug 10, 1921, lives in Nashville, TN.
- 54. William N. Cantrell, b. Jul 18, 1926.

4-35. **LESLIE THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Louis T. Strong #17, b. Apr 25, 1903, d. Oct 3, 1948. He m. **LELA ERVIN (IRWIN)**. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

- 55. Margaret Strong, m. _____ Helton.
- 56. Betty Strong, m. _____ Helton.

THOMAS STRONG
of Virginia

57. Elizabeth Strong, m. ____ Butler.
58. Leslie Thomas Strong.

4-36. NELLIE PEARL REED, d/o Ida V. Strong #18, b. Oct 3, 1888 in Columbia, TN, d. Apr 29, 1910. She m. OLLIE B. NICKS. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Child:

59. Roy Lawrence Nicks, m1 Mary Wright and m2 Zane ____.

4-37. LILLIAN ESTELLE REED, d/o Ida V. Strong #18, b. Mar 20, 1894, d. Sep 6, 1959. She m. CLYDE EUGENE POTTS. She is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

- + 60. Clyde Reed Potts Jr, b. Apr 21, 1916, d. Nov 1972.
+ 61. Clinton Norman Potts, b. Sep 27, 1919.
+ 62. Wilma Jean Potts, b. Mar 15, 1900.

4-38. JAMES RAYMOND REED, s/o Ida V. Strong #18, b. Dec 2, 1900 in Columbia, TN, d. Aug 2, 1976 in Venice, FL. He m. SALOMA ANNA OWNBY. He is buried in the Mt. Ovielt Cemetery in Nashville, TN.

Children:

- + 63. June Evelyn Reed, b. Jun 27, 1927.
+ 64. James Raymond Reed Jr., b. Apr 23, 1929.
+ 65. Virginia Ann Reed, b. Aug 19, 1930.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-60. CLYDE REED POTTS JR., s/o s/o Lillian E. Reed #37, b. Apr 21, 1916, d. Nov 1972. He m. MILDRED HERSTON. He is buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery in Columbia, TN.

Children:

66. Thomas Reed Potts, b. Sec 13, 1940.
67. Jerry Linda Potts, b. Apr 19, 1942.
68. Donna Jean Potts, b. Dec 12, 1948.

5-61. CLINTON NORMAN POTTS, s/o s/o Lillian E. Reed #37, b. Sep 27, 1919 in Columbia, TN. He m. MARY ELIZABETH HENDLEY.

Children:

69. William Norman Potts.
70. James Hugh Potts.

5-62. WILMA JEAN POTTS, d/o s/o Lillian E. Reed #37, b. Mar 15, 1927 in Columbus, TN. She m. JOSEPH HENRY DRAHAM.

Children:

71. Sandra Jop Graham.
72. David Eugene Graham.
73. James Richard Graham.

5-63. JUNE EVELYN REED, d/o James R. Reed #38, b. Jun 27, 1927. She m1 ROBERT GAMBLE RING and m2 Mark Greenwell.

Children:

74. Treasa Gail Ring. 75. James Robert Ring.

5-64. JAMES RAYMOND REED JR., s/o James R. Reed #38, b. Apr 23, 1929 in Davidson Co., TN. He m. PAULINE MORRIS.

Children:

76. Cherokee Lynne Reed. 79. Fonda Ruth Reed.
77. Dannie Michelle Reed. 80. Mary Esther Reed.
78. Kimberly Ann Reed.

5-65. VIRGINIA ANN REED, d/o James R. Reed #38, b. Aug 19, 1930 in Davidson Co., TN. She m. JOE SHIRLEY TOBIAS.

Children:

81. Paul Raymond Tobias.
82. Alan Scott Tobias.

TIMOTHY STRONG
of Wiltshire, England

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. TIMOTHY (TYMOTHIE) STRONG, b. in Wiltshire, England and early in the seventeenth century, d. in 1635/6. It was in the reign of James I that Timothy came north and settled in Little Barrington, Gloucestershire, where according to his grandson's account of the family presented by Robert T. Clutterbuck in his history, "History of Hertfordshire", he had those quarries and those at Teynton, Oxfordshire, in his possession. He had several apprentices and kept several masons and labourers employed in those quarries, to serve the Country with what they wanted in his way of trade. In 1632/3, he largely rebuilt the south front of the Cornbury house in Oxfordshire, for Henry Danvers, Earl of Danvers, to the designs of Nicholas Stone. In 1634, he and his son were working on the Canterbury Quadrangle at St. Johns College Oxford, having been left out of my Lord Danvers work by the promise of extra ordinary rates which the college yielded to give them but concealed from the other workman [St. Johns College monuments XII 13]. Upon his death, he left the quarries to his only son Valentine Strong who soon after moved to Taynton.

Children:

- 2. Ann Strong, b. Aug 30, 1607 in Little Barrington, Oxfordshire, England, d. Jan 1, 1677 in Taynton.
- + 3. Valentine Strong, b. 1609, d. Nov 1662.

SECOND GENERATION

2-3. VALENTINE STRONG, s/o Timothy Strong #1, b. in 1609 in Little Barrington, Oxfordshire, England, d. Nov 1662 in Fairford, Gloucestershire, England. He m. ANN MARGETTS, d/o Edmund Margetts, baptized Aug 30, 1607 in Charlbury, England. He like his father was a mason and raised his six sons in the same trade. Valentine moved from Barrington to Taynton; the house there known as Strong's House has the date 1676 over the door which is after Valentine's death and must have therefore been built by one of his sons. He built the Manor House at Lower Slaughter for the Whitmore family and later the exquisite Park Lodge near the village of Sherborne, probably to the design of John Webb, chief assistant to Inigo Jones. It was built as a kind of grandstand from which to watch the deer coursing for John Dutton, descendant of the Northleach wool monasteries. At the end of the 19th century it was transformed into a house and is now the home of Lord and Lady Sherborne. Valentine died while engaged in building a large house in Fairford Park which has been demolished. His 'wool tale' tomb can be seen in the church yard there.

Inscription on his monument:

Here lyeth the body of Valentine Stronge, Free Mason
He departed this life November the A.D. 1662
Here's one that was a able workman long,
Who divers houses built, both fair and Stronge;
Though Strong he was, a Stronger came than he,
And robb'd him of his life and fame, we see:
Moving an old house a new one for to rear,
Death met him by the way, and laid him here.

Children:

- 4. Thomas Strong, b. 1632, d. 1681. He finished building the house of Mr. Andrew Barker, after he had been at Longleat in Wiltshire, doing business for Sir John Thynne. About the year 1663, he built those large stables for the Earl of Clarendon at Cornbury, in Oxfordshire, which front the town of Charlbury, by direction of Hugh May, Esp. About the year 1665, he built lodgings for scholars at Trinity College, Oxford, under the direction of Dr. Christopher Wren, of Wadham College. About the year 1665, he built that part of Cornbury House fronting Oxford, and all the Terrass-walls thereto belonging; but it must be observed, that the stone used in the terrass-walls, was dug in the park, and standing against the body of earth raised against them, which earth gave a moisture to the said walls, and was the occasion of the frost splitting

TIMOTHY STRONG
of Wiltshire, England

and destroying the face of all those walls, which were by him again repaired and new faced, with a more durable stone from Teynton Quarry, by directions of Hugh May, esq. In the year 1666, before the aforesaid house at Cornbury was finished, happened the dreadful Fire of London, which destroyed the greatest part of that city. In the year 1667, artificers were invited, by Act of Parliament, to rebuild the City of London; and, accordingly, the aforesaid Thomas Strong provided stone at the quarries which he had the command of, and sent the same to London, and sold great quantities to other masons. He also took up masons with him to London to work with him, to serve the City in what they wanted in his way of trade which continued for many years until most of the houses were restored.

- 5. Elizabeth Strong, b. Sep 20, 1640.
- 6. Lucy Strong, b. 1641, d. Oct 17, 1643.
- 7. Ann Strong, b. 1635.
- 8. Sarah Strong, b. Nov 2, 1645
- + 9. Valentine Strong Jr., bpt. Nov 14, 1647, d. 1706.
- 10. Timothy Strong, bpt. Mar 18, 1649. He was of Taynton and Stampford Berks.
- 11. William Strong, b. 1651, m. Frances ____.
- + 12. Edward Strong, bpt. Sep 5, 1652.
- 13. Lucy Strong, b. Nov 27, 1671.
- 14. John Strong of Stanford Berks, b. 1653, d. 1725.

THIRD GENERATION

3-9. **VALENTINE STRONG JR.**, s/o Valentine Strong #3, bpt. Nov 14, 1647, d. 1706. He m. JANE _____. He is buried at Taynton Church, Oxfordshire, England.

Children:

- 15. Timothy Strong, bpt. 1672/3.
- + 16. John Strong, bpt. Sep 14, 1679.
- 17. Mary Strong, b. Dec 2, 1684.
- 18. Valentine Strong III, b. Sep 16, 1686.
- 19. Thomas Strong, b. Dec 17, 1688 in Taynton.
- 20. Edward Strong, b. Oct 28, 1690 in Taynton.

3-12. **EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Valentine Strong #3, bpt. Sep 5, 1652. He m. MARTHA BEAUCHAMP, d/o Edward and Margery Beauchamp.

Children:

- 21. Edward Strong Jr., b. 1674, d. 1741.
- + 22. Thomas Strong, b. 1685, d. 1736.
- 23. John Strong, b. 1690, d. 1757.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-16. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Valentine Strong Jr. #9, bpt. Sep 14, 1679. He m. Ann ____.

Children:

- 24. Lucy Strong, bpt. Sep 19, 1703.
- + 25. Valentine Strong, bpt. 1704.
- 26. Ann Strong, bpt. Sep 16, 1704.
- 27. Rachel Strong, bpt. Nov 27, 1706, m. M. Pauling.
- 28. Letitia Strong, m. James Mundy.

4-22. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Edward Strong #12, b. 1685, d. 1736.

Child:

- + 29. Thomas Theophilus Strong, b. 1720, d. 1800.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25. **VALENTINE STRONG**, s/o John Strong #16, bpt. in 1704. He m. MARY PATIENT.

Children:

- + 30. Edward Strong, b. Apr 5, 1730.
- 31. Mary Strong, b. Sep 29, 1731, d. Apr 16, 1733.
- 32. Valentine Strong Jr., b. Nov 19, 1732, d. Nov 26, 1732 at Christ Church Grey Friars, London.

TIMOTHY STRONG
of Wiltshire, England

- 5-30. **THOMAS THEOPHILUS STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #25, b. 1765.
Child:
+ 33. Thomas Strong, b. 1790.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-30. **EDWARD STRONG**, s/o Valentine Strong #25, b. Apr 5, 1730 and baptized Apr 26, 1730, in London, England. He m. Sep 14, 1760, SARAH _____, b. Mar 16, 1732.

Children:

34. Mary Strong, b. Sep 7, 1761.
35. Sarah Strong, b. Jan 10, 1763.
36. Sylvannah Strong, b. Sep 6, 1764.
37. Valentine Strong, b. Feb 5, 1766.
38. Ann Strong, b. Jan 30, 1768.
39. Oswald Strong, b. Aug 15, 1769.
40. Edward Strong Jr., b. Nov 19, 1771.
+ 41. William Strong, b. Feb 27, 1774.

- 6-33. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Thomas Theophilus Strong #29, b. 1790.
Child:
+ 42. Thomas George Strong, b. 1833.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- 7-41. **WILLIAM STRONG**, s/o Edward Strong #30, b. Feb 27, 1774 in London, England. He m. Apr 24, 1790, ELIZABETH GILLINGHAM, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth Gillingham, b. May 23, 1770. He was the maker of felt and hats.

Children:

43. Sarah Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 10, 1800.
44. William Oswald Strong, b. Dec 16, 1801.
45. Edward Strong, b. Nov 10, 1803, d. Mar 6, 180_.
+ 46. Valentine Francis Strong, b. Dec 4, 1805, d. Jun 7, 1871.
47. Edward Strong, b. Dec 14, 1807, bpt. Jun 26, 1808.
48. Robert Strong, b. Feb 12, 1810, bpt. Apr 28, 1810.
49. Emma Ann Strong, b. Feb 12, 1812, bpt. Jul 18, 1813.
50. Frederick Edwin Strong, b. Nov 9, 1815, bpt. Apr 6, 2817.

- 7-42. **THOMAS GEORGE STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #33, b. 1833.
Child:
+ 51. Thomas Hammond Strong, b. 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 8-46. **VELENTINE FRANCIS STRONG**, s/o William Strong #41, b. Dec 4, 1805 in Wickwar, England, d. Jun 7, 1871 in Brooklyn, NY. He m. Jun 22, 1828 at St. Mary Magdalene Bermondsey, England, MARTHA BICKERTON, b. in Wickwar. He was a maker of felt and hats.

Children:

52. Emma Matilda Strong, b. Jun 30, 1830.
+ 53. William Oswald Strong, b. Mar 7, 1831, d. Oct 21, 1891.
54. Elizabeth Sarah Strong, b. Oct 6, 1833, d. Aug 1887 in Rahway, NJ, m. Oct 17, 1854, Otto Wusterman.
55. Marian Strong, b. Apr 24, 1836, d. Dec 10, 1879 in Brooklyn.
56. Charles Edward Strong, b. May 7, 1839, m. Jul 30, 1870, Emma Atwood.
57. Martha Amelia Strong, b. Mar 8, 1842.
58. Alice Frances Strong, b. May 29, 1845, d. Mar 7, 1876 in Brooklyn, m. Apr 23, 1868, James Drew.
59. Valentine Francis Strong Jr., b. Jul 14, 1848, d. Jul 16, 1859 in Peekskill, NY, never married.
60. Laura Strong, b. Apr 19, 1851, m. Jan 20, 1874, Robert S. Bates, who d. Jan 9, 1888 in Brooklyn.

- 8-51. **THOMAS HAMMOND STRONG**, s/o Thomas George Strong #42, b. 1880.
Child:
61. Thomas Fredrick Leonard Strong, b. 1914.

TIMOTHY STRONG
of Wiltshire, England

NINTH GENERATION

9-53. WILLIAM OSWALD STRONG, s/o Valentine Francis Strong #46, b. Mar 7, 1831 in London, England was christened Jul 10, 1831 at St. George the Martyr in Southwork, d. Oct 21, 1891 in Brooklyn, NY. He m1 Jan 3, 1860, ELIZABETH FRANCES MOE, d/o Samuel Cox and Fanny Moe, b. 1837 in Cambridge, MA, d. Feb 21, 1874 in Brooklyn. He m2 Jan 18, JANE DAY. He was a auctioneer. They are buried in the Greenwood Cemetary in Brooklyn.

Children, by Elizabeth:

- 62. Leonard Valentine Strong, b. Oct 21, 1860, d. Nov 18, 1950 in Brooklyn, m. Apr 29, 1897, Effie Lincoln Jones.
- 63. William Oswald Strong Jr., b. Jan 4, 1862.
- 64. Charles Edward Strong, d. Feb 21, 1911 in Brooklyn, m. Lucy Green.
- 65. George Washington Strong, b. Sep 23, 1868.
- 66. Marthe Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 9, 1870, d. Easter 1968, m. Dec 9, 1905, Edward Everett Roberts.
- + 67. Richard Arthur Strong, b. May 7, 1873, d. Sep 1, 1956.
Child, by Jane:
- 68. Oswald Bickerton Strong, b. Jan 30, 1880.

TENTH GENERATION

10-67. RICHARD ARTHUR STRONG, s/o William Oswald Strong #53, b. May 7, 1873 in Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep 1, 1956 in Red Bank, NJ. He m. Jun 21, 1899 in Red Bank, FLORENCE IRENE RUE, d/o Mathew L. and Catherine H. (Dey) Rue, b. Oct 19, 1877 in Englishtown, NJ, d. Nov 11, 1969 in Chardon, OH.

Child:

- + 69. Elisabeth Irene Strong, b. Sep 2, 1905.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-69. ELISABETH IRENE STRONG, d/o Richard Arthur Strong #67, b. Sep 2, 1905 in Red Bank, NJ. She m. Jun 17, 1931 in Red Bank, FLOYD HAROLD KNAPP, s/o Floyd Arthur and Clara Edna (Gleason) Knapp, b. Aug 12, 1903 in Susquehanna, PA, d. Jun 15, 1991. He was an electrical engineer.

Children:

- + 70. Richard Strong Knapp, b. Feb 14, 1934.
- + 71. Robert Floyd Knapp, b. Feb 5, 1945.

TWELFTH GENERATION

12-70. RICHARD STRONG KNAPP, s/o Elisabeth Irene Strong #69, b. Feb 14, 1934 in St. Louis, MO. He m. Dec 6, 1968 in Watervliet, NY, PATRICIA HASKINS, d/o Robert and Helen (Morse) Haskins, b. Oct 29, 1943 in Troy, NY.

Children, b. in Schenectady, NY:

- 72. Kathryn Elizabeth Knapp, b. Oct 21, 1969, m. Jul 8, 1995, Kurt Robert Fischer, s/o Robert Lincoln and Delores Elizabeth (Kastner) Fischer, b. May 6, 1964.
 - 73. Michael Robert Knapp, b. Apr 8, 1972, d. Jan 5, 1992.
- 12-71. ROBERT FLOYD KNAPP, s/o Elisabeth Irene Strong #69, b. Feb 5, 1945 in Cleveland, OH. He m. there Jan 10, 1970, ADRIANNE DeLONY, d/o John and Clarissa (MacLaughlin) DeLony, b. Oct 9, 1946 in Cleveland.
- Children, b. in Livonia, MI:
- 74. Jennifer Knapp, b. Aug 3, 1974
 - 75. Jill Knapp, b. Jul 10, 1976.
 - 76. Lynn Knapp, b. Apr 14, 1978.
 - 77. David Robert Knapp, b. Oct 21, 1979.

References:

Taynton Church Records; Bodleian Library, Oxford, England History of Hertfordshire, by Robert T. Clutterbuck.

Cotswold Masons, by Janet Jarris.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Elisabeth (Strong) Knapp, 800 Brick Mill Run #221,
Westlake, OH, 44145.

TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. _____ STRONG, of County Slingo, Ireland.
Children, b. in County Slingo, Ireland:
+ 2. Tom Strong.
3. John Strong.
+ 4. William Strong.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2-2. **TOM STRONG**, s/o _____ Strong #1, b. Oct 1796 in County Slingo, Ireland, d. Mar 21, 1878. He m. **FRANCIS ERWIN**, b. 1796 in Couthy Slingo, d. Aug 3, 1888. They are buried in the Mille Isles Protestant Cemetery in Quebec, Canada.
Children:
+ 5. Sarah Strong, b. 1825, d. May 5, 1913.
6. Margaret A. Strong, b. 1829, d. Aug 11, 1890, m. George Rogers.
+ 7. John Erwin Strong.
+ 8. Thomas G. Strong, b. 1832, d. Oct 20, 1908.
- 2-4. **WILLIAM "Billie" STRONG**, s/o _____ Strong #1, b. in County Sligo, Ireland. He m. **JENNIE CANTON**.
Children:
9. Margaret Strong.
10. Alice Strong.
+ 11. Matthew James Strong, b. Mar 21, 1841, d. Nov 3, 1917.
+ 12. John Strong.
+ 13. William Strong.

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-5. **SARAH STRONG**, d/o Tom Strong #2, b. 1825, d. May 5, 1913. She m. **JOHN LYNCH**.
Children:
+ 14. Anne Jane Lynch, b. 1860, d. 1942.
15. Thomas Lynch, b. 1862, d. 1938.
+ 16. John Alfred Lynch, b. 1864.
+ 17. Michael (William) Lynch, b. 1867, d. 1942.
18. Nicholas Lynch, b. 1881, d. 1887.
- 3-7. **JOHN ERWIN STRONG**, s/o Tom Strong #2. He m. **KATHERINE CRAIG**.
Children:
19. Frances Strong, m. John Strong.
20. Maggie Strong, m. George Bredger.
+ 21. Thomas Strong.
+ 22. Emily Strong.
+ 23. John Irwin Strong Jr.
24. Albert Strong, m. Martha Good.
25. Lavina Edith Alice Strong, b. 1857, d. Jul 16, 1878. She is buried in the Milles Isles Protestant Cemetery in Quebec.
26. Norman Strong, m. Fanny Robinson.
27. Wallace Strong, m. Nellie Christie.
+ 28. Maria Jane Strong, b. Oct 5, 1870, d. Oct 2, 1958.
- 3-8. **THOMAS G. STRONG**, s/o Tom Strong #2, b. 1832, d. Oct 20, 1908. He m. **MARIA CRAIG**, b. 1835, d. 1910.
Children:
29. Kate Strong.
30. William John Strong.
31. Sarah Jane Strong, m. John Good.
+ 32. Lizzie Strong.
+ 33. Jessie Strong.
+ 34. Maria Strong.
- 3-11. **MATTHEW JAMES STRONG**, s/o William Strong #4, b. Mar 21, 1841 in Gore Co., Argenteuil, P.Q., d. Nov 3, 1917. He m. **MARTHA BECKHAM**. He is buried in the Mille Isles Protestant Cemetery in Quebec, Canada.

TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada

Children:

- 35. Ida Strong.
- 36. Edith Strong.
- 37. Garnet Strong.
- 38. Horace Strong.
- 39. Randolph Strong.

3-12. JOHN STRONG, s/o William Strong #4. He m. FRANCIS ____.

Children:

- 40. William Strong.
- 41. Alice Strong.
- 42. Edgar Strong.
- 43. Amy Strong.
- 44. Ira Strong.
- 45. Leslie Strong.
- 46. Lewis Strong.

3-13. WILLIAM STRONG, s/o William Strong #4. He m. JANE NICHOLS.

Children:

- 47. William Strong Jr.
- 48. Thomas Strong.
- 49. George Strong.
- 50. Mary Strong.
- 51. Margaret Ann Strong.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-14. ANNE JANE LYNCH, d/o Sarah Strong #5, b. 1860, d. 1942. She m. EDWARD MAYHEW.

Children:

- 52. Edward Peter Mayhew, b. 1885, d. 1962, m. Anne Carlson.
- 53. Philip Nicholas Mayhew, b. 1886.
- 54. Margaret Lillian Mayhew, b. 1888, d. 1963.
- 55. Charles Joseph Mayhew, b. 1890, d. 1957, m. Josephine Buckley.
- 56. Mary Sara Mayhew, b. 1892, d. 1955.
- 57. John Noah Mayhew, b. 1894, d. 1932.
- 58. Louis Thomas Mayhew, b. 1897, d. 1966, m. Cecelia Scully.
- 59. Estelle Jane Mayhew, b. 1899, d. 1988, m. John Wright.
- 60. Arthur Gerald Mayhew, b. 1902, d. 1969.
- 61. Bernadette Amelia Mayhew, b. 1904.

4-16. JOHN ALFRED LYNCH, s/o Sarah Strong #5, b. 1864. He m. BERTHA ALLAN.

Children:

- 62. Viola Lynch.
- 63. James Lynch.

4-17. MICHAEL (William) LYNCH, s/o Sarah Strong #5, b. 1867, d. 1942. He m. ELIZABETH MAYHEW.

Children:

- 64. James William Lynch, b. 1894, d. 1910.
- 65. Mary Elizabeth Lynch, b. 1896, d. 1973.
- 66. Sophia Frances Lynch, b. 1898, d. 1960, m. Norman Kelly.
- 67. Anna Mary Lynch, b. 1901, d. 1966, m. Clarence Clark.
- 68. Kathleen Florence Lynch, b. 1903, d. 1964, m. Arthur Skirrow.
- 69. Mildred Ethel Lynch, b. 1906, m. George Nicholson.
- 70. John Albert Lynch, b. 1910, d. 1972, m. Hannah O'Reilly.
- 71. Alice Gabrielle Lynch, b. 1912, m. Matthew Anderson.

4-21. THOMAS STRONG, s/o John Erwin Strong #7. He m. MARY RYAN.

Children:

- 72. Vivian Iona Strong.
- 73. Iona Strong.
- 74. Herman Strong.

**TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada**

4-22. **EMILY STRONG**, d/o John Erwin Strong #7. She m. R. McCULLOUGH.
Children:
75. Enid McCullough, m. _____ Bell.
76. Vera McCullough.

4-23. **JOHN IRWIN STRONG JR.**, s/o John Erwin Strong #7. He m. EONERTINE MCFARLANE.

Children:
+ 77. John Ivor Strong.
78. _____ Strong.
79. _____ Strong.

4-28. **MARIA JANE STRONG**, d/o John Erwin Strong #7, b. Oct 5, 1870 in St. Columban, Lachute, Quebec, d. there Oct 2, 1958. She m. JOHN ALVIN BOYD, b. Sep 15, 1866 in Lachute, Quebec, d. there May 27, 1930. They are buried in the Lachute Cemetery in Quebec.

Children:
+ 80. Norman John Alvin Boyd, b. Oct 8, 1892, d. Mar 5, 1966.
+ 81. Ina Bertha Maria Boyd, b. Nov 19, 1893.
+ 82. Leonard William Strong Boyd, b. Oct 23, 1897, d. Nov 11, 1975.
+ 83. Ethel Orcelia Catherine Boyd, b. Jan 18, 1899.
+ 84. Alma Matilda Frances Boyd, b. 1901.
+ 85. Hazel Beatrice Elizabeth Boyd, b. Sep 13, 1902.
+ 86. Ernest Joseph Albert Boyd, b. Dec 29, 1905.
87. Reta Margaret Emily Boyd, b. Jul 31, 1909, m. Jun 24, 1939, Dennis Staniforth, b. Sep 15, 1903, d. Nov 1987.
88. Edith Mary Lavina Boyd, b. Dec 6, 1911 in Montreal, Quebec.
+ 89. Doris Ellen Gertrude Boyd, b. Jul 10, 1915.

4-32. **LIZZIE STRONG**, d/o Thomas G. Strong #8. She m. RICHARD HODGE.

Children:
90. Lilian Hodge
91. Winifred Hodge.
92. Myna Hodge.
93. Mary Hodge.
94. Agnes Hodge.
95. Alice Hodge.
96. Willie Hodge.
97. Robert Hodge.

4-33. **JESSIE STRONG**, d/o Thomas G. Strong #8. She m. _____ GILBERT.

Children:
98. Jim Gilbert.
99. William Gilbert.
100. Jean Gilbert.

4-34. **MARIA STRONG**, d/o Thomas G. Strong #8. She m. DAVE FORSYTHE.

Children:
101. Birdie Forsythe.
102. David Thomas Irwin Forsythe, m. Edith Maxwell.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-77. **JOHN IVOR STRONG**, s/o John Ervin Strong Jr. #23.

Child:
103. Gordon Richard Strong, m. Sharon _____.
104. _____ Strong.

5-80. **NORMAN JOHN ALVIN BOYD**, s/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Oct 8, 1892 in Mille Isles, Quebec, d. Mar 5, 1966 in Lachute, Quebec. He m. Sep 25, 1918, EMMA CATHERINE WALKER, b. Sep 28, 1894 in Lachute, d. Jul 21, 1961 in Montreal, Canada. They are buried in the Lachute Cemetery in Quebec.

Children, b. in Lachute:
+ 105. Arnold Walker Boyd, b. Sep 30, 1918.
+ 106. Margaret Elizabeth Boyd, b. Jan 1, 1921, d. Feb 28, 1991.
107. Leona Catherine Boyd, b. Jun 5, 1924, m. May 2, 1959, Harry

**TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada**

Bell, b. Sep 22, 1922

5-81. **INA BERTHA MARIA BOYD**, d/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Nov 19, 1893 in Lachute, Quebec, d. Jun 28, 1976. She m. Jun 6, 1917, **JOHN GORDON TODD**, b. Dec 9, 1892.

Children:

- + 108. Russel Boyd Todd, b. May 11, 1918, d. Aug 1980.
- + 109. Donald Gordon Todd, b. Jan 8, 1921.
- + 110. Jean Todd, b. Jul 2, 1923.

5-82. **LEONARD WILLIAM STRONG BOYD**, s/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Oct 23, 1897 in Lachute, Quebec, d. Nov 11, 1975. He m. **HILDA J. CLEALAND**, b. Jan 6, 1898, d. Nov 1, 1976.

Children:

- + 111. Ross Boyd, b. Jul 1, 1925.
- + 112. Eunice Boyd, b. Jul 21, 1926.

5-83. **ETHEL ORCELIA CATHERINE BOYD**, d/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Jan 18, 1899. She m. Dec 30, 1919, **WELLMAN ROWELL**, b. Jan 11, 1896, d. Jan 1968.

Children:

- + 113. Kenneth Rowell, b. Oct 8, 1920.
- + 114. Barbara Rowell, b. Sep 11, 1930.

5-84. **ALMA MATILDA FRANCES BOYD**, d/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. 1901 in Lachute, Quebec. She m. **GORDON M. SMITH**, b. May 3, 1892, d. Mar 29, 1979.

Children:

- + 115. Harold Smith, b. Dec 9, 1924.
- + 116. Tom Smith, b. Jul 5, 1926.
- + 117. Fred Smith, b. Nov 9, 1927.
- + 118. Lois Smith, b. Dec 27, 1929.

5-85. **HAZEL BEATRICE ELIZABETH BOYD**, d/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Sep 13, 1902. She m. Jun 20, 1922, **STANLEY LUNAN**, b. Mar 13, 1889, d. Nov 2, 1969.

Children:

- + 119. Stanley Havelock Lunan, b. Apr 7, 1924.
- + 120. Dawn Lunan, b. Jan 1, 1927.
- 121. Hale Lunan, b. Oct 5, 1932, m. Marcella Delgrave, b. Nov 9, 1938.

5-86. **ERNEST JOSEPH ALBERT BOYD**, s/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Dec 29, 1905. He m. Sep 17, 1938, **SHIRLEY HAMILTON**, b. Aug 15, 1910.

Child:

- + 122. Robert Boyd, b. Jun 8, 1947.

5-89. **DORIS ELLEN GERTRUDE BOYD**, d/o Maria Jane Strong #28, b. Jul 10, 1915. She m. Dec 1, 1945, **EMILE POURE**, b. Aug 5, 1912, d. Apr 15, 1980.

Children:

- 123. Donald Lawrence Poure, b. 1948, m. Jul 17, 1971, Audrey Arlene Doe, b. 1946.
- + 124. Kenneth Poure, b. Dec 20, 1952.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-105. **ARNOLD WALKER BOYD**, s/o Norman John Alvin Boyd #80, b. Sep 30, 1918. He m. Sep 4, 1943 in Lachute, Quebec, **PHYLLIS DOIG**, b. Nov 10, 1916.

Children:

- + 125. Beverly A. Boyd, b. 1946.
- + 126. John Arnold Boyd, b. 1950.
- + 127. Kenneth James Boyd, b. 1955.

6-106. **MARGARET ELIZABETH BOYD**, d/o Norman John Alvin Boyd #80, b. Jan 1, 1921, d. Feb 28, 1991 in Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She m. Aug

**TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada**

18, 1945 in Lachute, Quebec, JOHN DELOS DENNIS, b. Apr 13, 1920.

Children:

+ 128. Robert Boyd Dennis, b. 1948.

+ 129. Brenda Lee Elizabeth Dennis, b. 1950.

6-108. **RUSSEL BOYD TODD**, s/o Ina Bertha Maria Boyd #81, b. May 11, 1918, d. Aug 1980. He m. Feb 7, 1942, LAURA A. STEWART, b. Dec 20, 1917.

Children:

+ 130. Gail Todd, b. 1946.

+ 131. Karen Todd, b. 1950.

6-109. **DONALD GORDON TODD**, s/o Ina Bertha Maria Boyd #81, b. Jan 8, 1921. He m. Dec 3, 1960, GERTRUDE SEQUIN, b. Jul 29, 1929.

Child:

132. Linda Jean Todd, b. 1967, d. 1971.

6-110. **JEAN TODD**, d/o Ina Bertha Maria Boyd #81, b. Jul 2, 1923. She m. ALAN DUGUID, b. Feb 25, 1920.

Children:

+ 133. John Alan Duguid, b. 1951.

+ 134. Jan Catherine Duguid, b. 1953.

135. Joan Ann Duguid, b. 1958.

6-111. **ROSS BOYD**, s/o Leonard William Strong Boyd #82, b. Jul 1, 1925, d. 1991. He m1 in 1926, SHIRLEY BRADLEY, b. 1926, d. 1970 and m2 BONITA GRAVES, b. 1926, d. 1989. She had children, Douglas and Sharron Graves by a former marriagae.

Child, by Shirley:

+ 136. Cheryl Boyd, b. 1949.

6-112. **EUNICE BOYD**, d/o Leonard William Strong Boyd #82, b. Jul 21, 1926. She m1 ALLEN DANDY, b. 1926, d. 1956 and m2 in Feb 1964, LLOYD BRYSON.

Child:

+ 137. Billy Dandy, b. 1956.

6-113. **KENNETH ROWELL**, s/o Ethel Orcelia Catherine Boyd #83, b. Oct 8, 1920. He m. BARBARA BOND, b. Sep 4, 1923.

Children:

+ 138. Sandy Rowell, b. 1945.

139. Judy Rowell, b. 1947, d. 1966.

+ 140. Barbara Jane Rowell, b. 1950.

141. Patricia Ann Rowell, b. 1951.

6-114. **BARBARA ROWELL**, s/o Ethel Orcelia Catherine Boyd #83, b. Sep 11, 1930. She m. Jul 13, 1952, ROBERT GARDYER, b. 1927.

Children:

+ 142. W. M. "Billy" Robert Gardyer, b. 1954.

+ 143. Steven Boyd Gardyer, b. 1957.

144. Scott Allen Gardyer, b. 1960, m. Cynthia Ann Major, b. 1963.

6-115. **HAROLD SMITH**, s/o Alma Matilda Frances Boyd #84, b. Dec 9, 1924. He m. JOYCE _____, b. Dec 18, 1936.

Children:

145. Susan Mine Smith, b. 1964, m. Gerald MacDonald, b. 1962.

+ 146. Sandra Elizabeth Smith, b. 1965.

6-116. **TOM SMITH**, s/o Alma Matilda Frances Boyd #84, b. Jul 5, 1926. He m1 CLAIRE PROSSER, b. Feb 17, 1927 and m2 MARGARET BRASS.

Children:

+ 147. Linda Smith, b. 1951.

+ 148. Richard Smith, b. 1952.

149. Kathrine Ann Smith, b. 1963, m. Mike Griffin.

TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada

- 6-117. **FRED SMITH**, s/o Alma Matilda Frances Boyd #84, b. Nov 9, 1927. He m. Jul 19, 1952, **SHIELA PRIEUR**.
Children:
+ 150. Phillip "Scott" Smith, b. 1963.
151. Carla Smith, b. 1964.
- 6-118. **LOIS SMITH**, d/o Alma Matilda Frances Boyd #84, b. Dec 27, 1929. She m. **HOWARD BOA**, b. Jan 4, 1921.
Children:
152. Gordon Boa, b. 1961.
153. Ruby Cora Jean Boa, b. 1963.
- 6-119. **STANLEY HAVELOCK LUNAN**, s/o Hazel Beatrice Elizabeth Boyd #85, b. Apr 7, 1924. He m. **ZETTA JAMISON**, b. Apr 19, 1927.
Children:
154. Stanley Jamison Lunan, b. 1955.
+ 155. Sherry Elizabeth Lunan, b. 1958.
+ 156. Heather Lunan, b. 1959.
157. Montique Lunan, b. 1962, m. David Readfearn, b. 1961.
- 6-120. **DAWN LUNAN**, s/o Hazel Beatrice Elizabeth Boyd #85, b. Jan 1, 1927. She m. **RONALD WATSON**, b. Oct 13, 1924.
Children:
+ 158. Anita Hazel Watson, b. 1958.
+ 159. Lisa Watson, b. 1962.
- 6-122. **ROBERT BOYD**, s/o Ernest Joseph Albert Boyd #86, b. Jun 8, 1947. He m1 Jun 27, 1970, **CHERYL JACKSON**, b. Jul 1, 1947. They were divorced and he m2 Mar 31, 1984, **SUSAN MULLINS**, b. 1956.
Children, by Susan:
160. Trevor Hamilton Boyd, b. 1987.
161. Harrison Robert Boyd, b. 1989.
- 6-124. **KENNETH JOHN POURE**, s/o Doris Ellen Gertrude Boyd #89, b. Dec 20, 1952. He m. Aug 14, 1982, **SHARON INGLESON**, b. Jul 23, 1945.
Children:
162. Laura Emily Poure, b. 1985.
163. Kayla Joan Poure, b. & d. 1988.
164. Michael Kenneth Poure, b. 1990.
- SEVENTH GENERATION**
- 7-125. **BEVERLY A. BOYD**, d/o Arnold Walker Boyd #105, b. 1946. She m. Jun 22, 1968, **RUSSELL KEITH BOA**, b. 1946.
Children:
165. Sharon Ann Boa, b. 1973.
166. Leslie Ann Boa, b. 1976.
167. Lori Ann Boa, b. & d. 1982.
- 7-126. **JOHN ARNOLD BOYD**, s/o Arnold Walker Boyd #105, b. 1950. He m. Jul 15, 1972, **CHRISTINE HEATHCOTE**, b. 1952.
Children:
168. Jason Boyd, b. 1973.
169. Julie Christine Boyd, b. 1977.
- 7-127. **KENNETH JAMES BOYD**, s/o Arnold Walker Boyd #105, b. 1955. He m. **MARJORIE LYNNE** _____, b. 1957.
Child:
170. Micheal Kenneth Boyd, b. 1987.
- 7-128. **ROBERT BOYD DENNIS**, s/o Margaret Elizabeth Boyd #106, b. 1948. He m. **CORNELIA HUBERTA LAMERS**, b. 1948.
Child:
171. Barbara Cornelia Dennis, b. 1979.
- 7-129. **BRENDA LEE ELIZABETH DENNIS**, d/o Margaret Elizabeth Boyd #106, b. 1950. She m. **DOUGLAS RONALD LEE**, b. 1948.

TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada

Children:

- 172. Kevin Douglas Lee, b. & d. 1973.
- 173. Karen Elizabeth Lee, b. 1978.

7-130. GAIL TODD, d/o Russel Boyd Todd #108, b. 1946. She m. ALEX STBESKY.

Child:

- 174. Andrei Michael Besky, b. 1979.

7-131. KAREN TODD, d/o Russel Boyd Todd #108, b. 1950. She m. BOB CRAIGUE.

Children:

- 175. Rebecca Maria Craigue, b. 1978.
- 176. Leslie Craigue, b. 1982.

7-133. JOHN ALAN DUGUID, s/o Jean Todd #110, b. 1951. He m. BERNEDETTE BECKADELLA.

Children:

- 177. Cheryl Duguid, b. 1980.
- 178. Alan Duguid, b. 1983.
- 179. David Duguid, b. 1984.

7-134. JAN CATHERINE DUGUID, d/o Jean Todd #110, b. 1953. She m. JAY BROTHERS.

Children:

- 180. Natalie Brothers, b. 1985.
- 181. Katherine Brothers, b. 1989.

7-136. CHERYL BOYD, d/o Ross Boyd #111, b. 1949. She m. GORDON HOUGH.

Child:

- 182. Kimberly Hough, b. 1976.

7-137. BILLY DANDY, s/o Eunice Boyd #112, b. 1956. He m. CATHY LOWE b. 1957.

Children:

- 183. Angela Dandy, b. 1982.
- 184. Amanda Dandy, b. 1989.

7-138. SANDY ROWELL, d/o Kenneth Rowell #113, b. 1945. She m. ROBERT BOYD, b. 1939.

Children:

- 185. Dylan Thurston Boyd, b. 1972,
- 186. Brian Boyd, b. 1982.

7-140. BARBARA JANE ROWELL, d/o Kenneth Rowell #113, b. 1950. She m1 JAMES JR PHIPPS; m2 MICHAEL KRUNIC; and m3 STEVE LOCHR.

Child:

- 187. Judy Burke Phipps, b. 1972.

7-142. W. M. "Billy" ROBERT GARDYER, s/o Barbara Rowell #114, b. 1954. He m. NANCY ANN FRAWLEY, b. 1952.

Child:

- 188. Marin Gardyer, b. 1980.

7-143. STEVEN BOYD GARDYER, s/o Barbara Rowell #114, b. 1957. He m. JEAN ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 1959.

Children:

- 189. Sean Gardyer, b. 1986.
- 190. Kate Elizabeth Gardyer, b. 1990.

7-146. SANDRA ELIZABETH SMITH, d/o Harold Smith #115, b. 1965. She m. Nov 26, 1988, DAVID HALL, b. 1960.

Child:

- 191. Christina (Hilary) Reta Hall, b. 1991.

TOM and WILLIAM STRONG
of Ireland and Quebec, Canada

7-147. LINDA SMITH, d/o Tom Smith #116, b. 1951. She m. Aug 2, 1981, DAVID MCCRAE. They are divorced.

Children:

192. Molly Linda McCrae, b. 1981.

193. Susan Claire McCrae, b. 1982.

194. Stephen Thomas McCrae, b. 1984.

7-148. RICHARD SMITH, s/o Tom Smith #116, b. 1952. He m. Nov 21, 1981, DIANE MACK.

Children:

195. Derrick Smith, b. 1982.

196. Julian Smith, b. 1985.

7-150. PHILLIP "Scott" SMITH, s/o Fred Smith #117, b. 1963. He m. May 3, 1987, TERESA ANN SONA.

Child:

197. Eric Craig Alexander Smith, b. 1990.

7-155. SHERRY ELIZABETH LUNAN, d/o Stanley Havelock Lunan #119, b. 1958. She m1 Aug 28, 1982, DAVID JARDIN. They were divorced and she m2 JOHN BURTON, b. 1953.

Children:

198. Raymond Harvey McBride Burton (twin), b. 1987.

199. Sean Michael Havelock Burton (twin), b. 1987.

7-156. HEATHER LUNAN, d/o Stanley Havelock Lunan #119, b. 1959. She m. Jul 21, 1984, NORM CARSON, b. 1958.

Children:

200. Carolyn Ashley Carson, b. 1986.

201. Cory Scott Carson, b. 1987.

202. Caitlin Carson, b. 1989.

7-158. ANITA HAZEL WATSON d/o Dawn Lunan #120, b. 1958. She m. GRANT CAVERLY, b. 1957.

Child:

203. Ryan James Caverly, b. 1990.

7-159. LISA WATSON, d/o Dawn Lunan #120, b. 1962. She m. JOHN DANCE, b. 1960.

Children:

204. Jackson Dance, b. 1986.

205. Thomas William Dance, b. 1989.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Corrie (Lamers) Dennis, 12 Edinburgh Court, Brantford,
Ontario, Canada N3R 6A6.

**WILLIAM STRONG
of Alabama**

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. **WILLIAM STRONG**, b. 1811 in Alabama. He m2 Mar 5, 1860 in Alabama, LUCINDA ____.
Children, b. in Franklin Co., AL:
2. John Strong, b. 1835.
3. Amy Strong, b. 1842.
4. Jefferson Strong, b. 1843.
+ 5. William Elbert Strong, b. Jan 26, 1844, d. Apr 9, 1918.

SECOND GENERATION

2-5. **WILLIAM ELBERT STRONG**, s/o William Strong #1, b. Jan 26, 1844 in Franklin Co., AL, d. Apr 9, 1918 in Fayette Co., AL. He m. Jan 9, 1868 in Fayette Co., AMELIA REBECCA PRYOR, b. Feb 27, 1844 in Alabama, d. Jan 9, 1917 in Fayette Co. William was a Civil War Veteran.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

6. John R. Strong, b. Jan 9, 1869, m. Jan 21, 1892 in Fayette, Co., Sibbie A. South.
+ 7. William Leander Strong, b. Mar 19, 1871, d. Jan 12, 1953.
8. Martha Odelle Strong, b. Oct 18, 1872, m. Jan 15, 1890 in Fayette Co., R. T. S. Stewart.
9. Lulu Bell Strong, b. Oct 13, 1876, d. Jun 27, 1954 in Fayette Co., m. Jan 5, 1896 in Fayette Co., James Holland Bobo.
10. Arrie Beatrice Strong, b. Nov 4, 1880, m. in 1898 in Fayette Co., Elijah S. South.

THIRD GENERATION

3-7. **WILLIAM LEANDER STRONG**, s/o William Elbert Strong #5, b. Mar 19, 1871 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Jan 12, 1953 in Oklahoma City, OK. He m. Dec 8 1892 in Fayette Co., MARY CLAUDIA MILES, b. Jan 31, 1875 in Fayette Co., d. May 10, 1940 in Oklahoma City, OK. They are buried in the Lexington, Cleveland Co., Oklahoma Cemetery.

Children, b. in Fayette Co.:

11. Austin Strong, b. Apr 22, 1894, d. May 20, 1896 in Fayette Co.
12. Clemmie Odella Strong, b. Jun 13, 1895, d. May 15, 1977, m. May 23, 1914, Martin Luther Kendall. She is buried in Chichasha, Grady, OK.
+ 13. Causby E. Strong, b. Sep 3, 1896, d. Aug 23, 1974.
14. Nonia Strong, b. Jul 1898, d. Aug 20, 1900 in Fayette Co.
15. Florence Helen Strong, b. Sep 7, 1900, d. Jul 10, 1964, m. Dec 24, 1917 in Cleveland Co., Robert Henry Waddle. They are buried in Moore, OK.
16. Ora Strong, b. Aug 5, 1902, d. before 1910 in Fayette Co.
17. Elbert Landon Strong, b. Sep 3, 1905, m. Sep 9, 1926 in Washington, McClain, OK, Ava Autry.
18. Eva Mae Strong, b. Nov 9, 1907, m. Dec 31, 1926 in Enid, Garlfield, OK, Arno Herman Pfeiffer.
19. Octa Zelda Strong, b. Jul 12, 1912 in Cleveland Co., d. Jan 31, 1813. She is buried in Lexington, Cleveland Co.
20. Ivester McCurdy Strong, b. Feb 20, 1914 in Cleveland Co., m. Jun 18, 1937 in Ada, Pontotoc, OK, MAYME THELMA BOLDING.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-13. **CAUSBY E. STRONG**, s/o William Leander Strong #7, b. Sep 3, 1896 in Fayette Co., AL, d. Aug 23, 1974 in Moore, Cleveland, OK. He m. Sep 28, 1923 in Lexington, OK, IRMA LEE WARD, b. Jun 23, 1902 in Cleveland Co., d. Jun 15, 1982 in Decatur, Wise, TX. He was a U.S. Army Veteran of WW I. They are buried in Moore, OK.

Children:

21. Lucy Elaine Strong, b. Jun 5, 1924 in Cleveland Co., m. Jun 21, 1941 in Lexington, OK, Virgil Leroy Terry.
+ 22. Causby E. Strong Jr., b. Mar 4, 1927.
23. Kendall Monty Strong, b. in Cleveland Co., m2 Mar 14 1952 in Ardmore, Carter, OK, Betty Anne Deupree.

WILLIAM STRONG
of Alabama

FIFTH GENERATION

5-22. CAUSBY E. STRONG JR, s/o Causby E. Strong #13, b. Mar 4, 1927 in Orlando, Logan, OK. He m. Oct 9, 1948 in Roswell, Chaves, NM, ZELMA RUTH BENTON, b. Feb 22, 1930 in Woods Co., OK.

Children:

- 24. Roger Lee Strong, b. Feb 5, 1953 in Oklahoma City, OK.
- 25. Laurice Ann Strong b. Sep 8, 1860 in Ardmore, OK.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Causby E. Strong, 5704 N W 62nd Street, Oklahoma City, OK
73122-7344.

WILLIAM G. STRONG
of Bolton, Connecticut and Helena, Montana

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **WILLIAM G. STRONG**, b. 1821 in Bolton, CT, d. Jul 9, 1903 in Big Timber, MT. He m. in 1847, **DELIA GARRISON**, b. 1820, d. May 4, 1893 in Great Falls, MT. They are buried in Helena, MT.
They had five children, three of which are:

Children:

- + 2. Byron F. Strong, d. Jul 31, 1896.
- 3. Julia "Nelly" M. Strong, m. W. M. Wyatt.
- + 4. Frank George Strong, b. 1859, d. Jul 7, 1889.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **BYRON F. STRONG**, s/o William G. Strong #1, d. Jul 31, 1896. He m. Aug 27, 1895, **NEAOMA E. LARGENT**.

Children:

- 5. Charles H. Strong, b. Jul 1887, d. Nov 15, 1887.
- 6. infant, b. & d. Oct 29, 1882.
- 7. Lulu Belle Strong, b. 1884, m. Jun 30, 1903, John L. Wentworth of Great Falls, MT.

2-4. **FRANK GEORGE STRONG**, s/o William G. Strong #1, b. 1859 in Michigan, d. Jul 7, 1888 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. He m. in 1878 in Fort Benson, MT, **MARGARET PRATT**, d/o William and Margaret Pratt, b. 1862, d. Jan 1911 in Stony Plain, Alberta, Canada. She m2 P. S. Washburn. Frank is buried in Helena, MT.

Children:

- 8. Walter J. Strong, b. Oct 9, 1884, d. Jul 25, 1893.
- + 9. Pearl Strong, b. Oct 23, 1886, d. Jul 27, 1972.
- + 10. Bessie Frank Strong, b. Oct 4, 1888.

THIRD GENERATION

3-9. **PEARL STRONG**, d/o Frank George Strong #4, b. Oct 23, 1886 in Ft. McLeon, Alberta, Canada, d. Jul 27, 1972 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m. Sep 1, 1909 in Vancouver, B.C., **WILLIAM HENRY HALIBURTON**, s/o David and Margaret Haliburton, b. Apr 5, 1879 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, d. Feb 20, 1954 in Edmonton.

Children:

- + 11. Lloyd William Haliburton, b. Oct 21, 1910, d. Nov 24, 1953.
- 12. Douglas Frank "Bill" Haliburton, b. Dec 18, 1915 in Edmonton, d. Sep 21, 1994 in Richmond, British Columbia, m1 _____ and m2 Jan 2, 1943 in Toronto, Canada, Alice Wood. No children.
- + 13. Vera Pearl Haliburton, b. Jul 13, 1920.

3-10. **BESSIE FRANK STRONG**, d/o Frank George Strong #4, b. Oct 4, 1888 in Helena, MT, d. Dec 14, 1975 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada. She m. **PERCE ATKINS**, b. Jan 2, 1915 in Seattle, WA.

Child:

- + 14. Mary Frank Atkins, b. in Penticton, B.C., Canada.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-11. **LLOYD WILLIAM HALIBURTON**, s/o Pearl Strong #9, b. Oct 21, 1910 in Vancouver, B.C., Canada, d. Nov 24, 1953 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He m. there May 11, 1946, **EDITH MARSHALL**, b. Dec 15, 1915, d. Jan 24, 1968.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- + 15. Kenneth Lloyd Haliburton, b. Jul 19, 1947.
- + 16. Delores Eileen Haliburton, b. Dec 4, 1948.

4-13. **VERA PEARL HALIBURTON**, d/o Pearl Strong #9, b. Jul 13, 1920 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m. in Edmonton Apr 24, 1943, **DONALD MILTON TAYLOR**, s/o Donald and Eulalee (McGhan) Taylor, b. Apr 23, 1920 in Vermilion, Alberta, Canada.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- + 17. Donna Corinne Taylor, b. Oct 5, 1945.
- + 18. Donald Stuart Taylor, b. Apr 3, 1947.
- + 19. Roger Frank Taylor, b. Jun 3, 1948.
- + 20. Rhoda Eulalee Taylor, b. Feb 18, 1953.

WILLIAM G. STRONG
of Bolton, Connecticut and Helena, Montana

21. Trueman William Taylor, b. Apr 9, 1962, m. Aug 1, 1986, Deanna J. Wiedeman.

4-14. **MARY FRANK ATKIN**, d/o Bessie Frank Strong #10, b. in Penticton, B.C, Canada. She m. **GORDON MacFARLANE**. They lived in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Children:

- + 22. John Allen MacFarlane, b. Sep 5, 1947.
- + 23. Gordon Brock MacFarlane, b. Oct 2, 1949.
- + 24. Merrill Ann MacFarlane, b. Nov 8, 1951.
- 25. William Atkin MacFarlane, b. Jan 2, 1953.
- 26. Doris Frank MacFarlane, b. Jan 20, 1960.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-15. **KENNETH LLOYD HALIBURTON**, s/o Lloyd William Haliburton #11, b. Jul 19, 1947 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He m. Oct 14, 1972 in Edmonton, **DORIAN ELIZABETH PULLMAN**, d/o James Hartley, and Mavis Aileen Banks (MacDonald) Pullman, b. Sep 4, 1951 in Edmonton.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- 27. Katherine Edith Haliburton, b. Jun 1, 1974.
- 28. David Lloyd Haliburton, b. Nov 20, 1980.

5-16. **DELORES EILEEN HALIBURTON**, d/o Lloyd William Haliburton #11, b. Dec 4, 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m. May 20, 1972, **ALEX MICHAUD**, s/o Rolland and Theresa (Siemen) Michaud.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- 29. Craig Kenneth Michaud, b. May 3, 1976.
- 30. Trent Roland Michaud, b. Oct 3, 1974.

5-17. **DONNA CORINNE TAYLOR**, d/o Vera Pearl Haliburton #13, b. Oct 5, 1945 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m. in Edmonton Jun 26, 1965, **ALAN S. MOORHOUSE**, s/o Francis and Edyth (Oedfeld) Moorhouse, b. Jun 26, 1965 in Edmonton.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- + 31. David Sylvester Moorhouse, b. Mar 15, 1967.
- + 32. Julie-Ann Margaret Moorhouse, b. Jul 5, 1969.

5-28. **DONALD STUART TAYLOR**, s/o Vera Pearl Haliburton #13, b. Apr 3, 1947 at Edmonton, Alberta Canada. He m. in Edmonton, Apr 24, 1971, **SHEILA ANN FAST**, d/o Arthur and Muriel (Lawson) Fast, b. Mar 28, 1949 at Edmonton.

Children:

- 33. Donald Arthur Taylor, b. Jan 27, 1975 in Lynn Lake, Manitoba, Canada.
- 34. Norman William Taylor, b. Feb 9, 1977 in The Pas, Manitoba.
- 35. Tonya Ann Taylor, b. Jul 4, 1979 in Lynn Lake.

5-19. **ROGER FRANK TAYLOR**, s/o Vera Pearl Haliburton #13, b. Jun 3, 1948 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He m. in Edmonton, Nov 8, 1970, **TERRY JEANETTE ZAPOROSKY**, d/o Steve and June Jenny (Stahl) Zaporosky, b. Nov 10, 1951 in Edmonton.

Children:

- 36. Christopher Aaron Taylor, b. Apr 9, 1970 in Edmonton.
- 37. Heather Leanne Taylor, b. Aug 17, 1973 in Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada.

5-20. **RHODA EULALEE TAYLOR**, d/o Vera Pearl Haliburton, #13, b. Feb 18, 1953 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m1 Jun 28, 1972 in Edmonton, G.C. **BRYAN CARDWELL**, b. May 30, 1952. They were divorced in 1974 and she m2 Jun 6, 1981 in Edmonton Alberta, Canada, **PETER SCHREINER**, s/o Manfred and Ursula (Gutschmidt) Schreiner, b. Mar 14, 1951 in Berlin, Germany.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

- + 38. Kimberly Ruth Taylor*, b. May 23, 1970.
- 39. Kiel Frank Schreiner, b. Dec 2, 1982.
- 40. Rob Erich Schreiner, b. Dec 27, 1983.

WILLIAM G. STRONG
of Bolton, Connecticut and Helena, Montana

* Kimberly was adopted by Reine & Joanne Deiner Sep 1970.

5-22. **JOHN ALLEN MacFARLANE**, s/o Mary Frank Atkin #14, b. Sep 5, 1947. He m. Jul 1984, **JENNIFER WOOTON MASCALL**, b. Dec 11, 1952.

41. Nicholas Blair Wooton MacFarlane.

42. Matther Micah MacFarlane.

5-23. **GORDON BROCK MacFARLANE**, s/o Mary Frank Atkin #14, b. Oct 2, 1949.

Children:

43. Rose Ohea Haywood.

44. Max Jamieson MacFarlane.

5-24. **MERRILL ANN MacFARLENE**, d/o Mary Frank Atkin #14, b. Nov 8, 1951. She m. Jun 6, 1983, **BRENT MCKAY**, b. Sep 22, 1950.

Children:

45. Chanel Alina McKay.

46. Gina Yvonne McKay.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-31. **DAVID SYLVESTER MOORHOUSE**, s/o Donna Corinne Taylor #17, b. Mar 15, 1967 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. He m. in Edmonton, Mar 23, 1985, **SHERRY LYNN NIDDRIE**, d/o Richard Virgil and Diane Audrey (Jehn) Niddrie, b. Sep 2, 1966 in Edmonton.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

47. Kendall Alan Moorhouse, b. Aug 18, 1985.

48. Cody David Moorhouse, b. Feb 17, 1991.

6-32. **JULIE-ANN MARGARET MOOREHOUSE**, d/o Donna Corinne Taylor #17, b. Jul 5, 1969 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. She m. there Apr 8, 1989, **KEITH PIKE**, s/o Harold and Margaret Pike, b. Sep 8, 1969.

Children, b. in Edmonton:

49. Ashley Ann Margaret Pike, b. Sep 16, 1990.

50. Stephanie Francis Pike, b. Jun 28, 1994.

6-38. **KIMBERLY RUTH TAYLOR**, d/o Rhode Eulalee Taylor #20, b. May 23, 1970. She m. Apr 28, 1990 in Penticton, British Columbia, **SAMUEL WILLIAM LIPSACK**, s/o William Fredrick and Heidamarie (Hedway of Hoseback, Germany) Lipsack, b. Oct 25, 1967 in Iserlohn, West Germany.

Children, b. in Penticton, B.C:

51. Morgen Amanda Lipsack, b. Mar 20, 1992.

52. Savanah McKenzie Lipsack, b. Oct 1, 1994.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Vera (Haliburton) Taylor, 10341-136 ST, Edmonton Alberta, Canada T5N 2E6

Mrs. Mary (Atkin) MacFarlane, 3680 West 13th Ave., Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, V6R 2S5

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG, of Durham, CT, b. 1783, d. Nov 30, 1814 at Black Rock, Buffalo, NY and is buried there. He m. ABIGAIL CRANE, d/o John and Abigail (Camp) Crane, b. ca. 1783 in Durham, d. Sep 29, 1814 in Durham. He m2 ca. 1812, JULIA HUTON. Abigail is buried in the old cemetery in Durham in the Strong plot #870. Other descendants of Elder John Strong are buried there in plots #872 and #874 which strongly indicates William is also a descendant of Elder John Strong although years of independent and professional searches have not revealed his ancestry. His military records indicate that he was born in Durham, CT, however, no additional records have verified his birthplace. He took the oath of a freeman in Durham in 1803 and several deeds for property were issued to him, verifying his life there.

John Crane, Abigail's father, fought in the Revolution and is listed in the D.A.R. Index. Abigail was orphaned and inherited a portion of her father's estate. William and Abigail moved to Atwater, OH in early 1806 where he built a fine home for the area and the times. Abigail was unhappy with life there and returned to Durham leaving William and sons Alonzo and Luzerne behind. After he made an unsuccessful trip to Connecticut to persuade Abigail to return to Ohio, he remarried. William served in the War of 1812, John Crane was a Revolutionary Soldier (DAR index).

Children, by Abigail:

2. Maria Strong, b. ca. 1801, d. ca. 1808. She was the first one buried in the Atwater, Ohio Cemetery.
 3. William Strong, Jr., b. ca. 1803, d. Mar 1, 1804 aged 53 days.
 - + 4. Alonzo Strong, b. Nov 25, 1805, d. Mar 2, 1891.
 5. Luzerne Strong, b. ca. 1810, m. Apr 18, 1832 in Wallingford, CT, Meriah Hall, had 2 children.
 6. Eliza Strong, d. young.
 7. Infant daughter buried with Abigail Crane Strong.
- Child, by Julia:
8. Ira M. Strong, m. before 1854, Lydia ____.

SECOND GENERATION

2-4. ALONZO STRONG, s/o of William Augustus Strong #1, b. Nov 25, 1805 at Durham, CT., d. Mar 2, 1891 in North Benton, OH. He m1 CHRISTINE LAZARUS, d/o Frederick and Christina (Hartzell) Lazarus, b. Apr 8, 1808 in Northampton Co., PA, d. Mar 25, 1843 in North Benton, OH. He m2 Aug 18, 1845, ELIZABETH CARROLL WHINERY/WHINNERY, d/o William and Margery (Carroll) Whinnery Jr., b. Nov 26, 1817 in Columbiana Co., OH, d. Aug 11, 1887 in North Benton. After the death of his father in 1814, he was taken back to Connecticut but returned to Ohio when he was about 12 years old. He was indentured or "out bound" to Joseph Hartzell, and as a young man first learned the trade of cloth dressing, but after working at it about 6 months, learned the carpenter's trade. After about 6 years of working in this profession, he established a successful farm in Berlin Center, OH. They all are buried in the Hartzell Cemetery in North Benton. William Whinnery's father, William was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, by Christine:

- + 9. Lavina Strong, b. Oct 10, 1829, Dec 20, 1886.
- + 10. William Strong, b. 1833, d. Jun 13, 1888.
11. Levi Strong, b. ca. 1835, d. Aug 25 1864 in Andersonville Prison during the Civil War. He served in the Indiana Regiment in various campaigns in Tennessee where he was captured by the Confederate.
12. Frederick Strong, d. young.
13. Julia Strong, d. ca. 1935 in Seattle, WA.
14. child, d. young.

Children, by Elizabeth:

- + 15. Serena Maria Strong, b. May 19, 1848, d. Feb 16, 1893.
- + 16. Edward Strong (twin), b. Mar 28, 1850, d. Dec 17, 1943.
17. Edwin Strong (twin), b. Mar 28, 1850, d. 1852 in a drowning accident.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

- + 18. Louisa Jane Strong, b. Nov 11, 1851, d. Mar 8, 1946.
- + 19. Ashley Ely Strong, b. Jan 3, 1853, d. Aug 2, 1921.
- + 20. Ophelia Adelaide Strong, b. Feb 22, 1854, d. May 11, 1925.
- + 21. Leora Elizabeth Strong, b. Aug 10, 1855, d. May 1948.
- + 22. Alonzo Carroll Strong, b. Jan 2, 1858, d. May 31, 1900.
- + 23. Wendell Phillips Strong, b. May 22, 1862, d. Jun 27, 1934.

THIRD GENERATION

3-9. LAVINA STRONG, d/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Oct 10, 1829 in North Benton, OH, d. there Dec 20, 1886 at Winona, OH. She m. Feb 10, 1855, **ELIJAH WHINERY/WHINNERY**, s/o William and Margary (Carroll) Whinnery, b. Aug 20, 1822 in Winona, OH, d. Nov 18, 1912. He was previously married to Della Hawley and Anna Hilles nee Lomborn. He was a farmer near Newgarden, about 2 miles south of Salem. He was active in the abolition movement and took great interest in political and reform questions. They are buried in the Woodside Cemetery in Winona.

Children:

- + 24. Flora E. Whinnery, b. Jan 3, 1856, d. Apr 23, 1929.
- + 25. Ellen N. Whinnery, b. May 28, 1857, d. Mar 5, 1935.
- + 26. Anna C. Whinnery, b. May 2, 1859, d. Dec 19, 1892.
- + 27. Viola G. Whinnery, b. Oct 10, 1860, d. Dec 1, 1939.
- + 28. Lizzie M. Whinnery, b. Jul 16, 1862, d. Feb 21, 1929.
- 29. Lloyd G. Whinnery, b. Jun 19, 1864, d. Mar 17, 1926, m. Apr 6, 1889, Emma Stark Whitelether.
- + 30. Orville E. Whinnery, b. Oct 9, 1865, d. Feb 19, 1929.
- 31. Walter Whinnery, b. & d. Apr 1867.
- + 32. William A. Whinnery, b. Aug 3, 1868, d. 1946.
- 33. Ida Whinnery, b. & d. Apr 1870.
- + 34. Effie Aloza Whinnery, b. Jun 13, 1872, d. Aug 5, 1937.

3-10. WILLIAM A. STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. ca. 1833, d. Jun 13, 1888. He m. **ANNIE MARSHALL**.

Children:

- 35. Milo W. Strong, m. Ellen ____.
- 36. Adelbert Strong.
- 37. Minnie Strong, m. Gus K. Prichard.

3-15. SERENA MARIA STRONG, d/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. May 19, 1848, in North Benton, OH, d. Feb 16, 1893 at Champaign, Urbana, IL. She m. Aug 11, 1870, **WILLIAM HECKLER**, who d. in 1889 at Urbana.

Children:

- 38. Charles Edwin Heckler, b. May 30, 1871.
- 39. Frank Heckler, b. Feb 11, 1873.
- 40. George Heckler, b. Nov 13, 1875.
- 41. Amos Heckler, b. Feb 15, 1877, d. Jul 1, 1899.
- 42. Alonzo C. Heckler, b. Jan 15, 1879.
- 43. John Heckler, b. Feb 11, 1881.
- 44. Mary Heckler, b. 1883.
- 45. Mable Heckler, b. Oct 13, 1885, m. Jun 13, 1918, Charles V. Moore.

3-16. EDWARD STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Mar 28, 1850 in Berlin Center, OH, d. Dec 17, 1943 in Poland, OH. He m. Jun 25, 1885, **CLARA JANE HENRY**, d/o Richard Sherer and Caroline (Hartzell) Henry, b. Sep 21, 1855, d. Jun 3, 1938 in Berlin Center. He owned a farm established by his father in Berlin Center. They are buried in the Hartzell Cemetery in North Benton, OH.

Children, b. in Berlin Center:

- 46. Ola Adelaide Strong, b. Nov 14, 1890, d. Apr 28, 1979 in Cincinnati, OH, m1 Jun 27, 1935, Salisbury Miles, b. Jun 6, 1892, d. Sep 10, 1951. She m2 Feb 4, 1953, John Keller. She was a school teacher of home economics at Youngstown's South High School and operated a florist business in Poland, OH. She is buried in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Youngstown, OH. No children.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

+ 47. Albert Henry Strong, b. Oct 6, 1896, d. Jul 12, 1977.

3-18. LOUISA JANE STRONG, d/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Nov 11, 1851 in North Benton, OH, d. Mar 8, 1946 in Marshall, Clark, IL. She m. Jan 21, 1873 in Canfield, OH, ALVAN SMITH, s/o Josiah Brown and Elizabeth (Heston) Smith, b. Feb 25, 1843 in Bucks Co., PA, d. Dec 19, 1932 in Marshall. They homesteaded land in Clark Co., IL in 1880 and received by warrant as the result of William Augustus Strong's service and death in the War of 1812. He was a teacher and farmer and they are buried in Marshall, IL.

Children:

+ 48. Mabel Ellen Smith, b. Nov 3, 1873, d. Jan 2, 1967.

49. Agnes Irene Smith, b. Oct 19, 1875 near Youngstown, Mahoning, OH, d. Jul 12, 1974 in Heyworth, IL. She attended Eastern Illinois University, Brigham Young University and earned bachelor's and master's degrees from the University of Illinois. She taught school for many years in Ohio, Utah and Illinois. She was a talented writer, musician and artist and published a book of poems, The National Road and Other Verse.

50. Charles Carroll Smith, b. Dec 4, 1877 at Chardon, OH, d. Feb 25, 1944 in Marshall, IL. He attended Westfield College and studied law in Youngstown, OH. He served in the Spanish-American war and contracted tuberculosis and malaria. He spent his latter years at the Smith farm at Marshall.

+ 51. Forrest Eugene Smith, b. Aug 26 1880, d. Jan 16, 1959.

52. Amy Louise Smith, b. Nov 16, 1883 in Clark Center, Clark, OH, d. Jan 8, 1924 in Marshall. She was a nurse and a teacher and served with the Red Cross during WW I.

+ 53. Lola Felicia Smith, b. Aug 12, 1891, d. Apr 5, 1978.

3-19. ASHLEY ELY STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Jan 3, 1853 in Berlin Center, Mahoning, OH, d. Aug 2, 1921 at North Benton, OH. He m. Oct 5, 1875 in North Benton, ANNA MALMESBERRY, d/o William and Maria (Solomon) Malmsberry, d. Dec 17, 1949. He was the Postmaster of North Benton for seventeen years and a storekeeper. They are buried in the Hartzell Cemetery in North Benton.

Children:

54. William Alonzo Strong, b. Dec 30, 1880, d. Jun 1901 at North Benton. He is buried in the Hartzell Cemetery.

+ 55. Lucille Christina Strong, b. Feb 8, 1885, d. Jun 1, 1961.

+ 56. Vivian Elizabeth Strong, b. May 1, 1887, d. Mar 9, 1958.

3-20. OPHELIA ADELAIDE STRONG, d/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Feb 22, 1854 in Mahoning Co., OH, d. May 11, 1925 in Iowa. She m. Sep 16, 1890 at Council Bluffs, IA, ROBERT HALL GRAHAM JR., s/o Robert Hall and Jane Bertha (Whinnery) Hall, b. Oct 14, 1866 in Fort Madison, IA, d. Jun 5, 1949 in Iowa.

Children:

57. Georgina Graham, b. Oct 19, 1892, d. Jun 17, 1911.

+ 58. Linda Vivian Graham, b. Aug 12, 1894.

59. Carroll Robert Graham, b. Oct 20, 1896, m. Feb 12, 1918, Pauline Huartze.

3-21. LEORA ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Aug 10, 1855 in North Benton, OH, d. Jul 12, 1948 in Butler, PA. She m. May 29, 1879 at North Benton, JOHN HENRY KOCH, s/o John and Katherine (Rapp) Koch, b. Feb 6, 1853 in Columbiana, OH, d. Jan 5, 1923. He was a harness maker. They are buried in Columbiana.

Children, b. in Columbiana:

+ 60. Edwin Oswald Koch, b. Feb 29, 1880, d. Oct 16, 1970.

61. John Wilbur Koch, b. Mar 16, 1888, d. Jul 29, 1987 in Ravenna, OH, m. in Kansas City, MO, Evelyn Bailey.

3-22. ALONZO CARROLL STRONG, s/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. Jan 2, 1858 in Mahoning Co., OH, d. May 31, 1900 in Alliance, OH. He m. Dec 3, 1888, LIVONIA CASE, b. Feb 22, 1855. He was a teacher and lawyer.

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York**

Children:

- 62. Corenne E. Strong, b. Sep 3, 1890.
- 63. Louisa C. Strong, b. Dec 19, 1892. She was the first female admitted to the bar in Ohio.
- 64. Thalia E. Strong, b. Sep 8, 1895.

3-23. **WENDELL PHILLIPS STRONG**, s/o Alonzo Strong #4, b. May 22, 1862 in Berlin Center, OH, d. Jun 27, 1934 in Ravenna, OH. He m. Dec 24, 1884, **LOIS C. HARTZELL**, b. Aug 31, 1862, d. Mar 20, 1931. He owned a Hardware Store and was a member of the City Council. They are buried in the Hartzell Cemetery in North Benton, OH.

Child, adopted:

- 65. Evelyn Strong.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-24. **FLORA E. WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Jan 3, 1856. She m. Oct 21, 1873, **DAVID HANNA**, b. Dec 30, 1850.

Children:

- 66. Alice Hanna, b. Aug 16, 1874, m. Mar 30, 1897, George Carle, b. Dec 30, 1850.
- + 67. Agnes Hanna, b. Oct 10, 1878.
- + 68. Edward Hanna, b. Oct 3, 1881.

4-25. **ELLEN N. WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. May 29, 1857. She m. Jul 3, 1878, **ELI J. SPENCER**, b. Dec 4, 1857.

Children:

- + 69. J. Malvern Spencer, b. Apr 2, 1879.
- 70. Vilura Spencer, b. Apr 14, 1881, d. Apr 16, 1881.
- 71. Phileta Spencer, b. Sep 3, 1882, d. Mar 14, 1883.
- + 72. Anna Spencer, b. Sep 13, 1884.
- 73. Florence Spencer, b. Jan 27, 1894.

4-26. **ANNA C. WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. May 2, 1859, d. Dec 19, 1892. She m. Jun 27, 1881, **LINDLEY HAVILAND**.

Children:

- 74. E. Lindley Haviland, b. Jun 6, 1881.
- + 75. Estella Haviland, b. Aug 21, 1883.
- 76. Harry Haviland, b. Nov 3, 1885, m. Jul 19, 1906, Lucinda Kamsley.
- 77. Lavina Haviland, b. May 2, 1888, d. Aug 8, 1898.
- 78. Lucinda Haviland.

4-27. **VIOLA G. WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Oct 10, 1860. She m. Sep 20, 1883, **CHARLES HAVILAND**, b. Nov 21, 1861.

Children:

- + 79. Leora Haviland, b. Jun 28, 1884.
- 80. Alice Haviland, b. Sep 9, 1886.
- 81. Alma Viola Haviland, b. Apr 20, 1888.
- 82. Beulah Haviland, b. Mar 20, 1893.

4-28. **LIZZIE M. WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Jul 16, 1862. She m. Jan 8, 1885, **ELWOOD MYERS**, b. Sep 14, 1853.

Children:

- 83. Olive Myers, b. Apr 2, 1886.
- 84. Charles Myers, b. May 17, 1887, d. Jul 1909.
- 85. William Myers, b. Apr 8, 1891.
- 86. Raymond Myers, b. Mar 12, 1894.
- 87. Russell Myers, b. Aug 9, 1895.

4-30. **ORVILLE E. WHINNERY**, s/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Oct 9, 1865 in Winona, OH, d. Feb 19, 1929 in Salem, OH. He m. Mar 3, 1894 in Salem, **ADA L. BATES (BETZ)**, d/o Salathiel and Elizabeth (Roller) Bates (Betz), b. Oct 24, 1873 in Leetonia, OH, d. Apr 6, 1957 in Salem. He was a dairy owner and farmer. They are buried in the Grandview Cemetery in Salem.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

Children:

- 88. Reitta L. Whinnery, b. Jan 7, 1895, d. Jan 23, 1975 in Salem, m1 Sep 9, 1912 in Cleveland, OH, Samuel William and m2 in 1937, Carl Zuendorf.
- 89. Ray E. Whinnery, b. Apr 30, 1887, d. Apr 18, 1933 in Columbus, OH.
- 90. Martha W. Whinnery, b. Feb 22, 1901, d. Feb 4, 1985 in Salem.
- + 91. Alma Viola Whinnery, b. Jul 18, 1905, d. Aug 22, 1965.
- + 92. Glenn Alonzo Whinnery, b. Mar 4, 1911, d. Sep 20, 1987.

4-32. **WILLIAM A. WHINNERY**, s/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Aug 3, 1868 d. in 1946. He m. Nov 14, 1889, **MARY C. ECKSTEIN**, d/o Amos and Leanda (Epperwein) Eckstein, b. May 20, 1867, d. Mar 18, 1918. He attended Mount Union College, Alliance, OH and taught school near Salem, OH. He also operated a large dairy farm on Newgarden Road, south of Salem.

Children:

- 93. Karl E. Whinnery, b. Jun 20, 1891, d. Nov 29, 1966 in Lakeland, FL, m. Jun 22, 1915, Marjory Earseman. He was a school superintendent in Sandusky, OH.
- + 94. Vida C. Whinnery, b. Aug 30, 1893, d. Feb 6, 1970.
- 95. Ross A. Whinnery, b. Mar 12, 1899, d. May 13, 1939, m1 Jun 6, 1924, Zella Mangus. They were divorced in 1926 and he m2 Doris Bridgman.
- 96. Marjorie Elizabeth Whinnery, b. Mar 14, 1901, d. Jul 7, 1922.

4-34. **EFFIE ALOZA WHINNERY**, d/o Lavina Strong #9, b. Jun 13, 1872 d. Aug 5, 1937 near Salem, OH. She m. May 30, 1906 near Salem, **WILLIAM BOYCE ROGERS**, s/o George Fife and Sara Jane (Boyce) Rogers, b. Feb 8, 1862 at Fairfield, Columbiana, OH, d. Feb 7, 1944 near Salem. He was a farmer. They are buried in the Grandview Cemetery in Salem.

Children, b. in Salem:

- + 97. Esther Lavina Rogers, b. Mar 4, 1907.
- + 98. George William Rogers, b. Apr 8, 1909, d. Oct 1990.
- + 99. Charles Carroll Rogers, b. Jul 6, 1912.

4-47. **ALBERT HENRY STRONG**, s/o Edward Strong #16, b. Oct 6, 1896 in Berlin Center, OH, d. Jul 13, 1977 in Bradenton, FL. He m. Jun 6, 1920 in North Benton, OH, **BELLE HELLENE MCCOUGHNEY**, d/o Curtis and Mary (Stevenson) McCoughney, b. Feb 8, 1897 in West Salem, OH, d. Mar 9, 1965 at Palmetto Point, FL. He m2 **HELENE** _____. He was a carpenter and farmer. They are buried in the Hartzell Cemetery in North Benton.

Children, b. in Deerfield, OH:

- + 100. Dora Louise Strong, b. Mar 12, 1921.
- + 101. Merle Edward Strong, b. Aug 16, 1923.
- + 102. Ralph Albert Strong, b. Nov 8, 1928.

4-48. **MABEL ELLEN SMITH**, d/o Louisa J. Strong #18, b. Nov 3, 1873 near Youngstown, OH, d. Jan 2, 1967 in Marshall, Clark, IL. She m. Jun 22, 1898 in Clark Center, IL, **EDWIN KIRKE ARFORD**, s/o Albert Wade and Louisa (Winklepleck) Arford, b. Dec 21, 1871 in Elk Falls, KS, d. Apr 24, 1950 in Marshall. He was a farmer and teacher. They are buried in Marshall, Clark, IL.

Children:

- + 103. Edwin Heston Arford, b. Jun 24, 1899, d. Oct 12, 1970.
- 104. Mary Winifred Arford, b. Jan 11, 1901 in Westfield, Clark, IL, d. Mar 7, 1986 in Marion, IL. She is buried in the Marshall Cemetery.
- 105. Robert Ashley Arford, b. Jan 28, 1903 in Auburn, Clark, IL, d. Sep 8, 1973 in Tucson, AZ, m. Sep 29, 1945 in Tucson, Mary Ann Cross.
- + 106. Carroll Wade Arford, b. Apr 12, 1905.
- 107. Mabel Louise Arford, b. Apr 13, 1907 in Marshall, d. Mar 27, 1979 in Irving, TX, m. May 4, 1935 in Chicago, IL, William Henry Greenfield. They have adopted three children.

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York**

+ 108. Ruth Dorothy Arford, b. Feb 15, 1916.

4-51. FORREST EUGENE SMITH, s/o Louisa J. Strong #18, b. Aug 26, 1880 in Mahoning Co. OH, d. Jan 16, 1959 at Marshall, Clark, IL. He m. Aug 26, 1903 in Odon, Daviess, IN, **NINA MAY ARFORD**, d/o Albert Wade and Louisa (Winklepleck) Arford, b. Apr 14, 1878 at Odon, d. Jan 16, 1959. He was a farmer and teacher. They are buried in Marshall.

Children:

+ 109. Albert Eugene Smith, b. Jun 26, 1907, d. Jul 19, 1973.

+ 110. Harold Alvan Smith, b. Nov 15, 1908, d. Jun 26, 1978.

+ 111. Helen Jane Smith, b. May 24, 1911.

+ 112. Alice May Smith, b. May 13, 1918.

4-53. LOLA FELICIA SMITH, d/o Louvisa J. Strong #18, b. Aug 12, 1891 in Auburn, Clark, IL, d. Apr 5, 1978 in Leesburg, FL. She m1 Aug 15, 1912 in Marshall, IL, **DAVID KILE**, s/o George and Caroline (Schad) Kile, b. Sep 16, 1884 in Marshall, d. there Jan 4, 1918. She m2 Aug 23, 1928 in Marshall, **IRA B. SIPES**, s/o Pleasant and Elizabeth (Roberts) Sipes, b. Apr 15, 1886 in Eureka, KS, d. in Heyward, IL. David was a farmer and she was a teacher and housewife. They are buried in Marshall. Ira was a minister and is buried in Heyward.

Children:

+ 113. David Whinnery Kile, b. Aug 3, 1913.

+ 114. Robert Earl Kile, b. Nov 16, 1915.

+ 115. Wilfred Donald Kile, b. Mar 19, 1917.

4-55. LUCILLE CHRISTINA STRONG, d/o Ashley E. Strong #19, b. Feb 8, 1885 in Deerfield, Portage, OH d. Jun 1, 1961. She m. Jun 1, 1915, **CHALMER LYON**, b. Jan 13, 1853 in Clarkston, Columbiana, OH, d. in 1946. They are buried in Poland Riverside Cemetery, Poland, OH.

Child:

+ 116. Ashley Marcena Lyon, b. Oct 11, 1913.

4-56. VIVIAN ELIZABETH STRONG, d/o Ashely E. Strong #19, b. May 1, 1887 in North Benton, OH, d. Mar 9, 1958 in Wayne, PA. She m. Jul 27, 1912, **WILLIAM RICHARD IRIEM**, b. 1886 in Allegheny, PA. She was a music teacher prior to her marriage and he was a civil engineer employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad and later a banker in Cuyahoga Falls and East Liverpool, OH.

Children:

117. Daniel Iriem, b. Jan 6, 1914 in Toledo, OH, m. in 1943, Evelyn Hall.

118. John S. Iriem, b. Mar 3, 1916 in Delaware, OH, m. in 1939, Dorothy Egli.

119. Prudence Iriem, b. May 26, 1922, m. Sep 11, 1954, Frederick Woodward.

4-58. LINDA VIVIAN GRAHAM, d/o Ophelia A. Strong #20, b. Aug 12, 1894. She m. Nov 20, 1918, **WILLIAM D. HOTZE**.

Children:

120. Eloise Hotze, b. May 29, 1921.

121. Loretta Mae Hotze, b. May 5, 1925.

122. Robert Lewis Hotze, b. Sep 23, 1927.

4-60. EDWIN OSWALD KOCH, s/o Leora E. Strong #21, b. Feb 29, 1880 in Columbiana, OH, d. Oct 16, 1970 in Bloomington, IN. He m. Aug 26, 1914 in Noble, OK, **BENNIE DUNAWAY**, d/o William Franklin and Lucy (Allder) Dunaway, b. Jun 30, 1885 in Stockton, MO, d. Feb 19, 1985 in Bloomington. He graduated from Wooster College, OH and received a master's degree from the University of Missouri and a Ph.D. from Ohio State University. He was a professor of classical languages. He is buried in Valhalla Cemetery in Bloomington. She donated her body to the Indiana University Medical Center. She taught Speech and Drama and served as head of the speech department at Lincoln

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

College, Lincoln, IL,

Children:

- + 123. Dorothy Jane Koch, b. Jun 14, 1915, d. Jul 7, 1964.
- + 124. Edwin Oswald Koch, Jr., b. Sep 17, 1917.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-67. AGNES HANNA, d/o Flora E. Whinnery #24, b. Oct 10, 1878. She m. Jun 20, 1900, **WILBUR GAMBLE**, b. Jul 13, 1879.

Children:

- 125. Clyde Gamble, b. Apr 22, 1901.
- 126. Walter Gamble, b. Mar 12, 1907.

5-68. EDWARD HANNA, s/o Flora E. Whinnery #24, b. Oct 3, 1881. He m. Oct 10, 1909, **ABBIE GROVES**, b. Jan 28, 1891.

Child:

- 127. Mildred Hanna, b. Sep 12, 1910.

5-69. J. MALVERN SPENCER, s/o Ellen N. Whinnery #25, b. Apr 2, 1879. He m. Nov 25, 1897, **FLORENCE D. INGELDUE**, b. Dec 13, 1877.

Children:

- 128. Mabel Spencer (twin), b. Sep 31, 1900.
- 129. Hazel Spencer (twin), b. Sep 31, 1900.
- 130. Frank Spencer, b. Mar 20, 1903.

5-72. ANNA SPENCER, d/o Ellen N. Whinnery #25, b. Sep 13, 1884. She m. Nov 3, 1901, **JOHN ZELLAR**, b. Jan 1, 1800.

Children:

- 131. Charles S. Zellar, b. May 4, 1902.
- 132. Glen W. Zellar, b. Aug 16, 1903.
- 133. Bessie Zellar, b. Aug 25, 1905.
- 134. Bertha Zellar, b. Apr 7, 1911.

5-75. ESTELLA HAVILAND, d/o Anna C. Whinnery #26, b. Aug 21, 1883. He m. Dec 25, 1901, **HARRY REEDYBORN**, b. Jan 31, 1875.

Children:

- 135. Herbert Earl Reedyborn, b. Mar 23, 1903.
- 136. Clyde Reedyborn, b. 1906.

5-79. LEORA HAVILAND, d/o Viola G. Whinnery #27, b. Jun 28, 1884. She m. Sep 20, 1904, **HARRY HOLE**, b. Aug 22, 1881.

Children:

- 137. Harrison Haviland Hole, b. 1906.
- 138. Merriam Leora Hole, b. May 26, 1908.
- 139. Winston LeRoy Hole, b. Jul 2, 1910.

5-91. ALMA VIOLA WHINNERY, d/o Orville E. Whinnery #30, b. Jul 18, 1905, d. Apr 22 1965 in Chillicothe, OH. She m. Apr 4, 1934, **RUSSELL GALBREATH**.

Child:

- + 140. Sandra Reitta Galbreath, b. Jan 15, 1938.

5-92. GLENN ALONZO WHINNERY, s/o Orville E. Whinnery #30, b. Mar 4, 1911 in Salem, OH, d. there Sep 20, 1987. He m. Oct 11, 1930 in Circleville, OH, **LAURA MAE HOVERMALE**, d/o William H. and Margaret Mae (Ormsby) Hovermale, b. Jan 13, 1911 in Alaska, WV, d. Apr 24, 1984 in Salem. He was a Refrigeration Engineer and a Perry Township Trustee and she was chief clerk for the Salem Water Department. They are buried in Hope Cemetery, Salem, OH.

Children:

- + 141. Richard Marion Whinnery, b. Feb 17, 1931.
- + 142. Glenna Ruth Whinnery, b. Mar 10, 1935.
- + 143. Martha Lou Whinnery, b. Nov 20, 1936.
- + 144. Leah Marlene Whinnery, b. Apr 22, 1940.

5-94. VIDA C. WHINNERY, d/o William A. Whinnery #32, b. Aug 30, 1893 in Salem, OH, d. Feb 6, 1970 in Natona Heights, PA. She m. Nov 7,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

1914, CHARLES OSCAR INGRAM.

Children:

- + 145. Ruth Louise Ingram, b. Nov 29, 1915.
- + 146. Matilda Jane Ingram, b. Mar 17, 1923.

5-97. ESTHER LAVINA ROGERS, d/o Effie A. Whinnery #34, b. Mar 4, 1907 in Salem, OH. She m. Jun 26, 1926, FOREST LEE COY, s/o William Henry and Ella (McCluggage) Coy, b. May 18, 1901 in Salem, d. there Jan 7, 1977. He was manager of the A & P Store in Massillon, OH and she was a teacher. He is buried in the Grandview Cemetery in Salem. She lived in Massillon, OH in 1989.

Child:

- + 147. Marjorie Ann Coy, b. Apr 30, 1931.

5-98. GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS, s/o Effie Aloza Whinnery, #34, b. Apr 8, 1908 in Salem, OH. He m. Oct 10, 1938, ETHEL O. COY, d/o William Henry and Ella (McCluggage) Coy, b. Mar 15, 1908 in Salem. He was the publisher of The Salem News and she was a bank bookkeeper and high school teacher.

Children:

- + 148. Richard William Rogers, b. Apr 30, 1941.
- + 149. Raymond Coy Rogers, b. Jun 14, 1945.

5-99. CHARLES CARROLL ROGERS, s/o Effie Aloza Whinnery #34, b. Jul 6, 1912 in Salem, OH. He m. Oct 16, 1934 in Wellsburg, WV, SARAH MELISSA MCKINLEY, d/o Charles and Laura (Miller) McKinley, b. Nov 14, 1914 in Canfield, OH. He is a farmer and they in Salem in 1995.

Children, b. in Salem:

- + 150. Doris Irene Rogers, b. Jun 3, 1935.
- + 151. Charles William Rogers, b. May 16, 1937.
- + 152. Eleanor Louise Rogers, b. Jul 25, 1945.
- 153. James Walter Rogers, b. Dec 31, 1949.
- + 154. Bruce Carroll Rogers, b. May 2, 1951.
- 155. Lawrence Roy Rogers, b. Jul 25, 1955, d. Mar 4, 1975.

5-100. DORA LOUISE STRONG, d/o Albert Henry Strong #47, b. Mar 12, 1921 in Deerfield, Portage, OH. She m. Dec 31, 1943 in Mogadore, OH, ROBERT THOMAS GALLAGHER M.D., b. Sep 29, 1921. She is a graduate of Kent State University and is a teacher. He is a doctor and a surgeon. They lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1995.

Children:

- + 156. Raymond Robert Gallagher, b. Jun 8, 1945.
- + 157. William Thomas Gallagher, b. Jun 7, 1946.
- + 158. Mary Louise Gallagher, b. Feb 7, 1948.
- + 159. Susan Lee Gallagher, b. Oct 18, 1950.
- + 160. John Michael Gallagher, b. Apr 25, 1952.
- + 161. Cheryl Lynn Gallagher, b. Jun 9, 1955.
- + 162. Kevin Albert Gallagher, b. Oct 8, 1956.
- + 163. Robert P. Gallagher, b. Feb 11, 1959.
- + 164. Bryan Gallagher, b. Nov 14, 1958.
- + 165. Patrick Gallagher, b. Jan 14, 1960.

5-101. MERLE EDWARD STRONG, s/o Albert Henry Strong #47, b. Aug 16, 1923 in Deerfield, OH. He m. Sep 2, 1945 in N. Charleston, OH, RUTH BEUTLER, b. Aug 23/29, 1923 in Charleston, OH. He was a educator specializing in vocational education and was employed by the U.S. Department of Education at various times. He was also a professor in the educational department of the University of Wisconsin. They lived on Gettysburg Road, Madison, WI in 1995.

Children:

- + 166. Jeffrey David Strong, b. Jul 19, 1946.
- + 167. Larry Albert Strong, b. Jul 15, 1948.
- 168. Gary Merle Strong, b. Feb 26, 1950 in Sandusky, OH.
- 169. Jane Ann Strong, b. Dec 10, 1951 in Sandusky.
- + 170. Nancy Lynn Strong, b. Jun 4, 1954.
- 171. Douglas James Strong, b. Dec 19, 1955 in Delaware, OH, d.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

Jul 1984 in Madison, WI. He was a dentist.

+ 172. Linda Kay Strong, b. Nov 22, 1958.

173. Diana Ruth Strong, b. Mar 8, 1962 in Alexandria, VA, m. Nov 28, 1992 in Eau Claire, WI, Jeffrey West, s/o Dennis Silas and Stella Irene (Hake) West, b. Feb 1, 1956 in Chicago, IL. They lived in Eau Claire in 1995.

5-102. **RALPH ALBERT STRONG**, s/o Albert Henry. Strong #47, b. Nov 8, 1928 in Deerfield, OH. He m. Jul 16, 1950 in Ashtabula, OH, LILAFAY RUTH GLAUS, d/o Charles and Mary (Ritchens) Glaus, b. Mar 25, 1928 in Ashtabula. He is an electrical engineer and she is a florist. They lived in Glen Burnie, MD in 1993.

Children:

174. Anne Mary Strong, b. Jan 8, 1961 in Baltimore, MD, m1 May 20, 1981 in Linthicum, MD, Douglas Farinholt. They were divorced and she m2 Aug 3, 1989 in Indianapolis, IN, William Hedge. She is a nurse and a graduate of Arizona State University. He is a construction manager and a Notre Dame graduate.

175. Edward Albert Strong, b. Oct 27, 1957 in Baltimore, MD, m. in Pasadena, MD, Dee Swan. They were divorced in 1986. He was adopted.

5-103. **EDWIN HESTON ARFORD**, s/o Mabel Ellen Smith #48, b. Jun 24, 1899 in Ashmopre, Coles, IL, d. Oct 12, 1970 in Fontana, CA. He m. Aug 20, 1927 in Peoria, IL as her second husband, MARGARET BARTON BATEMAN, b. Mar 20, 1903. She was previously married to Glen A. Evans. They lived in Hemet, CA in 1989.

Child:

+ 176. Margaret Ann Arford, b. Feb 26, 1930, m1 Donald Edwin Zerwkh and m2 William Herbert Smith.

5-106. **CARROLL WADE ARFORD**, s/o Mabel Ellen Smith #48, b. Apr 12, 1905 in Auburn, Clark, IL. He m. Jun 10, 1935 in Madison, IL, PRINCESS ENOLA HILL, d/o Lew D. and Maude (Clay) Hill, b. Dec 3, 1907 in Blandensville, IL. He was an electronic engineer and she was a teacher.

Children:

177. William Hill Arford, b. Aug 1, 1939 in Springfield, IL, m. Jun 13, 1960 in Tokyo, Japan, Kiyoe Okawara, b. Feb 23, 1940 in Tokyo.

178. Arthur Lew Arford, b. Sep 25, 1943 in Washington, DC.

5-108. **RUTH DOROTHY ARFORD**, d/o Mabel Ellen Smith #48, b. Feb 15, 1916 in Marshall, Clark, IL, d. Mar 11, 1985 in South Bend, IN. She m. Jul 3, 1937 in Rockville, IN, MICHAEL GLENDON BOLLING, s/o Munson Charles and Sara Hazel (Walls) Bolling, b. Jul 30, 1917. He was a factory representative and she was a teacher. She is buried in Marshall. He lived in South Bend, IN in 1989.

Children:

+ 179. Antoinette Rae Bolling, b. Nov 10, 1938.

180. Carroll Patricia Bolling, b. Dec 4, 1941 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN.

+ 181. Robert Michael Bolling, b. Mar 16, 1943.

182. Terry Glendon Bolling, b. Oct 12, 1944 in St. Louis, MO, m. Sherry Kronewitter.

+ 183. John Kerr Bolling, b. Apr 16, 1946.

5-109. **ALBERT EUGENE SMITH**, s/o Forrest Eugene Smith #51, b. Jun 26, 1907 in Marshall, Clark, IL, d. Jul 19, 1973 in Bethesda, MD. He m1 Dec 27, 1947 in Fargo, ND, CATHERINE VIRGINIA SIMONSON, d/o Oscar Alvin and Anna Julia (Bothne) Simonson, b. Dec 16, 1917 in Fargo, d. Jul 1, 1967 in McLean, VA. He m2 in Butler, PA JANE PILLOW who d. Jul 19, 1973. He was a graduate of Indiana Central College and the University of Illinois. He was a teacher scientist and engineering manager with the Navy Department. He is listed in American Men of Science and Who's Who in the South and Southwest. They are buried

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York**

in the Lewinsville Church Cemetery in McLean, VA.

Children:

- + 184. Janet Louise Smith, b. Feb 6, 1949.
- 185. Catherine Jean Smith, b. Oct 20, 1950 in Washington, DC, m. Jul 16, 1978 in Putney, VT, Hendrick Bogart Kipp, b. Apr 2, 1945. They have divorced.
- + 186. Richard Eugene Smith, b. May 16, 1952.

5-110. **HAROLD ALVAN SMITH**, s/o Forrest Eugene Smith #51, b. Nov 15, 1908 in Marshall, Clark, IL, d. Jun 26, 1978 in Anderson, IN. He m. Oct 8, 1938 in Huntington, IN, **DELORIS HARSHBARGER**, d/o Earl and Lizzie Sedalia (Schrack) Harshbarger, b. Aug 23, 1914 in Huntington. He was superintendent of South Madison School, IN and he is buried in Grove Lawn Cemetery, Pendleton, IN. She lived in Pendleton, IN in 1989.

Children:

- + 187. Kay Lynn Smith, b. Nov 1, 1941.
- + 188. Claudia Sue Smith, b. Jan 16, 1952.

5-111. **HELEN JANE SMITH**, d/o Forrest Eugene Smith #51, b. May 24, 1911 in Marshall, Clark, IL. She m. Dec 25, 1931 in Paris, Edgar, IL, **GLENN EVERETT FREDENBERGER**, s/o John William and Daisy (Miller) Fredenberger, b. Jul 22, 1902 in Auburn, Clark IL. They lived in Marshall, IL in 1989.

Children:

- + 189. James Richard Fredenberger, b. Aug 29, 1932.
- 190. Ann Lee Fredenberger, b. Oct 13, 1936 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN, d. Dec 15, 1946 in Marshall.

5-112. **ALICE MAY SMITH**, d/o Forrest Eugene Smith #51, b. May 13, 1918 in Marshall, Clark, IL. She m. Aug 18, 1951 in Marshall, **CHARLES HAROLD GOODRIDGE JR.**, s/o Charles Harold and Florence Alberta (Nichols) Goodridge, b. May 13, 1916 in Boston, MA. He was a salesman and she was a teacher and employee of the U.S. Navy. They lived in Portland, ME in 1995.

Children:

- + 191. Jonathan Smith Goodridge, b. Jun 19, 1952.
- 192. Amy Jane Goodridge, b. May 29, 1954 in Portland, ME, d. Apr 17, 1963 in Gardner, ME.
- + 193. Ann Elizabeth Goodridge, b. Jul 8, 1956.
- + 194. Peter Severance Goodridge, b. Aug 5, 1958.

5-113. **DAVID WHINNERY KILE**, s/o Lola Felicia Smith #53, b. Aug 3, 1913 in Marshall, Clark, IL. He m. Sep 2, 1939 in North Benton OH, **JEAN FRANCES MILLER**, d/o Walter Lowrey and Mary Liona (Boohecker) Miller, b. Aug 10, 1919 in North Benton. He was employed by the Ford Motor Co. as a production superintendent. They lived in Salem, OH in 1989.

Children:

- + 195. David Walter Kile, b. Jul 18, 1940.
- + 196. Barbara Jean Kile, b. Aug 28, 1941.
- + 197. Carol Lee Kile, b. Feb 23, 1945.
- + 198. Catherine Ann Kile, b. May 24, 1946.
- + 199. Margaret Lynn Kile, b. Sep 15, 1950.

5-114. **ROBERT EARL KILE**, s/o Lola Felicia Smith #53, b. Nov 16, 1915 in Marshall, Clark, IL. He m. Feb 28, 1943 in Evansville, IN, **MARY ELLEN HARTMAN**, d/o Albert Finley and Nellie (Hesser) Hartman, b. May 17, 1917 in Geneva, OH. He is a graduate of Illinois State Normal, Bloomington, IL where he played football and was a wrestling champion. He coached football and taught before entering the army during WW II where he achieved the rank of Captain as a paratrooper. He is a farmer and teacher and she is a nurse. They lived in Leesburg, FL in 1989.

Children, b. in Battle Creek, MI:

- + 200. Nancy Diane Kile, b. Nov 23, 1946.

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York**

- + 201. Alan Scott Kile, b. Apr 16, 1948.
- + 202. Julie Ann Kile, b. Jun 25, 1949.
- + 203. Peter David Kile, b. Mar 2, 1951.
- + 204. Michael Robert Kile, b. Oct 20, 1957.
- 205. Wendy Kile, b. Aug 7, 1954.
- + 206. Kim Alyson Kile, b. Feb 24, 1957.

5-115. **WILFRED DONALD KILE**, s/o Lola Felicia Smith #53, b. Mar 19, 1917 in Marshall, Clark, IL. He m. Jul 26, 1947 in Berwyn, IL, **ANNE MARIE SERWAT**, d/o Adam August and Minnie Margaret (Schaber) Serwat, b. Feb 13, 1920 in La Grange, IL. He graduated from Illinois State Normal University and then served in WW II as a submariner and pilot, with action in numerous pacific theaters. After WW II, he became a pilot for United Air Line. She was a registered nurse. They lived in Santa Ana, CA in 1989.

Children:

- 207. Margaret Anne Kile, b. Jul 30, 1948 in Berwyn, IL, m. Feb 13, 1981, Louis Barry Gorman, b. Oct 13, 1946 in Indiana, PA. He is an Asst. District Attorney in Maricopa Co., AZ. and she is the Arizona Outreach Coordinator for Parents of the deaf. They lived in Phoenix, AZ in 1989.
- 208. Paul Donald Kile, b. Aug 31, 1953 in Rockville Centre, L.I., NY, m. Jul 18, 1987 in Sacramento, Ca., Karen Yoshie Niiya, d/o Herbert Yusaku and Julia Akemi (Furuya) Niiya, b. Jan 30, 1960 in Sacramento, CA. He is an Environmental Analyst and she is a Chemical Engineer. They lived in Rancho Cordova, CA in 1989.

5-116. **ASHELY MARCENA LYON**, s/o Lucille Christina Strong #55, b. Oct 11, 1913 in Poland, Mahoning, OH. He m. Jun 28, 1940 in Alliance, Stark, OH, **ELIZABETH HARRY**, b. Jun 1, 1914 in Munhall, Allegheny, PA. He is a metallurgist.

Child:

- + 209. Judith Christina Lyon, b. Oct 19, 1941.

5-123. **DOROTHY JANE KOCH**, d/o Edwin Oswald Koch #60, b. Jun 14, 1915 in Mt. Pleasant, IA, d. Jul 7, 1964 in Bloomington, IN. She m. Aug 25, 1938 in Champaign, IL, **CHARLES HAYNES McMULLEN**, s/o Charles Bell and Lillie Calavaius (Haynes) McMullen, b. Mar 3, 1915 in Tarkio, MO. He was a Professor of Library Science. She is buried in the Valhalla Cemetery in Bloomington, IN. He lived in Hampton, VA in 1993.

Children:

- 210. David Koch McMullen, b. Nov 5, 1942 in Gunnison, CO, m. Jun 1964 in Bloomington, IN, Diane Ritchey, d/o John and Fran Ritchey, b. Nov 3, 1942 in Cambridge, MA. They are divorced.
- 211. Joel Hayes McMullen, b. Oct 5, 1946 in Harrisonburg, VA. David and Joel lived in Hampton, VA in 1993.

5-124. **EDWIN OSWALD KOCH JR.**, s/o Edwin Oswald Koch #60, b. Sep 17, 1917 in Eldorado Springs, MO. He m. Sep 16, 1950 in Harrisonburg, VA, **DORIS EDITH SMITH**, d/o Henry Whalley and Eleanor (Clarke) Smith, b. Jan 7, 1923 in Trafford, Cheshire, England. He is a retired landlord and she is a technical services supervisor at the Indiana University Library in Bloomington, IN. They live in Bloomington, IN in 1993.

Children:

- + 212. Eleanor Christine Koch, b. Mar 8, 1952.
- 213. Susan Lynn Koch, b. May 14, 1954 in Butler, PA. Unmarried,

SIXTH GENERATION

6-140. **SANDRA REITTA GALBREATH**, d/o Alma Viola Whinnery #91, b. Jan 15, 1938 in Salem, OH. She m. there Jun 6, 1957, **RICHARD MORRIS**, b. Apr 4, 1934 in Alliance, OH. He is a K-Mart Manager and she is in Real Estate sales. They were divorced in Jul 1984.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

Children:

- 214. Deborah Ann Morris, b. Jul 25, 1958, m. Oct 19, 1984 in San Antonio, TX, Gregory Throckmorton.
- 215. Felicia Lynne Morris, b. Aug 27, 1961.
- 216. Melissa Michelle Morris, b. Aug 15, 1968, m. in Augusta, GA, Daniel Whelther.
- 217. Melinda Marie Morris, b. Jun/Sep 11, 1971.

6-141. RICHARD MARION WHINNERY, s/o Glen Alonzo Whinnery #92, b. Feb 17, 1931 in Salem, OH. He m1 Dec 25, 1950 in Quantico, VA, PEGGY JOYCE RENALDO, b. Aug 4, 1932 in Greenville, MS. They were divorced and he m2 Jun 11, 1964 in E. Liverpool, OH, CAROL DUFFY. They were divorced in 1967. Peggy m2 George Cornwell in 1968. Peggy had two previous marriages and he has been married 4 times. He was chief of police at Salem and Peggy was a hair stylist. They lived in Grand Prairie, TX in 1989.

Children, by Peggy, b. in Salem, OH:

- 218. Gayle Anne Whinnery, b. Jul 1, 1953, m1 Feb 18, 1974, Richard Jones and m2 Jul 7, 1980, Scott Allen Taylor.
- 219. Peggy Jo Whinnery, b. Jan 31, 1961, m. Sep 14, 1979, Curtis Crank. They were divorced in 1981.

Child, by Carol:

- 220. Karen Kay Cornwell, b. Mar 15, 1965 m. Jun 18, 1985 in East Liverpool, OH, Stephen William Schmitt. Karen was the daughter of Richard, adopted by George Cornwell.

6-142. GLENNA RUTH WHINNERY, d/o Glenn Alonzo Whinnery #92, b. Mar 10, 1935 in Salem, OH. She m. Feb 1, 1958 in Salem, LEROY CARL POOL, s/o Robert H. and Edith Louise (McIlvain) Pool, b. Feb 18, 1932 in Youngstown, OH. He is an electrical engineer and she was a medical technologist. They lived in 205 Orchard Lane, Napoleon, OH 43545 in 1993.

Children:

- 221. Brenda Lee Pool, b. May 8, 1962 in Santa Maria, CA..
- 222. Marcia Louise Pool, b. Jun 29, 1964 in Salem, OH.
- 223. Eric Thomas Pool, b. Jan 8, 1970 in Salem.

6-143. MARTHA LOU WHINNERY, d/o Glenn Alonzo Whinnery #92, b. Nov 20, 1936 in Salem, OH. She m. Jun 12, 1954 in Salem, LARRY DAN HERMAN, s/o William and Wilma (Leek) Herman, b. Sep 8/18, 1932 in Alliance, OH. He is employed by the Eljer Co., and she is a medical technician. They lived in Salem, OH in 1989.

Children, b. in Salem:

- 224. Pamela Jo Herman, b. Jan 28, 1958, m. Dec 26, 1979 in Alliance, Mark A. Peterson.
- 225. Thomas Daniel Herman, b. Nov 1, 1959, m1 Nov 4, 1978 in Canfield, OH, Kelly Less. They were divorced and he m2 in 1984, Barbara Magvar.
- 226. Glenn William Herman, b. Jun 12, 1961, m. Dec 27, 1983 in Salem, Nancy J. Blake.
- 227. Lori Lynn Herman, b. Dec 12, 1961, m. Oct 12, 1985 in Canfield, David L. Young.

6-144. LEAH MARLENE WHINNERY, d/o Glenn Alonzo Whinnery #92, b. Apr 22, 1940 in Salem, OH. She m. Sep 17, 1960 in Salem, DONALD ARTHUR GLAESER, s/o Donald and Barbara (Munger) Glaeser, b. May 29, 1938 in Youngstown, OH. He owns a car agency and she is employed by the Eaton Corp.

Children:

- 228. Daniel Orman Glaeser, b. Aug 4, 1961 in Buffalo, NY.
- 229. Donna Marlene Glaeser, b. May 5, 1965, m. Apr 18, 1987 in Canfield, OH, Paul Bowman Jr.

6-145. RUTH LOUISE INGRAM, d/o Vida C. Whinnery #94, b. Nov 29, 1915 in Salem, OH. She m. Nov 27, 1935, JOHN A. GIBSON JR., s/o John A. and Magdalena H. (Weber) Gibson, b. Sep 8, 1911 in Natrona, PA, d.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

Jul 6, 1991 in Pittsburgh, PA.

Children:

- + 230. John A. Gibson III, b. Jan 15, 1937.
- + 231. Charles Ingram Gibson, b. Jun 29, 1941.
- 232. Robert E. Gibson, b. Oct 7, 1945, m1 Jun 28, 1979, Mary Rose Deluca. They were divorced and he m2 Joan Louise Frank nee Hettrick, d/o Raymond C. and Joan Louise Hettrick.
- 233. Patricia Louise Gibson, b. Jan 12, 1944, m1 Jay Mastri. They were divorced and she m2 Nov 8, 1986, Robert Steller.

6-146. **MATILDA JANE INGRAM**, d/o Vida C. Whinnery #94, b. Mar 17, 1923. She m. Jan 18, 1945, **JACK D. RAMALEY**.

Children:

- + 234. Susan Ramaley, b. Dec 28, 1945, d. Jul 1991.
- + 235. Ben Ramaley, b. Sep 2, 1947.
- 236. Jay Ingram Ramaley, b. Jul 19, 1949.
- 237. Jacklyn Ramaley, b. Sep 28, 1950, m. Everett Shigeta.

6-147. **MARJORIE ANN COY**, d/o Esther Lavina Rogers #97, b. Apr 30, 1931. She m. Jun 14, 1953 in Massillon, OH, **JOHN RUNYAN MOORE**. He is Provost at the University of Maryland, at College Park, MD.

Children:

- 238. Lee Coy Moore, b. Oct 23/25, 1956 in Madison, WI. He is married and lived in Rochester, NY in 1995.
- 239. Andrew Runyon Moore, b. Jun 1959 in East Lansing, MI. He is married and lived in Maryland in 1995.

6-148. **RICHARD WILLIAM ROGERS**, s/o George William Rogers #98, b. Apr 30, 1941. He m. Aug 5, 1972, **CAROL ANN DEUTERMAN**, b. Apr 10, 1944. They lived in Arlington, VA in 1995.

Children, b. in Washington, D.C.:

- 240. David Michael Rogers, b. Sep 11, 1973.
- 241. Melinda Carol Rogers, b. Jul 19, 1978.

6-149. **RAYMOND COY ROGERS**, s/o George William Rogers #98, b. Jun 14, 1945. He m1 Jun 24, 1972, **LJILJANA MIVOIC**. They were divorced and he m2 Aug 14, 1982, **FAY LORRAINE ABELL**. They lived in Switzerland in 1993.

Child, by Ljiljana:

- 242. Helena Martina Rogers, b. Jun 11, 1976.

Child, by Fay:

- 243. Eric Coy Rogers, b. Apr 17, 1985.

6-150. **DORIS IRENE ROGERS**, d/o Charles Carroll Rogers #99, b. Jun 3, 1935 in Salem, OH. She m. Mar 24, 1962 in Salem, **ROBERT FREDERICK WILLIAMS**, s/o Rev. William A. and Lydia (Roehm) Williams, b. Oct 20, 1937 in Youngstown, OH. He is a dentist. They lived in Salem, OH in 1995.

Children:

- 244. Heidi Joan Williams, b. Apr 1, 1963 in San Francisco, CA., m. Jul 25, 1987 in Columbia, SC, William James Woods, s/o Harrison S. and Dorothy (Aultman) Woods, b. Aug 24, 1957 in Jacksonboro, SC. They are both in the medical profession.
- 245. Brenda Lynne Williams, b. Aug 23, 1964 in Pittsburgh, PA, m. Jun 2, 1980, Joseph DiRuzza, s/o Louis and Mary Lou DiRuzza.
- 246. Anne Roberta Williams, b. Nov 20, 1967 in Berea, OH. She lived in Lynchburg, VA in 1995.

6-151. **CHARLES WILLIAM ROGERS**, s/o Charles Carroll Rogers #99, b. May 16, 1937 in Salem, OH. He m1 Feb 4, 1962 in Salem, **RENATE KAROLA WELCKER**, b. Jan 15, 1943 in Germany. They were divorced and he m2 **NANCY GREENING SPONSELLOR**. They lived in Las Vegas, NE in 1989.

Children, by Renate, b. in Salem:

- 247. Charles Richard Rogers, b. Sep 25, 1962. He is a teacher and lived in Boulder, CO in 1995.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

248. Michael Friedrick Rogers, b. Jan 3, 1964. He lived in Chicago, IL in 1995.
249. Timothy Rogers, b. Jan 13, 1966. He lived in Boulder, CO in 1995.
- 6-152. **ELEANOR LOUISE ROGERS**, d/o Charles Carroll Rogers #99, b. Jul 25, 1945 in Salem, OH. She m. Jun 19, 1965 in Salem, **GARY ALLEN JOHNSON**. He is employed by Packard Electric Co., GMC in Juarez, Mexico and she is a nurse in El Paso, TX. She lived in El Paso, TX in 1989.
- Children, b. in Warren, OH:
250. Christopher Paul Johnson, b. Dec 17, 1966, m. Jun 4, 1993, Mary Ann Zamudio. They lived in St. Louis, MO in 1995.
251. Gregory Allen Johnson, b. Mar 15, 1969. He lived in El Paso, NM in 1995.
252. Michelle Lynn Johnson, b. Apr 24, 1972. She lived in El Paso, NM in 1995.
- 6-154. **BRUCE CARROLL ROGERS**, s/o Charles Carroll Rogers #99, b. May 2, 1951 in Salem, OH. He m. **LINDA STIFFLER**, b. Mar 23, 1953. They have divorced. He is a farmer and electrician and lived in Salem, OH in 1989.
- Children, b. in Salem:
253. Michelle Evon Rogers, b. Sep 11, 1972, m. Aug 28, 1993, Darren Kyser.
254. Melissa Lynn Rogers, b. Oct 16, 1975.
255. Janice Sue Rogers, b. May 28, 1982.
- 6-156. **RAYMOND ROBERT GALLAGHER**, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Jun 8, 1945 in Youngstown, OH. He m. in Cincinnati, OH, **DIANE BUNKER**. He is a graduate of the University of St. Louis and served as a pilot in the U.S. Air Force. He is a CPA and investment adviser.
- Children:
256. Shannon Gallagher, b. Jul 27, 1968.
257. Robby Gallagher, b. May 22, 1980.
- 6-157. **WILLIAM THOMAS GALLAGHER**, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Jun 7, 1946 in Youngstown, OH. He m. Aug 22, 1975 in Oxford, OH, **NORA ELIZABETH NAFFIN**, d/o Karl David and Virginia Berneice (Berjenski) Naffin, b. May 25, 1951 in Garfield Heights, OH. He is a graduate of Notre Dame University and was a nationally rated bicycler racer, as well as a teacher and hospital administrator. They lived in Sandusky, OH in 1995.
- Children:
258. Kathleen Ann Gallagher, b. Sep 7, 1976.
259. Ryan David Gallagher, b. Jul 15, 1980.
260. Cullen Thomas Gallagher, b. Nov 13, 1981.
- 6-158. **MARY LOUISE GALLAGHER**, d/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Feb 7, 1948 in Akron, OH. She m. **WILLIAM JAMES MORAN JR.**, s/o William James and Virginia Lee (Williams) Moran, b. Dec 9, 1947 in Cincinnati, OH. She is a nurse and he is a vice president with the Fifty Third Bankcorp.
- Children, b. in Cincinnati:
261. Maura Lynn Moran, b. Oct 28, 1971. She is a graduate of the University of St. Louis.
262. Michael James Moran, b. Mar 17, 1975.
- 6-159. **SUSAN LEE GALLAGHER**, d/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Oct 18, 1950 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. Aug 31, 1974 in Cincinnati, **WILLIAM ANTHONY HEITBRINK**, b. Apr 18, 1949 in Dayton, OH. She is a graduate of Kent State University and is a medical technician.
- Children, b. in Cincinnati:
263. Christopher William Heitbrink, b. Nov 11, 1975, d. Nov 5, 1979 in Cincinnati.
264. David Anthony Heitbrink, b. Feb 4, 1978.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

265. Amanda Lee Heitbrink, b. Aug 24, 1980.
266. Steven Patrick Heitbrink, b. May 6, 1982.

6-160. JOHN MICHAEL GALLAGHER, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Apr 25, 1952 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. there Aug 30, 1975, MIRIAM TERESA JACOB, d/o Hubert J. and Jeanne Jacob, b. Oct 15, 1953. He is a graduate of Xavier in Cincinnati, OH and is a orthopedic surgeon practicing in Cincinnati.

Children:

267. Colleen Elizabeth Gallagher, b. Nov 24, 1977.
268. Daniel Patrick Gallagher, b. Jul 27, 1980.
269. Maureen Suzanne Gallagher, b. Aug 6, 1984.
270. Elizabeth Gallagher, b. Jul 22, 1986.
271. Bridget Gallagher, b. Jan 21, 1989.
272. Casey Strong Gallagher, b. Oct 19, 1994 in Cincinnati.

6-161. CHERYL LYNN GALLAGHER, d/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Jun 9, 1955 in Cincinnati, OH. She m. there Sep 3, 1977, JAMES BERNARD HAAS, s/o Bernard John and Jacqueline Marie (Warndorf) Haas, b. Jan 24, 1955 in Ft. Thomas, KY. She is a nurse and he is a vice president with the Fifty Third Bankcorp.

Children, b. in Cincinnati:

273. Amy Lynn Haas, b. Jul 12, 1980.
274. Patrick James Haas, b. dec 15, 1982.
275. Emily Haas, b. Jun 13, 1986.

6-162. KEVIN ALBERT GALLAGHER, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Oct 8, 1956 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. there SARAH REICHERT, d/o Robert and Joyce (Bath) Reichert, b. May 14, 1957. He is employed as a representative for the distribution of medical instruments.

Children:

276. Brian Gallagher.
277. Theresa Gallagher.
278. Erin Gallagher.
279. Dristen Gallagher.

6-163. ROBERT P. GALLAGHER, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Feb 11, 1959 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. Aug 8, 1981 in Cincinnati, JO ANN GRIMM, d/o Leonard John and Dorothy Jane (Spitznagel) Grimm, b. Oct 9, 1959 in Cincinnati.

Children:

280. Kyle Gallagher, b. Dec 5, 1989.
281. Rebecca Gallagher, b. Nov 12, 1991.

6-164. BRYAN GALLAGHER, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Nov 14, 1958 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. there May 23, 1987, MAY THERESA CUSTER.

Children:

282. Erin Gallagher, b. Jan 17, 1990.
283. Kristen Gallagher, b. Aug 31, 1992.

6-165. PATRICK GALLAGHER, s/o Dora Louise Strong #100, b. Jan 14, 1960 in Cincinnati, OH. He m. DEBORAH BRANDENBERG, b. Jun 29, 1961.

Child:

284. Clayton James Gallagher, b. Feb 15, 1993.

6-166. JEFFREY DAVID STRONG, s/o Merle Edward Strong #101, b. Jul 19, 1946 in Ravenna, OH. He m. Jun 14, 1975 in Fond du Lac, WI, CHARLOTTE MAE REDDATZ. He is a teacher and technical writer.

Children:

285. Jason Allen Strong, b. May 5, 1978 in Joliet, IL.
286. Michael Aaron Strong, b. Feb 24, 1980 in Harvey, IL.

6-167. LARRY ALBERT STRONG, s/o Merle Edward Strong #101, b. Jul 15, 1948 in Ravenna, OH. He m. Mar 1, 1969 in Alexandria, VA, CIRGINIA NORA REID. He is a teacher and also works in construction. They lived in Manassas, VA in 1995.

**DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York**

Children:

- 287. Scott Michael Strong, b. Feb 2, 1974 in Alexandria, VA, d. Jul 21, 1974 in Washington, D.C.
- 288. Christopher David Strong, b. Sep 16, 1980 in Fairfax, VA.
- 289. Donna Marie Strong, b. Jun 2, 1982 in Clinton, VA.

6-170. NANCY LYNN STRONG, d/o Merle Edward Strong #101, b. Jun 4, 1954 in Sandusky, OH. She m. Jul 31, 1977, JOHN ALBERT JELINEK, s/o Leo and Emma (Reit) Jelinek, b. Jan 7, 1953 in Manitowoc, WI. She is a teacher and he is a school psychologist. They lived near Eau Claire, WI, in 1995.

Children:

- 290. Brian John Jelinek, b. Aug 15, 1981.
- 291. Aaron Douglas Jelinek, b. May 27, 1984.

6-172. LINDA KAY STRONG, d/o Merle Edward Strong #101, b. Nov 22, 1958 in Delaware, OH. She m. Sep 3, 1983 in Eau Claire, WI, JAMES THORNTON, s/o John and Marion (Kliner) Thornton, b. Jul 3, 1946 in Stanley, WI.

Children, b. in Eau Claire:

- 292. Jeffrey James Thornton, b. Jul 17, 1985.
- 293. Christina Kay Thornton, b. Oct 28, 1987.

6-176. MARGARET ANN ARFORD, d/o Edwin Heston Arford #103, b. Feb 26, 1930. She m. Nov 6, 1949, DONALD EDWIN ZERWEKH, b. Aug 30, 1930. They lived in Hemet, CA in 1989.

Children:

- + 294. Margaret Kay Zerwekh, b. Jun 26, 1950.
- + 295. Anne Zerwekh, b. Sep 15, 1951.
- + 296. Lynn Zerwekh, b. Nov 27, 1952.
- 297. Thomas Edwin Zerwekh, b. Nov 6, 1965, m. Aug 14, 1983, Kimberly Ann Johnson.
- 298. James William Zerwekh, b. Jun 16, 1956, m. Dec 30, 1983, Cynthia Ann Bowles, b. Nov 1, 1961.

6-179. ANTIONETTE RAY BOLLING, d/o Ruth Dorothy Arford #108, b. Nov 10, 1938 in Terre Haute, Vigo, IN. She m. Jul 19, 1958 in South Bend, IN, DONALD WAYNE LUTTER, s/o Alfred William and Jane (Munster) Lutter, b. Sep 13, 1926 in Chicago. He is the national merchandising manager for Montgomery Ward Dept. Store and she is employed in a bank. They lived in Chicago, IL in 1989.

Children, b. in Evanston, IL:

- 299. Patricia Ann Lutter, b. Apr 5, 1959.
- 300. Tracy Elizabeth Lutter, b. Apr 24, 1960.
- 301. Catherine Carroll Lutter, b. Mar 13, 1961.
- 302. Donald Wayne Lutter Jr., b. Aug 24, 1963.

6-181. ROBERT MICHAEL BOLLING, s/o Ruth Dorothy Arford #108, b. Mar 16, 1943 in Terra Haute, IN. He m. JANICE CARTER. They are divorced. He is a welder.

Child:

- 303. Misty Jalayne Bolling, b. Jul 7, 1963, m. Nov 30, 1984 in Niles, MI, Edward Schuck. He is a diesel engineer.

6-183. JOHN KERR BOLLING, s/o Ruth Dorothy Arford #108, b. Apr 16, 1946 in St. Louis, MO. He m. Mar 2, 1968 in South Bend, IN, SANDRA MARIE MILES, d/o Edward J. and Philonese Szaba (Chayie) Miles b. Jul 10, 1947 in South Bend. He is a computer programmer. They lived in Granger, IN in 1989.

Children:

- 304. Christine Marie Bolling, b. Aug 19, 1968 in San Francisco.
- 305. Bryan Kerr Bolling, b. Apr 7, 1974 in Omaha, NE.

6-184. JANET LOUISE SMITH, d/o Albert Eugene Smith #109, b. Feb 6, 1949 in Washington, DC. She m. Jun 5, 1971 in McLean, VA, ROBERT

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

FRANCIS DORE JR., s/o Robert Francis and Elizabeth Mary (Corr) Dore, b. May 10, 1948 in Boston, MA. He is a lawyer. They lived in Holden, MA in 1989.

Children:

- 306. Jason Smith Dore, b. Feb 2, 1977 in Worcester, MA.
- 307. Benjamin Robert Dore, b. Apr 2, 1979 in Worcester.
- 308. Timothy Eugene Dore, b. Jul 26, 1981 in Worcester.
- 309. Emily Catherine Dore, b. Jul 22, 1984 in Ellsworth, ME.

6-186. RICHARD EUGENE SMITH, s/o Albert Eugene Smith #109, b. May 16, 1952 in Washington, DC. He m. Jul 19, 1980 in Topsfield, MA, LESLEY ANN ATWOOD, d/o Frederick and Deborah Blaylock (Atherton) Atwood, b. Apr 9, 1953 in Boston, MA. He is a computer consultant and she is a medical doctor.

Children, b. in St. Paul, MN:

- 310. Kelsey Chandler Smith, b. Oct 25, 1984.
- 311. Alexander Ives Smith, b. May 10, 1988.

6-187. KAY LYNN SMITH, d/o Harold Alvan Smith #110, b. Nov 1, 1941 in Ft. Wayne, IN. She m. Jun 16, 1962 in Pendleton, IN, HENRY GILLIAN RICHEY, s/o Lee Everett and Julia (Steckelmann) Richey, b. Feb 28, 1940 in Indianapolis, IN. He is associated with the Eli Lilly Co, and she is an x-ray technologist. They lived in Greenfield, IN in 1989.

Children, b. in Greenfield:

- 312. Michael Todd Richey, b. & d. Jan 13, 1964.
- 313. April Lynn Richey, b. Apr 28, 1966, m. Jun 5, 1988 in Greenfield, Christopher Shawn Patterson.
- 314. Maria Beth Richey, b. Jun 28, 1968.
- 315. Lee Patrick Richey, b. Mar 5, 1971.

6-188. CLAUDA SUE SMITH, d/o Harold Alvin Smith #110, b. Jan 21, 1952 in Huntington, IN. She m. Aug 19, 1972 in Pendleton, IN, JOHN WILLIAM JAMESON, s/o William Earl and Audrey Grace (Dillenbeck) Jameson, b. Mar 27, 1950 in Anderson, IN. He is an Athletic Director and she is a teacher. They lived in New Palestine, IN in 1989.

Children, b. in Indianapolis, IN:

- 316. Kari Ann Jameson, b. Dec 13, 1976.
- 317. Michael Smith Jameson, b. Dec 8, 1980.
- 318. Kim Suzanne Jameson, b. Jan 3, 1984.

6-189. JAMES RICHARD FREDENBERGER, s/o Helen Jane Smith #111, b. Aug 29, 1932 in Marshall, Clark, IL. He m. Jun 7, 1959 in Golconda, Pope, IL, KATHRYN LOUISE MANKIN, d/o Frank George and Hattie Barbara (Siener) Mankin, b. Oct 2, 1930 in Goloconda. They are teachers. He is an outstanding coach and a member of the Illinois Hall of Fame for football coaches. They lived in Country Club Hills, IL 60477 in 1989.

Children:

- 319. Jane Ann Fredenberger, b. Feb 24, 1961 in Danville, IL, m. Oct 1989 in San Rafael, CA, Anthony Goodwin.
- 320. Julia Kay Fredenberger, b. Nov 18, 1963 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN.

6-191. JONATHAN SMITH GOODRIDGE, s/o Alice May Smith #112, b. Jun 19, 1952 in Terra Haute, Vigo, IN. He m. Jun 9, 1955 in Marshall, Clark, IL, SUSAN DEARBORN BAKER, d/o Robert Clay and Pauline Ada (Dearborn) Baker, b. Jun 3, 1953 in Neward, Essex, NJ. He is a project manager for Bolt-Beraneck & Newman and she is employed by Wang Laboratories. They lived in Lexington, MA 02173 in 1989.

Children, b. in Boston, MA:

- 321. Elizabeth Dearborn Goodridge, b. Jul 26, 1982.
- 322. Benjamin Forrest Goodridge, b. Jul 19, 1984.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

6-193. ANN ELIZABETH GOODRIDGE, d/o Alice May Smith #112, b. Jul 8, 1956 in Portland, ME. She m. Jun 30, 1979 in Falmouth, MA, BARRY WILLIAM BERNARD, s/o George William and Constance (Casey) Bernard, b. Oct 20, 1953 in Hartford, CT. He is a technician working with ultra sound equipment. They lived in Portland, ME 04103 in 1989.

Children:

323. Amy Elizabeth Bernard, b. Feb 7, 1981 in Seattle, WA.

324. Sarah Ann Bernard, b. Nov 14, 1983 in Newburyport, MA.

325. Caitlin Louise Bernard, b. Apr 5, 1991 in Portland, ME.

6-194. PETER SEVERANCE GOODRIDGE, s/o Alice May Smith #112, b. Aug 5, 1958 in Portland, ME. He m. Oct 31, 1961 in Miami, FL, TRACEY JO DARLING, d/o Kenneth Leroy and Joanne Chaplin (Shorey) Darling, b. Aug 5, 1960 in Portland, ME. They lived in Stratham NH in 1995.

Children, b. in Miami, FL:

326. Charles Harold Goodridge, b. Sep 28, 1984.

327. Ashley Jean Goodridge, b. May 27, 1987.

6-195. DAVID WALTER KILE, s/o David Whinnery Kile #113, b. Jul 18, 1940 in Detroit, MI. He m. Jan 20, 1963 in Alliance, OH, NANCY ANN HUNT, d/o Ralph Edward and Gunhild Elizabeth (Hanson) Hunt, b. Oct 17, 1941 in Alliance. He is employed by the Swiss Corp. in Alliance and she is a School Principal. They lived in Alliance in 1989.

Children, b. in Alliance:

328. Jeffrey David Kile, b. Dec 18, 1963, m. Aug 13, 1988 in Alliance, Mary Ann Coco, d/o John Robert and Mabel Ann (Paletti) Coco, b. Dec 29, 1964 in Alliance. He is a physician in general practice and she is a pharmacist.

329. Stephen Edward Kile, b. Dec 4, 1965, m. Aug 3, 1991 in Alliance, OH, Suzanne Elizabeth Green, d/o Dr. Allen C. and JoAnne Green, b. May 10, 1968 in Ravenna, OH. He is a loan officer.

6-196. BARBARA JEAN KILE, d/o David Whinnery Kile #113, b. Aug 28, 1941 in Detroit, MI. She m. Apr 21, 1963 in North Benton, OH, DARL FREDERICK SCHENK, s/o John Frederick and Olga Edith (Knori) Schenk, b. Mar 6, 1935 in Salem, OH. He is employed by Transue & Williams Corp. They lived in Salem, OH in 1989.

Children, b. in Alliance, OH:

330. Heidi Louise Schenk, b. Mar 11, 1964.

+ 331. Elizabeth Ann Schenk, b. Dec 10, 1966.

6-197. CAROL LEE KILE, d/o David Whinnery Kile #113, b. Feb 23, 1945 in Wayne, MI. She m. Jun 18, 1966 in Salem, Mahoning, OH, Dr. RONALD FRANKLIN COOKE, s/o Robert E. and Esta Pearl (Hopkins) Cooke, b. Oct 17, 1943 in Denver, CO. He is an optometrist. They lived in Lane, Cincinnati, OH in 1989.

Children:

332. Robert Bruce Cooke, b. Mar 1, 1967 in Columbus, OH.

333. Ronald Franklin Cooke Jr., b. Oct 17, 1968 in Columbus.

334. David Landon Cooke, b. Jan 21, 1970 in Cincinnati, OH.

335. Lee Ann Cooke, b. May 24, 1972 in Cincinnati.

6-198. CATHERINE ANN KILE, d/o David Whinnery Kile #113, b. May 24, 1946 in Wayne, MI. She m. Sep 2, 1967 in North Benton, OH, JEFFREY WILLIAM ESHELMAN, s/o William Roger and Phyllis Janet (Appel) Eshelman, b. Aug 17, 1945 in Beeville, TX. He is a super market manager and she is a computer operator. They lived in Salem OH in 1989.

Children:

+ 336. Bryan Jeffrey Eshelman, b. Sep 12, 1968.

337. Jason William Eshelman, b. Dec 16, 1970 in Homestead, FL

6-199. MARGARET LYNN KILE, d/o David Whiney Kile #113, b. Sep 15, 1950 in Salem, OH. She m. Oct 2, 1971 in North Benton, OH, JAMES BURTON HILLES, s/o Burton Leroy and Charlotte E. (Langlies) Hilles,

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

b. Aug 24, 1948 in Alliance, OH. He is a truck driver. They lived in Berlin Center, OH in 1989.

Children, b. in Salem:

338. James Lee Hilles, b. Feb 15, 1973.

339. Jeremy David Hilles, b. Sep 27, 1974.

6-200. NANCY DIANE KILE, d/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Nov 23, 1946 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Jan 16, 1967 in Newton, Calhoun, MI, DONALD BRACKE.

Children, all adopted:

340. Patricia Bracke.

341. Troy William Bracke.

342. Doreen Bracke.

343. Troy Donald Bracke.

6-201 ALAN SCOTT KILE, s/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Apr 16, 1948 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. there Aug 10, 1968, KRISTY E. SLIGHT, d/o Robert V. and Orabelle Slight, b. Jan 27, 1950 in Sizuk Falls, SD. He is an insurance adjuster and she is the manager of a ladies apparel shop. They lived in Georgetown, Round Rock TX in 1989.

Children, b. in Marshall, MI:

344. Kierstin Leigh Kile, b. Dec 20, 1969.

345. Gregory Scott Kile, b. Nov 22, 1971.

6-202. JULIE ANN KILE, d/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Jun 25, 1949 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Jun 15, 1974 in Newton, Calhoun, MI, FRED WENTWORTH HURLBURT, s/o Marshall Pollard and Toine (Ikola) Hurlburt, b. Apr 19, 1933 in Mt. Dora, FL. He is a teacher and basketball coach.

Children:

346. Lea Marie Hurlburt, b. May 29, 1976 in Hastings, MI.

347. Megan Joy Hurlburt, b. Dec 7, 1980 in Naples, FL.

6-203. PETER DAVID KILE, s/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Mar 2, 1951 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. Jul 3, 1971 in Marshall, MI, MELINDA KEY TIDEY, d/o Charles Henry and Geraldine Bernice (Van Horn) Tidey III, b. Sep 27, 1951 in Battle Creek. He is the manager of a tire and muffler shop, and she is a registered nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. They lived in East LeRoy, MI in 1989.

Children, b. in Battle Creek, MI:

348. Matthew Kile, b. Nov 30, 1973.

349. Stacy Kile, b. Dec 21, 1975.

6-204. MICHAEL ROBERT KILE, s/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Oct 20, 1952 in Battle Creek, MI. He m. there Nov 17, 1973, KATHRYN MARIE CRIFFIELD, d/o Robert Allen and Margaret Faye (White) Criffield, b. Oct 3, 1955 in Battle Creek. He is employed by the Kellogg Cereal Co., and she is a nursery manager. They lived in rural Battle Creek, MI.

Children, b. in Battle Creek:

350. Amy Leigh Kile, b. Oct 2, 1976.

351. Sara Lynn Kile, b. Feb 15, 1979.

352. Dana Elizabeth Kile, b. Jul 25, 1980.

353. Joel Robert Kile, b. Apr 21, 1983.

6-206. KIM ALYSON KILE, d/o Robert Earl Kile #114, b. Feb 24, 1957 in Battle Creek, MI. She m. Dec 1, 1984 in San Carlos, CA., TIMOTHY JAMES DAVIDSON, s/o James Vernon and Bessie Frances (Durham) Davidson, b. Aug 6, 1954 in Detroit. He is a warranty adjuster and she is an office manager. They lived in Huntington Beach, CA in 1989.

Children:

354. Garrett James Davison, Sep 23, 1987 in Stanton, CA.

355. Lidney Davidson.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

6-209. JUDITH CHRISTINA RENNELS, d/o Ashley Marcena Lyon #116, b. Oct 1941. She m. Jun 13, 1964, TERRY TOLERTON, b. Jul 21, 1942. Judith was adopted by her stepfather, _____ Rennels. He owns a tire store. They lived in Alliance, OH in 1989.

Children:

- 356. William Terry Tolerton, b. Mar 2, 1967.
- 357. John Paul Tolerton, b. Feb 28, 1970.
- 358. Christina Tolerton, b. Jun 25, 1976.

6-212. ELEANOR CHRISTINE KOCH, d/o Edwin Oswald Koch Jr. #124, b. Mar 8, 1952 in Butler, PA. She m. Dec 20, 1980 in Bloomington, IN, JAMES ALDEN CLEMONS, s/o Alden Albert and Evelyn Fredrica (Urban) Clemons, b. Apr 6, 1948 in Wilmington, OH. He is an electrical engineer. They lived in Greenville, TX in 1993.

Children, b. in Bloomington, IN:

- 359. Kimberly Ann Clemons, b. Jan 19, 1982.
- 360. Rebecca Suzanne Clemons, b. Nov 14, 1983.
- 361. David Benjamin Clemons, b. Nov 13, 1985.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-230. JOHN A. GIBSON III, s/o Ruth Louise Ingram #145, b. Jan 15, 1937. He m1 Oct 15, 1960, PATRICIA COLLIER and m2 Jan 1981, LINDA NAGLE POLEN.

Children, by Patricia:

- + 362. John A. Gibson IV, b. Dec 9, 1961.
- 363. Mark Ingram Gibson, b. Nov 16, 1963.

Children, by Linda:

- 364. Scott Gibson, b. Jul 1, 1983.
- 365. Brian Gibson, b. Feb 27, 1983.

7-231. CHARLES INGRAM GIBSON, s/o Ruth Louise Ingram #145, b. Jun 29, 1941. He m1 Aug 22, 1964 NANCY HUMPHREYS and m2 Jan 1, 1990, JANE MARIE CONOR.

Children:

- + 366. Wendy Sue Gibson, b. Oct 15, 1966.
- + 367. Karen Lyn Gibson, b. Aug 10, 1968.
- 368. Jill Ann Gibson, b. Nov 27, 1970, m. Aug 13, 1993, Dennis Horn.

7-234. SUSAN RAMALEY, d/o Matilda Jane Ingram #146, b. Dec 28, 1945, d. Jul 1991. She m. ARTIE DANN.

Child:

- 369. Peter Christopher Dann, b. Dec 21, 1969.

7-235. BEN RAMALEY, s/o Matilda Jane Ingram #146, b. Sep 2, 1947. He m1 CAROL _____. They were divorced and he m2 Dec 5, 1975, CATHERINE MCGOWAN.

Children, by Catherine:

- 370. Jack Ramaley II, b. Jul 11, 1977.
- 371. Kathleen Ramaley, b. Feb 8, 1979.
- 372. Paul Ramaley, b. Apr 20, 1981.
- 373. Elizabeth Ramaley, b. Apr 15, 1983.
- 374. Julie Ramaley, b. Nov 12, 1986.

7-294. MARGARET KAY ZERWEKH, d/o Margaret Ann Arford #176, b. Jun 26, 1950. She m. Sep 10, 1967, JESSE FRANCIS DONAHUE, b. Jun 20, 1948. They lived in Upland, CA in 1989.

Children:

- 375. Jeffery Allen Donahue, b. Aug 11, 1968.
- 376. Michael Anthony Donahue, b. Apr 5, 1971.

7-295. ANNE ZERWEKH, d/o Margaret Ann Arford #176, b. Sep 15, 1951. She m. in Mar 1970, ARTHUR LEE.

Children:

- 376. McKeesha Dawn Lee, b. Dec 22, 1972.
- 378. Abigail Pearson Lee, b. Feb 21, 1979.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STRONG
of Durham, Connecticut and Buffalo, New York

7-296. LYNN ZERWEKH, d/o Margaret Ann Arford #176, b. Nov 27, 1952. She m. Nov 1, 1974, GARY JAMES PASSAVANTI, b. Dec 31, 1952. They lived in Julian, CA in 1989.

Children:

379. Joseph Brian Passavanti, b. Jan 27, 1976.

380. Deana Lynn Passavanti, b. May 29, 1978.

7-331. ELIZABETH ANN SCHENK, d/o Barbara Jean Kile #196, b. Dec 10, 1966 in Alliance, OH. She m. Oct 8, 1988 in North Benton, OH, GARY MICHAEL LEININGER, s/o Frederick William and Betty Irene (Padurean) Leininger, b. Jul 18, 1957 in Salem. He is a businessman.

Child:

381. Abby Elaine Seininger, b. Oct 5, 1990

7-336. BRYAN JEFFREY ESHELMAN, s/o Catherine Ann Kile #198, b. Sep 12, 1968 in San Antonio, TX. He m. Aug 10, 1990 in Salem, OH, AMY NICOLE STROKA.

Children:

382. Kaelin Nicole Eshelman, b. Jun 20, 1991.

383. Taylor Bryan Eshelman, b. Oct 23, 1993 in Canton, OH.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-362. JOHN A. GIBSON IV, s/o John A. Gibson III #230, b. Dec 9, 1961 in Colorado Springs, CO. He m. May 24, 1986, SANDRA CARR.

Children:

384. Amber Rose Gibson, b. May 15, 1991.

385. Brenden Alexander Gibson, b. Mar 28, 1993.

8-366. WENDY SUE GIBSON, d/o Charles Ingram Gibson #231, b. Oct 15, 1966. She m. in 1990 in Seattle, WA, LANCE CHANDLER.

Child:

386. Mark Ingram Chandler, b. Nov 16, 1993.

8-367. KAREN LYN GIBSON, d/o Charles Ingram Gibson #231, b. Aug 10, 1968. She m. 1991, SCOTT REVILLE.

Child:

387. Moran Lynn Reville, b. Apr 25, 1992 in Columbus, OH.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Ralph A. Strong, 5807 Ritchie St., Glen Burnie, MD 21061.

Mrs. Alice M. (Smith) Goodridge, 46 Maarlbrough Rd., Portland, ME 04103.

Mrs. Doris (Smith) Koch, 727 E. Hunter Ave., Bloomington, IN 47401-4915.

Mrs. Doris (Rogers) Williams, 1450 Manor Drive, Salem, OH 44460.

**WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS STRONG
of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland**

FIRST GENERATION

- 1-1. _____ STRONG, of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland.
Children, b. in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland:
+ 2. William Strong.
+ 3. John Strong.
+ 4. Thomas Strong.
5. Elizabeth Strong, m1 Oct 17, 1810, Thomas Bournes and m2 Jul 24, 1818, James Barr.
6. Margaret Strong, m. Jan 29, 1818, Henry Bournes.

SECOND GENERATION

- 2-2. WILLIAM STRONG, s/o _____ Strong #1, b. 1786 in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland, d. there Nov 14, 1841. He m. Feb 17, 1801, FRANCES BURNS.

Children, b. in Ardvally:

7. Eloner Strong, b. Dec 20, 1803.
8. Mary Strong, b. Jan 12, 1806.
+ 9. John James Strong, b. Jul 6, 1808.
+ 10. Henry Strong, b. Mar 10, 1811.
+ 11. Thomas Strong, b. Nov 28, 1813.
12. Jane Strong, b. Apr 28, 1816, m. Jan 26, 1836, Robert Barr.
13. Frances Strong, b. Nov 22, 1818.
14. William Strong, b. Aug 27, 1820, m. Apr 26, 1842, his first cousin #16 Margaret Strong.

- 2-3. JOHN STRONG, s/o _____ Strong #1, b. in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland. He m. Mar 31, 1818, ELANOR PETERS.

Children, b. in Ardvally:

15. Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 3, 1819, d. Mar 11, 1893, m. Jan 4, 1837, her first cousin #10 Henry Strong.
16. Margaret Strong, b. Mar 1, 1821, m. Apr 26, 1842 her first cousin #14 William Strong.
17. James Strong, b. Feb 4, 1838, d. Nov 20, 1866.
18. Catherine Strong, b. Nov 12, 1841.

- 2-4. THOMAS STRONG, s/o _____ Strong #1. He m. MARY _____.

Children, b. in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland:

19. Mary Strong, b. May 14, 1807.
20. Margaret Strong, b. Nov 19, 1809.

THIRD GENERATION

- 3-9. JOHN JAMES STRONG, s/o William Strong #2, b. Jul 6, 1808 in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland, d. there Jun 9, 1867. He m. Mar 3, 1846, MARY CARROLL. After his death, she m2 Jan 13, 1872, Henry McKay.

Children, b. in Ardvally:

21. Elizabeth Strong, b. Feb 16, 1847.
22. Jane Strong, b. Sep 27, 1848, m. Feb 21, 1867, James Watts.
23. Maria Strong, b. Jun 15, 1850.
24. William Strong, b. Dec 14, 1851.
25. John Strong, b. Jun 2, 1854.
26. Margaret Strong, b. Mar 27, 1857.
27. Frances Strong, b. Jul 1859.

- 3-10. HENRY STRONG, s/o William Strong #2, b. Mar 10, 1811 in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland, d. Jul 1, 1886 at Iceford, County Sligo, Ireland. He m. Jan 4, 1837, his first cousin #15 ELIZABETH STRONG.

Children:

28. William Strong, b. May 7, 1838, in Ardvally.
29. John Strong, b. Sep 11, 1840, in Ardvally.
30. Henry Strong Jr., b. Mar 7, 1843, in Ardvally.
31. Elenor Strong, b. May 29, 1845 in Ardvally, d. May 9, 1905, never married.
+ 32. Thomas Strong, b. Apr 15, 1848.
33. Sarah Strong, b. Nov 14, 1850, in Ardvally.

WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS STRONG
of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland

- + 34. James Strong, b. Aug 21, 1853 in Ballysakeery, County Mayo.
- 35. George Strong, b. Nov 30, 1855 in Ballysakeery, d. 1888.
- 36. Robert Strong, b. Jun 1, 1858 in Ballysakeery, d. Jan 21, 1900 in Iceford, County Mayo (County boundary redrawn), never married.
- 37. Charles Strong, b. Jul 8, 1860 in Ballysakeery, never married.
- 38. Eliza Strong, b. Feb 4, 1863 in Ballysakeery, d. 1867.
- 39. Emily Strong, b. Nov 30, 1866 in Iceford, County Sligo, m. Mar 27, 1895, Frances Anderson.

- 3-11. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o William Strong #2, b. Nov 28, 1813 in Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland. He m. **SUSANNA** ____.
Children, b. in County Sligo:
 - 40. Charles Strong, b. Jan 30, 1840, d. Feb 5, 1841.
 - 41. William Strong, b. Dec 24, 1841.
 - 42. Charles Strong, b. Jul 12, 1843.
 - 43. Thomas Strong Jr., b. Jul 1, 1845.
 - 44. Maria Strong, b. Apr 28, 1847.

FOURTH GENERATION

- 4-32. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Henry Strong #10, b. Apr 15, 1848 in Ardvally, County Sligo, d. Jul 24, 1919 in Ardvally, (County boundary redrawn) Ireland. He m. Dec 11, 1890, **REBECCA ROLSTON**.
Children, b. in Ardvally:
 - 45. Eliza Strong, b. Nov 10, 1891, m. Jun 26, 1913, Fredrick Bell.
 - 46. Thomas George Strong, b. Mar 2, 1893.
 - 47. Rebecca Maud Strong, b. Aug 12, 1894.
 - 48. Amilia Strong, b. Feb 26, 1896.
 - 49. Ann Elizabeth Strong, b. Dec 1897, m. Mar 30, 1919, John McKarney.
 - 50. James Edward Strong, b. Nov 1899, m. in 1933, Sarah Alice Gawley.
 - 51. Irwin Strong, b. Sep 11, 1901, d. Sep 23, 1901.
 - 52. Elanor Strong, b. Nov 12, 1902.
 - 53. Sarah Strong, b. Feb 26, 1905, m. Sep 23, 1926, Henry James Simpson.
 - 54. Charles Strong, b. Apr 17, 1907.
- + 55. Matthew Strong, b. Dec 15, 1909.

- 4-34. **JAMES STRONG**, s/o Henry Strong #10, b. Aug 21, 1853 in Ballysakeery, County Mayo, Ireland, d. Oct 31, 1927 in Ballina, County Mayo. He m. Jul 3, 1889, **MARGARET SPEERS**.
Children, b. in Ballina:
 - 56. Elizabeth Jane Strong, b. Jun 26, 1890, d. Feb 25, 1892.
- + 57. William Henry Strong, b. May 21, 1892, d. Jul 1, 1966.
- + 58. Alice Louisa Strong, b. Nov 23, 1893.
- 59. James Robert Strong, b. Jan 19, 1895, d. Mar 14, 1896.
- + 60. Margaret Annie Strong, b. Aug 18, 1898.
- 61. Mary Eleanor Strong, b. May 16, 1900, d. May 19, 1918.
- + 62. Charles Albert Strong, b. Oct 19, 1902, d. Apr 24, 1971.
- + 63. George Randolph Strong b. Oct 14, 1910, d. Jul 25, 1985.
- + 64. Richard Eric Strong, b. Sep 5, 1906.

FIFTH GENERATION

- 5-55. **MATTHEW STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #32, b. Dec 15, 1909 in Ardvally, County Mayo, (County boundary redrawn) Ireland, d. May 16, 1983 in Manchester, England. He m. **BARBERA ORMSBY**.
Children:
 - 65. James Edward Strong, b. Nov 21, 1938.
 - 66. Helena Mirabel Strong, b. Apr 20, 1942.

- 5-57. **WILLIAM HENRY STRONG**, s/o James Strong #34, b. May 21, 1892 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland, d. there Jul 1, 1966. He m. in 1917, **AGNES "Nan" NAPIER**.
Children, b. in Ballina:
 - + 67. Christina Eleanor Strong, b. 1918.

**WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS STRONG
of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland**

- + 68. Aileen Margaret Strong, b. Oct 19, 1920.
69. Valerie Strong, b. 1926, m. in 1949, Peter Bolingbroke.
- 5-58. **ALICE LOUISA STRONG**, d/o James Strong #34, b. Nov 23, 1893 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland. She m. **JAMES EDWARD TYRRELL**.
Children:
70. Thomas Tyrrell, d. on active service in WW II.
71. June Tyrrell, m. Aug 25, 1951, Bryan Duncan.
72. John Tyrrell, m. Dec 2, 1968, Myrtle Hamilton.
- 5-60. **MARGARET ANNIE STRONG**, d/o James Strong #34, b. Aug 18, 1898 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland, d. in 1968. She m1 Apr 28, 1921, **FIFE YOUNG**. After his death, she m2 in 1922, **ROSS SNODGRASS**.
Children:
+ 73. Margaret Alexander Snodgrass, b. Dec 20, 1922, d. 1986.
+ 74. Mary Strong Snodgrass, b. 1924, d. 1983.
75. Andrew Ross Snodgrass, b. 1925, m. in 1992, Betty Carnagie.
76. James Albert Snodgrass, b. 1927.
+ 77. John Brian Scott Snodgrass, b. 1931.
+ 78. William McElrea Snodgrass, b. 1934.
+ 79. George Charles Snodgrass, b. 1934.
+ 80. Joan English Snodgrass, b. 1936.
- 5-62. **CHARLES ALBERT STRONG**, s/o James Strong #34, b. Oct 19, 1902 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland, d. there in Apr 24, 1971. He m. Feb 2, 1928, **LILLIAN MARGARET MCKINLEY**.
Children:
81. James Arthur Fergus Strong, b. Oct 3, 1934, d. Mar 18, 1942.
+ 82. Philip Bernard Strong, b. Mar 28, 1940.
- 5-63. **GEORGE RANDOLPH STRONG**, s/o James Strong #34, b. Oct 14, 1910 in Ballina, County Mayo, d. Jul 25, 1985 in County Sligo, Ireland. He m. Jan 10, 1938, **EMILY BEATRICE WHITFORD**.
Children:
+ 83. James Eric Strong, b. Feb 1, 1940.
+ 84. Harold Nevin Strong, b. Nov 9, 1944.
+ 85. Kenneth Thomas Strong, b. Aug 11, 1947.
- 5-64. **RICHARD ERIC STRONG**, s/o James Strong #34, b. Sep 5, 1906 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland.
Child:
86. James Michael Strong.

SIXTH GENERATION

- 6-67. **CHRISTINA ELEANOR STRONG**, d/o William Henry Strong #57, b. 1918 in Ballina, County Mayo, Ireland. She m. in 1942, **WILLIAM VIVIAN REID**.
Children:
+ 87. William John Reid, b. Jan 29, 1945.
+ 88. David Napier Reid, b. Nov 11, 1948.
- 6-68. **AILEEN MARGARET STRONG**, d/o William Henry Strong #57. She m. Jun 12, 1954, **ROBERT ATHOL MILNE**.
Children:
89. Michael Henry Athol Milne, b. Aug 1, 1956, m. Ann Stephenson.
- 6-73. **MARGARET ALEXANDER "Pixie" SNODGRASS**, d/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. Dec 20, 1922, d. Apr 18, 1986. She m. **JAMES CAMPBELL**.
Children:
+ 90. Hazel Campbell.
+ 91. Ross Campbell.
- 6-74. **MARY STRONG SNODGRASS**, d/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. 1924, d. 1983. She m. in 1959, **JERRY MULKEEN**.

**WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS STRONG
of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland**

Child:

+ 92. John Ross Mulkeen.

6-77. **JOHN BRIAN SCOTT SNODGRASS**, s/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. 1931. He m. CRYSTAL TESCHE.

Children:

93. Robert Snodgrass.

+ 94. Jacqueline Snodgrass.

6-78. **WILLIAM McELREA "Rea" SNODGRASS**, s/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. 1934. He m. WINIFRED OLDFIELD.

Children:

95. Margaret Snodgrass.

96. Andrew Snodgrass.

97. Joan Snodgrass.

6-79. **GEORGE CHARLES SNODGRASS**, s/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. in 1934. He m. NORMA BELL.

Children:

98. Norma Patricia Ann Snodgrass.

+ 99. Valerie Snodgrass.

6-80. **JOAN ENGLISH SNODGRASS**, d/o Margaret Ann Strong #60, b. 1936. She m. Jun 3, 1959, DAVID BAIRD.

Children:

+ 100. Margaret Elaine Baird.

101. David John Ross Baird, m. in 1994, Sara Prior.

102. Ann Elizabeth Baird, b. 1971.

6-82. **PHILIP BERNARD STRONG**, s/o Charles Albert Strong #62, b. Mar 28, 1940. He m. Jul 17, 1968, MARGARET McLARNON.

Children:

103. Caroline Margaret Strong, b. Mar 22, 1971.

104. Philip John Charles Strong, b. Jun 8, 1973.

6-83. **JAMES ERIC STRONG**, s/o George Randolph Strong #63, b. Feb 1, 1940. He m. Jun 3, 1992, JUNE PARK.

Children:

105. Kenneth David Strong, b. Nov 23, 1992.

106. Jane Elma Sarah Strong, b. Nov 22, 1993.

6-84. **HAROLD NEVIN STRONG**, s/o George Randolph Strong #63, b. Nov 9, 1944. He m. Sep 25, 1970, NORA TARESA IRWIN.

Children:

107. Glen David Strong, b. Mar 10, 1972.

108. Keith Paul Strong, b. Jan 9, 1979.

109. Caroline Ann Strong, b. Mar 3, 1981.

6-85. **KENNETH THOMAS STRONG**, s/o George Randolph Strong #63, b. Aug 11, 1947. He m. Mar 24, 1977, _____ PHELAN.

Children:

110. Louise Rosa Strong, b. Jan 25, 1978.

111. Suzanne Fransisca Strong, b. Apr 3, 1980.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-87. **WILLIAM JOHN REID**, s/o Christina Eleanor Strong #67. He m1 PAMALA ACKERMAN and m2 ELSPETH LANG.

Children:

112. Liam Dwight Reid.

113. Connor Mitchell Reid.

7-88. **DAVID NAPIER REID**, s/o Christina Eleanor Strong #67. He m. IRENE MARTIN.

Children:

114. Allan Napier Reid.

115. Mitchell Christina Reid.

WILLIAM, JOHN and THOMAS STRONG
of Ardvally, County Sligo, Ireland

7-90. HAZEL CAMPBELL, d/o Margaret Alexander Snodgrass #73. She m.
STEPHEN JOHNSON.

Children:

116. Samantha Johnson.

117. Stewart Johnson.

7-91. ROSS CAMPBELL, s/o Margaret Alexander Snodgrass #73. He m.
WILMA McMILLAN.

Children:

118. George Campbell.

119. Colin Campbell.

120. David Campbell.

7-92. JOHN MULKEEN, s/o Mary Strong Snodgrass #74. He m. PATRICIA
LYNCH.

Children:

121. John Mulkeen Jr.

122. Laura Mulkeen.

7-94. JAQUELINE SNODGRASS, d/o John Brian Scott Snodgrass #77. She
m. KEITH FISHER. They are divorced.

Child:

123. Rebecca Fisher.

7-99. VALERIE SNODGRASS, d/o George Charles Snodgrass #79. She m.
DERWIN LINDSEY.

Children:

124. Sara Lindsey.

125. Wesley Lindsey.

7-100. MARGARET ELAINE BAIRD, d/o Joan English Snodgrass #80. She
m. ALAN McKELVEY.

Children:

126. David Robert McKelvey.

127. Steven Alan McKelvey.

The above was submitted by:

Mr. Philip B. Strong, 9 Carnbrae Ave., Newton Park, Saintfield
Road, Belfast BT8 4NH, Northern Ireland.

WILLIAM STRONG
of Ohio

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. WILLIAM STRONG, b. Jan 8, 1783, d. Jun 5, 1824 when he drowned in the Ohio River, 6 miles above Point Pleasant. He m. Jan 1, 1806, MINA CHANDLER KIMBALL, d/o Moses and Jemima (Chandler) Kimball, b. Dec 12, 1784, d. Oct 5, 1874.

Children:

- + 2. Samuel Shannon Strong, b. Nov 3, 1806, d. Jan 1, 1883.
- 3. Elizabeth Record Strong, b. Jun 8, 1809.
- 4. Sarah Kimball Strong, b. Dec 10, 1811, d. Oct 17, 1822.
- 5. Martha Washington Strong, b. May 17, 1814, d. Feb 6, 1852, m. Nov 2, 1837, James H. Gray.
- 6. Malissa Isabelle Strong, b. Jul 9, 1816, m. Jul 31, 1838, Jacob Bart.
- 7. Rebecca Yandes Strong, b. Nov 11, 1817, d. May 11, 1846.
- + 8. Cynthia Ann Strong, b. Sep 19, 1821, d. Jul 19, 1849.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. SAMUEL SHANNON STRONG, s/o William Strong #1, b. Nov 3, 1806 in Steubenville, OH, d. Jan 1, 1883 in Morris, IL. He m. Sep 12, 1832 in Liberty, IN, TEMPERANCE CRIST, d/o George Weller and Sarah (Bell) Crist, b. Jun 12, 1809 in Montgomery, OH, d. May 12, 1885 in Morris, IL.

Children:

- 9. Oscar William Strong, b. Feb 18, 1833, m. Dec 25, 1860, Amanda Jane Hicks.
- 10. Rezin Benjamin Strong, b. Jun 17, 1834, m. Nov 21, 1859, Mary E. Angle.
- 11. James George Strong, b. Mar 4, 1836, m. Apr 25, 1859, Rebecca M. Witt.
- 12. Sarah Jimima Strong, b. Feb 4, 1838, d. Sep 19, 1840.
- + 13. Salina Araminta Strong, b. Jul 15, 1840.
- 14. Edwain Ruthven Strong, b. & d. Dec 12, 1842.
- 15. Rebecca Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 7, 1844, m1 Francis M. Ange and m2 Jan 12, 1869, Francis M. Robinson.
- 16. Nancy Ellen Strong, b. Nov 4, 1845, m. Jun 7, 1866, William A. Reading.
- 17. Temperance Caroline Strong, b. May 18, 1848, m. Oct 29, 1868, Joel W. Ellis.
- + 18. Samuel Wilson Strong, b. Dec 7, 1850.

2-8. CYNTHIA ANN STRONG, d/o William Strong #1, b. Sep 19, 1821, d. Jul 19, 1849. She m. Sep 9, 1847, JACOB G. WALLACE, who d. Jul 19, 1849.

Child:

- 19. Sarah Amelia Wallace b. Oct 30, 1848.

THIRD GENERATION

3-13. SALINA ARAMINTA STRONG, d/o Samuel Shannon Strong #2, b. Jul 15, 1840. She m. Oct 29, 1857, WILLIAM STRANGE SIMS, b. Oct 29, 1857, d. Mar 24, 1888 in Pontiac, IL.

Child:

- + 20. Caroline Bell Sims, b. Jan 20, 1867.

3-18. SAMUEL WILSON STRONG, s/o Samuel Shannon Strong #2, b. Dec 7, 1850. He m. Mar 24, 1887 at Pontiac, IL, ELIZABETH M. STEWART.

Children:

- 21. Samuel Strong.
- 22. William Strong.
- 23. Benjamin Strong.
- + 24. Walter Strong.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-20. CAROLINE BELL "Carrie" SIMS, d/o Salina Araminta Strong #13, b. Jan 20, 1867 in Joilet, IL. She m. HAL C. BRUNER, s/o J. W. and Eliza Jane (Crane) Bruner.

**WILLIAM STRONG
of Ohio**

Child:

+ 25. Eva May Bruner, b. Feb 7, 1888.

4-24. **WALTER STRONG**, s/o Samuel Wilson Strong #18. He m. M.E.E. FRASER.

Child:

26. Walter Strong Jr.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-25. **EVA MAY BRUNER**, d/o Caroline Sims #20, b. Feb 7, 1888 in Pontiac, IL. She m. **HARRY CASTON EDMONDS**, b. Nov 16, 1877 in Washington, DC.

Child:

+ 27. Mary Elizabeth Edmonds, b. Sep 10, 1912.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-27. **MARY ELIZABETH EDMONDS**, d/o Eva May Bruner #25, b. Sep 10, 1912 in Chicago, IL. She m. Aug 30, 1935 in Winnetka, IN, **WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRASER JR.**, s/o William Alexander and Isabel (Quillman) Fraser, b. Feb 11, 1911 in Dallas, TX.

Children:

+ 28. Bettsy Fraser, b. Jun 3, 1939.

+ 29. Jean Edmonds Fraser, b. May 29, 1941.

+ 30. Susan Alexandra Fraser, b. Feb 21, 1944.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-28. **BETTSY FRASER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Edmonds #27, b. Jun 3, 1939 in Omaha, NE. She m. **THOMAS CLINTON McCULLOUGH**. They are divorced.

Children:

31. Hunter C. McCullough, b. Mar 9, 1960.

32. William Alexander McCullough, b. Apr 22, 1961.

33. Elinor Elizabeth C. McCullough, b. Apr 25, 1963.

34. Eva Lynn McCullough, b. Jan 16, 1970.

7-29. **JEAN EDMONDS FRASER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Edmonds #27, b. May 29, 1941 in Omaha, NE. She m. **ASA WARREN FULLER JR.**, s/o Asa Warren and Ann (Slater) Fuller.

Children:

35. Winnifred Eliza Fuller, b. Jun 16, 1969.

36. Keith Edmonds Fuller, b. Aug 16, 1972.

7-30. **SUSAN ALEXANDRA FRASER**, d/o Mary Elizabeth Edmonds #27, b. Feb 21, 1944 in Omaha, NE. She m. **GARY EDWARD HRUBY**, s/o Edward H. and Josephine Hruby.

Children:

37. Michal Alison Hruby, b. Mar 11, 1960 (female)

38. Kristin Alexandra Hruby, b. Dec 14, 1970.

39. Kimbel Fraser Hruby, b. Jul 19, 1973.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Mary E. Frazer, 10278 Fieldcrest Drive, Omaha, NE 68114

Mr. Otto Luron Frazer, 1821 Leon, Belton, TX 76513

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **GEORGE STRONGE** of Chard, Somerset, England, 8 Elizabeth (1566).¹ George first appeared on the Chardstock Manor Court Rolls, September 1596, paying homage to the manor court. From the Manor Court Rolls, Pg. 544, "and that George Strong hath pulled downe a barne builded upon posts upon his cottage and carryed the tymber into another manor and hath also rooted upp certayne apple trees growing upon his said cottage and carryed the same out of the manor." Also, from the Manor Court Rolls -1636, "that George Strong, tenant since the last court to the cottage in Chardstoc town and doth happen to the lord for a death duty, and that Thomas Strong is the next tenant."²

His will dated Nov 20, 1627, proved Feb 13, 1635, (Prerogative Court of Canterbury 1636, pile 15, Nov 20, 1627) mentions sons Thomas and Walter and five grandchildren, Marie Elizabeth, Joan, daughter of Walter, William and Grandson John Strong. Walter Strong was his sole Executor.

In the name of God, Amen. The nine and twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord God, One thousand six hundred twenty and seaven. I George Strong of the parishe of Chard in the countie of Somerset; tayler condsidering the mortal estate of mankind and the uncertaintie of the tyme of death dow in good health and perfect memorie (thankes be to God) make this my last will and testament in manner and for me following, that is to say: Imprimis I commend my soule into the handes of Almightye God, And my bodie to be buried. Item I give unto Thomas Strong my sonne six shillinges and eight pence to be paid within one moneth after my decease. Item I give unto JOHN STRONG MY GRANDCHILD six shillings and eight pence to bee paid within a moneth after my decease. Item I give unto William Strong my grandchild twenty poundes due to me from George Cookney and Nicholas Staple as by their severall specialtyes appeareth. Item more I give unto the said William Strong ffive Pewter Platters, two pondgers, One Bason, ffower Sawcers, two Saltsellers, and two brasse candlestickes. Item I give unto Marie Strong my grandchild daughter of Walter Strong my sonne tenn poundes which Thomas Parris oweth me, as by his bond appeareth. And more I give her my best brasse crocke, and my lesser Brasse Pann. Item I give unto Joane Strong daughter of the said Walter Strong tenn Poundes. Item I will that my board and cubbord in my now dwelling house shall remayne and be as Implements, and chattells whatsoever (my debts legacies, and funerall expences being paid) I give and bequeath unto my said sonne Walter Strong whome I make, and ordayne sole executor of this my last will and testament. And I desire my good friends Thomas Legg the younger and Thomas Bowdich of Wickrast to be my overseers desiring them to doe their best to see this last will and testament performed. In and witnes hereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seale the very daie and yeare above written. Signe of George Strong. Sealed published and declared in presence of these witnesses: Tho. Pitte, Sir John Rives, Richard Ray, Thomas Burrage. Proved 13 Feb 1635/6 by Walter Strong son.

Children:

- + 2. Thomas Stronge.
- + 3. William Stronge.
- + 4. Walter Stronge.
- + 5. John Stronge.

¹ Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gnetry of Great Britain and Ireland. Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D. 1871, Vol I, p.1333.

² Strong Men and Strong Women (1988), by Jeanne Waters Strong.

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

SECOND GENERATION

2-2. **THOMAS STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1. He m. May 12, 1604 at Chardstock, Dorset, England, **JOANNA BAGGE**, who was buried Aug 26, 1657 at Chardstock. He was buried May 12, 1663 at Chardstock.

Children, baptized at Chardstock:

- 6. Margaret Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1604.
- 7. Elizabeth Stronge, bpt. Dec 3, 1606.
- 8. Lavina Stronge, bpt. Mar 17, 1608.
- 9. daughter, buried Jun 10, 1609, probably one of the above.
- + 10. Jane Stronge, bpt. Mar 20, 1610.
- + 11. Sarah Stronge, bpt. Jun 29, 1613.
- + 12. James Stronge, bpt. Aug 24, 1618.

2-3. **WILLIAM STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, m. **MARGARET** _____. William lived in Yeovil. His Will dated Jul 29, 1613, proved Sep 7, 1613, proved Sep 7 1613..... gave his wife Margatt, use of all his goods, until his daughter Jone was 20 years old, and three yards of corn. William, his son received his wearing apparel. His apprentice Samuel, 10 shillings. The rest of his goods were given to Jone.

Children:

- 13. Jone Stronge.
- + 14. William Stronge, d. 1683.

2-4. **WALTER STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, b. circa 1579 at Chardstock, Dorset, England, was buried there Apr 9, 1667. He m. Feb 1621 at Chard, Somerset, England, **ANN BOND** who was buried there Sep 11, 1674. On Oct 19, 1619, Walter Strong, a butcher, age 40, who had lived in Chard for 20 years, claimed that he heard two persons not married were cohabiting together. Walter Strong is listed in the Somerset Lay Subsidy from 1641 in Chard and in Knole, a village in Long Sutton parish. ²

Children:

- 15. Marie Stronge, alive 1627.
- 16. Elizabeth Stronge, alive 1627.
- 17. Joane Stronge, alive 1627.
- + 18. George Stronge, bpt. Oct 14, 1629, d. 1710.

2-5. **JOHN STRONGE**, s/o George Stronge #1, was buried Jun 14, 1613 in Chard, Somerset, England. He was m. in Chard in 1609 to a woman whose name is missing from the record. Will of John Stronge, proved Sept. 22, 1612 and his estate value was 63 pounds 2 shillings. (Bishops Court Wills 1612 - 129).

John Stronge, Chard.

Whereas the said John Strong lieth sick of body but of good and perfect memory. (no date to this will).

To the poor of Chard land 4s sic.

To the church 2s

To my son John Stronge 10 pounds

To my child that my wife goeth with all 10 pounds

If either of them die it shall remain to the other, until they be of lawful year.

To my brother Thomas Strong's daughter my godaughter 2s. I give to the other two is each.

I make my wife whole executor of such goods as I have.

I make my overseer my father George Stronge, John Bowdrige, Walter Stronge, John Warry.

Witness: Henry Warry.

Proved Sep 22, 1612.

Widow Strong m2, William Cogan, a tanner of South Chard. William Cogan's will dated Apr 24, 1654 proved Jun 22, 1655 (NEHGR-1897), "I William Cogan of South Chard in the county of Somerset Tanner being sicke in bodye but pfect in memorie doe make this my last will and testament as followeth.... I give divise and bequeath cottage howse in South Chard aforesaid wherein I now dwell

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

with the backside garden and close of land therunto beloneinge with there appurtenances (after the death of my daughter Eleanor Deane, wife of Walter Deane in New England) unto Eleanor Cogan my daughter.... And for default of such issue then to the heirs males of the said Eleanor Deane of her bodie lawfully begotten".

Children:

- + 19. John Strong, b. circa 1610.
- + 20. Eleanor Strong, b. ca. 1613.

THIRD GENERATION

3-10. JANE STRONGE, d/o Thomas Stronge #2, bpt. Mar 20, 1610, possibly m. JOHN HOPKINS and came to New England.

Children:

- 21. Stephen Hopkins, m. Dorcas Bronson, d/o John and Hannah (Scott) Bronson.
- 22. Berthia Hopkins.

Note: There is no conclusive proof that this Jane is the one that married John Hopkins and needs further research.

3-11. SARAH STRONGE, d/o Thomas Stronge #2, m. _____ MATHEW.

Children:

- 23. James Mathew.
- 24. Jeremy Mathew.

3-12. Rev. JAMES STRONGE, s/o Thomas Stronge #2, m1 KATHERINE MINTERNE, d/o John and Bridget (Brown) Minterne of Batcombe, Somerset, (Bridget was a niece of the Brown Family of Frampton,¹ buried in Ruishton, Somerset. He m2 SARAH _____. He graduated from Oxford April 8, 1636 and received his masters degree July 2, 1657. He became vicar of Chardstock in 1645, rector of Bettiscombe, Dorset, in 1648, rector of Earnshill, vicar of Ilminster, and vicar of Curry Rivall, Somerset in 1686 until his death in 1694. He requested in his will to be buried in "Ruishton Church near his former wife and children" already buried there.

Children, by Katherine:

- + 25. Melancthon Stronge, b. 1650,
- Children, by Sarah:
- + 26. Martin Stronge, b. 1663, d. Nov 12, 1720.
 - 27. James Stronge (Jr.)
 - 28. Elizabeth Stronge, m. (? Thomas) (? Stacey)
 - + 29. Edward Stronge.
 - 30. Francis Stronge, buried 1682/3 Ruishton, Somerset.
 - 31. Jane Stronge, buried 1688/9 Ruishton, Somerset.

James's will:

James Stronge, Minister of the Gospel in parish of Curry Rivel, Being sensible of the decay of nature and having had more than an ordinary gracious warning from a merciful God to provide for my change. To be buried near my former wife and children in the parish church of Ruishton.

50s to be bestowed in twenty bibles of 5 shillings each to be given to poor people that are honestly in need and not able to buy them, themselves, to be distributed between the poor children and other of Curry Rivell and Ruishton.

40s to any of Alexander Cook's children of Chardstock that may be yet surviving their father. The copy of that exposition that is by me on the Assemblies Shorte Chatechism to my dear and honorable friend Mr. John (? Spere).

50s each to sister Sarah's two sons James Mathew and Jeremy (sic) to buy them each a young heifer.

To my son Martyn, Montanns Hebrew Bible in 8 volumes and I desire that all my study, ect. may be sold to help my executors and if my son Martyn desire my book's I desire he may have them before another for he need no money to by them.

If my son James be living and return again that he should have 100 pounds paid him out of my estate at Henlade.

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Somerset, England

To my daughter Elizabeth Stacy, 10s.

My estate at Henlade, I give to my son Edward according to the custom of Taunton Dean.

I give the inheritance and fee for ever of 18 Acres of land which I lately purchased Daniel Wallshe of Curry Revell to my son Edward and his heirs lawfully begotten of his body to the worlds end, but by wife shall enjoy the said 18 Acres of land at Hospitts during her life.

Residue to my son Edward and my now wife Sarah Strong whom I appoint joint executors.

All my household goods and my goods at Curry Rivell where I now live to be divided between them and also a debt of 50 pounds which I hold by a mortgage of 7 year for Mr Jerings and Mr Thomas Jenings, Esq. which at 10 pounds a year for Ernshill amounts to 70 pounds and at Easter next if God please so long to preserve me all the small tithes due out of the parsonage of Curry which I hope no conscienable man will deny you.

I appoint Mr Nicholas Massall of Taunton and Mr. John Gardner of Hinton St. George overseer.

Dated 26 February 1694

Witness Leonard Spurel James Scott

Proved 20 June 1694 by oath of James Strong and Sarah Strong executor.

Inventory of Mr James Stronge Rector of Ernshill and vicar of Curry Rivell both in Somerset taken 20 May 1694.

For 7 year dues from owner of Rectory of Ernshill at 10 pounds a year 70 pounds.

Money lent on Mr Walshes estate Curry Rivell 50 pounds.

Money due from John West of Buxton and others

In Edward Strong's hands one of the ? 3 pound 10s

For books in study at C.R and Hendade 20 pounds.

Silver plate in both houses 7 pounds.

Other goods in the 2 houses.

Sum - 316 pounds 9 shilling 9d.

3-14. **WILLIAM STRONGE (JR.)**, s/o William Stronge #3, d. 1683. In the public records office in London there is a will for a William Strong who died in 1683. He was a yeoman in Axminster, Devon England. He names daughter Elizabeth, son William and grandchildren, Elizabeth Clark, William Stronge and Joan Stronge. The overseers to this will were John and Isaac Deane.

Children:

32. Elizabeth Stronge.

33. William Stronge (III).

34. Anne Stronge, b. Jan 10, 1650, d. Mar 13, 1650 in Chard.

3-18. **GEORGE STRONGE**, s/o Walter Stronge #4, bpt. Oct 14, 1629 in Chard, Somerset, England, d. 1710. He m. **MARGARET** _____, who was buried Jan 15, 1709. He was buried May 23, 1710. He was a clothier.

The following is a letter signed by George Strong, Jan 2, 1704, Chard, Somerset, England.

"Whereas since the determination of Mr. Baron Price, on the late trial concerning the borough of Chard, in the county of Somerset, the market there is begun to be held on Mondays as formerly: And whereas certain persons, falsely pretending themselves to be Mayor and Burgesses of the said borough, here lately set up a Tuesday's market by virtue (as they pretend) of a charter from King Charles the Second. And to all such persons as repair to the Monday's market; this is to give Notice, That by advice of council such grant of a Tuesday's market is in itself void, and the said charter long since determined: and that the market of the said borough will, as legally it may be given by the said pretended Mayor and

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Somerset, England

Burgesses to the contrary, And we the members of the old corporation of portreeve and burgesses, do hereby, as formerly, engaged all cost and damage that may accrue unto theme by reason of their repairing unto the said Monday's Market.

Nath Pitts, John Pitts, John Chapman, Richard Ivery, George Selwood, Richard legge, John Newcomen, John Smith, John Slater, George Strong." (The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, by Rev. John Collinson.)

3-19. Elder JOHN STRONG, s/o John Stronge #5, b. about 1610 in Chard, Somerset, England, d. Apr 14, 1699 in Northampton, MA where he is buried. He m1 about 1632 in England, MARGERY DEANE, d/o William Dean who d. with an infant about 1635 in Hingham or Taunton, MA. He m2 in 1635 at Dorchester, MA, ABIGAIL FORD, d/o Thomas and Elizabeth (Charde) Ford, bpt. Oct 8, 1619 in Bridport, Dorset, England, d. Jul 16, 1688 in Northampton, MA.

Children, by Margery:

35. John Strong, m. Mary Clark; Elizabeth Warriner; and Hannah Trumble nee Smith (widow of Joseph Trumble).

36. Infant.

Children, by Abigail:

37. Thomas Strong, m1 Mary Hewett and m2 Rachel Holton.

38. Jedediah Strong, m1 Freedom Woodward, m2 Abigail Stebbins nee Bartlett, and m3 Mary Lee nee Hart.

39. Josiah Strong, d. young.

40. Return Strong, m1 Sarah Warham an m2 Margaret Newberry.

41. Elder Ebenezer Strong, m. Hannah Clapp.

42. Abigail Strong, m1 Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey and m2 Medad Pomeroy.

43. Elizabeth Strong, m. Joseph Parsons Jr.

44. Experience Strong, m. Zerubbabel Fyler.

45. Samuel Strong, m1 Ester Clapp and m2 Ruth Sheldon Wright.

46. Joseph Strong, d. young.

47. Mary Strong m. John Clark.

48. Sarah Strong, m1 Joseph Barnard and m2 Capt. Jonathan Wells.

49. Hannah Strong, m. William Clark Jr.

50. Hester Strong, m. Thomas Bissell Jr.

51. Thankful Strong, m. Jonathan Baldwin.

52. Jerijah Strong, m. Thankful Stebbins.

Mar 20, 1630 - Plymouth.

Landed - Nantasket, Massachusetts, May 20, 1630.

Ship "Hopewell", John Driver, Master for Massachusetts Bay of New England. May 8, 1635 - Weymouth.

"Jon Stronge for himself and family, and goods." (Book #58B, entitled "Index of Ships and Passengers to the American Colonies", Exchequer K.R. 1618-1668 copied from Port Book E 190/876/1, Strong Family Newsletter, Jeanne Waters Strong).

Elder John lived in Hingham, 1635, Taunton 1638, Windsor, CT 1646 and Northampton, 1659. John Strong, Walter and John Deane were admitted freemen of the Plymouth Colony, December 4, 1638. John Stronge, is listed as able to bear arms in 1643 in Taunton, MA.

3-20. ELEANOR STRONG, d/o John Stronge #5, b. ca. 1613. She m. ca. 1637 at Taunton, MA, WALTER DEANE, s/o William Deane.

Children:

53. Mary Deane, b. ca. 1638, d. Mar 27, 1691 at Taunton, MA, m. ca. 1658 at Taunton, Shadrack Wilbore.

54. Lydia Deane, b. ca. 1644, m. Bartholomew Tipping.

55. James Deane, b. ca. 1648, d. May 29, 1725 at Plainfield, CT, m. Sarah Tisdale, d/o Capt. John and Sarah (Walker) Tisdale.

56. Ezra Deane, b. Oct 14, 1650, d. 1678, m. Dec 17, 1678, Bethia Edson, d/o Dea. Samuel and Susanna (Orcutt) Edson.

57. Benjamin Deane, b. ca. 1653, m. Jan 6, 1680 at Taunton, MA,

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

Sarah Williams, d/o Samuel and Mary (Gilbert) Williams.
58. Joseph Deane, b. ca. 1654 at Taunton, MA, d. Jan 10, 1728 at Dighton, MA. He m. Mary Tipping.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-25. **MELANCTHON STRONGE**, s/o Rev. James Strong #12, b. 1650, buried Sep 13, 1692 in Nether Stowey, Somerset, England. He m. there in 1674 THOMASIN BALLIFANT, d/o William and Tomsin Ballifant, bpt. Mar 26, 1652 at Nether Stowey. She was buried Nov 18, 1688 at Nether Stowey. Melancthon "describes himself of Nether-Stronge" - Nether Stronge is stated as the Cunnabula Gentis¹. Cunnabula means a cradle, the earliest abode. Gentis is from the word Gens and means a clan, a number of families connected by a common descent and the use of the same gentile name. (Cassell's latin Dictionary). "Took part on the unfortunate rising and defeat of James, Duke of Monmouth, Battle of Sedgemoor, Jul 4, 1685. Fled disguised in the garb of a working artisan with his tools to London which he reached in great misery."

Children, bpt. in Nether Stowey, Somerset, England:

- 59. Mary Stronge, bpt. Jan 30, 1674, m. _____ Gosforth.
- 60. William Stronge bpt. Apr 12, 1676.
- + 61. Melancthon Stronge (Jr.), bpt. Jan 11, 1677/8.
- 62. Elizabeth Stronge, bpt. Jan 14, 1679/80.
- + 63. Elizabeth Stronge, b. 1687.

4-26. Rev. **MARTIN STRONGE**, s/o Rev. James Strong #12, b. 1663 at Henlade in Ruishton, Somerset, England, d. Nov 12, 1720 at Yeovil, Somerset. He m1 PHELIPS MONTACUT* and m2 Sep 22, 1696 at Aller, Somerset, JANE GAME of Yeovil. He was Vicar of Yeovil for 30 years and his will is dated may 14, 1720.

Children, bpt. at St. John, Yeovil, Somerset, England:

- 64. Edith Stronge, b. Mar 12, 1697/98.
- 65. Mary Stronge, bpt. Jul 11, 1700.
- 66. John Stronge, bpt. Apr 6, 1702.
- 67. Elizabeth Stronge, bpt. Dec 14, 1704.
- 68. Henry Stronge, bpt. Jan 20, 1707/8.
- 69. Martin Stronge, bpt. Feb 9, 1715/6.
- * Burke's Landed Gentry gives this marriage.

4-29. **EDWARD STRONGE**, s/o Rev. James Strong #12.

Children, b. at Ruishton, Somerset, England:

- 70. James Stronge, b. 1688.
- 71. Katherine Stronge, buried at Ruishton.
- 72. Catherine Stronge, b. 1698.
- 73. Alexander Stronge, b. 1701.
- 74. Ann Stronge, b. 1703.

FIFTH GENERATION

5-61. **MELANCTHON STRONGE (Jr.)**, s/o Melancthon Stronge #25, bpt. Jan 11, 1677/8. He m. MARY _____. "Entry in the books of the haberdashers company for 1694. Was apprenticed for several years to a London tradesman."

Children, b. in London, England:

- + 75. Melancthon Strong (III), bpt. Mar 10, 1705.
- 76. William Strong, b. Apr 13, 1701.
- 77. Mary Strong, b. Jan 11, 1703.
- + 78. John Strong, b. Apr 24, 1709.
- 79. Richard Strong, b. Apr 25, 1714.

5-63. **ELIZABETH STRONGE**, d/o Melancthon Stronge #25, b. 1687. She m. SAMUEL SANDERFORTH Esq. MI of Chiddingstone, Kent.

Child:

- + 80. Anne Sanderforth.

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

SIXTH GENERATION

6-75. **MELANCTHON STRONG (III)**, s/o Melancthon Strong #61, bpt. Mar 10, 1705 at St. Martin Vintry, London, Middlesex, England. He m. **ELEANOR SANDERS**, d/o Thomas Sanders Esq. of Hookwood.

Children, b. at Wandsworth, Middlesex, England:

- 81. Melancthon Strong (IV), b. Sep 6, 1732, d. young. Admitted Westminster School, Feb 1745, at age 13.
- 82. Sarah Strong, b. Sep 1733, m. Jun 15, 1754 at All Saints, Wandsworth, Leonard Kilham.
- + 83. Thomas Strong, b. Nov 3, 1736.
- 84. Samuel Strong, b. Jun 23, 1738.
- 85. Clement Strong, b. Feb 20, 1741, probably d. young.
- + 86. Clement Samuel Strong, b. Jan 23, 1743.
- 87. Job Strong, b. Aug 24, 1746, d. at sea.
- 88. Elizabeth Strong, b. Jan 31, 1750, m. Feb 23, 1771 in London, John Townsend, Esq.

6-78. **JOHN STRONG**, s/o Melancthon Strong #61, b. Apr 24, 1709. He m. Dec 28, 1730 at All Saints, Wandsworth, Middlesex, England, **SARAH VOLLENS**.

Child:

- 89. Sarah Strong, b. Dec 31, 1732 in Wandsworth.

6-80. **ANNE SANDERFORTH**, d/o Elizabeth Stronge #63. She m. Apr 12, 1742, **ROBERT STREATFIELD**, b. 1722, d. Mar 25, 1768.

Children:

- 90. Anne Streatfield, m. Jun 21, 1785 in London, #85 Clement Samuel Strong, her cousin. See his section for this family.
- 91. Sanderforth Streatfield, bpt. Sep 23, 1750, d. Jul 25, 1809, m. Frances Hussey.
- 92. Barbara Streatfield, d. Mar 17, 1843, buried in the Strong family vault at Limpsfield, Surrey.
- 93. Robert Streatfield.
- 94. Elizabeth Streatfield, d. young.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-83. **THOMAS STRONG**, s/o Melancthon Strong #75, b. Nov 3, 1736 at Wandsworth, Middlesex, England. He m. Jun 5, 1764 at St. James, Westminster, Middlesex, England, **SOPHIA ALSOP**, d/o Robert Alsop Esq. of Great Marlborough Street, Lord Mayor of London, 1752.

Children, b. at Wandsworth, Middlesex, England:

- 95. Sophia Strong, b. Apr 4, 1765.
- + 96. Robert Strong, b. May 7, 1766.
- 97. Harriet Strong, b. Mar 20, 1768, d. young.
- + 98. Thomas Strong, b. Jan 2, 1770.
- 99. Charlotte Strong, b. Jan 2, 1770.
- 100. Lucy Strong, b. Sep 12, 1771, d. young.

7-86. **CLEMENT SAMUEL STRONG**, s/o Melancthon Strong #75, b. Jan 23, 1743 in Wandsworth, Middlesex, England, d. Feb 2, 1827 in Limpsfield, Surrey. He m. Jun 21, 1785 at St. Michael Bassishaw, London, #90 **ANNE STREATFIELD**, d/o Robert and Anne (Sanderforth) Streatfield, who d. Feb 25, 1839.

Children:

- + 101. Thomas Linwood Strong, bpt. Nov 8, 1786.
- + 102. Clement Strong, bpt. Oct 26, 1790.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-96. **Rev. ROBERT STRONG**, s/o Thomas Strong #83, b. May 7, 1766 at Wandsworth, Middlesex, England, d. 1849. He m1 in 1793, **CAROLINE RADEGUNDA ROBERTS**, d/o William Roberts. He m2 **SOPHIA MARGARETTA BEAN**, d/o James and Cornelia (Barlow) Bean Esq. (whose father George Drake was the second son of Sir Francis Drake and Pollexfen). Robert was the Rector of Brampton Abbott, Hereford, England.

Children, by Caroline:

- + 103. Robert Strong (Jr.).

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

- + 104. Leonard Strong.
- 105. Emma Strong, b. Jan 30, 1801 at Brampton Abbott, Hereford, Eng.
Children, by Sophia, b. at Brampton Abbott, Hereford, England:
- + 106. Clement Dawsonne Strong, b. Nov 27, 1805.
- + 107. Emily Margaretta Strong, b. Jun 16, 1807.
- 108. Ellen Strong, b. Dec 21, 1808, m. Rev. P. Sternschuss of Cagedale, Hereford, England.
- + 109. Henry Strong, b. Jul 3, 1810.
- + 110. George Strong, b. Feb 26, 1812.

8-98. Rev. THOMAS STRONG, s/o Thomas Strong #83, b. Jan 2, 1770 at Wandsworth, Middlesex, England, d. 1860. He m. AUGUSTA LOUISA RUNDEL, d/o Dr. Rundel of Bath. He was Rector of Clyst St. Mary, Devon, England.

Children:

- + 111. Edmond Strong, b. Sep 17, 1803.
- + 112. Frederick Kettleby Strong.
- 113. Thomas Augusta Strong, m. Elizabeth Davies, d/o Morgan Davies, Esq. of Pembroke. He was incumbent of St. Paul, Chippeham, England.
- 114. Charlotte Strong, b. Coughton, Hereford, England.

8-101. Rev. THOMAS LINWOOD STRONG, s/o Clement Samuel Strong #86, bpt. Nov 8, 1786 at St. Pancras Soper Lane, London, England, d. Apr 30, 1865. He m. Jun 13, 1812 at All Saints, Wandsworth, ANNE MARIE TRITTON, d/o G. Tritton Esq., d. 1867. He was Rector of Sedgfield, Durham, England.

Children:

- + 115. Henry Linwood Strong, b. 1816.
- 116. Col. Clement William Strong, d. 1869. Coldstream Guards.
- + 117. Anna Maria Strong.
- 118. Georgina Strong, m. Edward H. Donnithorne, Esq.
- 119. Margaret Strong, b. Mar 3, 1825 at Wimbledon, Surrey, England.
- 120. Julia Elizabeth Strong, b. Jun 16, 1833 at Sedgfield, England.
- 121. Emily Barbara Strong, b. Oct 11, 1836 at Sedgfield.

8-102. Rev. CLEMENT STRONG, s/o Clement Samuel Strong #86, bpt. Oct 26, 1790 in London, England, d. Apr 15, 1852. He m. Apr 30, 1816 at St. Pancras Soper Lane, Limpsfield, Surrey, England, CATHERINE BRIDGET BISCOE, d/o Henry Briscoe, Esq. He was Rector of Gedney, Lincoln, England.

Children, b. at Limpsfield, Surrey, England:

- + 122. Catherine Anne Strong, b. Jun 23, 1818.
- 123. Mary Barbara Strong, b. Jan 30, 1820, m. Jul 9, 1846 at Rendcomb, Gloucester, England, Rev. Joseph Pitt. He was Rector there.
- 124. Emily Augusta Strong, b. Jun 22, 1821, d. Apr 10, 1844.
- + 125. Harriet Elizabeth Strong, b. Apr 5, 1823.
- 126. Clara Bridget Strong, b. Feb 1, 1827, d. May 24, 1888.
- 127. Fanny Sophia Strong, b. Apr 27, 1832, m. G.R.C. Chilton.
- 128. Leonard Strong, b. Oct 22, 1833, m. Catherine Biscoe, d/o Vincent Hilton Biscoe.

NINTH GENERATION

9-103. ROBERT STRONG (Jr.), s/o Rev. Robert Strong #96, d. 1856. He m. JULIA GRAVENOR.

Children, b. at Painswich, Gloucester, England:

- 129. Julia Strong, b. Jun 5, 1822, m. Rev. B.H.H. Browne, Rector of Sandford.
- 130. Robert Strong (III), b. Mar 9, 1824, m. Eliza Gulielma Way.
- 131. Leonard Strong, b. Dec 4, 1825, m. the daughter of #104 Rev. Leonard Strong and Maude Dundas, as yet unknown.
- 132. William Edmund Strong.

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

- 133. Louisa Frances Strong, b. Apr 18, 1827.
- 134. Carolus Arthur Atrong, b. May 4, 1830.
- 135. Louisa Caroline Strong, b. Sep 29, 1833, m. Capt. H.M. Robertson, Royal Artillery.
- 136. Ernest Clement Strong, b. Jun 22, 1835.
- 137. Francis Henry Strong, b. Feb 15, 1832.

9-104. Rev. **LEONARD STRONG**, s/o Rev. Robert Strong #96. He m1 Nov 14, 1826 at Newent, Gloucester, England, FRANCES SAYRE REED and m2 MAUDE DUNDAS, d/o Sir. R. Dundas, Bart.

Children, by Maude:

- 138. Robert Dundas Strong.
- 139. James Leonard Strong.
- 140. Catherine Emma Strong.

9-106. Rev. **CLEMENT DAWSONNE STRONG**, s/o Rev. Robert Strong #96, b. Nov 27, 1805 at Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. He m. CHARLOTTE SYMONDS. He was the Rector of All Saints, Bristol, England.

Children, b. in Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, Endland:

- 141. Henrietta Clementina Strong, b. Sep 9, 1838.
- 142. Agnes Mary Susanna Strong, b. Jun 14, 1840.
- 143. Col. Dawsonne Melancthon Strong, b. Nov 11, 1841, m. in 1893, Mary Louisa Smith, d/o Percival Smith. Companion of the most honorable order of the Bath.
- 144. John Alexander Strong, b. May 12, 1844.

9-107. **EMILY MARGARETTA STRONG**, d/o Rev. Robert Strong #96, b. Jun 16, 1807 at Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. She m1 Jun 14, 1831 at Brampton, Rev. B. WILLIAM and m2 T. SWAINSON, Esq.

Children:

- 145. Benjamin Maurice Williams, m. E. Tremlett.
- + 146. Agnes Emily Swainson.
- 147. Janet Swainson, m. Charles Moody from Wisconsin, United States.

9-109. **HENRY STRONG**, s/o Rev. Robert Strong #96, b. Jul 3, 1810 at Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. He m. Mademoiselle E. L. CLOCHE, b. in 1811.

Children:

- 148. Henry Barlow Strong.
- 149. Francis Drake Strong.
- 150. Lorimer Wilson Strong.

9-110. **GEORGE STRONG**, Esq. of the Chase, s/o Rev. Robert Strong #96, b. Feb 26, 1812 at Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. He m. CHARLOTTE COOKE, d/o John Cooke Esq. of the Chase.

Children:

- 151. Beatrice Charlotte Eleanor Strong.
- 152. Gertrude Strong.
- 153. Mabel Fienes Strong.
- 154. Joan Beresford Strong.

9-111. Rev. **EDMOND STRONG**, s/o Rev. Thomas Strong #98, b. Sep 17, 1803 at Brampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. He m. SARAH COULSON, d/o Thomas Coulson, Esq. He was Rector of Clyst St. Mary, Devon, England.

Children:

- 155. Rev. William Arthur Strong, m. Stephena Kent. He was Vicar of Revensthorpe, Northampton, England.
- 156. Capt. Thomas Edmund Strong, 15th Regiment Bombay Army.
- 157. Herbert Augustus Strong.
- 158. Constance Strong, d. in 1859, m. Rev. Reginald Porter.
- 159. Edith Augusta Strong, m. in 1865 Peter Merrick Hoare, Esq. He was M.P. for Southampton.
- 160. Rose Adela Strong.

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

9-112. **FREDERICK KETTLEBY STRONG**, s/o Rev. Thomas Strong #98, b. at Bampton, Abbots, Hereford, England. He m. LOUISA VON SHROEDER. He was a merchant at Athens.

Children:

- + 161. Alfred Palamedes Strong.
- 162. Hugo Athenais Strong.
- 163. Maximilian Strong.

9-115. **HENRY LINWOOD STRONG**, s/o Rev. Thomas Linwood Strong #101, b. 1816. He m. FANNY LOUISA ERSKINE, d/o Rev. H. d. Erskine, Dean of Ripon. He was a barrister at law.

Children, b. at Paddington, Middlesex, England:

- 164. Arthur Hugh Linwood Strong, b. Feb 14, 1849, d. Mar 5, 1903, m. Jan 28, 1871 at St. Michaels, Aldeshot, Hampshire, England, Lucy Vizard.
- 165. Alice Georgina Caroline Strong, b. Jun 26, 1850.
- 166. Sophia Barbara Strong, b. Feb 22, 1854.
- 167. Clement Erskine Strong, b. Jun 28, 1855.
- 168. Beatrice Caroline Strong, b. Jun 1, 1860.

9-117. **ANNA MARIA STRONG**, d/o Rev. Thomas Linwood Strong #101. She m. Rev. O. CRESSWELL.

Children:

- 169. Oswald Ernest Cresswell.
- 170. Frederick Cresswell.
- 171. Frances-a-Clementina Cresswell.

9-122. **CATHERINE ANNE STRONG**, d/o Rev. Clement Strong #102, b. Jun 23, 1818 at Limpsfield, Surrey, England. She m. Dec 14, 1837 at Limpsfield, CHARLES JOHN MIDDLETON, s/o Admiral Gambier Middleton. He was Registrar of H.M. Court of Probate.

Children:

- + 172. Clement Alexander Middleton, d. Mar 11, 1891.
- 173. Col. Oswald Robert Middleton, d. Apr 29, 1927 at the Chase, Ross, Herford, England, m. Christina Kerr, d/o Admiral Robert Kerr.
- 174. Emily Augusta Middleton, d. Oct 31, 1883.
- 175. Gerald William Noel Middleton.
- 176. daughter, d. young.

9-125. **HARRIET ELIZABETH STRONG**, d/o Rev. Clement Strong #102, b. Apr 5, 1823 at Limpsfield, Surrey, England, d. Mar 20, 1853. She m. MADWICK DAVIDSON, Esq. There is a memorial to her on the North Wall.

Children:

- 177. Madwick George Davidson.
- 178. Jesse Elizabeth Davidson.

TENTH GENERATION

10-146. **AGNES EMILY SWAINSON**, d/o Emily Margaretta Strong #107. She m. _____ ESPINETTE.

Child:

- 179. Charles Swainson Espinette, b. Nov 27, 1869 in Windsor, Dane, WI, m. Oct 6, 1897 at Beaver Dam, Dodge, WI, Mertie May Livermore.

10-161. **ALFRED PALAMEDES STRONG**, s/o Frederick Kettleby Strong #112. He m. Feb 5, 1875 at Mickleham, Surrey, England, LUCY MARY LOUISA LANG. He was an architect in London.

Children, b. at Mickleham, Surrey, England:

- 180. Augusta Lewis Strong, b. Jan 31, 1875.
- 181. Evelyn Lucy Strong, b. May 8, 1877.

10-172. **CLEMENT ALEXANDER MIDDLETON**, s/o Catherine Anne Strong #122, d. Mar 11, 1891 at Chislehurst, Kent, England. He m1 EDITH

GEORGE STRONG
of Chard, Sommerset, England

MELVILLE, d/o Rev. Canon Melville, Rector of Barnes, Surrey and m2
HELEN HARRIS, d/o Noel Harris, Esq.

Children:

- + 182. Edith Middleton.
- 183. Gambier Middleton.
- 184. Leila Middleton.
- 185. Noel Middleton.
- + 186. Humphrey Middleton.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-182. EDITH MIDDLETON, d/o Clement Alexander Middleton #172. She
m. DINGWALL MAIN, Esq.

Child:

- 187. Duncan G. Dingwall Main.

11-186. HUMPHREY MIDDLETON, s/o Clement Alexander Middleton #172.

Child:

- 188. Humphrey Middleton Jr.

The above was compiled and edited by:

Mrs. Martha F. (Brani) Strong (Associate English/Welsh SFAA
Historian), 948 Dewey St., Plymouth, MI 48170-2992.

WILLIAM STRONGE
of Chardstock, Dorset, England

FIRST GENERATION

1-1. **WILLIAM STRONGE**, 1 s/o _____ Stronge, buried Jun 19, 1587/8 in Chardstock, Dorset, England. He m. **MARGARET** _____, who was buried Mar 23, 1621/2 in Chardstock.

The will of Margaret Stronge, dated Mar 4, 1820/1, proved Jun 7, 1622 (Wiltshire Record Office, Deane of Sarum, R-10-126). To her DAUGHTER AGNES WIFE OF THOMAS DABINOT a table bord and, after her death, to her daughter Jone. To her DAUGHTER EMM WIFE OF VINCENT MAGGS a cupboard' and the frame which hee standeth uppon'. To JOHN TURNER THE ELDER, SON OF NICHOLAS YOUNGER SON OF THE SAID NICHOLAS one 'brock', one dripping pan, two silver spoons, and one bucket. To THOMAS TURNER, SON OF THE SAID NICHOLAS one cauldron, one skimmer, one silting trough, one bolt and a peck. To GEORGE DEMOND SON OF WILLIAM DEMOND one bed, one bedstead, one pair of blankets, one coverlet, one bolster, omy half sheets, one great coffer, one trendle, one frame stool, one candlestick, one pourer, one gridiron and one couldron. To Joane Johnson, daughter of Ralph Johnson one pair of sheets. To HONOR DENMAN WIFE OF WILLIAM DENMAN one coffer and 12d. TO ALL THE REST OF MY DAUGHTERS 12d each. TO MY THREE DAUGHTERS HONOR, EMM and JOANE all my wearing apparel equally to be divided among them. Appoints Joane Turner wife of Nicholas Turner executrix, witnessess Thomas Dabinot, John Spiller senior, Inventory, total 43s 8d,, dated Mar 25 1622, exhibited Jun 17, 1622.

Children:

- 2. Agnes Stronge, m. Jun 9, 1609 at Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset, England, Thomas Dabinot.
- + 3. Joan Stronge.
- + 4. Honor Stronge, bpt. Jun 22, 1655.
- + 5. Ema Stronge, bpt. Jan 8, 1580/1.

SECOND GENERATION

3-3. **JOAN STRONGE**, d/o William Stronge #1. She m. Apr 28, 1611 in Chardstock, Dorset, England, possibly **NICOLAS TURNER**, s/o Anthony Turner who was mentioned in the will of Nicholas Shyler of Hawkchurch 1585. (PCC 31 Winsor) (Fry # 955).

Children:

- 6. John Turner the elder.
- 7. Thomas Turner.
- 8. John Turner the younger.

3-4. **HONOR STRONGE**, d/o William Stronge #1, buried Jun 22, 1655 at Chardstock, Dorset. She m. Nov 26, 1600 at Chardstock, **WILLIAM DEMOND**.

Child:

- 9. George Demond, s/o William Demond in Margaret's will.

3-5. **EMA STRONGE**, d/o William Stronge #1, bpt. Jan 8, 1580/1 in Chardstock, Dorset. She m. **VINCENT MEIGS**, b. ca. 1583, d. Dec 1, 1658 at Guilford, CT. He lived in Weymouth, MA in 1639, possibly Rehoboth, MA in 1642, New Haven CT in 1644 and E. Guilford (now Madison), CT in 1654.

Children:

- 10. Mary Meigs, bpt. Apr 16, 1610 in Chardstock, Dorset, England.
- + 11. John Meigs, bpt. Jan 29, 1612/3, d. Jan 4, 1672.
- + 12. Mark Meigs, bpt. Aug 25, 1616, d. 1674.
- 13. Vincent Meigs, d. Nov 3, 1700 at Killingsworth, CT.
Settlement of his estate Dec 17, 1700 at New London, Ct.

¹ William Strong's parent's names are unknown. He had a brother named Robert and a sister named Margareta. Robert had a daughter Marie, bpt. Jan 21, 1580/81 at Chardstock. Margareta married Aug 7, 1582 in Chardstock, England to Richard Knight.

WILLIAM STRONGE
of Chardstock, Dorset, England

FOURTH GENERATION

4-11. **JOHN MEIGS**, s/o Ema Stronge #5, bpt. Jan 29, 1612/3 at Chardstock, d. Jan 4, 1672. He m. in 1632, THOMASINE FRY, b. 1612, d. 1672.

Children:

- + 14. Mary Meigs, b. after 1633, d. Apr 1703.
- + 15. Elizabeth Meigs, b. after 1635, d. Oct 23, 1699.
- + 16. John Meigs Jr., b. Feb 28, 1641, d. Nov 9, 1713.
- + 17. Concurrence Meigs, b. after 1643, d. Oct 9, 1708.
- + 18. Tryal Meigs, b. after 1646, d. 1690.

4-12. **MARK MEIGS**, s/o Ema Stronge #5, bpt. Aug 25, 1616 in Chardstock, Dorset, England, d. 1674. He m. AVIS ____.

Child:

- 19. Hannah Meigs, m. Samuel Lum, s/o John Lum. He was called the "adopted son" of Mark. (four children)

FIFTH GENERATION

5-14. **MARY MEIGS**, d/o John Meigs #11, b. after 1633 possibly in England, d. Apr 1703. She m. Mar 3, 1653, WILLIAM STEVENS, s/o John Stevens.

Children:

- 20. John Stevens, b. Mar 3, 1654.
- 21. Samuel Stevens, b. Mar 1, 1656.
- 22. Nathaniel Stevens, b. May 29, 1651, d. young.
- 23. Nathaniel Stevens, b. Oct 29, 1661.
- 24. Judith Stevens, b. Oct 1, 1668.
- 25. Josiah Stevens, b. Dec 8, 1670.
- 26. Mary Stevens, b. Nov 2, 1677.

5-15. **ELIZABETH MEIGS**, d/o John Meigs #11, b. after 1635, d. Oct 23, 1699 in Pequonnock, CT. She m. RICHARD HUBBELL of Stratford, CT, d. before Oct 23, 1699.

Children:

- 27. Mary Hubbell.

5-16. **JOHN MEIGS JR.**, s/o John Meigs #11, b. Feb 28, 1641 in Weymouth, MA, d. Nov 9, 1713. He m1 Mar 7, 1665, SARAH WILCOXSON, d/o William Wilcoxson. He m2 LYDIA THOMPSON, widow of Isaac Crittenden, d. Nov 8, 1713.

Children:

- + 28. Sarah Meigs, b. Feb 14, 1668, d. Apr 8, 1688.
- + 29. John Meigs III, b. Nov 10, 1670, d. Feb 1718.
- + 30. Janna Meigs, b. Dec 21, 1672, d. Jun 5, 1739.
- + 31. Ebenezer Meigs, b. Sep 19, 1675.
- 32. Hannah Meigs, b. Feb 25, 1678.
- 33. Hester (Esther) Meigs, b. Nov 10, 1680.
- 34. Mindwell Meigs, b. 1682, d. Mar 31, 1762, m. Oct 8, 1702, Samuel Crittenden of Guilford, CT, b. Nov 1, 1675, d. Dec 12, 1745.
- + 35. Sarah Meigs, b. 1691, d. May 4, 1775

5-17. **CONCURRENCE MEIGS**, d/o John Meigs #11, b. after 1643, d. Oct 9, 1708. She m. HENRY CRANE of Killingworth, CT, who d. Apr 22, 1711. He m2 ____ CHAMPIN, widow of Henry Chapmin.

Children:

- 36. John Crane.
- 37. Elizabeth Crane.
- 38. Concurrence Crane.

5-18. **TRYAL MEIGS**, s/o John Meigs #11, b. after 1646, d. 1690. She m. ANDREW WARD of Killingworth, CT.

Children:

- 39. Andrew Ward (Jr.), b. 1669.
- 40. John Ward, b. Mar 16, 1671.
- 41. Abigail Ward, b. Sep 15, 1672.

WILLIAM STRONGE
of Chardstock, Dorset, England

- 42. Sarah Ward, b. Nov 15, 1674.
- 43. William Ward, b. Oct 28, 1675
- 44. Peter Ward, b. Oct 14, 1676.
- 45. Samuel Ward, b. Sep 24, 1680, d. 1681.
- 46. Esther Ward, b. May 2, 1684, d. Jun 1684.
- 47. Mary Ward.
- 48. Ann Ward.

SIXTH GENERATION

6-28. SARAH MEIGS, d/o John Meigs Jr. #16, b. Feb 14, 1668, d. Apr 8, 1688. She m. Jan 11, 1687, DANIEL BARTLETT of Guilford, CT, b. Dec 15, 1665, d. Nov 14, 1747.

Child:

- 49. Daniel Bartlett (Jr.).

6-29. JOHN MEIGS III, s/o John Meigs Jr. #16, b. Nov 10, 1670, d. Feb 1718. He m. Jul 20, 1694, REBECCA HAND, d/o John and Rebecca (Bushnell) Hand.

Children:

- 50. John Vincent Meigs, b. Jul 10, 1697, d. Nov 24, 1767.
- 51. Steven Meigs, b. Oct 10, 1699, d. May 31, 1759.
- 52. Recompense Meigs, b. Dec 11, 1701, d. Apr 14, 1760.
- 53. Irene Meigs, b. Mar 10, 1704.
- 54. Samuel Meigs, b. Aug 22, 1706, d. Sep 1, 1751.
- 55. Phineas Meigs, b. Sep 21, 1708, d. May 19, 1782.
- 56. Sarah Meigs, b. Dec 10, 1713, d. Feb 5, 1796, m. Dec 7, 1734, Benjamin Pratt of Saybrooke, CT.

6-30. JANNA MEIGS, s/o John Meigs Jr. #16, b. Dec 21, 1672, d. Jun 5, 1739. He m. May 18, 1698 in Wethersfield, CT, HANNAH WILLARD.

Children:

- 57. Janna Meigs (Jr.), b. Apr 17, 1698, d. Feb 12, 1772.
- 58. Josiah Meigs, b. May 14, 1701, d. Dec 26, 1774.
- 59. Jehiel Meigs, b. Jun 11, 1703, d. Mar 25, 1780.
- 60. Hannah Meigs, b. Aug 13, 1705, d. May 20, 1727.
- 61. Return Meigs, b. Mar 16, 1708, d. Jun 22, 1782.
- 62. Hester Meigs, b. Dec 19, 1709, m. Nov 28, 1733, Stephen Bishop. They had nine children.
- 63. Silence Meigs (twin), b. Jan 5, 1712, d. Jan 9, 1712.
- 64. Submit Meigs (twin), b. Jan 5, 1712, d. Jan 16, 1712.
- 65. Timothy Meigs, b. Sep 19, 1713, d. Sep 14, 1751.
- 66. Eunice Meigs, b. Oct 19, 1715.

6-31. EBENEZER MEIGS, s/o John Meigs Jr. #16, b. Sep 19, 1675. He m. Oct 7, 1700, MERCY WEEKS, d/o William and Mercy (Robinson) Weeks.

Children:

- 67. Thankful Meigs, b. Sep 25, 1701, m. Samuel Fiske of Falmouth, MA.
- 68. Ebenezer Meigs, b. Jun 1, 1703.
- 69. Mercy Meigs, b. Dec 11, 1705, m. John Weeks of Falmouth, MA.
- 70. Reuben Meigs, b. Oct 21, 1707.
- 71. Joseph Meigs, b. Nov 17, 1709.
- 72. Beriah Meigs.

6-35. SARAH MEIGS, d/o John Meigs Jr. #16, b. 1691, d. May 4, 1775. She m. May 28, 1713, CALEB STONE, s/o Nathaniel and Mary (Bartlett) Stone, b. Nov 10, 1685, d. May 28, 1718.

Children:

- 73. Caleb Stone (Jr.).
- 74. Sarah Stone.
- 75. Rhoda Stone.

The above was submitted by:

Mrs. Martha F. (Brani) Strong (Associate English/Welsh SFAA Historian), 948 Dewey St., Plymouth, MI 48170-2992.

INDEX

The index is displayed by surname in alphabetical order followed by the first and middle name or the initial of the individual. The following three numbers represents the page where they can be found. The asterisk (*) that follows some female names indicate that this is a married surname and her maiden name will be listed elsewhere in this index.

Multiple marriage surnames are also included. Spouses parents, foster and step-children are not indexed and do not have an identification number but can be found, when known, listed in the family history area of each family.

ABBOTT

INDEX OF NAMES

ALLEN

ABBOTT, Eileen	167	. Katherine Mary	130	. Clara	080
. Eunice	079	ADVANT, Mary Verdine	375	. Clarence	082
. Larry Vincent	466	AEPPEI, Carolyn Gwen*	073	. Cyrus	079
. Larry Wayne	466	Wayne	073	. Cyrus D.	079
. Lisa Ann	477	AGNEW, Mary Marcella	059	. Darlene	081
. Shirley Ann*	466	AGUILAR,		. David	081, 153
ABELL, Danny Charles	505	. Harmes Francisco	072	. Deborah	081
. Fay Lorraine	613	. Susan Anita*	072	. Dennis	081
. Hazel Harriet*	120	AHLEFIELD, Louise*	308	. Dennis William	496
. Malissa Jane*	505	. Marvin	308	. Dorothy*	082
. Sam	120	. Mike	308	. Edwin	080
. Steven	120	. Rebecca	308	. Eleanor*	079
. Thad	120	AHRENS, Al	045	. Eliza Jane	080
ABERNATHY, Jeanne	146	. Candy*	045	. Elsie	570
ABNEY, Bulfar	439	. Eric	045	. Eunice*	079
. Susan*	439	. Lisa	045	. Frank Clinton	080
ABRAMS, Florence	231	ALBEE, Alice Dulcena*	457	. Frank M.	080
ACHERMAN, Grace*	296	. Calvin Squire Jr.	457	. George	080
. Richard	296	. Deborah Sue	457	. George Elmer	535
ACHTNER, Edna Marie	098	. Linda Mae	457	. George Summer	080
ADAIR, Jackie	260	ALBRECHT,		. George Sumner	081
ADAMS, Catherine	152	. Catherine Eliz.*	117	. Geraldine	539
. Cathy Lea	380	. Catherine Louise	122	. Hannah Dewey	079
. Chris Clark	380	. Elmer	117	. Hannah Hazel*	535
. Clint Edward	243	ALBRIGHT, Ethel Ora*	174	. Harry	090
. David	083	. Norman E.	174	. Hazel Ann	461
. Denise	546	. Orida	174	. Helen Caroline	339
. Dew Delana	047	ALCHON, Luella May	199	. Henry Franklin	339
. Donnie Ray	380	ALDEN, Rose Marie	304	. Hertha*	081
. Elbert Bruce	476	ALDERMAN, Nancy*	154	. Howard	090
. Evannah	152	ALDRIDGE, Deliah Mae	369	. Isaac F.	079
. Fannie	152	ALERTSON, Anna	043	. Jacqueline Rae*	133
. Frances	111	ALETO, Adrien Alexes	505	. James	133
. Fred R.	223	. Monica Jane*	505	. Jennifer Joy	133
. George Samuel	331	. Salvador	505	. Jessie Young*	339
. Grace	331	. Sam Allen	505	. John	114, 288
. Jacob	236	ALEXANDER, John	549	. Joyce Mary	082
. John Edmunds	331	. Mary*	549	. Judson	090
. John Ross	331	ALEY, John S.	222	. Julia Ann	080
. Julia Caroline	380	. Lulu*	222	. Julia*	079
. Kellye Anne	380	ALGEE, Amy Belle*	213	. Kathleen Irene*	502
. Lesbia	331	. John	213	. Keith Wayne	502
. Lesbia Belle*	331	. Lauren Taylor	213	. Lawrence Willma	081
. Linda	022	ALISONA, Mary Alice	006	. Leander	082
. Loretta Ann*	476	ALLAN, Bertha	589	. Leander	090
. Margaret*	083	ALLEN, Able Jr.	090	. Lena*	081
. Maria Magdalena*	148	. Adda Maria	080	. Leva Amorette*	080
. Mary	152	. Alamander	090	. Lily	090
. Nancy*	068	. Albert H.	090	. Lorie*	300
. Polly	289	. Albert S.	153	. Lucinda M.	080
. Reba Julis*	380	. Alice N.*	080	. Lucinda Merrill	080
. Rich	236	. Alice*	090	. Lucinda*	080
. Ross Edward	243	. Almyra Lumer	080	. Lucy M.	080
. Ryan Ross	243	. Almyra Lumer*	080	. Margo Charlene*	105
. Samuel	148	. Amos	153	. Marilyn	081
. Sarah Jane	083	. Annie Fyock	153	. Marion Elizabeth*	081
. Sarah Opal	315	. Annie*	080	. Martha M.*	080
. Shona Marie*	236	. Ashley Charlene	105	. Martha*	288
. Susannah	152	. Beatrice	081	. Mary	317
. Twila Grace*	243	. Betsey	090	. Mary G.*	079
. Vera*	223	. Betsey*	090	. Mary Jane	082
. Willard	331	. Bob William	496	. Mary*	090, 153
ADDINGTON, Edith*	339	. Brenda May	082	. Melvin Bruce	081
. Frank Dennis	339	. Bryce Wendell	081	. Myrna Mae*	496
. Frank N.	339	. Charles Albert	080	. Nancy Louise	390
. Rebecca J.	448	. Charles Bruce	080	. Natalie	081
ADDISON, Lula Mae*	056	. Charles E.	079	. Nathaniel	080
. Randolph	056	. Charles Henry	080	. Nicholas Wayne	502
ADKINS, Delmar Lee	130	. Charlorre Alice*	081	. Richard Eugene	105
. Evelyn Christine*	130	. Charlotte*	090	. Roxana Fenton	079

ALLEN

INDEX OF NAMES

ANDREWS

ALLEN, (cont)		. Blake Raymond	106	. Martha Jean	068
. Roxana Lee	082	. Bonnie-Joe	259	. Mary Delaney*	058
. Roxana Lois	082	. Brenda Joyce	258	. Mary Elizabeth	063
. Russell L.	082	. Burnell	063	. Mary Elizabeth*	055
. Ruth E.	539	. Burnett Wade	060		063
. Sarahette	090	. Carl Allen	056	. Mary Frances	063
. Shirley May	081	. Carl Strong	564	. Mary Jane	068
. Sonny	300	. Carlton Decell	068	. Mary Janette	063
. Sophia	090	. Carrie Dell	064	. Mary Susan*	103
. Sumner Bruce	080	. Catherine Grace*	060	. Mary*	063
. Susan*	114	. Catherine Rae*	103	. Matthew	589
. Thelma Irene	081	. Charles Irwin	186	. Mattie	055
. Walter	090	. Christopher Ray	106	. Maude	060
ALLENDER, Dorothy	099	. Colleen	023	. Melissa*	060
ALLEY, Nancy	444	. Cornelia Maurine	068	. Melody Dawn	103
ALLI, Anna	163	. David Carl	572	. Merle	063
ALLIS,		. Donna Michelle	572	. Michael Lynn	103
. Catherine Eliz.	117	. Dorothy	103	. Morris	063
. Hilda*	115	. Dorothy Anne*	068	. Murray E.	060
. Ithiel B.	115	. Douglas Lee	103	. Myrtle Lucille*	068
. Lily Maude	117	. Edith*	060	. Nancy	049
. Lulu Eva	117	. Eleanor Elizabeth	564	. Nettie	063
. Mildred Ida	117	. Elizabeth Jane	068	. Nicole Kristen	572
. Phoebe Annetta*	115	. Elma Elizabeth	056	. Ola Mae*	060
. Ralph	115	. Elon Allen	056	. Ollie*	058
. Ruby Mae	117	. Emily*	623	. Opal Lee*	060
ALLISON,		. Eunice Estelle	063	. Patricia Lujene	063
. Ethel Blanche	414	. Eva V.*	060	. Peggy Lee*	237
. Jacob T.	054	. Evelena*	060	. Pinkie Dell	063
. Ruby Corena*	054	. Evelyn L.*	056	. Porter	007
. Sally Ela*	410	. Ferry Ann*	103	. Rachelle Elice	237
. Vera	422	. Flora*	007	. Raymond Leroy	103
. William Jennings	410	. Florence*	068	. Robert	102
ALLYSON, James	242	. Frances	623	. Robert Dewitt	060
. Robin Rae*	242	. Frances Alma	493	. Robert Lee	056
ALSBUURY, Fanny Helen	039	. George	237	. Rodger James	096
ALSOP, Sophia	635	. Georgina May*	253	. Rodney Lee	103
ALTO, Crystal	390	. Gladys Jean*	564	. Ronald Lewis	103
ALYWARD, George	227	. Gladys Mae*	102	. Ruby Olivette	068
. Marion Louise*	227	. Golina Chirena	058	. Sarah Elizabeth	096
AMERO, Christopher A.	260	. Hanna Elizabeth	501	. Sarah Jane*	096
. Darlene Louise	254	. Henry Lewis	102	. Shelly	022
. Deborah Lynn	254	. Henry Lewis Jr.	103	. Sigma Mae	180
. Florence Mary*	254	. Ivan Oscar	253	. Stephen Frederick	565
. Joseph David V.	260	. Ivan Oscar Jr.	253	. Tammy Elizabeth	258
. Kenneth Richard	254	. James F.	058	. Theopolus	063
. Marion*	260	. Jamie Marie	103	. Thomas Everett	056
. Sandra Elizabeth	260	. Jean	550	. Thomas Joseph	104
. Victor Frances	254	. Joe Alan	103	. Thomas Luther	058
AMIDON, Maybelle L.	219	. John Albert	055	. Thomas Luther Jr.	058
AMOS,		. John Ellis	063	. Thomas Wade	068
. Brandon Pressley	374	. John Jacob	096	. Thurston W.	063
. David Shawn	374	. John Luther	056	. Timothy Alan	106
. David Wayne	374	. John Todd	103	. Travis William	237
. Linda Suzan*	374	. Judy Nadine*	572	. Troy Hunt	068
AMY, Cecil	527	. Julie Ann	106	. Troy Hunt Jr.	068
. Hattie*	527	. Kathryn*	068	. William Elon	056
ANCELL, Martha	399	. Keely	572	. William Marcus	060
ANDERS, J. Sue	376	. Kelly	056	. William Wade	060
ANDERSON, Addie*	056	. Larry Daniel	103	. Willie	055, 058
. Alice	223	. Laura Ann*	103	ANDISEL, Sherri	501
. Alice Gabrielle*	589	. Laura*	106	ANDREWS, ALma	354
. Alice O.*	056	. Lillie Thomas	058	. Clyde	361
. Amelia Jane*	561	. Linda Luanne*	186	. James	354
. Angel Lee	106	. Lisa Ann*	103	. Lenore Lois	253
. Arlene*	103	. Mamie Ruth	060	. Lesley	354
. Arthur Ellis	060	. Mamie*	056	. Lura*	354
. Arvid	561	. Margaret Maranda	049	. Madie	354
. Audrey Ann	104	. Marilyn June*	103	. Mary Frances	354
. Bessie Lee	063	. Martha	058	. Mary Irene*	354

ANDREWS	INDEX OF NAMES		BAILEY
ANDREWS, (cont)			
. Rachel	087	. Martha*	307
. Samuel	354, 361	. Michael Joe	307
. Shirley*	354	ARMSTRONG,	
. Thelma	354	. Adrienne Jodi*	578
ANDRUS, Mellanie Kay	463	. Audrey Nina	015
ANGE, Francis M.	627	. Bebecca Jane	578
. Rebecca Elizabeth*	627	. David	572
ANGELOFF, Gail Adelle	015	. Doris Vivian*	572
. Myrtle Grace*	015	. John Vincent	488
. Nicholas James	015	. Joseph Lee	488
. Peter	015	. Kathleen Elizabeth	569
. Susan Rae	015	. Mary "Polly"*	345
ANGLE, Mary E.	627	. Mary Dolores	461
ANSLEY, Beverly June	343	. Mary Lou*	569
ANSTEY, Susan	506	. Matcia	544
ANTHONY, Nancy*	298	. Robert Earl	578
ANTONUCCI,		. Robyn Elizabeth	578
. Mary Louise	250	. Roger	569
APALLO, Sherry*	463	. Ruth Ann*	488
. Steven	463	. Valerie	565
APFEL, Beverly May*	177	. William	345
. Debbie	177	ARNOLD, Betty Jo*	335
. Garry	177	. Cheri	436
. Sherry	177	. Dalton	335
. Stephen	177	. Francis Marie*	441
. Terry	177	. Kevin	441
APPLE, Bernita	407	. Ray	441
APPLEBY, Dale Murray	568	ARNST, Barbara Jean*	456
. Dean	568	. Dennis	456
. Emily	578	ARTER, Harvey	160
. Kathy*	578	. Helen*	160
. Lance Edward M.	578	ARVONIO, David	245
. Laura Rachel	578	. Faith	245
. Lynn Marie	578	. Rebecca Susan*	245
. Mark Dean	568	ASH, Barbara*	212
. Shirley Marie*	568	. Betty Ruth	333
. Spencer	578	. Gidean	333
APPLETON,		. Gus	333
. Betty Arleen	242	. Jerry	212
APPLQUIEST, Teri	310	. Malcolm	333
ARCHER, Brad Lee	368	. Marie	333
. Dave	305	. Ruth*	333
. Ilah Marie	494	. Will	333
. Jo Ann*	368	ASHBA, Julia Brown	146
. Susan Annette*	305	ASHBE, Julia B.	142
. Wayne	368	ASHBY, Ada Bell*	334
ARDUSER, Elsie*	206	. Odis Clarence	334
. Joe	206	ASHER, Amy Kathleen	502
ARFORD, Arthur Lew	609	. Betty Jean*	496
. Carroll Wade	609	. Glenda*	502
. Edwin Heston	609	. James Walter	502
. Edwin Kirke	605	. Jennifer Kristin	502
. Kiyoe*	609	. Julie	502
. Mabel Ellen*	605	. Kimberlee Ann	502
. Mabel Louise	605	. Laura Michelle	502
. Margaret Ann	616	. Sheryl Cecelia*	502
. Margaret Barton*	609	. Stephen Edward	502
. Mary Ann*	605	. Walter Thomas	496
. Mary Winifred	605	ATKIN, Mary Frank	599
. Nina May	606	ATKINS, Bessie Frank*	598
. Princess Enola*	609	. Candis Grace*	001
. Robert Ashley	605	. Ella Elizabeth*	001
. Ruth Dorothy	609	. Erwin Morgan	001
. William Hill	609	. Hannah Ostella*	001
ARMS, Chris Lee	307	. Hazel Lillian*	001
. Corena Pearl*	307	. Lewis Morgan	001
. Dorothy*	307	. Louis Morgan	001
. Jan David	307	. Nelda Gina*	001
. John Lee	307	. Norman Charles	001
		. Perce	598
		. Sandra Elizabeth	001
		. Theron Louis	001
		ATTEWAY, Jonnie Faye	364
		ATWOOD, Cora Jesse	551
		. Emma	586
		. Lesley Ann	617
		AULD, Mary	142
		AUSTIN, April	525
		AUTRY, Ava	596
		AUVERMANN, Arthur Jr.	031
		. Belinda Ann*	036
		. Charles Arthur	036
		. Dorothy Louise*	031
		. James Lewis	032
		. Kelton Jensen	036
		AXFORD, Anna Ruth	298
		. Frances Eula	298
		. Harry	298
		. Loella	298
		. Winnie Elizabeth*	298
		AYERS, John Allen	358
		. Julia Margaret	358
		. Vera Velma*	358
		AYLETT, Margaret Ruth	251
		BABB, Elwood	463
		. Opal*	463
		BACHELOR, Emma Lucia*	513
		. John H.	513
		. Lottie Marie	513
		. Luna Parks	513
		. Mary M.	513
		. Masie Emma	513
		BACHMAN, Katherine D.	166
		BACK, Carol Georginia	552
		. Edna*	432
		. Francis C.	552
		. Greene	432
		. Mary Kathleen*	552
		. Mary Louise	552
		. Paul Henry	552
		BACON, Mary Lolita	451
		BADER,	
		. Dianne Elizabeth*	578
		. Robert Stephem	578
		. Stephen Paul	578
		BAGGE, Joanna	630
		BAGGET, Stella	070
		BAGLEY, Betty Ann	343
		. Bill Davis	343
		. Cathy Lou	343
		. John	342
		. Nelwin Joyce*	342
		BAGWELL, Nobie	320
		BAHM, Alan Stephen	514
		. Archie John	513
		. Elaine Lucia	514
		. Kiren Elaine	514
		. Linda*	513
		. Luna Larks*	513
		. Raymond John	513
		BAILEY, Alice	068
		. Alice May	229
		. Allison Elizabeth	429
		. Alton Paul	429
		. Annie	051
		. Barbara	566
		. Benjamin	051
		. Betty Agnes*	475
		. Caleb	079
		. Carl	574

BAILEY

INDEX OF NAMES

BARNES

BAILEY, (cont)		. Jill	215	BALOG, Jon	182
. Carolyn Helen	229	. Joe	020	. Ruth Ann*	182
. Charlene M.	574	. John	291	BALZEK, Laura	106
. Clarence Arthur	229	. Johnnoan	211	BANKSTON,	
. Cynthia Jean*	429	. Johnnoan*	211	. Francis Marion	052
. Darlene E.	574	. Juanita I.	211	. Sarah R.*	052
. Deborah*	079	. Julia*	291	BANNERMAN,	
. Dora	051	. Kathleen Ann*	085	. Cecilla Marie*	397
. Dorothy M.*	574	. Kathryn Jill	525	. Jeffery Earl	397
. Dwight Eugene	475	. Krystallyn Sue	525	. Jeremy Edward	397
. Eliza H.	447	. Lynda*	020	BARBER, Hank	305
. Elizabeth	060, 444	. Mary Virginia	337	. Theresa*	305
. Evelyn	603	. Patricia Lou*	185	BARCUS, Minnie Pearl	450
. George David	475	. Pauline Elizabeth*	524	BARD, Viola	516
. George William	229, 566	. Richard Roy	085	BARDEN, Carol Lynn	242
. Gerald	574	. Sally*	215	. Carolyn Sue*	242
. Helen Eva Eliz.*	229	. Susan Dearborn	617	. Eudora Mae	242
. Jacob	446	. Susie	215	. Grace Amy	227
. Jean Elizabeth*	566	. Terry	211	. J. Jason	242
. Jill*	229	. Treena	024	. James Douglas	242
. John Paul	429	. Vickie	215	. James Henry	234
. Karn	190	. Webb	206	. Joan Elizabeth*	242
. Kelly Patton	475	BALCH, Ann Louise*	084	. Joshua Morgan	242
. Margaret Ann*	446	. Stanley	084	. Leslie Frederick	227
. Maria*	229	BALDWIN, Barbara Ann	323	. Lois Eleanor*	242
. Marlene M.*	574	. Darrell Grant	530	. Marguerite Rose	234
. Marlo E.	574	. James R.	323	. Marilyn Ruth	241
. Martha*	051	. Janet Ellen*	323	. Mary Elizabeth	234
. Mary	573	. Jonathan	633	. Megan Quinn	242
. Mary Patricia	568	. Letha May*	530	. Olive Sarah*	234
. Patricia Sue	480	. Rena	118	. Pauline Agnes*	234
. Paul R.	574	. Richard W.	323	. Pauline Hope	242
. Rhonda Kay	480	. Thankful*	633	. Raymond Ezra	227
. Richard Allen	229	BALES,		. Rebecca Sue	242
. Roger W.	574	. Clarence Marion	334	. Robert Seth	234
. Ruth	574	. Jimmy Garrison	334	. Robert Strong	234
. Ruth E.	534	. John Nolan	334	. Robert Strong III	242
. Sally	229	. Mary Charlate	334	. Robert Strong Jr.	242
. Susan	229	. Nannie Mary*	334	. Sylvia Hope	234
. Virginia	232	BALIFF, Margaret	339	. Sylvia*	227
BAINE, Betty Jean*	556	BALL, Carol	474	. Thomas Richard	242
. George Phillip	556	. Dionne Stacey	574	. Wendy Ann	242
. Keith David	557	. Edna A.	011	. William James	242
. Kelly Renee	557	. John Frederick	574	BAREFIELD, Eugene	342
. Kevin Ray	557	. Sharon Ethel*	574	. Nelwin Joy*	342
. Lorraine Fern*	557	. Trina Annetta	574	BARFOOT, Catherine	577
. Raymond Phillip	557	BALLARD,		BARHAM,	
BAIRD, Ann Elizabeth	625	. Elizabeth J.*	312	. Brenda Carolyn	063
. Anna Maria*	007	. Nancy*	312	. J. W.	364
. David	625	. T.M.	312	BARKER, Charlotte*	463
. David John Ross	625	. William	312	. Ettie	065
. James Warden	007	BALLENGER, Anna Lou	338	BARKHURST,	
. Joan English*	625	. Betty*	332	. Natalie Joan*	112
. Margaret Elaine	626	. Eddie	334	. Philip	112
. Martha	006	. Edith Isabel	338	. Philip Kraig	112
. Sara*	625	. Gloria Dianne	338	. Teresa Ann	113
BAKE, Nancy	033	. Lola Belle*	338	BARKSDALE, Lucy R.*	402
BAKER,		. Mary Jane	326	. Robert B.	402
. Alice Elizabeth*	318	. Nickel Jay	423	BARLOW, Corda	508
. Barbara Kay	066	. Richard Sam	338	. Jennifer Sue	075
. Charles Gill	524	. Richard Wade	338	. Mary Lou*	074
. Dawn	215	. Robert Boyer	423	. Virgil Lee Jr.	074
. Deborah Gail	075	. Sarah Elizabeth	326	BARNARD, Joseph	633
. Donna*	215	. Sarah Lynn	338	. Sarah*	633
. Dorothy Alice	525	. Susan Strong*	423	BARNES, Barbara Jean*	036
. Eugene	211	. Wade Edd	332	. Bruce Edward	344
. Frederick E.	185	BALLEU, Christine Kay	134	. Carol Jean*	517
. Gregory	215	. Earl Leroy	134	. Carrie Gwin	344
. Ina*	206	. Sara Marie*	134	. Carrie Leigh	036
. Jettie	296	BALLIFANT, Thomasin	634	. Cathy*	344

BARNES

INDEX OF NAMES

BEEBE

BARNES, (cont)		. Patricia	339	. James Patrick	423
. Danna Sue	371	. Sarah*	642	. James Patrick Jr.	425
. Dollie Louise*	370	BARTLEY, Arlene	103	. James Patrick III	425
. Donna Lynn	371	. Carrie G.*	040	. Kathleen*	426
. Elizabeth*	153	. Dolly Katherine	040	. Kathryn McHaffy	425
. James	153	. Eliza Jane	039	. Kathryn Dixon*	425
. James Edward	340	. Emma Florence	039	. Nancy Connell	425
. Jana Kay	344	. Fanny Helen*	039	. Nicholas Little.	426
. Jeanette	318	. Henry Clay	039	. William Ashbrook	426
. Joe	370	. Jacob	039	BEALL, Mary Ethel	331
. Johnny Eugene	517	. James Arthur	040	BEAN, B.	440
. Linda	094	. Julie Ellen	039	. Donald Ray	453
. Mary Elizabeth*	340	. Mary Agnes	040	. Donna Kay	453
. Michael Joe	389	. Mary*	039	. Jane	453
. Michael Joe Jr.	389	. Nancy Elizabeth	039	. John Bascom	453
. Robert	036	. Orange Marion	039	. John Edward	453
. Sherry*	389	. Sarah Josephine	040	. Lewis	453
BARNETT, Dora	434	. William	039	. Ruby Beatrice*	453
. Jerald	425	. William Curtis	039	. Sharon*	440
. Mary Elizabeth*	425	. Zilphia Ann	039	. Sophia Marg.	635
BARNEY, Amanda M.*	218	BARTLING, Arlene	103	. Van Beulan	453
. Betsy P.	218	BARTON, Sara Ellen	465	BEARD, Bertha Ann*	535
. Francis	218	BASHER, Elizabeth Ann	518	. Bobby Gene	467
BARNWELL,		. Patricia Lynn	519	. Dorothy Elizabeth*	457
. Doris Marie*	096	. Regina Marie	518	. Francesca*	467
. Elizabeth Dare	097	BASLER, Patricia	435	. Kevin Frederick	467
. Jane Dennette	096	BASS, Mamie	056	. Kimberly Sue	467
. Joan Dennette	096	BASSETT,		. Larry Frederick	466
. Maria Louise*	097	. Bernard Elmer	334	. Linda*	466
. Wesley Edward	096	. Cornelia*	334	. Marvin Frederick	457
. Wesley Edward III	097	. Dona Vessie	334	. Thomas Scott	467
BARON, Betty	307	. Frances Cornelia	334	. Tricia Ann	467
. Clara*	159	. John	334	. William H.	535
BARR, David Russell	192	. John Tom	334	BEARDSLEY, Della	115
. David Russell II	192	. Josie	339	BEARS, Bill	230
. Elizabeth*	622	. Lela Mae	334	. Gary	230
. James	622	BASTIAN, Moira Karen	572	. Leslie	230
. Jane*	622	BATCHMAN, Alta*	180	. Ruth*	230
. Rebecca Ann	044	. Barbara Ann	180	BEASLEY, Fannie Lois	167
. Robert	622	BATEMAN,		BEATY, Gary Wayne	365
. Sandra Jean*	192	. Elmira Frances	326	. Howell	365
BARRETT,		. Margaret Barton	609	. Vaudean*	365
. Alfred Fremont	213	BATES, Ada L.	604	BEAUCHAMP, Martha	585
. Alissa Reine	213	. Curtis	211	BEAUDOIN, Erma Jean*	170
. Donna Lee*	213	. Joetta Joy*	211	. Richard	170
. Georgia	337	. John	211	BEAVER, Dorothy*	062
. Jeanette Marie	341	. Joni	211	. Ralph O.	062
. Myrtle Anna	231	. Laura*	586	BECHTEL, Ruth L.	205
. Pam	388	. Lena Dell*	297	BECK, Caroline June	541
. Zelma*	337	. Myrtle	061	. Charles L.	541
BARRICK, Carl	017	. Robert S.	586	. Georgeanne Elmer*	541
. Don	022	BAUDLER, Ina Jane	504	. Martha Mary	102
. Dora May*	017	BEACH, Frank	067	. Suzanne Harworth	541
. Gail*	022	. Sylvia Jean*	067	BECKADELLA, Berdette	594
. Leah	022	BEACHEY,		BECKER, Grace Amy*	227
. Twila	022	. Charlotte Arlene*	466	. Maude Mildred	168
. Velma	529	. Dewayne Earl	466	. Walter Henry	227
BARRON, Francesca	467	. Sherri Elizabeth	466	BECKETT, David Wilmer	579
BARROW, Barbara Ann*	378	. Willis	466	. Katherine Ann*	579
. James Everette	378	BEADLING, John P.	544	. Katie Joe	579
. Jeana Elaine	378	. Marilyn K.*	544	. Kelly David	579
. John Paul	378	BEAGLE, Connie	018	BECKHAM, Martha	588
BART, Jacob	627	BEAIRD,		BECKWITH, Judy*	513
. Malissa Isabelle*	627	. Anne Littlejohn	426	BEDNARZ, Dale	170
BARTH, Barbara Louise	144	. Anne*	426	. Delores	170
BARTHOLOMEW,		. Barbara Elizabeth	425	. Donald	170
. Josephine	484	. Benjamin Ashbrooke	426	. Grace A.*	170
BARTLETT, Cyrenna*	098	. Dana Dixon	425	. William	170
. Daniel	642	. Deborah Lynn	426	BEDNOWICZ, Geraldine	208
. Daniel (Jr.)	642	. Isabelle Allen*	423	BEEBE, Alice*	087

BEEBE

INDEX OF NAMES

BETTS

BEEBE, (cont)					
. Christina Kay	517	. Catherine*	152	. Florence Lanell*	064
. Donald	517	. Dianne Ruth	187	. Hattie Binford	064
. John	087	. Elvira Catherine	167	. Thaxton Bennie	064
. Kathryn Lee*	517	. Emmaline*	152	. Wilber Hunter	064
. Lulu	527	. Evannah*	152	BERKEY,	
. Mary	087	. Fannie*	152	. Elise Michelle	129
. Melvin	087	. Gary Lee	476	. Lisa Lynn*	129
BEHREND, S.		. George	152	. Marjorie Louise*	129
. Arlene Louise	494	. Harriet	155	. Telford Samuel II	129
BEKINS, Byron Lee	145	. Isaac	152	. Terry Samuel	129
. Karen Marie*	145	. Jacob S.	152	BERNARD,	
. Lisa Marie	145	. James	152	. Amy Elizabeth	618
. Paul David	145	. Janie*	476	. Ann Elizabeth*	618
BELCOURT, Carla Ann	380	. John	152	. Barry William	618
. Christopher Dale	394	. Mary E.	152	. Caitlin Louise	618
. Dawn Marie*	394	. Mary Ellen*	152	. Gary	308
. Joseph Carl Dale	379	. Mary*	152	. Kimberly	308
. Joseph Lucian	379	. Melissa Ann	476	. Sammy Lee*	308
. Linda Jane	379	. Michael	152	. Sarah Ann	618
. Nettie Jane*	379	. Michael Lee	476	. Spencer	308
. Shelia Rene	379	. Nancy	152	BERNUDEZ, Albert Ryan	507
. Steven Dale	394	. Peter	152	. Ashlynn Taylor	507
BELDING, Betty Mae*	127	. Rebecca*	152	. Sheri Lynn*	507
. Peter W.	127	. Robert	152	BERRY, Cecil	358
BELL, Alton Dewey	413	. Samuel S.	152	. Effie Ruth*	369
. Angela Lynn	136	. Susan*	152	. Eliza Jane	292
. Birdie Gail	339	. Syble	334	. Felix	358
. Brian Michael	136	. William	152	. Gladys*	358
. Dennis Allan	136	BENT, Marilyn June	103	. Joan Amelia	369
. Donald D.	135	BENTLEY, Arnold Glen	027	. Marion*	369
. Eliza*	623	. Barbara Lynn	034	. Rachel*	358
. Emma Lucy*	413	. Cleta Marie	029	. Ruth Elizabeth	369
. Enid*	590	. Edith*	029	. Sarah*	358
. Frederick	623	. Glyn Olen	034	. Sheila	077
. Harry	591	. Gracie Altus	029	. Vivian Lee*	358
. James Young	332	. James Clinton	026	. Walter Leslie	369
. Jesse Gilbert	332	. Jewell Auline*	029	. Walter Leslie Jr.	369
. Jesse W.	327	. Joan Barbara*	034	. William Felix	358
. Jessie Young	339	. Karen	498	BERSTLER, Lavon	206
. John	332	. Kathryn Ann	034	. Leona Mae*	206
. Laura Elizabeth	332	. Lawrence Edward	034	BERTSCH, Beverly*	552
. Laura Manerva*	327	. Lissie Bell	027	. Kathleen Elizabeth	552
. Leona Catherine*	591	. Little Earl	027	. Michael Robert	552
. Lizzie*	332	. Lonnie Hughes	027	. Robert	552
. Lucy Lynn	413	. Loretta*	029	BERTUCCI, Peter	052
. Mary Catherine	332	. Louise*	027	. Ruth Bell*	052
. Mary Katherine	457	. Lucy Nell	029	BETHEL, Alice F.	173
. Merwyn Dsey	413	. Margaret Melvina*	026	BETHUNE, Alma Bell	489
. Nancy	006	. Maye Clodelle	029	. Charles	489
. Nancy Ann*	135	. Neva Lee*	027	. Harve	489
. Norma	625	. Ollie Ovella	029	. Leah	489
. Olive*	332	. Verdie Oran	029	. Malcome	489
BELVA, Carol Elaine*	235	. William John	034	. Mary Frances	489
. George Taylor	235	. Winnie Leona	029	. Ruby*	489
BEMILLER,		BENTON, Zella Ruth	597	. Stella	489
. Alice Joanne*	184	BERBERICK,		BETTS, Amaranth H.*	007
. Carl Edward	184	. Bonnie Susan*	257	. Charles Bowen	007
. Carol Janeen	192	. Brandon	257	. Elizabeth*	006
. David Thomas	185	. Chelsey Kirkwood	257	. Emma	007
. James Delbert	185	. Dennis Edaward	257	. Esther Sharpe	007
. Patricia Sue	185	. Erika Evelyn	257	. Flora	007
. Robert Edward	185	. Frances Eugene	251	. Flora Melissa*	007
BENEDETTO, Frances	183	. Isobel Jeannie*	257	. James William	007
BENISON, Patsey	464	. Joane Cynthia	257	. Jeanette Marie*	123
BENJAMIN, Donna Gale*	306	. Matthew	257	. John	007
. Jonathan	306	. Michael Anthony	257	. Joseph Elizabeth	007
BENNETT, Abraham	152	. Paige Elizabeth	257	. Karl	123
. Adeline*	201	. Shirley Evelyn*	251	. Mariba Elizizabath	008
. Barbara	184	. Stephanie	257	. Mary Cordelia	007
		BERCH,		. Robert Calvin	007

BETTS

INDEX OF NAMES

BLACKSTONE

BETTS, (cont)							
. Walter	007	. Liza Victoria	259	. Robert Eugene	496		
. William H.	006	. Lorraine Ruth	259	. Ronnie Allen	501		
BEUTLER, Ruth	608	. Mary Louise*	485	. Rosealie Ellen*	507		
BEYER, Fern*	043	. Michael Garrett	259	. Sandra Sue	507		
Shirley Joyce	063	. Michelle Ruth	259	. Scott Andrew	506		
BEZILLA, Doris	122	. Nicole Christine	259	. Stacy Ann*	506		
BIBLER, Amy Elizabeth	182	. Ruth Irene G.*	253	. Stella*	495		
. Barton	182	. Sherri	516	. Thomas Jr.	633		
. Ivy Lynn	182	. Sherri-Lyn Louise	259	. Treva Pearl	496		
. Jacklyn*	182	. Stephen	642	. Wendy*	502		
. Jeffery Wade	182	. Stephen Bradley	259	BIWER, Joseph Anthony	210		
. Joseph Wade	182	. Stephen Harley	259	. Mary Lauretta*	210		
. Julie Ann	182	BISSELL, Amber	507	BJUGSTAD,			
. Marjorie Alfretta*	173	. Ansel	493	. Helen Lorine	136		
. Michael Lewis	182	. Audry Ann*	503	BLACK, Annie Mae	412		
. Patricia A.*	182	. Betty Jean	496	. Beatrice Nannie	070		
. Robert L.	173	. Betty*	495	. Betty Delores	072		
. Robert Lewis	182	. Beulah Belle*	496	. Christopher Wayne	374		
BICKERTON, Martha	586	. Bruce Edward	502	. David	378		
BICSAK, Olga Yolanda	255	. Cecil Otto	495	. Donald Chad	374		
BIDINGER,		. Chelsi Jae	507	. Donald Wayne	374		
. Bradley Steven	525	. Christopher Allen	502	. Doris Delores	070		
. Brittany Kathryn	525	. Cindy Rae	503	. Eula	350		
. Kathryn Jill*	525	. Claude	491, 493	. Faye	382		
. Steven	525	. Claudine	491	. Frances Carolyn*	362		
BIEBER, Rochelle	245	. Connie Elaine	501	. Frances Elizabeth	411		
BIFFAR,		. Connie Jean*	502	. Francis Talmadge	374		
. Kristina Marie	002	. Crystal	507	. Glenda Fay*	374		
. Sandra Lee*	002	. Curtis Lee	506	. Helen Elaine*	073		
. Steven John	002	. D'Anne Carol	497	. Herman Talmadge	362		
BIGLOW, Ann Marie	135	. Daniel Allan	506	. Jean Carol*	374		
Viva Katherine	456	. Dave Reese	503	. John Austin	066		
BIKORNIK,		. Denise Margaret	497	. John Howard	073		
. Evelyn Christine*	130	. Elsie Mae*	493	. Julia Mae*	407		
. Mark	130	. Esther May	491	. Karen White*	374		
BILLICK, Wilfred	042	. Fern Ellen*	496	. Kellie	378		
BINION, Patsey*	345	. Hanna Elizabeth*	501	. Kim	552		
BINKLEY, Ann	291	. Hester*	633	. Larry	378		
BIRCE, Mollie	297	. Huber Otto	492	. Lena	068		
BIRD, Minnie Belle*	459	. Ian Reese	503	. Linda Gayle	077		
Stephen Decator	459	. Janet Sue*	502	. Linda Suzan	374		
BIRY, Clarissa*	528	. Jason Gabe	502	. Lyda Jewell*	378		
Frank	528	. Jennie*	493	. Martha Ann	070		
BISCOE, Catherine	636	. Jennifer Christine	502	. Martha Clara*	066		
Catherine Bridget	636	. Jeri Lynn	502	. Martin Nicholas	374		
BISHOP, Alma Grace*	093	. Jorgen Leon	501	. Marvin Austin	070		
. David Justin	259	. Justin Walker	502	. Marvin Jerrell	070, 073		
. Debra Lee*	259	. Kay Jo*	502	. Sara Martha	077		
. Debra Louisa*	259	. Laura*	506	. Stella*	070		
. Dewayne Neal	468	. Leo	491, 497	. William Marvin	407		
. Dorothy Carol	473	. Leona Nellie*	492	. Wilma Lucille*	070		
. Edward Vincent III	485	. Lewis	491	BLACKBURN, Almira M.*	220		
. Edward Vincent Jr.	485	. Lindsay Ellen	497	. Arthur H.	220		
. Elizabeth*	288	. Lonnie Joe	507	. Harold A.	220		
. Erick Richard	259	. Lorraine Maxine	503	. L. A.	220		
. Estelle	059	. Margaret Ann*	497	. Lucille Ivy	412		
. Frederick Albert	253	. Marjorie Illene	495	BLACKER, Audrey Ann*	104		
. Gary Franklin	259	. Mark Allen	506	. James Lee	104		
. Gearold Neal	468	. Max Leroy	496	. James Lee Jr.	104		
. George William	093	. Melanie Lou	496	. Jeffrey Lyn	104		
. Glen Arthur	259	. Michael LeRoy	496	. Jill Lynette	104		
. Glenda Kay*	468	. Myrna Mae	496	BLACKMON, Milly	286		
. Glenn Arthur	259	. Pamela Jo	503	BLACKMORE,			
. Hester*	642	. Patricia Ann*	502	. Groephyn Alexander	132		
. Jason Lynn	468	. Patty Jo	507	. Jeffery	132		
. Jeremiah	288	. Peggy Lou	496	. Judith Lynn*	132		
. Kaleen Lynne*	259	. Phyllis Jean*	496	. Stephanie Ambre	132		
. Laura	001	. Rex Eugene	496	BLACKNEY, Arthur D.	530		
. Laura Ann*	485	. Richard Edward	507	. Margarette Ellen*	530		
		. Richard Rex	502	BLACKSTONE, Mary Ann	144		

BLAINE

INDEX OF NAMES

BOUCHARD

BLAINE, Laura*	481	BLOUNT, Bessie	327	. John Kerr	616
BLAIR, William	450	. Elizabeth	508	. Michael Glendon	609
. Ann D.*	450	. Jacob	399	. Misty Jalayne	616
. Cora Easter	455	. Rebecca F.*	399	. Robert Michael	616
. Maggie	455	BLUDWORTH, Billy Ray	034	. Ruth Dorothy*	609
BLAKE, Nancy J.	612	. Rita Allyson*	034	. Sandra Marie*	616
BLAND, James Anthony	525	. Whitney Garrett	034	. Sherry*	609
. Jim	525	. William Hunter	034	. Terry Glendon	609
. Krystallyn Sue*	525	BLUNK,		BOLLINGER, Elizabeth	152
BLANKENBAKER,		. Carolyn Harriet*	498	BOLOGNA, Joseph	475
. Collins Johnson*	014	. Earl	498	Peggy Ann*	475
BLANKENSHIP, Gayle	273	BLYTHE, Beverly Dale	359	BOND, Ann	630
BLANTON, Bonnie Jo	379	BOA, Beverly A.*	593	. Barbara	592
. Christy	393	. Gordon	593	. Gail Ann	254
. Gary	393	. Howard	593	. Martha Mary	553
. Heather	393	. Leslie Ann	593	BONDURANT, Julie	428
. Linda*	393	. Lois*	593	BONNER, Annie	360
. Louise*	378	. Lori Ann	593	. Erston Thomas	380
. Martis Lee	378	. Ruby Cora	593	. Gerri Lynn	130
BLAYLOCK, Sarah*	285	. Russell Keith	593	. Myra Jean*	380
BLAZE, Betty Ann*	511	. Sharon Ann	593	. Phylis Sharan	395
. Donald	511	BOAKS, Ellen	175	BOOGHER, Catharine	197
BLAZIER,		BOAL, Archibald	108	BOOHER, Lula Eve	451
. Annie Arabella*	204	. Cora	108	BOOK, Effie J.	481
. Arduth Marie	216	. Isabelle*	107	BOOKER, Angie*	361
. Arvonne Michele	216	. John	107	BOOMERSHIRE, Ethel	204
. Barry Leo	216	. Martha*	108	BOONE, John Brian	417
. Benjamin Milton	216	. Mary Jane	109	. John Earl	417
. Betty Jean	212	. Myrta	108	. Luci Ann	417
. Dolores*	212	. Sarah	108	. Margaret Ann*	417
. Dorothy Jean	216	BOATMAN,		BOOTH, Allen	381
. Effie*	212	. Glendel Marie	034	. Eleanor*	444
. Elizabeth Rachael	216	. Maye Clodelle*	029	. James	444
. George Allen	207, 211	. Samuel W.	029	. Tina Lynn	395
. Jacob Allen	204	BOBIK, Cory James	257	. Wanda Sue*	381
. Joereenea E.	441	. Jessica Ann	257	BOOTON, Betty Louise*	042
. Linda A.*	216	. Joan Cynthia*	257	. Lowell D.	042
. Margaret Emelia*	207	. Tares James	257	BORGER, Alfred	117
. Margaret Ruth	212	BOBITT, Brian Lane	382	. Arlene Joan*	129
. Marion*	211	. James Floyd	382	. Chauncy Allis	120
. Mary Evelyn	216	. Janes Franklin	382	. Chauncy Thomas	129
. Michael David	216	. Lula Blanche*	382	. David	129
. Robert Calvin	212	BOBO, James Holland	596	. Dianne Marie	137
. Robert Peter	216	. Lulu Bell*	596	. Eleanor May	117
. Robert Thomas	216	BODEN, Karen Hazel	254	. James	129
. Robin Rita	216	BODINE, Burt	296	. Jeffery	129
. Teresa Ann	216	. Essie*	296	. Joan Arlene	137
. Theresa Rose*	212	. Oliver H.P. Jr.	293	. John	129
. Thomas Frederick	212	. Susan Alice*	293	. Judith F.*	129
. Victoria L.*	216	BOECHERER, Heidi Ann	343	. Lulu Eva*	117
. William Calvin	212	BOEHMERT,		. Margaret Ellen	120
. William Howard	212	. Daniel Garrt	576	. Marguerite Kath.*	120
BLEVINS, Alice Lilly	303	. Gert	576	. Michael Kevin	129
. Dixie Joan	473	. Gwen Elizabeth*	576	. Patrick Thomas	129
. Ramona Juanita	474	. Nicole Elizabeth	576	. Scott Edward	129
. Robin Lynn	190	BOGENES, Nancy J.	525	BORLAND, David James	185
. Sarah Eleanor	190	BOLDING, Mayme Thelma	596	. James	185
. Wendy Sue*	190	BOLEY, Barbara Ann*	021	. Patricia Anna*	185
BLOCK, Alan Cooper	372	. Brook	021	. Susann Ann	185
. Christopher Lee	372	. Robert	021	BOSER, Loris Lee	139
. Mary Alice*	372	BOLINGBROKE, Peter	624	BOSTICK, Evelena	060
. Richard E.	372	. Valerie*	624	BOSTRUM, Jordan Lee	024
. Stephen Ellis	372	BOLLING,		. Sandra*	024
BLOODGOOD, Amy Viola	221	. Antionette Ray	616	BOTELER, Bethany Bea	077
BLOUGH, David A.	126	. Bonnie Jean*	434	. Carolyn Ann*	077
. Deanna Lee*	126	. Bryan Kerr	616	. Jamie Rene	077
. John Scott	126	. Carroll Patricia	609	. Jodie Leigh	077
. Melissa Diane	126	. Christine Marie	616	. Sidney Paul	077
. Michael David	126	. Janice*	616	BOUCHARD, Bonnie Lou*	576
. Timothy James	126	. John	434	. Christopher James	576

BOUCHARD

INDEX OF NAMES

BRANCH

BOUCHARD, (cont)					
. Roger	576	. Cheryl*	593	. Camille	037
BOUCK,		. Christine*	593	. Carrie*	033
. Dorothy May Eliz.	248	. Doris Ellen Gert.	591	. Cathy Lynn	032
. Earl	248	. Dylan Thurston	594	. Dorothy Louise*	229
. Frederick	248	. Edith Mary Lavina	591	. Douglas	033
. Jennie*	248	. Emma Catherine*	591	. Elizabeth S.*	235
. May	248	. Ernest Joseph Al.	591	. Eric Craig	235
. Pauline*	248	. Ethel Orcelia C.	591	. George III	032
BOUGHMAN, Bonita Lee*	498	. Eugene	061	. George IV	037
. Matthew Richard	498	. Eunice	592	. George V.	037
. Melody Lee	498	. Harrison Robert	593	. Hanley	037
. Thomas W.	498	. Hazel Beatrice E.	591	. Harvey Ervin Jr.	033
BOURKE, Lena	061	. Hilda J.*	591	. Henry C.	026
BOURNES, Elizabeth*	622	. Ima Nell	413	. Henry Evert	026
. Henry	622	. Ina Bertha Maria	591	. Iris Luzelle	029
. Margaret*	622	. Jason	593	. Jean*	032
. Thomas	622	. John Alvin	591	. Jeffrey Scott	037
BOUSQUET, Gina	019	. John Arnold	593	. Joe Harvard	037
BOWEN, Amber Nicole	503	. Julie Christine	593	. Joel	037
. Brian Keith	503	. Kenneth James	593	. Kimberly*	033
. Carol Jean	186	. Leona Catherine	591	. Larry Everett	032
. Cheryl Sue	503	. Leonard Wm. Strong	591	. Leah Suzanne	235
. Christopher S.	004	. Linda	237	. Leslie Cara	037
. Crystal Marie	503	. Lona Mae*	061	. Mary Louise	032
. David Jay	177	. Margaret Elizabeth	591	. Matthew	033
. Dorothy Louise	501	. Maria Jane*	591	. Pamela*	037
. Elizabeth	006	. Marjorie Lynne*	593	. Patricia*	230
. Gloria Jean*	177	. Michael Kenneth	593	. Patrick	033
. James Edward	496	. Norman John Alvin	591	. Paul Bruce	235
. Janet Lee	177	. Phyllis*	591	. Rand Brian	230
. Jennifer Lynn	503	. Reta Margaret E.	591	. Richard	033
. John	005	. Robert	593-594	. Robert Schofield	033
. Joshua Kent	503	. Ross	592	. Sandra Kaye	435
. Kent Daniel	503	. Sandy*	594	. Sharon Lee	037
. Lynn*	503	. Shirley*	591-592	. Shirley	592
. Martha	006	. Susan*	593	. Stanley Lloyd	229
. Michelle	073	. Trevor Hamilton	593	. Stephen	032
. Paul Nelson	177	BOYER, Julie R.*	442	. Timothy	032
. Peggy Lou*	496	. Lindsey Strong	442	. Timothy John	033
. Reece	004	. S.	442	. Vera Valentine	029
. Sarah*	004	. Zachery	442	. Verna L.*	033
. Sonja Karin*	503	BOYINGTON, Miranda*	098	. Virginia	032
BOWERS, Eileen	179	BOYLE, David Timothy	213	. Whitney Marie	037
. Janey	134	. Elizabeth Reine	213	BRADSHAW, Linda*	417
. Lynne Frances*	233	. Kristine Marie	213	. Lucille*	405
. Neil Surling	233	. Linda Reine*	213	. Mary Rose*	434
BOWLES, Cynthia Ann	616	. Mark David	213	. Steven	417
BOWLIN,		BOYNTON, Paige	037	. William Arthur	405
. Martha Elizabeth*	297	. Willie Belle*	332	BRAIL, Donna*	133
BOWLING, Edna*	061	BRACK, Cathy	135	. George Eugene	123
BOWMAN, Diane Marie	144	. Dorothy Sue*	135	. Isabelle Virginia*	123
. Donna Marlene*	612	. Gerald	135	. Keith Arden	133
. Earl	476	. Gerald Jr.	135	. Kevin Arden Jr.	133
. Loretta Ann*	476	BRACKE, Donald	619	BRAKEFIELD, Lou Ann	477
. Nettie Lenora	487	. Doreen	619	BRANCH, Arthur Monroe	226
. Paul Jr.	612	. Nancy Diane*	619	. Becky	232
. Woodrow Archie	476	. Patricia	619	. Charlotte Rae	231
BOYCE, Dee	019	. Troy Donald	619	. Clarence	231
. John Kirkpatrick	006	. Troy William	619	. Elizabeth Jane*	231
. Martha*	006	BRACKER, Pamela Jean	430	. Ethel*	231
. Reece	006	BRACKET,		. Florence*	231
. William O.	006	. Carrie Adelia	079	. Gail Maureen	231
BOYCHUK, Verona	255	BRADBERRY, Tina	239	. Harold L.	226
BOYD, Alma Matilda F.	591	BRADEN, Eldon	207	. Jackie*	238
. Arnold Walker	591	. Faye*	207	. John Milo	231
. Beverly A.	593	. Marlene	211	. Judith Lynn	238
. Bonita*	592	BRADLEY,		. Laura M.	231
. Brian	594	. Amanda Callie*	026	. Laura May*	226
. Cheryl	594	. Augusta Marie*	033	. Mary E.	231
		. Billie Jean	032	. Patricia Colleen	238

BRANCH	INDEX OF NAMES		BROVINE		
BRANCH, (cont)		. Debra Lynne*	074	BRISTER, Larry	066
. Randolph	238	. Donna Marie*	241	Susie*	066
. Randolph Jr.	238	. Elaine Ruth	234	BRISTOLL,	
. Sheila Ann	238	. Elizabeth*	345	Margaret Perry	469
. Susan May	231	. Floyd	031	BRITAIN, Susannah	289
BRAND, Janice Dalane	396	. Gail Dawn	241	BRITT, Lottie Mae*	054
BRANDENBERG, Deborah	615	. Gerald Thomas	241	BRITTAIN, Arlie Gay	295
BRANDON, Jane Edith*	560	. Helen Amelia*	227	. Callie	295
. Julia Maxine*	102	. Isaac	345	. Karen Sue*	395
. Robert	560	. Janet Elinor	241	. Marie	295
. William Donald	102	. Mamie Lavada*	031	. Richard Wayne	395
BRANDT,		. Mary Lou*	074	. Sandra Joyce	395
. Beverly Evelyn*	099	. Nick Edward	074	BROCK, Debbie Denise	378
. Roger	099	. Thomas	227	. Donald	043
BRASHER, Andrew James	516	. Thomas Arthur	241	. Dora*	043
. James Earl	516	. Vicki Dawn	241	. Effie Ruth	369
. Mary Caroline*	516	BREWSTER, Alice*	523	. Jum	378
. Omie Lavenia*	315	. Charles	523	. Margie Nell*	378
. Sherri*	516	. Edgar	523	. Mattie Sue	352
. Shirley	385	. Elizabeth Amelia	523	. Mona Jewell	378
. William Horace III	315	. Ellsworth	523	BROCKMAN, Marcella	495
BRASS, Margaret	592	. Henry	523	BRONSON, Dorcus	631
BRATCHER, Charles	019	. Mary Anne	523	BROOKS, Amanda Renee	340
. Craig	019	. Mary Frances	523	. Arzell	329
. Garrett	024	. Sally Ann*	523	. Betty Lou*	340
. Kevin	024	. Sarah	523	. Cheryl Lanette*	038
. Kimm*	024	. Selah	523	. Cheryl*	038
. Nichole	024	. Warren	523	. Clayton Glenn	030
. Roberta*	019	BRICE, Anna Maria	007	. Clifton	354
. Wendy*	024	. Anna Maria*	007	. Douglas Glenn	038
BRATT,		. Josie	007	. Eudora Elizabeth	027
. Albert Benjamin	179	. Louisa Julia	007	. Florence*	034
. Emmett Wayne	179	. Margaret*	005	. Floyd Mosley	027
. Floris Maureen*	179	. Mary*	004	. Gail Elizabeth*	577
. Mary Ann*	179	. Nancy	004	. Glory Bea*	030
BRAY, Kelsey	295	. Robert	005	. Irene*	030
. Letha*	295	. Robert Wilson	007	. Jack	340
BRAZELL, Bruce	319	. William	004	. Jennifer Ann	038
. Burl	303	BRICHER, Ruth	116	. Joel Scott	034
. Edna	319	BRIDGES,		. Kathryn*	030
. Fannie Jane*	319	. Catherine Grace	060	. Kelly Lynn	034
. Gertrude*	303	. Eleanora Ophelia	051	. Laura Leagh	034
. Rex	303	.	056	. Lily	011
. Samuel	303	. Julia Teresa*	301	. Lindsay Charmayne	577
BREDGER, George	588	. Lorenzo Marcus	051	. Logan Glenn	038
. Maggie*	588	. Marcus	051	. Mary Elizabeth	034
BREGG, Leona	433	. Mary	052	. Ollie Mae*	027
BREIHAN, Amanda	556	. Nelson	051	. Orby Staples	034
. Cassie	557	. Norma Lee	414	. Orby Wesley	030
. David	557	. Rebecca*	052	. Phillip Ray	034
. Joseph	557	. Sarah M.*	051	. Richard C.	577
. Joseph Ashley	557	. Walter Howard	301	. Sandra*	034
. Katherine Mary	557	BRIDGEWATER, Jane*	287	. Steven Ray	034
. Kristine	557	BRIDWELL, Judy Iris	465	. Thelma*	354
. Mary Lenice*	556	BRIER, Allen	080	. Tim E.	038
. Melissa	556	. C. Will	080	. Tracy Dee	034
. Michael Lee	556	. Lucy M.*	080	. William Wesley	034
. Patrick Alan	556	. Mae	080	BROOM, Patsey*	345
. Roberta Jean	557	BRIGGS, Lucille	523	. William	345
. Teresa*	557	. Marguerite Kath.	142	BROPHY,	
BREKEEN, Nona	061	BRIGHAM, Allie*	086	. Jacquelyn Arlene*	494
. Quillar C.	060	. Will	086	. Neal	494
. Rosa*	060	BRIGHT, Alice	447	BROTHERS,	
BRENNEN, Sandra	099	BRIGHTWELL,		. Jan Catherine*	594
BRETZ, David R.	181	. Danile Lee	445	. Jay	594
. Karen V.*	181	. John Daniel	445	. Katherine	594
BREWER, Alma*	234	. Kimberly Ann	445	. Natalie	594
. Bruce Duane	234	. Ruthann*	445	BROUGHTON,	
. Charles Thomas	234	BRINDZA,		. Arlene Karen	474
. David Alfred	031	. Marie Jeanette	130	BROVINE, Grace	228

BROWING

INDEX OF NAMES

BURROWS

BROWING,		BRUNEAU, Beth Ann*	512	Minnie Franklin	351
Laura Elizabeth	311	Frederick	512	BURBANK,	
BROWN, Aileen Helen*	232	BRUNER,		Grace Webster	092
Alice	523	Caroline Bell*	627	Helen Lebonn	521
Aline*	368	Eva May	628	BURCH, Andrew Carlyle	414
Andrea Michelle	036	Hal C.	627	Gary Robert	414
Andrew	368, 525	Margaret	445	Norma Lou*	414
Barbara Elizabeth	015	BRUN, Marion Norma	522	BURDELSKI, Mary Ann*	213
Bertha	549	BRUSE, Mona	497	Richard James	213
Christopher Blal.	374	BRUTON, Janet	311	Sarah Elizabeth	213
Cynthia	196	BRYAN, Frank	042	BURDUCCI, Ruth	537
Debra Louisa*	259	Lorna*	042	BURGESS, Kathleen	071
Elizabeth E.	202	Mildred	111	BURKETT, Elizabeth	040
Esther L.	232	BRYERS, Marion Ethel	250	LaDonna	305
Gina Lyn*	232	BRYSON, Eunice*	592	Margaret	444
Grant Jame	507	James	120	Mary Frances*	354
Gregory Michaelson	239	Lloyd	592	Mildred	070
Gretchen Dale	238	Ruth Ann*	120	William	354
Heather L.	239	BUCHANAN, Annie*	008	BURKEY, Ada Mary*	163
Henry	296	Elizabeth	008	Carl	163
Holley	239	G. A.	008	Iva	163
James A. Jr.	374	Maria	108	Jesse	163
Jan*	239	BUCHANAN,		BURKS, Dorothy*	411
Jill Diana*	525	Maureen Adele	214	Elizabeth	411
John	004, 161, 548	BUCKALOO, Alice	059	George	411
Karl Keigh	036	BUCKINGHAM, Lowell D.	476	Jack	411
Kathryn Elizabeth	374	Nancy C.*	476	Rose Sebina	161
Linda	149	Pamela Dianne	476	BURLINGAME,	
M. M.	419	Sherry	260	Jayne Louise	126
Margaret Ellen*	161	Susan Gail	476	BURLINGTON, James	572
Martha Dunn	239	BUCKLEY, Alicia Lynn	105	Jeffrey Thomas	572
Martha Dunn*	239	Ambrose H.	293	Jerry Mathew	572
Martha*	004	Josephine	589	Joan Elizabeth*	572
Mary	484	Julia Kaye*	104	BURNETT, Ada Mae	439
Mary Jane*	548	Karla Allyn*	105	Alfred	194
Mary Janet	238	Kenneth	104	Catherline	346
Mary Josephine*	296	Leroy	104	Effie*	289
Matthew Sydney	232	Pamela	104	Elizabeth	195
Melody Racine*	507	Randy	104	Eugene	195
Michael James	507	Tara Jo	105	Harvey	194
Nancy*	419	Timothy Charles	105	James Harvey	195
Nichole Breanne	036	Warren	104	Jane*	194
Pamela*	374	Wendy	104	Jeremiah	289
Rick	036	BUCKMAN, Martha	092	John	194
Robin Rita*	216	BUCKNER, Gail Judy	457	Joseph	195
Robin Sue*	036	Lola Marie	496	William Hardin	194
Sallie	296	Paula Faye	386	BURNHEIMER,	
Sarah	151, 156	Tammy Marie	506	Marilyn Lynette*	122
Stella	333	BUFFALO, John Henry	298	Ronald	122
Stephanie	239	Nancy Lucretia*	298	BURNS, Arlene*	310
Susan	150	Opal	298	Betty*	307
Susan Amanda	160	BUFFAM, Mary Frances	352	Beverly Ann	307
Susan Ellen	258	BUFKIN, Lona Ruth	074	Brenda	096
Susie Delanie*	055	BULLARD, Jackie	337	Carol Jane	310
Sydney B.	232	BULLEN,		Danny Lee	310
Tom	296	Martha Elizabeth	297	Flora Melissa	007
Walter	055	BULLOCK, Alice	224	Frances	622
Walter M.	216	Anne	425	Gina Lyn	232
Wendy Marie	217	Billy Lee	029	Joe Paul	307
William	507	Claude	224	Lowe	307
BROWNE, B.H.H. Rev.	636	Gilbert	224	Sigred	307
Cindy*	524	Jeri Kaye*	029	Tiffany	310
Julia*	636	Kenneth	224	Wanda Faye*	307
BROWNING, C.	440	Mary Ann*	224	BURRIS, Eloise*	415
Lonnie B.	338	BUND, Dawn Ellen	503	Jennie*	493
BRUMM, Anna Edith*	539	Don Lyle	503	John Ester Jr.	415
Glenn	539	Pamela Jo*	503	Ralph	493
Glenn T.	539	Tanya Lee	503	Scott Kinion	415
Janice Ann	546	BUNKER, Diane	614	BURROWS,	
BRUMMETTE, Jessie*	059	BUNKLEY,		Mildred Katherine*	184

BURROWS

INDEX OF NAMES

CALHOUN

BURROWS, (cont)		. Farris	359	. Michael Shawn	035
. Robert Milton	184	. Manerva Jane*	303	. Ola Jean	030
. Sherilyn Ruth	184	. Nellie Burl	303	. Ruth	030
. Tammy Lynn	184	. Nora Frances*	359	. Shannon Calloway	030
BURRUS, Albert	026	. Vera	359	. Suzanne*	030
. Barbara Jean	036	BUTTON, Karen	245	. Tabitha Elizabeth*	027
. Dee	026	BYERLY,		. Thomas Calloway	027
. Ella Mae	028	. Hamilton Radford	331	. Tina Gay*	035
. James Beryl	031	. Louvenia Ruth*	331	CAINE, Francis Marion	347
. James Leeford	028	BYERS, Joan	343	. Susan Margaret*	347
. Jimmie	031	. Mary Viola	564	CALAWAY, Adelbert C.	115
. Mellow Jean*	031	BYINGTON, Joseph	231	. Albert H.	115
. Sarah Jane*	026	. Susan May*	231	. Alice Gertrude	116
. Sherry Elaine	035	BYRD, Eva	489	. Alice Mildred	119
. Zona Cunningham*	028	. Jack	489	. Arthur J.	114
BURT, Anita	373	. John	489	. Bertah	116
. Bruce	071	. Lauren	138	. Beverly June	124
. Dorothy*	373	. Leah*	489	. Carmichael	114
. James Franklin	373	. Louise	489	. Constance*	128
. Janice Sue*	071	. Lovie Bell*	055	. Cora M.	116
. Lisa DeAnn*	497	. Martha Alice*	489	. Cynthia Elizabeth	128
. Melba	373	. Martha Emma	489	. Cynthia Kathleen	128
. Steve	497	. Mary Alice	301	. Della*	115
. Sybil	373	. Nora*	489	. Doris Jean	123
BURTCH, Gerald Grant	579	. Otha Lemel	055	. Doris*	119
. Sandra Dlynn*	579	. Redding	489	. Eddie A.	114
. Sarah Margaret	579	. Ruby	489	. Edith	115
. Shawn James	579	. Stella*	489	. Edith Jane	123
. Shirley*	482	. Thelma	489	. Elda	118
. Timothy Grant	579	. William	489	. Elizabeth Marie	123
BURTHEY, Debra Kay*	466	. Winnie	489	. Ella H.	115
. Joe	466	CABINESS, Dianna D.	346	. Esther Laverne	123
. Michael Jason	466	CABONE, Kama	372	. Esther*	116
BURTON, Exah	314	CADWELL, Lucy Emeline	218	. Ettie A.	116
. John	595	CADY, Arthur Leon	522	. Frank S.	114
. Raymond Harvey	595	. Beverly Janice*	522	. Glenn Ellis	116
. Robert	268	. Karla Elaine	522	. Gordon Lyle	128
. Sean Michael	595	. Kerri Eileen	522	. Harriet Marie*	118
. Sherry Elizabeth*	595	. Kevin Eugene	522	. Isabelle Virginia	123
BUSH, Bill	178	. Kurtis Emerson	522	. James Morgan	119
. Bill Jr.	178	CAGLE, Annie Delanie*	055	. Jennie D.*	115
. Donnajean Marie*	178	. Elizabeth*	055	. Jo Ann Harriet	124
. Frances Dewey*	551	. Ella L.*	053	. Kenneth	116
. George Gary	551	. Eugene Clarne	055	. Lestina*	114
. Harold	499	. Eva Lee*	055	. Lillian Marcia	124
. J. A.	208	. George	055	. Lucille Valentine	123
. James	178	. Hattie	055	. Marion*	119
. John K.	542	. James Leonard	055	. Morgan Howard	119
. Katherine*	208	. Jennie E.*	055	. Myra Lizzie	116
. Kiki	542	. John Bunyon	055	. Myron Rupert	115
. Nancy*	542	. John O.	055	. Orian	116
. Robert	208	. Lula	055	. Pauline Ellen	123
. Sallie*	201	. Mary Alice	055	. Sarah Catherine	115
. Valinda Sue*	499	. Mona Faye	352	. Stella	115
. William	542	. Nancy R.	055	. Susie A.	115
BUSSELBURG, Eva M.*	221	. Nathan Edgar	053	. Susie May	118
. Matilda	220	. Thomas G.	055	. Veda Ellston	119
. Richard	221	. Willie	055	. Walter Carmi	118
. Sylvester P. Jr.	221	CAIN, Allie Bell	030	CALDWELL, Nancy	404
BUSSELLS,		. Andrew Chase	035	CALHOUN,	
. Barbara Kay*	499	. Bernice	576	. Breta Elizabeth	577
. Fred Wayne	499	. Billy Carroll	030	. Brittany	576
. Izola Marie*	494	. Brain Carroll	035	. Carol E.*	567
. Leo Wayne	494	. Caitlin McKenzie	035	. Caroline Eliz.*	562
. Michael Ray	499	. Charles Carroll	035	. Catherine*	577
. Michelle Renee	499	. Joseph Hubert	027	. Christine*	576
BUTLER, Albert	303	. Kathleen	030	. Clifford	562
. Charlie	359	. Kelly Diane*	035	. Cynthia Ann	576
. Elizabeth*	583	. Mary Fern*	027	. Elizabeth*	576
. Emma	404	. Michael Blake	035	. Eva JANE*	562

CALHOUN

INDEX OF NAMES

CARRAWAY

CALHOUN, (cont)		. Audra Elaine	395	. Hope Elizabeth	418
. Florence	559-560	. Audra Ellen*	395	. Kate Stillman*	350
. Freda Berniece	568	. Clifford	135	. Wayne	186
. Gisele*	567	. Eileen Marie*	134	CANSMAN, Sarah	092
. Glenna Elizabeth	567	. J. D.	134	CANTON, Jennie	588
. Helen Carolyn	562	. Karen	135	CANTRELL, James B.	582
. Jodie Marie	577	. Terri	135	. Katherine Morrelle	582
. John Michael	567	CAMPBELL,		. Ora May*	582
. Johnathan	576	. Alexandra Giesela	577	. Pamela Ann	035
. Larry James	568	. Amy Bess	395	. William B.	582
. Mary Elizabeth*	568	. Ann Taylor	346	CANTU, Fred Louis	082
. Nancy Carol	567	. Bernardine Dianne	576	. Joyce Mary*	082
. Richard James	576	. Bernice*	576	CAPPS, E. Annie*	052
. Robert Earl	577	. Bonnie Lou	576	. Minnie Lou	322
. Rosanne Elizabeth	568	. Brenda Lee	576	. William H.	052
. Steven William	576	. Catherine Almira*	521	CARBAJAL, Berta	217
. William	562	. Cathy	344	CARDEN, Sam	313
. William Earl	568	. Colin	626	. Victoria*	313
. William John	567	. Connie Ray	425	CARDWELL, G. C. Bryan	599
CALL, Mary Elizabeth	194	. David	626	. Rhoda Eulalee*	599
CALLAGHAN,		. David John	577	CAREY, Eugene F.	224
. Alfred James	572	. Eula Belle	296	. Louise	128
. Doris Vivian*	572	. Evie*	365	. Verna G.*	224
. James Joseph	579	. George	626	CARKEEK, Minnie	486
. Jason Douglas	572	. Gwen Elizabeth	576	CARLE, Alice Hanna*	604
. Jessica	580	. Hazel	626	. George	604
. Sylvia*	579	. James	624	CARLOCK, Mary Scott	408
CALLAHAN, Catherine	287	. James Clark	521	. Nona Elizabeth	412
. Jane	288, 431	. Janet Louise	521	. Nona P.*	408
. Norma	563	. Jean Elizabeth*	567	. Thomas Well	408
CALLAWAY,		. Judith	544	CARLSON, Anne	589
. Cynthia Jean	429	. Kayla Laine	577	. Arthur James	564
. Jodie Jean*	425	. Keith Allan	576	. Betty*	503
. Polly Ann	429	. Kenneth William	567	. Carolyn Jane	564
. Stell Ray	425	. Kevin James	576	. Douglas	503
CALLENDER, George C.	099	. LeElna	428	. Eleanor Elizabeth*	564
. Roxie Ethel*	099	. Lindsay Eva May	577	. Elizabeth	249
CALLICHAN, Catherine	287	. Lucinda*	151	. James Edgar	564
CALONNE,		. Margaret Alex.*	624	. Kallie Douglas	503
. Alexander Marcel	138	. Mary*	095	CARMOUNT, Ivadel	564
. Ariel Pierre	137	. Owen	365	CARNAGIE, Betty	624
. Joan Arlene*	137	. Phanetta	152	CARNAHAN, Mary Irene	197
. Michael Pierre	138	. Rena	395	CARNEY, Bertha	160
. Nicholas McGrath	138	. Robert	567	. Emerson	160
CALOVICH,		. Robert Brian	576	. Enna	160
. Aaron Nckalas	038	. Roberta Elsy	363	. Frank	167
. Jo Lynn*	038	. Ronald Samuel	576	. Merritt	160
. Paul	038	. Ross	626	. Nancy*	160
. Paul Albert	038	. Samantha Lynne	577	. Robert	167
CALVERT,		. Sandra Jean	577	CARPENTER, Alfred	159
. Carolyn Anita	371, 389	. Scott Winfiels	151	. Clara	159
. Carolyn*	371	. Sophia	150	. David	544
. Robert Lamar	359	. Tammy*	577	. Dorothy C.	544
. Robert Lamar IV	371	. Thomas	095	. Foster C.	159
. Robert Lamar Jr.	371	. Victoria*	576	. Lydia*	544
. Suzanne Duke	371	. Wilma*	626	. Norman	538
. Suzanne Franklin*	359	CAMRON, Elsa*	273, 290	. Norman Thomas	544
CAMERON, Clara	152	. William	290	. Peggy Lou	544
. Dougal Walter	572	CANADAY,		. Rosalee Augusta*	159
. Holly Anne*	572	. Cheryl Lanette	038	. Tresssa	165
. Laura	404	CANANNAN, Chris	138	. Violet I.*	538
. Mary Ann	489	. Laurie Angela*	138	CARPER,	
. Melanie Brianne	572	CANCRO, Jamie Arlene*	213	. Constance Sue*	197
. Michelle Brittanney	572	. Michael	213	. John Frederick	197
. Peggy Sue	490	. Polly Belinda	213	. Lynn Willard	197
CAMMACK, Fletcher	057	. Robin Elizabeth	213	. Vada Leora*	197
. Lula *	057	CANNON, Alby Wayne	350	CARR, Candis Grace	001
. Sarah*	057	. Aurilla	087	. Sandra	621
. William N.	057	. Cheryl Anne*	186	CARRAWAY, Ada*	058
CAMP, Alan P.	395	. Elmer Beatrice	063	. Archie	069

CARRAWAY, (cont)					
. Burnita	065	. Thelma	015	Nona*	061
. Dorothy Mae	069	. Trixie Violet*	451	CHAMBERLAIN,	
. Edward Brown	064	CARVELL, Ed	168	. Beatrice*	421
. Elsie	064	. Shirley*	168	. Helen*	422
. Ezekiel	058	CASE, Livonia	603	. James Rex	423
. Florence Louella*	064	CASEY, Alice Mae	408	. James Rex Jr.	423
. Joe Edward	065	. Pat	408	. Joe	423
. Julia Ann	053	CASH, Linda Ann	100	. Joe E.	421
. Julia Fay	069	CASSELL, John P.	169	. Joseph Ewell	421
. Mary Elizabeth	069	. Ruth Marie*	169	. Mary*	421
. Orange Lee	057	CASSITY, Joyce Lee	362	. Maurice Smith	421
. Patricia	069	CASTEEL, Alice*	492	. Nancy*	421
. Permelia	058	. Averill*	492	. Roy Robert	421
. Rosa D.*	057	. Charles	492	. Thelma*	423
. Theron	064	. Earl Algie	491	. Warren William	422
CARRELL, Nancy*	286	. Esther May*	491	CHAMBERS,	
. Roger	268	. Eva Izola	491	. Alma Dunwreath*	321
. Sally	268	. Harriet Bertha	492	. Silas	321
. William	268, 286	. Leona Nellie	492	CHAMBLISS, Mary Jane	296
CARRIER, Patricia	472	. Leonard David	491	. Virginia	295
CARROLL, Deborah*	135	. Lola Maxine	492	CHAMNESS, Mildred	338
. Denman Melvin	125	. Lucy Elizabeth	491	CHAMP, Minnie Louise*	509
. Dennis	135	. Mable Caroline	492	. Richard Glen	509
. Elizabeth Reine	205	. Mary Charlotte	491	. Russell Brent	509
. Frances Jeanene	388	. Millie M.	491	CHAMPIN, Concurrence	641
. Joan Elizabeth	242	. Nellie I.*	491	CHAMPION, Daisy*	365
. Laranda	387	. Pearl Aldie	492	. Dorothy	014
. Louise Marion*	125	. William Ashbury	491	. Ken	365
. Marcia	125	. William J.	491	. Linda	365
. Mary	622	CASWELL, Alice*	566	CHANDLER, Andrella*	008
. Scott Edward	135	. Arthur	566	. Angie L.	320
CARSON, Betty Jean*	135	CATHERS, Posey*	298	. Betty	224
. Caitlin	595	. Rilley	298	. Carrie*	224
. Carolyn Ashley	595	CATHY, Janice	191	. Clara	224
. Cory Scott	595	CATTERSON,		. David Royce	322
. Glen	135	. Linda Grace	384	. Don	322
. Glen Jr.	135	CAUGHRON,		. Donna	323
. Heather*	595	. Deanna Marie	146	. Dorothy Gertrude	210
. Norm	595	CAVERLY, Anita Hazel*	595	. Emery	224
. Toby	135	. Grant	595	. Eugene	224
CARTER, Aubrey	102	. Ryan James	595	. Eunice Horton	511
. Beth	191	CAVNESS,		. George Washington	220
. Betty	103	. Aurita Wanda*	031	. Isabel	224
. Bill	191	. Jana Leigh	031	. Janet	224
. Boyd Vicars	451	. Jason Eric	031	. Jeffrey	322
. Charles	103	. Jayme Sue	031	. Josephine	224
. Charles Samuel	581	. Jim Henry	031	. Lance	621
. Danny	464	. Jim Scott	031	. Lena H.	581
. Donna Marie	260	. Jonathan	031	. Margaret Ruth*	220
. Dorothy M.	574	CHADWICK,		. Mark Ingram	621
. Elizabeth	154	. Ann Elizabeth	010	. Martha Ann*	392
. Elizabeth L.	448	. Charles	010-011	. Mary Ann	224
. Ella Mae	061	. Elenia*	011	. Matilda*	220
. Hallie	475	. Hazel	011	. Maude*	224
. Helen*	464	. James	011	. Michele	082
. Janet	103	. Jane	011	. Mildred	224
. Janice	616	. Massell	011	. Norma Fae*	322
. Julia Mae*	102	. Melville	011	. Pansy	224
. Lori	191	. Olive	011	. Sarah Louise*	469
. Lynda	191	. Robert G.	010	. Sandra Leigh	392
. Mary Lou*	336	. Sarah Jane*	011	. Sylvester P.	220
. Mary Ross	336	. Sarah*	010	. Thomas	224
. Maud	007	CHAFA, Delano Ivan	499	. Thomas Max	392
. Nancy*	191	. Ivan	494	. Tracy Eugene	392
. Nena Walton	406	. Marie Christine	499	. Wendy Sue*	621
. Pamela Jean	258	. Marsha Ann*	499	. William B.	008
. R. Bruce	336	. Thelma Irene*	494	. William Robert	469
. R. Bruce Jr.	337	. Valinda Sue	499	CHANDLEY, Sally	538
. Ruth	191	. Wade Alan	499	CHANNEY, Etta	508
		CHALMERS, Marshall	061	. Jane Ann*	374

CHANEY, (cont)		Lori*	441	. Kathy Ann	177
. Larry	374	CHESTNUT,		. Laura Ann	176
. Willie Mae	452	. Alexander Jr.	004	. Lee Vance	176
CHANNELL, Lena Mae	058	. David	004	. Levi	154
CHAPEL, Don	523	. Jane*	004	. Levi Edward	158
. Mary Elizabeth*	523	. Jenny	004	. Linda Dormeier	176
CHAPERON, Aubry	473	. Martha	004	. Louise	166
. Erick	473	. Samuel	004	. Lulu M.*	158
. Juleen Renee*	473	CHILTON, Fanny*	636	. Lydia*	154
. Michael	473	. G. R. C.	636	. Mace	166
CHAPMAN, Abegail	037	CHISWELL, John	267	. Mary Ethel*	166
. Amanda Jean	037	. John Col.	271	. Mary Katherine	158
. Amy Louise*	254	CHMIELOWIEC, Marcia*	125	. Meldora*	159
. Annie	037	. Richard	125	. Musa Dora	154
. Bill	340	CHRISSMAN, Evelyn	026	. Orville Sylvester	166
. Camille*	037	CHRISTENSEN,		. Phileana S.	159
. Cory Patrick	254	. Betty Fae	495	. Richard	166
. David	340	. Betty Marie*	499	. Richard Clark	166
. Debbie	340	. Cheryl*	506	. Robert Eugene	166
. Douglas James	250	. Delores	501	. Rosalee Augusta	159
. Douglas James Jr.	250	. Donna Marie	500	. Ruby F.*	166
. Francis*	340	. Eric Howard	500	. Ruel Vance	166
. Gail Ann*	254	. Gregory Lee	506	. Sarah Alice*	158
. George Albert R.	254	. Jaime	537	. Sarah Odell	159
. Greg	340	. Jerry Lee	499	. Steven Mark	176
. John Franklin	250	. Mary*	537	. Stuart	177
. Joseph Jr.	445	. Pauline Beatrice	495	. Sylvester I.	158
. Mabel	534	. Vincent Lee	506	. Victor	159
. Marlene Lois	127	CHRISTIAN, George W.	349	. Walter Clark	166
. Mary Norine*	250	. Susan Durrett*	349	. William Wesley	154
. Ronald	037	. Tina	307	CINNAMON,	
. Ruth Winona	171	. William Lewis	349	. Daniel Scott	504
. Sarah*	445	CHRISTIE, Nellie	588	. Kathleen*	504
. Vera Tessie	301	CHUDLEY, Betty	495	. Stephen Andrew	504
CHAPPELL, Daphne*	340	CHURCH, Margaret R.*	483	. Thomas Andrew	504
. Robert	340	. Milo H.	483	CISCO, Sarah E.	432
CHAREST, Mary Ann	440	CHURCHILL, Abner Cane	159	CLACK, Alice	523
CHARLES, Ester	298	. Alice B.*	166	. Florence*	523
CHARTER, Bessie Mae	452	. Alma	159	. Frank	523
CHASE, Carol Jane*	310	. Arthur Sanford	154	. Hazel	523
. Erin	310	. Barbara Ann	176	. Helen	523
. Marion Louise*	227	. Betty	176	. Lucille*	523
. Megan	310	. Beulah Lydia	166	. Mary Elizabeth	523
. Ronald	227	. Carrie	177	. Mary Frances*	523
. Truman Charles	310	. Carrie Isabella	165	. William Flint	523
. Victoria L.	216	. Charles Pentz	159	. William Henry	523
CHASED, Edward	035	. Clara*	159	CLAIR, Arduth Marie*	216
. Jeffrey Ayton	035	. Clarence	166	. Michelle	216
. Lindsay	036	. Clarissa E.*	159	. William J.	216
. Sherry Elaine*	035	. Clifford	166	. William James	216
CHAUDRON, Laura	167	. Cora*	159	CLANCY, Laura Sue*	497
CHAUNCEY, Abigail*	633	. Delphena	154	. Robert	497
. Nathaniel	633	. Edna	166	CLAPP, Ester	633
CHECK, Ryan Lee	192	. Eliza*	158	. Hannah	633
. Vickey*	192	. Elviretta L.	158	CLARK, Adam Bruce	380
CHEEK, Albia Adell	062	. Eugene Sichts	176	. Addie Lee*	365
. Allen	062	. Evelyn May	166	. Alfred Larry	365
. Jacob Hill	053	. Everett	159	. Amanda Jo	380
. Jacob T.	061	. Florence*	166	. Amy Gail	380
. Jacob T. Jr.	062	. Forest Norman	166	. Anna Mary*	589
. Josephine	061	. Francis Meldora	176	. Aubrey Nichols	380
. Margaret Adell	061	. Geraldine	166	. Benjamin Palmer	338
. Martha E.*	053	. Gertie*	166	. Berverly Ann*	380
. Mary	062	. Gilbert	158	. Betty George*	339
. Mary E.	053	. Grace Pearl	158	. Billy Joe	380
. R. B.	062	. Jane Lee	166	. Bradley Carlton	214
. Ruby	062	. Jean Miller*	176	. Clarence	589
CHENEY, Jerry Harry	126	. Jean*	177	. Derrell Green	364
. Sue Ann*	126	. Joel	177	. Duane	099
CHERRY, Eva Rena*	440	. Katherine D.*	166	. Edgar Davis	338

CLARK, (cont)		. James Curtis	385	. Julie Renee	136
. Eliza*	354	. Kathie Sue*	396	. Leonard Lloyd	540
. Elizabeth	632	. Kathryn Nicole	396	. Mary Elizabeth*	331
. Eric Shane	380	. Mamie Beuma*	369	. Mildred	372
. George Morris Jr.	339	. Michael David	385	. Rena Faye	331
. Greg	378	. Worth Burness	369	. Robin Renee*	136
. Hannah*	633	. Worth Burness III	396	COCHRANE,	
. Harold Gaines	378	. Worth Burness Jr.	385	. Ellen Elaine*	500
. Harriet Jane*	157	CLEAVE, Joyce Elinor	567	. Gary Lee	500
. Jacob Allen	214	CLEGG, Anna H.	530	. Keilli Lynn	500
. James Davis	338	Emma Grace	067	COCO, Mary Ann	618
. James Fred	363	CLEM, Alma C.	219	CODAY,	
. Jeffery	214	. Ara D.	219	Della Elizabeth	299
. Jerry Brooks	378	. David L.	219	COE, Penny	239
. Jewell Edna*	363	. Maybelle L.*	219	COFFEY, Elizabeth	582
. Jim Walter	378	. Ora D.	223	Mabel	562
. John	633	CLEMENTS,		COGAN, William	630
. Jonnie Faye*	364	. Amy Michelle	577	COKER, Dale	360
. Jordan Dean	214	. Ann*	577	. Dwight	360
. Joseph Cameron	214	. Bruce	567	. Emmett	360
. Joseph David	380	. Carol Elizabeth	567	. Jenell	360
. Judith Ann*	099	. Chad Ryan	577	. Margaret	360
. Kami	378	. Curtis Robert	577	. Pearl*	360
. Kathryn Belle*	338	. Debra Anne	567	COLE, Brenda	516
. Kathy Anette	378	. Glennna Elizabeth*	567	. Curtis E.	037
. Kerry	378	. Peter Wayne	577	. Curtis E. Jr.	037
. Kipp	378	CLEMONS,		. Harriet*	222
. Kris	378	. David Benjamin	620	. Jennifer Lyn	310
. Kyle	378	. Eleanor Christine*	620	. Joy D.*	037
. Larry	024	. James Alden	620	. Lawana Jo*	310
. Linda*	378	. Judith Anne	138	. Leona M.	175
. Lisa*	378	. Kimberly Ann	620	. Roger Barto	310
. Lyda Jewell	378	. Rebecca Suzanne	620	. Rogers Julian	310
. Mabel*	378	CLENCH, Patricia*	261	. Sherry Jo	310
. Margie Nell	378	. Richard	261	. Tina	037
. Mary	633	. Tammy Lynn	261	COLEMAN, Alice Jane	560
. Mary*	633	CLEVELAND, Emily J.	092	. Kevin	217
. Nannie Nola	406	CLEVENGER,		. Nannie Adaline	052
. Naomi Mildred	233	. Brett Charles	186	COLLETTE, George	452
. Nixon Bruce	380	. Danny Lee	186	. Minnie Pearl*	452
. Paula	467	. Donald W.	175	. Sylvia Maurine	458
. Reba Julis	380	. George C.	185	COLLEY, Agnes	288
. Rebecca June	380	. Jacquelyn Jean*	185	. Anna	288
. Ruth Naomi	366	. John William	175	. Catherine*	288
. Sharon Shelby*	380	. Linda Louise*	186	. Charles	288
. Shirley Ann*	380	. Lisa Ann	186	. Daniel	288
. Sonya Jo	024	. Madelyn Elsie*	175	. Edward	287-288
. Terry Lee	380	. Sandra Jean	192	. Elizabeth	288
. Treena*	024	CLINE, Mildred	101	. James	288
. Virginia Willodean	365	CLOCHE,		. Jane	288
. Vivian Irene*	214	Mademoiselle E.L.	637	. Joel	288
. Walter	157	CLOHECY, Brain	258	. John	288
. William Bruce	365	. Elizabeth Delroy	258	. Martha	288
. William Jr.	633	. Jane Emerson*	258	. Mary	288
CLARKSON, Joyce Ann	147	. Justin Morris	258	. Mary*	287
CLAWSON, Berle	536	CLOUSE, Maybelle	205	. Obedience*	288
. Grace A.*	536	CLOUSER, Brian	136	. Rebecca	288
. Rodney	536	Christine Lynette*	136	. Samuel	288
. Shirley	536	COALE, Augusta Agnes	028	. Sarah	288
. Wilmer	536	. Pearl Elizabeth	028	. Susana	288
CLAY, Alice N.	080	. Sarah Jane*	026	. Thomas	288
Patsey	432	. William Harris	026	. Usley	288
CLAYPOOLE, Gary	546	COATS, Ethel	231	. William	288
. Janice Ann*	546	COCALLAS, Dean	192	. Zacharias	288
. Joanne Marie	546	Kathleen Ruth*	192	COLLIER, Arthur	404
. Kimberly Ann	546	COCHRAN, Evelyn Inez	336	. Arvilla*	463
CLEALAND, Hilda J.	591	. Glenn Alan	136	. Betty Lynn	415
CLEARMAN,		. Gloria Aldane*	540	. CLark Kent	415
. Ellen Elizabeth	385	. Joshua Allen	136	. Carolyn Griffith	411
. Hazel Eileen*	385	. Joyce Colleen	540	. Day	157

COLLIER

INDEX OF NAMES

COPELAND

COLLIER, (cont)		. Rosie Jean	302	COOK, Abby A.	553
. Elizabeth Ross	415	. Sallie Claudine	302	. Alta	180
. Herman Elton	411	. Theretha Pauline	302	. Bessie	530
. Herman Logan	406	COLSON, Thelma	098	. Beulah Minerva*	170
. Ira	463	COLTON, Naomi	225	. Clifford	342
. James Logan	411	COLVIN, Minnie M.	508	. Debra Diane	393
. Lillian Minerva*	157	. Virginia Ruth	125	. Edith	476
. Marjorie Const.*	411	COLWELL, Daniel Paul	128	. Emily*	486
. Mary Catharine	411	. Diana Lee	128	. Etta Mae*	529
. Nannie Burt	411	. Earl Joseph	119	. Grace	530
. Nannie Nola*	406	. Earl Joseph Jr.	128	. Guy	170
. Patricia	620	. Ellen*	128	. Jerry*	170
. Robert Craig	411	. Kenneth	119	. Joanne Mae	122
. Robert Logan	415	. Linda Ann	128	. June*	342
. Sallie*	404	. Margaret*	128	. Laura Lynn	257
. Tamie Jean	463	. Mathew	128	. Lavergne	117
COLLINGSWORTH,		. Robert Orian	128	. Lorraine	570
. Cecelia Rae*	384	. Sandra Joan	128	. Mable Marion*	328
. Jeffrey Ray	384	. Susan	128	. Mary	527
. Terry Ray	384	. Veda Ellston*	119	. Mildred Ida*	117
COLLINS, Carlos	355	COLYER, Jason Leonard	021	. Millard Marshall	328
. Donald Robert	390	. Leah Lynette	021	. Patricia Alice	122
. Elizabeth	561	. Rhoda Mae*	021	. Percival	170
. Elizabeth Ellen	012	. Robert	021	. Phil	342
. Gladys Maae	449	. Travis George	021	. Wayne	529
. Helen Mildred*	375	COMBS, Charles Edward	474	COOKE, Carol Lee*	618
. Jeremy Douglas	390	. Frances Juanita*	474	. Charlotte	637
. Joel David	390	. Giles Ernest III	479	. David Landon	618
. Lillian Lee	390	. Giles Ernest Jr.	474	. Lee Ann	618
. Linda Fay*	390	. Jason Todd	479	. Mary Irma*	060
. Margaret Elizabeth	390	. Judith Anne*	479	. Robert Bruce	618
. Michelle Renee	390	. Marsha Leith Trent	479	. Ronald Frank. Jr.	618
. Motie Musie*	355	. Sherry*	479	. Ronald Franklin	618
. Nancy Louise*	390	. Stacy Ann	506	. William H.	060
. Rebekah Janette	390	. Whitney Beverly	479	COON, Lucy	109
. Ruby*	439	COMFORT, Emily Jane	247	. Randall Maurice	121
. Ruth Ellen	375	CONDON,		. Randall Wayne*	121
. Samuel Clinton	390	. Brenda Roselyn	032	. Vera Virginia*	121
. Susan Elizabeth*	390	CONE, Bernice J.	143	COONS, Harry	251
. William Benton	375	CONINE, Annie	527	. Leah Ethel*	251
. William Benton Jr.	390	CONINGER, Edward L.	314	. May	251
COLLIS,		. Mattie Louella*	314	COOPER, Albert	231
. Lawrence Raymond	253	CONK, Shelly	577	. Annie Maurice	422
. Robert James	253	CONLEY, Alta M.*	555	. Bonny*	422
. Ruth Irene*	253	. Anna Lee*	455	. Clara Strong	422
COLLY, Bertha	084	. Genevieve*	555	. Clarissa*	421
. Edward	084	. Hershel	455	. Craig Karsias	238
. Estelle	084	. Joseph	555	. Donald Karsias	238
. Ethel	084	. Joseph Jr.	555	. Donald Karsias Jr.	238
. Eva M.	084	. Kathleen	555	. Eleanor	481
. Frank	084	. Leta	555	. Felix Downey	421
. George A.	084	. Patricia	555	. Helen*	421
. Grandville	084	CONMENS,		. Job Whittaker	422
. Herbert	084	. Bradley Robert	037	. Joe W.	421
. Ida Mable	084	. Gregory	037	. John	422
. Susan*	084	. Jamie	037	. Joseph Whittaker	422
. William	084	. Sharon Lee*	037	. Linda Fay	390
COLQUITT, Arthur	297	CONNALLY,		. Lucille*	238
. Bertha Melissa	301	. Louise Clarkson	323	. Mary E.*	231
. Bertha Velda	302	CONNELL, Beatrice	421	. Myrite	353
. Edith Esther	302	CONNERTON,		. Rody A.	399
. Elizabeth	302	. Christine Marie	245	. Ruth*	422
. George August	302	. Deborah Louise*	245	. William H.	422
. George Cisero	302	. James	245	. William Harrison	422
. Glenn Carlston	302	. Jamie Patricia	245	. William Harrison	-
. Lattie LaFaye	302	. Thomas James	245	. Jr	422
. Lena*	297	CONOR, Jane Marie	620	COPE, Catherine*	153
. Loretta June*	302	CONOVER, Mary Jean*	111	. Mae	433
. Luda Bethel	302	. Robert	111	COPELAND, Clyde	328
. Martha Ann*	302	. Robert K.	112	. Gwen	570

COPELAND

INDEX OF NAMES

CRINER

COPELAND, (cont)		. Shurley	371	CRAFT, Callie*	463
. Lillian Mahalia*	328	. Vickie	489	. Erma	463
. Peggy	340	COUCH, Betty Sue	458	. Henry E.	463
COPPLE, Helena June	461	COUKLIN, Malinda	009	. Maxie	463
CORBELL, Emily C.*	291	COULSON, Sarah	637	. Rachel*	454
. Perry Cornelius	291	COURTNEY, Desiree	238	. Ronnie	463
CORBIT, Nancy W.*	292	. Lory	238	. Sam	454
. William	292	. Mary Janet*	238	CRAIG, Aaron Kyle	576
CORDRAY, Eric	113	. Ronald J.	238	. Alfred	081
. Justin	113	. Ronald Miles	238	. Bernardine Dianne*	576
. Tracy*	113	COURTWRIGHT,		. Conner	105
CORLEY,		. Genevieve	573	. Donald	081
. Amanda Brittany	310	COUTURE,		. Donald Jr.	081
. Deborah Jean	310	. Alishia Renee	077	. Douglas	081, 576
. Debra*	310	. Carolyn Gwen*	073	. Evelyn Christine*	130
. Donna Gale	306	. Dana Lynn	073	. Gerrilyn Gail*	105
. Frankie Claudine*	306	. Ellen*	077	. Katherine	588
. Freddie Inez*	301	. Michael Paul	077	. Maria	588
. Gary Leemon	310	. Michael Paul Jr.	077	. Marilyn*	081
. George Leemon	301	. Robert	073	. Mike	105
. James Milton	306	. Ronnie Lee	077	. Richard	081
. James Milton Jr.	306	. Sharon Kay	077	. Robert C.	130
. Mary Primeau*	307	. Sheila*	077	. Roy	081
. Melanie Lisa	310	. Tanya Sue	073	. Ryan James	576
. Noel*	306	COVINGTON, Benjamin	236	. Shelly Ann	575
. Tina Cheryl	306	. Gary Freebury	236	. Thelma Irene*	081
. Verda Otto Gelee	306	. Joshua Freebury	236	CRAIGUE, Bob	594
. Wilton Leemon	307	. Steve	236	. Karen*	594
CORNELL, Lillian	118	. Vicki Lynn*	236	. Leslie	594
CORNETT, Annie	433	COWAN, Valarie	044	. Rebecca	594
. Arthur N.	432	COWDRY, Bill	303	CRAINE, Marilyn	127
. Christina	432	. Fannie*	303	CRAMER, Catherine	150
. Elizabeth	433	. Guss	303	CRANE, Abigail	601
. Fanny	433	. Irene	303	. Concurrence	641
. John	433	. Lois	303	. Concurrence*	641
. John Braxton	433	. Walter	303	. Elizabeth	641
. Leona*	433	COWLES, Margaret Anne	121	. Henry	641
. Louisa May*	433	COX, Alfred S.	028	. John	641
. Mariam	433	. Billy Ray	473	CRANK, Curtis	612
. Marshall	432	. Cressie Cleo	031	. Peggy Jo*	612
. Maude	433	. Ella Mae*	028	CRAWFORD, Clara	159
. Minnie*	433	. Gregory Bryan	473	. E. Carolyn	350
. Miriam*	432	. Jennie	109	. James Lee	499
. Moses	433	. John	068	. Jane	548
. Myrtle*	433	. Jonathon Alton	028	. Jason Paul	499
. Nancy Isabella	432	. Kimberly Dawn	473	. John	303
. Nellie	433	. Lana Kay*	473	. Lois	453
. Oscar	433	. Lisa Michelle	473	. Mable	562
. Robert	432-433	. Mamie Lavada	031	. Mildred*	303
. Sarah Elizabeth*	433	. Mary Jane*	068	. Pearl	408
. Sarah J.	432	. Paul	473	. Valinda Sue*	499
. Sarah J.*	432	. Regina Nell*	391	CRECRAFT,	
. Sue	433	. Renita Lee	391	. Harriet Marie	118
. Zilfia J.	432	. Vera Miranda*	473	CREED, Eunice	119
CORNWELL, Karen Kay	612	. Walter Lee III	391	CRESSWELL,	
CORTHELL, Fanny A.	483	. Walter Lee Jr.	391	. Anna Maria*	638
CORZINE, Danny C.	034	. Wilma May	027	. Frances	638
. Darrell Wayne	034	COY, Esther Lavina*	608	. Frederick	638
. Glendel Marie*	034	. Ethel O.	608	. O. Rev.	638
. Michael Shawn	034	. Forrest Lee	608	. Oswald Ernest	638
. Phillip Brent	034	. Hazel	455	CRIFFIELD,	
COSTMAN, Johanna	531	. Marjorie Ann	613	. Kathryn Marie	619
COTHRAN, John C.	060	. Mary Jane	150	CRIGGER, Arvilla*	463
. Maude*	060	COYNE, Margaret	128	. Betty Sue	463
COTTLE, Fletcher	548	COZARES, Courodo	340	. Dewolf	463
. Jane*	548	. Margaret La Verne*	340	. Joe W.	463
COTTON, Bessie Nell	358	CRADDOCK,		CRINER,	
COTTRELL, Abby	580	. Edmond Dillard	313	. Isaac McClure Jr.	403
. David William	580	. Lucy P.*	313	. Lucy James*	403
. Saralee Lois*	580	. Nora	313	. Martha Lee	403

CRISCO

INDEX OF NAMES

DAMPMAN

CRISCO, Hattie*	055	. Charles	289	. Minnie*	296
. Helen Elizabeth	054	. Dorcus*	289	. Robert Leonard	296
. Jordon G.	055	. Effie	265, 289	. Ryan Dean	240
. Mollie Jane	054	. Elizabeth	289	. Tawana Gay*	395
. Mollie Jane	054	. Elizabeth Ann	345	CUNDIFF,	
CRISMAN, Vernice Jane	223	. Elizabeth*	289, 345	. Charles Raymond	514
CRISMAN, Archie	025	. Frances*	289, 345	. Charles Reed	514
Nina N.*	025	. Ida M.	487	. Elaine Lucia*	514
CRIST, Temperance	627	. James	265, 289, 345	. Elisa Lucia	514
CRITTENDEN, Mindwell*	641	. John	265, 289, 345	CUNNINGHAM, Coy	421
Samuel	641	. Lucinda M.*	345	. Gracie*	357
CROCKETT, Elizabeth*	433	. Mahala*	345	. Luther	357
John	433	. Malissa*	345	. Roberta*	042
CROMWELL,		. Mary	289	. Ruth Louise	460
. Clarence A. B.	084	. Mary "Polly"	345	CURLE,	
. Clarence George	084	. Mary Ann	346	. Frances Pauline	089
. Dorothy Louise	084	. Mary*	289	. Marian*	088
. Eva*	084	. Matilda	289	. William	088
. Harold Ashley	084	. Melissa	345	CURRIE, Florence	068
. Lionel Taylor	084	. Samuel	265, 289	CURRY, Alta	542
. Mary*	084	. Samuel Elijah	345	CURTIS, Catherine	520
. Oliver Arthur	084	. Samuel Elisha	345	. Geneva*	298
. Richard Austin	084	. Sarah	346	. Joy Allyn*	181
CRONIN, Virginia Anne	244	. Sarah*	289	. Wade	181
CRONK, Gary	013	. Spencer	289	. Willard	298
. Layton	013	. Susannah*	289	CUSHATT, Carl Troy	145
. Ray	013	. Thomas	345	. Ryan Travis	145
. Ross	013	. William	289, 345	. Sandra Jean*	145
. Shirley Eliza*	013	CROXTON,		. Tyler Joseph	145
CROSBY, Barbara Ann*	021	. Kritine Lynn*	511	CUSTER, May Theresa	615
. Chris	021	. Terrace	511	CUTSHALL,	
. Christie Qui	021	CRUDUP, Sallie Ann	469	. Arthur Wayne	461
. Frank Martin	315	CRUM, Andrew Alan	466	. Ina Pearl*	461
. Nyla Ruth*	315	. Carolyn Harriet*	498	. Kline	461
. Shawn Paul	021	. Carrie Lea	505	. Maxie Arlena	461
. Staci Lee	021	. David Allen	505	CUTTING,	
CROSS, Alma	219	. Edwin Martin	457	. Curtis Charles	130
. Alma C.	219	. Gloria Jean*	466	. Judith Annetta*	130
. Almira M.	220	. Kathryn Joann	505	. Robert Alan	130
. Birdie E.	219	. Kenneth	498	CZAYKA, Shayrn Ann	126
. Cordelia	218	. Mary Elizabeth	457	CZERCOWSKI, Tracie	443
. Dallas Polk	219	. Nancy Sue	466	CZIRR, Kay Frances	234
. Debra Lynn*	310	. Nova Kate*	457	Christopher	372
. Horace	218	. Phil Horace	466	DABINOT, Agnes*	640
. Jessie M.	220	. Quinn Payton	505	Thomas	640
. Leonana	218	. Shirley Ann	466	DAGGY, Emme Samantha	163
. Margaret*	219	CRUMP, Velma Lee	361	Margaret	157
. Marilla*	218	CRUSE, Kathleen Lynne	259	DAGUE, Deborah Ann	500
. Mary Ann	605	CRUTCHFIELD, Brooks	354	DAHISTED,	
. Myra	219	Madie*	354	Orabelle Elizabeth	552
. Perry	220	CULBERTSON, Macie	455	DAILEY, Dessie Rae*	366
. Sarah M.*	220	CULP, Archie B.	248	. Douglas	181
. Susan Ann	035	. Ethel May*	248	. Susan Ruth*	181
CROSSLAND, Maude	535	. Robert	248	. William	181
CROUCH, Audreu*	474	CULVER, Sarah M.	221	DALE, Aleda	527
. Brian	474	CULWELL, Beverly	372	DALEY, Sharon Edna	573
. Karen	474	CUMMINGS, Carla Kay	240	DALGREICH, Eleanor	095
. Marie*	474	. Charles Steve	395	DAMERON,	
. Pam*	474	. Elizabeth	098	. Christopher James	238
. Paul	474	. Everett	080	. Matthew John	238
. Stella	515	. Gary	240	. Rebecca Jane	238
. William	474	. Henry	080	. Sheila Ann*	238
CROW, Mary Adelaide	318	. James	080	DAMPMAN, Adeline	201
Sarah Adeline	317	. Janet Kay*	240	. Annie*	201
CROWLEY, Abraham	289	. Karac Isaih	395	. Catharine	201
. Archibald	289	. Leah Renee	395	. David	201
. Benjamin	289, 345	. Lucy M.*	080	. Elizabeth	201
. Benjamin Jr.	289	. Marilyn Joyce	085	. James	201
. Carolyn Joann	388	. Martha	493	. John	201
. Catharine*	289	. Mildred	080	. Mary	201

DAMPMAN, (cont)		. Frankie*	428	. Kathryn Anne	200
. Mary*	201	. Garrett James	619	. Kerry A.	231
. Philena	201	. Harriet Elizabeth*	638	. Kim E.	231
. Rachel*	201	. Ira	431	. Kurian O'Bryan	238
. Sallie*	201	. Isabell*	431	. Lamar Rene	376
. Sarah Jane	201	. James Cooper	428	. Laura Ann	376
. Thomas	201	. Jesse Elizabeth	638	. Leah Cathyrn	233
DANA, William	039	. Kim Alyson*	619	. Lila J.	231
. Zilphia Ann*	039	. LeElna*	428	. Lisa	376
DANCE, Jackson	595	. Lidney	619	. Lonnie	351
. John	595	. Linda Lee*	395	. Martha Savanna*	351
. Lisa*	595	. Lindsey Nicole	428	. Martha*	005, 238
. Thomas	595	. Madwick	638	. Mary Catherine*	200
DANDY, Allen	592	. Madwick George	638	. Mary Fronie*	363
. Amanda	594	. Polly*	431	. Mary*	573
. Angela	594	. Richard Edward	424	. Melody Lyn*	494
. Billy	594	. Richard Edward Jr.	428	. Michael	376
. Cathy*	594	. Ruth Louise	428	. Michael H.	231
. Eunice*	592	. Sarah Elizabeth*	424	. Millie Wynette	225
DANIEL, Barbara Kay	499	. Timothy James	619	. Myrtle Anna*	231
DANIELS, Doris Jean	235	. Tommy Wayne	395	. Naomi*	225
. Flora Edith*	439	DAVIES, Elizabeth	636	. Patricia	192
. Jessie	439	. Lillian Florence	535	. Phyllis	176
. Lulu*	294	DAVIS, Alta Pauline	231	. Preston John	231
. Marion Grant	229	. Ann*	226	. Randy R.	231
. Ruby Christina*	229	. Arlene*	238	. Robert J.	573
DANIELSON,		. Audra Elizabeth	366	. Robert J. Jr.	573
. Franklin F.	238	. Audrey Louise	363	. Rose Marie	573
. Fredrick	238	. Austin Edward	200	. Roy Lee	363
. Gretchen Dale*	238	. Barry Preston	238	. Ruby Corena*	054
. Heidi Ann	245	. Bessie*	353	. Sennie Mae	361
DANN, Artie	620	. Betty Jane	071	. Shirley Elwood	225
. Peter Christopher	620	. Betty Jo*	184	. Sydney A.	231
. Susan*	620	. Betty*	231	. Valli Lorraine	238
DARLING, Diana*	184	. Brain Kent	238	. Verrilla Dean	376
. Jack	184	. Bruce Edward	200	. Vickey	192
. Timothy Lloyd	214	. Burl	184	DAVISON,	
. Tracey Jo	618	. Byron Lafayette	054	. Margaret Jean	376
. Virginia Ann*	214	. Calvin	005	. Stella	161
DARNELL,		. Casandra Nicole	238	DAVY, Candace*	215
. Carl Elmore Jr.	401	. Catherine Marie	238	. Jill	215
. Carylan*	464	. Charles	353	. Joy	215
. Catherine Eliz.*	401	. Christopher Mich.	238	. Tom	215
. Davie Summey	475	. Cyndy	023	DAWNS, Fannie Lee	328
. Jimmey	475	. Doan	494	DAWSON, Albert	159
. John Alan	401	. Donald D.	231	. Anya Ann	245
. Nina Lois*	475	. Edgar Lee	054	. Heidi Ann*	245
. Richard Keith	401	. Elizabeth Ann	559	. Josephine F.	194
. Tommy	464	. Estella Eugenia*	054	. Kristie Rey	245
DARNTON, Carol Anne*	524	. Eugene	231	. Luther	159
. John A.	524	. Eva Izola*	491	. Mary Margaret	522
. Julia Anne	524	. Flay E.	491	. Sarah Odell*	159
. Martha Frances	524	. Franklin Delanor	376	DAY, Jeannie Sharon	415
. Mary Cathryn	524	. Gary F.	231	. Minerva	157
DATZLER, Phillip John	106	. George C.	573	. Sophia	092
. Rebecca Sue*	106	. Gladys Grace	225	DAYCK, Malissa C.	294
. Stephen John	106	. Gladys*	231	De HAPPART,	
. Stephen John Jr.	106	. Harriet E.	231	. Constance L.	540
DAVENPORT,		. Harris Floyd	231	. Delores*	540
. Dona Vessie*	334	. Helen*	225	. Edward E.	540
. Jim	334	. Jackie	192	. Edward R.	540
DAVIDSON, Anber Ellen	428	. Janet*	238	. Emma Haines*	533
. Anna*	433	. Jerry D.	231	. Francis E.	540
. April Lurce	428	. Jesse	225	. Harold J.	540
. Bill	433	. Jesse Milton	226	. Harrison	533
. Clinton Paul	395	. Jessie Adeline*	225	. Harrison G.	536
. Cynthia Coplen	428	. Johnnie*	376	. Jennifer K.	540
. Cynthia Coplen*	428	. Johnny J.	231	. Karen*	540
. Edward	431	. Karen L.	231	. Lillian M.*	536
. Erin Elizabeth	430	. Karla S.	231	. Lillie*	536

De HAPPART, (cont)		Myrtle Lucille	068	. T.	439
. Mary Louise*	536	DECHAR, Dolores	212	DEON, Jennifer	134
. Milby E.	536	DECHTER, Andrew James	212	DEPEW,	
. Patricia Ann*	540	. Christopher Joseph	212	. James Frederick	170
. Robert Haines	536	. Kathleen Diane*	212	. Patricia Ann*	170
. Robert Keith	540	. Samuel Joseph	212	DETWEILER, Barbara*	105
. Robert W.	540	. Stephen Mark	212	. Del E.	105
. Theodore	533	DEER, Elizabeth	039	. Del E. Jr.	105
. Vera M.	540	DEES, Carrie Dell*	064	. Scott	105
. William R.	540	. Frances Eleanor	069	DETWILER, Frank	157
De JESUS,		. Jasper Walne	064	. Mary Ann	152
Joycelyn Samson	470	DEHAY, Dorothy	232	. Minnie Eatus*	157
De MARANVILLE,		DEKANY, Gayle	133	DEUPREE, Betty Anne	596
. Albia Aaron	035	DELANEY, Jason	022	DEUTERMAN, Carl Ann	613
. Janet Lee*	035	. Kyle	022	DEVERA, Joseph Ray	189
. Jo Lynn	038	. Twila*	022	. Mary	189
. Susan	035	. Wesley	022	DEVRIES, Carla	240
DEAL, Glenda	500	DELGADO, Audry Ann	503	. Carolyn*	240
DEAN, Charles	475	DELGRAVE, Marcella	591	. Cheryl	240
. Charles Francis	079	DELK, John	438	. Michael	240
. Charlie	475	. Moxie*	438	. Milton	240
. Clifford	475	DELL-ANGELO,		. Randall	240
. Druscilla*	202	. Katherine Dan.	213	. Tina*	240
. Etta Mae*	475	. Marilyn Jeanne*	213	DEWEY, Hannah*	079
. Isabella*	079	. Matthew Richard	213	. William	079
. James	476	. Richard Leo.	213	DEWISPELAERE, Madolyn	093
. Janette	475	DELONG, Lynn*	228	DEYARMIN, Caroline	152
. Lattie*	302	. Paul H.	228	DIAMOND,	
. Lisa	475	. Robert Charles	228	. Brandi Michelle	077
. Loretta Ann*	476	. Zola May*	228	. Jack	077
. Peggy*	475	DELONY, Adrianne	587	. Sharon Kay*	077
. Randy	475	DELUCA, Mary Rose	613	. Sharon Nicole	077
. Reese	202	DEMALINE,		DIAS, Jeannette	535
. Terry	475	. Marion Norma	522	DIBELLA,	
. Thomas Lonnie	302	DEMENT, Shirley	390	. Kathleen Eliz.*	552
. Tony	475	DEMING, Mary G.	079	. William Charles	552
. Vice Ann O.	296	DEMOND, George	640	DICK, Della Ann*	142
. Wilma*	464	. Honor*	640	. Samuel	142
DEANE, Benjamin	633	. William	640	DICKENSHEETS,	
. Bethia*	633	DENGLER, Wayne	084	. Christine Eliz.	476
. Eleanor*	633	DENNEY, Flossie	451	. Melissa Sue	476
. Ezra	633	DENNIS,		. Sheila Faye*	475
. Isaac	632	. Barbara Cornelia	593	. Wesley	475
. James	633	. Barrie	576	DICKERSON, George	199
. John	632	. Betty*	179	. Myrta Luella*	199
. Joseph	634	. Brenda Lee E.	593	DICKINSON,	
. Lydia	633	. Carrie G.	040	. Martha Jane	359
. Margery	633	. Christy	188	DICKSON,	
. Mary	633	. Cornelia Huberta*	593	. Elizabeth Jane	005
. Mary*	634	. Danielle	188	. Joseph A.	006
. Sarah*	633	. Douglas	188	. Joseph A. Jr.	006
. Walter	633	. Gregory	188	. Martha Ann	005
DEARING, Joanna Jean	034	. Ida Augustus	084	. Martha*	005
DEATON, Amber Jajuan	078	. Jacob	188	. Mary Catherine*	006
. Ellissa Lajuana	078	. John Delos	592	. Mary Gladys	359
. Fannie Delenia*	055	. Kimberley Anne	576	. Molton	005
. James Andy	078	. Margaret Eliz*	592	. Nancy*	006
. Ryan Heath	078	. Melissa	188	. Vinnie*	006
. William Pinkney	055	. Patricia Ellen*	576	DIEMALL,	
DEAUCHENE, Ada	016	. R.	440	. Harriet Siena*	098
DEAVER, Cheryl Jane	029	. Richard Andrew	576	. William	098
. Clarence R.	029	. Robert	179	DIEMER, Beth Ann*	124
. Cleta Marie*	029	. Robert Boyd	593	. Gary Lyn	124
DEBLASIO, Betty Jean*	543	. Sally*	188	DIERINGER,	
. Dana Marie	543	DENSON,		. Clara Orentha	162
. Lynn	543	. Anglea Marlene	394	DIETZ, Linda Anne	578
. Trisha Lynn	543	DENT, Elsie Mae*	331	DILLAMAN, Denise Lee	213
DEBOLD, Leona	125	DENTON, Lady Mae*	439	DILLARD, Deidre Irene	186
DEBORD, Suzanne	181	. Morning	437	. Dorothy Irene*	177
DECELL,		. R.	440	. James Henry	177

DILLARD		INDEX OF NAMES		DOWNHOUR	
=====					
DILLARD, (cont)		. Jesse Francis	620	. Lyle Alexander	461
. Joseph Henry	178	. John F.	223	. Lyle Alexander Jr.	472
DILLOW, Lenna	463	. Margaret Kay*	620	. Mary Dolores*	461
DINATO,		. Michael Anthony	620	. Maxie Kate	462
. Deborah Martin*	552	. Mildred L.	223	. Naomi*	472
DINGWERTH, Virginia	031	. Rachelle Rae	485	. Patricia*	472
DIRKSON, Brent	019	. Sallie Fae*	485	. Russell Gardell	453
. Brian	019	. Wayne Vance	485	. Sherry Yvonne	472
. Charles	019	. Wayne Wilson	485	. Shirley Jean	473
. Gina*	019	DONETT, Betty	175	. Stacey Alexandra	472
. Harriett*	019	DONNER, Penny	019	. Thomas Allen	462
. Penny*	019	DONNITHORNE,		. Timothy Lynn	472
. Sharla	024	. Edward H.	636	. Univa*	461
DIRUZZA,		. Georgina*	636	. Vera Miranda	473
. Brenda Lynne*	613	DONOH, Elaine*	305	. Viola Vere*	453
. Joseph	613	. Jay Michael	305	. William Chris.	472
DIXON, Billie Love*	067	DOOLITTLE,		. Willie Nell*	461
. Ervin	067	. Brian Austin	186	DOUCETT,	
. Sharon Elaine	383	. Cheryl Anne	186	. Doreen Margaret M.	254
DOAN, Hulda	083	. Michelle Shannon	186	DOUGHERTY, Archie Q.	455
DOCKERY, Ola Mae	375	DORAN, Kellie	211	. Erma Nita	464
DOCKREY, Carrie Mae*	364	. Leslie Joan*	211	. Francis Marion	455
. Louis	364	. William	211	. John Everett	455
DODGE, Harold Paul	123	DORE, Benjamin Robert	617	. Mary Alice	455
. Lynda*	123	. Emily Catherine	617	. Mary Alice*	455
. Marlene May*	123	. Janet Louise*	617	. Virginia Dare	465
. Valerie Ann	133	. Jason Smith	617	DOUGHTERY, Mary Loue	371
. William Paul	123	. Robert Francis Jr.	617	DOUGHTY, Nannie Veney	350
DODSON, Deborah	307	. Timothy Eugene	617	DOUGLAS, Alexander	004
. Jack Woodward	302	DORMEIRER,		. Avis Evelyn	413
. Louise	308	. Jean Miller	176	. Hugh Smith	054
. Maud Edith*	302	DORRIS, Janice Lee*	008	. Jennie*	004
. Robert	302	. Thomas Jr.	008	. Lucinda	399
. Sherryn	037	DORSEY,		. Madella Artissie*	054
. Woodward	302	. Kaitlin Arlene	505	DOUGLASS, Biddie*	409
DOE, Audrey Arlene	591	. Kathryn Joann*	505	. Clarence Merwyn	409
DOHERTY, Ann Margaret	543	. Michael	505	. Dorothy	412
. Christie Lynn	543	. Michael Allen	505	. Edith*	412
. Dolores*	543	. Tonya Lea	505	. Edward J.	408
. Elaine*	543	DOSS, Edna Lois	370	. Evelyn	409
. John Winfred	543	DOTERWEICH, Evelyn L.	056	. Evelyn*	409
. Kimberly Jean	543	DOTSON, Ina V.	331	. John Edd	412
. Margaret I.*	537	. Nora Thomas	451	. Lillie	412
. Peggy*	543	DOTY, Alfred Duane	472	. Lillie Lee*	408
. Suzanne Marie	546	. Anna Belle*	473	. Lucille	408
. Wilfred Earl	537	. Anne Elizabeth	472	. Lucy James	402
. William Todd	543	. Avon Duane	461	. Mabel	412
DOIG, Phyllis	591	. Cassandra Lynette	473	. Martha Ruth	412
DOLAN, Clara Udema*	456	. Chad Edward	472	. May Lee	412
. James D.	456	. Charles Edward	472	. Thomas Peyton	409
. Judy M.	456	. Cynthia Denise	472	DOUVOIS, Isabelle	257
. Karen Anne	574	. DeAnna Sue	461	DOVE, Barbara	467
. Lula B.	456	. Debra Lynn*	472	. Clayton	467
DOLL, Bryan Andrew	575	. Denise Vaughn*	472	. Jimmie	467
. Jennifer Lynn	575	. Donald Dean	472-473	. Lisa	467
. Mark Anthony	575	. Dorothy Alma	453	. Mildred Louise*	467
. Michelle Lynn	575	. Edward LeRoy	461	DOWD, Ruth C.	440
. Nicole Becky	575	. Faye Carol*	472	DOWER, Edmund	079
. Patricia Louella*	575	. Geraldine*	472	. Elizabeth*	079
. Ronald Carl	575	. Hazel Ann*	461	DOWNES, Brian Walter	131
. Shelley Ann*	575	. Ina Pearl	461	. Charlotte Ann	131
DOLLARD, Mary Lou	304	. James	461	. Constance Elaine*	131
DOLLMAN, Nelda Gina	001	. Jason Brad	472	. Rebecca Ann*	138
DOMKE, Carla Anne	244	. Jesse	453	. Robert Wolcott	131
DONAHUE,		. Jonathan Cale	472	. Roger Wolcott	138
. Blythe Maureen	485	. Joshua Adam	472	. Zachery Robert	138
. Cora V.*	223	. Lana Kay	473	DOWNEY, Gertrude	160
. Emmitt Frank	223	. Linda Brown*	472	DOWNHOUR, Bill	192
. Faith Christine	485	. Lois Arlena	462	. Dinah*	192
. Jeffery Allen	620	. Lois*	453	. Julie	192

DOWNING

INDEX OF NAMES

DYER

DOWNING, Catherine	152	. Loree	017	. W. D.	291
. Rebecca	152	. Thelma	017	DUNDAS, Maude	637
. Sally	274	. Verna Grace*	013	DUNEAR, Saron Jo	334
DOYLE, Chester Dail	489	. Walter J.	072	DUNFEE, Terri Lyn	105
. Grace Catherine*	489	DUCK, Lily*	298	DUNKEL, Joan	544
. Jeffery Paul	490	Thomas	298	DUNKERTON, Esther	116
. Mary Ann*	489	DUFFEL, Sharon Louise	383	DUNKIEL, David	241
. Mary Catherine	489	DUFFY, Carol	612	Marjorie Elaine*	241
. Peggy Sue*	490	DUGAN, Clara	108	DUNLAP, Amy Christine	478
. Ricky Dail	489	. Cora	108	. Andrew D.	471
. Theresa Corene	490	. Elizabeth	108	. Donald D.	471
. Thomas Neil	489	. Ella	108	. Jimmie Inez*	336
. Vickie*	489	. Freddie	108	. Matthew Wayne	471
DRAHAM, David Eugene	583	. Jackson	108	. Nancy Eleanor*	471
. James Richard	583	. Nancy Jane*	108	. Royce Elton	336
. Joseph Henry	583	. Pauline	128	. Zilpah Cornelius	336
. Sandra Jop	583	. Wilber	108	DUNLOP, James F. III	477
. Willma Jean*	583	DUGUID, Alan	592, 594	. Janice Lynette	477
DRAIN, Wendy	024	. Berdette*	594	. Julie Elizabeth	477
DRAKE, Bernadette*	134	. Cheryl	594	. Karen Lynette*	477
. Carol Leona*	123	. David	594	DUNN, Anna Elizabeth*	205
. Edith Jane*	123	. Jan Catherine	594	. Bessie Mildred*	454
. James Richard	123	. Jean*	592	. Betty Sue	377
. Jerauld Malvin	123	. Joan Ann	592	. Charlie	454
. Sara Marie	134	. John Alan	594	. Colleen Patricia	230
. Terry Allan	134	DUKE, Ellen Frances	359	. Cynthia*	417
. Terry Jerauld	134	. Frances*	348	. Elizabeth Jean	209
DREW, Alice Frances*	586	. Henry Jackson	348	. Euna Marciele*	414
. James	586	. Katherine Louise	351	. Frances Eliz.	003
. Willie Joshua	064	. Madeline Faye*	254	. Jennifer	417
. Willie Zell*	064	. Maraide Theresa*	259	. Jessica	417
DREWS,		. Marina Christine	259	. Kenneth Paul	417
. Christina Marie	138	. Melody Anne	259	. Lee	433
. Dana Leland	130	. Melvin James	254	. Linda Jeanne	454
. Devon Edward	138	. Michelle Lorraine	254	. Lois Anne	209
. Dianne Marie	138	. Minnie Franklin*	351	. Nancy Jane	205
. Edward Lee	130	. Misty Elizabeth	259	. Nellie*	433
. Elmer Frank Carl	121	. Murray James	254, 259	. Norma Diane	414
. Evelyn Christine	130	. Richard Pinson	351	. Paul Watson	205
. Gerri Lynn*	130	. Suzanne F.	348	. William Otis	414
. Jacquelyn Eliz.	138	. Suzanne Franklin	359	DUNNAM, Angela Fawn*	377
. James Wayne	138	DUMAS, Prentis	339	. Elenn Edward	377
. Jessica Elizabeth	138	. Ruby Dell*	339	DUNNAVANT,	
. Joyce Marie*	130	. Sonny	339	. Frances Marsaline	350
. Judith Anne*	138	DUN, Mich	393	. Sarah Callie	353
. Kaya	138	DUNAWAY, Bennie	606	DUNSMORE, Anne Jane	009
. Lauren*	138	DUNBAR, Helen	040	. Eliza	010
. Linda A.*	130	. Susannah	291	. Elizabeth*	009
. Marie Jeanette*	130	DUNCAN, Ada	117	. James A.	009
. Mark William	138	. Benjamin Franklin	115	. John	009
. Martin Richard	130	. Carol	461	. Joseph	009
. Mary Dorothea*	121	. Charlie	461	. Robert C.	009
. Mary Frances*	138	. Debra Ann	133	DURAN, Jonathan Alan	507
. Marylou*	130	. Dorothy*	122	. Julie Elizabeth*	507
. Mathew Allen	138	. Edna	118	. Roy	507
. Melanie Elizabeth	138	. Eleanor	007	DURANT, Yvonne	018
. Mi Suk*	130	. Elizabeth Johanna*	117	DURDEN,	
. Michael Wayne	130	. Elizabeth*	291	. Effie Luvinia*	314
. Renee Ramona	130	. Emma Jane	151	. Lewis	314
. Richard Wayne	130	. Gayle*	133	DURHAM, Arlene	310
. Tonewang*	138	. Grace*	461	DURR, Amy D.	292
. Wendy Marie	138	. Harry A.	117	DUSTIN, Marcia Ann	551
. William James	130	. Heather Marie	133	DUTCHER,	
DRUST, Marion	369	. Laura	133	. Mary Cornelia	202
DUBERRY, Joeta Diane	076	. Lewis	115	DYER, Elick	439
DUBLIN, Anita	309	. Marlene May*	123	. Elmer	439
DUBOIS, Carolyn*	072	. Richard	122	. Elva	439
. Derek	072	. Robert Allan	133	. Lena Rosa*	439
. Hazel	013	. Sarah	150	. Marilyn	439
. Howard	013	. Sarah Catherine*	115	. Ralph	439

DYER, (cont)		. Harry Caston	628	. Suzanne Duke	371
. Sam	439	. Linnie Laura*	328	. Suzanne F.*	348
DYKES, Byran	373	. Mary Elizabeth	628	. Temperance Carol.*	627
. Emily Lee	452	EDMONDSON, Stella	303	. Warren M.	052
. Franklin Leo	452	EDSON, Berthia	633	ELLISON, Alice	509
. Jerry	373	EDWARDS, Audrey*	249	. Armon Ellison	508
. Jerry Carson	452	. Christine*	191	. Clarence	508
. Kimberly	374	. Cleo Ardith*	228	. Corda*	508
. L. C.	452	. Joel	191	. Domer	508
. Lee Roy	452	. Laura	445	. Elizabeth	508
. Lurlie Mae*	452	. Stanley James	228	. Etta*	508
. Mary Elizabeth	452	. Tim	191	. Eular	508
. Mary Katherine*	373	. William	249	. George Washington	508
. Neal Carson	452	EEGAN, Emily	142	. L. A.	508
. Randell Gene	452	EGERER, Donna Louise*	435	. Leon	509
. Rosella Eugene	460	. Timothy	435	. Lillian Ellison*	508
EARHART, Jacob	291	EGLI, Dorothy	606	. Lucy Helen*	508
. Sally*	291	EHLERT, Betty Jane*	099	. Lula Ethel*	508
EARNEST, David Scott	187	. Edward	099	. Mary Ann*	508
. Don Reita	377	EHRBAR, Gene	369	. Minnie M.*	508
. Donna*	187	. Ruth Elizabeth*	369	. Norine*	508
. Elizabeth	345	EKDER, Mary	289	. Nosalenna E.	508
EARSEMAN, Marjory	605	ELGENA, Janet Sue	191	. Perry Mackerel	508
EAST, Mary	402	. Kenneth K.	182	. Pinkie*	508
. Nancy	312	. Ruth Elnora*	182	. Polly*	508
EATON, Edward	560	ELLENBERGER, Lydia	544	. Rhoda Maranda	508
. Katherine*	560	ELLIOT, Prudence	142	. Robert T.	508
EAVES,		ELLIOTT, Amanda Gail	475	. Sentenial Tennie	508
. Barbara Elizabeth*	425	. Ann Rea	463	. Tromo	508
. Burchett Curtis	425	. Barbara Ann*	464	. Zona	508
. Everett Jordan	425	. Barbara*	475	ELLWOOD, August A.	360
. Lesley Allen	425	. Betty	480	. Gladys*	360
EBEL, Carla*	530-531	. Charles Lee	464	ELMER, Anne June	536
. David Lee	532	. Charlotte Ann	475	ELMORE, Dannie	394
. David Lee II	532	. David	295	. Jennifer Danielle	394
. Edna Pearl*	530	. Donald Chris.	075	. Oleta Karen*	394
. Geraldine Fay	530	. Donald Keith	075	ELO, Bethany Kylaih	258
. Gergory Vern	531	. Doyle Wayne	475	. Eric Johannas	258
. Kimberly Ann	531	. Doyle Wayne Jr.	480	. Joan Carolyn*	258
. Nathan	532	. Hassie Irene*	464	. Joshua Ericson	258
. Nicole	532	. Jack	464	. Stephen Markus	258
. Paul Allen	530	. Kimberly Nicole	475	EMBREE, Daisey Embree	164
. Phil	530	. Lisa Ann*	480	EMBREY, Brandon Wayne	384
. Sharon*	532	. Lucy Elizabeth	455	. Cecelia Rae*	384
. Vernon Gregory	531	. Marylou	130	. Joan	367
EBERHARDT,		. Mathew Lynn	475	. Joey Blake	384
. Dalee Olive	163	. Pamela Jane	480	. Misty Dawn	384
EBERT, Gloria Jean	466	. Reggie O'Neal	480	EMMERICH, Barbara	186
EBLEM, Karen*	498	. Sara Shontena*	075	EMMERSON, BRUCE W.	544
. Merritt	498	. Willie*	295	. Carol R.	544
. Michael Allen	498	ELLIS, Carolyn L.	052	. David G.	544
. Monica Jane	505	. Catherine Matilda	449	. Harold G.	544
. Norma Lou*	498	. E. Annie	052	. Jeffrey C.	544
ECHOLS, Alice May*	229	. Edward M.	348	. Marcia*	544
. Floyd Benjamin	229	. Elizabeth	447	. Norma Jean*	544
ECKENT, Lucinda Lee	190	. Helen	240	. Robert P.	544
ECKERMANN, Theresa	472	. Joel W.	627	. Thomas M.	544
ECKSTEIN, Mary C.	605	. John H.	446	EMMONS, Cheryl Kay*	076
EDDY, Duston	104	. Katherine Louise*	351	. Raymond Junior	076
. Norma Jean*	104	. Lureina	048	EMPFIELD, Viola Agnes	177
. Roy	104	. Malissa*	446	ENDOM, A. P.	060
EDEN, Dorothy	307	. Martha Jane*	359	. Mamie Ruth*	060
EDGERTON, Abbie S.*	222	. Mary E.	052	ENGLISH, Alfred	549
. Edgar	222	. Mary Matilda*	052	. Eliza*	549
. Fannie	222	. Matilda	444	. Eva Mae*	303
. Helen	222	. Mildred May	367	. Lottie	549
. Ralph	222	. Robert Ellis III	359	. Sharon Elizabeth	253
. William A.	222	. Robert Rufus	351, 359	ENGNATH, Daniel Carl	557
EDMONDS, Carl	328	. Sarah R.	052	. Leonard Carl	557
. Eva May*	628	. Susan Delana	052	. Lucille Joyce*	557

ENGNATH, (cont)		. Elsie*	570	. Lucille*	582
. Mark Edward	557	. Gwen*	570	. Thomas Eugene	582
. Yvette Jane	558	. Harry Cecil	060	. Thomas H.	582
ERBES, Sara Elizabeth	507	. Harvey Winston	570	FARRAR, Field	004
ERFORT, Daniel	540	. Hattie	061	. Jane Dunn Strong	004
. David Alan	546	. Ian W.	570	. Jane Dunn*	004
. Denise*	546	. James Leslie	137	. Margaret Prince	005
. Diane L.*	540	. Jon	127	FARRELL, Amanda Marie	261
. Earl Frank	540	. Josha	570	. Cody Douglas	261
. Frank A.	536	. Karen	570	. Kevin Patrick	241
. Janice Carol	546	. Keith Lorne	570	. Michelle Lynn*	241
. Lillian Edith	540	. Kenneth Lorne	570	. Wendy Pearl M.*	261
. Lillian M.*	536	. Lelia Mirtle*	163	FARRIS, Addie Alma	328
. Mary*	540	. Lewis T.	059	. Lorine	332
ERLING, Charlotte*	182	. Linda Mae	570	FARROW, Harold	538
. Neilson	182	. Lorne	564	. Leota Catherine*	538
ERSKINE, Fanny Louisa	638	. Marjorie*	127	. William Harold	538
ERTLE, Maurice	355	. Marlene*	570	FASSETT, Arthur	125, 135
. Ruth Castle*	355	. Martha*	222	. Betty Jean	135
ERTZNER, Dale	504	. Marty James	137	. Darl Terry	125
. Terri*	504	. Mary Irma	060	. Dorothy Sue	135
ERVIN, Lela	582	. Mildred	164	. Eileen Marie	134
ERWIN, Francis	588	. Orville John	570	. Evelyn*	134
ESCHELMAN,		. Ruth Ellen	137	. Glen Edward	135
. Amy Nicole*	621	. Sharon Marie*	137	. Glenn Edward Jr.	135
. Bryan Jeffrey	621	. Sterling	163	. Helen*	125
. Kaelin Nicole	621	. Susan Eleanor*	059	. Jennifer*	134
. Taylor Bryan	621	. Tressie Agness	060	. Jodi	135
ESHELMAN,		. Wayne	163	. Joyce Ann	135
. Catherine Ann*	618	. William	163	. Kenneth	134
. Jason William	618	EVE, Janet*	020	. Lyle Arthur	134
. Jeffrey William	618	EVERETT, Daisy Viola*	230	. Marquita*	135
ESKEW, Noel	306	. Edwine*	464	. Martin	135
ESPINETTE,		. Harvey	230	. Pauline Diane	125
. Agnes Emily*	638	EVERSON, Benjamin	236	. Phyllis	134
. Charles Swainson	638	. Daniel	236	. Richard Lyle	134
. Mertie May*	638	. Jennifer Renae	236	. Ronald	134
ESSARY, Donald	385	. Kathleen Ann*	236	. Sheryl*	135
. Geraldine*	385	. Steven	236	. Susan*	125
ESSEX, Audra Ellen	395	EVERWINE,		. Thomas	125
. Cynthia Mary	395	. Cordeloa Jean	162	FAST, Sheila	599
. Eugene	381	EVJE, Peggy Justine	237	FAUGHT, Jim	122
. Linda Lee	395	EWER, Adelia Louise	219	. Marilyn Lynette*	122
. Mary Margarete*	381	EWIN, Alice	261	FAULK, Andrew McLain	470
ESTES, Joan*	022	FAGALA, Charles	018	. Carrie*	471
. Matthew	022	. Denise*	018	. Glata Kathy	460
. Miranda	022	FAGAN, Gary S.	209	. Gregory Davis	471
. William	022	. Lezle Leigh*	209	. Janet*	470
ESTOPP, Bruce	451	FAGERBERG, Kathleen	426	. Katherine Lee	470
. Mary Ruth	451	FAHLENKAMP, Jacquelin	211	. Lay Glade	460
. Shelby Jean*	451	FAIRBANKS, Mark	305	. Michael Anthony	470
ETHRIDGE, Anna	047	. Marlene Elizabeth*	305	. Miko Diane	471
ETRESS, Lou Annie	313	FAIRBURN, Jane Ann*	469	. Rosella Eugene*	460
. Olar B.	313	. Robert Randall	469	FAULKENBERRU, Theresa	373
EUBANKS, Mary Emma*	068	FARAY, Hattie Ruth	119	FAULKNER, Ada	006
EVANS, Agnes*	060	FARINET, A. J.	169	. Edna Elsie*	357
. Almus Pratt	203	. Eva Marie*	169	. James Andrew	357
. Brenda Lee	570	. Fran*	169	. Nancy Rae	319
. Brian	570	. Gene	169	FAY, Nell	142
. C. L.	060	. James	169	FEATHERSTON, Loretta	029
. Charles	570	FARINHOLT, Anne Mary*	609	FEAZELL, Helen	422
. Charles W.*	127	. Douglas	609	FEICK, Annette M.*	507
. Charles Wesley	127	FARLEY, Elsie*	088	. Paul Eugene	507
. Daniel	127	. Vestel	381	. Steven E.	507
. David Keith	570	FARLING, Corda	204	FEKETE, Helen	233
. Debra Lynn	570	FARMER, Douglas Wayne	465	FELDER, Esther Mae	412
. Don	127	. Rebecca Lee*	465	FELLOWS, Charlotte	491
. Dorothy	492	FARNER, Charlene Kay	479	FELTON, Bonnie Lynn*	309
. Edna	570	FARQUHARSON, Henry W.	582	. Brittany GeLee	309
. Edna May*	564	. Katherine Online	582	. Jethro Jerome III	309

FELTON

INDEX OF NAMES

FONES

FELTON, (cont)		FILAPOSE, Edward J.	540	FITCOMB, Clyde	042
. Jethro Jerome IV	309	. Jeffrey L.	540	. Edna*	042
FENKLEA,		. Vera M.*	540	. Jean	042
. Frances Cornelia*	334	FILICKO, Betty Jean*	212	. Ray	042
. Judge	334	. Carol Ann	216	FITE, Gladys*	421
FENTER, Vera	173	. John	212	. Harry Sr.	421
FENTON, Roxilanna*	079	. Ronald William	216	FITZGERALD,	
. Stephen	079	. Rose Marie*	216	. Cecil Edwin	008
FERDINAND, Kelly	020	FILLICKO,		. Margaret Louise*	008
. Tina*	020	. Jeanette Georgia	216	FLACK, Jessie*	114
FERGUSON,		FILLINGTON,		. Robert	114
. Audrey Ethel	566	. Mourning Cooper	398	FLANNERY, Kathleen	249
. Bonnie Ann	429	FINDLEY, Lynn	504	FLEMING, Charlotte*	342
. Candace	215	FINK, Charles B.	484	. Hazel*	338
. Catherine	005	. Frederic Strong	484	. Jerry	342
. Darrell	211	. Frederick S. Jr.	484	. Laurie	342
. Denzil	467	. Josephine*	484	. Leonard Sanford	338
. Diedra*	215	. Mabel Ellen	536	FLEMMONS, C.D.	312
. Edna Irene*	467	. Mary Josephine	484	. Martha Ann*	312
. Jesse	215	. Sallie Milliman*	484	FLESHMAN, Hilda	308
. Karen Jan	368	. Sarah Susan	485	. Jackie	308
. Katherine Eliz.	429	FINKE, Marcia Kat	179	. John	308
. Kyle	215	FINLEY, Karen Louise*	305	. Johnney Dale	308
. Lindsay	215	. Kevin	305	. Lorene*	308
. Margaret Ann	468	FINN, Maureen	239	. Mervin	308
. Marlene*	211	FINNEY, Ann	476	FLETCHER,	
. Polly Ann*	429	FISCHER, Barbara Ann	035	. Ada Virginia*	202
. Richard T.	429	. Charles R.	031	. Allan Bradley	260
. Robert	467	. Cressie Cleo*	031	. Andrew Bryan	260
FERGUSON,		. Janet Lee	035	. Anjili*	255
. James Andrew	254	. Kathryn Elizabeth*	587	. Carolyn Doreen*	255
. Wendy Andrew*	254	. Kurt Robert	587	. Chantel	261
FERNAAYS, Beulah May	122	FISHER, Andrew	567	. David Lloyd	251
FERNANDEZ, Isabel A.	518	. Barbara	212	. George Allan	255
FERNEAU, Christena	204	. Catherine Gray*	360	. Gladys Anne	255
FERNELL, Bernice*	334	. Catherine Johnson	360	. Glenn George	255
FERRELL, Joanne	130	. Edward	360	. Heather Ann*	260
FERRENBURG,		. Emily Thenholm	360	. John	202
. Mary Elizabeth	528	. Francis	212	. Mark Andrew	255
FERRIS,		. Francis X.	212	. Mary Ann	255
. Charles Wesley	511	. Jaqueline*	626	. Matthew Lloyd	261
. Dorothy Lillian*	511	. JoAnn	576	. Michael	261
FETERMAN, Christine*	150	. Kathline	216	. Mildred Annie*	251
. Michael	150	. Keith	626	. Milton Lloyd	255
FEW, Marjorie Louise	415	. Margaret Ruth*	212	. Nancy*	261
. Sara Rees*	411	. Mary Jane*	513	. Patricia	261
. William Rogers	411	. Mary Lucille*	567	. Sharon JoAnn	390
FIALKOWSKY,		. Nancy Judith	567	. Verona*	255
. Patricia Jane	235	. Patricia Ellen	576	FLINN, Janice Dale	427
FICK, Robert L.	475	. Randall Craig	567	FLIPPEN, Jesse	287
. Virginia*	475	. Rebecca	626	. Joshua	287
FIDDES, Jeff	176	. Sandra	416	. Sally*	287
. Mary Ann*	176	FISK, James	106	FLORELL,	
FIEBIG,		. Jameson David	106	. Doris Delores*	070
. Winnifred Ruth	401	. Jennifer Ann*	106	. Edward	070
FIELDS, Annie	289, 444	FITCH, Asa	079	FLOWER, Jennie D.	115
. Edna LaVerne	098	. Asa Jr.	079	FLYNN, Hazel Eileen	385
. Elizabeth	448	. Deborah	079	. Jacklyn	182
. Janice Ruth*	474	. Deborah*	079	FOLEY, Alberta Dell	521
. Jillian Rosalee	196	. Eleanor	079	FOLK, Alma L.	112
. Kathryn Nicole	196	. Eleanor*	079	. James C.	111
. Matthew Alexander	196	. Ethelinda	079	. Mary Jean*	111
. Michael Scott	196	. Hannah	079	FOLMAR, Betty Alice*	030
. Nettie May	098	. Isaac	079	. Gillian Leigh	030
. Otis Wilson	474	. Jabez	079	. Mathew Heston	030
. Phyllis Joan*	196	. Jesse	079	. Richard Heston	030
. Robert Wayne	474	. Phoebe	140	FONES, Dale Dwaine	183
. Susan	288	. Roxilanna	079	. Darrell Dwaine	183
. Thomas Jeffrey	196	. Stephen	079	. Denise Rene'	183
FIKES, Myra Jean	387	. Stephen Jr.	079	. Desiree' Dawn	183

FONES

INDEX OF NAMES

FRIZZELL

FONES, (cont)		FRAMBOCK, Karen	134	. Ethel*	463
. Donna Louise*	183	FRANCE, Alice*	261	. Helen	463
. Drew Edward	183	. Bonnie*	256	. Horton H.	450
FOOTE,		. Carole Anne M.	261	. Irene	463
. Denise Margaret*	497	. Christopher Ben.	256	. Lenna*	463
. Ronald Aldrich	497	. Daniel Jacob	256	. Mary Durenda*	448
FORBES, Agnes*	117	. Dennis Edward Jr.	261	. Mary*	463
. Eloise Delight*	117	. Dennis Edward R.	255	. Maxie*	463
. Henry	302	. Dora	463	. Nancy E.*	450
. John Hollis	117	. Erika Marie	261	. O. D.	463
. Marian Elizabeth*	117	. Harold Seth	251	. Opal	463
. Mildred Claudett*	302	. Jeanene Rose	256	. Robert	463
. Vernon Dean	117	. John William	256	. William	463
FORD, Abigail	633	. Kathryn Lorraine	251	. Willie Scott	463
. Clara	441	. Laurie Marie*	256	. Zion	448
. Kathryn	068	. Lori Kathryn	255	FREDE, Nancy Louise	097
FOREMAN, Ilene Lilly*	071	. Mildred Annie*	251	FREDENBERGER, Ann Lee	610
Wayne	071	. Richard Robert	256	. Glenn Everett	610
FORNI, Daniel J.	016	. Robert Lawrence	251	. Helen Jane*	610
. Jacqueline Ann*	516	. Ruth Marie*	255	. James Richard	617
FORSYTH, Franklin	129	. Tyler Robert	256	. Jane Ann	617
. Louise Anne*	129	. Wendy Pearl M.	261	. Julia Kay	617
FORSYTHE, Birdie	591	FRANGER, Joseph F.	042	. Kathryn Louise*	617
. Dave	591	. Ruth Harriett*	042	FREDERICK, Alpha*	222
. David Thomas	591	FRANK, Eliza	154	. Carolyn Griffith*	411
. Edith*	591	. George	154	. Howard Mosley	411
. Maria*	591	. Joan Louise	613	. Mary Elizabeth	223
FOSTER, Christopher	504	. Sarah*	154	FREE, Luther J.	336
. Elizabeth	551	FRANKLIN, Jean A.	524	. Mary Gladis*	336
. Mary Lilla	381	. Josiah	151	FREEBORN, Alexander	108
. Terri*	504	. Sarah*	151	. Anne*	108
. Terry	504	FRANKS, Anna H.*	530	. Elizabeth	109
FOUNTAIN, Diana	336	. Barbara E.*	483	. George	559
FOWLER, Andrew	351	. Carol A.	395	. Jane*	559
. Barbara Ann*	528	. Cathy D.	394	. John	108
. Cecelia Jo	376	. Evelyn Jane	530	. John Jr.	108
. Cephas J.	376	. Harry McKinley	530	. Martha	109
. Cephas J. III	392	. Hugh Hillard	530	. Richard	108
. Cephas J. Jr.	392	. Josephine	528	. William	108
. Clarissa	528	. Margaret Lucille	530	FREEMAN, Annie Lee	329
. Cohen	376	. Mary B.*	528	. Charles	039
. Colin	376	. Millard	528	. Hazel Lavenia*	197
. Cynthia Wayne	376	. Phyllis JoAnn	530	. Jodie Franklin	329
. Deborah Joy	364	. Rezin A.	483	. Joe S.	329
. Earl	528	. Virginia Kay	530	. Lewis Earl	197
. Elizabeth*	392	FRANTISH, Dorothy	542	. Linda Ann	105
. Elma*	528	. Edward R.	538	. Mary Laura*	329
. Frank	528	. Gertrude L.*	538	. Mary Lou	335
. Harold	528	. Mary*	538	. Nancy Elizabeth*	039
. John Cecil	358	. Rhoda L.	538	. Ruth Pearl	329
. Joseph	528	. Roger E.	538	FREESE, Tricia Ann	239
. Mary Elizabeth	358	. Ronald B.	538	FREMIN, Jeremy W.	517
. Mary Gwyn	392	FRASE,		. Jerod K.	517
. Mary*	376	. Gertrude Elnora	498	. John P.	517
. Merle Lillian	358	FRASER, Betty	628	. Joshua R.	517
. Verrella Dean*	376	. Jean Edmonds	628	. Waynna*	517
. Viola*	351	. M. E. E.	628	FRENCH, Dorothy*	536
. Wayne	376	. Mary Elizabeth*	628	. Sarah Jane	011
. William	528	. Susan Alexandra	628	FRENCIK,	
. Wilma Ann*	358	. William Alex. Jr.	628	. Gertrude Marie*	538
FOX, Barbara	201	FRAWLEY, Nancy Ann	594	. Henry	538
. Douglas Ray	501	FRAZER, Gary	035	. Ruth Marie	544
. Edward Ray	501	. Maraide Theresa	259	FRENTZ, Ardath Eldora	185
. Lester Ray	502	. Susan*	035	FRESEMAN,	
. Marilyn Ruth*	501	FRAZIER, Alice	463	. Virginia Custis	315
. Maxine Ruth	507	. Callie	463	FRIAR, Joan	571
. Melody Racine	507	. Charlie M.	463	FRIEND, Meldora	159
. Phyllis JoAnn*	530	. Dellie D.	454	FRITH, Marsha Leigh	479
. William C.	530	. Dora*	463	. Mick	479
FRAGA, Elvira	340	. Ed	463	FRIZZELL, Betty Jo*	302

FRIZZELL, (cont)		FUTRELL, Allie Bell*	030	GALLOWAY, Bill	313
D. L.	302	Kathleen	035	Clarnc Dubois	315
FROH, Elizabeth S.	235	Marvin	030	Diane	016
FROST, Mary Elizabeth	203	Virginia Beth	035	Frances Gracis*	313
FRUEND, Connie	498	FYLER, Experience	633	Jim	313
FRY, Andrew Johnson	554	Zerubbabel	633	Jonathan Caldwell	007
Anna*	555	FYOCK, Barbara	151	Josie	007
Barbara*	555	Mary Ann	155	Lou Anna*	313
Dorothy	555	Mary Ellen	155	Margaret	005
Frances	555	GABBARD, Marjorie	435	Willie Leola*	315
Francis L.	554	GABBERT, Mary	486	GAMBILL, Elizabeth	432
George	553, 555	GADDIS, Mary	202	Willie Jane	450
Henry S.	554	GAGE, Pearl Stella	091	GAMBLE, Agnes*	607
J. Martin	555	GAGNE, Lora	481	Clyde	607
Joseph M.	555	GAIL, Ramona	311	Rachel Beaird*	426
Marsella	555	GALBRAITH,		Walter	607
Martha Jane	553	Aurlene Lucretia	573	Wilbur	607
Mary A.	555	Clinton Grant	573	William Chris. Jr.	426
Mary A.*	553	Elaine Lucille	565	GAME, Jane	634
Mathew J.	555	Genevieve*	573	GAMESKY, David Robert	544
Patrick Milton	555	Grant Stanley	565	Janice Eileen*	544
Stephen	555	Lauran Lucretia*	565	Robert Emil	544
Thomasine	641	Lucretia Elizabeth	573	GAMMON, Anderson	290
FUGATE, Mary Jean*	232	Patrick Grant	573	Martha*	290
Raymond Harper	232	Shirley Joan	565	Martha**	273
FULK, Dean Lee	233	GALBREATH,		Sarah*	290
Janet Kay	240	Alma Viola*	607	William	290
Kevin Dean	233	Russell	607	GANDY, Terri	375
Levi Booth	226	Sandra Reitta	611	GANGLER,	
Lois Fern*	233	GALLAGHER, Brian	615	Andrew Thomas	524
Pamela Jane	240	Bridget	615	Lucinda Suzanne*	524
Violet Azala*	226	Bryan	615	Pauline Barbara	524
FULLER, Adah*	294	Casey Strong	615	Suzanne Marie	524
Asa Warren Jr.	628	Cheryl Lynn	615	Thomas	524
Daniel	425	Clayton James	615	GANGWER, Linda	171
Jean Edmonds*	628	Colleen Elizabeth	615	GANTER, Alexander	428
Joe	297	Cullen Thomas	614	Allison Haygood	428
Joseph H.	294	Daniel Patrick	615	James Haygood	429
Keith Edmonds	628	Deborah*	615	James Haygood Jr.	429
Mary Ann*	297	Diane*	614	Joseph Shane	429
Susan*	425	Dora Louise*	608	Louis Mitchell	428
Tiny	059	Dristen	615	Mary Gail*	428
Winnifred Eliza	628	Elizabeth	615	Matthew Hastings	429
FULLERTON, Mahala	345	Erin	615	Nancy Strong*	424
FULMER, Alice	389	Jo Ann*	615	Nell Gertrude*	429
FULTON, Sherri Lynn*	076	John Michael	615	Patrick Franklin	429
William F. Jr.	076	Kathleen Ann	614	Paula*	428
FUMICK, Mary Kay	541	Kevin Albert	615	Roger Eastman	424
FUNCH, April Renee	132	Kristen	615	Roger Eastman Jr.	428
Carli	138	Kyle	615	GANN, Evie	295
Elaine*	132	Mary Louise	614	GARCIA, Rose	512
Eric	132	Maureen Suzanne	615	GARDEN, Bertha*	549
Eric Brian	138	May Theresa*	615	Edward	548
Gayle Anne*	132	Miriam Teresa*	615	John	549
Gregory Guy	132	Nora Elizabeth*	614	Kathryn	549
Tamera B.*	138	Patrick	615	Margaret*	548
FUNES,		Raymond Robert	614	GARDINER,	
Jeffery Alexander	430	Rebecca	615	Mary Frances	318
John Anthony	430	Robby	614	Rosemary Nellie	566
Sarah Lorraine*	430	Robert P.	615	GARDNER,	
FUNKE,		Robert Thomas	608	Marcella Darlene	377
George Theodore	059	Ryan David	614	Marlene Ann	232
Ruby Lee	059	Sarah*	615	Maureen	024
FURGUESON, B.	442	Shannon	614	GARDYER, Barbara*	592
Barbara*	442	Susan Lee	614	Cynthia Ann*	592
Cany	442	Theresa	615	Jean Elizabeth*	594
Terrei	442	William Thomas	614	Kate Elizabeth	594
FURLONG, Annie Mae*	157	GALLIGER,		Marin	594
Charles F.	157	Sheryl Cecelia	502	Nancy Ann*	594
FURQUERON, Charlotte*	421	GALLION, Mary Ann	179	Robert	592

GARDYER, (cont)		. Toyna	468	. Daniel	052
. Scott	592	GASTON, Glendolia*	364	. Daniel Michael	209
. Sean	594	. Jeanette	003	. Donis Viola	065
. Steven Boyd	594	. William Alex. III	364	. Edith Constance*	012
. W. M. Robert	594	. Zona Cunningham	028	. Elizabeth D.*	052
GAREZA, Dawn Marie	394	GATEMAN, Carol E.	567	. George Marion	052
GARR, Mamie*	065	GATES, Annie	092	. Hackley	052
GARRETT, Amber	310	. Frank D.	060	. James	419
. Autumn	310	. Tressie Agness*	060	. Jane Marie*	620
. Dale*	022	GATLIN, Allen	342	. Jill Ann	620
. Deborah*	307	. Janet	342	. Joan Louise*	613
. Denise*	307	. Pauline*	342	. John A.	621
. Donald Joseph	252	. Susan	342	. John A. III	620
. Eugene Meryl	307	GAWLEY, Sarah Alice	623	. John A. IV	620
. Gail	022	GEE, Harry	019	. John A. Jr.	612
. Gail*	258	. Irissa Kaitlin	024	. Karen Kyn	621
. Garry Lee	307	. Jack	019	. Laura*	481
. Glenna	022	. Jared	019	. Linda Nagle*	620
. Grace Marie*	252	. Jay	024	. Lisa Lynne*	209
. Heather	022	. Josette	019	. Lola Belle	338
. Jamie	022	. Louise*	019	. Maria*	419
. Janice Francine*	310	. Quentin	019	. Mark Ingram	620
. Jay	022	. Tiffany Delana*	024	. Martha	419
. Joan Carolyn	252, 258	GEER, Molly	060	. Mary	047
. Kristen	022	GENTILE,		. Mary Beth	334
. Larry Lee	310	. Anthony William	196	. Mary Rose*	613
. Lily Mae	435	. Christopher Chas.	196	. Molly	060
. Mark Edwin	258	. Cynthia*	196	. Nancy*	620
. Miley Ray	310	. James Joseph	196	. Narcissa	348
. Perry Don	307	. Jennifer Nicole	196	. Patricia Louise	613
. Phaidra Meg	258	. Joseph Anthony	196	. Patricia*	620
. Shersa Irene	307	. Kiley Marie	196	. Robert E.	613
. Stanley Leith	252	. Philip Joseph	196	. Ruth Louise*	612
. Terry Lynn	307	. Phyllis Joan	196	. Sallie Cornelia	327
. Thelma*	017	. Sandra Sue*	196	. Sandra*	621
. Timothy Stanley	252	. Stephanie Jeanne*	196	. Sarah*	346
. Tina*	307	GENTRY, James	216	. Scott	620
. Vausey Belle B.*	307	. Kathline*	216	. Sirena Marie	020
. William	017	GEORGE, Bertha Ann*	535	. Sylvia Marie*	020
GARRISON, Arlene	019	. Callie	407	. Theron David	012, 020
. Delia	598	. Lynn A.	574	. Thomas Jefferson	419
. Erma Nita*	464	. Ronald R.	574	. Tilman	346
. Glenda Lou	391	. Ruth*	574	. Victoria A.	057
. James Henry	325	. Thomas W.	535	. Wendy Sue	621
. John	327	. Violet I.	538	. Zane David	020
. Mary Catherine	327	GESMACHER, Godfrey J.	210	GIDDENS, John	402
. Mary Catherine*	325	. Lois Mary	210	. Lucy R.	402
. Sally*	327	. Mary Lauretta*	210	. Mary Variety	402
. Woodrow Wilson	464	. Robert James	210	. Nancy*	402
GARSIDE, Annette M.	507	GESSNER, Katharine	202	. Sallie A.	402
. Bob C.	504	GETTEMY, Mary	168	GIFFORD, Mary Susan	103
. Candice Kay	505	GIBBONS,		GILBERT, Jean	591
. Carl	493	. Douglas Alvin	574	. Jessie*	591
. Chad M.	507	. Douglas Scott	574	. Jim	591
. Clint M.	507	. Marilyn Beatrice*	574	. Sharon	532
. Elsie Mae*	493	. Rhonda Dianne	574	. Teena Marie	396
. Ina Jane*	504	GIBBS, Earnest	060	. William	591
. Jennifer*	507	. Edwin	060	GILBREATH, Bill	044
. Katelyn Lindsey	507	. Elizabeth*	060	. Bill Jr.	046
. Marlyn	491	. Jimmy Alvin	063	. Brenda	046
. Marlyn C.	498	. Mary Jeanette*	063	. Bryan	046
. Sara Elizabeth*	507	. Oran	060	. Chad	044
. Taylor Necole	507	. Vernon	060	. Clyde	043
. Vivian*	498	GIBSON, Amber Rose	621	. Doris E.*	043
GARZA, Azalea	032	. Beverly Jean	020	. Gary	043
. Cynthia	525	. Bevie Elmer	012	. Gregory E.	044
GASPER, Susanna Maria	575	. Brenden Alenander	621	. Jason	044
GASS, Frazier	468	. Brian	620	. Jennifer*	046
. Margaret Inez	301	. Catherine E.*	057	. Joyce*	044
. Mary Catyrine*	468	. Charles Ingram	620	. Julie	046

GILBREAITH, (cont)		GILLINGHAM, Elizabeth		Richard		003-004
. Kevin	044	GILLIS, Leila E.	058	. Richard Strong		004
. Rebecca Ann*	044	GILLMORE, Edna Ann*	085	. Samuel		004
. Richard Dale	044	. Harry Parsons	085	GLAESER, Daniel Orman		612
. Richard Dale Jr.	044	. Mary Maud	085	. Donald Arthur		612
. Roger	043	GILLS, Clarence	297	. Donna Marlene		612
. Valarie*	044	. Ina*	297	. Leah Marlene*		612
GILES, Josephine M.	042	GILPIN, Gale	385	GLANSDERP,		
. Ruth	168	GINN, Kenneth Roy	385	. Margaret Irene*		502
GILLENWATER, Edwin	464	. Regina Louise*	385	. Peter		502
. Edwine	464	. Terry Wayne	385	GLASGOW,		
. Helen	464	GIRARD, Ethel Fern*	200	. Angela Michelle		396
. Jeanie	464	. Howard Jerome	200	. Debarah Sue*		396
. Mable*	464	. Jean*	200	. William Clarence		396
GILLET, Andrew	237	. Jerome Douglas	200	. William Marcus		396
. Betty Doris*	230	. Julia Ann*	575	GLASSER, Donald Carl		574
. Brenda*	237	. Leo	575	. Joanne Donelda		574
. Brian	237	. Lindsay Marie	575	. Marilyn Beatice*		574
. Cory	237	. Marlys Zoe	200	GLATZ, Gordon Floyd		137
. Cynthia Ann*	576	. Mary Carmel*	200	. Gordon K.		137
. Daniel	576	. Mary Catherine	200	. Heidi Louise		137
. Evelyn*	237	. Nicole Rose	575	. Sandra Maud*		137
. James Howard	237	. Robert Mark	200	GLAUS, Lilafay Ruth		609
. Jason	237, 576	. Steven Mark	200	GLAZE, Susan		415
. Jennifer*	245	. Todd Andrew	200	GLEASON, Ebenezer P.		039
. Jeri	237	GLADDEN, Aline	368	. Lydia*		039
. Jerusha	090	. Alma Jean	368	GLENCROSS, Mary Lou		571
. Kerrie Lynn	245	. Artie Bell	368	GLOVER, Marion May		547
. Kevin	245	. Austin	357	GLYN, Donna*		443
. Kimberly	237	. Cecil*	368	. J.		443
. Lester Harold	230	. Christine*	368	. James David		443
. Linda*	237	. Elizabeth	351	. Joshua		443
. Lynn Harold	237	. Etta	357	GLYSSON,		
. Melissa	576	. Fred	357	. Jennie Laureen*		525
. Randall	237	. Gale*	385	. Monica Ann		525
. Robert	237	. George Ray	385	. Ned		525
. Samantha	245	. Geraldine	385	. Valerie Jean		525
. Terry Paul	237	. Gertrude*	385	GODFREY, Deborah Anne		427
. Terry Paul Jr.	245	. James	350	. George Lew		427
GILLIAM,		. James Carl	385	. Gladys		358
. Anna Frances*	449	. James Martin	357	. Jennifer Harris*		427
. Lottie Ralston	448	. James Wyman	368	. Margaret S.		011
. R. Hayes	449	. Jo Ann*	385	. Robert Jordan		427
GILLILAND,		. John Thomas	351	. Tamara Lou		427
. Anita Marie	192	. Louise*	368	GODSALL,		
. Ardath Eldora*	185	. Lula	357	. Jeffery Lloyd		253
. Arley O.	164	. Mandaline*	350	. Leslie Lynne*		253
. Betty Lee*	185	. Margaret	351	GODWIN, Amy Louise		177
. Blanche V.*	175	. Martha Savanna	351	. Andrew Kent		177
. Debbie	185	. Mary Aughtie*	357	. Donna Lois		414
. Dinah	192	. Mike	385	. Doris*		166
. Dorris Mae	185	. Millard	385	. Gregory James		177
. Edward Keather	174	. Pearl*	368	. Jimmy Lois*		414
. Emma Anelia*	164	. Ray	368	. Phillip Andrew		177
. Eris Arlene*	185	. Roscoe	368	. Phoebe*		177
. Gladys*	174	. Sarah	351	. Roger Godwin Jr.		414
. Herbert Harding	185	. Shirley*	385	. Sara L.*		166
. Howard Allen	185	. Troy	357	. Wendell Everett		166
. Huldah	174	. Vincent	357	. Wendell Roberto		166
. James Milton	185	. William	357	GOENRICH, Thelma		423
. Jimmy Lee	185	. William Cecil	368	GOFORTH, Vivian		026
. John	101	. Zilpha*	357	GOING, Adelle		296
. Joyce Ann	185	GLADNEY, Charles	003-004	. Albert H.		300
. Karol Kay*	101	. Jane	004	. Alice		296
. Michael	185	. Jeanette*	003	. Arlie Gay*		295
. Orville	174	. Jennet	003-004	. Audrey*		306
. Patricia Lou*	185	. Jennet*	003	. Bertie		295
. Richard Harding	185	. Joseph	004	. Bessie		296
. Rita Ann	192	. Letitia	004	. Callie		295
. Sheila Lynn	185	. Martha	004	. Callie*		295

GOING

INDEX OF NAMES

GRACE

GOING, (cont)					
. Charles Wilbur	306	. Sarah Ann T.	295	. Tracey Jo*	618
. Charles Wilbur Jr.	306	. Susan	293, 306	GOODSON, Amy Amanda	500
. Chester Elwood	306	. Tamatha Lynn	307	. Christopher Dean	500
. Claudine*	300	. Terri Jean	307	. Daisey Sue	500
. Daisy	295	. Thomas Isham	295	. Pamela Sue*	500
. Daniel Joseph	307	. Travis	296	. Ronald Dean	500
. Delois*	306	. Troy O'Neil	305	. Ryan Elwood	500
. Denton	296	. Vera Tessie*	301	GOODWIN, Anthony	617
. Denver	296	. Virginia Sue	306	. Cynthia	417
. Derrell James	301	. Virginia*	295	. Jane Ann*	617
. Ella Lee*	295	. Vive Ann O.*	296	GOOLSBY, Donna Kay	392
. Ennis	296	. Wanda Jean*	307	GOOLSLEY,	
. Essie	296	. Waple Ray	300	. Alfred Warren	462
. Eula Belle*	296	. Weaver Swepton	301	. Sandra Kaye*	462
. Frank	295	. William Odie	295	GORDON, Betty Jo*	335
. Freddie Inez	301	GOLDEN, Charles Wm.	401	. Ettie	247
. Gay	295	. Mary Evelyn*	401	. Katie Lou	320
. Gaynell	300	GOLDSMITH, Danielle	097	. Kenneth	335
. George P.	296	. Grace Johnson*	095	. Lillian	482
. Georgia*	295	. James Rutledge	095	GORE, Clyde	014
. Gladys	296, 300	. Jarrett John-Robert	097	. Cora May*	014
. Gloria GeLee	300	. Jesse John-Robert	097	GORMAN, Diane	341
. Grady	300	. John Robert	097	. Louis Barry	611
. Henry	293	. Jordan John-Robert	097	. Margaret Anne*	611
. Hernam	296	. Linda*	095	GORRELL, Candy	147
. James A.	300	. Mary Elizabeth	096	. Candy*	147
. James Alexander	295	. Nancy Louise*	097	. Carl Raymond	147
. James Daniel	301	. Robert LeRoy	095	. Della	110
. James Franklin	293	. Sarah Jane	096	. Jeffrey Dale	147
. Jessie	296	. William Campbell	097	. Kathleen*	147
. Jettie*	296	GOLL, Andrew	523	. Shaun John	147
. Jewell	296	. Hazel*	523	GOSFORTH, Mary*	634
. John	295	GOLLAR, Carla Jean	388	GOSLING,	
. John William	293, 295	GOMILLION,		. Colleen Margaret	021
. Johnny	295	. Doris Delores*	070	GOSSAGE, Velma	305
. Joseph Ernest	300	. Joe	070	GOSSER, Lucy Helen	508
. Judith Gail*	301	GONZALES, Dolores	543	GOSSETT, Abileen	335
. Julia Teressa	301	GOOD, John	588	. Artis	335
. Kathy	306	. Laura Viola	226	. Betty Jean	544
. Katie C.	296	. Martha	588	. Carol*	445
. Leo	296	. Sarah Jane*	588	. Kimberly	445
. Lillie Belle	301	GOODAN, Audrey Hazel*	121	. Mary Artis	335
. Linda	305	. Edward Hamilton	121	. Mary Lou*	335
. Linton Franklin	296	. Edward Holman	121	. Mildred*	538
. Lorie	300	. Laura Hazel	131	. Richard	445
. Marie	300	. Rita Elaine	131	. Virgil Lee	335
. Marie*	296	GOODE,		. William	538
. Marlon	295	. Elizabeth Susan	399	. William III	445
. Mary A.*	305	. James Philip	423	. William Jr.	445
. Mary Alice*	301	. James Philip III	427	GOTHARD, Arthur Ira	175
. Mary E.*	293	. James Philip Jr.	427	. Charles David	478
. Mary GeNell	301	. Janice Dale*	427	. Joel David	479
. Mary Genice	300	. Kathryn Elizabeth	427	. Patricia L.	175
. Mary Jane*	296	. Susan Strong	423	. Patricia Lou	185
. Mary Josephine	296	. Susan Strong*	423	. Ramona Jo*	478
. Mary Lee	295	. William Littlejohn	423	. Vera Josephine*	175
. Mary*	295	GOODIN, Vera Marie	195	GOTT,	
. Maybel	295	GOODMAN, Dullie Emily	369	. Christopher Hart.	425
. Minnie	296	. Gladys	537	. Connie Ray*	425
. Minnie Estelle*	300	GOODRIDGE, Alice Mae*	610	. Geoffrey McAdam	425
. Mozelle*	296	. Amy Jane	610	. Nancy Connell*	425
. Myrtle	295	. Ann Elizabeth	618	. Peter Hartley	425
. Neva*	295	. Ashley Jean	618	GOTTSCHECK,	
. Nile	295	. Benjamin Forrest	617	. Florence Eliz.*	162
. Opal	300	. Charles Harold	618	. William	162
. PearlLee	300	. Charles Harold Jr.	610	GOURLEY, Bonnie Susan	257
. Randall Keith	306	. Elizabeth Dearborn	617	GOWAN, Beatrice	562
. Roger Dale	306	. Jonathan Smith	617	. Daphne	062
. Sally	293	. Peter Severance	618	. Mary Delphine	570
		. Susan Dearborn*	617	GRACE,	

GRACE

INDEX OF NAMES

GREGORY

GRACE, (cont)		. Lane Andrew	181	. Winnie	359
. Cheryl Patricia*	568	. Linville	181	GREENE, Aleine	205
. Lindsay Rose	568	GRAVENOR, Julia	636	. Ardis Thelma*	121
. Michael	568	GRAVES, Bonita	592	. Constance Elaine	131
. Perrin Lewis	568	. Louritta Aline*	054	. Cynthia Lois	131
GRADY, Francis	315	. Neva Lee	027	. Douglas Alan	130
. Omie Lavenia*	315	. William Everett	054	. Joanne*	130
GRAHAM, Arthur Ray	103	GRAVLEE, Cheryl Jean	376	. Jonathan Douglas	131
. Barbara	105	. Cynthia Sue	376	. Judith Anne*	130
. Carroll Robert	603	. Donna Kay*	392	. Leonard Marion	121
. Cindy Lou	103	. Doris Lucille	376	. Loretta Anne	130
. Daniel Donald	106	. Edward Dow	363	. Ryan Christopher	131
. Dianna Lynn*	103	. Flora Mae*	363	. Walter Marion	121
. Dorothy*	103	. Hubbard Ryan	392	GREENFIELD,	
. Dorthea*	093	. Hubbard Vann	392	. Mabel Louise*	605
. Eliza	549	. Hubbard Walter	376	. William Henry	605
. Eliza*	548	. J. Sue*	376	GREENLEE, Earnest	221
. Elizabeth	150	. Jeffrey Clark	376	. Millie E.*	221
. Florence*	093	. Jimmy Austin	392	GREENWALT, Alice	492
. George	548	. John Alford	376	. Allison	501
. George Nicholas	131	. John Barry	376	. Betty Fae*	495
. Georgina	603	. Margaret Jean*	376	. Daniel Dean	501
. Gregg Ross	034	. Tressa Ann	392	. Dean William	495
. Isaac Ernest	106	GRAY, Anna Belle	473	. Deanne Leann	501
. John	093	. Catherine	352	. Dianna*	495
. Julia Hazel	131	. Catherine*	349	. Dorothy*	492
. Lance	034	. Cecil	368	. John	492
. Lanny	034	. Charles Buffam	352	. Leona	495
. Laura Hazel*	131	. Charlie	475	. Mable Caroline*	492
. Linda Rae	103	. Charlotte Ann*	475	. Marcella*	495
. Linda Vivian	606	. Christene Denise	475	. Misty Leigh	495
. Margaret Florence	131	. Gertrude Buffam	360	. Sonny	492
. Mary Carol	131	. Gilson Berry. III	352	. Sunny*	492
. Mary Elizabeth*	034	. Gilson Berry. Jr.	352	. Virgil John	492
. Norman	093	. Gilson Berryman	349	GREENWELL,	
. Ophelia Adelaide*	603	. James H.	627	. June Evelyn*	583
. Pauline*	603	. Leta Estelle	334	. Mark	583
. Rebecca Sue	106	. Lila	304	GREENWOOD, Ada B.	328
. Rita Audrey	131	. Margaret E. M.	331	GREER, Alyson	341
. Robert Alan	103	. Martha Washington*	627	. Belinda	341
. Robert Hall Jr.	603	. Mary	366	. Buck	296
. Ruth	093	. Mary Frances*	352	. Curt	341
. Sandy Laye*	105	. Rebecca	349	. Gladys*	296
. Sara Faye	106	. William Jeffrey	475	. Jaff	341
. Steven Arthur	105	GRECO, Gloria Jean	135	. Karen	341
. Steven Arthur Jr.	106	GREEAR, Lula	454	. Katherine M.*	582
. Terri Lyn*	105	GREEN,		. Lisa	341
GRAHLMAN,		. Augusta Frances	054	. Lois*	341
. Barbara Delyn	575	. Beverly	102	. Louis Eugene	582
. Brian Robert	567	. Birsie Eubera	314	. Malcolm	340
. Clarence Louis	567	. Carrie M.*	053	. Marian	341
. Christine Susan*	575	. Charles T.	374	. Sharon	341
. Kenneth Charles	575	. Connie	441	. Shirley*	340
. Linda Mary	567	. Daniel	234	. William N.	582
. Marne Louise	575	. Elaine Ruth*	234	GREGG, Barbara Mary	566
. Mary Isabelle*	567	. Jason	374	. Bernice J.*	143
. Wendell Clarence	575	. Lucy	587	. Bessie May*	143
GRAHM, Elviretta L.*	158	. Lula	439	. Christina*	432
. William	158	. Martha H.*	291	. Ernest Marriion	143
GRAMMONT, Wanda*	467	. Maryann Olive	294	. Esther Marian	143
GRANT, Clyde	299	. N. C.	053	. Glenn Finley	143
. George W.	299	. Obedience	049	. Glenn Finley Jr.	144
. Harriet	299	. Patricia Anne	384	. Helen May	143
. Maggie Ophelia*	299	. Peggy	532	. John V.	432
GRANTHAM Jack C.	265	. Quillie	049	. Minnie	433
GRAPATIN,		. Rachel	374	. Patricia Josephine	144
. Elizabeth Johanna	117	. Rebecca H.	511	GREGORY, Brett	215
GRATE, John Paul	181	. Sally Louisa	314	. Claire C.	211
. Joy Allyn*	181	. Suzanne Elizabeth	618	. Dan	190
. Kelly Lynn	181	. Virginia Carol*	374	. Darren	190

GREGORY, (cont)					
. Dick	215	. Joey Richard	243	. Ivy Marie	385
. Don	211	. Joshua George	435	. GUY, Jennifer	046
. Doris*	211	. Justin Joel	243	GUZZI,	
. John M.	524	. Marvin C.	435	. Catherine Melissa	315
. Juanita I.*	211	. Patricia*	435	. James Franklin	315
. Michelle	215	. Polly Sue	435	. Virginia Custis*	315
. Miriam*	215	. Sharon Phyllis	435	GWATTNEY, Agnes*	288
. Pauline Barbara*	524	GROTH, Emma	093	. William	288
. Roberta*	190	GROVES, Abbie	607	HA, Yong Ae	383
. Sharon Diane	031	. Pearl	143	HAAS, Amy Lynn	615
GREGOTSKI,		GRUBBS, Joenie Irene*	506	. Cheryl Lynn*	615
. Lauraine Frances	255	. Liland	506	. Emily	615
GREIGER,		. Samantha Jo	506	. James Bernard	615
. Alma Dunwreath*	321	GRUNDY, Bernice Paul	027	. Patrick James	615
. Charles	321	. Betty Alice	030	HADDIX, American	433
. Charles C.	321	. Burney	027	HADDON, James	152
. James	321	. Georgia L.*	027	. Nancy*	152
. Larry Paul	321	GUARIGLIA,		HAGEN, Rebecca	179
. Thomas Milton	321	. Jeanne Marie	401	HAGGAEDT, A. Vance	484
GREY, Bernard Wyman	386	GUDDENDERF, Marcella	101	. John	484
. Candy Ann	386	GUE, Agnes*	208	. Mary*	484
. John Dillinger	386	. Charma	208	. Sallie Lucile*	484
. Kenneth Ernest	386	. John	208	HAGGARDT, Sallie Fae	485
. Peggy Joan*	386	. Mary K.	208	HAGGERTY,	
. Wanda*	386	GUERSEY, Ira	227	. Annette Patricia*	260
GRIER, Aubrey	320	. Melvin J.	227	. Joanna	173
GRIFFETH, Nannie	446	. Verna A.*	227	. Peter	260
GRIFFIN, Alene*	306	. Wayne	227	. Peter Jason	260
. Billie Jean*	414	GUERRERO, Rosario N.	239	HAIGHT, Adam	083
. Deirdre Lynn	518	GUERRY, Jewell Auline	029	. Annie	083
. John Mark	414	GUFFEY, Lisa Lynn	129	. Charles	083
. Kathrine Ann*	592	GUILFORD,		. David	083
. Mike	592	. Donna Christine	392	. Elizabeth	083
. Mitchell	306	GUILORY, Ernst	328	. Elizabeth*	083
. Narcus Lafay. Jr.	414	. Ethylor*	328	. Ellen	083
. Shela Diane	306	. Fannie Lee*	328	. Emerson	083
GRIFFITH,		. George Sherwood	328	. Frank	083-084
. Candace Marie*	046	. J. T.	328	. George	083
. Dale Gerard	046	. Leila*	328	. Henry Harrison	084
. Isaac	201	. Mary Elizabeth*	328	. Hulda*	083
. Sarah Jane*	201	. Mary Lizzie	328	. Ida Augustus*	084
. Sarah Marie	046	. Mattie Elizabeth*	328	. Isaac	083
. Stephanie	511	. Morise	328	. Jane P.*	083
GRIM, Jo Ann	615	. William Russell	328	. Jesse	083
GRIMES, Helga	085	. Willie B.*	328	. Margaret	083
GRIMM, Ashely Ann	217	GUINN, Jo Sharon	340	. Margaret*	083
. Effie Mary	206	. Lawrence Lee Jr.	340	. Martha	083
. Ronald	217	. Margaret La Verne*	340	. Mary Ann*	084
. Ryan Christopher	217	GULLETT, Lisa Ann	480	. Rachel	083
. Wendy Marie*	217	GUNSAULS, Diane Rae	240	. Sarah Amanda	083
GRINDLE, David	435	. Donald Frawley	240	. Sophia	083
. David Edward	435	. Gerald Russell	240	. Susan	084
. Polly Sue*	435	. Helen Marjorie*	233	. William Henry	083
GRISSETT,		. Marilyn Joyce*	240	HAINE, Gillian Leigh*	030
. Arless James	364	. Mark	240	. Thomas	030
. Barbara Ann	378	. Mary*	240	HAINES, Lucy Ann	533
. Cloyce Ann*	364	. Robert Edward	240	HALE, Gloria Jean	466
GRISWOLD, Lorraine	218	. Russell	233	. Lesbia*	331
. Nancy Lay	486	GURIANO, Lucille	238	. Mrs.	262
GROAT, Minnie May	227	GURLEY, Jaime Sue	394	HALFORD,	
GROENBECK, Kathy*	045	. Mary Sue*	393	. Deborah Cheryl	373
. Kenneth	045	. Michael Franklin	394	HALIBURTON, Alice*	598
. Mitchell Ryan	045	. Rufus Franklin	393	. David Lloyd	599
GROGAN, Agnes*	288	GUTEKUNST,		. Delores Eileen	599
GROGAN, Sarah	288	. John Frederick	088	. Dorian Elizabeth*	599
GROSS, Cheryl Sue*	243	. Katherine*	088	. Douglas Frank	598
. Edward	435	. Walter	088	. Edith	598
. Jamieson Seth	243	GUTHRIE, Bert Morris	367	. Katherine Edith	599
. Jerlene*	435	. Don William	367	. Kenneth Lloyd	599
		. Isabelli*	367	. Lloyd William	598

HALIBURTON, (cont)		. Daniel Farris	389	. Hugh Lowell	002
. Pearl*	598	. James	368	. Leslie*	018
. Vera Pearl	598	. Jessica Chrislin	389	. Marjorie Anne*	002
. William Henry	598	. Linda Annette*	389	. Mary	240
HALL, Angela Heather	574	HAMBLEY, Alma Ann	247	. Sandra Lee	002
. Audrey Ethel*	566	HAMILTON, Audrey	209	. Stephen	018
. Barbara Mary*	566	. Dolly Katherine*	040	HAPPERSETT, Sallie	201
. Beatrice Climpson*	562	. Evelina J.	197	HARBACK, Barthiah L.*	128
. Belle*	057	. Geraldine*	530	. Eric Keith	128
. Bryan McCormick	575	. Gladys Frances	299	. William H.	128
. Carl Beverly	567	. Hazel Elizabeth	299	HARBAUGH, Cora*	108
. Cheryl Kim*	575	. James Adam	299	. John	108
. Christina	594	. James Norman	299	HARDCASTLE, Christian	389
. Christina Carol	567	. Jean	299	. Christian Michael	389
. Christopher David	575	. John W.	040	. Eva Ann*	389
. Curtis Leo	072	. Keith	042	. Mary Hannah	389
. Daryl Norman	575	. Kenneth Strong	299	. Terri Lee	389
. David	594	. Larry	530	HARDEMAN, Judith	288
. Della Diana*	458	. Lola Bell*	299	. Susannah	288
. Edna Luella	566	. Marion Sadie	299	HARDEN, Alice Lilly*	303
. Edna*	434	. Rena*	042	. Bessie	297
. Emerson Crawford	562	. Shirley	591	. Ceasor	297
. Evelyn	606	. Willodean	370	. Etter	297
. Gary Lawrence	567	HAMMER, Emily F.	357	. Fred William	297
. Harvey Elmer	562	HAMMOCK, Albert	372	. Georgia Safronia	303
. Hugh	390	. Deborah	389	. Gertrude	303
. James	057	. Glennell*	372	. Herbert Coy	297
. Jason Joseph	575	. Martha Jean	389	. Herbert E.	308
. Jennifer Ann	106	HAMMOND, Dana	527	. Hiram	297
. John David	574-575	. Sarah Jane	109	. Hugh	303
. John Thomas	566	HAMMONDS, Pamela	240	. Ina	297
. Joyce Elinor*	567	HAMPSON, Colleen	573	. Jackie Lou*	303
. Judy Ann*	105	HAMPTON, Irene	030	. James Wesley	297
. Julia Ann	575	. Matilda	398	. Jesse*	297
. Kay	192	HAMREN, Mardell*	228	. Joseph H.	303
. Larry Bruce	076	HANCOCK, Diane	467	. Linda Carol	308
. Linda Marie*	390	HAND, Rebecca	642	. Manerva Jane	303
. Lloyd Emerson	566	HANDLEY,		. Manerva Jane*	293
. Mabel Elizabeth	566	. Joseph Arthur	199	. Martha Elizabeth*	297
. Margaret	101	. Lucile*	199	. Martha Jane*	297
. Margaret Emma*	072	. Sarah Emma	199	. Maudy	297
. Mary Isabelle	567	HANEY, Missouri	292	. Mildred	303
. Mary Jane	041	HANKEY,		. Mollie*	297
. Meddie	406	. Margaret Emelia	207	. Opal	303
. Meriah	601	HANKINS, Dana Lynn	214	. Pearl	297
. Norman	105	. Jody Lynn*	213	. Stokely Presley	297
. Norman Leslie	105	. Kraig Raymond	213	. Thomas Presley	293
. Norman Robert	566	HANKS, Lanicia	293	. William J.	297
. Norman Wade	105	. Margaret	293	. Wilma*	308
. Patricia Louella	575	HANLEY, Elizabeth	576	HARDESTY,	
. Philippa	082	HANNA, Abbie*	607	. Andrew Scott	532
. Ronnie Louis	458	. Agnes	607	. Deborah Jean*	532
. Rose Albertha*	574	. Alice Hanna	604	. Kelli Elizabeth	532
. Rosemary Nellie*	566	. David	604	. Saloma	224
. Ruby Illeen	566	. Edward	607	. Terry	532
. Sandra Elizabeth*	594	. Flora E.*	604	HARDY, Clay	489
. Sharon Ethel	574	. Mildred	607	. Cora	489
. Sharon*	567	. Wanda Joyce	367	. Dora	489
. Sherry Lynn	076	. Wendy Louise	021	. John	489
. Sue*	076	HANNAH, Larry	394	. Winnie*	489
. Susan Rose	575	. Oleta Karen*	394	HARE, Minnie L.	011
. Susanna Maria*	575	HANNON, Dorothy Jean*	216	HARGETT, Eva Adell	369
. Tammy Anne	574	. Francis	216	HARGIS, Eliza	432
. Tanya	390	HANSEN, Donna Janine	147	HARGOT, Marion	021
. Terri Leigh	076	. Glyn	298	HARHIN, Margaret*	351
. Tonya Shelly	574	. Kenny	043	. Tom	351
. Wilbur Ray	562	. Lola Parlee*	298	HARLAN, Pearl	111
. William P.	434	. Shirley*	043	HARLEY, Peggy	579
HALLMAN, Ruth Ann	429	HANSON, Adolf	010	HARLOCK, Iscah	408
HALLMARK, Alma Jean*	368	. Clara Jane*	010	HARMAN, Beulah*	111

HARMAN

INDEX OF NAMES

HAYDEN

HARMAN, (cont)					
. Edward	110	. Maye Clodelle*	029	. Cheryl Andrea*	310
. Francis	111	. Phyllis Ann*	468	. David Alwyn	310
. George	111	. Rhonda Faye	468	. Donald Paul	173
. Herbert	111	. Roy Lynn	468	. Donna*	199
. Jessie*	110	. Wanda Gaye	468	. Dorothy	542
. Jill Stubkins*	112	HARRISS, C.	441	. Earl Franklin	199
. John R.	111	HARRY, Elizabeth	611	. Elizabeth Irene*	199
. Leon	582	HARSHBARGER, Deloris	610	. Ethel Fern	200
. Lucy Adella*	582	HART, Dale	022	. Ethel Grace*	199
. Mary Ellen	111	. Harriet S.*	154	. Florence*	199
. Tracy	113	. Mary	633	. Harold Earl	199
. William	111-112	HARTER, Patricia A.	182	. Holly Lee	183
HARMON,		HARTLEY, Martha Jane	356	. Jay Judson	199
. Emma Christina	161	Ruth Yvonne	334	. Lane	310
. Kimberly	081	HARTMAN,		. Leigh	311
. Marilyn*	081	. Christie Sue*	236	. Lloyd Edmond	199
. Mary Magdalene	161	. Clarissa E.	159	. Marietta Zoe	199
. Victoria	081	. Clay	236	. Mildred Iona	199
HARPER, Aaron Wesley	214	. Danna Kristine	236	. Pat*	199
. Amanda Nicole	214	. Erik James	236	. Robert Thomas	183
. Clara Bell*	409	. Huldah*	098	. Robert Verne	199
. Douglas Franklin	417	. Joanna Belva*	203	. Ruth Elnora	182
. Emma Lucy	413	. Mary Ellen	610	. Shirley Marie	182
. Harold Russell	409	. Robert F.	203	. Thelma Frieda*	173
. Ira Lee	409	HARTSOCK, Lyle Wayne	464	. Thomas Neal	183
. Linda*	417	Tammy Renae*	464	. Veronica*	183
. Lucy*	409	HARTZELL, Lois C.	604	. Wayne D.	324
. Robert Morgan	409	HARVEY, Martha S.	293	. Wendy Denice	324
. Vivian Irene*	214	HARVIE, Barry	576	. Winifred*	199
. Wesley D.	214	. Benjamin Arthur	576	HATHORN, Debra Lynne	074
. Will King	409	. JoAnn*	576	HATLEY, Shirley Ann	380
. Willie King	409	. Joleen Elizabeth	576	HATTAWAY, Maxlene	334
HARRELL, Irvin J.	142	HARWOOD, Cora Lynn*	552	HATTIN,	
. Jane Prudence*	142	. David	552	. Hanna Florence	012
HARRIS,		. James	552	HAUCK, Jaqui	569
. Alice Gertrude*	116	HASELTINE,		HAULE, Eliza Edna*	203
. Catherine Elenora	119	. Floyd Randall	499	. Henry J.	203
. Charles W.	325	. Renee Elizabeth	499	HAVILAND, Alice	604
. Claude	336	. Rochelle Marie*	499	. Alma Viola	604
. Connie Jean	502	. Ross Earl	499	. Anna C.*	604
. Elizabeth*	023, 420	HASEN, Virginia	405	. Buelah	604
. Gary	023	HASKELL, Brenda	237	. Charles	604
. George Wesley	116	HASKETT,		. E. Lindley	604
. Georgia*	406	. Blanch Christina*	172	. Estella	607
. Helen	639	. Jeff	172	. Harry	604
. Jim P.	406	HASKINS, Patricia	587	. Lavina	604
. John	399	HASSELL, Edward Lee	008	. Leora	607
. Joshua	023	. Elizabeth	008	. Lindley	604
. Joyce	383	. Margaret Louise	008	. Lucinda	604
. Leland	406	. Minerva Brevard*	008	. Lucinda*	604
. Lewis	325	HASTINGS, Betty Lou*	335	. Viola G.*	604
. Margaret Dunn*	399	. Billy Joe	335	HAVILL, Victoria A.	092
. Marilyn Bettie	336	. Debbie*	335	HAWKINS, C. A.	447
. Martina Kay	134	. Felton Leon	335	. Garland	454
. Mary*	325	. Herman L.	335	. Jay Roy	454
. Maurice	116	. Janice Kay	335	. Joseph	454
. Mildred Jane	234	. Jerry Wayne	335	. Kyle	454
. Nancy*	325	. Luciole*	335	. Martha Ester*	454
. Sallie	406	. Minnie Faye*	335	. Palastrilla*	447
. Thomas H.	420	. Verna Marie*	301	HAWKS, Harvey	186
. Velma Lucille*	336	HATCHER,		. Kaye*	186
. Verlie Uldine	119	Peggy Junette	580	. Michael	186
HARRISON, A. C.	029	HATFIELD, Alice F.*	173	. Steven	186
. Adrienne Jodi	578	. Ann Louise*	199	HAY, Edward Thomas	489
. Anna Blanche*	257	. Barbara*	199	. Frances	360
. Belva Berniece*	481	. Brent Kalon	324	. Grace Catherine	489
. Burke	257	. Charles L.	173	. Helen Alta C.*	489
. James M.	481	. Charles L. Jr.	173	. Lillian*	352
. Kimberly Lynn	468	. Charles Sharon*	324	. William Harris	352
		. Charlotte Luella	199	HAYDEN, Mary	039

HAYES

INDEX OF NAMES

HEREFORD

HAYES, Anna	140	HEINBUCH, Jennifer	507	. Sarah Mae	382
. Constance	128	HEINLEIN,		. Wanda Jean	307
. Elaine*	179	. George Herman	533	HENDLEY,	
. John	179	. Mildred Alice*	533	. Mary Elizabeth	583
. John Rives Jr.	304	HEISTLER, Elzady	057	HENDRICKS, David	056
. Julian	150	HEITBRINK, Amanda Lee	615	. Harriet Louise*	056
. Penelope	236	. Christopher Wm.	614	HENDRIX, Artis Lee	309
. Sally Elizabeth*	304	. David Anthony	614	. Artis Olene	306
HAYGOOD,		. Steven Patrick	615	. Bonnie Lynn	309
. Betty Florence	422	. Susan Lee*	614	. Fred	338
. James Raymond	422	. William Anthony	614	. Gloria Dianne*	338
. James Raymond III	428	HELLD, Cathy Ann*	522	. Lance Corley	307
. James Raymond IV	428	. Gary Lynn	522	. Leslie Fae	309
. James Raymond Jr.	424	. Katie Lynn	522	. Roseanne	519
. Julie*	428	HELL, Josephine*	528	. Verda Otto*	306
. Letitia Elizabeth*	424	. Louis	528	HENLEY, Linda	336
. Lillian Russell*	422	HELLENBECK,		HENRY, Clara Jane	602
. Louise Lillian	428	. Douglas Eugern	506	. Eudora Elaine*	242
. Nancy Strong	424	. John Earl	506	. Margaret	150
. Tommie Jean	424	. Logan Thomas	506	. Michael	242
. Valerie Elizabeth	428	. Luke Earl	506	. Vera	017
HAYLOW, Kathy	578	. Richard Dean	506	HENSLEY, Joann	126
HAYNES, Charlene	256	. Susan*	506	HENSON, Earl	353
. Joseph	256	HELLER,		. Ernest	247
. Kelly Susan*	256	. Elizabeth Anne	430	. Florence*	247
. Kittie M.	446	. George Henry Jr.	427	. Francis	247
. Mallory	256	. Jeanne Marie	430	. Francis Earl	247
HAYWARD,		. Katherine Lee*	179	. Gladys	247
. Phoebe Annetta	114	. Kathleen Thayer*	427	. Jennie	248
HAYWOOD, Ella H.*	115	. Richard	179	. Joyce Earline*	033
. Gary P.	115	. Shari	179	. Lori Lynette	033
. Grace D.*	115	. Sheli	179	. Maggie*	353
. Harry	115	HELLIER, Florence	537	. Mary Theresa*	247
HAZEN, Janet Sue	502	. Pearl*	537	. Roy	247
HAZLET, Ruth	511	. Walter	537	. Tommy	033
HEALY, Alene*	306	. Walter "Bill"	537	. Tommy Kirk	033
. Betty Ruth	306	HELLOD, Doris Jean	012	HEPBURN, Audrey Ann	256
. Joseph Patrick	306	HELM, Brad	045	HEPPER, Dale Booth	103
. Michael Joseph	306	. Carol*	045	. Donna Beatrice*	101
. Patrick Anthony	306	. Douglas	045	. Edward Franklin	102
HEATH, Martha	238	. Frank	045	. John William	102
HEATHCOTE, Christine	593	. Stacy Lynn*	045	. Julia Mae	102
HEATHY, Florence	034	. Steve	045	. Larry	103
HEBNER, Ester Marg.	251	HELMAN, Catherine*	150	. Louis	102
HECK, Catherine Dul.	448	. Daniel	170	. Margaret*	103
. Nancy Janes	445	. Edwin	170	. Nyle B.	101
HECKLER, Alonzo C.	602	. Frances Erwine*	170	. Sheila	103
. Amos	602	. Michael	150	HEPPNER, Gary D.	543
. Charles Edwin	602	. Richard	170	. Judy Lynn*	543
. Frank	602	. Sara Jean	170	HERBERMAN, Hal	132
. George	602	HELTON, Betty*	582	. Karen Marcia*	132
. John	602	. Margaret*	582	. Paul	132
. Mable	602	HEMPHILL,		HERDMAN, Janice	036
. Mary	602	. Elsie Virginia*	067	HERECHUK, Debra Lee	259
. Serena Maria*	602	. Walter Grey Jr.	067	HEREFORD, Dorothy	411
. William	602	HEMPSTEAD,		. Elizabeth	411
HEDDENBERG,		. John Benjamin	399	. Ella Story*	404
. Eliza Jane	195	. Margaret Dunn*	399	. Emma*	404
. Frances	195	HENDERSON, Aaron Curt	035	. Eva	404
HEDGE, Anne Mary*	609	. Betty	182	. Frank Douglas	404
. Charles E.	040	. Charles Chris.	035	. Frank Lester	407
. Mary Agnes*	040	. Charles M.	035	. James Strong	404
. William	609	. Colin Chad	035	. John Odum	416
HEFFRON,		. Courtney Ann	035	. John William	407
. Carl James Jr.	040	. Elmer	109	. Joseph McCracken	404
. Douglas Michael	040	. Euler*	508	. Julia Mae	407
. Florence Judith*	040	. Jonas	508	. Leila	404
. Robert James	040	. Milton M.	030	. Lillian*	407
. Thomas Edward	040	. Ola Jean*	030	. Lucie*	407
HEIMBUCH, Barbara J.	191	. Pamela Ann*	035	. Lucy A. S.	403

HEREFORD

INDEX OF NAMES

HILL

HEREFORD, (cont)							
. Margarete Eliz.*	404	. Elmer Alexander	571	. Susan Jacqueline	575		
. Martha Tabb*	402	. Gordon	571	. Verna Jacqueline*	575		
. Mary Daude*	411	. Harold Alexander	564	. Wayne Earl	575		
. Mattie	404	. Harold Ross	570	HEWITT, Betty Jo	066		
. Nancy*	404	. Ivadel*	564	HIBBARD, Evelyn	134		
. Patricia Jane*	416	. James Alexander	571	HICKAM, Andrew Kelly	470		
. Robert Strong	404	. Jane Beatrice*	571	. Daisy Irene	459		
. Robert Taylor	407	. Janice Marie	578	. Ellis Kelly	452		
. Robert Taylor III	416	. Jennifer Lauren	571	. Howard Dale	459		
. Robert Taylor IV	416	. John Gordon	564	. Mary Caylor	470		
. Robert Taylor Jr.	411	. Jonathan Douglas	572	. Mary Virginia*	459		
. Theodoric McCracken	404	. Kimberly Ann	579	. Maude Lee*	452		
. Thomas	403	. Laverne	561	. Richard Dale	459		
. Thomas Earl	407	. Leanne Elizabeth*	579	. Sallie Ann*	469		
. Tiera Adelia*	407	. Linda Anne*	578	. Vincent Kelly	469		
. William Fillmore	411	. Linda Margaret	571	. Whitney Leigh	470		
. William Francis	402	. Lisa Dawn	572	HICKASON, Charity	290		
HERMAN, Barbara*	612	. Mary Viola*	564	HICKMAN, Candice Kay*	505		
. Brett	494	. Margaret Ann	571	. Lillian	110		
. Glenn William	612	. Margaret Ann*	564	. Malissa Jane	505		
. Kelly*	612	. Mary Delphine*	570	. Max Wayne	505		
. Larry Dan	612	. Mary Elizabeth	570	. Taylor James	505		
. Lori Lynn	612	. Mary-Ann Jane	571	. Travis Wade	505		
. Martha Lou*	612	. Megan Elizabeth	578	HICKS, Arlington	295		
. Melody Lyn*	494	. Michelle Nicole	572	. Callie*	295		
. Nancy J.*	612	. Moira Karen*	572	. Jane*	627		
. Pamela Jo	612	. Rachel Elizabeth*	561	. Tammy	577		
. Thomas Daniel	612	. Rachel Victoria	578	. Victoria	576		
HEROD, Tina Gay	035	. Robert William	571	HIGBEE, Amanda*	203		
HERREGESSELL,		. Ronald Harold	570	. Clark E.	203		
. Eric James	241	. Roy Ernest	561	. Ella	203		
. Leif Robert	241	. Sandra Dlynn	579	. Henry	203		
. Marilyn Ruth*	241	. Shirley Bernice	572	. John	203		
. Robert Edward	241	. Stephen Douglas	579	. Luck B.	203		
. Susan Lynn*	241	. Travis William Lee	578	HIGDON,			
HERREN, Danylu	370	. Trevor Douglas	579	. Annie Charles*	354		
HERRERA, Marquita	135	. William Crowe	561	. Luther	354		
HERRICK, Andrea Lynn	504	. William Gordon	571	HIGGINS, Claudene*	101		
. Aubrey	497	. William Ross	578	. Clifford	101		
. E. C.	493	HERSHBERGER,		. Cynthia Jean	085		
. James Patrick	504	. Amy Marie	091	. Helga*	085		
. Jeffrey Alan	497	. James E.	091	. Jay Richard	085		
. Katherine*	504	. Mark Litchfield	091	. Jeffrey	085		
. Kathleen	504	. Mary Imogene*	091	. John Richard	085		
. Linda	504	. Steven James	091	. Kathleen Ann	085		
. Lynn*	504	HERSTON, Mildred	583	. Marilyn Joyce*	085		
. Margery*	497	HERZ, Gerhard	484	. Mary Maud*	085		
. Marilyn*	497	. Mary Josephine*	484	. Michael John	085		
. Mary Jean	497	HESS,		. Richard J.	085		
. Mona*	497	. Hannelore Louisa	426	. Robert Gillmore	085		
. Nellie*	493	. Leis Chrostone	426	. Ronald	364		
. Oburn Earl	497	. Suzanne	-	. Sybil*	364		
. Patsy Arlene	497	. Sturdivant*	426	HIGHTOWER, Allison*	331		
HERRINGTON, Joseph	199	. Thomas Lee	426	HILBERT, Ruth	093		
. Mary Ellen*	199	HESSLING, Ann Marie	384	HILDERBRAND, Nancy	039		
HERRON, Allan Edward	571	HESSSEL, Dorothy	093	HILL, Addie	298		
. Alvin Douglas	571	HESSLER,		. Arbie	298		
. Amelia Elizabeth	564	. Ruth Katherine	164	. Arthur J.	011		
. Ann*	571	HESTER, Martha Bell	027	. Betty	538		
. Brigitte Linda*	570	. Patricia Lou	185	. Clyde Elmer	302		
. Brittany Elizabeth	579	HETT, Christine Susan	575	. EMMELINE	150		
. Charlene Louise	571	HETTLER, Joan Brooke	176	. Evelyn Jean*	481		
. Doris Lorraine*	571	HETTRICK, Joan Louise	613	. Frederick	481		
. Doris Vivian	572	HEWETT, Mary	633	. Judith Anne	479		
. Douglas Gordon	572	HEWITSON,		. Luda Bethel*	302		
. Earl Wesley	564	. Brenda Louise	575	. Mary	157, 483		
. Edna*	571	. Earl Nelson	566	. Matilda	534		
. Edward	571	. Edna Luella*	566	. Maude Alma	454		
. Edward William	561	. Sandra Lorraine	575	. Myrtle M.*	011		
		. Stephen Wayne Earl	575	. Princess Enola	609		

HILL	INDEX OF NAMES		HOLDITCH	
HILL, (cont)		Peter Merrick	637 . Tommy	388
. Rose Viola	249	HOBART, Eliza Jane*	039 . William Avery	114
. Sarah	150	Lewis	039 HODSON, Barbara	122
. Susan	151	HOBBS,	HOEGH, Carrie Lea*	505
HILLARD, Calvin	300	. Buchannan Marvin	404 . Cydney Louis	505
. GayNell*	300	. Dave	403 . Jayney Lea	505
. Opal*	300	. Homer Francis	226 . Timothy Carl	505
HILLE, Andrew Steven	501	. Leila*	404 HOFFER, Richard	231
. Connie Elaine*	501	. Mary Ethel*	226 Susan May*	231
. David Michael	501	. Mary*	403 HOFFMAN, Andrew James	485
. Mark Aaron	501	. Polly*	025 . Brenda Lee*	413
. Michael Lee	501	. Retia	181 . Christian James	485
. Susan Elizabeth	501	HOCKETTE, Jeanne	415 . Cliff	413
HILLES, James Burton	618	HOCKLEY, Sharyn Mae	130 . David Richard	485
. James Lee	619	HOCUTT, Alice Mae	393 . Geri*	485
. Jeremy David	619	. Amelia Gayle*	393 . James Charles	485
. Margaret Lynn*	618	. Christina Darlene	393 . James E.	485
HILLICK, Dennis	091	. Gidget Ann	393 . Janine R.*	485
. Freida Elizabeth*	091	. Ina Dean	393 . Jeffrey Simon	485
. Gail	091	. Jeffrey Leon	393 . Lee Anna	485
. John	091	. Jimmy Dale	393 . Lillian G.	536
. Rylan	091	. Jo Ann	385 . Michelle*	485
HIMAN,		. Jo Ann*	393 . Ronald James	485
. Martha Elizabeth	554	. Joni Lee	393 . Sallie Lucille*	485
HIMES, Janice Louise*	477	. Latonya Gayle	393 . Susan Victoria*	485
. Karen Louise	477	. Leon	379 HOGAN, Carolyn Sue	383
. Kathy Lynn	477	. Leon Jr.	393 . Daisey	410
. Kenneth Lee	477	. Mable Louise*	379 . Edward Ulver	582
. Lee Joseph	477	. Mary Sue	393 . Elizabeth Aileen	582
HINDMAN,		HODGE, Agnes	591 . Julia M.	092
. Carolyn Joann*	388	. Alice	591 . Lucy Adella*	582
. Delisa Hope	388	. Lillian	591 . Patricia Ann	502
. Erskine Elwood	370	. Lizzie*	591 . R. E.	582
. Frances Jeanene*	388	. Mary	591 HOGGATT,	
. Heather Nicole	388	. Myra	591 . Donna Beatrice*	101
. Larry Erskine	388	. Richard	591 . Joseph E.	101
. Lorie Carroll	388	. Robert	591 HOJDALO, Linda Marie	436
. Mary Nell*	370	. Willie	591 HOLCOMB,	
. Robert Christopher	388	. Winifred	591 . Barbara Miranda	394
. Robert Elwood	388	HODGES,	. Diane*	394
HINDS,		. Angelia Denise*	388 . Ila Faye*	379
. Kathleen Bogart	429	. Anna Catherine*	057 . James Wade	394
HINES, Janine R.	485	. B. Franklin	050 . Joshua Wade	394
HINSON, Linda	095	. Bessie*	056 . Linda Rebecca*	394
. Linda Patsy	371	. Bonnie Susan	435 . Odis James	379
. Mildred	549	. Charles	116 . Pattie*	379
HIPPIE, Emily*	227	. Delana S.*	056 . Randy Lee	379
HIPPS, Aden Dwight	462	. Delbert	114 . Rebecca Lynn	394
. Alan Stanley	473	. Elie Susan*	050 . Richard Odell	394
. Anna Laura	473	. Ella B.	056 . Ronald Myron	379
. Dorothy Carol*	473	. Ella*	114 HOLCUTT, Wilma Dianne	394
. Jacob Alan	473	. Ferman	114 HOLDAWAY,	
. Jane Marie*	473	. Florence Viola*	056 . Gordon Beverly	566
. Jesse Stephen	473	. Frank A.	057 . Ruby Ileen*	566
. Lois Arlena*	462	. Franz	114 . Sandra Leah	575
. Rachel Carol	473	. Hester	056 HOLDEN, Duane Edward	539
. Robert Dwight	473	. James C.	056 . Elizabeth Jane*	068
. Sandra Kaye	462	. Jessie J.	056 . Geraldine*	539
. Willie Nell	461	. Joy Darlene*	435 . Herman Fred	068
HISAMOTO,		. Kate*	056 . James Edward	445
. Lindsay Ellen*	497	. Leonard	056 . James Edward Jr.	445
. Steven T.	497	. Leonard J.	056 . Karen	445
HISAW, Bobby Michael	072	. Lulu Amira*	114 . Nancy Jane*	445
. Susan Anita*	072	. Lydia M.*	056 . Ruthann	445
HITCHCOCK, Christine	576	. Lynn	116 . Susan Lynn	445
HOAGLAND,		. Melton Esta	435 HOLDER, Jeffrey Todd	241
. Joanne Margaret	133	. Nancy C.	058 . Kimberly Kay	241
. John	133	. Robert	056 . Marjorie Elaine*	241
. Rebecca Jean*	133	. Ronald Bruce	435 . Todd	241
HOARE, Edith Augusta*	637	. Ruth*	116 HOLDITCH, Wanda	379

HOLE	INDEX OF NAMES		HORN
HOLE,			
. Harrison Haviland	607	. Sara Diann*	382
. Harry	607	HONN, Ginger	518
. Leora*	607	HOOD, Ada	058
. Merriam Leora	607	. Alexander Richard	375
. Winston LeRoy	607	. Allen Frederick	057
HOLIDAY, Ellen	128	. Alonzo Allen	058-059
HOLIMAN, Terri Leigh*	076	. Anna Catherine	057
William Grady	076	. Augusta Octavia	053
HOLLAND, Albert	089	. Balzora D.	050
. Edith	029	. Belle	057
. Frances Pauline*	089	. Blanton Wallace	375
. Gary Lee	089	. Carrie Dell*	058
. Lisa	024	. Catherine E.*	057
HOLLENBECK, Betty	231	. Charles Elton	064
Veda Marie	505	. Charlie	058
HOLLENBICK,		. Charlie B.	056
. Constance Ann*	499	. Corlea	056
. Dennis Dean	499	. Delana S.	056
. Richard Dean	499	. Eleonora Ophelia*	051
HOLLIMAN, Barbara Jo*	387		056
. James Phillip	388	. Elizabeth*	050
. Lance Russell	388	. Elzady*	057
. Phillip	387	. Emma V.	057
HOLLIN, Sandra Sue	239	. Ethel*	057
HOLLINGSWORTH,		. Evelena*	054
. Leslie Fae*	309	. Geneva	058
. Mary Aughtie	357	. Harriet Louise	056
. Susannah GeLee	309	. Harry Berch	075
. Thomas Eugene Jr.	309	. Hattie E.*	050
HOLLISTER, Phoebe O.	222	. Helen Mildred	375
HOLLY, George	159	. Henry B.	058
Phileana*	159	. Henry Franklin	051, 056
HOLMAN, Elizabeth	025	. Hester Bernice	050
HOLMES,		. Hester*	050
. Deborah Eliz.*	070	. Ida Bell	058
. Donald Wayne	070	. Ivy Christopher	058
. Jessica Alyce	070	. Jarrod Adam	076
. Ronald Jarrod	070	. Jerry Warren	071
. Ruth	561	. Jesse Aaron	057
. Sheryl	135	. Jesse Allen	057
. Stella M.	535	. Jesse Cecil	050
. Susan*	293	. Jesse Fox	050
HOLOVACKO,		. John	050
. Florine Ladell*	073	. John Adams	057
. James	074	. John Casey	064
. James Andres	073	. John Coleman	050
. Susan	073	. John Henry	057
. Tammy	073	. John Thomas	056
HOLSHOW, Helen	481	. Josie B.*	058
HOLT, Arthur	368	. Kathleen Virginia	065
. Genevieve	370	. Kermit	064
. Ila*	368	. Laura Willie*	057
HOLTON, Rachel	633	. Lela	056
HOLTSBERRY,		. Lena Mae*	058
Margaret May	529	. Lena*	064
HOMAN, Albert	219	. Lizzie	058
. Albert J.	219	. Lula	057
. Celestia*	219	. Lula Elma	051
. Edgar	219	. Lula Mae	056
. Emma	219	. Luther Elijah	055, 058
. Henry	219	. Malvern	064
. Jennie	219	. Marie Moore*	375
HONEA, Mary Fern	027	. Martha Rebecca	057
HONEYCUTT,		. Martha*	058
. James Randall	382	. Mary Delana	057
. Jimmie Nell	377	. Mary Elizabeth	050
. Karla Diann	382	. Mary Frances*	375
. Melissa Lavanda	060	. Melissa*	056
. Roy James	382	. Mildred*	050
		. Minnie M.*	056
		. Myrta Lee*	362
		. Myrtle Mae*	056
		. Nancy R.*	055
		. Oscar Monroe	056
		. Patricia Ann*	071
		. Patti Elaine*	075
		. Permelia*	058
		. Phredonia*	059
		. Predonita Susanna	054
		. Rosa*	056
		. Royal Sydney	058
		. S. Cordelia	050
		. Sally*	375
		. Samuel McGlothen	362
		. Sarah	057
		. Shelton	064
		. Thomas Jefferson	056
		. Thomas Lafayette	054
			064
		. Thomas Luther	057
		. Victoria A.*	057
		. W. Floyd	058
		. William	056
		. William Arthur	057
		. William Lafayette	050
		HOOGBOOM, Beth Ann	244
		HOOPER, Cheryl Kim	575
		. Ray	333
		. Ruth Marie	255
		. Thelma*	333
		HOOVER, Arlene	134
		. Betty	124
		. Bonnie	124
		. Cheryl	569
		. Connie	124
		. Dean	118
		. Denny L.	175
		. Donavon	124
		. Dorothy	118
		. Edna*	124
		. Eileen*	124
		. Elda*	118
		. Larry	118
		. Larry E.	118
		. Larry John	124
		. Marilyn L.*	175
		. Melvin	124
		. Melvin Jr.	124
		. Thelma	124
		. Virginia Ruth	214
		HOVESTOL,	
		. Donna Marie	241
		HOPKINS, Berthia	631
		. Dorcus*	631
		. Frances Elizabeth*	411
		. Jane*	631
		. John	631
		. Marvin Black	412
		. Stephen	631
		. William H. III	412
		. William H. Jr.	411
		HOPKINSON, Mary	010
		HOPPE, Leroy Francis	210
		. Ruth Kathleen*	210
		HORN, Arnold Gus	498
		. Dennis	620
		. Dennis Lee	498
		. Ethel Lena	314
		. Jill Ann*	620
		. Nancy*	312

HORN	INDEX OF NAMES		HUBLER
HORN, (cont)			
. Natalie Ann	498	. Tiffany Elizabeth	126
. Nedra Ann*	498	HOVAR, Debra	512
. S.F.	312	HOVER, Pauline Agnes	234
HORNE, Bruce	012	. Shirley	235
. Charles Edward	474	HOVERMALE, Laura Mae	607
. Eliza*	012	HOWARD, Agnes	060
. Emma Mae*	463	. Allan Spencer	129
. Frances Juanita	474	. Barbara Jane	124
. Jane*	474	. Beth Ann	124
. Lisa	479	. Betty	315
. Marie	474	. Bradley Scott	124
. Myrtle Ruth	463	. Brian Thomas	134
. Peter	012	. Catherine	148
. William Grady	463	. Charles Wells Jr.	124
HORNSBY, Bobbie	232	. David Warren	129
HORST, Linda Marie	123	. Dean Andrews	120
HORTON, Bernadine	515	. Eddie	215
. Betty Lee	185	. Elaine Elizabeth*	134
HOSFELT, Corabelle	493	. Emily*	331
HOSKINS,		. Ida Lovenia*	331
. Billie Louise	410	. Jamie	215
HOSLIN, Bernard	322	. Janice Adair	120
. Bernard J. Jr.	322	. Jason	215
. Cynthia Lee	322	. Jewell	331
. Eric John	323	. Jo Ann Harriet*	124
. Janet Ellen	323	. Jon	215
. Kenneth W.	323	. Julie Ann	129
. Lavada*	322	. Mary Ann	224
. Rose A.*	323	. Rebecca Louise	134
HOSSLER, Alice Joanne	184	. Sally Ann*	129
. Clyde Thomas	174	. Thomas Charles	134
. Ethel Ora*	174	. Tula	441
. Norman Eugene	174	. Vickie*	215
HOTALLING,		. Vivian Louise*	120
. Jessie Faye	483	HOWE,	
HOTCHKIN, Daniel	045	. Elizabeth Isabel	252
. Doris*	044	. Jane A.	218
. Erin Frances	045	. Lois Eleanor	242
. Jonathan Michael	045	HOWERTON,	
. Kathy	045	. Betty Jean*	496
. Leslie*	045	. N. A. J.	496
. Michael J.	044	HOWELL, Anna Kathryn	077
. Patti	045	. Barbara H.	547
. Tim	044	. Catherine June	506
HOTCHKISS,		. Diane L.	547
. Jerry William	522	. Donna	383
. Rhonda Lynn*	522	. Dorothy C.*	544
HOTZE, Eloise	606	. Dorothy Louise*	501
. Linda Vivian*	606	. Herbert K.	544
. Loretta Mae	606	. Jennifer Rose	077
. Robert Lewis	606	. Leona June*	501
. William D.	606	. Lester Burdell	495
HOUDHES, Shelba*	440	. Margaret Irene	502
HOUGH, Cheryl*	594	. Marilyn K.	544
. Gordon	594	. Marilyn Ruth	501
. Kimberly	594	. Marjorie Illene*	495
HOUSE,		. Marlene	570
. Christopher David	126	. Marvin LeRoy	501
. David Emory	126	. Marvin LeRoy Jr.	501
. Deanna Lee	126	. Nolene	069
. Emory Clifton	116	. Norma J.	544
. Ettie A.*	116	. Pamala Jean	506
. Ferne C.*	119	. Randall Keith	077
. Howard Clifton	119	. Rose Marie	502
. Mary Elizabeth	551	. Sara Martha*	077
. Mary Kathleen*	126	. Stephen Daniel	077
. Michael James	126	HOWERTON, Stella	495
. Patricia*	126	HOWETH,	
. Shannon Leanne	126	. Marjorie Elizabeth	343
		HOWTON, Maranda*	348
		. Matthew	348
		HOY, Della*	463
		HOYT, Anne Davis*	100
		. Audrey Elaine	099
		. Audrey Elizabeth	100
		. Catherine Howell*	506
		. Chuck	506
		. Claire Franklin	234
		. Crystal Virginia*	099
		. Daniel Rexford	099
		. Dorothy Althea	099
		. Ethel May*	099
		. Fred Ira	227
		. Frederick Ralph	235
		. Hana Marie	506
		. Herbert Clifford	099
		. Herbert Samuel	099
		. Howard Clifford	100
		. James Richard	235
		. Jason Carlisle	100
		. Joel Raymond	100
		. Judith Daniel	100
		. Linda Ann*	100
		. Linda Claire	244
		. Mary Ellen*	234
		. Michael Shene	100
		. Mildred Jane*	234
		. Myrtie Mae*	227
		. Oletha Bell*	099
		. Rexford Pershing	099
		. Richard Albert	234
		. Roger Philip	099
		. Roxie Ethel	099
		. Sara Lou*	099
		. Shelby Kenneth	100
		. Shelley Kathleen	100
		. Shirley*	235
		. Thomas Ray	100
		HRUBY, Gary Edward	628
		. Kimbel Fraser	628
		. Kristin Alexandra	628
		. Michal Alison	628
		. Susan Alexandra*	628
		HUARTZE, Pauline	603
		HUBBARD,	
		. Donna Michelle*	572
		. Hannah	092
		. James Arthur Carl	572
		. Jane	474
		. John Thomas Chase	572
		. Thankful	001
		. Thomas Daniel	572
		HUBBELL, Elizabeth*	641
		. Emma	088
		. Emma*	087
		. Martin	087
		. Mary	641
		. Myrl	088
		. Nellie Grant	195
		. Richard	641
		. Willard	088
		HUBBERT,	
		. Barbara Gray*	366
		. Mark Garland	366
		HUBBS, Althea	208
		. Isabel*	208
		. Jesse	208
		. Robert	208
		HUBLER, Adam Peter	532
		. Daniel	532

HUBLER	INDEX OF NAMES		IVEY
HUBLER, (cont)			
. Deborah Jean	532	. Steven Glenn	546
. Elizabeth Rachel	532	. HUFFNAGLE, Geri	485
. Hattie B.	554	. HUGHES, Alice*	433
. Herman	530	. Andrew John	261
. June Marie*	530	. Ashley Kathryn	261
. Katherine Patricia	532	. Barry	261
. Lisa Jo	532	. Ben	433
. Lydia Susan	532	. Bernard	207
. Mary Beth	532	. Carol Anne M.*	261
. Natalie Jean	532	. Corniels	446
. Rachel Leah	532	. Dorothy Mae	223
. Randall	532	. Florence Ada	249
. Randy Jay	532	. John	207
. Robert James	532	. Leo	207
. Sarah Ann	532	. Margaret	207
. Steven John	532	. Mary K.	207
. Susanna Ruth	532	. Patricia	207
. Thad Daniel	532	. Robert	207
. Vickie Jo	532	. Sarah	289
. William	532	. Sarah A.*	446
. William Joseph	532	. Vera	207
HUBNER, John	182	. Vera*	207
. Patricia*	182	HULIN, Cecilia	177
HUCKS,		HUMBLE, Rebecca	052
. Caleb Nathaniel	186	HUMPHREY, Carol	017
. Carol Jean*	186	HUMPHREYS, Nancy	620
. Robin Christina	186	HUMPHRIES,	
. Vernon Jr.	186	. Alexander H.	109
HUDDLESTON,		. James	109
. Lottie Belle	510	. Pauline	125
HUDSON, Carol	076	. Ruth Ann*	109
. Corey Michael	137-138	HUNKINS,	
. David	238	. Cythera Ellen	228
. Dora Lee*	055	. Edith	228
. Frances*	111	HUNSUCKER, Sherry	479
. Gretchen Dale*	238	HUNT, Angela Jean	134
. Henry Vaughn	055	. Anthony Keith	384
. Justin Tyler	137, 139	. Bennett Franklin	400
. Kathie Sue	396	. Justin Ray	385
. Melissa Rose*	137	. Leta Augustine*	400
. Stanton	111	. Lisa Ann*	384
. Stanton Jr.	111	. Mary Ellen	195
HUECKENDORF, Vivienne	498	. Nancy Ann	618
HUEY, David	200	HUNTER, Eliza	201
. Marlys Zoe*	200	. Evelyn	068
. Mary Helen	341	. Nancy Lewis*	421
HUFF, Bobbie Jean	023	HUNTINGTON,	
. Colleen*	023	. Beverly Dale	359
. Evette*	023	. George	359
. George	017	. Mary Ella*	359
. James	023	. William	359
. James Jr.	023	HURD, Univa	461
. Janet	022	HURDLE, John	222
. Linda A.	130	. Martha	222
. Margie	017	. Mary*	222
. Mary*	017	. Oran	222
. Nicole	023	HURLBURT,	
. Patrik	023	. Fred Wentworth	619
. Robert	023	. Julie Ann*	619
. Tabatha	023	. Lea Marie	619
HUFFMAN, Alice*	247	. Megan Joy	619
. April Ann	546	HURT, Debra	517
. Carol Anne*	445	HUSSEY, Frances	635
. Ethel May	248	HUSTON,	
. Glenn Leo	445	. Jacquelyn Jean	185
. Martha Eleanor*	247	HUTCHINSON,	
. Robert	247	. Bertha Baker	143
. Robert C.	247	. Kenneth Lamar	072
. Shawn Douglas	546	. Mary	093
		. Minnie	582
		. Sondra Lee*	072
		HUTCHISON, Betty	182
		HUTON, Julia	601
		HUTSON, Bonnie Marie	062
		HUTZELL, Blaine	208
		. Pamala Ann*	208
		. Paul	208
		. Sarah Jane*	208
		HYATT, Avery	248
		. Jennie May*	248
		. Kathryn*	361
		. Leah Ethel	251
		HYDRICK, Danny	395
		. Jacob Aaron	395
		. Joseph Andrew	395
		. Tina Lynn*	395
		HYNDMAN,	
		. Cecil Alexander	560
		. David Stanley	560
		. Dora	560
		. Edward	560
		. Ellen Alicia	562
		. Jane Edith	560
		. Katherine	560
		. Mary Ann	560
		. Mary*	560
		. Thomas	560
		INEZ, Wilma	361
		INGELDUE, Florence D.	607
		INGLEHART,	
		. Imogene May	407
		INGLESON, Sharon	593
		INGOLD, Diane	217
		INGRAM, Charles Oscar	608
		. Matilda Jane	613
		. Ruth Louise	612
		. Vida C.*	608
		INHEISER, Maria	148
		INMAN, Veronica	183
		IRIEM, Daniel	606
		. Dorothy*	606
		. Evelyn*	606
		. John S.	606
		. Prudence	606
		. Vivian Elizabeth*	606
		. William Richard	606
		IRVINE, Linda	541
		. Lucretia	286
		IRVING, Elizabeth	450
		IRWIN, Belda*	043
		. Bryan	188
		. Carol*	188
		. Clarence	043
		. Diane*	043
		. Elizabeth	202
		. Eugene	043
		. George	202
		. Hannah*	202
		. Laura	188
		. Lela	582
		. Nora Taresa	625
		. Sanford	202
		. Shirley	043
		. Terry	188
		. Virginia	043
		ISENBERG,	
		. Denise Vaughn	472
		. Mildred*	224
		ITSENKA, Katerine	026
		IVEY, Adaline	052

IVEY

INDEX OF NAMES

JEFFERY

IVEY, (cont)		. John Wesley Jr.	069	JACOB, Miriam Teresa	615
Nancy Reed	048	. Julia Kaye	104	JACOBS,	
IVY, Aurila*	025	. Julia Maxine*	102	. Cheryl Louise*	547
Hugh	025	. Julie	104	. Ethan Chad	547
JABLONSKI,		. Kathleen	240	. Robert	547
. Earlene Bernice*	122	. Larry Wayne	459	. Seth Michael	547
. Edward Wallace	122	. Lena*	061	JACQUOT, Barbara Sue	236
. Gerald Edward	122	. Leo Earl	302	. Barbara*	236
. Jacquelyn Marie	131	. Leona Mae	209	. Christopher Robin	236
. Kathleen Ann*	122	. Lester L.	301	. Daisy Viola*	230
. Nancy Lee	122	. Levena Marie	069	. Joshua Paul	236
JABOUR, John Wayne	069	. Lillie Belle*	301	. Kathleen Ann	236
Rebecca Kay*	069	. Linda Faye	459	. Mary Beth	236
JACKSON, Adaline*	052	. Lisa Joy	477	. Robert D.	230
. Alanna Marie	258	. Lydia M.	056	. Robert Michael	236
. Alene	306	. Lynn	061	. Robert Michael Jr.	236
. Alfred Earl	052	. Mabel Edward	061	JAENS, Sandy Laye	105
. Alzada*	052	. Maggie	301	JAGGERS, Francis	513
. Amanda Dawn	468	. Maggie Irene	061	. Judy	513
. Angrilyn	347	. Mandy Danielle	021	. Lottie Marie*	513
. Anna	052	. Margaret Ann*	468	. Mary Jane	513
. Anna Catharine	258	. Marilyn Blanche*	252	JAMES, Cynthia Karen	393
. Anna Eleanor	052	. Mary Kate	053	. David Michael	385
. Anson	102	. Mary*	052	. Dorothy May	120
. Barbara Ann*	468	. Melvin	306	. Florence W.	043
. Barry	306	. Melvin Jr.	306	. Hunter Lee	385
. Betty Jane	306	. Meriam*	306	. Hunter Lee Jr.	385
. Betty Mae*	127	. Mi Suk	130	. John Harvey	301
. Billy Gene	301	. Michael Paul	468	. Lynn	112
. Brenda Lee	468	. Mike	104	. Margaret Inez*	301
. Cameron Lucas	258	. Mildred Fern	468	. Marilyn Frances*	112
. Carolyn	240	. Minnie Belle	458	. Mary Ellen	386
. Cheryl	593	. Morrison	052	. Mary Ellen*	385
. Cody Clinton	021	. Nan	061	. Raymond	112
. Diane	375	. Nancy*	104, 306	. Raymond D. Jr.	112
. Doris Marie	459	. Nannie Adaline*	052	. Seleta Gertrude*	301
. Edna Marie*	477	. Neil Bradley	258	. Suzanne Marie*	524
. Edward	049	. Okalee Oma*	458	. Thomas	524
. Edward Livingston	061	. Olen	468	. Thomas William	301
. Effie*	052	. Ollie Ruth	066	. Todd Alexander	112
. Elizabeth D.	052	. Pamela Jean*	258	. William Edward	301
. Enna B.	451	. Patricia	540	JAMESON, Claudia Sue*	617
. Ethel	033	. Paul Willard	459	. John William	617
. Frances*	240	. Paula Rae*	021	. Karl Ann	617
. Gary Lynn	104	. Rebecca	048	. Kim Suzanne	617
. George Leonard	459	. Rebecca*	049	. Michael Smith	617
. Geraldine*	258	. Robert Fulton	127	JAMIESON, Elenia	011
. Guy Alderick	258	. Robert H.	240	JAMISON, Opal Lee	060
. Hattie*	061	. Ruth	306	. Zetta	593
. Hazel R.*	233	. Ruth Bell	052	JANES, Danny Faye	073
. Helen Elizabeth	052	. Samuel	233	JARDIN, David	595
. Henry	052	. Sarah*	052	. Sherry Elizabeth*	595
. Ida Irene*	061	. Shirley*	301	JARRETT, Bruce David	208
. J. B.	061	. Stephen Allen	459	. Fay Elizabeth*	208
. Jack Merrell	061	. Susan Ellen*	258	. Glenda Lee	470
. James Carl	468	. Tanoa Nan	069	JASKY, Arlene	132
. James Christopher	468	. Teena Inez	069	JEFFERIES, Margurite	066
. Janet Isabel*	069	. Theretha Pauline*	302	. Mary Ethel*	226
. Jaye Cameron	258	. Thomas Andrew	127	. William Thomas	226
. Jennifer Leeanne	258	. Thomas Guy	458	JEFFERSON,	
. Jerold Anson	104	. Thomas Jaye	252	. Dale Ronald	162
. Jessie Irene	066	. Timmy	306	. Elleda Belle*	162
. Jessie Merrell	061	. Tony Clinton	021	JEFFERY, Berta*	217
. Joan*	104	. Twana Ruth	069	. Betty Jean*	212
. John	104	. Veronica Eva	258	. Carl Frederick	217
. John Bernard III	477	. Walea Irene	069	. Diane Margaret	217
. John Bernard Jr.	477	. Walter	052	. Diane*	217
. John Edwon	127	. Wanda Carol	468	. Jacquelyn	217
. John T.	052	. William	052	. Jennifer Marie	217
. John Wesley	069	. William Harold	306	. Karen Eileen	216

JEFFERY, (cont)		JESSEE, Cora Easter*	455	. David Luther	076
. Kelly Lynn	217	. Janette	455	. David Martin	241
. Lynn Ann*	217	. Margaret Fay	465	. David Martin Jr.	241
. Lynn Ellen	212	. Remely Richmond	455	. Deanna Sue	191
. Mechelle Abril	217	. Ruth Elene	465	. Deborah Ray*	076
. Norman H.	212	JESTER, Rosa Lee	339	. Denise Ann	191
. Randall Andrez	217	JEVSEVAR, James Frank	540	. Dennis Dwight	076
. Randall Thomas	217	. Lillian Edith*	540	. Dennis Ray	076
. Richard	217	. Linda Lee	546	. Dewayne	072
. Richard Norman	217	JEWELL, Martha M.	080	. Dick	018
. Ryan Norman	217	JIMMESSON, Faristine	334	. Donna Kay	191
JELINEK,		JINKINS, Phebe*	445	. Dora May*	225
. Aaron Douglas	616	. Thurmin	445	. Dorothy*	482
. Brian John	616	JOHN,		. Edna May*	301
. John Albert	616	. Marion Elizabeth	081	. Edward J.	543
. Nancy Lynn*	616	JOHNER,		. Edward Kerry	547
JENKINS, Aaron A.	057	. Ellen Marietta	578	. Edward V.	481
. Allen	059	. Emma Elizabeth*	568	. Eileem	370
. Arthur Brantley	057	. Enid Lois	577	. Eleanor Louise*	614
. Auburn	355	. Grace	578	. Elizabeth	323
. Audrey	017	. Jerome Kent	577	. Ellissa Lajuana	078
. Balzora D.*	050	. John	568	. Elsie Kay*	543
. Bertha	054	. John Mark	568	. Emerson Roy	482
. Daniel T.	050	. Julia*	578	. Emoline	432
. Elisha L.	057	. Karlen	578	. Ernest	499
. Elisha M.	049	. Kate	578	. Esther*	227
. Elizabeth*	057	. Laura Lynn	577	. Frances	287
. Ethel	057	. Nicholas	577	. Frances Elizabeth*	413
. Gladys E.*	171	. Shelly*	568, 577	. Frances*	183
. Gloria*	180	. Stephanie	577	. Frankie	322
. Helen	180	. Thomas Leslie	578	. G.	440
. Jefferson Davis	057	JOHNS, Brian Russell	135	. Gail Dawn*	241
. Jessie Allen	057	. Gloria Jean*	135	. Gary Allen	614
. John H.	057	. James Russell	135	. Gary Dale	076
. Loness*	057	. Kevin Matthew	135	. Gene	302
. Margaret Elizabeth	057	. Lee Cornell	125	. George Robert	482
.	062	. Margaret*	125	. Gerald Edward	547
. Martha E.	053	. Nydia Jane	135	. Grace Carlene	240
. Martha Rebecca*	057	. Russell	125	. Gregory Allen	614
. Mary	057	. Virginia*	125	. Haliegh Elizabeth	078
. Mary Delana	049	JOHNSON, Abigail	392	. Hazel*	626
. Mary*	049	. Abraham	219	. Helen*	481
. Maurice L.	180	. Alfred Edwin	040	. Hilda Gay*	382
. Max M.	171	. Alice Ann*	040	. Ivy NaAnn*	557
. Michael	171	. Alma Leona	484	. James	323
. Pearl*	355	. Amanda Grace	076	. James D.	323
. Rosa	056	. Angela Renee	382	. James Michael	543
. Rosa D.	057	. Anne Davis	100	. Janice Lynn*	235
. Sherri	180	. Anne E.	109	. Janis*	018
. Sterling G.	049	. Annie	201	. Jason	547
. Sterling G. Jr.	049	. Barbara Ellen	482	. Jeffery Lane	382
. Susanna Elizabeth*	059	. Barbara J.*	191	. Joann*	547
. Susannah S.	049	. Bethany Deanna	076	. Joeta Diane*	076
. Terry	180	. Betty*	191	. Joey	191
. William D.	057	. Beulah Minerva*	170	. Joey Woodrow	076
. William D. B.	049	. Bobbie Nell*	072	. John	170
JENNINGS, Aileen	088	. Brain	235	. John C.	072
. E. J.	347	. Brenda	323	. John Holland	340
. Maranda J.*	347	. Brenda Nicole	076	. Johnny Wilmer	340
. Regina*	303	. Brenda*	076	. Joseph Eggleston	352
JENSEN, Belinda Ann	036	. Bruce Baxter	481	. Juanita*	323
. David Lee	503	. Carol*	076	. Judy Lynn	543
. Erica Roshele	503	. Charles	286	. Katherine*	543
. Lorraine Maxine*	503	. Charles Russell	076	. Kathleen*	463
JERNIGAN,		. Christopher Paul	614	. Kathy Ann	382
. Gail Maureen*	231	. Claude Strong	482	. Kenneth	321
. George Arnold	231	. Cleo	302	. Kimberly Ann	616
JERU, Kimberly	192	. Clyde Eugene	183	. La Juan	072
. Steve	192	. Cora V.	223	. Lena Martha	481
. Vickey*	192	. Daphne*	340	. Leo Shane	020

JOHNSON, (cont)		. Harlan James	043	. Mary Eloise	460
. Leslie	018	. James	095	. Mary Elvia	449
. Lillian*	482	. James Jr.	095	. Mary*	444
. Lillie	439	. Mildred*	043	. Matthew Rosenow	182
. Linda	018	. Sharon	567	. Maud Hewitt	027
. Linda Gail	241	JOINER, Louise Walker	351	. Maurine*	334
. Lois*	321	JONES, Alice Ann*	486	. Melanie Beth	470
. Lora*	481	. Alice Jane	301	. Monte J.	447
. Lorinda*	219	. Andrew Strong	182	. Myron Barton	452
. Lowell	182	. Anna Frances	449	. Myron Barton Jr.	460
. Lunettie	355	. Archie Lee	449	. Nancy Cornelia*	449
. Mabel*	481	. Beverly Ann	380	. Nannie	446
. Marion Louise	127	. Buren Edward	477	. Nannie*	446
. Mark Stephen	543	. Carl	308	. Nicholas Turner	449
. Mary Ann* 402,560,614		. Christopher Buren	477	. Nichols Turner	446
. Mary Jane	408	. Clara Jane*	010	. Ottis Eugene	459
. Matthew	323	. Corey Steven	246	. Philena S.*	219
. Matthew Ryan	076	. Deborah Louise	245	. Phoebe	453
. May	219	. Diane	394	. Raymond L.	015
. Michelle Lynn	614	. Donna Mae*	015	. Rebecca Susan	245
. Mildred Celesta*	173	. Edna Viola	449	. Richard	612
. Misti Renea'	076	. Edwin Earl	449	. Rochelle*	245
. Misty Dawn	021	. Effie	052	. Ronald Stuart	470
. Myrtle Estelle	071	. Effie Lincoln	587	. Ruby Beatrice	453
. Nancy*	286	. Eleanor Louise*	241	. Ruby Elizabeth	358
. Ocur Oren	301	. Elizabeth JAn*	446	. Sally J.*	446
. Paul	543	. Elizah J. T.	446	. Samuel	486
. Peggy Sue* 072,076		. Ellen Elaine*	500	. Sarah A.	446
. Phyllis A.	482	. Ellen Sue	470	. Sharon Ann	470
. Ralph Allen 173,191		. Enoch	219	. Steven Leigh	245
. Randall Edward	499	. Evelyn Walker*	358	. Steven Ray	015
. Raymond	543	. Frank Everett	310	. Sybil*	332
. Rebecca Carol	076	. Freddie Elizabeth	449	. Van Beulan	449
. Reynolds Felton	072	. Gayle Anne*	612	. Velma Eleen	460
. Richard Scott	499	. Geneva Odell*	459	. Vicki Gail*	310
. Rita Louise	543	. George Newton	449	. Wanda Jo	460
. Robert Bryant	413	. Glenda Lee*	470	. Wayland	334
. Ronald Cecil	481	. Hazel*	449	. Willard P.	010
. Ronald Eugene	499	. Ian Lange	182	. William Claude	358
. Ronnie	322	. Irvin Stanley	470	. William Hiram D.	446
. Ronnie Felton	076	. Jacob Christopher	449	. Willie Mae*	452
. Ronnie Scott	078	. Jayson Barton	470	JOPLING, Jessie	333
. Rusty Dale	020	. Jeanne Marlene*	470	JORDAN, Alvin	225
. Ruth Elizabeth*	020	. Jerome Carrollyle	449	. Anne Hereford	416
. Ruth* 302,352		. John Dudley	332	. Barbara*	426
. Samantha	626	. John Nichols	446	. Bernard John	427
. Sandra Kay*	499	. Jonathan James	241	. Daniel John	426
. Sharon	072	. Karen Charlene	470	. David Littlejohn	427
. Shirley	377	. Kari Nichole	470	. Della Mary*	225
. Shirley Marie*	182	. Kathryn Lynne	071	. Edward	411
. Stacy'*	078	. Kevin	500	. Edward Bryant 415-416	
. Stephanie Ray	021	. Kindra	310	. Elizabeth Whitelaw	415
. Stephen	626	. Kris Allan	470	. Elizabeth*	411
. Stewart	626	. Kyle Leigh	246	. Frances	542
. Susan*	076	. Laura Louise	241	. Jason John	427
. Susanne*	543	. Leigh	241	. Jeanne*	415
. Suzanne	030	. Lincoln Taylor	446	. Jeffrey John	430
. Tammy Lynelle	547	. Lincus S.	444	. Jennifer Harris	427
. Thomas Alvin	382	. Linda Carol*	308	. Jennifer Hereford	415
. Tom	560	. Lisa Ann*	477	. John James	423
. Velma N.	354	. Lori Dawn	470	. John James L.	427
. Vicki Renea'*	076	. Lovie	357	. Julianne Owens	426
. William	543	. Lurlie Mae	452	. Katherine Pendl.	415
. William Roy	482	. M. E.	334	. Katherine Young	415
. William T.	402	. Margaret Ann	446	. Kathleen Thayer	427
JOHNSON, Donna	043	. Mark Foster	181	. Kimberly Lynn	430
. Dora	043	. Marlene Annette*	181	. Kimberly Wayne	415
. Elizabeth Porter	095	. Martha Jane	447	. Lavonne*	427
. Elizabeth Porter*	095	. Martha Richie	453	. Leia Marie	427
. George Strong	095	. Mary Eloie*	460	. Lillian Morgan	416

JORDAN

INDEX OF NAMES

KELLY

JORDAN, (cont)					
. Linda*	426	. Mildred Maxine*	210	. Kendra J.	036
. Lindsey Marie	427	. Nancy Marie	215	. Kenneth A.	036
. Louise*	416	. Russell Martin	210	. Marvin	422
. Lynn	415	KAY, George B.	079	. Marvin N.	422
. Mary Elizabeth	427	. Reuben	079	. Mathew B.	036
. Melissa Anne	427	. Robert	079	. Richard D.	305
. Michael Edward	426	. Roxana Fenton*	079	KELLER, Candace Marie	046
. Michael Keating	426	KCUIK, Anthony	541	. David	046
. Mollie*	415	. Charlotte*	541	. John	602
. Pamela Jean*	430	. Mark Anthony	541	. Laurel	044
. Phillip Hackney	416	. Pamela	541	. Marie*	044
. Richard John	427	. Pennie	546	. Melinda*	046
. Robert Strong	416	. Roger	541	. Ola Adelaide*	602
. Robert Strong II	416	KEANE, Effie	212	. Roger	044
. Ruth Sturdivant*	423	KEARBY, Dorothy Jane	209	. Stephanie Ann	046
. Samantha Ashley	430	KEARNEY, Frank	296	KELLEY, David Ian	445
. Siana	098	. Pinkie*	296	. Elaine Marie	445
. Susan*	415	KEEBLER, Nolan	505	. James Francis	466
. Suzanne Sturdivant	426	. Rodger	505	. James Todd	466
. Thomas Herford	415	. Vedeia Marie*	505	. Joshua	466
. William Rand	415	KEEN, Clarence Scott	075	. Karen Edith*	445
. William Rand II	416	. Jonathan Scott	075	. Kelley Marie	466
JORGENSEN,		. Sara Shontena*	075	. Kitty	526
. Agnes Madella	225	KEENER, Barbara L.*	546	. Mildred Romayne*	466
JOSEPH, Susan	147	. Camethia Elaine	386	. Minnie Estelle	300
JOSLIN, Emily A.	520	. Harold	546	. Norma Elizabeth	380
JOVIE, Brenda*	323	. Kevin	546	. Patrick Sean	445
. Natasha	323	. Pamela Jo	386	. Ruth	112
. Olivia	323	. Patricia Ann*	386	. Ryan Patrick	445
. Rita	323	. Teresa Ann	396	. Sherrol Ann	477
JOYNT, Mabel	559	. Thomas Wayne	386	KELLISON,	
JUAREZ, Anita	497	KEENEY,		. Catherine Eliz.*	117
. Glenna*	022	. Dorothy Helen*	162	. Lee	117
. Jarrah	022	. Edward Myron	128	. Marjorie Lee	117
. Moises	022	. Frank H.	120	KELLOGG, Carrie	045
. Moises Edward	022	. Gladys Lestina*	120	. Jeffrey	044
JUDKINS, Donna Lee	131	. Jeffery Harold	128	. Leroy	044
JUDSON, Esther	087	. Lauretta	128	. Lois*	044
JULIAN,		. Louise*	128	KELLOW, Brenda*	096
. Gladys Lucille	321	. Mark Edward	128	. Cathryn*	096
JULIUS,		. Marvin	162	. Cindy	096
. Clarence Edward	027	. Ruth Ann	120	. Doris Marie	096
. Eudora Elizabeth*	027	KEESLER, April*	525	. Dorothy	440
JUSTIN, Emily	408	. Bradley James	525	. Elizabeth Jane	095
John Fletcher	108	. Cynthia*	525	. Elizabeth Johnston	095
KAISNER, Debra Jean*	308	. Daniel Eugene	525	. Elizabeth Porter*	095
. Johnny Lee	308	. Edward Aryle	525	. Grace	096
KAITHAN, Thomas	499	. Gene A.	524	. Grace Johnston	095
. Wanda Sue*	499	. Jodie Michelle	525	. Jackie*	096
KAMINSKI,		. Kathy*	524	. James Camp[bell Jr	096
. Kathleen Ann	122	. Mary Louise*	524	. James Campbell	095
KAMSLEY, Lucinda	604	. Pamela Janelle	525	. James Campbell III	096
KANMARD, Joan	101	. Steven Bruce	524	. Joseph A.	095
KARLEY,		. Timothy Scott	524	. Marie	096
. Charles Benjamin	535	KEETON, Laura	387	. Marsha Jane*	095
. Dorothy Edith*	535	KEGANS, J. M.	330	. Monique Renee	096
KARSIAS, Mary E.*	231	KEHRES, Barbara Mae*	122	. Robert Strong	096
. Nick	231	. Donald	122	. Veronique Eliz.	096
KASAS, Eunice	408	. Gayle Jeanette	132	KELLY, Aaron David	131
KATALENICK, Kent	021	. Judith Lynn	132	. Caleb Patrick	131
. Michael Shane	021	KEIF, Andrew Scott	112	. Cynthia Lois*	131
. Patricia Ann*	021	. David Paul	112	. David Patrick	131
KATE, Jeanne Marlene	470	. Malcom Glenn	112	. Eleanora Eliz.*	057
KATZER, Brett Leroy	210	. Rodney G.	112	. John Alden	478
. Heather Danuelle	215	. Shirley Ann*	112	. John Beach	478
. Holly Michelle	215	KEINATH, Jean	538	. John C. Jr.	057
. Jeanine Ruth*	215	KEITH, Cheryl Lynn*	305	. Lane Marshall	478
. Kevin Michael	215	. Clara Strong*	422	. Lola Parlee*	298
. Megan Ashley	215	. Elaine*	036	. Loretta Lucille	064
		. Jas. Cooper	422	. Louise Marie	070

KELLY

INDEX OF NAMES

KINNEY

KELLY, (cont)		. Ruth Ann*	429	. Matthew	619
. Mary Angeline	162	. Sara Shontena	075	. Melinda Key*	619
. Mary Lynn*	478	. Tommie Jean*	424	. Michael Robert	619
. Norman	589	. Vera Mae	531	. Nancy Ann*	618
. Patricia	126	KENP, Maxine	549	. Nancy Diane	619
. Sheryll Suezanne	571	KENSEY, Ellen*	083	. Paul Donald	611
. Sophia Frances*	589	. Wilson	083	. Peter David	619
. William	298	KENT, Stephen	637	. Robert Earl	610
KELSEY, Dora*	529	KEPLER, Howard	162	. Sara Lynn	619
. Verne	529	. Myrtle May*	162	. Stacy	619
KELSO, Carrie*	403	KEPPERLING,		. Stephen Edward	618
. Elizabeth	403	. Elizabeth*	526	. Suzanne Elizabeth*	618
. Elizabeth Amanda*	403	. Jacob	526	. Wendy	611
. Frances Marion	402	KERR, Christina*	638	. Wilford Donald	611
. James Cowan	403	KESEL, Laura Ann	103	KILGO, Floyd	319
. Jefferson	403	KESLER, Art	224	. Velma*	319
. Jim	403	. Betty*	224	KILGORE, Nancy	444
. John	403	. Virginia	224	KILHAM, Leonard	635
. Mary	403	KEVITT, Faye	379	. Sarah*	635
. Nancy Bob*	402	KEYS, Carolyn Anita*	389	KILLERLAIN, Lavonne	427
. Sadie*	403	. Craig	389	KILLHAM, Harriett*	019
. Sue	403	. Dorothy Marie	458	. Martin James	019
KEMMITZER,		. Tommy	389	KILLINGSWORTH, Jo Ann	365
. Katherine Mary*	557	KIDDER, Dwain Douglas	255	KILLMER,	
. Patrick	557	. Lisa Ann*	255	. Edith Esther*	302
. Shannon	557	KIDWELL, Rebecca Ann	449	. Waylon	302
. Shean	557	KIEFER, Julie Kaye	137	KILPATRICH, Helen	421
KEMPENAAR, Andrew J.	012	KIERINKIEWICZ,		KIMBALL,	
. Ellen Elizabeth*	012	. Jennifer Ann*	579	. Mina Chandler	627
. Ethelda	012	. John Edmund	579	KIMBER, Alta Louise	169
. Jennie May	012	. Joshua Noel	579	KIMBLE, Mary Louise*	062
. Pearl	012	. Morgan Alexandra	579	. Samuel Alfred	062
KEMPLE, Anna Abigail	530	. Sydney Elizabeth	579	KIMBRELL,	
KENDALL,		KILBOURN,		. Danna Gennett*	364
. Clemmie Odella*	596	. Marian Marie	465	. Henry Percy	369
. Dorothy May Eliz.*	248	KILBY, Genevieve	573	. Percy Eugene	369
. Evelyn Kay	366	KILDAY, Bruce	468	. Ruth Elizabeth*	369
. Linda Ann	070	. Doran Kyle	468	. Ruth Elizabeth	369
. Martin Luther	596	. Judy Elaine	468	. Terry Allen	364
. Robert	248	. Kyle Wayne	468	KIMMEL, Mary Ann	019
KENDRICK, Cecil	353	. Laura Ann	468	KINCHELVE, Olive	332
. Susie*	353	. Mary Catyrine*	468	KING, Betty June	505
KENNEDY,		. Mildred Fern*	468	. C.	440
. Alisha Michelle	075	. Misty Lynn	468	. David	460
. Ashley Nicole	075	. Toney Barton	468	. Glata Kathy*	460
. Cary Andrew	429	KILE, Alan Scott	619	. Jane	047
. Cary Andrew III	429	. Amy Leigh	619	. Joanne	073
. Cary Andrew Jr.	424	. Anne Marie*	611	. Keith Burr	301
. Catherine Ivy	429	. Barbara Jean	618	. Lisa	378
. Claudia Jean	424	. Carol Lee	618	. Margery	497
. Dale	072	. Catherine Ann	618	. Mary GeNell*	301
. Daniel Keith	075	. Dana Elizabeth	619	. Mattie	406
. Debra Anita*	075	. David	606	. Pinkie	508
. Dora	529	. David Walter	618	. Sentenial Tennie*	508
. Elizabeth Adams	429	. David Whinnery	610	KINNEBREW,	
. Elizabeth L.*	095	. Gregory Scott	619	. Martha C.E.	053
. Fannie Irene*	529	. Jean Frances*	610	KINNEY, Delores*	501
. Henry	529	. Jeffrey David	618	. Derek DuWayne	506
. Henry Daniel	071	. Joel Robert	619	. DwWayne Murl	506
. James Henry	095	. Julie Ann	619	. Eugene Jeffrey	501
. Joann*	072	. Karen Yoshie*	611	. Glenn W.	495
. Kathleen Bogart*	429	. Kathryn Marie*	619	. Jennie Louise	506
. Kenneth Victor	529	. Kierstin Leigh	619	. Joenie Irene	506
. Lori	072	. Kim Alyson	619	. Leona*	495
. Margaret Eugenia*	071	. Kristy E.*	619	. Marlin Glenn	501
. Mary Ann	112	. Lola Felicia*	606	. Patricia*	501
. Melanie	072	. Margaret Anne	611	. Ronald Muri	501
. Micah Phelps	429	. Margaret Lynn	618	. Scott Allen	501
. Nancy	424	. Mary Ann*	618	. Sherri*	501
. Ruth	476	. Mary Ellen*	610	. Tammy Marie*	506

KINNEY, (cont)		. Jim	224	. Margaret Lynn*	074
. Terry Ann	501	KLUTH, Reinald	549	. Margaret*	071
. Virgil Eugene	501	Winnifred*	549	. Martha Clara	066
KINNS, Marion	260	KNAPP, Adrienne*	587	. Mary Lou	074
KINSER, Alaina Lynn	500	. David Robert	587	. Mary Louise*	072
. Brandy Dawn	500	. Elizabeth Irene*	587	. Miriam Elizabeth	075
. Charles Dale	495	. Floyd Harold	587	. Nancy Lilly	067
. Dale E.	495	. Jennifer	587	. Patricia Renee**	076
. Debora Lois	500	. Jill	587	. Patti Elaine	075
. Dixie Lee	495	. Kathryn Elizabeth	587	. Peggy Sue	072
. Pamela Sue	500	. Lina	087	. Prudence*	539
. Raymond Luther	495	. Lynn	587	. Rachael Deanna	076
. Rex Lane	500	. Michael Robert	587	. Reba Lucille	067
. Roy Elwood	495	. Patricia*	587	. Richard Allen	074
. Thelda Lois*	495	. Richard Strong	587	. Richard Burns	074
. Tina Marie*	500	. Robert Floyd	587	. Samie Berfie	064
. Tristin Marie	500	KNEISLER, Lucy	537	. Shannon*	074
KIPP, Catherine Jean*	610	KNIGHT, Alice*	068	. Sondra Lee	072
Hendrick Bogart	610	. Andrew Kyle	076	. Susan Anita	072
KIRCHNER,		. Beatrice	356	. Susan Charlene*	075
Marilyn Marie	557	. Bobbie Nell	072	. Sylvia Jean	067
KIRK, Charles	098	. Brenda Gail	072	. Timothy Scott	075
Miranda*	098	. Carla Elizabeth*	075	. William Robert	075
KIRKES,		. Carrie Clyde	072	. William Robert Jr.	075
. Sheresa Irene*	307	. Carolyn	072	. William Zachariah	061
. Terry	307	. Carolyn Millsaps*	075	. William Zack	071
KIRKLAND, Alice	404	. Cheryl Kay	076	. Willie Zell	064
KIRKPATRICK, Agnes*	549	. David Willis	540	. Willis	540
. Andrew	548	. Deborah Ann	075	. Wilma Dianne*	394
. Andrew John	549	. Deborah Gail*	075	KNIGHTS, Alice	090
. George	548	. Donnie Mitchell	394	KNISLEY, Betty*	182
. Isaac	548	. Dovie Mae*	067	. Blanch Christina*	172
. Jane	549	. Earl La'Foy	071	. Charlotte	182
. Margaret	549	. Elizabeth Jane	068	. Christine	191
. Martha*	548	. Emma Grace*	067	. Connie Jo*	191
. Thomas	548	. Eula Bell*	064	. Dave	191
KIRKSEY, Alton Cyler	353	. F. C.	218	. Gregory	191
Lois*	353	. Flora Dell	064	. Jack	182
KISSINGER, Louise	368	. Florence Lanell	064	. Jeff	191
KISTLER, Absolam	159	. Florine	068	. John	182
. Charles	159	. Francis E.*	540	. Mike	182
. Harriet B.*	159	. Georgia Cornelia*	072	. Patricia	182
. Kathryn	159	. Hattie Binford	064	. Robert	172
. Margaret	160	. Hugh Allen	075	. Roberta	190
KITCHEN, Carol Leona	123	. Jake Tully	067	. Tom	182
KITCHENS, Aleen*	313	. James Daniel	064	. Wade	182
. Margaret Laverne	030	. James Daniel Jr.	064	KNOTT, Lisa Ann	103
. Marion	313	. James Randal	075	KNOX, John Patterson	007
. Velma	054, 062	. Janice Lynn*	075	. Lawrence	119
KITNER, Netta May	195	. Janice Sue	071	. Louisa Julia*	007
KITZMILLER, Hattie	162	. Jessica Louise	075	. Norma Udell*	119
KIZZIRE, Pearl	368	. Jessica Renee'	076	KOBEL, Alice Marion	530
KLASS, Teresa	557	. Joann	072	KOCH, Aaron Michael	243
KLEE, John Edward	227	. Joanne	445	. Alton James	243
Marion Louise*	227	. Johnnie Winfield	064	. Alton James Jr.	243
KLEISS, Daniel A.	343	. Kacie Morgan	075	. Amy Lynn	243
. Harmoni Elizabeth	343	. Karen Sue*	540	. April Renee	243
. Lucas Emil	343	. Katherine Lee	067	. Bennie*	606
. Patricia Ann*	343	. Kenneth Clyde	076	. Bonnie Sue*	243
KLEITZ, Joseph	245	. Kimberly Corley	075	. Charles Scott	243
Rebecca Susan*	245	. Kimberly Denise	394	. Cheryl Sue	243
KLEMP, Aaron Michael	245	. Kristopher Scott	075	. Diana Jean*	243
. Alicia Joy	245	. La Foy	068	. Doris Edith*	611
. Calvin George	244	. Leonana*	218	. Dorothy Jane	611
. Susan Kay*	244	. Lonnie Allen	067	. Edwin Oswald	606
KLEPPER, Jesse	297	. Loretta Lucille*	064	. Edwin Oswald Jr.	611
KLINGER, Armand	181	. Maggie Starline*	064	. Eleanor Christine	620
Susan Ruth*	181	. Margaret Adell*	061	. Evangeline Fern*	243
KLOCK, Clara*	224	. Margaret Denise	077	. Evelyn*	603
. Danny	224	. Margaret Eugenia	071	. John Henry	603

KOCH, (cont)		KRATCH, Joan Barbara	034	. TaNaya	024
. John Wilbur	603	KRAUS, Brain J.	190	. Tagan	024
. Jonathan Lynn	243	. Eric W.	190	. Theron	024
. Kendal	243	. Janice Rae*	190	. Ty Ron	024
. Leona Elizabeth*	603	. Kelly M.	190	LAGEVEEN, Amy June	244
. Marguerite Rose*	234	. Leslie J.	190	. Arthur Law. III	235
. Sarah Ann	243	KRAY, Jayne Louise*	126	. Beth Ann*	244
. Susan Lynn	611	KRE, Erma	208	. Carol June*	235
. Timothy Allen	243	KREBS, Andrew J.	521	. David Arthur	244
. Willard Albert	234	. Catherine Almira*	521	. Debra Ann*	245
. Willard Albert Jr.	243	KREMER, Theresa Rose	212	. Jeffrey David	244
KOCHENDOFFER,		KRIESEL, Karolyn	020	. Kathy June	245
. Eleanor Elizabeth*	405	KRIESS, Mary A.	305	. Marcus Adam	245
. Harley M.	405	KRONEWITTER, Sherry	609	. Marisa Anne	245
KOEHLER, Eugene	065	KRONIN, Deann	046	. Mark Robert	245
Mamie*	065	KRUMHUEBER,		. Matthew Robert	245
KOEN, Leona	327	. Alice Allegra*	014	. Nathan Stephen	235
KOEPKE, Bart Bryan	140	. Harriett	019	. Sharon Jo*	245
. Harold	140	. Robert Charles	014	. Susan Kay	244
. Lillian Rose*	140	. Roberta	019	. Thomas Clare	244
. Trisha Zoe	140	KRUNIC, Barbara*	594	LAIL, Jean	032
KOGLE, Phyllis Jean	496	. Michael	594	LAIRD, Charles	013
KOHLOFF,		KUBINSKI,		. Ethel*	013
. Kimberly Jean	477	. Cynthia Lee*	445	. Jack	013
KOLODVZESKE, Cory Ann	580	. John Michael	445	. Mary	295
KOONS,		KUCERA, Nettie	162	LAKE, Donna Lee	213
. Catherine Eliz.	133	KUDELKA, Emilie	296	. Fredericka Anne*	213
KORDULA,		KUHL,		. Julie Anne	213
. Bernard William	240	. Leanne Elizabeth	579	. Larkin Wilbur III	209
. Brenda Lee	240	KUHN, April Lurce*	428	. Larkin Wilbur IV	213
. Helen*	240	. Brett Darrin	428	. Laura Parish	213
. Phyllis Donna*	240	. Carol Jean*	517	. Linda Reine	213
. William Frank	240	. Christopher Frank	517	. Marilyn Jeanne	213
KORN, Alisa Haley	137	. Leslie Fred	517	. Mary Josephine*	209
. Dale Stevemn	136	. Todd Joseph	517	LALONDE, Rita	019
. Norma Lynn*	136	KUSS, Anthony Francis	379	LAMAR, Patti Elaine*	075
KORTBAWL, Rose Ann	391	. Shelia Rene*	379	. Raymond Jr.	075
KOSHIER, Pauline	302	KUYKENDAL,		LAMB, Joseph Henry	173
KOSS, Douglas Gordon	144	. Krystal Joy	473	. Mildred Celesta*	173
. Sharon Kay*	144	. Penelope Ann	473	LAMBERT, Gail*	233
KOSTER,		. Rex	473	LAMERS,	
. Crelannia Eileen	388	. Shirley Jean*	473	. Cornelia Huberta	593
. Kellie Elizabeth	388	KYLE, Elma M.*	171	LAMIELLE, Benjamin	188
. Paul William	388	. Emma Jean	171	. Gail*	188
. Shelia Faye*	388	. Jane	010	. Richard	188
KOT, Panala Katherine	493	. Jimmy	171	LAMON, Vivian Lee	358
KOWALSKI, Chester	543	. Les	171	LAMONT, Gordon	577
. Craig William	544	KYNETTE, Joanne Ruth	144	. Jamilee	577
. Sharon Ann*	543	KYSER, Darren	614	. Jerry	577
. Stephen Edward	544	. Michelle Evon*	614	. Mary Ellen*	577
KOWIS, Anton	015	L'AMOREAUX,		LAMPTON, Ruth	410
. Ellen Elizabeth*	015	. Marion Gale	121	LANCASTER,	
. Linda	015	LABOUNTY, Heather Sue	133	. Annette Patricia*	260
KRAFT, Carl	115	. Larry Winfred	133	. Eric Walker	260
. Carol Ann	116	. Rebecca Jean*	133	. James Richard	260
. Doris*	116	LACEY, Grace*	331	. Richard	260
. Edith Ermini*	115	LACK,		LANDERS, Joseph C.	039
. Hadda Ione	115	. Elizabeth Hester	058	. Rachel*	039
. Irene*	116	. Isabella Susannah*	050	LANDES, Esta Helen	434
. Millie*	116	. James Abner	050	LANDIS, Joanna Belva*	203
. Nancy Ellen	120	. John	051	. William	203
. Roger K.	116	. Lula Elma*	051	LANDON, Hortense	362
KRAMER, Brian	177	. Mae*	051	LANDRO, David Robert	184
. Emma Haines*	533	. S. Rosa	051	. Frances Johannah*	183
. Kathy Ann*	177	. S. Rosa*	053	. Holly Lee	184
. Kenneth	177	. William Thomas	051	. Robert Douglas	184
. Laura	177	LACY, Polly J.*	039	. Robert Lee	183
KRAMIER, Casey James	507	. Thomas	039	LANE, Benjamin H.	445
. James	507	LAFOUNTAIN, Ronald	024	. Cary Golden	514
. Maxine Ruth*	507	. Sharla*	024	. Catharine	289

LANE	INDEX OF NAMES		LAWRENCE
LANE, (cont)			
. Clarence	482	. Edith*	476
. Clarissa*	482	. Edna	465
. Elaine Lucia*	514	. Edna Marie	477
. Erma*	463	. Francine C.	476
. Ethel	463	. Francis C.	476
. Frank	447	. James Benjamin	455
. Golden	514	. John	455
. Homer Edward	463	. John M.	476
. James	492	. Kathleen	465
. Lilley May	248	. Linda Lee	476
. Mable Caroline*	492	. Maggie*	455
. Mary*	445	. Marian Marie*	465
. Maude M.*	447	. Myrtle Ruth*	463
. Melissa	202	. Nancy C.	476
. Nancy Luemma	450	. Rufus	465
. Ralph Clarence	482	. Russell	463
. Roberta*	019	. Ruth*	476
. Sandra	024	. Sandra Lee	476
. Tom	019	. Scott J.	476
. Tom Jr.	019	. Sheila Fern	476
LANER, Lana	153	. Stephen D.	476
LANG, Almira*	158	. Todd Allen	476
. Donald	258	. Virginia Collen	476
. Elspeth	625	LARGENT, Neaoma E.	598
. Forest	158	LARGIN, Gary Lane	391
. Joseph	158	. Gennifer Michelle	391
. Karee Letitia	572	. James Albert	375
. Lucy Mary	638	. James Michael	376
. Lynn Aileen*	258	. Mary Nell*	375
. Madolen Mary-Ann	258	. Regina Nell	391
. Randall	572	. Rhonda Lynita	376
. Shirley Bernice*	572	. Shannon Estelle	391
LANGCAMP,		. Suzanne*	391
. Barbara Jean*	557	. Terry Wayne	376
. Chard	557	LARIMORE,	
. Daniel	557	. Linda Louise	186
LANGE, Myrtle Bertha	172	LARNER, May Elizabeth	162
LANGFELDT, Mary Lois	417	LAROSE, Daniel Robert	572
LANGFORD, Gina	392	. Jennifer Lynn	572
. James	392	. Robert	572
. John	392	. Rosemary Louise*	572
. Mary Gwyn*	392	LARSEN, Agnes	043
LANGLEY, D. L.	328	LARSON, Jeri Lynn*	502
. Mary *	328	. Robert James	502
LANGSDON,		LARVER, Margaret Jane	160
. Bonnie Jean*	439	LASSETER, Martha Ann	066
LANGSTON,		LATIMER, Elwood	351
. Dezzie Lizzie	060	. Ismay*	351
. Ismay	351	LAU, Alice*	523
. James Copeland	348	. Amy Suzanne	524
. Jeffrey Scott	502	. Ann Katherine	525
. Jerald Haas	502	. Carol Anne	524
. Lisa Lorraine	502	. Cindy*	524
. Mary Elizabeth*	351	. Edward A.	523
. Narcissa*	348	. Edward A. Jr.	524
. Rose Marie*	502	. Elizabeth Suzanne	525
. Thomas Newton	351	. James Christopher	525
LANTHIER, Anita Rae	232	. Jean A.*	524
LAPHAM, Alonzo M.	115	. Jill Diana	525
. Marian Elizabeth	117	. Kim Michelle	525
. Stella*	115	. Lisa Ayn	525
LAREAU, Helen Alta C.	489	. Lucinda Suzanne	524
. Louis Edmund	489	. Mary Louise	524
. Martha Emma*	489	. Matthew Dean	524
LARGE, Beverly J.*	476	. Michael Joseph	525
. Branch Rickey	476	. Nancy J.*	525
. Cheryl Jean	476	. Neil Franklin	524
. Duard E.	476	. Pauline Elizabeth	524
. Duard E. Jr.	476	. Peter James	525
		. Phyllis*	525
		. Sarah*	524
		. Tracy Elaine	525
		. Walter Bradley	525
		. William Frederick	525
		LAUGHINGHOUSE,	
		. Avis Evelyn*	413
		. Betty Janelle	416
		. Dawn Marie	416
		. Donna*	416
		. Elaine*	416
		. Harold Peyton	416
		. Harry Lee	409
		. Harry Willis	416
		. Hattie*	413
		. Homer Charles	409
		. John Douglas	416
		. John William	412
		. Karen Ruth	416
		. Kristen Lucille	416
		. Laura Beth	417
		. Leila	409
		. Linda Lee	416
		. Margaret Ann	417
		. Mary Lois*	417
		. Mary Louise	417
		. Mavis Myone	416
		. Naomi*	416
		. Otis Earl	413
		. Sudie Lafayette*	409
		. Susan Dee	416
		. Teresa Marie	417
		. Valeria*	409
		. William Louis	417
		. William Peyton	409, 417
		LAUGHLIN,	
		. Gwendolyn A.	172
		LAUVER, Barbara*	184
		. Betty Jo	184
		. Danette Sue	184
		. Daniel	184
		. Diana	184
		. Gladys Alfrdtta*	174
		. Jeffrey Allen	184
		. Jerry	184
		. John Adam	174
		. Joyce*	184
		. Keith Daren	184
		. Steven Scott	184
		LAVAUGHN, F. Mae*	207
		LAVERGNE, Lozelle C.	066
		LAVOLLETTE, Charles	579
		. Elizabeth Audrey*	579
		. Kale Alexander	579
		. Peter Joseph	579
		LAWHORN, Jess	508
		. Nosalenna E.*	508
		LAWLESS, Earl Hunter	068
		. Earl Wade	068
		. Edna	061
		. Gale Hunter	068
		. Josephine*	061
		. Ruby Olivette*	068
		. Rufus Z.	061
		LAWRENCE, Agnes	273
		. Agnes*	290
		. Auburn Hill	358
		. Bessie Neil*	358
		. Cora	338
		. Dorothy Virginia*	358
		. Evelyn Carraway	372

LAWRENCE

INDEX OF NAMES

LEOPARD

LAWRENCE, (cont)		LEASURE,		. Alice*	562
. Evelyn Walker	358	. Mary Kathleen	125	. Caroline	560
. Floyd Newman	358	LEATH, Andrew William	343	. Jean Elizabeth	566
. Gustania Irene*	358	. Beverly Jane	343	. Lorne Verner	562
. Hattie B.*	358	. Beverly June*	343	. Minnie	560
. James Clayton	358	. Colly	338	. Vivian Winnifred	561
. Jean	563	. Colly Edward	343	LEGGETT, Betty Jo*	066
. Jeffie Garrett	358	. Debra Nell	343	. James Arthur	061
. John Thomas	358	. Edith Isabel*	338	. James Earl	066
. Julia Margaret*	358	. Jack Howard	343	. Lamar	066
. Leether Jane*	358	. Joseph Howrad	343	. Lillian Ruth	061
. Merle Lillian*	358	. Marjorie Eliz.*	343	. Maggie Irene*	061
. Rayburn	358	. Nelwin Joyce	342	. Rita*	066
. Ruby Elizabeth*	358	. Paul Edward	343	. Robert Merrell	061
. Vera Velma	358	LEAVELL,		. Susie	066
. William	273	. Elizabeth Amy	425	LEHAM, Florence	248
. William Malcolm	358	. Elizabeth*	423	LEIFF, Ed	465
. William Sr.	290	. Erick Owen	425	. Erma Nita*	465
. Wilma Ann	358	. Suanne*	425	LEIGEBER, Herman	319
LAWSON, Annie Bell*	339	. Thomas Hadkey	425	. Mary*	319
. Betty Elizabeth*	333	. William Hadley	423	LEININGER, Abby	621
. Betty George	339	. William Hadley Jr.	425	. Elizabeth Ann*	621
. Charles E.	479	LEAVITT, Lottie*	549	. Gary Michael	621
. Charles Neeley	479	LEBO, Lila Catherine	169	. Thelma Gladys	146
. Dorothy Jean	470	LECHE, H. B.	059	LEISTER, Diana*	184
. Elmo	339	. Jessie*	059	. Fred	184
. George	355	LEDET, Donna Lynn*	371	. Michelle May	184
. George H.	339	. Mike	371	LEITCH, Benjamin Paul	133
. Ida E. Jane*	355	. Sherry Maureen	239	. David Edward	133
. Jerry W.	355	LEE, Abigail Pearson	620	. Edward	133
. Jim Young	339	. Alexander Michael	310	. Valerie Ann*	133
. John Mitchell	339	. Alma*	337	LEITH,	
. John Mitchell Jr.	339	. Anne*	620	. Jacquelyn Marie*	131
. Joyce Evelyn*	339	. Arthur	620	. John Mason	131
. Laura Lynn	504	. Betsy*	287	. Mason Edward	131
. Linda*	504	. Brad	342	. Michelle Marie	131
. Marsha*	479	. Brenda Lee E.*	593	LEJUNE, Linda	426
. Melisa Rene	479	. Charles	342	LELES,	
. Mitchell Elmo	333	. Charlie Fay*	342	. Myrtle Elizabeth	328
. Naomi	339	. Cindy	342	LEMAY, Delois	306
. Paul Andrew	504	. Dave	342	LEMEAR, Amanda Jane*	442
. Rosa Lee*	339	. Donna*	342	. Ashley	442
. Ruby Dell	339	. Douglas Ronald	593	. Jerry	442
. Sadie Ardean	343	. Edgar	337	LEMILY, Bonny	422
. Shawn Michael	504	. Eleanor	202	LENTS,	
. Timothy Paul	504	. Elizabeth Ann*	346	. Bessie Alberta*	491
LAWTHER, Beryl*	013	. Elizabeth Irene	199	. Earl	491
. Dean	013	. Heather Ann	310	. Helen	493
LAY, Brenda Ann	378	. Jeff	342	LENTSCH,	
. Christina Ann	390	. Johnnie	376	. Candyce Marie*	021
. David Clark	390	. Judy Nadine	572	. Drew Cole	021
. Deborah Ann	390	. June	342	. Dylan Tyler	021
. Jenni Laureen	525	. Karen	594	. Marc	021
. Lillian Lee*	390	. Kevin Douglas	594	LEOPARD, Amy Larise	340
LAYCOCK, Josephine	226	. Lindy	342	. Annis Lee	330
LAYPOLE, James	153	. Lucinda M.	345	. Claude Procter	336
. John	153	. Mary	633	. Elizabeth Mahala*	330
. John Jr.	153	. Mary Randie*	054	. Essie Frances*	336
. Mary*	153	. McKeesha Dawn	620	. Evelyn Inez*	336
. Rebecca	153	. Melanie Lisa*	310	. Francis	340
. Susan	152-153	. Mittie C.	319	. Helen Ruth	336
LAZARUS, Christine	601	. Pauline	342	. Herbert Alton	330
LEACH, Algie	301	. Pauline*	421	. Horace	340
. Sarah Electa*	301	. Ralph Lynn	310	. Hubert Elton	330
LEADER,		. Sandra	342	. Jimmie Inez	336
. Ellen Elizabeth	010	. Stephen	287	. John Willis	336
LEAHY, Michael	471	. Thomas	346	. Johnnie Dean	336
. Molly Christine*	471	. Wayne	342	. Joyce Evelyn	336
LEAL, Elisa	518	. William Prient	054	. Lacy Irene	336
LEARY, Ruth	510	LEGGE, Alice	566	. Laura Elizabeth	336

LEOPARD

INDEX OF NAMES

LITTLE

LEOPARD, (cont)					
. Le Moyne*	336	. Seymour	093	. Janice Elaine	572
. Lois	341	. Seymour Lloyd	093	. Kyle Joseph	572
. Marion Thornton	336	. Sue Arlene	123	. Margaret A.	219
. Mary Gladis	336	. T. T.	053	. Maxwell	565
. Nancy Louise	336	. Wanda Sue	499	. Rosemary Louise	572
. Peggy*	340	LEWISON,		. Susan Elizabeth	565
. Shirley	340	. Andrea Elizabeth	427	LINDEMUTH, Gary Wayne	502
. Velma Lucille	336	. James Bowers	427	. Henry Alan	502
. William Edward	336	. John Keating	427	. Henry Alan Jr.	502
. William Franklin	336	. Johanna Kathleen	427	. Margaret Irene*	502
. William Oscar	330	. Mary Elizabeth*	427	LINDER, Lewis A.	405
LESH, Evelyn*	126	. Milford John	427	. Mary Neal*	405
. Harry E.	119	. Susan Marie	427	LINDLEY, Susan	257
. Linda Kay	126	LEYMASTER, Alan	237	LINDSAY,	
. Margaret Louise*	126	. Dale	237	. Dorothy Elizabeth	417
. Nancy Ann	135	. Wayne	237	. Elizabeth*	413
. Robert Harry	126	. Winifred Ann*	237	. Murry Hartwell	413
. Sharon Lee	126	LIDE, Lillie Mae	033	. Russell Hart. Jr.	417
. Sheldon Ray	126	. Lucy Nell*	029	. Russell Hartman	417
. Verlie Uldine*	119	. Willie Lee	029	. Sadie	403
LESS, Kelly	612	LIETZ, Arnold R.	530	LINDSEY,	
LESTER, Zelma	204	. Phyllis JoAnn*	530	. David Michael	070
LEUDKE, Gerald F. H.	574	LIGHNER, Donna*	125	. Deborah Elizabeth	070
. Helen*	574	. John M.	125	. Derwin	626
. Pamela I.	574	. Michael J.	125	. Jacqueline Nan	066
LEVEY, Polly*	025	LIGHT, Arlee Mae*	459	. Jessie Irene*	066
LEVIN, Laura Hazel*	131	. Arlie Mae*	460	. Linda Ann*	070
. Sam	131	. Bert	452	. Sara	626
LEWIN, Cecil	206	. Bessie Mae*	452	. Stephen Kendall	070
. Iris	206	. Clifford	460	. Tod Albert	070
. Leslie Joan	211	. David Ray	459-460	. Valerie*	626
. Mary Jeannette*	206	. Edna Francis	459	. Warner Albert	066
. Phyllis*	206	. Estelle*	459	. Warner Michael	070
. Ray	206	. George Haskel	452	. Wesley	626
LEWIS, Albert Graves	050	. James Eber	459	LINEBAGER,	
. Albert Lee	063	. Jennetta*	452	. Judy Elaine*	468
. Arthur A.	050	. John Clifford	459	LINEBAUGH, Rebecca	446
. Bessie*	530	. Mary Ruth	459	LINEGAR, Alpha*	222
. Blanche Theresa*	053	. Norman Rex	459-460	LINGAFELTER, Doris	116
. Carmen Ersell*	063	. Phyllis E.	459	LINGERFELT,	
. Catherine	114	LIGON, Joe W. Jr.	143	. Janice Merel	391
. Constance Carlyle	530	. Kathy Royena*	143	LINN, Jennifer*	045
. Elie Susan	050	. Mary Alma	312	. Lisa	045
. Elijah G.	050	LIKE, Druscilla*	398	. Richard	045
. Etta La Verna	530	. Jacob	398	. Shirley*	045
. Franklin Benjamin	066	LILE, Charles D.	359	. William	045
. Harvey	158	. Dwight G.	348	LINTON, Ann	571
. Isabella Susannah*	050	. Ella*	348	. Edd	369
. John Earl	355	. John Stanley	359	. Ruth Elizabeth*	369
. John W.	057	. Katherine*	359	LIPENSKY,	
. Kate*	158	. Mary Coslin	352	. Nellie Marie	119
. Keyia Lyn	578	. Mary Elizabeth	371	LIPPINCOTT, Dora	042
. Larry	499	. Mary Ella	359	LIPSACK,	
. Laura Angela	506	. Mary Loue*	371	. Kimberly Ruth*	600
. Leslie	530	. Mattie Sue*	352	. Morgen Amanda	600
. Lillian	249	. Samuel Kimball	352	. Samuel William	600
. Lori Denise	429	. Shirley*	359	. Savannah McKenzie	600
. Margarette Mary*	093	. William Kimball	359	LITCHFIELD,	
. Mary Delana*	057	. William Rey. Jr.	371	. Agnes Lorenda*	057
. Mary Delaney	058	. William Reynolds	371	. Alice Ethel	057
. Minerva Sophia*	093	. Winnie*	359	. Charles M.	091
. Nancy*	402	LILLY, Florine	029	. Elaine	416
. Ollie Ruth*	066	. Henry	039	. Eleanora Elizabeth	057
. Peggy Patricia*	499	. Mary*	039	. Imogene Deone*	091
. Ruth Castle*	355	. Ollie Ovella*	029	. Madcolm Henry	057
. Samuel	402	. Parris	029	. Mary Imogene	091
. Samuel B.	093	LINCOLN, Gary	101	. Myrtle Mae	057
. Sarah J.	050	. Joyce Ann*	101	LITTLE, Austin	058
. Sena Jean	522	LIND, Betty*	565	. Barbara Ann	252
		. James Maxwell	565	. Caerine Elaine	252

LITTLE	INDEX OF NAMES		LYNCH
LITTLE, (cont)			
. Carmelita Anna	400	LONG, Bryan	113
. Ida Bell*	058	. Ella Mae	002
. Pamela Sharlene*	252	. Francis Marion	465
. Robert Walter	252	. Jo Ann	471
LITTLEJOHN, Elizabeth	423	. Mellow Jean	031
. Isabel Allen	423	. Stella E.*	465
. Nancy Strong	421	. Teresa Ann*	113
. Ruth Sturdivant	423	. Wayne	113
. Susan Strong	423	LONGENECKER, Susan	152
. Susan Sturdivant*	421	LONGFELLOW,	
. William Harris	421	. Angelina L.	203
LIVELY, John	109	LONGNECKER,	
. Kate	056	. Marsha Ann	499
. Mary*	109	LOOKWOOD, Guy	527
LIVERMORE, Mertie May	638	. Hazel Luella*	527
LLOYD, Geraldine	472	LOOMER, Ethelinda*	079
LOAG, Eliza*	201	. William	079
. William	201	LOOMIS, Ann*	001
LOBAUGH,		. Caleb	001
. Clara Lorraine	183	. Hannah Ostella	001
. Gladys Collene*	183	. Jacob	001
. Paul Douglas	183	. Laura*	001
. Wayne Ephriam Jr.	183	. Solomon	001
. Wayne Jr.	183	. Thankful*	001
LOCHR, Barbara*	594	LOONEY, Nancy	419
. Steve	594	LORGE, Andrew Lucas	100
LOCK, Cecil	433	. Harry Lee	100
. Mary*	433	. Kathryn Ann*	100
LOCKHARD, Lynn Ann	217	LOSAGIO, Anthony	214
LOCKHART, Kenneth	546	. Mark Anthony	214
. Kenneth E.	546	. Melissa Anne	214
. Kevin Grant	546	. Merri Monika*	214
. Susan J.*	546	. Monika T.	214
LOCKWOOD, Alice*	120	LOUALLEN, Irene	308
. Azarich	114	LOUNSBERRY, Pauline	248
. Clara Isabel*	114	LOUT, Charlie	295
. Craig	120	. Clara L.*	295
. Cynthia*	120	LOVE, James R.	228
. Donald Floyd	120	. Marilyn H.*	228
. Edna	114	LOVELACE,	
. Floyd	116	. Stephanie Jeanne	196
. Hazel	114	LOVELL, Bernice*	110
. Hazel Harriet	120	. Earl	110
. Katherine*	116	. Edwin	110
. Kathy Ann	120	. George W.	110
LOFTEN,		. John	110
. Crystal Virginia	099	LOVING, Abraham	287
LOFTIN, Coy Lee	410	. Lidie	581
. Euna Blanche*	410	. Rachel*	287
. Euna Marciele	414	LOWE, Aaron B.	048
. James Howard	410	. Artie H.	049
. Joe W.	410	. Blanche*	349
. Joe Wheeler	414	. Cathy	594
. Joel Edward	410	. Deitra Gene	208
. Leslie Bern	410	. Ellen	496
. Norma Lee*	414	. Sarah Rea	049
. Norma Lou	414	. Susannah Rebecca*	048
. Robert Harold	414	. Thomas Sargeant	349
. Robert Harold Jr.	414	LOWERY,	
. Royce Routt	410	. Dorothy Sandra*	378
. Ruth Ann	414	. Gladys Myrle*	373
. Ruth*	410	. James Robert	373
LOGAN, Anna Kathaleen	251	. Jamie Reaves	373
. David S.	402	. Jeffery Jackson	378
. James	286	. Scotty Joe	378
. Mary*	286	LOWRY, Edna Earle	457
. Sallie A.*	402	. Jane	039
LOGERTINI,		LUBER, Ann	226
. Bernice Plemons	522	LUCAS, Julia	079
		LUCKER, Elaine	373
		LUDEMAN,	
		. Hazel Gertrude*	014
		. Karin*	018
		. Kathy	018
		. Kristi	018
		. Lorraine	018
		. Nona*	014
		. Ray	014
		. Robert	014
		. Russell	018
		LUKE, Mary Ellen	178
		LUKINS, Kimm	024
		LUM, Hannah*	641
		. Samuel	641
		LUMPKIN, Jessie Dean	320
		LUNAN, Dawn	593
		. Hale	591
		. Hazel Beatrice E.*	591
		. Heather	595
		. Marcella*	591
		. Montique	593
		. Sherry Elizabeth	595
		. Stanley	591
		. Stanley Havelock	593
		. Stanley Jamison	593
		. Zetta*	593
		LUND, Beverly	099
		LUNIS, Shirley Mae	178
		LUNSFORD,	
		. Evelyn Elinor*	180
		. Phillip Dana	180
		. Phillip Thomas	180
		LUSTER, James Roddy	008
		. Linda Jean*	008
		LUTHER, Dorothy	122
		LUTTER,	
		. Antionette Ray*	616
		. Catherine Carroll	616
		. Donald Wayne	616
		. Donald Wayne Jr.	616
		. Patricia Ann	616
		. Tracy Elizizabeth	616
		LUTZ, Babe	441
		. Christina	486
		. Dorothy Jean	531
		. Norman Robert	531
		. Russell	531
		. Vera Mae*	531
		LYDICK, Alice	161
		. Anetta Pearl*	161
		. Carl	161
		. Elizabeth*	151
		. Feliz	161
		. Fred	161
		. Jacob A.	151
		. Mame	161
		. Nannie	161
		. Pyra	161
		. Samuel	161
		LYMAN, Allie	086
		. Emma	087
		. Luther	086
		. Malvina*	086
		LYNCH,	
		. Alice Gabrielle	589
		. Anna Mary	589
		. Anne Jane	589
		. Bertha*	589
		. Elizabeth*	589
		. Hannah*	589

LYNCH

INDEX OF NAMES

MANNING

LYNCH, (cont)					
. James	589	. Jennifer Wooton*	600	MAHER, Catherine*	508
. James William	589	. John Allen	600	. John Edward	352
. John	588	. Mary Frank*	599	. John Edward Jr.	352
. John Albert	589	. Matther Micah	600	. Lyde Helen*	352
. John Alfred	589	. Max Jamieson	600	. Nicholas	508
. Kathleen Florence	589	. Merrill Ann	600	MAHONEY, George Henry	241
. Lala Alla	304	. Nicholas Blair W.	600	. Janet Elinor*	241
. Lula Blanche*	304	. Rose Ohea	600	. Katherine	116
. Mary Elizabeth	589	. William Atkin	599	. Patricia Louise	241
. Michael	589	MACHEN, Evelyn Lee	412	. Robert Charles	241
. Mildred Ethel	589	. Everette Lee	412	. Tomothy Patrick	241
. Nicholas	588	. James Douglass	412	MAILLE, Deborah	135
. Patricia	626	. Lillie*	412	MAIN, Dingwall	639
. Robert Bruce	304	. Patsey Lucille	412	. Duncan G. Dingwall	639
. Sarah*	588	MACK, Diane	595	. Edith*	639
. Sophia Frances	589	Jackie	236	MAJOR, Cynthia Ann	592
. Thomas	588	MACKENZIE,		MAKINS, Emmaline	152
. Vena Lou	304	. Elizabeth J.*	095	MALLON, Myrtle	433
. Viola	589	. James Henry	095	MALLORY, Robert Ellis	371
LYON, Ashely Marcena	611	MACKEY, Alfred	011	. Suzanne Duke*	371
. Chalmer	606	. John H.	011	. William	371
. Elizabeth*	611	. Kenneth M.	011	. William Neely	371
. Lucille Christina*	606	. Margaret Ann*	011	MALLOY, Anna	162
LYONS,		MACKOY, Catherine*	286	MALMESBERRY, Anna	603
. Barton Lawrence	144	Thomas	286	MALONE, Kaleen Helen*	239
. Betty Jean*	386	MACLEOD,		. Kylka Helen	239
. Colleen Annette	144	Joyce Georgina	252	. Montie Britton	453
. Frances Elizabeth*	413	MACNEIL, Kenneth	567	. Pauline Lewis	419
. J. C.	386	Nancy Judith*	567	. Richard C.	239
. Jackielou*	144	MACON,		. Ryan Canfield	239
. Lennis	413	. Joseph Douglas Jr.	429	MANCILL, Alice Louise	386
. Lynda	023	. Mary Hadley	430	MANDENO, Margaret	568
. Sandra Jean	145	. Susan Hadley*	429	Tracy	260
LYTELL, Sharon Rae	188	MACPHERSON,		MANES, Cora Lee	410
MABE, Edith	476	. Amelia Elizabeth*	564	MANGAN, Dwight	216
MACDERMOTT,		. Arvid Harry	571	. Julie	216
. Gary Gordon	573	. Barrymore Austin	571	. Kathline*	216
. Jascon Brett	573	. Gregory Brock	571	MANGELS,	
. Linda Joan*	573	. Harry Greaves	564	Mildred Pauline	494
MACDONALD,		. Joan*	571	MANGOLD,	
. Bradley Alexander	579	. Karen Renee	571	. Matthew White	073
. Brenda Louise*	575	. Kelly Jane	571	. Olga Lynn*	073
. Gerald	592	. Mary Lou*	571	MANGUM, Linda Jo	323
. Jack	013	. Ronda Lynn	571	MANGUS, Zella	605
. Jamie Lym	575	. Shannon Lee	571	MANIOUS, Stella E.	465
. Jennie May*	248	MADDEN, Kelly Ann*	558	MANKIN,	
. Joel	017	. Macy Ann	558	Kathryn Louise	617
. John	248	. Mary Ann	508	MANLEY, Ruby Mae	563
. John Davis	575	. Richard	558	MANN, Blake	216
. Kevin	017	MADDOX, Bulah Mae	364	. Donald Charles	305
. Kevin Wayne	579	MADISON, Bart Edward	383	. Edith*	115
. Kimberly Ann*	579	. Carolyn Nicole	383	. Edwin	211
. Marjorie*	013	. Daniel Brett	383	. Elaine	305
. Melissa Jane	575	. Danny Edward	383	. Elizabeth Ann*	305
. Miranda Louise	575	. Jo Ann	393	. George	115
. Nicole Amber	246	. Susan Paulette*	383	. Kathy	211
. Richard	017	MADL, John	547	. Kelly	211
. Robert	017	. John Jr.	547	. Kerry	211
. Scott Kevin	579	. Noel*	547	. Konny	216
. Shawn Kelly	246	MADORE, Cameron	253	. Kristy	211
. Susan Mine*	592	. Jamie	253	. Phyllis Fae*	211
. Tamara*	017	. John	253	. Tyler	216
. Wanda Lee*	246	. Joyce Ann*	253	. Victor	305
. William	017	. Kimberly	253	MANNASCO, Lois Marie	372
MACFARLAND, Doris	166	MAGEL, Beverly Jean*	020	MANNING, Archie Maude	068
MACFARLANE,		. Cory Elmer	020	. Charles	069
. Doris Frank	599	. David Arthur	020	. Daisey Estelle	063
. Gordon	599	. David Reid	020	. Eunice Estelle*	063
. Gordon Brock	600	. Suzanne Marie	020	. Frances*	069
		MAGVAR, Barbara	612	. Gladys*	068

MANNING

INDEX OF NAMES

MATTISON

=====			
MANNING, (cont)		. Marlin	351
. James Thomas	068	. Tiera Adelia	407
. Jerry	068	MARKLE, Drayron Earl	063
. Margaret*	069	. Drayton Earl	062
. Nolene*	069	. Lillian M.	536
. Richard Alan	069	. Nellie Mae*	062
. Robert Elwyn	069	MARLER, Catherine	051
. Robert Manning Jr.	069	. Irene	062
. Tommie	069	. Sarah Elizabeth	442
. Virginia	069	MARLIN, Clara*	527
. William Anderson	069	. Hugh	527
. William Jefferson	063	MARLOW, Louise Anne*	129
. William Quinn	069	. Virgil	129
. Wilmer Ray	069	MARSH,	
MANSFIELD, Marie	539	. Dorothea Elaine	235
MAPLES,		. Frances Elizabeth	093
. Chester Alford	066	MARSHALL, Anna Mae	536
. Chester Alford Jr.	066	. Annie	602
. Janet Isabel	069	. Carla	531
. Lozelle C.*	066	. Catherine Gray	360
. Margurite*	066	. Catherine*	352
. Ollie Ruth*	066	. Clifford Alex	140
MARACLE,		. Colleen*	573
. Ann Elizabeth*	568	. Deborah Ruth	451
. Atyia Lee	578	. Donna Winnifred	573
. Kelly Ann	578	. Edith	598
. Keyia Lyn	578	. Georgia Augusta*	140
. Nelsha Jane	578	. Glenna Winnifred*	565
. Robert James	568	. Helen	474
. Robert James Jr.	568	. Ian James	575
. Tadd Reid	578	. L.	439
MARBACH, Cara*	037	. Lillian Rose	140
. John	037	. Linda Joan	573
. John Bradley	037	. Patricia Louella*	575
MARBLE,		. Ralph Wallace	573
. Bonnie Anderson*	063	. Shannon Brie	573
. Bonnie Marie*	062	. Shelby Britt	573
. Brenda Carolyn*	063	. Tara Leigh	573
. Carmen Ersell	063	. Todd Edward	566
. Dampeer	062	. Trenholm	352
. Dorothy Jane*	062	. Wallace James	565
. Elizabeth B.	317	MARSHEK, Bessie Mary*	162
. Elmer Beatrice*	063	. Joseph	162
. Frederick Jackson	062	MARTIN,	
. George Edward	062	. Alexander Strong	288
. Haber Jay	063	. Carol Jean*	188
. Hugh Hailey	063	. Cheryl Mae*	144
. Leo Earl	062	. Christopher R. Jr.	188
. Mary Hood*	062	. Christopher Robin	188
. Mary Louise	062	. Cynthia Darlene	365
. Nellie Mae	062	. David S.	144
. Patricia Lujene*	063	. Irene	625
. Shirley Joyce*	063	. Ivey	013
. Willie Fred	063	. Jennifer	188
. Wilma Inez*	062	. Jonathan	188
MARBY, Laura B.*	438	. Kenneth	188
MARCEL, Arlene Joan	129	. Marie	020
MARCKMANN,		. Mary	353
. Alysia Irene	506	. Patricia	512
. Jennie Louise*	506	. Robert	188
. Max	506	. Sylvia Marie	020
MARG, Brigitte Linda	570	MARK, Mary	063
MARGETTS, Ann	584	MASCALL,	
MARICLE, Amy Venise	189	. Jennifer Wooton	600
. Janet Raye*	189	MASON, Ada B.*	160
. Lori Janette	189	. Albert	168
. Richard Allen	189	. Bonnie-Joe	259
. Tami Evelyn	189	. Clyde	168
MARK, Patricia	501	. Derek	259
MARKHAM, Cora*	351	. Donna Jean Marie	178
		. Edward	168
		. Emmett	168
		. Florence*	168
		. Gail	178
		. Harold	168
		. Harry	168
		. Jack	168
		. James	168
		. Janet*	168
		. Jean*	168
		. Kenneth	168
		. Lois Adel	178
		. Margaret	168
		. Margaret*	168
		. Mary*	168
		. Norman	168
		. Ona	168
		. Owen	161
		. Richard	168
		. Rose*	168
		. Russell Kenneth	168
		. Sherman Winford	160
		. Shirley	168
		. Stephanie Laura	259
		MASSEY, Andrew J.	050
		. Martha	033
		. S. Cordelia*	050
		MASSIA, Betty Jane*	306
		. Mark	306
		. Warren	306
		. Warren Jr.	306
		MASTERS, Vivian	093
		MASTRI, Jay	613
		. Patricia Louise*	613
		MATHENY, Margaret	069
		MATHEW, James	631
		. Jeremy	631
		. Sarah*	631
		MATHEWS,	
		. Cynthia Delane	368
		. Mary "Polly"	346
		MATHIS, Anita Louise	477
		. Edna*	465
		. Edward Holly	465
		MATSON, Arthur Matson	109
		. Benjamin F.	109
		. Bernice	110
		. Frances M.*	109
		. Gertrude	110
		. Jane Naomi	098
		. Wilbur D.	109
		MATTASOLIO,	
		. Anthony Watts	342
		. Jeanette Marie*	341
		. Julian Cone	341
		. Sherry Annette	342
		MATTHEWS,	
		. Daniel Franklin	216
		. Dawna Lee	216
		. Dorthea	093
		. Jeanette Georgia*	216
		. John	216
		. John Robert	217
		. Karen Eileen*	216
		. Randal Patrick	217
		. Walter E.	216
		. Walter E. Jr.	216
		MATTISON, Chad Alan	105
		. Marsha Rose*	105
		. Melissa Marie	105

MATTISON

INDEX OF NAMES

McCONNELL

MATTISON, (cont)		. Emile M.	438	McCAULEY, Katherine	504
. Reggie Eugene	105	. Hattie	440	McCAUSLAND,	
MATUS, Gail*	187	. Martha	438	Tanya Gail	021
. Jack	187	McAMIS, Eva Jane	457	McCAY,	
. Jacquie	187	. Laura Ruth*	456	. Alexander Joseph	213
. John	187	. Lu-ann	456	. Belle Odessa*	205
MAUGHAN, Linda	378	. Ober E.	456	. Daniel Willis	208
MAUL, Anna	555	McBEE, Nora	489	. Denise Lee*	213
MAUPIN,		McBREEN, Chad Evert	504	. Duncan Howard	213
. Coyclto Mickeral	480	. Charles	504	. Joseph Beal	205
. Micheral	480	. Cory McBreen	504	. Joseph Risher	213
. Rhonda Kay*	480	. Deborah Denice*	504	. Katherine Eliz.	208
MAURER, Mildred V.*	162	. Joshua Allen	504	. Kathryn Jean*	208
MAWK, Jimmie Ruth	458	. Justin Miles	504	. Margery Arlene	208
MAXWELL, Donald	088	. Kyle William	504	. Mary Ann	213
. Earle	228	McBRIDE,		. Willis Strong	208
. Edith	591	. Carolyn Helen*	229	McCLAIN,	
. George	220	. Ellla Mabel*	548	Captola Geneva	400
. Grace*	228	. Eula E.	058	McCLANAHAN,	
. Helen	228	. Fred	548	. Henry Harrison	465
. Ina Ruth	229	. Lynn Ray	229	. Jackson Randolph	465
. John Wesley	223	. Mary Elizabeth	351	. Jackson Randolph	-
. Judy	546	McCAFFERY, Gladys	068	. Jr.	465
. Maria Adline*	220	McCAGUE, Andrew	152	. Judy Iris*	465
. Ruby Christina	229	. Sarah*	152	. Paris	183
. Ruth Paulina	229	. William	152	. Ruth Anne*	183
. Sharon Linda*	088	McCAIN, Albert	005	. Ruth Elene*	465
. Verna G.	224	. Edgar Finley	007	McCLELLAND, Forest M.	333
. Vernice Jane*	223	. Eleanor*	007	Mildred*	333
MAY, Florence	523	. James Butler	007	McCLENNY, Sylvia	579
. Ruth Thomas	538	. Lois Vashi	007	McCLUNG, Arielle Mae	137
MAYER, Fama Maher	359	. Lois Vashi*	007	. Marcus Allen	137
MAYFIELD, Annie Bell	339	. Margaret Strong*	006	. Rebecca Sue*	137
MAYHEW, Anne Jane*	589	. Martha*	005	. Ronnie	137
. Anne*	589	. Mary Catherine	006	. Stephanie Lynn	137
. Arthur Gerald	589	. Maud*	007	McCLURE, Elaine	445
. Bernadette Amelia	589	. Thomas Simonton	007	. Sharon	037
. Cecelia*	589	. William Ross	006	McCOLLON, Judith Gail	301
. Charles Joseph	589	McCALEB, Eva Jeneil	369	McCOLLUM, Elizabeth*	039
. Edward	589	. Thomas Wilburn	369	. Mathew	039
. Edward Peter	589	McCALL, Anna Faye*	304	McCOMBS,	
. Elizabeth	589	. Bill	304	. Bradley Jason	396
. Estelle Jane	589	McCALLA, Barnara	174	. Jerry Arthur	396
. John Noah	589	. Chester	174	. Laura Annetta	396
. Josephine*	589	. Echo	174	. Loretta Gail*	396
. Louis Thomas	589	. Everett	174	. Stephen Arthur	396
. Margaret Lillian	589	. Florence	174	McCONNELL, Ada	007
. Mary Sara	589	. Harold	174	. Alexander	010
. Philip Nicholas	589	. Hazel	174	. Bonnie Joyce*	307
MAYLEE,		. Helen	174	. Calvin Mark	568
. Lillian Elaine*	531	. Huldah*	174	. Carol*	568
. Robert	531	. Marjorie	174	. Carrie*	011
MAZGAY, John Vincent	488	. Patricia	174	. Charles	010
. Ruth Ann*	488	McCAMIS, Mary Alice	448	. Charles Ewing	007
. Stanley	488	McCANDLISH, Robert	108	. Charlotte*	007
Mc CREA, Naomi	188	. Sarah*	108	. Clifton W.	011
. Samuel	187	McCASKILL,		. Dale Lee	123
. Shani	188	. Charley Neill	421	. Gary Lynn	310
. Susan Kay*	187	. Charlotte	421	. Harley Green	307
Mc CREERY, M. D.	169	. Clara	421	. Harley Wayne	307
. Ruth Marie*	169	. Claude A.	421	. J. Herbert	011
Mc GAVITT,		. Gladys	421	. Jane*	010
. Mattie Marie	162	. Joe Ed	421	. Jeanette Marie	123
Mc KERNAN,		. Mary Linda	421	. John Paul	123
. Linda Anna*	187	. Mary Louise	421	. Joseph C.	010
. Mason Edward	187	. Nancy Lewis	421	. Karl Clifford	568
. Michael F.	187	. Neill	421	. Laura Ellen	310
. Michelle	187	. Pauline	421	. Lawana Jo	310
McALDEN, Sarah	152	. William W.	421	. Lilly	010
McALPIN, Alta	438	. Willie*	421	. Lloyd	011

McCONNELL, (cont)		McCULLER,		. William K.	294
. Lorena Marie*	307	. Elizabeth Gayle	008	. Wilma	308
. Lucille Valentine*	123	. Elizabeth*	008	McELROY, Mary Frances	375
. Margaret	007	. James Bradley	008	McELVEEN, Charlotte	341
. Margaret Nan*	007	. James Elbert	008	McENERNEY, Annie Mae*	412
. Margaret S.*	011	. James Elbert Jr.	008	. Debra	412
. Michael Kent	310	. Janice Lee	008	. Joseph Tyler III	412
. Minerva Brevard	008	. Joshua Charles	008	. Joseph Tyler Jr.	412
. Robert Yell	007	. Linda Jean	008	. Mark	412
. Robewrt James	123	. Mary Carol*	008	MCENTREY, Ellen Eliza	385
. Rosanne Eliz.*	568	McCULLOUGH, Betty*	628	. Ellen Elizabeth*	385
. Stacey Ann	310	. Beverly*	020	. Rhonda Marie*	385
. Teri*	310	. Cecil Alexander	566	. Thomas Robert	385
. Vicki Gail	310	. Donald James	574	. Thomas Robert Jr.	385
. William G.	010	. Elinor Elizabeth	628	McFARLAND, Adrian	068
McCONNELL,		. Eliza	107	. Billie Jean	068
. Richard Strother	008	. Emily*	590	. Denson Dean	068
McCORMACK, Rebecca	312	. Enid	590	. Floyd Eugene	068
McCORMICK, Alice	534	. Eva Lynn	628	. Joan	408
. Elizabeth Anne*	430	. Gregory John	574	. John Virgil	068
. Jacqueline Nan*	066	. Hunter C.	628	. Mary Emma*	068
. Jeffrey David	430	. Ian Andrew	566	McFARLANE, Eonertine	590
. Lucy	534	. James Emerson	574	McFATE, Iva	206
. Madeline Kathleen	430	. Jean Susannah*	015	McFERRAN,	
. Peter	534	. Jeff	020	. Cynthia Jean*	085
. Sarah Alice*	534	. Joe	020	. John William	085
. Thomas James	066	. Karen Anne*	574	McGEE, Peggy	543
McCOUGHNEY,		. Kenneth	020	McGEHEE, Hattie E.	050
. Belle Hellene	605	. Mabel Elizabeth*	566	McGINLEY, Betty Lou	235
McCOY, Rebecca Ann	138	. Marilyn Beatrice	574	. Carol June	235
. Verna G.*	229	. Nola Jean	019	. Geraldine Ruth	235
. Violet Elizabeth	563	. R.	590	. Robert Schley	229
McCRACKEN, David E.	210	. Robert	015	. Ruth Paulina*	229
. Hazel Blanche*	203	. Rosannah	003	McGINNIS,	
. Kathie Spearman*	210	. Sheila Marie	574	. George Wash.	348
. Kristin Lynn	214	. Thomas Clinton	628	. Margaret F.*	348
. Leona Mae*	209	. Vera	590	McGINTY, Addie	056
. Margaret Eliz.	404	. William Alexander	628	McGLENNEN,	
. Mark Stoneraod	214	McCURRY, Narcissa*	445	. Eva Marguerite	165
. Pearl May*	205	. Virginia	328	McGLOCKLIN, Alice Mae	408
. Stoneraod Strong	209	. W. A.	445	. Carl Routt	408
. Virginia Ruth*	214	McDANIEL,		. Erle	407
. W. Thomas	214	. Dennis Lavon	380	. Erlene Vernon	408
. William Henry	203, 205	. Erin Alana	380	. Margaret Virginia*	407
McCRAE, David	595	. Jeanetta*	006	. William Lloyd	408
. Derrick	595	. Rebecca June*	380	McGOVERN,	
. Diane*	595	. Rob	006	. Barbara Anne	324
. Julian	595	. Shannon Michelle	380	McGOWAN, Catherine	620
. Linda	595	McDERMITT, Anna Faye	308	McGRATH,	
. Molly	595	. Melody Ann*	308	. Marguerite Kath.	120
. Richard	595	. Norbert James	308	McGRAW, Hazel*	013
. Stephen Thomas	595	. Shannon Cathleen	309	. James	126
. Susan Claire	595	McDILL, Mary	005, 007	. Linda Kay*	126
McCRAW, Henry Irving	064	McDONALD, Adah*	294	. Neill	013
. Willie Zell*	064	. Cindy	074, 180	McGREGOR, Kirtis	558
McCREARY, Janice	212	. David	180	. Sanja Marie	558
McCREERY,		. Electa A.*	294	. Yvette Jane*	558
. Christopher Mich.	179	. Helen	422	McGREW, Alta Pauline*	231
. Dennis Edward	179	. Helen*	180	. Ardis Marie*	237
. Heather kathleen	179	. John H.	294	. Elinor Mae	237
. Marcia Kat*	179	. Leslie Edward	396	. James Felton	231
. Matthew Ross	179	. Margaret Denise*	077	. James Jesse	237
. Rebecca*	179	. Mark	180	. Lance Felton	238
. Shannon Denise	179	. Matthew Edward	396	. Robin	237
McCROSKEY, Sally	135	. Mindy	180	. Roxanne	237
McCUEEN, Brandon Kyle	503	. Nikkia Elizabeth	396	. Winifred Ann	237
. Linda Diane*	503	. Raymond	180	McGRIFF, Bonnie Jo*	379
. Michael Irwin	503	. Ryan James	078	. Dillard J.	375
. Miranda Beth	503	. Teresa Ann*	396	. Dillard James Jr.	390
. Ryan Tyler	503	. Thomas Christopher	077	. Lisa*	390

McGRIFF

INDEX OF NAMES

McPHERSON

McGRIFF, (cont)		. Karen Yvette*	531	McMULLIN, Pamela	171
. Mary Linda*	375	. Richard Lewis	531	McMURRAY, Barbara*	186
. Nancy Jane	375	McKELVEY, Alan	626	. Betty*	176
. Nathan	390	. Angela Lyn	254	. Daniel P.	186
. Sherrilyn D.	375	. David Robert	626	. David Ruel	176
McGUIRE, Andrew Wills	203	. Margaret Elaine*	626	. Diane	176
. Andrew William	214	. Steven Alan	626	. James	176
. Anna Laura	204	McKENNEY, Suanne	425	. Jamie John	186
. Carl Duane	210	McKENSIE, Norma	319	. Julie	176
. Christopher Allen	214	McKENZIE,		. Mary Ann	176
. Cora Ellen*	203	. Eleanor Jean	174	. Paul R.	176
. Curtis Ryan	214	. Heather Ann	260	. Phillip Ray	176
. Dorothea Helen	210	. John	174	McMURRY, Dennis Wayne	396
. Dwight Eugene	210	. Pauline May*	174	. Lester Wayne	396
. Effie Mary*	206	. Rhonda Erin	571	. Robin Leigh	396
. Elmer	203	McKINEY, Eris Arlene	185	. Shelia Ann*	396
. Essel	357	McKINLEY, Amanda	373	McMURTRIE,	
. Harlen Gene	214	. Ann	373	. Lloyd Farris	361
. Harlen William	206	. Edward	373	. Maxine*	361
. Kenneth Lloyd	214	. Lillian Margaret	624	. Pamela	374
. Kimberly D.*	214	. Mirian*	373	McMURTRY, Beth	091
. Larry Lynn	210	. Sarah Melissa	608	. Donald Philip	091
. Leatrice Ann*	214	McKINNEY, James	088	. Edith Daisy*	090
. Lloyd Harlen	210	. Rachel Daisy*	088	. Eric	091
. Lyle Dean	210	McKINNIE,		. Faith Audrey	091
. Martha Jean	210	. Dale Charles	183	. Fred Angelo	090
. Marvin Lee	210	. Donna Louise*	183	. Frederick Philip	091
. Mary Lauretta	210	McKINNON, Arlene	017	. Freida Elizabeth	091
. Mildred Mary*	210	. Dora May*	017	. Imogene Deone	091
. Neva Irene	206	. LeRoy	017	. Maureen*	091
. Neva Sue	215	McKINSEY, Jemima*	086	. Pearl Stella*	091
. Patricia Marion	516	. Robert	086	. Ronald Leon	091
. Sara Ann	214	McKOWN, Barbara H.*	547	. Scott	091
. Virginia Ann	214	. Donald C.	547	McNAIR, Catherine*	333
. Vivian Irene	214	McKRILL, Marjorie	175	. Gilbert Young	333
McHAFFY,		McLAIN, Janet	470	. Helen	333
. Kathryn Dixon	425	. Mary	289	. John	333
McHARGUE, Deborah*	389	McLARNON, Margaret	625	. Lizzie	332
. Edsell	389	McLEMORE, Melinda	517	. Louise	333
. Lindsey	389	McLENDON, Stacy	078	. Thelma	333
. Shannon	389	McLEOD, Nell Gertrude	429	McNEW, Jeanie*	464
McINTOSH, Alice*	433	McMANUS, Mary Louise	072	. Jerry	464
. Ed	433	McMILLAN, Clara*	086	McNIVEN, Melody	569
. Sheila	500	. Wilma	626	McNURLEN,	
McINTURFF,		McMULLEN, Amanda Lynn	573	. Barbara Sue*	236
. Geneva Odell	459	. Annie*	560	. David Scott	236
McINTYRE, Archibald	009	. Arnold Laverne	570	. Nikki Lynn	236
. Catherine	009	. Charles Haynes	611	. Ronald T.	236
. Duncan	009	. Daniel G.	560	McNUTT, Leslie*	033
. John	009	. David Koch	611	. Walter Lee	033
. Joseph	009	. Diane*	611	McPHAIL,	
. Mary Jane*	009	. Donna Winnifred*	573	. Heather Colleen	020
. Mary L.*	052	. Dorothy Jane*	611	. Heidi Rhea	020
. Robert D.	052	. Edna May	564	. Holly Jo	020
McJILTON, Harold	530	. Edwin Jay	573	. Hope Elizabeth	020
. Margaret Lucille*	530	. Gertrude*	560	. Judith Lee*	020
McKARNEY,		. Harvey W. J.	560	. Ronald Colin	020
. Ann Elizabeth*	623	. Ivan Robert	563	McPHERSON, Edmond	481
. John	623	. Joel Hayes	611	. Etoile	360
McKAY, Brent	600	. John Arnold	570	. Flora Marie	531
. Chanel Alina	600	. Lorraine*	570	. Grace*	530
. Gina Yvonne	600	. Mary Ann*	560	. Helen*	531
. Merrill Ann*	600	. Melville Leslie	560	. LeRoy Clare	531
McKEE, Embry A.	415	. Mrs. John	559	. Lillian Elaine	531
. Evelyn Jean	562	. Nathan James	570	. Lyle Wayne	531
. Jan*	415	. Robert Keith	573	. Marilyn Louisa	531
. Rosie Mae	581	. Samuel John	560	. Mary Esther*	101
McKELLAR,		. Stanley Robert	563	. Phyllis*	481
. Catharine Ann	531	. Violet "Marie"	569	. Roy	530
. James Neil	531	. Violet Elizabeth*	563	. Violet Winnifred	531

McPHERSON

INDEX OF NAMES

MICHAELS

McPHERSON, (cont)		. Patty Jo*	507	. Mary Elizabeth*	205
. William A.	101	. Phoenix J.	507	. Robert Frederick	209
McQUEENE, Willie May	221	. Randy	507	. Robie Jean	214
McQUISTON, Margaret	005	. Wade Randall	507	. William Edgar Jr.	205
McRAE, Faires	330	MEEK, Bonnie Anderson	063	. William Joel	209
. Galie	329	MEEKS, Edra Lorraine	424	MEISER, Josephine C.	041
. Katie Lee*	329	MEERS, Grace Irene*	013	MELLON, Oscar	083
McREE, Carrie Dell	058	. Joel	013	. Rachel*	083
McRIMMON, D. C.	331	. John	013	. William Burtis	083
. Lola Belle*	331	. John Jr.	013	MELVILLE, Edith	639
McSPADDEN,		MEHERG, David Wayne	386	MELVIN, Dave	305
. Deborah Jean*	310	. Joe Earl	386	. Marlene Elizabeth*	305
. Hal Warren	310	. Joe Earl Jr.	386	MENESES, Armando	212
. Kristin Annette	310	. Katherine Digges	386	. Lynn Ellen*	212
. Lori Ann	310	. Othelia Thomas*	386	MENG, Linda	008
McWHORTER, Mare	347	MEIER, Phyllis	042	MENTCH, Caroline	150
McWILLIAMS, Beth	558	MEIGS, Avis*	641	MERCER, Florence Rose	110
. Carmen*	556	. Beriah	642	. Frances*	109
. Caroline	558	. Concurrence	641	MERCK, JoAnn	045
. Catie	558	. Ebenezer	642	MERENE, Mary Olive	230
. Cheryl Ann*	556	. Elizabeth	641	MERRICK, Frances	405
. Cynthia	558	. Ema*	640	MERRILL, Abbie	079
. Dale Ashley	555	. Eunice	642	. Carrie Adelia*	079
. Frank Ashley	554-555	. Hannah	641-642	. Eleanor	079
. Hazel B.*	554	. Hannah*	642	. Elizabeth	079
. James Dale	556	. Hester	641-642	. Hannah Dewey*	079
. Joanne*	558	. Irene	642	. Hannah Frances	079
. John Leroy	558	. Janna	642	. Helen	208
. Karli	556	. Janna (Jr.)	642	. Henry	079
. Kelly Ann	558	. Jehiel	642	. Horatio	079
. Landon James	556	. John	641	. Isabella	079
. Lee Ann*	556	. John III	642	. John	079
. Lenice I.*	555	. John Jr.	641	. Lake	113
. Leroy Frank	555	. John Vincent	642	. Lucinda	080
. Madaline Ann	557	. Joseph	642	. Richard	079
. Mary Lenice	556	. Josiah	642	MERRITT,	
. Meghan	556	. Lydia*	641	. Anthony Lester	169
. Michael James	556	. Mark	641	. Helen	169
. Naomi*	555	. Mary	640-641	. Jesse Earl	169
. Patricia*	556	. Mercy	642	. Olive Jane	169
. Quinn Patrick	556	. Mercy*	642	MESKIN, Donna	133
. Richard	558	. Mindwell	641	METCALF, Audice	296
. Richard Lee	556	. Phineas	642	. Ethel	296
. Robert Kevin	558	. Rebecca*	642	. James Cleo	296
. Steven Allen	556	. Recompence	642	. Katie C.*	296
. Thelma J.*	555	. Return	642	. Little	296
. Thomas Owen	556	. Reuben	642	. Pinkie	296
. Timothy Ray	556	. Samuel	642	METCALFE, Carrie	011
MEACHEM, Altia	090	. Sarah	642	METHVIN, Jessie*	059
. Amanda	090	. Sarah*	641	. Will	059
. David	090	. Silence	642	METTY, George	527
. David W.	090	. Steven	642	. Mary*	527
. Edith Daisy	090	. Submit	642	MEVIS,	
. Lizzie	090	. Thankful	642	. Julianne Owens*	426
. Raymond	090	. Thomasine*	641	. Lee John	426
. Sarahette*	090	. Timothy	642	. Margaret Mary	426
MEAD, Howard T.	026	. Tryal	641	. Sarah Amy	426
. Velma Pearl*	026	. Vincent	640	MEYER,	
MEADE, Barbara Ann	464	MEIKRANTZ,		. Dorothy Althea*	099
MEANS, Laura Belle	197	. Arlene Kay*	209	. Ellen Reka	143
MEDBERRY, Beth	101	. Bessie Louise*	209	. Mary	248, 421
. Claudene	101	. Dorothy Jane*	209	. William J.	099
. Matt	101	. Goldie*	209	MEYERS, Sarah A.*	483
. Sarah Angeline*	101	. Jean Norton*	209	MICHAELS,	
MEDFORD,		. Joan Lynn	209	. Albert Clifford	163
. Marilyn Robinson	383	. Jody Lynn	213	. Anna Rozella*	162
MEDGLEY, Dennis	176	. Joel Edgar	209	. Anna*	162-163
. Linda Dormeier*	176	. John Edmund	209	. Annie Mae	157
MEDLOCK, Bonnie Sue	243	. Libby Jo	209	. Annie May	162
MEED, Cheyenne Sue	507	. Lisa Marie*	209	. Bessie Mary	162

MICHAELS

INDEX OF NAMES

MILLIMAN

MICHAELS, (cont)				MILLIMAN			
. Catherine*	151	. Gerald William	638	. Kenneth		191	
. Charles Edward	162	. Helen*	639	. Kenneth Charles		227	
. Clarence Theodore	163	. Humphrey	639	. Kristen Dana		189	
. Dalee Olive*	163	. Humphrey Jr.	639	. Larry	494,	498	
. David	151	. Leila	639	. Leah Marie*		180	
. Emma Roselia	163	. Matthew	188	. Lissie Bell*		027	
. Frank	163	. Merle Lillian	569	. Margaret		152	
. George Floor	162	. Noel	639	. Margaret*		152	
. Grace Irene	163	. Oswald Robert Capt	638	. Marilyn Jane		384	
. Harriet Jane	157	MIELKE,Joann	099	. Marion Edith		120	
. Harry McKinley	162	MIESER,Amelia	041	. Martha A.		005	
. Ida*	162	MIKESELL,Garry W.	173	. Mary Alice*		391	
. Isaac	150-151	. Linda L.*	173	. Mary Dorothea*		121	
. Jacob Samuel	151	MIKKELSON,Don	018	. Mary E.*		152	
. James David	157,162	. Judy*	018	. Mary Elizabeth*		570	
. Jane T.	537	MILAN,Sophonria P.	294	. Mary Frances		138	
. John	151	MILES,Charlotte	007	. Mary Jean*		232	
. John Ellsworth	162	. Charlotte*	007	. Mary Kate*		377	
. Kathryn Belle	162	. Guy Simpson	007	. Mary Lou		529	
. Mary Angeline*	162	. Margaret Nan	007	. Mary Louise*		181	
. Mary Belle	157	. Mary	007	. Mary Variety*		402	
. Mary Harriet	170	. Mary Claudia	596	. Maureen*		239	
. Mary*	157	. Ola Adelaide*	602	. Melody Ann		189	
. Mattie Marie*	162	. Salisbury	602	. Melody Lyn*		494	
. May Elizabeth*	162	. Sandra Marie	616	. Melvin Earl		180	
. Minnie Eatus	157	MILLER,Adam	152	. Michael	152-153		
. Nettie*	162	. Alice*	296	. Michael Evan		189	
. Sarah*	150-151	. Alimena*	152	. Michelle Renee		191	
. Susan*	151	. Ann	577	. Nancy		152	
. Taylor Sanford	157	. Ann*	152	. Nancy Sue		393	
. Thomas Jasper	162	. Bessie	054	. Nick		132	
. Vira*	162	. Brett Ellsworth	239	. Norma Lou*		498	
. William Anderson	162	. Caroline*	152	. Patricia Ann		191	
. William Merrit	162	. Carolyn Jean	393	. Patricia*		188	
MICHAUD,Alex	599	. Casey L.	190	. Paul Edward		121	
. Craig Kenneth	599	. Charles	109	. Peggy*		579	
. Delores Eileen*	599	. Clara*	152	. Phanetta*		152	
. Trent Roland	599	. Curt A.	190	. Richard		109	
MICHKE,		. Denise Marie*	132	. Robert Joseph III		391	
. Kathleen Irene	502	. Dewey	296	. Robert Joseph Jr.		391	
MICHELL,Virginia	125	. Elizabeth Audrey	579	. Rosalie Ellen		507	
MICKELSON,		. Elizabeth*	109,152	. Rosario N.*		239	
. Charles Gregg	035	. Ellis	109	. Rose A.		323	
. Kathleen*	035	. Elmer	109	. Roxanne		505	
. Larry C.	035	. Elsworth Ernest	232	. Ruth Ann		465	
. Mark Allen	035	. Emmanuel	152	. Sallie		404	
MIDDLEBROOK,Cosette*	338	. Frances Elizabeth	406	. Samuel H.		152	
. Donna	342	. Frank Leland	181	. Sarah		152	
. Gloria*	342	. Franklin Darold	377	. Sarah Lee		579	
. Jack	342	. George	152	. Sarah*		152	
. Jarrell J.	338	. Geraldine	334	. Sean Michael		239	
. Jimmie*	342	. Gloria	177	. Sharon Rae*		188	
. Jimmy Reed	342	. Grace Amy*	227	. Shirley		359	
. Joe	342	. Harmon	152	. Stephen Kenneth		191	
. Johnny Wayne	342	. Harmon Jr.	152	. Susan*	152-153		
. Nelwin Joy	342	. Henry	152	. Susannah*		152	
. Walter Anderson	342	. Ian John	570	. Timothy Ian		579	
MIDDLETON,Brian	188	. James L.	190	. Watson		109	
. Brian Jr.	188	. Janet	472	. William		152	
. Catherine Anne*	638	. Janet Sue*	191	. William M.		027	
. Charles John	638	. Janice Rae	190	. William Zachery		579	
. Christina*	638	. Jean Frances	610	MILLIGAN,Billie Jo		418	
. Christine Joy*	188	. Jennifer Ann	579	. Bobby Joe		505	
. Clement Alexander	638	. Joel J.	402	. Colleen Frances*		505	
. Edith	639	. John	152	. Guy Iner		505	
. Edith*	638-639	. Kaleen	189	. Molly May		505	
. Emily Augusta	638	. Karen Alyce	189	. Rachel Marie		505	
. Eric	188	. Karen Lee*	190	. Sara Alicia		505	
. Gambier	639	. Karen Sue	540	MILLIKAN,Susan		147	
		. Karn Lee	190	MILLIMAN,Mary		483	

MILLIRON	INDEX OF NAMES		MOON
MILLIRON,			
. David Parker	187	. Geoffrey Cannon	418
. Dianne Ruth*	187	. George Rogers	418
. Donna	187	. Glenn Allen	418
. Drew	187	. Gregory Allen	418
. Ellie	187	. Hattie B.	358
. Gail	187	. Hope Elizabeth*	418
. Hilbert	178	. Isobel Jeannie	257
. Levi	187	. Jennifer	471
. Lois Adel*	178	. Jo Ann*	471
. Lori Beth	187	. John	468
. Lucas	187	. John Edward	471
. Patty*	187	. John F.	471
. Richard	187	. Julia Renee*	468
. Roberta	187	. Lucy Anne*	314
MILLS, David Gordon	578	. Marjorie Louise*	415
. Elizabeth Jane*	068	. Mark Campbell	415
. Elizabeth*	150	. Nancy Jane	381
. Erin Nicole	579	. Robin Francine*	418
. Evelyn*	068	. Samuel M.	314
. Fulton Sherman	068	. Sara Morgan	418
. Janice Marie*	578	. Stacy Few	418
. Jared Keith	243	. Steven Rees	415
. Jerelyn Hope	243	. Susan*	048, 415
. Lawrence Keith	243	. Tayle Marie	503
. Mary	353	. Thomas	048
. Oletha Bell	099	. Thomas Edgar	415
. Sean Alexander	579	. Violeta Virginia	473
. Silvia Ingrid*	243	MITCHUM, Marsha Lynn	392
. Walzie	297	MIVOIC, Ljiljana	613
. Wayne Anderson	068	MIXER, Shirley June	126
. William	150	MIXON,	
MILNE,		. Johnnie Elizabeth	412
. Aileen Margaret*	624	. May Lee Douglass	412
. Michael Henry	624	. May Lee*	412
. Robert Athol	624	. Melvin C.	412
MILNER, Suzie	046	MOATS, Jay	491
MILSPAUGH, Mary Ann	520	. Millie M.*	491
MINISH,		MOCK,	
. James Lancast. III	373	. Barbara Rachelle	036
. James Lancaster II	373	. Bret Douglas	036
. Molla Joyce*	373	. Floyd L. Jr.	036
. Stephen Reaves	373	. Glenna Sue*	036
. Susan Leigh	373	MOE,	
MINOLFO,		. Elizabeth Frances	587
. Rosanne Christine	241	MOEHL, Sarah	524
MINOR,		MOELLER,	
. Arthur Wellington	083	. Elizabeth Amy*	425
. Barbara Ann	487	. Jerome Fred. Jr.	429
. Bertha	083	. Jerome Frederick	425
. Carrol Glynn	407	. John Frederick	429
. David Maurice	487	. Lori Denise*	429
. Eileen Elizabeth*	487	. Mary Elizabeth	425
. Elaine Elizabeth	487	. Susan Hadley	429
. Isaac Abraham	083	MOEN, Clara	141
. Mark Taylor	487	MOESSNER,	
. Martha	083	. Leatrice Ann	214
. Maurice Calvin	487	MOFFITT, Betty*	503
. Neil Walter	487	. Gregory Dean	503
. Sarah Amanda*	083	. Olive Logan	161
. William	083	. Rodger	503
MINTERNE, Katherine	631	MOHON, Alton Wayne	065
MINTON, Mary Ann	399	. Carra Lanelle	065
MINTZ, Phyllis	525	. Charles Earl	069
MISNER, Alimena	152	. Lillian Merle	065
MITCHELL,		. Marion Katherine*	069
. Benjamin Breed	418	. Mattie Montte*	065
. Billie Jo*	418	. Nancy Lillian	055
. Carol Ann*	471	. Orville E.	069
. Carter Lee	415	. Ovid Rotch	065
		. Ovid Rotch Jr.	065
		. Queen Ester	054
		. Roy Edward	065
		MOLLER, Charles	110
		. Lee	110
		MOLPHUS,	
		. Helen Frances*	062
		. James M.	062
		MOLYNEAUX, Ervin	204
		. Ethel Izola*	204
		MONA, Sarah	086
		MONDELLI,	
		. Deborah Annette*	470
		. Louis Frank	470
		. Theresa Marie	470
		MONKLEY, Andrew James	253
		. Brenda Sharon	259
		. Brent Joseph	259
		. Christina Maria	259
		. David Allan	252
		. Debra Jean*	253
		. Dwayne York	259
		. Earl	250
		. Ernest Charles	249
		. Ernest Charles N.	252
		. Georgina May	252
		. Gordana*	259
		. Grace Marie	252
		. James Albert	253
		. Joseph Henry	253
		. Joyce Ann	253
		. Joyce Georgina*	252
		. Kimberly Anne	253
		. Laura Helen*	249
		. Leanne Jean	253
		. Melissa Lynn	259
		. Ronald Kevin	252
		. Ruth Irene	253
		. Sharon Elizabeth*	253
		. Shawn	259
		. William Charles	252
		MONTACUR, Phelips	634
		MONTGOMERY, B. F.	325
		. Barbara Jill	124
		. Beverly June*	124
		. J.	442
		. Jacklyn Jo	124
		. James Walter	124
		. Jane Dunn*	004
		. Jimmy	443
		. John	004
		. Jolina	443
		. Lacey	443
		. Letitia Elizabeth	424
		. Margaret	083
		. Margaret Esabell	350
		. Robbin*	442
		. Robert	442
		. Robert James	124
		. Ruby Louise	356
		. Sarah Elizabeth*	325
		MOODY, Charles	637
		. Janet*	637
		. Lizzie	058
		. R. E.	058
		. Susan Elizabeth	390
		MOON, Don Blake	413
		. Frances Elizabeth*	413
		. Hiram A.	413
		. Kay Frances	417
		. Phil Murray	413

MOOR	INDEX OF NAMES				MORSE
=====	=====				=====
MOOR, Barbara Anne*	324	. Charlotte Adda*	167	. John W.	533
. Barbara Elizabeth*	322	. Dorothy Irene	177	. Keith Alan	540
. Glenn David	323	. Eileen*	167	. Kenneth A. Jr.	540
. Kathleen Elizabeth	324	. Elinor Grace	178	. Kenneth Arnold	539
. Kelly Marie	324	. Fannie Lois*	167	. Lillian Florence*	535
. Kristen Anne	324	. Ina Blanche*	167	. Lillian M.	536
. Rachel Amanda	324	. Ira Vincent	167	. Marian L.*	539
. Sarah Rose	324	. Laura*	167	. Maude*	535
. Theodric Edwin Jr.	322	. Olive Rebecca*	160	. Mildred Alice	533
. Therodric Ed. III	324	. Robert Edwin	167	. Nellie*	536
MOORE, Andrew Runyan	613	. Susan Jane	167	. Patricia*	540
. Ann Eliza	199	. Truman Orren	167	. Ralph Albert	535
. Artie B.	295	. William Reddick	160	. Richard A.	539
. Betty Jean*	386	MOORHOUSE, Alan S.	599	. Ruth Lillian	539
. Birdena Josephine	229	. Cody David	600	. Ruth*	539
. Brandie Michele	397	. David Sylvester	600	. Susan J.	546
. Bud	351	. Donna Corinne*	599	. Walter Preston	533
. Charles A.	061	. Julie-Ann Margaret	600	MORRIS,	
. Charles V.	602	. Kendall Alan	600	. Anaise Madelaine	257
. Clinton	396	. Sherry Lynn*	600	. Anna Blanche	257
. Edna Francis*	459	MOORIS, Jeri	500	. Anthony	015
. Elizabeth Ann*	128	MOORMAN, Andrea*	539	. Bonnie Susan*	435
. Elizabeth Jean*	209	. Claude	539	. Cecil McIntosh Jr.	252
. Florence Faye*	111	. Michael Stewart	539	. Danielle*	257
. Grace*	110	. Mildred Alice*	539	. Deborah Ann	612
. Harold Wayne	385	MOPPIN, Phyllis	384	. Elizabeth Ann*	518
. Hertha	081	MORABITE, Marie	093	. Felicia Lynne	612
. Jane	176	MORAN, Mary Louise*	614	. Gail Adelle*	015
. Jennifer Lynn	385	. Maura Lynn	614	. Huston	368
. Jeremy Austin	519	. Michael James	614	. Isabelle*	257
. John Runyan	613	. William James Jr.	614	. Jane Emerson	258
. John Stafford	209	MORAVEC, Fern	228	. Jean	018
. Karen	111	MORCUM, Lucy	487	. Jessie*	368
. Kelly Sarah	214	MORELAND, Fannie A.	041	. Keith Duane	435
. Larry Dale	386	MOREY, Gladys Grace*	225	. Kimball John	257
. Lee Coy	613	. Janice Kay	126	. Lauric Jean	257
. Lena Selda	365	. Paul	225	. Laval*	368
. Lisa Lynne	209	MORGAN, Angela	023	. Leland	368
. Lori Jean	396	. Bertah	116	. Lois Aileen*	252
. Mable*	602	. Brandon	023	. Lynn Aileen	258
. Maggie Irene*	061	. Cindy*	023	. Margaret Jennie	220
. Margaret*	351	. Clifford Henry	242	. Melinda Marie	612
. Maria Louise	097	. Darlene*	242	. Melissa Michelle	612
. Marjorie Ann*	613	. Eudora Elaine	242	. Nicole	257
. Mary	005, 039	. Eudore Mae*	242	. Pauline	583
. Maureen Adele*	214	. George	513	. Richard	611
. Minnie May*	161	. James Douglas	417	. Sandra Reitta*	611
. Neva	206	. Jennifer	023	. Terry L.	518
. Norissa*	098	. Jennifer Lynn	417	. Victoria Lynn	518
. Patricia Lynn*	519	. Katy	023	MORRISON, Beatrice	362
. Penny Renee*	385	. Kaye Eloise*	417	. Charles G.	517
. Phyllis Ann	468	. Lillian	407	. Kathryn Lee*	517
. Ray	043	. Lucia*	513	. Laurie	311
. Rhonda Kimberly*	396	. Melinda	046, 513	. Meghann Margot	517
. Richard Scott	214	. Olive Sarah	234	. Sarah	312
. Robert	111	. Phillip Ralph	242	MORROW, Kate	087
. Robert T.	128	. Polly*	513	MORSE, Amy Marie	130
. Robert Watson	209	. Rick	023	. Andrew Lowe	121
. Ruth	422	. Robin Rae	242	. Catherine	206
. Samuel P.	110	. Ruth	410	. Charles Albert	206
. Sarah Alice	158	MORRELL, Anna Edith	539	. Elizabeth Rene	130
. Shelby Lynn	519	. Annie*	533	. Ellis	206
. Steven James	519	. Arthur E.	535	. Elsie	206
. Steven Victor	519	. Arthur F.	539	. Evelyn*	206
. Susanne	543	. Barbara L.	546	. Helyn Annetta*	121
. Trevor Patricia	519	. Debra*	540	. Jennifer Lynn	130
. Uyless Simpson	459	. Dorothy Edith	535	. Judith Annetta	130
. Virginia*	043	. Edith	535	. Leona Mae	206
. William	161	. George	533	. Lisa Noel	130
MOORHEAD,		. George Arnold	535	. Neva Irene*	206

MORSE

INDEX OF NAMES

MUTCHLER

MORSE, (cont)		. John Robert	539	. Raymond Edwin	461
. Sharyn Mae*	130	. Olindo	539	. Rex	453
. Vernetta	023	. Thomas Charles	539	. Rhonda Lea	460
. William Andrew	130	MUGLIA, Carol Anne	445	. Rockne Lyle	472
MORTLE, Helen	535	. Karen Edith	445	. Ruth Louise*	460
MORTON, Dawn	251	MUKALIAN,		. Susan	593
. Lillian	146	. Susan Victoria	485	. Suzie*	472
MOSER, Chris	190	MULGREN, Ronald	499	. Tammy Elizabeth*	258
. Darlene Elma	487	. Valinda Sue*	499	. Terry*	472
. Jeanne Lorraine*	190	MULHOLLAND,		. Theresa*	472
. Jedediah Daniel	190	. Agnes Lindsay*	011	. Venroy Herbert	460
. Magdalena	149	. Frank	011	. Viola Vere	453
MOSLEY, Don H.	373	MULKEEN, Jerry	624	. William Hiram	453
. Jo Ann*	373	. John	626	. Yousha Lea	258
. Karen Denise	373	. John Jr.	626	MUMMEY, Ada	109
MOSS, Archer	287	. Laura	626	. Catherine*	107
. Fanny	287	. Mary Strong*	624	. David	108
. James	287	. Patricia*	626	. Frances	109
. John	287	MULLEN, Clyde	527	. Frederick	109
. Susannah	287	. Ernest	527	. Harry	109
. Susannah*	287	. Goldie*	527	. Homer C.	109
. William	287	. Harvey Earl	527	. Jacob	107
. Willis	287	. Hazel Luella	527	. Lulu	109
MOSSMAN, Benjamin	104	. Herman C.	527	. Lyda	108
. Julia Kaye*	104	. Lettie	527	. Martha*	108
. Patty	104	. Lulu*	527	. Nellie	109
MOSTOE, Joe	446	. Margaret	123	. Ruth	109
. Nora E. D.*	446	. Martha Ella*	527	MUNDT, Margaret	093
MOULDER, Janice Lynn	075	. Sherry Lynn	518	. Melanie	023
MOUNT,		. Valerie*	527	. Peggy	497
. Eunice Chandler*	511	. William Edward	527	MUNDY, James	585
. William	511	MULLIN, Carol Ann*	116	. Letitia*	585
MOWBERG, Rose Marie	541	. Jim	116	MUNGER, Mary Marie	510
MOWEN, Della	171	. Susie May*	118	MURDOCK, Charlotte	342
MOWERY,		. Walter	118	. Emma	086
. Calvin Pressly	535	MULLINS, Alice*	453	. Frank	086
. Catherine*	539	. Amanda	472	. Louisa*	086
. Dorothy Anna	539	. Arlee Mae	459	. Samuel	086
. Edith*	535	. Arlie Mae	460	MURPHEE, Edward	371
. Helen Edith	535	. Bernie Rubel	450	. Edward Lile	359
. John Calvin	539	. Bessie Mildred	454	. Edward Lyle Jr.	371
. Judith Ann	539	. Charles Young	453	. Julie	371
. Marie*	539	. Charlie Fay	342	. Linda Patsy*	371
. Mildred Alice	539	. Chelsey Marie	258	. Lisa	371
. Paul Raupond	539	. Clifford Douglas	258	. Mary Ann	372
. Ruth Edna	535	. Dana Kay	461	. Mary Coslin*	352
. Walter Pressly	539	. Edna	453	. Mary Gladys*	359
MOYER, Beverly*	102	. Emily Jane	450	. Simps	352
. Charles Robert	101	. Grace	461	MURPHEY, Tressa Mae	136
. Douglas	102	. Grandville Vernon	453	MURPHY, Mahala	445
. Eunice*	101	. Gregg Kent	472	MURRAY, Donald Murray	544
. Francis Lavern	101	. Helena June*	461	. Gordon David	544
. Harold Eugene	102	. Janet*	472	. Gordon David Jr.	544
. James Edward	101	. Jennie	450	. Jacqueline A.	544
. Joan*	101	. John Alexander	450	. Jeannie I.	547
. John Joseph	101	. Justa Azona	460	. Joan*	544
. Joyce Ann	101	. Katie L.	472	. Judith*	544
. Karol Kay	101	. Lanny Joe	472	. Kristi Lynn	544
. Kathryn Arlene	102	. Lyle Linford	461	. Lori Ann	544
. Marcella*	101	. Mahala Florence*	450	. Lucy*	537
. Mary Lou	101	. Marlene Rae	461	. Norma Jean	544
. Maxine Marie	101	. Martha Ester	454	. William D.	537
. Mildred Bernice*	101	. Martha Richie*	453	. William Edward	544
. Mildred*	101	. Mary Alyce*	461	MURRELL, Martha Jean*	068
. Paul Allen	101	. Mary Catherine	453	. Roy	068
. Roger Keith	101	. Matthew	472	MURRY, Lynn	503
. Russell Dean	101	. McKenzie Hurst	450	MUSICK, Dorothy	536
. Shirley*	101	. Montie Britton*	453	. Ruth E.*	536
MUDD, Neva	018	. Nicole Georgeann	258	. William S.	536
MUGLIA, Dorothy Anna*	539	. Phoebe*	453	MUTCHLER, Charles E.	164

MUTCHLER

INDEX OF NAMES

NEWCUM

MUTCHLER		INDEX OF NAMES	NEWCUM
MUTCHLER, (cont)			
Emma Anelia*	164	Carol Jean	188
MUTISPAIGH,		Christine Joy	188
Beverly J.	476	Coleen Ann	188
MYATT, Herbert	406	Gloria Michelle	188
Sallie*	406	Jacquie*	187
MYERS, Blanche	167	Joellen	187
Carrie R.*	447	Joseph	178
Catherine Eliz*	117	Linda Anna	187
Charles	604	Mary Ellen*	178
Edith	412	Raymond Joseph	187
Ella Lee	295	Rosemary Ellen	178
Elwood	604	Sean	187
Helen	211	Susan Kay	187
Lizzie M.*	604	NEELEY, Edward E.	474
Mary E.	152	Kathleen*	463
Olive	604	Laura Lucille*	474
Raymond	604	Marsha	479
Russell	604	Ramona Lisa	474
Sam E.	447	Vicki E.	474
Tammi	018	NEELY, James A.	476
William	604	Jill Ann	477
MYLLYMAKI, Debbie	020	Virginia Collen*	476
MYRICK, Mary Daude	411	NEESMORE, Vira	162
NABORS, Doris*	388	NEILL, Billie Jean*	032
Erin Elizabeth	238	Bruce	019
James Donald	238	Cathryn	032
Judith Lynn*	238	Christina	037
Kerry Allen	388	Clarence T.	032
William C.	388	Curtis	019
NADAI, Penny	493	David	019
NAFFIN,		Eddy	014
Nora Elizabeth	614	Elizabeth	019
NAIL, Agnes	332	Eva*	164
NALL, Alice*	389	Gwendolyn A.*	172
Bryan Douglas	390	Joan*	037
Darlene	389	John	019
David	389	Judith Lily*	014
Douglas	372	Judy	018
Elaine*	389	Karnes Edwon	019
Elsie*	372	Marsha*	019
John David	389	Richard	032, 037
John David Jr.	390	Rita*	019
Mary Patricia	389	Russell "Sonny"	172
Richard Douglas	389	Russell E.	172
NAPIER, Agnes	623	Sharon	019
Joann	547	Thomas B.	037
NASH, Richard	036	NEILSEN, Marie Carol	253
Robin Sue*	036	NEITZEL, Beverly May	177
NATUSCH, Lynda Louise	343	Brian	177
Robert S.	343	Cecilia*	177
Robert S. Jr.	343	Duane F.	177
Sadie Ardean*	343	Evelyn May*	166
Thomas M.	343	Judy	177
NAVIA, Tiffany Delana	024	Louis F.	166
NAZAR,		NELLEY, Margaret	202
Chelsea Darlene	343	NELSON,	
Patricia Ann*	343	Anthony Dwayne	377
Steven	343	Banks Willis	377
NEAL, Doris Mae*	488	Betty Sue*	377
Eva Ann*	328	Brenda Ann*	378
Horace C.	582	Dana	377
Janice Lee	488	David Calaway	123
Karen Kay	488	Debbie	023
Mabel*	582	Debbie Carol*	377
Norman Lee	488	Don Reita*	377
Rick Cris	488	Donald Ray	377
Steven Lynn	488	Dorothy Sandra	378
Walter	328	Dwight Estes	363
NEDIMYER, Amber	187	Elizabeth	559
		Estes Louis	363
		Evelyn*	377
		Floy Mae	364
		Geneva*	058
		George Edwin	123
		Ginger Ann	378
		Glenda Faye	377
		Jackie Lane	378
		James	363
		Jason	383
		Jason Nekia	377
		Jerry Ricky	363
		Jimmie Nell*	377
		John C.	058
		Junior Lorine*	363
		Katie Lane	377
		Leslie	377
		Linda Marie*	123
		Marcella Darlene*	377
		Mark Calaway	123
		Mary Kate	377
		Max Chandler	377
		Naomi	416
		Ned	377
		Nona Sene	378
		Patricia Ann*	377
		Pauline Ellen*	123
		Robert Michael	377
		Rodney Jerome	377
		Ruby Nell	379
		Shirley*	377
		Sue Arlene*	123
		Taylor	377
		Tess Michelle	377
		Thomas Doyle	363
		Timothy Earl	377
		Tina Kay	378
		Tony Austin	377
		Tracie Deanne	377
		Velura	204
		Viola	205
		NENTCH, Harriet	155
		NESS, Shirley Regina	257
		NESTER,	
		Elise Michelle*	129
		Mark Joseph	129
		NETCHER, Catherine	483
		NEVELS, Harold	111
		Mary Jean*	111
		Mary K.	112
		NEVILLE, Belva	043
		Rex	042
		Wilma J.*	042
		NEW, Abigail*	392
		Jerry Douglas	392
		Jerry Douglas Jr.	392
		Marsha Lynn*	392
		Martha Ann	392
		Martha Audrey*	376
		Michael Ryan	392
		Samuel Eugene III	392
		Samuel Eugene IV	392
		Samuel Eugene Jr.	376
		Teresa Annette*	392
		Timothy Ryan	392
		NEWBERRY, Margaret	633
		Sally J.	446
		NEWCUM, Clyde Oscar	400
		Ethel May	400
		Eva Irene	400
		Laura Varina*	400

NEWCUM

INDEX OF NAMES

NICHOLS

NEWCUM, (cont)					
. Leta Augustine	400	. Betty Jewel	377	. Doris	388
. Samuel Milton	400	. Betty Sue*	379	. Duffie	356
NEWELL, Effie Mae*	164	. Beverly Joy*	382	. Dustin Larce	395
Manford A.	164	. Beverly Kay	387	. E. Carolyn*	350
NEWHART, Amber Lenae	130	. Billy Elbert	376	. Edith Mae*	375
. Eric Martin	138	. Billy Van Land.	376	. Edith*	367
. Erika Lynn	138	. Birdy	350	. Edna Elsie	357
. Jared James	130	. Bobbie Jean*	364	. Edna Lois*	370
. Joshua Martin	138	. Bobby Walter	363	. Edwin	357
. Loretta Anne*	130	. Bradley Oscar	356	. Edwin Ray	367
. Mitchell Greene	130	. Brandy Michelle	367	. Eileem*	370
. Ronald Gay	130	. Brian	367	. Elbert Strong	363
. Ronald Reed	130	. Bulah Mae*	364	. Elijah Strong	350
NEWMAN,		. Carl Thomas	372	. Elizabeth	351, 353
. Bernie Margaret*	331	. Carl Thomas Jr.	390	. Elizabeth Ellen*	357
. Charles Wilford	364	. Carla Jean*	388	. Elizabeth*	348
. Deborah Joy*	364	. Carlie*	360	. Elsie	372
. Floyd Fulton	364	. Carolyn Sue*	368	. Emily F.*	357
. Floyd Fulton Jr.	364	. Carolyn*	383	. Eric Berkley	379
. Jackie*	192	. Carrie Mae	364	. Eric Nicole	388
. Jane*	285	. Carry	360	. Eric Wayne	383
. Orion	331	. Cecelia Rae	384	. Estella	365
. Paul	192	. Cecilia Marie	397	. Ethel Othrelia	369
. Vista*	364	. Charlotte*	391	. Etoile*	360
. William Leroy	192	. Cheryl Lynne	391	. Eugene Troy	375
NEWTON, Darleen A.*	442	. Christina Ann	384	. Eva Adell*	369
. Jason	442	. Christina Lynn	384	. Eva Jenell	369
. Lacy	442	. Christine	375	. Evelyn Carraway*	372
. Marie M.	204	. Christopher C.	384	. Evelyn Kay*	366
. Mary Isabella	151	. Clara	353	. Evie	365
. Sean	442	. Claude	364	. Faye*	379
. Tim	442	. Claude Wendell	379	. Flora Bell	357
NEYDER, Helen Howard*	225	. Claudy Fredrick	366	. Flora Mae	363
NEYLAND, Harvey	299	. Clinton	364	. Floyd Mae*	364
Maggie Ophelia*	299	. Cloyce Ann	364	. Floyd Herman	374
NEYLON, Andrew	120	. Constance	353	. Floyd Lee	381
. Michael	120	. Cora	351	. Floyd Ray	364
. Michael Jr.	120	. Cordelia	351	. Frances Carolyn	362
. Nancy Ellen*	120	. Curtis Marvin	381	. Frances Marsaline*	350
NICEWONGER, Catherine	151	. Cynthia Darlene*	365	. Franklin Eugene	366
NICHOLAS,		. Cynthia Delane*	368	. Garry Max	388
Martha Agnes	223	. Cynthia Marie	384	. Gary James	383
NICHOLS, Ada	366	. Daisy	365	. Genevie*	370
. Addie Lee	365	. Dalphus Daniel	375	. Gerald Wade	384
. Alfred	356	. Dana Marie	388	. Gilbert	350
. Alice	366	. Daniel Boone	367	. Gina Marie	395
. Alice Camille	386	. Daniel Wade	381	. Ginger	368
. Alice Louise*	386	. Daniel Wade Jr.	381	. Glenda Gayle	391
. Allen Ray	383	. Danielle Marie	367	. Glenda Lou*	391
. Alma	350, 354	. Danna Gennett	364	. Glendolia	364
. Alvin	356	. Danylu*	370	. Glennell	372
. Amanda Pauline	383	. Darris Jane	374	. Grady	360
. Amber Nicole	384	. Dave	364	. Grady Jr.	360
. Amy Donita	381	. David Paul	386	. Grady Walter	363
. Andrew Curtis	357	. David Wayne	381	. Green Walter	355
. Anne	362	. Davis Ray	381	. Hattie*	369
. Annie	357, 360	. Debbie Renae*	375	. Hazie	365
. Annie Mary*	362	. Debbie*	388	. Helen Elizabeth	386
. Annie Myrtle*	367	. Deborah Ray*	374	. Hilda Gay	382
. Anthony Allen	367	. Debra Sue	384	. Hoyt	365
. Aubrey Eugene	382	. Deliah Mae*	369	. Ida E. Jane	355
. Audra Elizabeth*	366	. Dena Sue	364	. Ila Mae	365
. Augustus	353	. Dennis Neal	387	. Ioline*	364
. Barbara Gray	366	. Dessie Rea*	366	. Irene	357
. Barbara Jo	387	. Diane*	375, 383	. Isabell	367
. Beatrice*	356, 362	. Dollie Louise	370	. Isham	350
. Bernita Evelyn	366	. Dolly	356	. Isham Gordon	354
. Bessie	353	. Donna	383	. Isham Gordon Jr.	362
. Betty Jean	382, 386	. Donny Lee	387	. Izona	356
		. Dorenda Charlene	368	. J. W.*	364

=====			
NICHOLS, (cont)			
. Jacob Lee	368	. Lisa Ann	384
. Jacob Dyer	361	. Lois Mae	369, 385
. James Edward	367	. Lois Marie*	372
. James Green	375	. Louise	378
. James Rosco	366	. Louise Walker*	351
. James Thomas	347, 381	. Lowell	357
. Jamie Lynn	383	. Lucile	355
. Jane	589	. Lucille*	370
. Jane*	347	. Lucius Burkley	356
. Janet Lynn	393	. Lula Ann	383
. Jarrett Porter	382	. Lula Bell	367
. Jean*	367	. Lula Bell*	356
. Jeffery Lynn	379	. Lula Blanche	382
. Jeffrey	367	. Lunettie*	355
. Jeffrey Todd	382	. Lura	354
. Jerrie Sue	370	. Lynnette*	367
. Jerry	365	. Mabrey Homer	354
. Jerry Timothy	379	. Mamie Beuma	369
. Jewell Edna	363	. Mandaline	350
. Jimmy Earl	391	. Maranda	348
. Jimmy Earl Jr.	391	. Margaret	357
. Jimmy Ray	367	. Margaret Esabell*	350
. Jo Ann	368, 373	. Margaret F.	348
. Jo Ann*	365, 387	. Margaret Roxanne	375
. John C.	348	. Marie	360
. John Taylor	390	. Marilyn Jane*	384
. John W.	353	. Marilyn Robinson*	383
. John Walton	372	. Marion M.	350
. John Walton Jr.	372	. Mark Kent	383
. Jonathan Alan	387	. Mark Timothy	379
. Jonathan Howard	383	. Martha Audrey	376
. Jone Louise	368	. Martha Jane*	348, 356
. Joseph Lennon	366	. Marvin	353
. Joshey	350	. Mary Elizabeth*	358
. Joyce Lee*	362	. Mary Ella*	355
. Joyce*	383	. Mary Fronie	363
. Juanita*	354	. Mary Gene	391
. Junior	356	. Mary Irene	354
. Junior Lorine	363	. Mary Jane	388
. Karen Louise*	381	. Mary Jo*	387
. Karen Sue	395	. Mary Lee	353
. Karn Jan*	368	. Mary Lilla*	381
. Kellie Marie	383	. Mary Linda	375
. Kelly	381	. Mary Margarette	381
. Kelvin Scott	365	. Mary Nell	370, 375
. Kendele Lynn	368	. Mary Rilla*	355
. Kenneth	365	. Mary Ruth*	381
. Kenneth Douglas	367	. Mary Verdine*	375
. Kenneth Wyman	375	. Mary*	353, 366
. Kevin Daniel	375	. Matthew Anthony	383
. Kevin Todd	387	. Maureen Anne*	376
. Kimberly Ann	384	. Max Wilburn	370
. Kimberly Denise	383	. Mayner	353
. Kimberly Renae	391	. Meika Denise	381
. Krisy Michelle	383	. Melissa Jane	381
. Kyle Alan	387	. Michael Jay	382
. Laranda*	387	. Michael Shawn	368
. Laura*	387	. Michael Wayne	383
. Leether Jane	358	. Michelle Leigh	384
. Lena Selda*	365	. Mildred May*	367
. Leon	364	. Miriam	357
. Lesley Kaye	387	. Misty Lynn	383
. Lewis G.	355	. Mollie	356
. Lewis Marco	391	. Motie Musie	355
. Lewis Vester	362	. Myra	353
. Lillian	357	. Myra Jean	380
. Linda Annette	389	. Myra Jean*	387
. Linda Joyce	367	. Myrta Lee	362
. Linda Marie	390	. Nancy	387
		. Nancy Jane*	381
		. Natalie Jane	383
		. Ned Allison	387
		. Nell	360
		. Nell Garrick*	360
		. Nicky Gene	387, 395
		. Nikolas	381
		. Nora Frances	359
		. Odie	355
		. Ola Mae*	375
		. Omer Belton	366
		. Omer Wayne	383
		. Ora Vaughn	353
		. Oscar Ceemore	356
		. Oscar Eugene	381
		. Pam*	388
		. Patricia Anne*	384
		. Patricia Ann	386
		. Patricia Annette	388
		. Paul Douglas	374
		. Paul Herman	374
		. Paul Wayne	384
		. Paul Wayne Jr.	384
		. Paul allen	381
		. Paula Ann*	384
		. Pearl	355, 360
		. Peggy Joan	386
		. Penny Renee	386
		. Philan	381
		. Philan*	381
		. Phillip Wayne	384
		. Phyllis*	384
		. Rachel	358
		. Rachelle Yvette	391
		. Ralph	356
		. Ralph Cornelius	370
		. Randal Lamar	391
		. Randall Earl	365
		. Randall Gordon	362
		. Raymond	360
		. Raymond Allen	390
		. Rebecca	364
		. Rebecca Kay	390
		. Regina Louise	385
		. Rena*	395
		. Richard Glenn	383
		. Rickey Wayne	390
		. Robert H.	360
		. Roberta Elsy*	363
		. Rodney	356
		. Rose Ann*	391
		. Rosie Lee*	366
		. Rosir Lee*	364
		. Roxie Callie*	362
		. Rubin	356
		. Ruby Louise*	356
		. Ruby Minner	354
		. Rufus	356
		. Ruth Castle	355
		. Ruth Naomi*	366
		. Samuel Terry	387
		. Sandra	364
		. Sandra Elaine	383
		. Sara Diann	382
		. Sara*	387
		. Sarah Callie*	353
		. Sarah Elizabeth	348
		. Sarah Jo	381
		. Scarlet Lee	362
		. Sennie Mae*	361
		. Sharon Elaine*	383

=====			
NICHOLS, (cont)			
. Sharon JoAnn*	390	. Wynell	386
. Sharon Louise*	383	. Yong Ae	383
. Sheena	390	NICHOLSON, Agnes	208
. Sheila Kaye*	384	. Althea Violet*	204
. Sheila Marie	382	. Angela Marie	569
. Shelia Faye	388	. Betty*	569
. Shirley*	390	. George	589
. Stanley Guy	383	. Hazel	204
. Stephen Jay	366	. Isabel	208
. Stephen Wayne	384	. Katherine	208
. Steven Glenn	367	. Lorne Scott	569
. Susan Faith	388	. Mildred Ethel*	589
. Susan Michelle	390	. Robert	204
. Susan Paulette	383	. Ronald Paul	569
. Susan Rana	379	. Vera	207
. Sybil	364	NICKELS,	
. Tammy Christina	375	. Arlene Karen*	474
. Tammy Lynn	391	. Brandy Ann	480
. Taylor Reed	387	. Brenda	479
. Terri*	375	. Charlene Kay*	479
. Terry Newman	387	. Clyde Willie	462
. Thomas Advant	375	. David Lee	479
. Thomas Allen	360	. Debbie*	479
. Thomas Earnest	355	. Dixie Joan*	473
. Timothy Ray	388	. Edwin Eugene	473
. Tina Casandra	368	. Garold Jackson	479
. Tommie*	357	. George Milton	474
. Tony Lee	388	. George Ricky	479
. Tony Perry	375	. Gregorry Scott	474
. Tracie Leigh	387	. Harry Claude	474
. Troy Lamont	375	. Helen*	474
. Ulysses S.	365	. Hope Ann	479
. Urney Eurenous	355	. Janice Ruth	474
. Vaudean	365	. Johnathan Edward	479
. Vaunzell	364	. Joshua Scott	479
. Velma N.*	354	. Kathryn Eugenia	479
. Vera Nell*	374	. Laura Lucille	474
. Vestel*	381	. Lois Victoria*	462
. Viola	351	. Myra Sue*	462
. Virgil Daniel	362	. Neil David	474
. Virginia	356	. Ramona Jo	478
. Vista	364	. Ramona Juanita*	474
. Wallace Newman	370	. Rita*	479
. Walter	357	. Russell Strong	479
. Walter Jr.	357	. Violeta Virginia*	473
. Wanda Joyce*	367	. William Benjamin	462
. Wanda Sue	381	NICKS, Mary*	583
. Wanda*	379	. Nellie Pearl*	583
. Wayne	381	. Ollie B.	583
. Wilbur Wayne	370	. Roy Lawrence	583
. Wilburn	356	. Zane*	583
. Wilda Faye	382	NICODEMUS, Dorothy	163
. Willard Dalton	370	NIDDRIE, Sherry Lynn	600
. William Curtis	369	NIEMEYER, Lynne	191
. William Curtis Jr.	386	NIGHTINGALE,	
. William Dean	388	. Mathew William	244
. William Elbert	358	. Regan Colleen*	244
. William Franklin	351	. William Dennis	244
. William Ivan	369	NIIYA, Karen Yoshie	611
. William Jeffrey	384	NILES, Ida M.	220
. William Lewis	348	. Lanetta Adella	221
. William Mancelle	386	NILSEN, Tonewang	138
. William Ray	369-370	NOBBS, Marian L.	539
. William Shane	367	NOBLE, Carolyn Gwen*	073
. William Strong	367	. Dorothy	482
. Willie Mae*	369	. Eddie Rogers	073
. Willodean*	370	. Frances Louisa*	432
. Wilson Pershing	370	. Lewis	432
. Wyman Elbert	369	. Lucy	510
		NOBLITT, Audrey	392
		. Lamar Dawn	392
		. Laura Rene*	392
		. Leroy	392
		. Leroy Jr.	392
		. Serena	392
		NODA, Denise Marie*	132
		. Kyle Anton	132
		. Robert	132
		NONE, Chris	139
		NONWIELER, Lori	442
		NORMAN, Bernadette	552
		. Frank Jonathan	038
		. Geraldine Harvey	015
		. Jo Lynn*	038
		. Martha J.	581
		. Permelia E.	581
		NORQUEST, Annie*	432
		NORRID,	
		. Arminta Adaline	025
		NORRIS, Jean	357
		NORSWORTHY, Josie	321
		NORTH, Lucelia	087
		NORTHROP,	
		. Bernice Persons	528
		NORTON, Ada*	117
		. Alice	117
		. Alvin	117
		. Frank	117
		NORVEL, Cleo*	302
		. Raymond	302
		NORWOOD, Willie B.	065
		NOTEBEARTE,	
		. Barbara Tonja Lan.	417
		. Henry Paul	417
		. Linda*	417
		. Tammy Faye Lynn	417
		NOTMAN, Josephine	154
		. Theresa Jane	157
		NOVAK, Mary Alice	126
		NOYES, Minerva	140
		NUFF,	
		. Elaine Elizabeth	134
		NUMELLY, Ola Jane	319
		NUMES, Cheryl Anne	186
		. Elinor Grace*	178
		. Louis Charles	167, 178
		. Mark Allen	187
		. Mary Elizabeth	187
		. Michael Scott	187
		. Susan Jane*	167
		NUNALLY, Elvira	287
		NUNLEY,	
		. Charles Newman	415
		. Charles Newman Jr.	415
		. Patricia Grace*	415
		. Susan Lane	415
		NUTT, Bobbie Jean*	342
		. Charles	342
		. Charlotte Jean	342
		NYBERG, Cynthia*	558
		. James	558
		. Joyce Marie	130
		. Rachel	558
		. Robert	558
		NYDA, Eva*	296
		. Perry Nelier	296
		O'BANNON, Arthur	433
		. Floyd	433
		. Maude	433
		. Nellie*	433

O'BRYAN, Arlene	238	ONEY, Jo Lynn	032	Laura Louise*	241
O'CONNOR,		OPPENHEISER,		PACIOKEK,	
. Maureen Anne	376	. Dorothy Alice*	525	Dorothy Jean	522
. Maurice	424	. Michael	525	PACK, Anthony Scott	136
. Nancy*	424	ORCUTT, Mary Jean	528	. Brian James	136
O'DELL, John	165	ORLEY, Leslie*	018	. Christopher Lee	136
. Tressa*	165	. Randy	018	. Janet Lee*	136
O'NEAL, Bertha*	054	ORMSBY, Barbara	623	. Roger	136
. Dewey	054	ORNER, Minnie Eatus*	157	PADDEN, Mary	553
. Elie Susan*	050	. Samuel	157	PADGET, Bernadette	134
. Hughey E.	054	. Susan C.	155	PADGETT, Debra Anita	075
. Jonathan C.	050	ORR, Frieda*	400	PAGE,	
. Lula Aubrey	053	. Noel Curtis	400	. Catherine Louise*	122
. T.R.A.	054	ORRELL, Mary	084	. Eliza A.	220
. Wilma Agnes*	054	ORSBORNE, Frances	420	. Francis Marion	432
O'NEIL, Agnes	221	ORTH, Maxine Lucille	122	. Gayle Anne	132
. Daniel Norman	259	OSBON, Linda	466	. Guy	122
. Faith Audrey*	091	OSBORN, Emma*	219	. Linda Louise	132
. Fred	091	. Keith	101	. Louisa May	433
. Jennifer Lorraine	259	. Maxine Marie*	101	. Nancy Isabella*	432
. Katelyn Michelle	259	. Mildred	050	. Nina Jane	416
. Lindsay Danielle	259	. Orville	219	. Richard Guy	122
. Lorraine Ruth*	259	OSBORNE, Anna Lou	203	. Sarah Elizabeth	433
. Raymond	091	. Cheryl Louise*	254	. William Addison	412
. Shirley	091	. Harold Morris	254	. Zelma Odell*	412
. Tom	091	. Janet Elaine	254	PAINE, Josephine	450
O'Neal, Mae	051	. Wendy Lynn	254	PAINTER, Catharine*	201
O'REILLY, Hannah	589	OSGOOD, Sarah	154	. Erica Lee	136
OAKLEY,		OSLIN,		. Linda Marie*	136
. Catherine Curtis*	520	. Patricia Jose.*	144	. Lisa Ann	136
. John	520	. Raymond	144	. Robert Lee	136
OCAMPO, Anita*	018	. Stephen M.	145	PAIRE, Samantha	318
. Pon Jr.	018	OSMUN, Karen	214	PALKENHORN, Emma	329
OCKENDEN,		OSTROM, Debra	540	PALMER, Alma	222
. Carolyn Doreen	255	OSWALT, Benjamin	392	. Alpha	222
ODLE, Frances	294	. Bryan	392	. Clayton	222
. Haley Renee	479	. James Lee	376	. Edith Mae	375
. Heather Elise	479	. James Lee III	392	. Elizabeth Amelia*	523
. Lisa*	479	. James Lee Jr.	392	. Elsie L.*	222
. Robert Jake	479	. Joseph Arthur	394	. Frank	523
ODUM, Patricia Jane	416	. Joseph Ganes	379	. Harriet	222
OEHLING, Corda Ann*	208	. Kevin Lee	394	. Martin	222
. Frederick	208	. Lamar Rene*	376	. Walter	222
OFFER, Mary Carmel	200	. Laura Rene	392	. William H.	222
OKAWARA, Kiyoe	609	. Lucille	370	PALTE, Edna	571
OLDFIELD, Diane	383	. Lulu Imogean*	379	PANT, Anjili	255
. Winifred	625	. Mamie Kay*	394	PARDEE, Emily Gray	360
OLIVER, Don	296	. Mary Ann	392	. Frank Dewolfe	360
. Emilie*	296	. Mary Ann*	392	. Frank III	360
. Eva	296	. Oleta Karen	394	. Gertrude Buffam*	360
. Grace	296	. Reggie Butch	394	PARISH,	
. James Nath. Jr.	296	. Tony Joseph	394	. Fredericka Anne	213
. James Nathaniel	296	OTTMERS, Cynthia Anne	034	PARK, June	625
. Linda Catherine	539	OTTS, Rosenanda	339	PARKER, Adee	062
. Mary Jane*	296	OVERBUCK,		. Bernice*	452
. Milton Maloyd	296	. Betty Margaret	480	. Charlotte Alice	081
. Ola	296	. Kevin Lynn	480	. Harry	368
. Thelma Iris	487	. Patricia Sue*	480	. Joshua	577
OLSEN, Gerald Norman	069	. Paul Joseph	480	. Laura Lynn*	577
. Linda Dees*	069	. Sara Georgia	480	. Lillian	014
OLSON, Ellan	304	OVERDORF, Harrison	153	. Louis	577
. June*	042	. Mary Belle*	157	. Lucas	577
. Kenneth	042	. Rebecca*	153	. Megan	577
ONACHILLA, Bert	128	. Simon	157	. Pascal Cox	452
. Diana Elizabeth	128	OVERHOLT, Dorothy	016	. Vonlee*	368
. Gregory	128	OWEN, Hazel	088	PARKS, Edwin B.	513
. Julia Ann	128	. Mary Elizabeth	026	. Emma Lucia	513
. Katherine Mary	128	OWENS, Francis	476	. Melinda*	513
. Laurretta*	128	OWNBY, Saloma Anna	583	PARRETT,	
ONDRIEZAK, Carrie	167	PACE, Anthony Nichols	241	. Florence Viola*	056

PARRETT

INDEX OF NAMES

PHELPP

PARRETT, (cont)		Joyce	231	Jerald Lloyd	414
. Mary	053	. Justin	231	. Joseph Donald	382
. Susie	053	. Mary Emeline*	225	. Joseph Donald Jr.	382
PARRETTE, Lloyd	053	. Rene*	231	. Kimberly Renee	382
Mabel*	053	. Ruth	230	. Loretta Gail	396
PARRISH, Clint Alan	246	PAULING, M.	585	. Michael Burton	382
. Harold Floyd	246	. Rachel*	585	. Patricia Ann	377
. Kimberly Ann	246	PAXTON,		. Phyllis Ann	417
. Lyn Marie	246	. Jennie Louise*	506	. Shelia Ann	396
. Vicki Sue*	246	. Pat	506	. Wilda Faye*	382
PARROT, Bertha	299	PAYNE, Anna Faura	515	PERRIN, Zella	173
PARRY, Rhonda Renee*	179	. Sara Lou	099	PERRY, Amie	334
. Stephen Michael	179	PEACH, Charles	568	. Carl	319
PARSONS, Annie Lee*	329	. Emma Elizabeth*	568	. Edward	329
. Debra Jean	253	PEARL, Paula	147	. Maria	548
. Elizabeth*	633	PEARSON, Kent Theo	460	. Mary Carolyn*	329
. Joseph Jr.	633	. Ola*	296	. Ruby Janet	118
. Samuel Halcroft	329	. Rhonda Lea*	460	. Valeria*	319
PARTIN, Ida Irene	061	. Thomas Moody	296	PERSON, Elizabeth*	371
PARTO, Barbara Ann	468	PECK, Darrel H.	037	. Jon Michael	371
PASSAVANTI,		. David A.	037	. Kate Price	371
. Deana Lynn	621	. Franklin R.	032	. Michael Sink	371
. Gary James	621	. Janet	037	. William Thomas	371
. Joseph Brian	621	. Joy D.	037	PERT, Debbie	388
. Lynn*	621	. Karen	037	PETERS, Elanor	622
PASSMORE,		. Lori	037	. Mary Emma	313
. Julie Elizabeth	507	. Mary Louise*	032	. Nancy T.*	448
. Margaret Irene*	502	. Melody	037	. Wales	448
. Sheri Lynn	507	. Sharon*	037	PETERSON, Dorothy	082
. William	502	. Sherryn*	037	. Emma*	407
PASTORIUS,		. William F.	037	. Esther Mae*	412
. Daniel William	546	PECOR, Herbert	081	. Jason	018
. Laurie Ann	546	. Pamela	081	. Jessica	018
. Linda Lee*	546	. Robert	081	. John Thomas	412
. Todd Daniel	546	. Thelma Irene*	081	. Julie	416
. Tracy Lynn	546	PEEBLES, Ada Mary*	163	. Lucille Ivy*	412
PATCH, Betty Jane*	129	. Watson	163	. Mark	018
. James Bradford III	129	PEKOR,		. Mark A.	612
. James Bradford IV	129	. Alicyn Courtney	575	. Mary Ann	412
. Jonathan Edward	129	. Geoffrey John	575	. Pamela Jo*	612
. Kimberly Renee	129	. John Francis	575	. Pamela*	018
PATE, Amelia Gayle	393	. Susan Rose*	575	. Rene	231
PATIENT, Mary	585	PENDERGRASS,		. Robert Shelby	412
PATROE, Christine	298	. Leslie Ann*	372	. Robert Wayne	412
PATTERSON,		. Melissa Kay	372	. Sandra*	416
. April Lynn*	617	PENDLETON, Matilde V.	448	. Thomas Evan	416
. Caroline Sue*	128	PENFIELD, Carol*	014	. Thomas Nathaniel	407
. Carrie	471	. Leonard	014	. Thomas Routt	416
. Charles Campbell	163	PENNINGTON, Edna	124	. Zelma Odell	412
. Christopher Shawn	617	. S.	442	PETRICK, Shelly	568
. David S.	128	PEPPER, Dorothy Anne	068	PETTINGALE, Janet	238
. Grace Irene*	163	PERCHBACHER,		PETTIT, Carson	505
. Jennie*	219	. Anna Katherine	175	. David Todd	505
. Jennifer Benita	071	. Effie Mae*	164	. Roxanne*	505
. Scott David	128	. Fred	164	. Todd	505
. Wendy Sue	128	. Frederick Milton	175	PEULEN, Alex	046
PATTON, Charles M.	029	. Leona M.*	175	. Alison Marie	046
. Courtney Diane	038	. Marilyn L.	175	. Brenda*	046
. Janet*	038	PERFETTA, Frank	546	PFEIFFER, Arno Herman	596
. Jennifer	038	. Joseph	546	. Eva Mae*	596
. Jill Ann	033	. Karen Aline*	546	PFLUGHOEFT,	
. Larry	372	. Mark	546	. Lorraine Fern	557
. Laura*	033	. Robert	546	PHEIFER, Barbara	304
. Leslie Nicole	372	PERIGO, Hassie	456	PHELAN,	
. Ralph Dean	033	PERKINS,		. Grace Catherine	341
. Terry Dean	038	. Brewer Ernest	386	. Patrick Thomas	341
. Winifred Ellis*	372	. Debbie Renae	375	. Phyllis*	341
. Winnie Leona*	029	. Deborah Sue	396	. Thomas Aquinas	341
PAUGH, Franklin G.	225	. Ethel Blanche*	414	PHELPP, Elizabeth*	508
. Harvey Joe	231	. Helen Elizabeth*	386	. Silas	508

PHILLIP

INDEX OF NAMES

PLANT

PHILLIP, Kay Jo	502	. Billie Max	495	. Judy Ann	105
PHILLIPS,		. Brenda Eileen	499	. Julia Renee	468
. Albert Miller	235	. Brent Allen	500	. Karen*	445
. Bernard	410	. Brough	500	. Kathryn Arlene*	102
. Brandy Ann*	480	. Connie*	498	. Oscar L.	468
. Brittany Chantelle	480	. Constance Ann	499	. Robert	177
. Carolyn Sue	368	. Cynthia Ann	499	PIERMAN,	
. Doris Jean*	235	. David Michael	498	. Alice Lillian*	225
. Francyle*	410	. Deborah Ann*	500	. George Richard	225
. Gary	034	. Dennis Wayne	500	PIERSON, Christine*	184
. Janice Francine	310	. Derik Wayne	500	. Christy Lynn	184
. Jason L.	480	. Ellen Elaine	500	. Donna Louise	183
. Kathryn Ann*	034	. Fred A.	494	. Elizabeth Ann	183
. Melanie	341	. Glenda*	500	. Frances Johannah	183
. Nonnie Bell*	337	. Holiann Marie	500	. Heather Rae	184
. Sharon Marie	137	. Ilah Marie*	494	. John Edward	184
. Sullivan	337	. Izola Marie	494	. John William	184
PHINNEY,		. Jamie Lynn	500	. Jonathan	184
. Ellen Alicia*	562	. Jeri*	500	. Kathy Jean*	184
. Joseph Ewart	562	. John Jay	500	. Kristoffer	184
. Mary Lucille	567	. Jonathan Jay	500	. Mildred Katherine	184
. Robert Alexander	562	. Kevin Allen	500	PIKE, Ashley Ann	600
PHIPPS, Art	231	. Laurence Oliver	494	. Julie-Ann Marg.*	600
. Barbara Jane*	594	. Mary Ruth*	494	. Keith	600
. James Jr.	594	. Melody Lyn	494	. Stephanie Francis	600
. Joyce*	231	. Mickey Allen	500	PILGRAM, Marilda	199
. Judy Burke	594	. Mildred Pauline*	494	. Mary	199
. Tammy Olson	231	. Mildred Ruth*	495	PILLARS, Effie Lois	530
PIAZZA, Catherine	539	. Milyd Marie	500	PILLOW, Jane	609
PICKERING,		. Norma Lou	498	PILON, Florence	016
. Barbara Joan	457	. Pauline Beatrice*	495	PINES, Amy Suzanne*	524
. Betty Sue*	458	. Pearl Aldie*	492	. Craig	524
. Buford Horace	458	. Pearl Beatrice	500	PINKERTON, Jo Ann*	321
. Cecil Bright	457	. Peggy Patricia	499	PINNEY, Abner Henry	002
. Charlotte Arlene	466	. Rochelle Marie	499	. Anne Cynthia	002
. Christopher Allen	466	. Rose Marie*	494	. Anne Cynthia*	002
. Daniel Buford	458	. Sandra Kay	499	. Henrietta*	002
. Della Diana	458	. Scottie Allen	500	. Nathan	002
. Della Maxine	458	. Sheila*	500	PIPP, Martha L.	169
. Diane*	467	. Stephen John	498	. Thelma Margarite*	169
. Dorothy Elizabeth	457	. Terry J.	498	. William A.	169
. Edgar Nathaniel	451	. Thelda Lois	495	PITT, Joseph Rev.	636
. Eva Jane*	457	. Thelma Irene	494	. Mary Barbara*	636
. Freeman Howard	458	. Tyler James	501	PITTMAN, Cora	159
. Gary Lynn	467	. Virgil Eugene	500	. Edna Earline	069
. Gloria Jean*	466	. Virgil Lee	495	. Le Moyne	336
. James Kyle	467	. Virginia Marie	500	. Marion Katherine	069
. Jeannie*	457	PICKSTONE, Bessie	534	PITTS, Alice*	509
. Jimmie Ruth*	458	. Edith	534	. Lula*	055
. Judith Lynn	458	. James	534	. Minnie Louise	509
. Kyle Simpson	457	. Joseph	534	. Willie LeRoy	509
. Linda Jill	458	. Sabina*	534	. Williw O.	055
. Mary Ann	466	. Sarah	534	PIXLEY, Chester P.	222
. Mary Elizabeth*	451	PIEMONTE, Grace A.*	536	. Lydia A.*	222
.	457	. Vincent	536	PLACE, Anna Mable*	223
. Michelle Rene	458, 467	PIERCE, Amy Louise	177	. Dale	228
. Mildred*	458	. Betty Ann*	334	. Edna	223
. Nancy Lynette	458	. Carnes Alexander	334	. Fern*	228
. Nova Kate	457	. Diane Kay*	100	. Herschel A.	223
. Paula Kay	466	. Earl	102	. John D.	228
. Russell Buford	466	. Frances Ellen*	468	. John Henry	223
. Tina Joan	466	. Gerald Keith	445	. John Wayne	228
PICKETT, Fern Louise	111	. Harold	102	. La Vera J.	228
PICKLE, Debbie	479	. Ina Maria*	334	. Melissa	220
PICKRELL,		. James Gordon	334	. Morris A.	223
. Allen Joseph	498	. James M.	445	. Olive G.*	228
. Asa Luther	492	. Janine Kay	445	. Richard	228
. Bernard Earl	494	. John Anthony	468	PLANK, Donald	199
. Betty Jane	495	. John Kelly	100	. Mildred Iiona*	199
. Betty Marie	499	. John Kelly Jr.	100	PLANT, Fern Ellen	496

PLAXTON	INDEX OF NAMES				PRICE
PLAXTON, Donald	530	. Debra Elaine*	374	. Mozell*	319
Virginia Kay*	530	. Donald	374	. Robert A.	036
PLETCHER, Adam Wade	189	POPPLE, Valeria	409	. Rueben	319
. Gregory Otix	189	PORTER, Angela Denise	388	POWERS,	
. Mark Reid	189	. Beverly Joy	382	. Audrey Louise*	363
. Melody Ann*	189	. Bradley Wayne	388	. Florine*	068
PLOCK, Lynda	123	. Constance*	637	. Margaret A.	486
PLUMBER, Sarah	431	. Elizabeth	092	. Robert Joseph	363
PLUMER, Elsie Myrtle	226	. Harlo Wayne II	235	. Samuel Archie	068
PLUMLEE, Andrew	438	. James Fletcher	388	POYNOR,	
. Bessie Lee	439	. James Stewart	401	. David Thomas Jr.	386
. C.	439	. Janice Lynn*	235	. David Thomas Sr.	369
. Margaret May*	438	. Juth Ellen*	401	. Ethel Othrelia*	369
PLYMESSER,		. Mary Jane*	388	. Jennifer Adair	386
. Brenda Eileen*	499	. Reginald Rev.	637	. Leslie Faye	386
. Cliff Alan	499	. Ruth	086	. Mary Ellen	385
. Craig	499	. Shane Nichols	388	. Othelia Thomas	386
. Nicole Andrea	499	. Verna Jacqueline	575	. Paula Faye*	386
. Sarah Dawn	499	PORTIO, Mary Ethel	166	PRATT, Barbara Gayle	176
POE, Bessie	351	POSERS, Edward	302	. Benjamin	642
. Billy Joe	457	. Phyllis*	302	. Beulah Lydia*	166
. Christine	466	POSEY, Alma Odel*	582	. Gloria Jean	177
. Karen Sue*	457	. Ben	582	. Jessie Armelia*	176
. Linda Luanne	186	. Elizabeth*	582	. Margaret	598
. Rueben	351	. Hershel Tillman	582	. Nancy Lorraine	176
POECHMAN, Patsy	569	. Mabel	582	. Phyllis*	176
POEVELL, Leslie Ann*	372	. Minnie*	582	. Ralph	166
Thomas	372	. Nolan Thomas	582	. Ralph Rolland	176
POLEN, Linda Nagle	620	. William Tillman	582	. Sarah*	642
POLK, Billie Joe	302	POST, Catherine*	520	. Shirlee Joyce	176
. Buster Jack	302	. John	520	. Susan Kay	176
. Corena Pearl	307	POSTHUMUS,		PREITZMANN,	
. Emily Jane*	302	. Jane Beatrice	571	. Anita Marie*	192
. Freda Fern	307	POTTER, Anita	018	. Rudolph	192
. Hawthorne Nath.	302	. Brent	023	PRESTMO, Gail	022
. J. T.	302	. Don	018	PRESTON, James	454
. Joe Taylor	302	. Georgina	018	. Jane Marie	473
. Lorena Marie	307	. Juanita*	018	. Shirley*	454
. Pauline*	302	. Justin	024	PREUIT, Gladys	231
. Vausey Belle B.	307	. Lavon Jewel	127	PREWITT, Abraham M.	347
. Wanda Faye	307	. Lynda*	023	. Abram	346
. Zella*	302	. Suzie	472	. Alfred	432
POLLARD, Louisa*	325	POTTS, Clinton Norman	583	. Caroline Temp.*	346
Orran	325	. Clyde Eugene	583	. Clina	347
POLLOCK,		. Clyde Reed Jr.	583	. James	347
. David Michael	191	. Donna Jean	583	. John	347
. Janice*	191	. James Hugh	583	. Nancy*	431
. Jennifer Lynn	191	. Jerry Linda	583	. Samuel	431
. Louis Robert	182	. Lillian Estelle*	583	. Susan	347
. Michael Kent	191	. Mary Elizabeth*	583	. Temperance P.*	347
. Ruth Ann	182	. Mildred*	583	. Thomas	347
. Shirley Marie*	182	. Thomas Reed	583	. Virginia*	432
POMEROY, Abigail*	633	. William Norman	583	PRICE, Ada E.	052
Medad	633	. Wilma Jean	583	. Alzada	052
POOL, Alice Esther*	335	POURE, Audrey Arlene*	591	. Anna Eleanor*	052
. Brenda Lee	612	. Donald Lawrence	591	. Benjamin Scott	387
. Eric Thomas	612	. Doris Ellen Gert*	591	. Charlotte	543
. Glenna Ruth*	612	. Emile	591	. Elizabeth*	287
. Herman	335	. Kayla Joan	593	. Evelyn	377
. Leroy Carl	612	. Kenneth John	593	. Frances*	325
. Marcia Louise	612	. Laura Emily	593	. Francis	325
. Mary Jane	335	. Michael Kenneth	593	. Haley Nichole	387
. Mary Maurine	335	. Sharon*	593	. James	287
. Maurine	335	POWELL, Barbara Agnes	511	. Mary Analee*	467
. Michael	335	. Jean Carol	374	. Nancy*	387
. Richard Joseph	335	. Lelia Izora	300	. Paul	467
. Thomas John	335	. Louisa*	331	. Ralph Carson	467
POPOVICH, Jon	125	. Lucy Ann	405	. Russell Allan	387
Kathie Ann*	125	POWER, Margaret A.*	036	. Scotty Hill	387
POPPELL, Christopher	374	. Michael H.	037	. Thomas Jefferson	052

PRICE		INDEX OF NAMES		RAINEY	
=====					
PRICE, (cont)		. Dorene Miriam*	377	. Betty	503
. Thomas W.	052	. Howard Glenn	377	. Bonnie*	496
. Wanda	467	PULLEN, Lucille	065	. Christina Mary*	493
. Wilma Agnes	054	. Ruth Margaret	521	. Ellen*	496
PRICHARD, Gus K.	602	PULLEY, Georgia S.*	403	. Glen Wayne	496
. Minnie*	602	. Robert Lackey	403	. James Lloyd	496
PRIEST,		. Tommie B.	403	. Jo Lee	496
. Patricia Renee'	076	PULLIN, Era	299	. Lloyd Gerald	496
PRIEUR, Shiela	593	PULLMAN,		. Lola Marie*	496
PRINGLE, Alexander	550	. Dorian Elizabeth	599	. Mary Ann	493
. Andrew John	550	PUNCHES, Margaret	520	RABB, Celeste	073
. Annie	549	PUNKARD, Anita	124	. Doris Delores*	070
. Emily*	549	. Brenda	124	. James Roy	073
. Jane Nainie	549	. George	124	. Joycelyn	073
. Jane*	549	. James	124	. Mary*	073
. Jean	550	. James Jr.	124	. Roy Lee	070
. John	549	. Ronald	124	RABURN, Beverly Kay*	387
. Martha	549	. Thelma*	124	. Cathy	387
. Mary	549	PURCHELL, Susan	506	. Dwayne	387
. Nellie*	550	PURDY, Judith	249	. Lisa	387
. Pearl*	550	PURNELL, F. A. "Pete"	335	. Michael	387
. Phillip	550	. Minnie Faye*	335	. Ted Lemaris	387
. Thomas	549	PUTMAN, Elsie	482	RACHAEL, James Howard	393
. Val	550	. Howard	498	. James Nicholas	393
PRIOR, Hazel Marie	336	. Norma Lou*	498	. Janet Lynn*	393
. Jimmy Louise	340	PYLE, Lyda*	108	. Jonathan Howard	393
. Mary Ann	084	PYSSEN, Anna	028	RACHEL, Nelll Garrick	360
. Mary Elizabeth	340	QUATTROMANI,		RADER, Sandra Maria	136
. Mary Gladis*	336	. Marc Alan	096	RAGAIN, Jo Sharon*	340
. Nonie Ola	330	. Monique Renee*	096	. Tolbert Hugh	340
. Rosa Mae	332	QUEEMAN,		RAGER, Eliza	158
. Sara	625	. Sarah Elizabeth	098	. Jackson	152
PRITCHARD, Lewis Dean	129	QUEVEDO,		. Nancy*	152
. Louise Anne*	129	. Christina Rebecca	340	RAGLAND, Paula Ann	071
. Sam	129	. Enrique Mario	340	RAINBOLT,	
PRIVETTE, Brenda	467	. Enrique Mario Jr.	340	. Hattie Rowena	328
. Helen Marie*	467	. Give Victoria	340	. Homer	318
. Junior	467	. Jane Ann*	340	. Victoria	318
PROCTOR, Geneva Belle	303	QUICK, Amanda	077	RAINES,	
PROFFITT,		. Betty Delores*	072	. Frankie Claudine	306
. Sherry Renee	476	. Bradley O'Neal	077	RAINEY, Artie Bell*	368
PROPER, Lewis Arthur	124	. Brian Christopher	077	. Beth Rena	385
. Lillian Marcia*	124	. Carol*	077	. Delvie Jane	368
. Marilyn Louise	124	. Carolyn Ann	077	. Doris Ann	369
. Neal Leslie	124	. Harold J.	305	. Dullie Emily*	369
. Wayne Lewis	124	. Jason Scott	077	. Eardeal	357
PROSSER, Claire	592	. Joshua Daniel	077	. Essel*	357
PROUD, Holly Anne	572	. Judy*	076	. Etta*	357
. Joan Elizabeth	572	. Julia*	077	. Gracie	357
. Melville	565	. Larry O'Neal	076	. Gregory Nichols	396
. Muriel Elizabeth*	565	. Michael Glenn	077	. Ila	368
. Valerie*	565	. Michael Justin	077	. Janice Dalane*	396
. William Harvey	565	. O'Neal	072	. Jason Lee	368
PRUITT, Calvin	355	. Theresa*	305	. Jean*	357
. Carol	077	. Zachary	077	. Jesse Curtis	369, 385
. Carolyn Jean*	393	QUILLEN, Betty Agnes	475	. Jesse Elijah	369
. Jennifer Nicole	393	. Eugene W.	464	. Jessie	368
. Jimmy	355	. Mary Elma*	464	. Laval	368
. John	432	. Peggy Ann	475	. Lois Mae*	369, 385
. June	355	. Virginia	475	. Lora	357
. Moses	432	. Virginia*	464	. Lovie*	357
. Odie*	355	. Walker P.	464	. Malba Lee	368
. Sam	355	QUIMBY, Peggy Sue	076	. Malba Lee*	368
. Sarah	432	QUINN, Bonnie	256	. Mary Catherine	369
. William Donald	393	. Frances	069	. Michael Gregory	396
PRYOR, Amelia Rebecca	596	. Mariah Lauren	131	. Nanny	368
. Mary	420	. Patrick Jos. III	131	. Ollie	357
PUCKEY, Mary	537	. Rita Elaine*	131	. Randal Curtis	385
PUGH, Angela Fawn	377	. Ryan Patrick	131	. Tolbert	357
. Dorene Miriam	377	RAASCH, Albert Robert	493	. Virgil	357

RAINEY

INDEX OF NAMES

REFFNER

RAINEY, (cont)		. Katherine Marie*	418	. Herbert Mays	332
. Vonlee	368	RAWLEIGH,		. Ida Virginia*	582
. William Herbert	368	. Elizabeth Jordan	416	. James Appleton	582
. Womack	369	. Emily Booker	416	. James B.	204
RAINWATER, Brain	036	. James Thomas	416	. James Monroe	332
. Richard	036	. Lillian Morgan*	416	. James Raymond	583
. Sharon Rae*	036	RAWLS, Bob	403	. James Raymond Jr.	583
RALSTON, Dennis Ray	189	. Elizabeth*	403	. Jane	337
. Kathleen*	189	RAWORTH,		. Jo Ann	387
. Lori Lynn	189	. Elizabeth Jane*	005	. June Evelyn	583
. Marshall Ray	189	. George F.	005	. Kimberly Ann	583
. Oscar	403	RAWSON, Curtis	070	. Leota*	337
. Sue*	403	. Elsie Mae	555	. Lillian Estelle	583
RAMALEY, Ben	620	. Tommie Lynn*	070	. Lobell Herwood	337
. Carol*	620	RAY, Doris	119	. Lonnie*	326, 337
. Catherine*	620	. Dorothy Irene	177	. Louvenia Kate	338
. Elizabeth	620	. Helen	304	. Marie Antoinette*	327
. Jack D.	613	. Millie Lou	319	. Marion	207
. Jack II	620	RAYBURN, David L.	242	. Mary A.	052
. Jacklyn	613	. Wendy Ann*	242	. Mary Esther	583
. Jay Ingram	613	REA, Raymond	304	. Mary Virginia*	337
. Julie	620	. Wanda Lloyd*	304	. Mattie Jane*	204
. Kathleen	620	READE, Hannah May	150	. Minerva*	332
. Matilda Jane*	613	READFEARN, David	593	. Nellie Pearl	583
. Paul	620	. Montique*	593	. Pauline*	583
. Susan	620	READING, Nancy Ellen*	627	. Saloma Anna*	583
RAMBO, Diana Jean	243	. William A.	627	. Sammy Glenn	338
RAMBY, Verna L.	033	REASOR, Louise	223	. Samuel Strong	338
RAMERIZ, Betty	297	REAVES, Angela Elaine	373	. Sarah Frances	342
RAMERO, Kerrie Lynn*	245	. Annie Maurice*	422	. Sybil	332
. Matthew	245	. Clara Augusta	422	. Virginia Ann	583
. Ray	245	. Clarence Stall.	361	. Walter Monroe	332
RAMSEY, Sarah A.	399	. David Ray	388	REEDY, Patricia	230
RAND, Mrs.	262	. Deborah Cheryl*	373	REEDYBORN, Clyde	607
. Susie	060	. Elaine*	373	. Estella*	607
RANDA, Julia	578	. Gladys Myrle	373	. Harry	607
RANDOL, Jasper P.	400	. Gussie Lee*	361	. Herbert Earl	607
. John	400	. Heather Lynn	388	REES, Cal B.	564
. Milford	400	. Hunley Nichols	361	. Carolyn Jane*	564
. Sarah Ann C.*	400	. Jas. H.	422	. Sallie	404
. Uriah	400	. Jason Luke	373	REESE, Alice	118
RANDOLF, Evelyn	409	. Jefferey Lee	361	. Alma*	354
RANDOLPH,		. Jo Carole	373	. Bill	144
. Sonja Karin*	503	. Joseph Stallworth	373	. Dave	354
RANKIN, Charles	011	. Pattie	422	. Doris*	144
. Edna A.*	011	. Shelia Faye*	388	. Edna*	118
. Jane*	011	REAVEST, Molla Joyce	373	. Eliza	354
. William	011	RECTOR, Corra F.*	447	. Elton	354
RANSON, Amy Lynn	470	. Joseph M.	447	. Frank D.	144
. Karen Marie	470	REDDATZ,		. George	144
. Marilyn Eloise*	470	. Charlotte Mae	615	. June	354
. Robert	470	REDMAN, Anna	162	. Lonnie D.	144
RAPLEY,		REDMOND, Delores*	298	. Margaret Ann	497
. Donald James Jr.	244	REECE, Joyce	184	. Roy	144
. Gwen Ann*	244	REECER, Amanda Jane	440	. Susan Lowenia	326
. Jason Hilton	244	REED, Agnes*	332	. William	118
. Nicholas Brent	244	. Althea	207	. William Jr.	118
RASCOE, Vincent	305	. Althea Violet	204	. Wilson	354
. Wallace Truitt	305	. Andrew Jackson	327	REEVES,	
. Wanda Jean*	305	. Bennie	326	. Bertha Hoskins	409
RATHBUN,		. Bob Herwood	337	. Dovie	060
. Ashley Elizabeth	541	. Buell Whatley	337	. Jeanine Ruth	215
. David Scott	541	. Cheroe Lynne	583	. Jessie Armelia	176
. Patrick Ashley*	541	. Cora*	338	. Leslie	045
. Roger M.	541	. Cosette	338	. Susan	415
. Roger Stephen	541	. Dannie Michelle	583	REFFNER, Deanna	188
RATLIFF,		. Elizabeth	204	. Gloria Michelle*	188
. Candace Brooke	418	. Fonda Ruth	583	. Joseph William	188
. Darrell Lee	418	. Frances Sayre	637	. Kenneth	188
. Eric Dawn	418	. Hazel	338	. Wade	188

REHLAENDER

INDEX OF NAMES

RIELLY

REHLAENDER,		RHEW, Eugene	406	. Judy*	036
. Jean Norton	209	. Laura Ethel*	406	. Karen*	179
REICHERT, Sarah	615	RHIDDLEHOOVER, James	342	. Linnie Mae*	329
REID, Allan Napier	625	. Mike	342	. Odell	329
. Christina Eleanor*	624	. Nelwin Joy*	342	. Penelope*	031
. Cirginia Nora	615	. Theresa	342	. Rickey Lee	036
. Connor Mitchell	625	. Tim	342	. Robert Bruce	031
. David Napier	625	RHOADES, Arley Von	445	. Robert V.	031
. Elspeth*	625	. Bertha Ann	535	RICHBURG, James	546
. Irene*	625	. Betty*	538	. Pennie*	546
. Laura Lynn	257	. Catherine	533	RICHEY, April Lynn	617
. Liam Dwight	625	. Cynthia Lee	445	. Henry Gillian	617
. Lutie Spence	408	. Edna*	538	. Kay Lynn*	617
. Mary Cordelia*	007	. Frank Stephen	538	. Lee Patrick	617
. Mitchell Christina	625	. Gertrude Marie	538	. Maria Beth	617
. William John	007, 625	. Hannah Hazel	535	. Michael Todd	617
. William Vivian	624	. Helen*	535	RICHMOND,	
REIGSCHNEIDER,		. Jeannette*	535	. Janet Lucille*	134
. Rick Lee	490	. John Earl	535	. Julie Ann	134
. Thersa Corene*	490	. John Henry	535	. Marie Lucille	134
REIHELD, Ruth Marie	511	. Joyce Karen*	445	. Otis	134
REILLY, Doroles Jena*	543	. Kathy L.*	538	. Ray Walter	134
. Terrance Edward	543	. Leota Catherine	538	. Tommy William	134
. Terry Lee	543	. Lori Jean	538	RIDDLE, James W.	302
. Timothy Terrance	543	. Mary	538	. Kristin Leigh	035
REIMAN, Joyce*	043	. Mary Elizabeth*	533	. Rosie Jean*	302
REINBOLD,		. Mildred	538	. Virginia Beth*	035
. Dorothy Belle*	530	. Myrtle Mae*	352	. William Cary III	035
. Kenneth A.	530	. Prudence	539	. William Cary Jr.	035
REINERT,		. Ralph Stephen	535	RIDGEWAY, Adam	020
. Deidre Irene*	186	. Ralph Wesley	538	. Andrew	020
. Jeffrey James	186	. Ruth Thomas*	538	. Barbara	020
. Regina Arlene	186	. Stella M.*	535	. Caleb	020
. Terry Lee	186	. Tammy Lynn	445	. Chuck	020
REMSON, Elizabeth	108	. Terri Ann	445	. David	020
RENALDO, Peggy Joyce	612	. Thomas W.	538	. Debbie*	020
RENFRO, Frances	194	. Thomas W. Jr.	538	. Heidi	020
RENFROE,		. William Frank	535	. James	020
. Dorothy Virginia	358	. William Franklin	533	. James Jr.	020
RENNELS,		. William Lawrence	352	. Janet*	020
. Judith Christina	620	RHODA, Jenima*	548	. Jennifer	020
RENNER, Joel Lynnice	457	. Margaret Jane	548	. Joshua	020
RENO, Catherine	054	. Sam	548	. Karolyn*	020
RENSHAW, Alberta	109	RHODES, Alma*	354	. Kent	020
. George	109	. Amelia*	551	. Lynda	020
. Joyce	109	. Mary Catherine	160	. Marie*	020
. Mable	109	. Robert	354	. Martha	563
. Mary Jane*	109	. Robert D.	551	. Meghan*	020
. Romson	109	RIBBENS, Calvin John	245	. Melissa	020
RETTEW, Mary*	201	. Kathy June*	245	. Rodney	020
. Talbert	201	. Michael John	245	. Russell	015
REVEL, Rosemary	504	. Philip Andrew	245	. Sylvan Adelle*	015
REVILLE, Karn Kyn*	621	RICE, Eliza Ann	039	. Tina	020
. Moran Lynn	621	. Julie Ellen*	039	. Travis	020
. Scott	621	. Martha Louise	465	RIDGWAY, Amelia*	360
REX, Marcia Ann	128	. Richard Newton	039	. Carlie	360
REYNOLDS, G. Dickson	291	. Vera Emaline	225	. Gladys	360
. Daniel James	147	RICH, Charles Henry	056	. Leon W.	360
. Donna Janine*	147	. Corlea*	056	. Nell*	360
. Elizabeth*	289, 291	. Margaret	437	. Samuel Harris	360
. Eulee	451	RICHARD, Eva M.	221	RIEGER, Elaine*	445
. Johnnie Sue*	415	RICHARDS, Barbara	552	. Gary	445
. Katherine	359	. Lillian	119	. Kalman	539
. Kathie Spearman	210	. Sally Jo	133	. Kathy	445
. Kristine Reneigh	147	RICHARDSON, Bonnie	133	. Ruth E.*	539
. Marilyn Joyce	240	. Carol*	036	RIELLY, Brenda Joyce*	258
. Richard William	147	. Dorothy Jean*	031	. Brittaney	258
. Shirley	301	. Gary Dean	036	. Donald James	254
. Susan	076	. Glenn	179	. Michael Kenneth	258
. Truett Eugene	415	. Glenna Sue	036	. Michael Thomas	258

RIELLY		INDEX OF NAMES		ROGERS	
RIELLY, (cont)		. Hershell	199	. Nina	554
. Nancy Marie*	254	. Ivy NaAnn	557	. Ola Mae	060
RIGG, Anne Belle*	529	. Jack	434	. Raymond	554
. Robert	529	. Jennifer	045	. Rebecca Elizabeth*	627
RIGGERT, James	106	. Jesse	332	ROBY, Harold V.	175
. Julie Ann*	106	. John Amos	350	. Vera Josephine*	175
. Megan Elizabeth	106	. Kathy Dalene*	304	ROCCO, Judith Anne	130
. Sarah Marie	106	. Lois May	332	ROCK, Gladys Alberta	511
RILEY, Brandon Chris.	518	. Lonnie Lee	301	ROCKOT,	
. Donovan Keith	445	. Lucille	042	. Dennis William	539
. Elizabeth Ann*	518	. Lucille Joyce	557	. Linda Catherine*	539
. Joanne*	445	. Marilyn Marie*	557	. Linda Lee	546
RIMES, Louis Cass	050	. Martha Jane	348	. Ruth Lillian*	539
. Mary Elizabeth*	050	. Martha Jane*	556	. William	539
RING, James Robert	583	. Marthe Elizabeth*	587	ROCKWELL, Abbie*	079
. June Evelyn*	583	. Mary Kathleen	126	. Barbara	426
. Treasa Gail	583	. Mary Rose	434	. Rufus Edwin	079
RINGLEY,		. Nancy Franklin	297	RODDEY, Don Ray	383
. Edward Marion	465	. Nell	434	. Don Russell	383
. Edward Marion Jr.	465	. Otto Edward	556	. Sandra Elaine*	383
. Janice Louise	477	. Rhonda Marie	385	RODEMANN, Crystal Joy	215
. Karen Lynette	477	. Rhonda Rhea	557	. David Andrew	215
. Kathleen*	465	. Roberta	042	. Gilbert Wade	215
. Sara Ellen*	465	. Roger Joseph	248	. Jason Michael	215
RINGO, Melissa*	486	. Shafter	434	. Kem Amile	215
RIPPLE, Bonnie	541	. Shafter Jr.	434	. Nancy Marie*	215
RISHER, Kathryn Jean	208	. Warren	042, 434	. Philip Matthew	215
RISLEY, Edna*	223	. William Randolph	557	. Rose Kristian	215
. Joseph	223	. Wilma Dean*	301	RODGERS, Anne Carter*	478
RISNER, Tina	240	ROBERTSON,		. Charlotte Anne	478
RITCHEY, Diane	611	. Catherine Emma	637	. Eric Donell	478
RITCHIE, Casey	097	. Frances Sayre*	637	. Grace	483
. Katrina	097	. H.M. Capt.	637	. Margaret Faye	478
. Larry James	096	. James Leonard	637	. Michael Shane	381
. Mary Elizabeth*	096	. Leonard Rev.	637	. Pamela Lin	381
RITER, Thelma J.	555	. Louisa Caroline*	637	. Sarah Jo*	381
RITTENBURG, Marion	211	. Maryanne	256	. Tiamons Aster	381
RIVERS, Neva	295	. Maude*	637	ROE, Claudine	300
RIVES, Edith*	339	. Maudy*	297	ROEBUCK, Donna*	323
. Wilbur C.	339	. Robert Dundas	637	. Jeremy Michael	323
ROACH, Callie	409	ROBINSON,		. Roy R. III	323
. Lonnie	337	. Alice Watson*	352	ROGAN, Cheryl Ann	556
ROBB, Fred E.	205	. Aline*	368	ROGERS, Andrew	575
. Mary Elizabeth*	205	. Amy Belle	213	. Barbara Delyn*	575
ROBBINS, Mary	073	. Cathey	511	. Bertha	110
ROBERSON,		. Constance Pam*	352	. Bruce Carroll	614
. Evangeline Fern*	243	. D.	368	. Carol Ann*	613
ROBERTS, Bessie*	297	. Elizabeth Jane	231	. Charles Carroll	608
. Beth	016	. Ella Story	404	. Charles Richard	613
. Betsey Roberta	025	. Esther	088	. Charles William	613
. Bonnie Jean	434	. Fanny	588	. David Michael	613
. Bonnie Joyce H.	307	. Fay Elizabeth	208	. Doris Irene	613
. Bruce Alan	304	. Francis M.	627	. Effie Alozo*	605
. Bryn	568	. Freda Ann	469	. Eleanor Louise	614
. Caroline Radeunda	635	. Glenda Gayle*	391	. Eric Coy	613
. Charlotte Luella*	199	. Gloria	342	. Esther Lavina	608
. Cheryl Patricia*	568	. Gretta M.	554	. Ethel O.*	608
. Claude	434	. Hazel H.	554	. Fay Lorraine*	613
. Clifford	042	. Henry Grant	554	. George	588
. Della*	042	. James Poe	208	. George William	608
. Dorothy May Eliz.*	248	. Jamie Arlene	213	. Helen Martina	613
. Edna	434	. Jimmy G.	391	. James Walter	608
. Edna*	434	. John Francis	352	. Janice Sue	614
. Edward Everett	587	. John Francis III	352	. Karen Louise	381
. Electa	294	. Lavina Edith*	588	. Lawrence Roy	608
. Enoch	297	. Margery Arlene*	208	. Linda*	614
. Eunice*	350	. Mayline	359	. Ljiljana*	613
. Floyd Edward	557	. Melinda Gayle	391	. Margaret A.*	588
. Glen	042	. Michael Allen	391	. Mary Charlotte	352
. Harold E.	434	. Minnie May*	554	. Melinda Carol	613

ROGERS, (cont)		. Ann Marie*	135	. Shelley	138
. Melissa Lynn	614	. Arlene*	125	. Susan Ann*	140
. Michael Frederick	614	. Arthur	118	ROSENBERRY, Jacob Les	189
. Michelle Evon	614	. Charlotte Ila	118	. Janet Raye	189
. Nancy Greening*	613	. Cornell	125	. Janet V.*	180
. Raymond Coy	613	. Cynthia Pauline	135	. Jeanne Lorraine	190
. Renate Karola*	613	. David	125	. Jessie Lee	189
. Richard William	613	. Delbert L.	530	. Jill Louise	189
. Rosemary Louise	243	. Donald Harry	125	. Joseph Ray	189
. Sarah Melissa*	608	. Donna	125	. Judy Irene	189
. Susan Pamela	576	. Donna Ruth	125	. Leonard Allen	189
. Timothy	614	. Earnest	118	. Lindsey Rose	189
. Winifred	292	. Edward	116	. Mary*	189
ROLAND, Carolyn Gwen	073	. Errol Lloyd	125	. Ronald Ray	180
. David Scott	073	. Eunice*	119	. Rosemary*	189
. Ernest Frank	067	. Frank Duane	125	. Shawn Lynn	189
. Ernest Lee	073	. Gregory Lyle	126	. Tad Arthur	189
. Frank	067	. Gretchen Marie	135	. Wendy Sue	190
. Jeffery Lee	073	. Hattie Ruth*	119	ROSENOW, Curtis Lange	172
. Joanne*	073	. Helen	125	. Dale Gust	172
. Katherine Lee*	067	. Herbert Dwight	118	. Donald Paul	172
. Ld'Alford	070	. James Paul	125	. Donald Perry	172
. Linda Faye	073	. Jeffery Cornell	135	. Eva*	164
. Mildred*	070	. John	115	. Gustav	164
. Zack Knight	067	. Kathie Ann	125	. Julia*	172
ROLFF, Brian Michael	462	. Kevin Lee	126	. Kenneth Alvin	164
. James	262, 264, 270	. Laura Beth	125	. Larry Douglas	172
. James Robert	462	. Leona	125	. Marlene Annette	181
. Juleen Renee	473	. Lillian*	118	. Myrtle Bertha*	172
. Sandra Marie*	462	. Lloyd	125	. Ronald Lynn	172
. Viktoria Jean	462	. Louise Marion	125	. Sandra	172
ROLLFE, Grace A.*	536	. Lyle Lewis	119	. Shirley	172
. Neil	536	. Margaret	125	ROSS, Betty Lynn	415
ROLLINS, Lee Edward	339	. Mary Kathleen*	125	. Elizabeth	004
. Lillian Irene*	333	. Mary Lucille*	530	. Grady B.	330
. Linda Lee	339	. Matthew	125	. James	337
. Patricia*	339	. Melvin P.	118	. James F.	398
. W. W.	333	. Michelle Ann	135	. Jesse E. Jr.	337
ROLSTON, Rebecca	623	. Nellie Marie*	119	. Jesse Eleck	330
ROWLING,		. Norma*	125	. Margarette Mary	093
. Captola Geneva*	400	. Onita	124	. Mary Elizabeth*	330
. Carmelita Ann*	400	. Paul	118	. Mary Jane*	398
. Catherine Eliz.	401	. Pauline*	125	. Mary Lou	336
. Dorothea*	400	. Ralph	125	. Nellie	353
. Ethel May*	400	. Rena*	118	. Opal*	337
. Frieda	400	. Robert Frary	125	. Rosa*	318
. Helen Anne	400	. Ronald Robert	125	. Shirley Ann	380
. Jeanne Marie*	401	. Ruby Janet*	118	. Solen Phaddeus	318
. Jerome Chris.	401	. Sally*	135	ROSSER, Mary Scott	389
. John Francis	400	. Sandra Elaine	126	ROTHCHILD,	
. Joseph Otto	400	. Steven Lewis	125	. Jay Franklin	477
. Judith Ellen	401	. Susan	125	. Jeremiah Franklin	477
. Mark Fidelis	400	. Susie A.*	115	. Sherrol Ann*	477
. Mary	400	. Thomas Cornell	135	. Tora Lynn	477
. Mary Evelyn	401	. Timothy Arthur	135	ROUDEBUSH, Irene	180
. Mary Kathryn*	400	. Virginia Ruth*	125	ROURKE,	
. Miriam Dolores	400	. Wilbur Lyle	119	. Charlene Louise*	571
. Norbert Samuel	400	. William Lyle	125	. Eva Jane	563
. Otto Joseph	400	ROPER, Ida M.	226	. Marc Elgin	571
. Patrick Newcum	400	. Mary F.	227	ROUSE,	
. Ronald Eugene	401	RORIE, Anna Pearl	410	. Alexander Burnett	399
. Stephen Michael	401	ROSCOE, Debra Lou*	244	. Martha Anne*	399
. Winnifred Ruth*	401	. Elizabeth Anne	244	ROUTT, Ada*	409
ROMANO, Doris Jean	315	. John Dominic Jr.	244	. Agnes	408
ROOK, Constance Pam	352	. Lauren Diane	244	. Alan Gordon	413
ROOKER, Cheryl Jane*	029	. Leah Christine	244	. Alice*	404
. Jerrold Thomas	029	. Mark Aaron	244	. Andrew Jackson	403, 410
ROOSMA, Nona	014	ROSE, Adelbert M.	140	. Andrew Jackson Jr.	403
ROOT, Albert	116	. Ann	153	. Anna Pearl*	410
. Albert Augustus	115	. Emma Retta	140	. Bertha Hoskins*	409

ROUTT

INDEX OF NAMES

RYLAND

ROUTT, (cont)					
. Betty Joyce*	413	. Sarah Jane*	403	. Winfried	028
. Billie Jean	414	. Sudie Lafayette	409	RUSH, Elizabeth	445
. Billie Louise*	410	. Virginia*	405	RUSK, Ada*	109
. Brenda Lee	413	. Weldon B.	410	. Christian	183
. Callie*	409	. William Robert	405	. Holly Lee*	183
. Chester Dare	406	. William Robert II	405	RUSSELL, Carolyn Sue	242
. Cora Lee*	410	. William Spelman	404	. Debora Lois*	500
. Daisey*	410	.	405	. Ellen	199
. David Paul	413	. Winifred Jane	408	. Eula Mae	300
. Deborah Lee	413	ROWE, Alonzo	171	. Jay John	500
. Edd Lowe	413	. Frances Ann	171	. Jennie	548
. Edd Lowe Jr.	413	. M. Beryle*	171	. John Alvin	500
. Edward Lafayette	406	. Marlene Merle	230	. Meghan	020
. Elizabeth	413	. Norma Jean*	104	. Nova	440
. Emily Pleasant*	403	. Roy	104	. S.	441
. Emily*	408	. William	171	. Trisha Lois	500
. Eugene Jackson	409	ROWELL, Barbara	592	RUTHERFORD, Adam	260
. Eugene Jackson III	414	. Barbara Jane	592	. Anber Rae	260
. Eugene Jackson Jr.	413	. Barbara*	592	. David	260
. Euna Blanche	410	. Ethel Orcelia C.*	591	. David Ryan	260
. Eunice*	408	. Judy	592	. David Walter	260
. Florence Caroline*	409	. Kenneth	592	. Deanne	260
. Frances Elizabeth	413	. Patricia Ann	592	. Donna Marie*	260
. Frances Elizabeth*	405	. Sandy	594	. Drew Carter	260
. Francyle	410	. Wellman	591	. Eric Noelle	547
. George Miller	406	ROWLAND, Emma	298	. Gladys Anne*	255
. Georgianna A.	405	Maggie	110	. Jackie*	260
. Ima Nell*	413	ROWLETTE, Martha Jane	297	. Jeannnie I.*	547
. Iscah*	408	ROWLEY, Alice A.	520	. Jeffery Lloyd	260
. Jack Clyde	413	. Susan	186	. Lewis Walter	255
. James Lafayette	405	ROWSEY, Eva Jay	195	. Megan Kristine	261
. James Porter	413	ROY, Marilyn	256	. Rachel	260
. Jimmy Lois	414	ROYMOND, John LeRoy	167	. Randy Lewis	260
. John Smith	406	. Susan Jane*	167	. Richard	547
. Johnnie Sue	414	RUANE, Catherine	176	. Ronald George	260
. Johnny Lee	410	. Edward	176	. Sherry*	260
. Joseph Jackson	410	. Francis Meldora*	176	. Tracy*	260
. Joseph Robert	403, 408	. Tony	176	RUTKOWSKY, Mary	540
. Lacy Bertha	413	RUDDY, Clara Lewis*	315	RUTLEDGE, Anne Marie	519
. Lafayette Wilburn	408	. Dan	315	. Edward Eugene	517
. Lafayette	403	RUDOWSKI, John R.	395	. Mary	107
. Lafayette D.	405	. Kyle William	395	. Matthew Michael	519
. Lafayette Wil. Jr.	408	. Phyllis Sharan*	395	. Sara Lynn	517
. Laura Ethel	406	RUE, Florence Irene	587	. Theresa Marie*	517
. Leafy Eloise*	409	RUFF, Lewis	165	RYAN, Alma Dunwreath	321
. Lillie Lee	408	. Pauline*	165	. Barbara Lucille	321
. Lucille Elinore	408	RUHL,		. Charles Housten	319
. Lucy	409	. Esther Wilhelmina	565	. Floyd Clifton	321
. Lucy Ann*	405	RUNDEL,		. Gladys Lucille*	321
. Lucy Claughton	404	. Augusta Louisa	636	. Helene*	043
. Mae	405	RUPERT,		. James C.	321
. Margaret Virginia	407	. Georgia Safronia*	303	. Lillian Mae	319
. Mary Jane*	408	. Gladys Louise	308	. Mary	589
. Mary Phoebe*	405	. Lester Orval	303	. Penny Mae*	319
. Mary Shelby*	405	RUPP, Alana Jean	031	. Wendell T.	321
. Mattie*	406, 410	. Augusta Agnes*	028	RYCKMAN, Mary Tarver*	345
. Meddie*	406	. Carol*	036	RYDER, Barbara Lynn*	310
. Melba Lynn	414	. David	036	. Betty*	124
. Norma Lee*	413	. Donald	031	. Brian	124
. Otis William	410	. Eric	036	. Cheryl Andrea	310
. Pleasant L.	405	. Gary Lee	036	. Debra Lynn	310
. Robert Justin	408	. Janice*	036	. Dennis	124
. Roger Phillip	411	. Jean*	031	. Freda Fern*	307
. Russell	409	. Jeffrey Allen	036	. John Ivan	307
. Ruth*	410	. Lisa	036	. John Ivan Jr.	310
. Sally Ela	410	. Otto Lee	031	. Kenneth	124
. Sam Darwin	409	. Paula Jean	031	. Randolph	124
. Sammie Louise	414	. Robin Sue	036	RYFLINGER, Lillie	536
. Samuel McKee	409	. Sharon Rae	036	RYLAND, Betty*	373
		. Virginia*	031	. Clifton Lloyd	361

RYLAND, (cont)		. Howell	361	. Ruth	464
. Fannie Kate	361	. Inez	353	. Stacy Lynn	045
. Gussie Lee	361	. John	361	. Susan Grace*	389
. Jennifer Le Ann	373	. Kathryn	361	. Virginia Anne*	244
. Joseph Hunley	354	. Lesley	353	. Wayne	383
. Joseph William	373	. Maggie	353	SANDLIN, Crystal*	390
. Luther Martin	354	. Mary Estella	353	. Daniel Keith	390
. Robert Lewis	373	. Mary*	353	. Darris Jane*	374
. Robert Lewis Jr.	373	. Melvin	361	. David Earl	374
. Ruby Minner*	354	. Myrite*	353	. Howard Wayne	390
. Theresa*	373	. Nellie*	353	. Howell Wayne	374
. Velma Lee*	361	. Ora Vaughn*	353	. Jane Ann	374
RYTHER, Mary Emma*	513	. Susie	353	. Jeffrey Tillman	374
SABISCH, Geraldine	258	. Thomas	353	. Laura Maree	390
SACHS, Marlene M.	574	. Thomas Hamilon	353	. Shawn Reanee	390
SACKETT, Cheryl Ann	135	SAMFORD, Emma V.*	057	SANDORD, Debbie Carol	377
. Cynthia Jean	135	. William A.	057	SANER, Denise	307
. Dale Robert	135	SAMMON, Joe	035	SANFORD, Bill	351
. Joyce Ann*	135	. Logan Cain	035	. Elizabeth*	351
. Melody	022	. Susan Ann*	035	. Lula Bell	356
. Robert Gene	135	. William Blake	035	SANORA, Leslie Bern*	410
SADLER, Benny	414	SAMMONS, Bill	030	. Pilar	410
. George T.	287	. Debra	069	SANSING, Hazel Leona	304
. Mary*	287	. Dorothy Mae	069	SAPP, Andre! Lamarr	190
. Norma Diane*	414	. I. F.	069	. Andre! Lamarr Jr.	190
SAGE, Joellen*	187	. Kathleen*	030	. Bryan	190
. Ted	187	. William	069	. Karen*	190
. Walker	187	SAMPLE, Clarence D.	110	. Timothy	190
SAHLI,		. Florence Clark	040	SAPUTO, Diane L.*	547
. Aurlene Lucretia*	573	. Olive Agnes*	110	. Gerald	547
. Camille Elizabeth	580	SAMSON, Allan	018	. Jerry Jason	547
. Cory Ann*	580	. Cheri Beth	024	. Kristy Lynn	547
. Julie Ann	573	. Clinton	018	SARDELLA,	
. Justine Coren	580	. Judy*	018	. Catherine Angela*	139
. Lauren Alicia	580	. Lisa*	024	. James Vincent	139
. Peggy Junette*	580	. Pete	019	. Jennifer C.	139
. Randall James	580	. Sharon*	019	. Trisha Anne	139
. Robert Francis	573	. Shawn	024	SAULSBURY, Alexandria	478
. Robert William G.	580	. Sydney	024	. Ann Taylor	471
. Tiffany Nicole	580	. Tammi*	018	. Bernard Edward	460
SAIGLE, Alec Brandon	575	. Zane	018	. Carol Ann	471
. Sandra Leah*	575	SAN GIOVANNI,		. Delores C.*	471
. Stanley	575	. Linda A.	216	. Francis Timothy	471
SAJJADI, Laura Shamsi	309	SANDERFORTH, Anne	635	. James Edward	471
. Mehrdad	309	. Elizabeth*	634	. Janet*	471
. Sharon Elaine*	309	. Samuel (Esq.)	634	. Justa Azona*	460
SALATINO, Jarrett	100	SANDERS,		. Kathryn*	478
. Lisa Maria*	100	. Ashley Michelle	389	. Martha	471
. Matthew	100	. Bill	383	. Michael	471
SALE, Clara Bell	409	. Christine Gaye	133	. Molly Christine	471
SALEMI, Trina Marie	443	. Clarence Clark	329	. Nancy Eleanor	471
SALES, Laura Ethel*	406	. Darrell Grant	244	. Patrick	478
. Wilburn	406	. Dessie Malinda	383	. Phyllis Claire	471
SALMON, Maude*	433	. Doris Jean*	235	. Shannon	478
. Raymond I.	433	. Eleanor	635	. Shelby	478
SALSGIVER, Celest*	188	. Eugene Wayne	235	. Stven	478
. Erick	178	. Jacqueline Kaye	133	. Timothy	471
. Erik	188	. Janice Lynn	235	SAUNDERS, Audrey	306
. Gail*	178	. Jimmie	342	. Glenda	502
. Jake	188	. Joanne Mae*	122	SAVAGE, Arthur	352
. Jim	178	. Jodie Franklin*	329	. Austin	349
. Mark	188	. Lloyd Jack	122	. Bertha	349
. Mason	188	. Lula Ann*	383	. Charles	350
. Melonie*	188	. Mary E.*	053	. Charlotte Jane	347
SALTER, Alma	353	. Mary Margaret	389	. Dudley Thomas	349
. Aubrey	353	. Mitchell Dayne	389	. Edward	349
. Ava	353	. Olivia Jean	244	. Effie*	350
. Dewey	353	. Patricia Faye	132	. Emily	347
. Elizabeth*	353	. Penelope April	389	. Eula*	350
. Enoch Franklin	353	. Rachel*	025	. Eunice	350

SAVAGE

INDEX OF NAMES

SCOTT

SAVAGE, (cont)		SCHLACHTER,		James		150
. Frank	350	. Diane Marie	557	. John		150
. Hattie Mildred	352	SCHLIEHMANN,		. Laura Ann*		137
. Houston	349	. Emma Retta*	140	. Mary		150
. Howard	349	. Frank	140	. Mary Jane*		150
. James	347, 349	. Georgia Augustus	140	. Mary Phoebe		405
. James Arthur	352	SCHLOSSER, Douglas	019	. Mary ellen		152
. Jasper	349	. Nola Jean*	019	. Michael		150
. John	349	. Steven	019	. Mildred Ruth		495
. John Harry	347	SCHMERHEIM, Bobbie	306	. Pauline*		150
. Kate Stillman	349	. Marcia	306	. Raymond Michael		137
. Mary Charlotte*	352	. Reginal	306	. Samuel		150
. Mary*	347	. Reginia	306	. Sarah		150
. Mona Faye*	352	. Ruth*	306	. Sarah*		150
. Myrtle Mae	352	SCHMIDT, Daniel Lamar	315	. Sophia*		150
. Nancy*	349	. Donald	304	. William		150
. Nannie Veney*	350	. Gerald Lamar	315	SCHULZ,		
. Newton	349	. John	101	. Charles Augustus		133
. Rizpah Z.*	349	. Mary Lou*	101	. Sharon Sue*		133
. Roswell Zachery	350	. Virginia Custis*	315	. Stephanie Suzanne		133
. Ruth	352	. Wanda Lloyd*	304	SCHUMANN, Etta		098
. Susan Margaret	347	SCHMITT, Alice*	566	SCHWAB, Catherine		149
. Talullah	349	. George	566	SCHWEB, Nellie		550
. Temple Franklin	349	. Gordon	566	. Pearl		550
. Thomas Earl	352	. Helen	574	SCHWIRIAN,		
. Vera Alice*	349	. Karen Kay*	612	. Curtus Andrew		544
. William	349	. Stephen Wm.	612	. Ruth Marie*		544
SAWYER, Ann	047	. Verner	566	. Scott William		544
. Davis	416	SCHMITZ, Evelyn	237	SCISCIO, Michelle		485
. Fred J.	416	SCHNABEL, Carrie	224	SCOFIELD, Cora E.*		227
. Nina Jane*	416	SCHNEIDER, Beverly	020	. Ezra Ellis		359
. Page	416	SCHNUR, Joy Udseth	191	. Mayline*		359
. Skipper	416	SCHOFIELD, Leslie Ann	372	. William earl		227
SCANLAN, John McAllen	323	. Mary Alice	372	SCOTT, Ben Pierce		405
. Laura Cullen	323	. Rowena	028	. Bessie Marie		308
. Nancy Randolph*	323	. Winifred Ellis	372	. Buena Vesta		408
. Wilson McAllen	323	SCHOLI, Diane L.	540	. Buena Vesta*		408
SCANNELL,		SCHOLL, April	023	. Burton		408
. Winifred Ellis*	372	. Janet*	022	. Charles D.		408
SCARBORO, Gary	018	. Krista	023	. Christopher Shann.		475
. Janis*	018	. Lawrence	022	. Christopher Tyler		476
SCARBOROUGH, Ivy	296	. Timothy	023	. Claudius Lafayette		405
. Mary Josephine*	296	. William	023	. David		475
. Nahomia	296	SCHOSSLER, Gerda E.	511	. David Matthew		475
. Oscar	296	SCHRADER,		. Debra		310
SCARBRO, Jane	173	. Catherine Almira*	521	. Eleanor Elizabeth		405
SCARBROUGH,		. Charles Thomas	521	. Elizabeth Jane*		068
. Daisy Estelle*	063	SCHRAG, Gladys	175	. Emily Lucky		405
. Roger Jr.	063	SCHREINER, Kiel Frank	599	. Etna D.		175
SCHACHT, David John	570	. Peter	599	. Etta		408
. Robert Donald	569	. Rhoda Eulalee*	599	. Frances*		405
. Roger Thomas	570	. Rob Erich	599	. Frank		389
. Steven Robert	570	SCHRINCHER, Biddie	409	. Gannaway Pierce		408
. Violet "Marie"*	569	SCHUBERT, Ann Louise	199	. Georgianna A.*		405
SCHAEFER, Kurt Norman	129	. Brian Scott	133	. Jack Hullum		405
. Norman Werner	129	. Debra Ann*	133	. Janie		476
. Susan Mae*	129	. Heidi Ann	133	. Jean Elizabeth		594
SCHAFER, Ollie A.	170	. Richard Alfred	133	. Jeffery Frank		389
SCHALLAR, Julia	101	. Robert	133	. Joan*		408
SCHANZ, Holly Ruth	216	SCHUCK, Edward	616	. John Pierce		405
. Robin Rita*	216	. Misty Jalayne*	616	. Joseph Elmer		465
. Thomas M.	216	SCHULTZ, Catherine	150	. Judy Lillian*		475
SCHAUER, Diann Louise	136	. Catherine*	150	. Kalie		408
SCHENK, Barbara Jean*	618	. Chelsea Marie	137	. Kathleen		408
. Darl Frederick	618	. Elizabeth*	150	. Laurine		408
. Elizabeth Ann	621	. Emmeline*	150	. Lena Estell		405
. Heidi Louise	618	. Erica Lynn	137	. Leona		408
SCHIERLINS, Phoebe	177	. Hattie	527	. Lucille		405
SCHILLING, John	150	. Henry	150	. Lutie Spence*		408
. Mary*	150	. Jacob	150	. Margaret		408

SCOTT

INDEX OF NAMES

SHERMAN

SCOTT, (cont)		SEBASTIAN, Laura		. Lelene Elizabeth		074
. Martha Jean*	389	SECHER, Nancy Lee*	122	. Lucy		092
. Mary Louise*	421	Richard	122	. Patricia		188
. Mary Neal	405	SEGNORRELLI, Nancy	306	SHEELEY,		
. Matthew	215	SEHORN, Sharon Jo	245	Margaret Louise		126
. Megan	215	SEIBERS, Mattie*	438	SHEETS, Goldie		209
. Melissa	215	SEIFERT, Kathryn Ann	129	SHEFCHIK,		
. Nicholas Andrew	476	. Theodore Curtis	129	Catherine Rae		103
. Nona P.	408	. Virginia Margaret*	129	SHEFFE, Emma*		171
. O.L. "Jack"	408	. William Chris.	129	Hal		171
. Otis Leon	408	SELF, Grace	456	SHELDON, Mildred		458
. Pearl*	408	SELIGMAN,		SHELLABARGER, Elaine*		305
. Robert Joe	476	. Mary Elizabeth	425	Tim		305
. Samuel Tilden	405	. Mary Elizabeth*	424	SHELLENBERG,		
. Sherry Renee*	476	. Moise B. II	424	Evelyn M.		230
. Susan	389	. Moise B. III	425	SHELLHOUSE, Pearl*		527
. Susue*	215	. Susan	424	Ray		527
. Thomas Ann	408	SELINKA, Ellen	077	SHELTON, Judith Fay		465
. Tonya Michelle	475	SELLERS, C. C.	315	. Linda		378
. Virginia Dare*	465	Nyla Ruth*	315	. Margaret Fay*		465
. Wayne C.	068	SELSOR, Amber Daile	100	. Martha Louise*		465
. William Clayton	408	. Amy Dawn	100	. Paula Ann		384
SCRIVNER,		. Dale Arthur	100	. Rebecca Lee		465
. Anglea Marlene*	394	. Shelly Kathleen*	100	. Stephen Clayton		465
. Arthur Lee	365	SELVEY, Harley Bruce	467	. Stephen Richmond		465
. Betty Gay	380	. Mark Allen	468	SHEPARD, Elinor Mae*		237
. Billy Joseph	379	. Mary Kathleen*	467	. Lloyd		237
. Blake Elliott	394	. Paula*	467	. Paula Ann		237
. Brent Nelson	394	. Timmothy Scott	467	. Steven Lloyd		237
. Cristi Louise	380	SELVIDGE, Ruby	302	. Susan Marie		237
. Debra Anne*	379	Wellie Mae	304	. Terence Paten		237
. Ila Faye	379	SENF, Mildred L.	543	SHEPHERD, Eva Ann		389
. Ila Mae*	365	SENSABAUGH, George	152	. James		569
. Jason Patrick	394	Margaret*	152	. James Martin		389
. Jerry Allen	380	SENSOLI, Jean	177	. Jana Kay*		344
. Joseph Leon	379	SEQUIN, Danielle	257	. Jessica Leigh		344
. Lulu Imogean	379	Gertrude	592	. Mary Ann*		372
. Mable Louise	379	SERVICES, Nancy Ann*	439	. Mary Scott*		389
. Nettie Jane	379	R.	439	. Matthew		569
. Norma Elizabeth*	380	SERWAT, Anne Marie	611	. Scott Randall		344
. Patricia Ann	394	SETTLE, Patricia Ann	517	. Summer Dawn		344
. Ruby Lynne	379	SEWARD, Judith Mary	242	. Susan Grace		389
. Ruby Nell*	379	SEXTON, Donna Kay	233	. Tanya*		569
. Shelly Nicole	380	. Janet Elaine	435	. Thomas Banks	372,	389
. Terry Leon	394	. Robert	233	. Thomas Banks III		389
SCROGGINS,		. Shawna Diane	233	SHEPPARD, Alicia		022
. Angela Denise	384	. Stephany Anne	233	. Cody		036
. Debra Sue*	384	. Virginia	464	. Hannah Adeline		399
. Dennis Wayne	384	SHAEFER, George T.	162	. Kimberly*		022
. Dennis Wayne Jr.	384	. Mildred V.	162	. Michael Roy Jr.		036
SCRUBY, Elizabeth*	042	. Sarah Matilda*	162	. Rachael Lynn*		036
. Fred	042	SHAFFER, Lucy	554	. Ryan Lewis		036
. Lorna	042	SHAFF,		SHERARD, Cindy Rae*		503
SCRUGGS, Addie Kate	326	. Ciurtney Michelle	506	. Lacey Rene		503
. Charity Antoin.*	326	. Freddie K.	506	. Tod Emery		503
. Tabitha Jones	326	. Pamala Jean*	506	SHERLAND, Cheryl		502
. Thomas L.	326	SHANKEL, Joseph	162	SHERMAN,		
SCULLY, Cecelia	589	Margaret Amanda*	162	. Alberta Dell*		521
SCURLOCK, F. B.	315	SHANKS, Douglas	462	. Andrew Robert		522
. Omie Lavenia*	315	. Haskel	462	. Bernice Plemmons*		522
SEABROOK, Mary Gail	428	. Maxie Kate*	462	. Betty Louise*		521
SEALY, Jesse James	329	. Roger Alan	462	. Beverly Janice		522
. Linnie Mae*	329	SHANNON, Ernest	365	. Catherine Almira		521
SEAMEN, Larry	120	. Tammy Chiere	074	. Catherine Ann*		520
. Ruth Ann*	120	. Virginia Will.*	365	. Frederick Leroy		521
SEARLESS, Harry	528	SHARPE, Amaranth H.	007	. Harley Everett		520
. Isabella*	528	SHARTRANT, Clare	256	. Harold Ward		522
SEARS, Nellie Gray	334	SHAVER, Leon	470	. Harold Wilber		521
SEAYER,		. Sharon Ann*	470	. Harriet Isobelle*		549
. Harriet Paralee	449	SHAW, Gertrude Bell	299	. Helen Lebonn*		521

SHERMAN

INDEX OF NAMES

SIMONTON

SHERMAN, (cont)					
. JoAnn Lou*	522	. Garry Eugene	191	. G. H.	366
. John Frederic	485	. Jennifer Lynn	192	. Glenn A.	339
. Marion Norma*	522	. Joy Udseth*	191	. Glenn J.	395
. Marvin Rosewell	520	. Kathleen Ruth	192	. Grayson L.	380
. Mary Margaret*	522	. Lester Anton	183	. J. R.	032
. Michael Thomas	522	. Lynne*	191	. James Dale	382, 386
. Mina Estella*	520	. Michael John	191	. James Donald	382
. Rhonda Lynn	522	. Patricia Ann*	191	. Jeremy G.	395
. Roy Wilber	521	. Steven John	191	. Jo	339
. Ruth Margaret*	521	SHORT, Hazie*	365	. John Doyle	382
. Sanford	549	. Jan	365	. John M.	380
. Sarah Susan*	485	. Jessica	475	. John Stephen	395
. Sena Jean*	522	. LeRoy	475	. John Stephen Jr.	395
. Thomas Benson	485	. Letha	434	. Jonathan Carl	396
. Thomas Roy	522	. Pam	365	. Josie*	339
. Timothy Roland	522	. Peggy Ann*	475	. Julia C.	395
. Wilber	521	SHOWALTER, LeVeta	493	. Lori D.	394
. Wilber Byron	520	. Vivian	498	. Margaret A.	036
. Wilbet Thomas	521	SHREVE, Amanda*	039	. Mary A.	380
SHERICK, Laura Ann	485	. Caleb	039	. Michael Terry	382
SHERWOOD, Miss	263	SHRIBER, Larry	192	. Mina Estella	520
SHIELDS,		. Rita Ann*	192	. Sarah Mae*	382
. Audrey Elaine*	099	SHROCK, Diana*	184	. Staci Amanda	395
. Hayes W.	099	. Michael	184	. Ted	380
SHIGETA, Everett	613	. Robert	184	. Ted A.	394
. Jacklyn*	613	SHUFFLEBARGER,		. Ted Bryan	394
SHILLINGBURG, George	204	. Myra Sue	462	. Teena Marie*	396
. Hazel*	204	SHULTZ, Darlene	178	. Tina G.	380
SHIMP, Stephanie Ruth	428	. Harold	178	. Tina	382
SHINHOLSTER,		. Nellie Anna*	178	. Virginia*	032
. Hilda Gay*	382	. Rose Marie	494	SIMONS, Helen*	523
. Jimmy Lane	382	SHUMAKER,		. Rial	523
. Tawana Gay	395	. Nancye Marie*	074	SIMONSON,	
SHIPLEY,		. Nancye Regenia	074	. Catherine Virginia	609
. Jennifer Elizabeth	324	. Renee	074	SIMONTON, Ada*	006
. Kathleen Eliz.*	324	. Thomas Wright	074	. Alexander	004
. Kimberly Michelle	324	SHUNK, Clarissa	526	. Anna	007
. Martha	307	. Rachel Melinda	526	. Archibald	006
. Wesley Walker	324	SICA, Chelsea	100	. Calvin R.	005
SHIPMAN,		. Nicole	100	. Catherine*	005
. Alice Mildred*	119	. Robert	100	. Charles	004, 007
. Elizabeth Ann	128	. Robin Lynn*	100	. Charles Bryson	007
. Kristen Lee	128	SICHS, Ruby F.	166	. Charles Judson	005
. Laurel Ann	128	SIEFFERT,		. Chrissie	006
. Lisa Allison	128	. Mary Elizabeth	151	. Christopher	004, 006
. Marcia Ann*	128	SILK, Amy	236	. Christopher A.	006
. William Alvon	119	. Cheryl Ann*	236	. Eliza A.*	005
. William Alvon Jr.	128	. Monte Tim	236	. Elizabeth*	004
SHIRAKOW, Gladys Jean	564	. Traci	236	. Ella	007
SHIRLEY, Alice*	366	SILVANIC,		. Fannie May	007
. Berman	351	. Elizabeth Jane	240	. Hugh	006
. Cordelia*	351	SIMARD, Peggy	019	. James	004-005
. Elizabeth Ellen	357	SIMKINS, Peggy Lou*	544	. Jane	006
. Mary	543	. William	544	. Jeanetta	006
. Michael Wayne	366	SIMMERS, Elizabeth*	201	. Jennie	004
SHIVELY, Amanda Jane	469	. Joseph	201	. John	003-005
. Elizabeth Louise	469	SIMMONS, Ada*	366	. Joseph Warden	006
. Jackie Lou*	469	. Alice Mae*	393	. Kate	006
. Robert Earl	469	. Amy Bess*	395	. Letitia*	006
. Robert Francis	469	. Betty Gay*	380	. Margaret	005
SHOCKEY,		. Betty Jean*	382, 386	. Margaret A.	006
. Henrietta Ann*	208	. Billie E.	304	. Margaret Strong	006
. Joseph	208	. Carol A.*	395	. Margaret*	003, 005-006
SHOEMAKER, Julian	529	. Cathy D.*	394	. Martha	004-005
. Viola*	529	. Charlotte Ann	393	. Martha A.*	005
SHONTZ, Lois	541	. Donna	396	. Martha*	005-006
SHORNER, Amy Beth	192	. Doyal Randall	396	. Mary	004-005
. Craig Martin	183	. Elaine	036	. Mary Alice*	006
. Elizabeth Ann*	183	. Elwood	393	. Mary M.*	005
		. Faye*	382	. Mary Mcquiston	005

SIMONTON

INDEX OF NAMES

SMITH

SIMONTON, (cont)		INDEX OF NAMES		SMITH	
. Mary*	005,007	. Roger Kent	185	SLOKER, Clarence W.	368
. Nancy*	004	. Shannon Michael	192	. Delvie Jane*	368
. Nannie E.*	005	SIZEMORE, Jane	474	SLOTH, Bonnie	496
. Pressly	005	. Lisa	390	SLUDER,	
. Robert	005	. Sarah	449	. Rhoda Maranda*	508
. Robert Romaine	005	SKELTON,		. William Everett	508
. Sarah	004	Patricia Ruth	530	SMALL, Carrie	403
. Sarah M.	005	SKINNER,		. Linda	417
. William	005-007	. Katie Christine	472	. Melba Lynn*	414
. William A.	006	. Mary Ellen	234	. Troy Lee	414
. William B.	005	. Molly Christine*	471	SMART, Judy Schaffer	494
. William S.	005	. Ryan Thomas	472	SMEDLEY, Betty Joyce	563
SIMPSON, Aleta*	041	. William	471	SMITH, A. W. Delma	467
. Carey	578	SKIPPER, Billie*	063	. Abigail	082
. Elisabeth Anne*	256	. Doris*	063	. Agnes Irene	603
. Ellen Marietta*	578	. John Albert	063	. Alan Reed	207
. Henry James	623	. Lena*	068	. Albert Eugene	609
. James	006	. Linda	068	. Alexander Ives	617
. Karen Charlen*	470	. Mary Emma	068	. Alice Jane*	301
. Kate*	006	. Nancy	068	. Alice May	610
. Kristen Beverly	470	. Nettie*	063	. Alice Merle*	067
. Lee John	256	. Virgil Denson	063, 068	. Alice Vernor*	055
. Margaret	011	SKIPWORTH, Ina*	440	. Allen	207
. Marion	119	SKIRROW, Arthur	589	. Allison	082
. Mathew	578	Kathleen Florence*	589	. Alma Matilda F.*	591
. Melissa Samantha	256	SKORICH, Edward	538	. Alvan	603
. Rebecca	578	. Leota Catherine*	538	. Amanda Gail	077
. Robert	256	SLACK, Birdie Gail*	339	. Amy Louise	603
. Sarah*	623	. James Young	339	. Andrew	549
. Tony Earl	470	. Kenneth	339	. Andrew David	133
. Tony Lynn	470	. Kenneth Lester	339	. Annie Maurice	420
SIMS, Caroline Bell	627	. Victoria	517	. Annie Michelle	035
. Laura	506	SLADE, Albert	533	. Annie*	549
. Louise	486	. Reuben	533	. Anthony	468
. Mary	194	. Susan*	533	. Anthony Jr.	468
. Salina Araminta*	627	. William	533	. Arthur	482
. William	194	SLAUGHTER, Amy Kaleen	477	. Ashley Daye	133
. William Strange	627	. Angela Louise	477	. Barbara	199, 458, 463
SINGER, Charles	083	. Anita Louise*	477	. Barbara*	467
. Margaret*	083	. Edward Thomas	477	. Benjamin	082
SINGLETARY,		. John T.	477	. Bertha Melissa*	301
. Martha Jane	095	. John T. Jr.	477	. Bessie Mae*	206
SINGLETON,		SLAY,		. Bessie*	351
. Irma Venise	171	Georgia Cornelia	072	. Betty Jo	302, 458
. Lillian Ellison	508	SLAYBAUGH, Anna	529	. Betty June*	505
SINK, Kevin Neville	503	. Arthur	157	. Calista J.*	219
. Linda Diane	503	. Daisey*	157	. Carla	593
. Neville Basil	496	SLAYMAKER, Lavinia	483	. Carol Janeen*	192
. Tayle Marie*	503	. Lovenia	197	. Carylon	467
. Timothy Neville	503	SLAYTON, Elizabeth*	039	. Casey	133
. Treva Pearl*	496	. Joseph	039	. Catherine Jean	610
SIPA, Anne Marie	557	SLEIGLE, Jerry	082	. Catherine Virg.*	609
. Diane Marie*	557	. Joyce Mary*	082	. Charles Carroll	603
. Gregory Otto	557	. Lawrence William	082	. Cheryl Lynn	133
. Jennifer Stacy	557	. Lee*	082	. Christine Gaye*	133
SIPES, Ira B.	606	. Robert Bruce	082	. Christopher	468
. Lola Felicia*	606	SLEIKERS,		. Claire*	592
SIPLA, Betty Jane*	556	. Anna Blanche*	257	. Clara*	467
. Otto	556	. John	257	. Claud Estell	302
SISTRUCK, Bobbie Jean	342	. Kassandra Jane	257	. Claudia Sue	617
. Jack	338	. Stephanie Lynn	257	. Clifford	301
. Louvenia Kate*	338	. Yvonne Blanche	257	. Cloy	513
SISTRUNK, Henry	581	SLIGHT, Kristy E.	619	. Colleen Frances	505
. Orline*	581	SLOAN, George Robert	137	. Cynthia Anne*	034
SIXBEY, Cassie Lynn	192	. Glenn Lee	137	. Daisy	297
. Dorris Mae*	185	. Glenn Lee Jr.	137	. Dana Jo	387
. Kay*	192	. James Cassius	137	. Davena Wilma	458
. Michael Lynn	192	. Jeana Lavon	137	. Davena Wilma*	458
. Robert Warren	185	. Larenda Mae*	137	. David E.	133
		SLOGIE, Agnes	549	. Della Maxine*	458

SMITH

INDEX OF NAMES

SNAPPE

SMITH, (cont)					
. Deloris*	610	. Johnnie Bill	458	. Phyllis A.*	482
. Dianna Lynn	103	. Joyce*	592	. Plezzie	491
. Donald Arthur	482	. Julia Ann	298	. Plezzie Newton	493
. Dora Beatrice*	302	. Julis Ann	123	. Press	448
. Dorcus	289	. Karen*	474	. Priscilla Darlene	210
. Doris Edith	611	. Kathrine Ann	592	. Richard Eugene	617
. Dorothy Gertrude*	210	. Kathryn Joan	034	. Richard James	210
. Dorothy Mae	069	. Kay Lynn	617	. Richard L.	112
. Dorrn A.	219	. Kelsey Chandler	617	. Ricky	467
. Douglas Carl	082	. Kimberly Lajoy	387	. Ricky Allen	458
. Douglas Carl Jr.	082	. Krista Leigh	035	. Rita Allyson	034
. Edena May	301	. Leafy Eloise	409	. Robbie Sue	070
. Edgar Lee	143	. Lehman	408	. Robert D.	513
. Edna Earline*	069	. Lena Dell	297	. Robert Dean	082
. Edna Irene	467	. Lena Mae	064	. Robert Plezzie	498
. Edward	030	. Leon	467	. Robert Thomas	064
. Elizabeth	069	. Lesley Ann*	617	. Ronald R.	513
. Elizabeth Jane	207	. Lillian Ruth*	061	. Roxana Lois*	082
. Elsie	170, 491	. Linda	467, 595	. Roxie Callie	362
. Elsie Mae	493	. Linda Gayle*	077	. Roy	315
. Emily Jane	302	. Little*	296	. Ruel Houston	301
. Emma Lee	301	. Lois	593	. Rusty	192
. Eric	112	. Lola Felicia	606	. Ruth	288, 302
. Eric Craig Alex.	595	. Louisa	313	. Ruth*	030
. Eric Plezzie	505	. Louisa Jane*	603	. Ryan Douglas	133
. Erlene Verona*	408	. Louisa M.	483	. Sally Jo*	133
. Estelle	459	. Lucie	407	. Sandra Elizabeth	594
. Esther Laverne*	123	. Lucy Elizabeth*	491	. Sarah Ann*	296
. Ferry Ann	103	. Mabel Ellen	605	. Sarah Electa	301
. Forrest Eugene	606	. Maggie*	301	. Savannah	082
. Frances	513	. Manda Sue	294	. Seletha Gertrude	301
. Frances Alma*	493	. Manerva Jane*	294	. Sharon Sue	133
. Frances Marie	505	. Margaret	513	. Sherman Eugene	077
. Frankie	296	. Margaret*	592	. Shiela*	593
. Frankie*	064	. Margie Kathleen	467	. Stefani Page	417
. Fred	593	. Marie*	467	. Steven Lynn	458
. Gary Robert	069	. Marion*	207	. Susan Mine	592
. Gerald Allen	082	. Marshall Walter	133	. Sylvia Maurine*	458
. Gertrude Elnora*	498	. Martha Ann	302	. Tamara Irene	387
. Gladys Edna*	172	. Martin Harry	123	. Tena	467
. Glenda Kay	468	. Marvin L.	513	. Tennessee*	292
. Glenn Plezzie	505	. Mary	289	. Teresa Ann*	595
. Gordon M.	591	. Mary Analee	467	. Theda	482
. Grace	456	. Mary Elizabeth	294	. Timothy Allen	458
. Grace*	301	. Mary Elizabeth*	069	. Tom	592
. Hannah	554	. Mary Jean*	112	. Toyna	467
. Harold	592	. Mary Louisa	637	. Vena Marie	301
. Harold Alvan	610	. Mary Louise	181	. Vernon	067
. Helen Jane	610	. Mary M.*	448	. Vernon Thomas Jr.	069
. Helen Marie	467	. Mary Margaret	077	. Vernon Thonas	069
. Helen May*	143	. Masie Emma*	513	. Walter Chapin	123
. Henry	294	. Maud Edith	302	. Walter John	206
. Ioline	364	. Michael	467	. Wendy	502
. J. D. Elmo	458	. Michael Patrick	192	. William	192, 294
. J. R.	301	. Michele*	082	. William D.	292
. James Edward Jr.	034	. Michelle Denise	192	. William M.	474
. James Roy	386	. Michelle Renee	468	. Willie Fern	468
. James William	491	. Mildred Claudett	302	. Willie Fern*	468
. Jane*	609	. Mildred Louise	467	. Willie Harlie	458
. Janet Louise	616	. Mildred Maxine	210	. Wilma Dean	301
. Jason James	192	. Nancy L.	294	. Wilma Inez	062
. Jay Craig	172	. Neil David	207	. Wilmer Francis	069
. Jennie	294	. Nina May*	606	. Winifred	199
. Jennifer Marie	123	. Nyla Ruth*	315	. Wynell*	386
. Jenny	149	. Oakley N.	055	. SMOAK, Artis Lee*	309
. John	294	. Patricia Ann	210	. Christopher Ronald	309
. John Carroll Jr.	296	. Patricia*	192	. Ronald Alfred	309
. John Hillard	301	. Patrick James	064	. SMYTHE, Karen Louise*	305
. John Whitfield Jr.	301	. Philippa*	082	. Marcus L.	305
		. Phillip "Scott"	595	. SNAPPE, Leora Ruth	309

SNEED		INDEX OF NAMES		SPRING	
SNEED, Betsey	288	SORHEIM, Lois Fern	233	. Elizabeth Marie*	123
Sarah	288	SOUCIER, Gisele	567	. Ellen N.*	604
SNELGROVE, Dora Ann*	329	SOUKUP, Theress Rose	515	. Flora Bell	143
. James E.	329	SOULE, Marilyn	497	. Florence	604
. Laura Lucille	329	SOUTH,		. Florence D.*	607
. Linnie Mae	329	. Arrie Beatrice*	596	. Frank	607
. Mary Corine	335	. Carlos	396	. Hazel	607
SNEELLING,		. Crystal	396	. J. Malvern	607
. Bertha Irene*	028	. Donna*	396	. Laurel Howard	123
. Charlie Cecil	028	. Elijah S.	596	. Lynn Marie	134
. Dorothy Louise	031	. George Oscar	349	. Mabel	607
SNODGRASS, Andrew	625	. Kyle	396	. Mary Elizabeth*	484
. Andrew Ross	624	. Mary Lela	349	. Mary Louise	485
. Betty*	624	. Sibbie A.	596	. Mary R.	047
. Crystal*	625	. Talullah*	349	. Maurine*	335
. George Charles	625	SOUTHERN,		. Nora Ella	098
. James Albert	624	. Arthur Marvin	146	. Phileta	604
. Jaqueline	626	. Catherine Ann	146	. Rebecca S. F.	048
. Joan	625	. James Arthur	147	. Rennard Elman	335
. Joan English	625	. Jennifer Ann	147	. Sallie Lucille	485
. John Brian Scott	625	. John Morris	147	. Sally Ann	129
. Margaret	625	. Joyce Ann*	147	. Vilura	604
. Margaret Alex.	624	. Michael Scott	147	SPERRY, Cora May*	014
. Margaret Annie*	624	. Sandra Lynn	147	. Donna Dee	017
. Mary Carol	008	. Susan*	147	. Fonclair	014
. Mary Strong	624	. Thelma Jane*	146	. Minerva*	098
. Norma Patricia Ann	625	. Thelma Louise	146	SPINCER, Pattie	379
. Norma*	625	SPALLER, Christine	132	SPIRES, Blaine Collin	037
. Robert	625	SPARKS, Edith*	060	. Chaz Brooke	037
. Ross	624	. Ferne C.	119	. Clay	033
. Valerie	626	. Mary Ann	320	. David	033
. William McElrea	625	SPEAR,		. Earl B.	033
. Winifred*	625	. Sarah Katherine	438	. James Edward	033
SNOW, Anthony	023	SPEARS, Chadwick A.	480	. Mary Ethel*	033
. Becky*	023	. Curtis*	070	. Nancy*	033
. C.	334	. Doris Delores*	070	. Paige*	037
. Crystal	023	. Dot*	070	. Richmond F.	029
. Ken	023	. Jerry	480	. Shannon	033
. Lela Mae*	334	. John Warren	070	. Vera Valentine*	029
. Penny	023	. Pamela Jane*	480	. William Bradley	029
SNYDER, Annie Myrtle	367	. Tommy Lynn	070	. William Bradley II	037
. Buck	295	. Tommy Lynn Jr.	070	SPIVEY, Cora Bell*	333
. Candyce Marie*	021	SPEER, Aaron	577	. John	333
. Charlotte*	182	. Adam	577	. John Young	333
. Daisy*	295	. Arthur Irwin	568	. Russell	333
. Florence*	088	. Burt	577	SPLAIN,	
. George A.	483	. Carol	568	. Anthony Martin	239
. Harold	088	. Enid Lois*	577	. Brian Anthony	239
. James	191	. Freda Berniece*	568	. Heather Lynn	239
. Joy	541	. Gail Elizabeth	577	. Vickie Denise*	239
. Kay Douglas	088	. Jason	580	SPLANE, Mary Emma	513
. Lillian*	088	. Mary Ellen	577	. Mary M.*	513
. Lori Lee	466	. Philip Arthur	568	. Russell	513
. Mark	191	. Saralee Lois	580	SPLAVEC, Chelsey	045
. Mary A. C.*	483	. Tanner	580	. Michael Joseph	045
. Nancy	191	SPEERS, Margaret	623	. Patti*	045
. Phillip David	088	SPEIGLE, Henrietta	002	. Scott	045
. Robert	021, 182	SPEILMACHER, Brenda*	569	SPONSELLOR,	
. Robert Strong	088	. Devin	569	. Nancy Greening	613
. Shawna Marie	021	. Jenna	569	SPRAWLS, Meriam	306
. Stacey	191	. Rick	569	SPRAY, Geneva Sue*	033
SOJOURNER, Brenda	076	SPENCER, Anna	607	. Kevin Winston	033
SOLIDAY, Sarah M.	220	. Catherine Eliz.*	133	. Kimberly Lyn	033
SOLOMON, Donald D.	020	. Charles Harold	484	. Terry Kyle	033
. Gail Ann	254	. Clarissa	153	. Willie Mae	369
. Katelyn Elizabeth	518	. Craig Laurel	133	. Winston	033
. Kenneth Richard	518	. Don Rennard	335	SPRAYBERRY, Naomi	472
. Laura Ann*	518	. Elaine	543	SPRIGGS, Mable	175
. Suzanne Marie*	020	. Eli J.	604	SPRING, Benona W.	116
SONA, Teresa Ann	595	. Elizabeth	431	. Brenda	127

SPRING

INDEX OF NAMES

STEELE

SPRING, (cont)		STAPLES, Carol*	542	. Lily	298
. Cora M.*	116	. Kathryn	030	. Lola Parlee	298
. Floyd Benona	127	. Paul	542	. Lorene	308
. Jeriann	127	. Tanya	542	. Luci*	298
. Jerry James	127	STAPLETON, Gertrude	026	. Lula Blanche	304
. Larenda Mae	137	. Mary	463	. Lulu	294
. Larina Mae	127	STARKEY, Ada*	302	. Luther Andrew	297
. Larry LaRue	127	. Adah	294	. Malissa C.*	294
. Larry LaRue Jr.	127	. Addie*	298, 302	. Manerva Jane	293
. Lavon Jewel*	127	. Anna Faye	304	. Margaret*	292
. Lillian*	119	. Aphine*	294	. Martha Effie	297
. Marilyn*	127	. Arbie*	298	. Martha S.*	293
. Marion Louise*	127	. Arlen	298	. Mary A.*	292
. Marjorie	127	. Barbara*	304	. Mary Ann	297
. Sandra Maud	137	. Barnard Fisher	297	. Mary Jane	296
. Timothy Ward	127	. Baxter	298	. Mary Lou*	304
. Walter	119	. Bessie Marie*	308	. Mary Ruth	302
SPRINKLE, Wanda	386	. Betty*	297	. Mathew D.	298
SPRUILL,		. Billy James	308	. Matthew Jezual	298
. Minnie Louise*	509	. Burton	298	. Mitchel Alvin	308
. Willie Elmer	509	. Ceasor A.	292	. Nancy	294, 298
SQUIRES, Ebbie*	295	. Cecil	303	. Nancy Franklin*	297
. Zelma	295	. Charles Vernon	304	. Nancy W.*	292
ST. AMAND,		. Christine*	298	. Phyllis	302
. Mabel Marie	013	. Clifford Lee	297	. Posey	298
ST. JOHN, Bryan Dirk	105	. Danna Lynn	311	. Ralph	303
. Harry Dale	105	. David	308	. Raymond	298
. Harry Dale Jr.	105	. Debra Jean	308	. Rhoda*	298
. Kay Elynn*	105	. Delbert	298	. Robbie*	308
. Lynette Renee	105	. Delores	298	. Rose Marie*	304
. Scott Darren	105	. Dempsey Rufus	308	. Ruby*	302
. Trenton Douglas	105	. E. G.	303	. Rufus Rollin	308
STABINAU, Cathy Ann	522	. Eileen	302	. Sammy Lee	308
. Charles Thomas	522	. Electa A.	294	. Samuel Fisher	297
. Dorothy Jean*	522	. Electa*	294	. Sarah Ann	296
. Eric Michael	522	. Emma*	298	. Saverian Dollison	298
. Karl Joseph	522	. Ernie Bryan	303	. Savron Dollison	294
STABLER, Howard	206	. Ester	298	. Sharon	308
. Ina*	206	. Eunice	298	. Sophronia P.*	294
STABNAU,		. Eva Mae	303	. Stella*	303
. Janet Louise*	521	. Fannie	303	. Stokely Dollison	294
. Roy Edward	521	. Frances	240	. Tennessee	292
STACEY, Glenda Fay	374	. Garland Truman	302	. Trena	298
STACHOSKI, Leora Ruth	309	. Ggina	303	. Venata Louis	302
STADNYK, Paul	255	. Geneva	298	. Verna Mae*	304
. Tammy Lee*	255	. Geneva Belle*	303	. Vernie Dean	308
STADTMILLER,		. Gennell	308	. Walzie*	297
. Annie Fyock	153	. Glenn	298	. Wanda Lee	304
STAFFORD, Edward	302	. Gordon	302	. Wellie Mae*	304
. Venata Louis*	302	. Gordon Ross	302	. Wilda*	298
STALDER, Sally	188	. Hazel Leona*	304	. Willard Coy	303
STALLARD,		. Herbert Carlton	302	. William Eagle	294
. Elizabeth Vict.*	448	. Hettie	298	. William Ray	297
. John	448	. Howard Clay	297	. William S.	292, 294
STALLWORTH, Amelia	360	. Irene*	308	. Woodrow	308
. Constance*	353	. Isaac Joshua	298	. Zada*	303
. Lee	353	. Jackson C.	292	STARNES, Candy Ann*	386
STANEK, Bessie Louise	209	. James	308	. Wayne	386
STANFORD, Hattie	369	. James Wilburn	304	STATE, Donna Faye	243
STANFORTH, Dennis	591	. James William	308	STATON, Betsey*	025
. Reta Margaret S.*	591	. Jasper Dollison	304	STAVES, Susan	572
STANTLEY,		. Jerry	298	STBESKY, Alex	594
. Effie Luvinia*	314	. Jesse Lloyd	304	. Andrei Michael	594
. J.W.	314	. Jesse Lloyd Jr.	304	. Gail*	594
. John	268	. Joe	303	STEBBINS, Abigail	633
. Milly	268	. John S.	293	. Thankful	633
. Violet Evaline	515	. John Walter	297	STEELE, Althea*	207
STANTON,		. Joshua	292, 298	. Anna Maria	007
. Amy Elizabeth*	182	. Julia Ann*	298	. Crystal Lynn	546
. Gene	182	. Lee	298	. Helen Elaine	073

STEELE

INDEX OF NAMES

STRAUSBURG

STEELE, (cont)		John	641	John William	040
. Howard	207	. Josiah	641	. Sarah Josephine*	040
. James Reed	207	. Judith	641	STOFFEL, Janet	471
. Martha Lucille	207	. Laurie Angela	138	STOKES, Allen David	471
. Suzanne Marie*	546	. Linda Louise*	132	. Allison Ann	478
. Walter	546	. Loness	057	. Jane*	287
STEFANCIN,		. Mary	641	. Kelly Ann	478
. Allison Leigh	214	. Mary*	641	. Phyllis Claire*	471
. Anne*	209	. Nathaniel	641	. Tracy Lynne	478
. Charles	209	. Robin Francine	418	. William Montford	287
. Christopher Drew	214	. Samuel	641	STONE, Andrew Roy	179
. Karen*	214	. Shirley Eliza*	013	. Breanne Eugena	344
. Lezle Leigh	209	. Steve	132	. Caleb	642
. Matthew Charles	214	. William	641	. Caleb (Jr.)	642
. Merri Monika	214	STEVENSON, Arlene*	134	. Charley Henry Jr.	335
. Richard Charles	209	. Charlotte Yolanda	260	. Daphine	340
STEFFEN, Erna M.	207	. Chelsey Charlotte	260	. Daphne Jean	343
STEFFEY, Barbara	475	. Cynthia Louise*	260	. Dorothy	335
STEGAL, Carolyn L.*	052	. Frances Marle	122	. Elizabeth	582
John	052	. Isiah John	134	. Elvira*	340
STEGER, John C.	435	. Isiah John Jr.	134	. Heidi Ann*	343
. John Ryan	435	. Janet*	224	. Janet Orentha*	179
. Sharon Phyllis*	435	. Kirby	134	. Jennifer Lyn	507
. Stephanie Michelle	435	. William	260	. Jodi Lynn	340
STEGNER, Elaine	132	STEWART, Martin Lon	167	. Kevin William	344
STEIGER, Hattie	413	. Susan Jane*	167	. Mary	330
STEINMETZ, Charlotte	110	STEWART, Edna	538	. Mary Corine*	335
Debra Ann	245	. Elizabeth M.	627	. Olive G.	228
STELLER,		. George	159	. Patricia Ann	343
. Patricia Louise*	613	. Jessica Anne	519	. Rhoda	642
. Robert	613	. Laura A.	592	. Rhonda Renee	179
STEMME, Amma Rozella	162	. Levi	152	. Ronald Lee	179
STEPHENS, Anna Eliz.	313	. Lillian Mae*	319	. Sally Melissa	329
. Deborah Lynn*	442	. Lucille Elinore*	408	. Sarah	642
. Donna	342	. Marion Homer	319	. Sarah*	642
. Ernest Joe	442	. Martha Odelle*	596	. Susan*	343
. Geri	304	. Michelle*	519	. Travis Raymond	344
. Jennifer Dawn	442	. Minnie K.	056	. William C.	340
. Mamie Kay	394	. Phileana S.*	159	. William Charlie	343
. Stephanie Nichole	442	. R. T. S.	596	STOOF, Maria	229
STEPHENSON,		. Randy	519	STOOKEY, Helen	176
. Allan William	324	. Robbie	308	STORM, Doris	455
. Daisy Irene*	459	. Sarah*	152	STORY, Jesie B.	058
. Edward James	323	. Thomas	408	STOUGH, Rosie Lee	366
. Esther*	110	STHARE, Alma	234	. Rosir Lee	364
. Freda Ann*	469	STICKNEY, Faye Carol	472	STOUT, Alice Allegra*	014
. Heather Frances	477	STIFFLER, Linda	614	. Lloyd Marion	014
. Jack C.	110	STILES, Sarah*	150	. Warren	014
. Jackie Lou	469	. Thomas	150	STOWERS, Dorothy Jean	031
. James Cleveland	322	STILL,		. Elwood	028
. Jane Ann	469	. Florence Esther	111	. Naomi June	028
. John Fred	477	STILLMAN, Rizpah Z.	349	. Pearl Elizabeth*	028
. John William	459	STIMETH, Jean	031	STOY, Mildred	169
. Kimberly Jean	477	STINNETT, Etter*	297	STRAIT, Lillian	088
. Linda Jo*	323	. Thomas	297	STRANTON, Phoebe*	086
. Margaret Perry*	469	STIPOSEK, Gordana	259	STRATTON, Goldie	400
. Mary Katherine*	322	STOBLES, Shirley	354	. Jacquie	187
. Thomas Weems	469	STOCKS, Estella*	365	. Margaret J.*	400
. Thomas Weems Jr.	469	. Evelyn	365	. Mary Jane	399
STEPP, Zada	303	. Zilpha	357	. Pearl	400
STEPTOE, Anita Kay	342	STOFER, Alice Ann	040	. Will	400
. Billy Wayne	342	. Andrew William	040	STRAUGHAN, George	266, 285
. Covey B.	342	. Bert Edward	040	. Jane*	285
. Sarah Frances*	342	. Charles Delos	040	. Sarah*	285
STERNSCHUSS, Ellen*	636	. Elizabeth*	040	. William	266
P. Rev.	636	. Eunice Eugenia*	040	STRAUGHN, Jane Ann	340
STEVENS, B.	440	. Florence Clark*	040	. Mary Jane*	335
. Beth	558	. Florence Judith	040	. Tom Travis	335
. Elissa Diann	132	. Harry M.	040	. Walter Lee	335
. Elmer	013	. Helen*	040	STRAUSBURG, Karreen	022

STRAYER

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRAYER,		. Absolam Wilmot	549	. Alice*	059,151,223
. Blanche Mildred*	456	. Absolan	548	. Alida Livingston	195
. David Gary	168	. Ada B.	160	. Allan John	141
. Debra Louise*	465	. Ada B.*	328	. Allen	442,528
. Norman	168	. Ada Mae*	439	. Allen James	318
. Ona*	168	. Ada Mary	163	. Allen Russell	487
. Robert Lytle	456	. Ada Virginia	202	. Allie	051
. Robert Oliver	465	. Ada*	016	. Allie Rae	062
. Robert Theodore	466	. Adam	149,440	. Allison	331
. Suzanne Mildred	456	. Adam Clark	107	. Allison Missouri*	318
STREATFIELD, Anne	635	. Adam John	256	. Alma	528
. Anne*	635	. Addie Alma*	328	. Alma Ann*	247
. Barbara	635	. Addie*	406	. Alma Ether	151
. Elizabeth	635	. Adees*	062	. Alma Grace	093
. Frances*	635	. Adelbert	602	. Alma Leona*	484
. Robert	635	. Adelia Louise*	219	. Alma Odel	582
. Sanderforth	635	. Agis Nathaniel	276	. Alma*	219
STREPPA, Ethna*	093	. Agnes 273,288,290,554	554	. Almer Alfred	016
. Floyd	093	. Agnes Lindsay	011	. Almira	158
. Marie Margaret	093	. Agnes Madella*	225	. Alonzo	066,481
. Patricia Ann	093	. Agnes Mary	637	. Alonzo Carroll	603
STRICK, Alfred Miller	411	. Agnes*	623	. Alonzo Perry	510
. Nannie Burt*	411	. Aileen Margaret	624	. Alta	528
. Patricia Grace	415	. Aileen*	088	. Alta Louise*	169
STRICKER, John Joseph	400	. Aintonette*	141	. Alta M.	555
. Mary*	400	. Alanson Henry	510	. Alta Minnie	228
STRICKLAND, Ben W.	319	. Albert 157,292,319,330	330	. Alta*	438,542
. Bennie Mae	319	. 420,526	526	. Alton Franklin	167
. Beverly	322	. Albert Barton	438	. Alton Frederick	177
. Cecilla Marie*	397	. Albert Edward	093	. Alva	528
. D.	295	. Albert Frederick	093	. Alva A.	199,483
. Daniel	389	. Albert Henry	158,605	. Alvah	510
. Daniel Jr.	389	. Albert Irwin Jr.	588	. Alyssa Caroline	517
. Glenda*	322	. Albert Morris	223	. Amanda 025,039,050,203	203
. Jimmy W.	322	. Albert Mosby	320	. 448	448
. Lavada	322	. Albert Mosby Jr.	320	. Amanda Callie	026
. Lois	321	. Aleda*	527	. Amanda Jane	442
. Martha*	319	. Aleen	313	. Amanda Jane*	440,627
. Mary	319	. Aleine*	205	. Amanda M.	218
. Mary Patricia*	389	. Aleta	041	. Amanda Ruth	517
. Mattie	410	. Alex	559,561	. Amanzer	486
. Norma Fae	322	. Alexander 107,292-293	293	. Amber Michelle	517
. Pamela Ann	389	. 431,438	438	. Ambrose	039
. Royce Urah	320	. Alexander H.	293	. Amelia	551
. Vicki	517	. Alexander Jr.	107	. Amelia Jane	561
. Wilson	322	. Alexis Jeanine	531	. Amelia*	041
STRICKLER,		. Alexnder	431	. America Ellen	292
. Janice Lee*	488	. Alfred	055	. American*	433
. Leslie Lynn	488	. Alfred LLOYD A.	251	. Amie*	334
. Stanley Joseph	488	. Alfred Palamedes	638	. Amilia	623
STRICKLIEN,		. Alfred W.	438	. Amos	025
. Katherine Mary*	557	. Alice 065,087,110,445	445	. Amos F.	581
. Shawn	557	. 588-589	589	. Amos W.	155
STRIPLING,		. Alice A.*	520	. Amrlia Rebecca*	596
. Gina Marie*	395	. Alice Allegra	014	. Amy	256,589,596
. Grady	357	. Alice Ann	486	. Amy D.*	292
. Joel	395	. Alice Dulcena	457	. Amy Viola*	221
. Kasey Jo	395	. Alice Elizabeth	318	. Amy*	199
. Lora*	357	. Alice Frances	586	. Anderson	048,419
. Sheila Marie*	382	. Alice Georgina	638	. Andrew 153-154,157,438	438
. Sherry Beth	382	. Alice Jane*	560	. Andy	441
. Terry Douglas	382	. Alice L.	581	. Anetta Pearl	161
STROKA, Amy Nicole	621	. Alice Lillian	225	. Angel	441
STRONG,		. Alice Louisa	624	. Angela Lucette	112
. Alexander Martin	288	. Alice Margaret	321	. Angela Lyn*	254
. Abbie S.	222	. Alice Marion*	530	. Angelina E.*	349
. Abby A.*	553	. Alice O.	056	. Angelina L.*	203
. Abigail	633	. Alice Sophie	561	. Angie L.*	320
. Abigail*	601,633	. Alice Vernonar	055	. Anita*	309
. Abijah	445,448	. Alice Watson	352	. Ann	001,107,287

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Ann (Stanley)	267	. Asa	218	. Bertha Irene	028
. Ann D.	450	. Asa J.	219, 226	. Bertha M.	098
. Ann Eliza*	199	. Ashley Ely	603	. Bertha May	528
. Ann Elizabeth	568, 623	. Aubrey*	320	. Bertha*	110, 299
. Ann J.	202	. Audrey	249	. Berthodne	515
. Ann June*	536	. Audrey Ann*	256	. Berthold Woodrow	451
. Ann Marie	189	. Audrey Nina*	015	. Bertie	438
. Ann Rea*	463	. Audrey*	017, 209	. Beryl	013
. Ann*	047, 153, 291, 508	. Augusta Frances*	054	. Beryl Grandville	032
. Anna	584-585	. Augusta Lewis	638	. Bessie	056, 421
. Anna Abigail*	445-446	. Augusta Louisa*	636	. Bessie Frank	598
. Anna Belle	529	. Augusta Octavis*	053	. Bessie Lee	439
. Anna Evaline	157	. Augustus Homer	515	. Bessie Mae	059, 206
. Anna Faura*	515	. Augustus T.	221	. Bessie May	143
. Anna Kathaleen*	251	. Aurilla	025	. Bessie*	054, 327
. Anna Laura*	204	. Aurilla*	087	. Beth Ann	512
. Anna Lee	455	. Aurita Wanda	031	. Beth*	016
. Anna Lou*	203	. Austin	596	. Betsey	025, 510
. Anna Mable	223	. Ava*	596	. Betsey Roberta*	025
. Anna Mae	456	. Avery C.	154	. Betsey Ruth*	421
. Anna Mae*	536	. Avery Green	439	. Betsey*	288
. Anna Maria	638	. Avis	226	. Betsy	287
. Anna Myrtle	140	. Avis Ladorn	229	. Betty	206, 332, 438, 455
. Anna Winifred	205	. Azalea*	032	. Betty "Jean"	569
. Anna*	028, 047, 140, 445	. B.*	440	. Betty Alice*	516
. Anne	108, 273, 290	. Babe*	441	. Betty Ann	334, 511
. Anne "Mary"	149	. Barbara	442	. Betty Anne*	596
. Anne Cynthia	002	. Barbara Ann	021, 528	. Betty Doris	230
. Anne Marie	516	. Barbara E.	483	. Betty Jane	099
. Anne Marie*	636	. Barbara Elizabeth	322	. Betty Jay*	338
. Anne Mary	609	. Barbara Elizabeth*	015	. Betty Jean	487, 543, 556
. Anne Mrs.	268-272, 274	. Barbara Jean	456	. Betty Jo	335
. Anne Myrtle	059	. Barbara Kay*	066	. Betty Joyce*	563
. Anne Stanley	290	. Barbara Louise*	144	. Betty Louise	336
. Anne (Stanley)	275	. Barbara*	112, 151, 201	. Beulah	062
. Anne*	286, 635	. 463, 530, 538, 552, 623		. Beulah Dell	055
. Annette Patricia	260	. Barlow	439	. Beulah Dell*	055
. Annie	432, 533, 560	. Barnara	019	. Beulah Minerva	170
. Annie A.	218	. Basil P.	171	. Beulah*	065
. Annie Arabella	204	. Baxter	051	. Beverly	552
. Annie Delanie	055	. Beatrice	548	. Beverly Evelyn	099
. Annie Maurice*	420	. Beatrice Caroline	638	. Beverly*	099
. Annie*	092, 289, 439	. Beatrice Charlotte	637	. Bevie Elmer Jr.	015
. Anson Bezee	154	. Beatrice Climpson	562	. Billie E.*	304
. Anthony	442	. Beatrice*	531, 562	. Billy Bob Jr.	031
. Anthony Cameron	251	. Beeman	323	. Billy Mac	171
. Anthony Mark	094	. Beeman Bryan	321	. Birdena Josephine*	229
. Ara Ann	197	. Beeman Ewell	319	. Blanche	108, 349
. Araminta Jane	554	. Beeman Ewell III	323	. Blanche Aileen*	249
. Archie Warden	156	. Beeman Ewell Jr.	321	. Blanche Mildred	456
. Ardeth*	089	. Bell*	163	. Blanche Theresa	053
. Arlene*	019, 530	. Belle Hellene*	605	. Bobbie Nell	065
. Armintia Adaline*	025	. Belle Odessa	205	. Bobby	542
. Arrie Beatrice	596	. Belva Berniece	481	. Bobby Dean	458
. Arthur	487, 528, 537, 542	. Benjamin	042, 346, 627	. Bonnie Jean	439
. Arthur E.	542	. Benjamin Edward	331	. Bonnie*	541
. Arthur Francis	542	. Benjamin J.	098	. Brad J.	112
. Arthur Hugh	638	. Benjamin W.	346	. Bradley Barret	255
. Arthur Jay	014	. Benny Frank	517	. Bradley Jay	465
. Arthur L.	039, 227	. Berenice*	334	. Brandi Elizabeth	021
. Arthur Lloyd	011	. Bernadette*	552	. Brandon Mark	021
. Arthur W.	059	. Bernadine*	515	. Brandon Stephen	113
. Artlissa	048	. Bernard Frank	515	. Breanne	256
. Arvilla	463	. Bernice Persons*	528	. Brenda C.	440
. Arzell*	329	. Bernie Margaret	331	. Brenda Jean	531
		. Berniece*	528	. Brenda Kay	337
		. Bertha	404	. Brenda Louise	094
		. Bertha Baker*	143	. Brenda Roselyn*	032
		. Bertha Bell*	481	. Brenda*	516

STRONG, (cont)		149,151,287,346,483	. Chauncey A.	248	
. Brian Raymond	569	520,636	. Cheryl Ann	236	
. Brook*	021	. Cathey*	511	. Cheryl Louise	254
. Bruce Allen	181	. Cathrine	142	. Cheryl Lynn	305
. Brunswick	156	. Causby E.	596	. Cheryl Mae	144
. Buford	330	. Causby E. Jr.	597	. Cheryl Patricia	568
. Bunyan Sherwood	333	. Cecil	320	. Cheryl*	569
. Bura	063	. Cecil Carl	530	. Chester	163
. Burgess Shane	160	. Cecil Sherwood	339	. Chester Oron	218
. Burlis	319	. Celestia	218-219	. Chester S.	111
. Byron Arthur	098	. Celina	437	. Cheyenne	442
. Byron F.	598	. Ceylon Perseus	511	. Christena*	204
. C. Ellen*	448	. Ceyon Perseus	511	. Christian	107,149
. C.*	440-441	. Charity Antoinette	326	. Christian*	107
. C.J.	313	. Charity*	290	. Christie Sue	236
. Caldwell	201	. Charles	003,005,051	. Christina Eleanor	624
. Caldwell Grier	202	155,157,197,202,269	. Christina*	486	
. Caledonia E.	446	275,286,321,432,441	. Christine	150,538	
. Caley A.	438	520,542,623	. Christine Jaque.	251	
. Calista J.	219	. Charles A.	317,528	. Christine Ulanda	260
. Calvin Karl	161	. Charles Albert	624	. Christine*	466
. Candyce Marie	021	. Charles Alexander	169	. Christopher	003,317
. Cardill Venona	157	208	. Christopher B.	268	
. Carilyn Ann	088	. Charles Anthony	021	. Christopher Brian	094
. Carl	320,421	. Charles Arthur	225	. Christopher David	466
. Carl Ellsworth	197	. Charles Avery	223		616
. Carl Elmer	169	. Charles B.	554	. Christopher Edward	512
. Carla	343	. Charles C.	154	. Christopher Milo	156
. Carmon Russell	561	. Charles C.	448	. Christopher Roy	249
. Carol	014,339,542	. Charles C. V.	448	. Cindy	542
. Carol Jean	517	. Charles Clyde	554	. Cindy Lorraine	569
. Carol Reine	209	. Charles E.	455	. Cinthea	230
. Carol*	017	. Charles Edward	224,486	. Cirginia Nora*	615
. Carolina*	150	586-587	. Clara	086,527	
. Caroline	444	. Charles Elian	194	. Clara Bridget	636
. Caroline Ann	625	. Charles Elijah	101	. Clara C.	454
. Caroline Eliz.	562	. Charles Foster	160	. Clara Isabel	114
. Caroline Elizabeth	581	. Charles George	549	. Clara Isabella	247
. Caroline Margaret	625	. Charles H.	598	. Clara Jane	010
. Caroline Orline	582	. Charles Haskiel	451	. Clara Jane*	602
. Caroline Rad.*	635	. Charles Henry	208	. Clara Myrtle	450
. Caroline Temperace	346	. Charles Howard	102,203	. Clara Orentha*	162
. Caroline*	560	. Charles Joseph	518	. Clara Udemah	456
. Carolus Arthur	637	. Charles Kenneth	169	. Clara*	141,441
. Carolyn	538	. Charles Leroy	012	. Clare*	256
. Carolyn Lorraine	428	. Charles Luther	027,059	. Clarence	534
. Carolyn*	196	. Charles Oliver	162	. Clarence E.	534
. Carrie	220	. Charles Patrick	031	. Clarence Everette	161
. Carrie Bess	516	. Charles R.	455	. Clarice Elizabeth	021
. Carrie Jane	160	. Charles R. Jr.	455	. Clarissa	421
. Carrie M.	053	. Charles Richaed	516	. Clarissa Fay	482
. Carrie May	486	. Charles Richard	518	. Clarissa*	153,481,526
. Carrie*	167	. Charles S.	447	. Clarissy	086
. Carroll	088	. Charles Sharon	324	. Clarissy*	086
. Carroll David	322	. Charles Turner	229	. Clark	110,440,541
. Carroll Lane	065	. Charles Wesley	220,331	. Claude E.	515
. Carroll Sanford	026	. Charles Wilbur	229	. Claude Warren	180
. Carson	062	. Charles Wilbur Jr.	229	. Clayton A.	226
. Catharine	197	. Charles William	101	. Clayton Andrew	203
. Catharine*	197		114	. Clement	635
. Catherine	107,149-151	. Charlie A.	222	. Clement Daw. Rev.	637
153-154,286,343,349		. Charlie A.*	093	. Clement Erskine	638
508,520,622		. Charlie Shellie	055	. Clement Rev.	636
. Catherine Ann	520	. Charlotte	463,481,541	. Clement Samuel	635
. Catherine Anne	638	635-636		. Clement Wm. Rev.	636
. Catherine Bridget*	636	. Charlotte Adda	167	. Clemmie Odella	596
. Catherine Curtis	520	. Charlotte Mae*	615	. Cleo Ardith	228
. Catherine Dulcena*	448	. Charlotte Rae	321	. Clifford B.	158
. Catherine Louise	512	. Charlotte*	110,491,543	. Clifford Martin	161
. Catherine* 051,054,114		637		. Clifton	009

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Clifton Charles	065	. Darrell	542	. Diane*	016
. Clifton Clinton	300	. Darrell Gray	334	. Dianna D.*	346
. Clifton Joseph	013	. Daryl James	532	. Dick Wyland	142
. Clifton Malcom	016	. David 286,463,	542	. Dicy	438
. Clifton Patrick	062	. David Charles	094	. Dicia	438
. Clinton B.	445	. David Comer	443	. Dok Davis	328
. Clure Albert	440	. David DeVere	541	. Dollie K.*	330
. Clyde L.	331	. David E.	325	. Don	013
. Clyde Lester	065	. David Herman	466	. Donald 455,541-	542
. Clyde Ramond	440	. David Joseph	257	. Donald Adelbert	225
. Cody Sherman	113	. David Lee	443		230
. Colborn	086	. David Michael	257	. Donald Charles	457
. Coletta*	484	. David Milton	256	. Donald Douglas	255
. Colleen	206	. David Norman	552	. Donald Gilmore	146
. Colleen Margaret*	021	. David Ralph	093	. Donald Gilmore Jr.	146
. Colleen Patricia*	230	. David Roy 144,	230	. Donald Groat	233
. Collins Johnson	014	. David Stephen A.	518	. Donald Harvey	141
. Collins Jr.	017	. David Walter	321	. Donald Mark	457
. Columbus Allen	320	. Dawn Courtney	021	. Donald Roy 144,	251
. Columbus Allen Jr.	320	. Dawn*	251	. Donald Scott	552
. Comer	440	. Dawson Ulysses	447	. Donald W.	111
. Connie 441,	538	. Dawsonne Melancth.	637	. Donis Viola*	065
. Constance	637	. Day	157	. Donna	443
. Cora Ellen	203	. Dean Richard	236	. Donna Beatrice	101
. Cora Frances	299	. Deanna Marie*	146	. Donna Mae	015
. Cora Jesse*	551	. Debbie 016,	542	. Donna Marie	616
. Cora May	014	. Debbie Jane	511	. Dora 292,295,438,	528
. Corda Ann	208	. Debbie*	476	. Dora Ann	329
. Corda*	204	. Debby Belle	458	. Dora Lee	055
. Cordeloa Jean*	162	. Deborah Lynn	442	. Dora Louise	608
. Corene E.	604	. Deborah Marie	146	. Dora May 017,	225
. Corvin Effner 085,	154	. Deborah Martin*	552	. Dora*	042,528
. Craig Russell	016	. Deborah Ruth*	451	. Doreen Mararet M.*	254
. Creed J.	317	. Deborah V.	155	. Dorien	554
. Creed Jentry	318	. Debra Kay	466	. Dorier	554
. Crystal Margaret	257	. Debra*	512,517	. Doris	144
. Curtis Ohfellow	161	. Dee* 019,	609	. Doris "Ella Mae"	300
. Cynthia Ann	627	. Deirdre Lynn*	518	. Doris E.	043
. Cynthia Louise	260	. Deltra Gene*	208	. Doris Jean*	012
. Cyrenna	098	. Delia* 143,300,	598	. Doris Mae	488
. Cyrus 025,039,098,	551	. Deliaha Isabelle	527	. Doris May	169
. Cyrus Jr.	025	. Deliaha Isabelle*	527	. Doris*	455
. Cytherea Ellen*	228	. Della	042	. Dorothy 062,	300
. D. R. Russell	329	. Della Adede	142	. Dorothy Belle	530
. Daffe	439	. Della Ann	142	. Dorothy Helen	162
. Daffo	439	. Della Elizabeth*	299	. Dorothy Irene	177
. Daisey	157	. Della Mae	463	. Dorothy Jean	171
. Daisy Viola	230	. Della Mary	225	. Dorothy Lee	321
. Dale Bowman	487	. Della*	110,171	. Dorothy Lillian	511
. Dale G.	111	. Delle Mary	161	. Dorothy Lorraine*	141
. Dale Orin	105	. Dellie D.*	454	. Dorothy Louise	229
. Dallas Adam	442	. Deneen Eyvette	254	. Dorothy Marie*	458
. Dan	041	. Dennis	019	. Dorothy P.	529
. Daniel 149,153,300,	512	. Dennis Adelbert	230	. Dorothy* 014,016,	093
	528	. Dennis B.	154	. 099,163,440,542,	560
. Daniel C.	156	. Dennis Elmer	454	. Dorthy Virginia*	143
. Daniel Golden	157	. Dennis F.	529	. Dorwin	140
. Daniel Herbert	219	. Dennise Lynette	457	. Douglas David	257
. Daniel Leroy	147	. Derek	476	. Douglas Frank A.	252
. Daniel Lynn	309	. Derek Steven	512	. Douglas James	608
. Daniel Ozero	041	. Derick	256	. Drucilla*	292
. Danna*	527	. Desiree Constance	021	. Druscilla	398
. Danton	443	. Devon Mack	236	. Druscilla Ann	202
. Daphine*	062	. Dew Delana*	047	. Duaine Day	177
. Darcy Elizabeth	112	. Dewey	098	. Dustin Dale	105
. Darle	256	. Dewey Harold	457	. Dwayne	542
. Darleen A.	442	. Dewey Howard	466	. Dwight Donald	145
. Darlene 016,	456	. Diana Ruth	609	. Dwight Gaddis	206
. Darlene Elma*	487	. Diane Kay	100	. Dylan Lee	105
		. Diane Marie*	144	. E. Marilyn	300

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. E. Yvonne	299	. Elijah	346,528	. Ellen Elizabeth*	015
. Earl	041,248,319	. Elisa	268,273,433	. Ellen Reka*	010
. Earl Coleman	563	. Elisa*	518	. Ellen Reka*	143
. Earl J.	515	. Elisabeth Anne	256	. Ellen*	199,602
. Earl James	529	. Elisha David	318	. Ellis	065
. Earnest	463	. Elisha Hugh	318	. Ellsworth	554
. Earnest Jewell	338	. Elisha Ozero	041	. Elma M.	171
. Ebenezer (Elder)	633	. Eliza	012,201,548,601	. Elmer	222
. Eddie Euell	328	. Eliza A.*	220	. Elmer Beryl	028
. Eddie*	334	. Eliza Ann*	039	. Elmer Ernest	161
. Edgar	589	. Eliza E.	107	. Elmer George	032
. Edgar Harber	195	. Eliza Edna	203	. Elmer Ray	440
. Edgar Richard	333	. Eliza Gulielma*	636	. Elmer Thomas	227
. Edison Kenneth	205	. Eliza H.*	447	. Elmer Wharton	454
. Edison Kenneth III	209	. Eliza Jane*	195,292	. Elmira Frances*	326
. Edison Kenneth Jr.	209	. Eliza*	107,201,432	. Elmon D.	233
. Edith	339,589	. Elizabeth	009,023,039	. Eloner	622
. Edith Augusta	637	. Elizabeth	050,057,083,142,149	. Elsa	290
. Edith Constance	012	. Elizabeth	150-151,153,197,265	. Elsa Mayble	140
. Edith Ermini	115	. Elizabeth	268,273,285,287,289	. Elsie Estelle	450
. Edith*	228	. Elizabeth	290-291,317,325,345	. Elsie L.	222
. Edmond Rev.	637	. Elizabeth	346-348,420,431-432	. Elsie Mae	331
. Edna	432	. Elizabeth	437-438,526,559,583	. Elsie Mae*	555
. Edna Ann	085	. Elizabeth	585,622,633,635	. Elsie Myrtle*	226
. Edna Beatrice	162	. Elizabeth A.	039	. Elsie*	088,170,482
. Edna Earle*	457	. Elizabeth Amanda	403	. Elthisa L.	197
. Edna LaVerne*	098	. Elizabeth Ann	305,309	. Elver	042
. Edna Marie*	098	. Elizabeth Ann	346,552	. Elvira	086
. Edna Pearl	530	. Elizabeth Ann*	559	. Elvira Catherine*	167
. Edna Lorraine*	424	. Elizabeth B.*	317	. Elvira*	287
. Edsel D.	320	. Elizabeth E.*	202	. Elwin Jay	088
. Edwain Ruthven	627	. Elizabeth Ellen*	012	. Ely	157
. Edward 047,110,320,420		. Elizabeth Foster	551	. Ely Allen	171
. Edward	431-432,528,581,585	. Elizabeth Frances*	587	. Emile M.*	438
. Edward	586,602	. Elizabeth Irene	587	. Emily	016,088,227,331
. Edward Albert	520,609	. Elizabeth Isabel*	252	. Emily	442,486-487,590,623
. Edward Cecil	538	. Elizabeth J.	312	. Emily A.*	520
. Edward Clarence	249	. Elizabeth Jane	446,623	. Emily Augusta	636
. Edward Douglas	404	. Elizabeth Jane*	559	. Emily Barbara	636
. Edward Douglas Jr.	404	. Elizabeth Jose.	445	. Emily Beatrice*	624
. Edward E.	161	. Elizabeth L.*	448	. Emily C.	291
. Edward Elmer	098	. Elizabeth M.*	627	. Emily J.*	092
. Edward Harris	581	. Elizabeth Mahala	330	. Emily Jane	041
. Edward Jr.	585-586	. Elizabeth Marie	518	. Emily Jane*	247
. Edward Ralph	092	. Elizabeth P.*	171	. Emily Margaretta	637
. Edward Reginald	565	. Elizabeth Porter	095	. Emily Pleasant	403
. Edwin	320	. Elizabeth Record	627	. Emily Suzanne	236
. Edwin Earl	530	. Elizabeth Reine*	205	. Emily*	142
. Edwin Hiram	041	. Elizabeth Sarah	586	. Emma	551,636
. Effie J.*	481	. Elizabeth Victoria	448	. Emma Ann	586
. Effie Lincoln*	587	. Elizabeth*	025,039,092	. Emma B.*	451
. Effie Lois*	530	. Elizabeth	098,107-108,154,194	. Emma Christina*	161
. Eileen	563	. Elizabeth	249,270,286,288,322	. Emma Frances*	169
. Eileen Elizabeth	487	. Elizabeth	325,347,431-432,444	. Emma Haines	533
. Elaine	065	. Elizabeth	445,447-448,450,508	. Emma Jane*	151
. Elaine*	197	. Elizabeth	533,551,559,561,633	. Emma Mae	463
. Elanor	623	. Elizabeth	636	. Emma Matilda	586
. Elanor*	622	. Elizzbeth*	586	. Emma*	093,157,329,586
. Elbert	319	. Ella	041,348	. Emmanuel	154
. Elbert Landon	596	. Ella E.	101	. Emma Samantha*	163
. Eldon	233	. Ella L.	053	. Emmerson	481
. Eleanor	048,079,107	. Ella Loretta	299	. Emmett Reese	331
. Eleanor	110,406,444,633	. Ella Mable	548	. Emmett Reese Jr.	331
. Eleanor Sue	066	. Ella*	199	. Emmett Sylvester	169
. Eleanor*	095,202,481	. Ella*	304	. Emoline*	432
. Electa Ann	247	. Ellan*	162	. Enolia*	542
. Elenor	622	. Elleda Belle	636	. Enos	085,153
. Elias T.	039	. Ellen A.	510	. Eonertine	590
		. Ellen Elizabeth	012	. Era*	299
				. Eric	442

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Eric Raymond	569	. Fannie Delanie	055	. Franklin	155
. Erma Ray	158	. Fannie Irene	529	. Franz Arthur	181
. Erma*	208	. Fannie Jane	319	. Franz S. "Frank"	163
. Erna M.*	207	. Fannie*	398	. Franz Seigel	163
. Ernest 087,248,481		. Fanny A.*	483	. Fred 042,092,464	
. Ernest Clement	637	. Fanny Louisa*	638	. Fred Anderson	053
. Ernest L.	527	. Fanny Sophia	636	. Fred Milton	093
. Ernie J.	053	. Fanny*	086,588	. Frederic Ralph	181
. Eron Charles	017	. Fay	321,439	. Frederick 092,223,533	
. Erving	156	. Faye	207	. Frederick Edwin	586
. Estella Eugenia	054	. Felix	421	. Frederick Kettleby	638
. Estella*	226	. Feliz	420	. Frederick Long.	203
. Estelle*	059	. Fern Louise*	111	. Frederick William	463
. Ester Marg.*	251	. Finley	142	. Freedom*	633
. Ester*	633	. Flora Bell*	143	. Friend	155
. Esther 088,107-108,110		. Flora Edith	439	. G. Norman Lee	300
. 227		. Floread	294	. G.*	440
. Esther Wilhelmina* 565		. Florence 065,088,093		. Gabin	114
. Esther* 087-088		. 554		. Gail Judy*	457
. Ethel 013		. Florence Ada*	249	. Garnet	589
. Ethel Grace	199	. Florence Elizabeth	162	. Gary Alden	016
. Ethel Izora	204	. 233		. Gary David	517
. Ethel May	099	. Florence Esther*	111	. Gary Dean	465
. Ethel Rosealee	250	. Florence Faye	111	. Gary James	017
. Ethel*	204	. Florence Helen	596	. Gary Merle	608
. Ethna	093	. Florence Irene*	587	. Gaye	207
. Ethol Edie	582	. Florence Louella	064	. Gayla Ruth*	032
. Etta Mae	529	. Florence Mary	254	. Gene	455
. Etta*	098,527	. Florence Rose*	110	. Genell	066
. Ettie* 065,247		. Florence*	016,248	. Geneva Bell	053
. Eugene Andrew	455	. 559-560		. Geoffrey Nathan	032
. Eugene Dennis	099	. Florine*	197	. George 095,142,148	
. Eula Mae*	300	. Floris Maureen	179	. 155-156,265-267,272	
. Eula Ray	455	. Flossie*	451	. 273-274,285,287,290	
. Eulalia*	487	. Floy Frances	321	. 291,346,402,508,527	
. Eulee*	451	. Floy Ruth	318	. 533,548,560,589,623	
. Eunice Chandler	511	. Floyd 051,319		. 637	
. Eunice Horton*	511	. Foster	526	. George A.	553
. Eunice*	510	. Frances 111,292,317		. George Adelbert	530
. Eva	164	. 325,334,345,348,588		. George Albert	487
. Eva Ann	328	. 622		. George Allen	313
. Eva B.	011	. Frances "Polly"	346	. George B.	331
. Eva Jane	562	. Frances Dewey	551	. George D.	527
. Eva Jane*	563	. Frances Elizabeth*	003	. George Henry	292
. Eva Jay*	195	. 093		. George Herman	451
. Eva Mae	596	. Frances Erwine	170	. George Irvin	162
. Eva Marie	169	. Frances Gracis	313	. George L.	486
. Eva Rena	440	. Frances Johnson	398	. George Monroe	317
. Evelene Lenora	054	. Frances Leola	330	. George Morton	110
. Evelina J.*	197	. Frances Louisa	432	. George N.	041
. Evelyn	604	. Frances M.	109	. George Nelson 051,058	
. Evelyn Elinor	180	. Frances* 111,194-195		. George Nelson Jr.	065
. Evelyn Jean	481	. 219,287,289,294,420		. George R.	331
. Evelyn Jean*	562	. 542,585,588,622-623		. George Randolph	624
. Evelyn Lucy	638	. Franche W.	158	. George Robert	299
. Evelyn M.*	230	. Francis 140,321		. George Samuel	332
. Evelyn*	026,406	. Francis Adell	092	. George Seaborn 326,331	
. Everett Glen	305	. Francis Drake	637	. George Sherwood	334
. Everett Malcolm	054	. Francis Henry 149,637		. George Thomas 331,343	
. Everett Osgood	160	. Francis Marie	441	. George W.	536
. Evert G.	438	. Francis Marion	448	. George Walter	487
. Experience	633	. Francis Olney	318	. George Washington	055
. Ezekiel 086,090		. Francis*	588-589	. 312,325,587	
. Ezekiel Ambrose	087	. Frank 087,534,554		. George William	142
. Ezekiel Jr.	086	. Frank Albert	167	. George Woodrow	550
. F. Mae	207	. Frank Ernest	249	. George Wyatt	293
. Faires*	330	. Frank George	598	. George Wyatt Jr.	294
. Fannie A.*	041	. Frank J.	202	. Georgeanne Elmer	541
. Fannie Albertie	222	. Frank Nelson L.	254	. Georgeanne*	016
		. Frank Shaw	334	. Georgia	406

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Georgia L.	027	. Harold Brian	141	. Henry Lewis	221
. Georgia S.	403	. Harold Edwin	224	. Henry Linwood	638
. Georgiana	553	. Harold Irwin	141	. Henry N.	171
. Georgina	636	. Harold L.	560	. Henry S.	048
. Gerald	062,456	. Harold Milton	304	. Henry Spencer	048
. Gerald Arthur	199	. Harold Nevin	625	. Henry Walter	140
. Gerald Edward	249	. Harold Ray	304	. Henry William	227
. Geraldine	455	. Harriet	087,349,635	. Herbert	168
. Geraldine Harvey*	015	. Harriet B.*	159	. Herbert A.	510
. Geraldine*	208,334	. Harriet Elizabeth	638	. Herbert Augustus	637
. Geri*	304	. Harriet Isobelle	549	. Herbert Clair	168
. Gertrude	527,637	. Harriet S.	154	. Herbert Frank	168
. Gertrude Bell*	299	. Harriet Siena	098	. Herbert Franklin	439
. Gertrude Evelyn*	016	. Harriet*	155	. Herbert Maxwell	511
. Gertrude Victoria	092	. Harrison Seymour	092	. Herby Smith	157
. Gertrude*	026,160	. Harrison Victor	092	. Heren	197
. Gewendalyn	319	. Harry Carkeek	487	. Herman	153,589
. Gilbert	440	. Harry E.	554	. Herman Edwin	320
. Gillian Michelle	032	. Harry Rees	406	. Hershel	438
. Ginger*	518	. Harry Reginald	565	. Hester	050,633
. Gladys	329	. Harry William	169,450	. Hester M.	510
. Gladys Alberta*	511	. Hartford Wesley	565	. Hezikiah George	146
. Gladys E.	171	. Harvery Ervin	028	. Hezkiah George	142
. Gladys Edna	172	. Harvey	438	. Hiram	025,039,098,101
. Gladys H.	554	. Harvey Arthur	229		218,444
. Gladys Mae	102	. Harvey George	526	. Hiram F.	447
. Gladys*	161,335	. Harvey Waldo	142	. Hiram M.	450
. Glen	017	. Hassie Irene	464	. Hiram Newton	581
. Glen David	625	. Hassie*	456	. Hiram Ulysses	160
. Glen W.	041	. Hattie	527	. Homer	321
. Glenn Alan	204	. Hattie B.*	554	. Homer Franklin	451
. Glenna Winnifred	565	. Hattie Rowena*	328	. Homer L.	065
. Gloria Aldane	540	. Hattie*	162,440,527	. Homer Lovell	510
. Gloria*	177	. Hazel	319,528	. Homer O.	223
. Golina Chirena*	058	. Hazel B.	554	. Homer Richard	515
. Gordon	319	. Hazel Blanche	203	. Hopson	402
. Gordon Eugene	146	. Hazel Gertrude	014	. Horace	589
. Gordon Kirk	512	. Hazel Lavenia	197	. Horace Lynn	304
. Gordon Richard	591	. Hazel R.	233	. Howard	010,207,319
. Gordon Winniford	-	. Hazel*	088,455	. Howard Alan	550
. Jr.	305	. Helen	455,529	. Howard Alexander	110
. Grace	110,464	. Helen Amelia	227	. Howard Anthony	450
. Grace A.	170,536	. Helen B.	065	. Howard Dow	163
. Grace Cordela	158	. Helen Elizabeth	014	. Howard Lee	304,457
. Grace Irene	013	. Helen Elizabeth*	054	. Howard Melton	225
. Grace Webster*	092	. Helen Eva Eliz.	229	. Howard W.	204
. Grace* 331,456,483,515		. Helen Frances	062	. Hudson Allen	581
. Gracie Velma	026	. Helen Howard	225	. Hugh	107
. Grady	335	. Helen Lillian	511	. Hugh Algrge	482
. Graves Kelly	062	. Helen Marjorie	233	. Hugh Anderson	054
. Green H.	346	. Helen* 141,171,208,233		. Hugh Jr.	107
. Gregory Claude	180		304,320,422	. Hugo Athenais	638
. Gregory Donald	236	. Helena Mirabel	623	. Huldah Ann	098
. Gregory Stewart	516	. Henrietta Ann	208	. Hung Mai	018
. Gretchen	171	. Henrietta Clement.	637	. Hyram M.	313
. Guy	197	. Henrietta E.*	553	. Hyrum	151
. H. F.	464	. Henry	051,098,153,155	. Ida	197,589
. H. Wesley	230		157,160,208,222,349	. Ida A.	041
. Haden	437		419,463,527,548,622	. Ida Lovenia	331
. Haley Rose	021	. Henry A.	042	. Ida M.*	220,226,487
. Haney	438	. Henry B.	553	. Ida Madeline*	320
. Hanna Florence*	012	. Henry Barlow	637	. Ida May	154
. Hannah	201-202,633	. Henry Curtis	154	. Ida Virginia	582
. Hannah May*	150	. Henry E.	154	. Ina	206,440
. Hannah*	092,554,633	. Henry Fox	201	. Ina Hazel	464
. Harlan A.C.	529	. Henry Fremont	195	. Ina Marie	334
. Harlan Bernard	481	. Henry G.	218,486	. Ina V.*	331
. Harlen DeVere	541	. Henry Harrison	431,581	. Inez	051
. Harold	158,456	. Henry Jr.	622	. Inez Barnett	331
				. Inez Leahetta	170

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)								
. Iona	589		. James Ellsworth	141		. Jason Allen	615	
. Ira	589		. James Eric	625		. Jason F.	199	
. Ira Asa	226		. James F.	437-438,526		. Jasper Newton	447	
. Ira E.	483		. James Finley	143		. Jathan "Ras"	422	
. Ira Jonathan	153		. James Floyd	206		. Jay D.	456,466	
. Ira M.	601		. James Franklin	528		. Jay Elmer	087	
. Irene E.	483		. James Frederick	526		. Jay Lewis	327	
. Irene Ferne	169		. James Garrison	332		. Jay Steven	030	
. Irene*	062,180		. James George	627		. Jean	065,112	
. Irma Lee*	596		. James Gregory	339		. Jean Elizabeth	567	
. Irma Venise*	171		. James H.	202,536		. Jean Lila	169	
. Iroon	292		. James Halic	438		. Jean Susannah	015	
. Irwin	623		. James Harvey	141-142		. Jean*	018,163,538,550	
. Isaac	291,294,431		. James Henry	059,534			563	
. Isaac A.	025		. James Jr.	148,290		. Jeanette	003,059,250	
. Isabel	248		. James Lawrence	569		. Jeanette*	003,318	
. Isabel A.*	518		. James Lee	144		. Jeanne*	146	
. Isabel Rebban	092		. James Leonard	178		. Jeannette Dianne	572	
. Isabell	431		. James Leonard Jr.	179		. Jeannette Fe	321	
. Isabella	528		. James Lewis	026,451		. Jeannette*	536	
. Isabella Susannah	050		. James Louis	552		. Jeannine*	112	
. Isabelle	107		. James Louis III	552		. Jedediah	633	
. Isham	287,325,398		. James Louis Jr.	552		. Jefferson	596	
. Isham S.	291		. James Luther	456		. Jefferson Davis	062	
. Isia Mae	337		. James M.	541			328	
. Iva*	206		. James Marion	054,292		. Jefferson	-	
. Ivan Deloss	197		. James Martin	099			Granville 026	
. Ivan George	563		. James Michael	624		. Jeffery Frances	254	
. Ivester McCurdy	596		. James Miller	202		. Jeffrey	017,541	
. Ivey*	013		. James Oswald	012		. Jeffrey Allen	180	
. J. K. Vandaman	054		. James Oswald Jr.	015		. Jeffrey David	615	
. J. M.*	330		. James Otis	339,439		. Jemima	086,548	
. J. R.	455		. James Palo	439		. Jemima*	286	
. J.A.	313		. James Parker	062		. Jenetta	452	
. J.S.*	059		. James Paul	022		. Jennie	220,431	
. Jabin	114		. James Reed	338		. Jennie May	248	
. Jack	019,088		. James Robert	021,623		. Jennie*	548,588	
. Jack Boynton	339		. James Scott	094		. Jennifer	018,190,542	
. Jack Conrad	337		. James Sr.	148		. Jennifer Marie	512	
. Jack Neal	515		. James Thomas	151,466		. Jennifer Renea	517	
. Jack Weston	112		. James Tony	466		. Jenny A.	437	
. Jackie*	016,236,337		. James William	049,142		. Jenny Ann	439	
. Jackielou	144			195,441		. Jenny*	149	
. Jacob	140,149,155,203		. Jamie	017		. Jerijah	633	
	349,526		. Jane	010,194,273,287		. Jerome	194	
. Jacob Andrew	247			290,345,347,432,550		. Jerry	335,542	
. Jacob Benjamin	518			559,622		. Jerry Elwin	089	
. Jacob Embree	157		. Jane A.*	218		. Jerry Ray	099	
. Jacob Geffrey	157		. Jane Ann	608		. Jerry W.	440	
. Jacob J.	347		. Jane Anne	209		. Jerusha*	090	
. Jacob Jr.	153		. Jane Dunn	004		. Jesse	483	
. Jacob Woodruff	481		. Jane Elma	625		. Jessie	059,110,114,419	
. Jacqueline	111		. Jane Goodin	398			591	
. Jacqueline Ann	516		. Jane Nainie*	549		. Jessie A.	483	
. James	003,009-010,088		. Jane Naomi*	098		. Jessie Alice*	451	
	107,142,146,150,201		. Jane Prudence	142		. Jessie Bell	334	
	202,286,289,349,398		. Jane Robinson	142		. Jessie Dean*	320	
	420,432,438,445,542		. Jane*	010,039,047,288		. Jessie Faye*	483	
	548,551,622-623			431-432,548,585,587		. Jewell	337	
. James Andrew	338			589		. Jewell Prior	330	
. James Arthur	229,624		. Janet Elizabeth	339		. Jill April	541	
. James Burris	581		. Janet Katharine	195		. Jill Stubkins	112	
. James Clifford	562		. Janet Orentha	179		. Jimmie Royce	334	
. James Daryl	531		. Janet Venise	180		. Jimmy Carroll Jr.	030	
. James Douglas	445		. Janice	541		. Jo Ann	321	
. James E.	155,199		. Janice Kay	189		. Jo Lynn*	032	
. James Edmund	422		. Janice Lynn	322		. Joan	022,431	
. James Edward	066,543		. Janice Ray*	484		. Joan Beresford	637	
	573,623		. Janis	018		. Joan*	343	
			. Jarrett Dallas	442		. Joann	207	

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Joann*	099	. John J. Rev.	153	. Joyce Lynn	209
. Joanna	292	. John James	622	. Juanita Delores*	582
. Joanna Belva	203	. John Jr.	107,151,201	. Judd	541
. Joanne	016	. 263-265,285,288,398		. Judith	273,290
. Joanne Ruth*	144	. John L.	432	. Judith Ann	099
. Job	635	. John Leon	334	. Judith Lee	020
. Jodie Jean	425	. John Luther	318	. Judith Lily	014
. Jody Lee	179	. John M.	041,197	. Judith*	249,288
. Joe Buck	299	. John M.D.	445	. Judy	019
. Joe Field	440	. John Marion	447	. Judy Lillian	475
. Joel Lloyd	251	. John Martin	563	. Judy*	229,546
. Joel Lunnice*	457	. John N.	051	. Julia	291,636
. Joel Stoneroad	203	. John P.	195	. Julia Ann*	053
. Joel Stoneroad II	205	. John Phinehas	098	. Julia B.*	142
. Joel Stoneroad III	208	. John Putman	581	. Julia Brown*	146
. Joerenea E.*	441	. John Q.	448	. Julia Elizabeth	636
. Johanna*	531	. John R.	596	. Julia June*	099
. John 003,009,025,039		. John Ralph	516	. Julia M.	510,598
. 049,088,107-109,142		. John Remington	516	. Julia M.*	092
. 149,151,156,194,199		. John Robert	016,317	. Julia Maxine	102
. 201,247,263,266-267		. John Ross	536	. Julia* 015,101,601,636	
. 268-273,275-276,286		. John S.	013	. Julian Ray	335
. 287-291,293,312-313		. John Sr.	326	. Julian*	150
. 317,325,349,398,431		. 047,262,264		. Juliann*	201
. 432,437-438,444,448		. John Sydenham	285	. Julie	190
. 486,508,520,526,534		. John T.	560	. Julie Isabella*	313
. 537,542,560,585,588		. John Tee	346,454	. Julie R.	442
. 589,596,622,635		. John Thomas	221	. Jullie Ann	444
. John (Elder)	633	. John Thornton	048,054	. Jummy Carroll	030
. John (Jr.)	633	. John W.	328,551	. June	042,168
. John A.	554	. John Wade	326	. June Audry	454
. John Albert 151,292		. John Watson	292,447,537	. June Marie	530
. John Alexander	637	. John Wesley	054	. June*	625
. John Allen 180,248,313		. John William	054	. Junius Pleasant	194
. John Augustus	581	. 087,112,553		. Kallie Mariyah	236
. John Backston	059	. John Winfield	109	. Karanna	541
. John Bruce	451	. Johnnie Mae	054	. Karen	343,456
. John C. 330,431,437		. Johnny R.	053	. Karen Aline	546
. 446		. Johnson	012,271,287	. Karen Louise	305
. John Cecil	334	. Johnson Sherwood	345	. Karen Marie	145
. John Colwell	202	. Jon Phillip	541	. Karen Sue	457
. John Curtin	156	. Jonathan	441	. Karen Venice	181
. John D. 112,220,483		. Jonathan Lee	319	. Karen Yvette	531
. John David 319,518		. Jonathan Roland	204	. Karl Joseph	518
. John Dawson	195	. Jonn James	011	. Karla	017
. John Earl	141	. Joseph 009-010,025,149		. Karla Allyn	105
. John Edward	093	. 349,437,633		. Karn Hazel*	254
. John Elmer	098	. Joseph Andrew	249	. Karreen*	022
. John Elmer Jr.	098	. Joseph B.	438	. Kate	158,588
. John Elwin	088	. Joseph Craig	026	. Kate Cornelia	334
. John Ely	157	. Joseph Cyrus	438	. Kate*	053,087
. John Erwin	588	. Joseph Michael	021	. Katherine*	026
. John F.	437	. Joseph Robert	255	. Katharinee*	202
. John Findley	142	. Joseph Steven	255	. Katharine*	588
. John Flint	520	. Joseph W.	438	. Katherine	088
. John Frances	197	. Joseph W. N.	448	. Katherine Lee	179
. John Franklin	330	. Josephine	194	. Kathleen	111,463
. John G. 048-049		. Josephine C.*	041	. Kathleen Elizabeth	552
. John Garrison	339	. Josephine F.*	194	. Kathleen Harriet	549
. John H. 039,349		. Josephine*	154	. Kathleen Virginia*	065
. John Heflin	318	. Joshua	438,442	. Kathleen*	249
. John Henry 053,300,483		. Josiah	633	. Kathryn Ann	100
. 518,551		. Josie*	321	. Kathryn Belle	338
. John Henry Jr.	047	. Joy Allyn	181	. Kathryn Elizabeth	304
. John Howard	110,300	. Joy*	541	. Kathryn K.*	487
. John III	202,546	. Joyce	065,456	. Kathryn Lee	517
. John IV	202			. Kathy	463
. John Irwin Jr.	590			. Kathy Royena	143
. John Ivor	591			. Katie	195,326
				. Katie Helen	186

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Katie Lee	329	. Lavonne	456	. Lillian Agnes	248
. Katie Lou*	320	. Lawrence Lloyd	162	. Lillian E.	510
. Katy Jo	304	. Lawrence R.	541	. Lillian G.*	536
. Kay Ellyn	105	. Lawrence Thornton	328	. Lillian Irene	249,333
. Keeley Renee	021	. Leah Cathryn*	233	. Lillian Janet	195
. Keith Paul	625	. Leah Marie	180	. Lillian Mahalia	328
. Kelly Susan	256	. Leander	150	. Lillian Margaret*	624
. Kemmeth	538	. Lee	222,438	. Lillian Minerva	157
. Ken	016	. Lee Ann	194	. Lillian Russell	422
. Kendall Monty	596	. Lee Roy	528	. Lillian*	014,110,146
. Kennedy Grace	518	. Leila Mae	486		249,463
. Kenneth	534	. Lela*	582	. Lillie	197,432
. Kenneth A.	011	. Leland Lloyd	228	. Lillie Mae	450
. Kenneth Brian	146	. Leland Zebadee	054	. Lillie*	439
. Kenneth Charles	016	. Lelia Izora*	300	. Lily*	011
. Kenneth David	625	. Lemia Mirtle	163	. Lina*	087,222
. Kenneth Leroy	101	. Lemuel P.	581	. Linda	541-542
. Kenneth Reginald	573	. Lena	064	. Linda Ann*	105
. Kenneth Thomas	625	. Lena H.*	581	. Linda Kay	616
. Kent	541	. Lena Helen	169	. Linda*	094,149,171
. Kerry Allen	257	. Lena Mae	064	. Linnie Laura	328
. Keturah*	290	. Lena May	320	. Lisa	441
. Keven Gene	181	. Lena Rosa	439	. Lisa Ann	237,255
. Kim	546	. Lenice I.	555	. Lisa Lynette	465
. Kim*	543,552	. Lenton	065	. Lisa Maria	100
. Kimberly Ann	022	. Lenzo Eugene	224	. Listern James	065
. Kimberly Frances	255	. Leo Emit	529	. Listern James Jr.	065
. Kirk	541	. Leo Grant	528	. Little Son	059
. Kit	317	. Leon James	531	. Livert	481
. Kitty*	526	. Leon S.	515	. Livinia*	483
. Klea Claude	170	. Leona Elizabeth	603	. Livonia*	603
. Kraeg	018	. Leona*	327	. Lizzie	591
. Krista Ann	094	. Leonard	636	. Lloyd	042
. Kristal	016	. Leonard Valentine	587	. Lloyd F.	154
. Kristen Dorothy	022	. Leora Ruth*	309	. Lloyd Fayette	204
. Kyle Henry	257	. Lera*	318	. Lois	065,421
. L.	439	. Leroy Wilbur	224	. Lois Aileen	252
. LaDonna*	305	. Lesa	322	. Lois C.*	604
. Lady Mae	439	. Lesbia Belle	331	. Lois May	332
. Lake*	113	. Lesley	554	. Lois Rose*	321
. Lamont	207	. Lesley Eldred	161	. Lois Victoria	462
. Lana*	153	. Leslie	024,589	. Lois*	163,333,541
. Lanetta Adella*	221	. Leslie Thomas	582-583	. Lola Bell	299
. Lanicia*	293	. Lester	553	. Lola Belle	331
. Larkin Louise	323	. Lester Bryant	066	. Lonemmia Maud	162
. Larry	256,463,542	. Lester Bryant Jr.	066	. Lonnie	207,326
. Larry Albert	615	. Lestina	114	. Lonnie B.*	338
. Larry Donald	256	. Leta Estelle*	334	. Lonnie S.	322
. Larry Jr.	542	. Letha May	530	. Loretta	438
. Laura	481,586	. Letitia*	003	. Lori	147,441
. Laura A.	160,220	. Letitia	003,006,585	. Lori Lee*	466
. Laura Ann	518	. Lettie	197	. Lori*	442
. Laura B.	438	. Leverie	201	. Lorimer Wilson	637
. Laura Belle	327	. Levi	207,527	. Lorinda	219
. Laura Belle*	197	. Levi Harvey	142	. Lorraine*	218
. Laura Helen	249	. Levi W.	154	. Lottie Belle*	510
. Laura Louvenia*	051	. Lewis	110,349,419,448	. Lottie Mae*	054
. Laura Lynn*	257		589	. Lottie Ralston*	448
. Laura Rosetta	221	. Lewis Benjamin	110	. Lottie S.	247
. Laura Ruth	456	. Lewis John	562	. Lottie*	529
. Laura*	163,404,445	. Lewis P.	325	. Lou Anna	313
. Lauraine Frances*	255	. Lewis Thomas	581	. Loucinda Ella	140
. Laurant Lucretia	565	. Lewis Thornton	334	. Louella Gail	102
. Laurie Ann	597	. Lewis W.	317	. Louis	042,483
. Laurie Elizabeth	252	. Lidie*	581	. Louis H.	050
. Laurie Lynn	549	. Lila Catherine*	169	. Louis Henry	218
. Lavant	087	. Lila*	304	. Louis Lincoln	195
. Lavina	602	. Lilafay Ruth*	609	. Louis Lincoln Jr.	195
. Lavina Edith	588	. Lilley May*	248	. Louis P.	087
		. Lillian	299,454	. Louis R.	111

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Louis Thomas	551,581	. Luther Martin	483	. Margaret Irene	559
. Louisa	051,086,292,325	. Luzerne	601	. Margaret Jane	543
.	331	. Lyde Helen	352	. Margaret Jane*	160,537
. Louisa C.	604	. Lydia	039,153-154,444	. Margaret Jennie*	220
. Louisa Caroline	637	.	510	. Margaret L.	300
. Louisa Frances	637	. Lydia Ann	520	. Margaret La Verne	340
. Louisa Jane	603	. Lydia May	140	. Margaret Laverne*	030
. Louisa M.*	483	. Lydia S.	098	. Margaret Lou	143,146
. Louisa*	313,638	. Lydia*	254,601	. Margaret Maranda*	049
. Louise	019	. Lyman Dwight	092	. Margaret May	438
. Louise Clarkson*	323	. Lyman J.	291	. Margaret May*	529
. Louise Elizabeth*	151	. Lynne Frances	233	. Margaret Melvina	026
. Louise James*	059	. M. Adolphus	346	. Margaret R.	483
. Louise Jane*	224	. M. Beryle	171	. Margaret Ruth	220
. Louise Rosa	625	. M. E. E.*	628	. Margaret Ruth*	251
. Louise*	486	. M. E.*	334	. Margaret*	009,011,093
. Louiza	048	. M. Janice	300		101,140,150,157,202
. Louraina M.	048	. M. Louise	300		293,339,437,444-445
. Louritta Aline	054	. M. Maria	623		520,598,622-623,625
. Louvenia Ruth	331	. Mabel	053,331,481,554		633
. Lovenia*	197	. Mabel Ellen*	536	. Margarette Ellen	530
. Lovie Bell	055	. Mabel Fiennes	637	. Margery*	633
. Lovina	153	. Mabel L.	300	. Margo Charlene	105
. Lucelia*	087	. Mabel Marie*	013	. Marguerite Kath.*	142
. Lucile	199	. Mabel*	053,534,559,562	. Maria	419,591,601,622
. Lucille	331,582	. Mable	092,223,464	. Maria Abigail	551
. Lucille Christina	606	. Mable Marion	328	. Maria Adline	220
. Lucille*	065	. Mac Ed	330	. Maria Annette*	021
. Lucinda	151,292	. Macie*	455	. Maria Barbara	149
. Lucinda Lee*	190	. Madeline Faye	254	. Maria Estelle	420
. Lucinda*	596	. Madella Artissie	054	. Maria Jane	591
. Lucious	328	. Mademoiselle E.L.*	637	. Maria Magdalene	148
. Lucretia	048	. Madolyn*	093	. Maria*	108,148,548,588
. Lucretia*	286	. Magan	317	. Marian	088,586
. Lucy	438,534,585,635	. Magdalena*	149	. Marie Antoinette	327
. Lucy Adella	582	. Magdalene Crosby*	320	. Marie M.*	204
. Lucy Ann*	086,533	. Maggie	588	. Marie*	093,534
. Lucy Elaine	596	. Maggie Lee	448	. Mariea	543
. Lucy Elizabeth	154	. Maggie Ophelia	299	. Marietta	153,562
. Lucy Elizabeth*	455	. Mahala Florence	450	. Marilda*	199
. Lucy Emeline*	218	. Mahala*	445	. Marilla	218
. Lucy James	403	. Mahalan	431	. Marilyn Blanche	252
. Lucy James*	402	. Malenthon	439	. Marilyn Elaine*	066
. Lucy M.*	328	. Malinda*	009	. Marilyn Frances	112
. Lucy Mary*	638	. Malissa Isabelle	627	. Marilyn*	256
. Lucy P.	313	. Malissa Jane	446	. Marion Ethel*	250
. Lucy*	092,330,487,510	. Malissie	224	. Marion Louise	227
	515,537,554,587,638	. Mamie	065	. Marion*	021,248,313
. Luella May*	199	. Mamie*	329	. Marjorie	013,487
. Luella*	542	. Mancy Ann*	325	. Marjorie Carter	406
. Luke James	054	. Mancy Jane	108	. Marjorie Clare	112
. Lukie*	319	. Mandy	317	. Marjorie Ogden	551
. Lula Alvertie	221	. Mandy Elizabeth	327	. Mark	542
. Lula Aubrey*	053	. Maranda J.	347	. Mark Douglas	088
. Lula Eve*	451	. Marcia Ann*	551	. Mark Richard	230
. Lula*	439,454	. Mare*	346	. Mark Van	337
. Lulie Lenore	572	. Margaret	003,013,025	. Mark Wayne	021
. Lulu	222,326,346		039,051,142,152,292	. Marlena	441
. Lulu Amira	114		402,455,548,582,588	. Marlene Ann	141
. Lulu Bell	596		622,636	. Marlene Elizabeth	305
. Lulu Belle	598	. Margaret A.	588	. Marlene Merle*	230
. Lulu*	527	. Margaret A.*	486	. Marlyn	228
. Luman M.	486	. Margaret Amanda	162	. Marry*	157
. Luman Maston	486	. Margaret Ann	011,589	. Marsh	317
. Lunie Sherwood	320	. Margaret Ann*	441	. Marsha Rose	105
. Lura	419	. Margaret Annie	624	. Martha	005,051,108,194
. Lureina*	048	. Margaret E. M.*	331		197,273,285,290,319
. Lurinda Jane*	142	. Margaret Eliz.*	057		325,406,437-438,444
. Luther Alonzo	059	.	062		526,548
		. Margaret Ellen	161	. Martha Agnes*	223

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)		151,194,203,223,420		Matilda*		293,398,444	
. Martha Alice	489		528,551	. Matt		534	
. Martha Amelia	586	. Mary Ellen	199	. Matthew	267,275,285		
. Martha Ann	312	. Mary Ellen*	155,195	. Matthew James	019,623		
. Martha Ann*	005,066	. Mary Elma	464	. Matthew William	588		
. Martha Bell*	027	. Mary Emeline	225	. Mattie	438		
. Martha C.E.*	053	. Mary Emma*	313	. Mattie Jane	204		
. Martha E.	048	. Mary Esther	101	. Mattie Mae	066		
. Martha Eleanor	247	. Mary Ethel	331	. Mattie Monette	065		
. Martha Elizabeth*	554	. Mary Ethel*	054,331	. Mattie Street	406		
. Martha Ella	527	. Mary F.*	227	. Maud DeLyle*	225		
. Martha H.*	291	. Mary Frances*	318	. Maud Hewitt*	027		
. Martha J.	317,438	. Mary G.	437	. Maude	332		
. Martha J.*	581	. Mary Hewley	318	. Maude Alma*	454		
. Martha Jane	292,556	. Mary Hood	062	. Maude Bernice	452		
. Martha Jane*	447	. Mary Irene*	197	. Maude Mildred*	168		
. Martha Madelyn	554	. Mary Isabelle*	151	. Maude*	059		
. Martha Mary*	102,553	. Mary Jane	009,548	. Maureen*	024		
. Martha N.	553	. Mary Jane*	041,326	. Maurine	334		
. Martha Odelle	596	. Mary Jean	111	. Max Clinton	531		
. Martha Tabb	402	. Mary Jean*	528	. Maximilian	638		
. Martha Washington	627	. Mary Jeannette	206	. Maxine*	549		
. Martha*	092,107,312	. Mary Jim*	327	. Maxlene*	334		
. 437-438,563,585-586		. Mary Josephine	209	. May	312		
	588	. Mary Kate*	335	. May Katherine	343		
. Marthe Elizabeth	587	. Mary Katherine	322	. May*	248		
. Martin 263,267-276,286		. Mary Katherine*	457	. Maybelle*	205		
	290	. Mary Kathleen	552	. Megan Beth	512		
. Martin D.	445	. Mary Kay*	541	. Melancthon (III)	635		
. Marvin	491	. Mary L.	220,329	. Melancthon (iv)	635		
. Marvin Roswell	520	. Mary Laura	329	. Melba	337		
. Mary	017,039,041,047	. Mary Lolita*	451	. Melene C.	530		
. 049,086,090,095,108		. Mary Lou	066,569	. Melinda*	517		
. 149,153,194,201,222		. Mary Lou*	529	. Melissa	346,445,486		
. 267-268,271,273,286		. Mary Louisa*	637	. Melissa*	202,220		
. 287,290,317,325,347		. Mary Louise	487	. Mellanie Kay*	463		
. 349,444-446,455,510		. Mary Louise*	250	. Melody*	569		
. 527,537,559,581,585		. Mary Lucille	530	. Melva	087		
. 586,589,622,633		. Mary M.	448	. Melvin	530		
. Mary "Polly"*	346	. Mary Magdalene*	161	. Melvina	086		
. Mary A.	326,553	. Mary Marcella*	059	. Melzar B.	520		
. Mary A. C.	483	. Mary Margaret	010	. Mercy Francis	520		
. Mary A.*	248,553	. Mary Margaret*	142,146	. Mercy Kellog	520		
. Mary Adelaide*	318	. Mary Marie*	510	. Meredith Rae	186		
. Mary Adeline	153	. Mary Matilda	052	. Meriah*	601		
. Mary Alice	455	. Mary Melissa	048	. Merle	065		
. Mary Alice*	448	. Mary Norine	250	. Merle Ann	304		
. Mary Ann	092,292,402	. Mary Olive*	230	. Merle Edward	608		
. 439,508,560		. Mary Pat	516	. Merle Lillian*	569		
. Mary Ann*	019,112,144	. Mary R.*	047	. Merlyn Ratcliff	304		
. 155,224,312,320,345		. Mary Randie	054	. Merr Dean	163		
. 440,520		. Mary Royce	335	. Meryl	456		
. Mary B.	528	. Mary Ruth*	451	. Michael	009,150,154		
. Mary Barbara	636	. Mary Sue*	059	. 157,194,463,508			
. Mary Beth*	334	. Mary Tarver	345	. Michael Aaron	615		
. Mary Caroline	516	. Mary Theresa	247	. Michael Alan	541		
. Mary Carolyn	329	. Mary Elizabeth	581	. Michael Alexander	518		
. Mary Catherine*	160	. Mary*	009-010,039,047	. Michael David	542		
	327	. 053,092-093,107,142		. Michael Dean	236		
. Mary Claudia*	596	. 161,199,202,248,289		. Michael Glen	569		
. Mary Cornelia*	202	. 290-291,317,320,330		. Michael James	015		
. Mary Durenda	448	. 347,349,398,402,420		. Michael Jay	339		
. Mary E.	156,293,445	. 438,445,483,486,526		. Michael Jr.	508		
. Mary E.*	515,627	. 527,537,543,553,565		. Michael Thomas	457		
. Mary Eleanor	623	. 585,589,622,633		. Michelle	519		
. Mary Elizabeth	048,055	. Maryann Olive*	294	. Mildred	043		
. 156,194,202,205,328		. Maryanne*	256	. Mildred Annie	251		
. 330-331,424,451,484		. Mastin	286,312	. Mildred Bernice	101		
	533	. Matilda	291	. Mildred Romaine	466		
. Mary Elizabeth*	026	. Matilda V.*	448				

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)		402,419,421,431,445		Norman Jacob		250
. Mildred*	111,169,338	.	542	. Nova*		440
.	549	. Nancy Ann	439	. Obedience*		049
. Millie Lou*	319	. Nancy B.	438	. Octa Zelda		596
. Millie Mabel	553	. Nancy Bob	402	. Odessa		299
. Milly*	286	. Nancy C.*	058	. Ola Adelaide		602
. Milo	529	. Nancy E.	448,450	. Ola Jane*		319
. Milo W.	602	. Nancy Ellen	627	. Olga Yolanda*		255
. Milton	483,527	. Nancy I.	448	. Olive Agnes		110
. Milton Albert R.	251	. Nancy J.	447	. Olive Logan*		161
. Milton McPh. Jr.	484	. Nancy K. A.	446	. Olive Marguerite		203
. Milton McPherson	483	. Nancy Lay*	486	. Olive Rebecca		160
. Milton Ryle	099	. Nancy Lillian*	055	. Oliver		140
. Milton S.	092	. Nancy Lucretia	298	. Oliver Elmer		161
. Mina Chandler*	627	. Nancy Luemma*	450	. Olivette Corlea		062
. Minerva	092,098,332	. Nancy Lynn	616	. Ollie Mae	027,300	
. Minerva Sophia	093	. Nancy M.	160	. Oma		313
. Minerva*	140,157	. Nancy Malena	047	. Ophelia Adelaide		603
. Minnervia Pollist.	581	. Nancy Malinda	048	. Ora		596
. Minnie	087,602	. Nancy Rae*	319	. Ora May		582
. Minnie Faye	335	. Nancy Reed*	048	. Orabelle Eliz.*		552
. Minnie L.*	011	. Nancy W.	292	. Orange		025
. Minnie Lee	331	. Nancy* 039,049,153,290		. Orange Marion		039
. Minnie Lou*	322	. 312,419,438,444-445		. Orin Blaine		111
. Minnie May	161,554	.	526	. Orlando Dearth		205
. Minnie May*	227	. Nannie Mary	334	. Orlin James		531
. Minnie Pearl	452	. Naomi Maude	541	. Orline		581
. Minnie Pearl*	450	. Naomi Mildred*	233	. Orran A.		486
. Minnie*	439,486,560	. Narcissus	447	. Orrin C.		220
. Mira	330	. Natalie Joan	112	. Orson		218
. Miranda	098	. Nathan 275-276,317,419		. Orson Webster		218
. Miriam	432	.	421	. Ortha Columbus		057
. Missouri*	292	. Nathan(iel)	287,419	. Orval		013
. Mittie C.*	319	. Nathan(iel) Jr.	287	. Orville		486
. Mollie Jane*	054	. Nathaniel	438	. Orville Charles		549
. Montford Lewis	162	. Nathaniel E.H.	445	. Oscar		330
. Montie Belle	447	. Neal Anthony	252	. Oscar B.		098
. Morgan	321	. Neaoma E.*	598	. Oscar William		627
. Morissa	098	. Nell*	142	. Oswald		586
. Morning	437	. Nellie Anna	178	. Oswald Bickerton		587
. Morning R.	438	. Nellie Grant*	195	. Otha Anderson		054
. Morning*	437	. Nellie Gray*	334	. Otha Columbus		062
. Morris	553	. Nellie I.	491	. Othniel Wilbur		510
. Morris Hez	146	. Nellie*	141,588	. Othniel		510
. Morris M.	141	. Nelson G.	048	. Otis		059
. Morris Pollard	146	. Nelson James	094	. Otto Benjamin		527
. Moses	155,431	. Nelson Lafayette	048	. Ova		299
. Moses J.	439	. Nena Walton*	406	. Palastrilla		446
. Mossie Elizabeth	062	. Netta May*	195	. Pam*		517
. Mourning*	398	. Nettie	220	. Pamela		018
. Moxie	438	. Nettie Ann	338	. Pamela Ann		208
. Mozell	319	. Nettie Lenora*	487	. Pamela Jane		146
. Mozelle*	338	. Nettie May*	098	. Pamela Joan		487
. Mrs. John*	559	. Nettie*	528	. Pamela Lymm		569
. Mullins S.	446	. Neva*	018,206	. Pamela Sharlene		252
. Mullins Van Buren	444	. Nina	529	. Pamela*		171
. Muriel Elizabeth	565	. Nina Marie*	170	. Parphena		317
. Muriel*	026	. Nina N.	025	. Partric Chris.		189
. Myles Edward	257	. Nobie*	320	. Patricia	169,210	
. Myrta Luella	199	. Nonia	596	. Patricia Ann	021,487	
. Myrtie L.*	092	. Nonie Ola*	330	. Patricia Louise		552
. Myrtie Mae	227	. Nora Ella*	098	. Patricia Margaret		229
. Myrtle Elizabeth*	328	. Nora May	157	. Patricia Marion*		516
. Myrtle Grace	015	. Nora Taresa*	625	. Patricia Ruth*		530
. Myrtle M.	011	. Nora Thomas*	451	. Patricia*		512
. Myrtle May	162	. Nora*	313	. Patrick Ashley		541
. Myrtle P.	300	. Norma Lorraine	027	. Patsey		345
. Myrtle*	163	. Norma*	319,563	. Patsey*	432,464	
. Nancy	025,039,150,154	. Norman	588	. Patsy*		569
. 196,275,286,312,325		. Norman David	177	. Patty*		531

STRONG, (cont)					
. Paul	348,440,456	. Rachel Ann	287,437,454,585	. Rindy	476
. Paul Adams	112	. Rachel Elizabeth	089	. Robbin	442
. Paul David	517	. Rachel Marie	561	. Robert	003,009,013,286
. Paul Douglas	569	. Rachel Melinda*	309	. 288,292,317,431,440	
. Paul Edward	169,179	. Rachel*	526	. 441,448,581,586,623	
.	573	. 087,153,286	633	. Robert (III)	636
. Paul Ernest	249	. Rae Michele	542	. Robert (Jr.)	636
. Paul Lewis	171	. Ralph	092	. Robert Allan	256
. Paul Mark	255	. Ralph Albert	609	. Robert B.	530
. Paul Parker	110	. Ralph Avery	171	. Robert Donnell	402
. Paul Stephen	518	. Ralph Bernard	515	. Robert Eli	299
. Paul Wayne	476,543	. Ralph Carson	457	. Robert F.	581
. Paula Rae	021	. Ralph Lee	233	. Robert G.	300
. Paula*	147	. Ralph Lyman	093	. Robert H.	093,202
. Pauline Lewis*	419	. Ralph M.	456	. Robert Henry	516
. Pauline*	111	. Randall	440	. Robert Hunter	202
. Pearl	248,527,537,598	. Randall Edward	251	. Robert James	543
. Pearl May	205	. Randolph	589	. Robert L.	098,406,530
. Pearl*	111,143	. Randy	017	. Robert Lansing	331
. Pedra	443	. Randy Leee	181	. Robert Leighton	512
. Peggy	532	. Raughley J.	515	. Robert Leslie	141
. Peggy Jean	299	. Ray	222,334	. Robert Louis	112
. Peggy Justine*	237	. Ray Allen	441	. Robert Marsh	093
. Peggy Lee	237	. Raymond	177,249,538	. Robert Michael	010-011
. Peggy*	019	.	541	.	016
. Penelope*	236	. Raymond Albert	228	. Robert Murphy	025
. Penny Carol	237	. Raymond D.	019	. Robert Rev.	635
. Penny Mae	319	. Raymond Lawrence	012	. Robert Sam	329
. Perl Brown	528	. Raymond Lewis	032	. Robert Samuel	248
. Permelia E.*	581	. Raymond William	563	. Robert Stephen	021
. Perry	197	. Raymond Willis	204	. Robert T.	267
. Perry Doil	508	. Rebecca	049	. Robert Thomas	300
. Phebe	445	. Rebecca B.	202	. Robert Thomas Jr.	305
. Phebie*	319	. Rebecca C.	312	. Robert Verlin	458
. Pheraby	437	. Rebecca D.	048	. Robert Watt	066
. Phidelia	219	. Rebecca Elizabeth	627	. Robert Wesley	572
. Philena S.	219	. Rebecca H.*	511	. Robin Lee	309
. Philip	533	. Rebecca J.*	448	. Robin Lynn	100
. Philip Bernard	625	. Rebecca M.*	627	. Robin Michael	251
. Philip John	625	. Rebecca Maud	623	. Roger Alan	531
. Philip Michael	532	. Rebecca S. F.*	048	. Roger D.	442
. Phillip	148	. Rebecca Yandes	627	. Roger Lee	597
. Philo Amelia	218	. Rebecca*	048-049,312	. Roger Lynn	309
. Phoebe Estelle	447	.	398,623	. Rolla B.	553
. Phoebe	086,446	. Regena	228	. Rolla Milton	554
. Phoebe Annetta	115	. Rena	042	. Ronald	022
. Phoebe Annetta*	114	. Rena Faye*	331	. Ronald Clifton	016
. Phoebe Jane	194	. Renee	543	. Ronald Eugene	112
. Phoebe O.*	222	. Reta	560	. Ronald Gene	454
. Phoebe*	140	. Retia*	181	. Ronald Laverne	569
. Phredonia	059	. Return	633	. Ronald Lewis	032
. Phylip Martin	304	. Rezin Benjamin	627	. Ronald Lynn	189
. Phyllis	481	. Rhoda Mae	021	. Ronald William	457
. Phyllis Donna	240	. Rhoda Marthia	581	. Rondal	441
. Phyllis*	042,528	. Rhodo	059	. Rosa	220,318
. Pleasant	402	. Rhonda	441	. Rosa Mae	328
. Polly	025,092,291,431	. Richard	220,291,349	. Rosa Mae*	332
.	513	.	441	. Rosa May	197
. Polly J.	039	. Richard Allen	250	. Rosanna J.	448
. Polly*	289,581	. Richard Arthur	587	. Rosannah*	003
. Predonita Susanna*	054	. Richard Eric	254,624	. Rose	530
. Prince Alfred	194	. Richard Hughie	319	. Rose Adela	637
. Prudence	142	. Richard Keith	333	. Rose Alba*	458
. Prudence*	142	. Richard Lee	443	. Rose Ella	439
. Queen Ester*	054	. Richard Ray	516	. Rose Ella*	439
. Quillie*	049	. Richard Russell	256	. Rose Harrison	093
. R.*	440	. Richard S.	432	. Rose Marie*	528,541
. Rachael Lynn	036	. Ricky	542	. Rose Sabina*	161
. Rachel	025,039,196,201	. Riley	445	. Rose Viola*	249
				. Rosenanda*	339

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Rosewell Jr.	520	. Saloma*	224	. Sarah R.	437
. Rosie Mae*	581	. Sam	330	. Sarah S. A.	048
. Rosilia	025	. Samantha	569	. Sarah* 086,092,150,154	
. Roswell	520	. Samantha Mary	428	. 156,288,312,346,431	
. Rowena*	028	. Samantha*	318	. 526,586,633,635,637	
. Roxey R.	098	. Samson	149	. Scott	024
. Roy 062,088,248,441		. Samuel 150,156,288-289		. Scott Duane	190
. Roy Colfax	143	. 433,437,444,526-527		. Scott Dwight	145
. Roy Colfax Jr.	143	. 627,633,635		. Scott Michael	616
. Roy Edgar	464	. Samuel Berton	110	. Scott Thomas	256
. Roy Edgar Jr.	464	. Samuel Birtie	439	. Sena A.	443
. Roy Elwin	026	. Samuel C.	312	. Senius	153
. Roy Lee	440	. Samuel David	438	. Serena Maria	602
. Roy Melvin	563	. Samuel Demarq. Jr	098	. Seymore	086
. Roy Milton	555	. Samuel Demarquart	098	. Sharon 147,440	
. Royal	319	. Samuel Ephraim	194	. Sharon Delores	582
. Royce	441	. Samuel Gaines	448	. Sharon Diane*	031
. Ruble D.	456	. Samuel Meeks	428	. Sharon Edna*	573
. Ruby 439,464		. Samuel Ratcliff	299	. Sharon Elaine	309
. Ruby Corena	054	. Samuel Rubel	447	. Sharon Kay	144
. Ruby Kay	466	. Samuel Shanon	627	. Sharon Linda	088
. Ruby Lee	059	. Samuel Short	197	. Sharon Lynn	252
. Ruby Mae*	563	. Samuel W.	553	. Sharon Ruth	428
. Ruby T.	300	. Samuel Webb	421	. Sharon*	517,591
. Ruchelle	065	. Samuel Webb Jr.	424	. Shawn D.	112
. Ruez R.	510	. Samuel Whatley 327,338		. Sheila Faye	475
. Rufus Ellsworth	197	. Samuel Whatley Jr. 338		. Shelba	440
. Rufus Miles	508	. Samuel Wilson	627	. Shelby Jean	451
. Rupert	549	. Sandra	441	. Sheldon M.	092
. Russell Coday	299	. Sandra Marie	462	. Shelley Daine	017
. Russell Georgian	014	. Sandra Marie*	262	. Sherman Shaw	092
. Russell William	016	. Sandra Sue	196	. Sherry 463,542	
. Ruth 110,299		. Sandra*	099	. Sherry Elizabeth	021
. Ruth Ann 109,488		. Sandy	542	. Sherry Lynn*	518
. Ruth Ann*	465	. Sara Angylin	294	. Sherwood 267,269-272	
. Ruth C.*	440	. Sara Catherine	169	. 275-276,285-287,291	
. Ruth E.	536	. Sara L.	166	. 312,325	
. Ruth E.*	534	. Sara Rees	411	. Sherwood W. 326-327	
. Ruth Eldora	197	. Sarah 004,010,039,052		. Sheryl	563
. Ruth Elizabeth	020	. 150-154,201,268,285		. Shirley	482
. Ruth Francis*	012	. 286,289-290,292,317		. Shirley Ann	112
. Ruth L.*	205	. 321,442,445,527,585		. Shirley Eliza	013
. Ruth Marie	169	. 586,588,622-623,633		. Shirley Esther*	229
. Ruth Marie*	511	. 635		. Shirley Evelyn	251
. Ruth Sheldon*	633	. Sarah A.*	483	. Shirley Mae*	178
. Ruth Winona*	171	. Sarah Adeline*	317	. Shirley Regina*	257
. Ruth Yvonne*	334	. Sarah Alice	534	. Shonna Marie	236
. Ruth* 066,086,093,112		. Sarah Alice*	623	. Siana*	098
. 168,288,464,510-511		. Sarah Angeline	101	. Sibbie A.*	596
. 537,561,608		. Sarah E.*	432	. Sidney	529
. Ryan	256	. Sarah Eliza	202	. Sidney A.	155
. Ryan Anthony	112	. Sarah Elizabeth	325	. Sidney Dennis	530
. Ryle Moore	099	. 424,586		. Sigma Mae*	180
. S. Rosa*	051	. Sarah Elizabeth*	098	. Sigred Joyce	181
. S.* 441-442		. 326,442		. Simmeyan	317
. Sabina	534	. Sarah Emma	318	. Solomon	086
. Sadie E.*	093	. Sarah Emma*	199	. Solomon F.	455
. Salie*	404	. Sarah G.	438	. Sophia 092,635	
. Salina Araminta	627	. Sarah Jane 026,092,208		. Sophia Barbara	638
. Sallie	201	. 403,520,581,588		. Sophia Marg.*	635
. Sallie Lucile	484	. Sarah Jane*	109	. Sophia*	092,635
. Sallie Milliman	484	. Sarah Jimima	627	. Sophronia*	098
. Sally 287,291		. Sarah Jo*	334	. Spencer	157
. Sally A.	510	. Sarah K.	443	. Stacey E. B.	049
. Sally Ann	523	. Sarah K.*	286	. Stacy Kristen	181
. Sally C.	059	. Sarah Katherine*	438	. Stanfird Suth. Jr.	484
. Sally Melissa*	329	. Sarah Kimball	627	. Stanford Suth.	484
. Sally Moss	330	. Sarah M.	051	. Stanley	018
. Sally*	274,538	. Sarah M.* 005,221		. Stanley Colt	518
		. Sarah Matilda	162	. Starling Jenkins	054

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STRONG

STRONG, (cont)					
. Stella	087	. Temperance Carol.	627	. Thomas Troy	062
. Stella F.	221	. Temperance P.	347	. Thomas W.	292
. Stella*	161,515	. Temperance*	627	. Thomas Walter	543
. Stephanie*	511	. Teressa	201	. Thomas Wesley	561
. Stephanie Ruth*	428	. Terrance Lester	255	. Thomas Wharton	454
. Stephen	016,445	. Terrence Rupert	549	. Throop Martin	487
. Stephen	533-534	. Terry Charles	102	. Timothy	024,538,541
. Stephen Andrew	339	. Thalia E.	604		584-585
. Stephen L.	438	. Thankful	633	. Timothy Hamilton	484
. Stephen Sherman	113	. Theadore Lee	143	. Timothy J.	541
. Stephen Victory	140	. Thelma Gladys*	146	. Tiny*	059
. Stephen*	637	. Thelma Iris*	487	. Todd	542
. Sterling	256	. Thelma Jane	146	. Tom	588
. Steven	196	. Thelma Margarite	169	. Tom Mack	334
. Steven Andrew	569	. Thelma Marie	530	. Tommy Hillard	334
. Steven David	322	. Thelma*	015,062,098	. Tracie*	443
. Steven Douglas	252	. Theodore	542	. Travis G.	347
. Steven Lawrence	254	. Theresa	305	. Travis John	112
. Steven Mark	099	. Theresa Marie	517	. Trina Marie*	443
. Steven Roger	511	. Theressa Jane*	157	. Trixie Violet	451
. Stuart Predric	181	. Theressa Rose*	515	. Truba L.	528
. Susan	048,111,114	. Theron	195	. Trula C.	456
. Susan	151-152,439,533,542	. Thomas	051,275,286-288	. Tula*	441
. Susan A.*	051	. Thomas	290-291,312,419,431	. Tyler James	569
. Susan Alice	293	. Thomas	508,548,551,553,559	. Ulysses Grant	161,204
. Susan Amanda*	160	. Thomas	581,584-586,589,622	. V. J. R.	062
. Susan Ann	140,347,442	. Thomas	623,633,635	. Vada	041
. Susan Annette	305	. Thomas A.	222	. Vada Leora	197
. Susan C.*	155	. Thomas Anthony	517	. Valentine	584-586
. Susan Drucilla	293	. Thomas Arthur	248	. Valentine Francis	586
. Susan Durrett	349	. Thomas Augusta	636	. Valentine III	585
. Susan Eleanor	059	. Thomas Clay	554	. Valentine Jr.	585
. Susan Elizabeth	222	. Thomas Condie	054	. Valeria	319
. Susan Linnea*	145	. Thomas D.	300	. Valerie	624
. Susan Lowenia*	326	. Thomas Dwight	541	. Vance Ann*	559
. Susan Marie	016	. Thomas E.	441,483	. Varanee*	017
. Susan May	141	. Thomas E. II	442	. Veceie Mae*	328
. Susan Ruth	181	. Thomas Edmund Capt	637	. Velma	319
. Susan Sturdivant	421	. Thomas Edward	143,257	. Velma Pearl	026
. Susan*	098,150,186,257	. Thomas	327	. Velma*	054,062,305,333
. Susan	288,572	. Thomas Frederick	586		529
. Susanna	402,623	. Thomas G.	588	. Velura*	204
. Susanna Elizabeth	059	. Thomas George	186,586	. Velva Ruth	456
. Susannah	153,287,317		623	. Vera	223,248
. Susannah	346,445	. Thomas Gibson	047,049	. Vera Emaline*	225
. Susannah Rebecca	048	. Thomas H.	293,536	. Vera Louise	195
. Susannah*	288,291	. Thomas Hammond	586	. Vera Mae	225
. Susie Delanie	055	. Thomas III	444,554	. Vera Marie*	195
. Susie*	053,537	. Thomas J.	448	. Vera*	017,422
. Suzanne Denise	032	. Thomas James	443,517	. Verna A.	227
. Suzanne Fransisca	625	. Thomas Jeff. Jr.	299	. Verna Grace	013
. Suzanne*	181		331	. Vernon Johnson	054
. Sylvan Adelle	015	. Thomas Jefferson	025	. Vernon Verdell	053
. Sylvannah	586	. Thomas	292,299,312,318,329	. Vesta*	487
. Sylvester Foster	551		331	. Vicki Lynn	236
. Sylvia	227	. Thomas Jr.	289,444,553	. Vicki*	517
. Tabitha	317		559,623	. Victoria	313,318,448
. Tabitha Elizabeth	027	. Thomas Lee	053,142,144	. Victoria A.*	092
. Tamara Lynn	015		146	. Victoria*	517
. Tammy	542	. Thomas Lin. Rev.	636	. Viola	529
. Tammy Lee	255	. Thomas Mardus	162	. Viola Agnes*	177
. Tammy Lynn	543	. Thomas Martin	450	. Viola Mae	515
. Tammy Renae	464	. Thomas Nelson	053	. Viola*	205,516
. Tanya Gail*	021	. Thomas Nesley	142	. Violet Evaline*	515
. Tanya Marie	022	. Thomas Patton	107	. Virginia M.	300
. Tara Lynn	022	. Thomas R.	448	. Virginia*	328
. Taylor Winfield	516	. Thomas Rev.	636	. Viva Katherine*	456
. Teenie Irene	248	. Thomas Richard	255	. Vivian	157
. Telitha	197	. Thomas S.	553	. Vivian Elizabeth	606
		. Thomas Theophilus	586	. Vivian Iona	589

STRONG

INDEX OF NAMES

STUBBS

STRONG, (cont)					
. Vivian Winnifred*	561	. William Carl Brown	021	. Wilmer A.	065
. Vivian*	026,093	. William Carter	448	. Wilson Andrew	338
. W. Leo	299	. William Charles	109	. Winifred*	292
. W. Valorie	299	.	153	. Winnie Elizabeth	298
. Waldo Templeton	142	. William Clayburn	329	. Winnifred	549
. Wallace	588	. William D.	445	. Wyette	161
. Wallace Shawk	154	. William David	156,451	. Zachariah	288
. Walter 171,204,318,346		. William Dodson	444	. Zachery	443
.	628	. William E.	325,432	. Zechariah	149
. Walter Benjamin	487	. William Edmund	636	. Zelma Ruth*	597
. Walter C.	318	. William Edward	247,326	. Zelma*	204
. Walter Hubbell	195	.	331,561,581	. Zelfa	039
. Walter J.	598	. William Elbert	596	. Zephaniah C.	163
. Walter Jr.	628	. William Elliott	142	. Zephinah	154
. Walter Percy	195	. William Eugene III	582	STRONGE, Agnes	640
. Walter Thomas	055,542	. William Eugene Jr.	582	. Alexander	634
. Walter Waldo	171	. William Francis	581	. Ann	634
. Walter Winfield	515	. William G.	598	. Ann*	630
. Wanda	455	. William George	527	. Anne	632
. Wanda Jean	305	. William Glen	111	. Catherine	634
. Wanda Lee	467	. William Glenn	111	. Edith	634
. Washington	086	. William H.	092,226	. Edward	634
. Washington L.	483	. William Hardin	194	. Elizabeth	630-632,634
. Watson "Wat"	419	. William Harrison	027	. Ema	640
. Wayne	087	. William Henry	051,156	. Francis	631
. Wayne Melvin	569	.	202,623	. George	629,632
. Wayne Paul	015	. William Herbert	511	. Henry	634
. Wayna	517	. William Herman	026	. James	631,634
. Wendell Phillips	604	. William Howard	230,237	. James (Jr.)	631
. Wendy Louise*	021	. William Jacob	151	. Jane	631
. Wesley	154,163,441	. William James	108,563	. Jane*	634
. Wesley "Wes"	420	. William Jay	089	. Joan	629,640
. Willis Joshua	051	. William John	552,588	. Joane	630
. Wilbur Waite	205	. William Jr.	285,287	. Joanna*	630
. Wiley	292	.	431,537,589,601	. John	629-630,634
. Winifred*	042	. William L.	160	. Jone	630
. William E.	527	. William Leander	596	. Katherine	634
. William Oswald	587	. William Lem	313	. Katherine*	631
. Will	351	. William Leroy	161	. Lavina	630
. Will Herman	439	. William Lewis	114,327	. Margaret	630
. Willard	440	. William Lloyd	021	. Margaret*	632,640
. Willard Marion	197	. William Luther	197	. Marie	630
. William	003,012,062	. William M.	345,438,445	. Marie Elizabeth	629
.	089,101,107,149,151	. William McCajah	326	. Martin	634
.	155,194,220,262,265	. William McCalley	346	. Martin Rev.	634
.	266,270-271,273,275	. William Mozell	329	. Mary	634
.	276,287-288,290-291	. William N.	483,527	. Mary*	634
.	312,319,349,398,431	. William O.	154	. Melancthon	634
.	432,438,445,520,529	. William Orson	218	. Phelps*	634
.	534,542,551,559,585	. William Oswald	586	. Richard	634
.	586,588-589,596,622	. William Oswald Jr.	587	. Sarah	631
.	623,627	. William Perry	510	. Sarah*	631
. William A.	047,220,526	. William Roberr	205	. Thomas	629-630
.	602	. William Robert	516	. Thomasin*	634
. William Alex.	009	. William Roberts	025	. Walter	629-630
. William Alford	439	. William Russell	328	. William	630,634,640
. William Alonzo	603	. William S.	330	. William (III)	632
. William Alpheus	199	. William Stephen	518	. William (Jr.)	632
. William Anderson	053	. William Thomas	299	STRUMS, Gertrude L.	538
. William Arthur Rev	637	. William W.	312,347	STUART,	
. William Augustus	601	. William Wesley	025	. Caroline Marie	518
. William Austin	195-196	. Willie	421	. Donna Michelle	518
. William Austin III	196	. Willie B.	328	. Glen Donald	518
. William B.	051	. Willie B.*	065	. Regina Marie*	518
. William Bruce	447	. Willie Belle*	332	STUBBS, Claude	060
. William Burnett	346	. Willie Devereaux	327	. Dewey Lafayette	060
. William C.	346	. Willie Eugene	053	. Dezzie Lizzie*	060
. William Cabell R.	448	. Willis Ray	334	. Dovie*	060
. William Cam	438	. Wilma May*	027	. Elizabeth	055
		. Wilma*	542	. Ella Mae*	061

STUBBS

INDEX OF NAMES

SWINDAL

STUBBS, (cont)					
. Ezekiel Lavison	052	. Jimmy Darryl	393	. Florence Eliz.*	233
.	060	SULLIVAN,		. Grace Carlene*	240
. George Washington	060	. Augusta Marie	033	. Jacob Allen	245
. Helen Elizabeth*	052	. Beatrice Nannie*	070	. Jason Edward	245
. Jennie S.	055	. Bret	183	. Karen*	245
. John Omar	058	. Carley Glenn	073	. Kenneth James	233
. Johnny	061	. Carley Seah	070	. Marjorie Elaine	241
. Laura Green Mrs.*	060	. Christine Diane	378	. Richard Kenneth	240
. Lillie Thomas*	058	. Cynthia Denise	378	. Rosanne Christine*	241
. Lola*	060	. Danny Faye*	073	. Scott Michael	241
. Lona Mae	061	. Dovie Mae	067	SUTHERLAND,	
. Mandy	061	. Eric Austin	077	. Rose Alberta	574
. Marion	060	. Janet*	183	SWAIN, Crystal Star	385
. Mary Alice*	055	. Jonathon Haig	073	. Ivy Marie*	385
. Molly*	060	. Kenna Marie*	077	. Stanley Don	385
. Myrtle*	061	. Michael Hance	378	SWAINSON, Agnes Emily	638
. Ollie	058	. Michelle*	073	. Emily Margaretta*	637
. Rosa	060	. Mozelie	338	. Janet	637
. Smiley	061	. Nona Sene*	378	. T.	637
. Susie*	060	. Shane Austin	077	SWAN, Dana Lenore	253
. William Vernon	055	. William	183	. Deborah Ann*	253
. Willie	060	SULTANA, Aintonette	141	. Dee	609
STUBKINS, Fern Louise	111	SULZER,		. Ethel Rosealee*	250
STUDABAKER, Frederick	160	. Marjorie Constance	411	. Harold Ernest R.	253
. Helen	160	SUMMERLIN, Judy	076	. Harold George	250
. Laura A.*	160	SUMMEY, Betty*	480	. Kathryn Anne	254
STULTZ,		. Candice B.	480	. Lenore Lois*	253
. Gillian Leigh*	030	. Carol*	474	. Leslie Lynne	253
. Philip	030	. Carylan	464	. Lillian Ethel	250
STUMBO, Donald	225	. Connie	475	. Marie Carol*	253
. Howard	225	. Danny	475	. Nancy Marie	254
. Lloyd M.	225	. Debbie*	464	. Robert Andrew	253
. Lloyd M. Jr.	225	. Etta Mae	475	. Ronald Lloyd	253
. Vera Mae*	225	. Grace*	464	. Ruth Irene G.	253
STURDIVANT, Ben	412	. Hallie*	475	SWANDERS, Florine	197
. Nona Elizabeth*	412	. Jeffrey Lynn	480	SWANK, Frances J.*	398
. Thomas Carlock	412	. John R.	474	. Sarah Ann C.*	400
STURGEON,		. John	464	. Silas	398, 400
. Jackie Turner	341	. John Mann	464	SWANSON, Jerri Ann	020
STYLE, Jeanie	457	. Laurn R.	480	. Karin	018
STYLES, Ada	409	. Nina Lois	475	. La Vera J.*	228
SUDBERRY, Bertha*	411	. Peggy	475	. Lynda*	020
. Beverly Jane*	415	. Ronald	475	. Marvin	228
. Charles Buford	411	. Shelby*	464	. Pete	020
. Eloise	415	. Steven Ray	474	SWANZY, Matilda	293
. Jan	415	. Tommy Wayne	464	SWARTHOUT, Beatrice	531
. Jeannie Sharon*	415	. Wilma	464	SWEIGER, Andrea	569
. Ralph Williams	415	SUMNER, Elizabeth	314	. Eileen*	563
. Stephen Blake	415	SUNBURN,		. Jaqui*	569
SUEMATSU,		. Sarah Katherine	131	. Jean	563
. Elizabeth Adams*	429	SUNDBY, Marsha	019	. Ken	563
. George Toshio	429	SUNDEMIER, Carolyn	196	. Larry	569
. Naomi Jean	429	SURDAL, Cyndy*	023	. Tara	569
SUGART, Betsey Ruth	421	. Denise	018	SWENSON, Kimberly D.	214
SUGG, Anne Peyton	371	. Jacob	023	SWIGERT, Ann	180
. Christine*	371	. Kelvin	023	. Glen	180
. Elizabeth	371	. Lars	018	. Sally*	180
. Ellen Frances	371	. Lenora	023	. Sarah	180
. Ellen Frances*	359	. Lorraine*	018	SWIHART,	
. Gregory	371	. Marcie	018	. Carrie Isabella*	165
. Shurley*	371	. Melanie*	023	. Jack	165
. William Ralph	359	. Ralph	023	. Judy	165
. William Ralph III	371	. Tanala	023	. Leroy	165
. William Ralph Jr.	371	. Vernetta*	023	. Norma	165
SUGG, Mary	347	SURINE,		. Pauline	165
SULLINGER,		. Barbara Eileen	241	. Russell	165
. Brian Fielding	393	. Carolyn Jean*	240	SWINDAL, Betty Louise	042
. Ina Dean*	393	. Dyke Edward	245	. Charles Lee	041
. Jimmy Dale	393	. Eleanor Louise	241	. Emily Jane*	041
		. Elizabeth Jane*	240	. Francis John	041

SWINDAL, (cont)		Edward	416	Vera Nell	374
. Josephine M.*	042	Edwin	341	Vera Pearl*	598
. Mollie J.	041	Emma	407	W. M. B.	083
. Ruth Harriett	042	. Essie Frances	336	Wilda	298
. William Ozro	042	Eva	084	William	387
SWINDLE, Allison Kay	393	. Frances Eleanor*	069	William Byron	337
. Betty Sue	379	. Freeborn	083	William Byron III	341
. Mich*	393	. Gay Neil	336	William Byron Jr.	341
. Nancy Sue*	393	. Gay Nell	343	William Thomas	404
. Steven Danile	393	. Gayle Anne*	612	Wilma Lucille	070
SWYHART, Alvah	165	. George E.	084	TEACHOUT, Lulu*	109
. Harley	165	. Gustania Irene	358	TELSCHOW,	
. Harold L.	165	. Hamlet B.	222	. Dorothy Lee*	321
. Musa Pearl*	165	. Harley Bernard	083	. Merrell Vernon	321
. Virginia	165	. Heather Leanne	599	TEMPLE, Alice	235
SYMINGTON, Jeanette	003	. Henry R.	407	TEMPLETON, Beulah	065
SYMONDS, Charlotte	637	. Imogene May*	407	. Elizabeth Hester*	058
TABONE, Lorie Marie	256	. Jack	458	. Eula Bell	064
TACKLEBERRY, Suzanne	391	. James	352	. Eula E.*	058
TAGUE, Daniel Joseph	430	. Jennie M.*	222	. Everlena Susannah	058
. Gary Duaine	237	. Jerry Glenn	244	. Geneva Bell*	053
. Heather	237	. Jerry Glenn Jr.	244	. Jessie E.	058
. Jackson	430	. John A.	222	. Lauren Vandorn	053
. Jeanne Marie*	430	. John Edward	407, 416	. Leila E.*	058
. Penny Carol*	237	. John Otis	407	. Mary Margaret	142, 146
. Rochelle	237	. John Randall	222	. Melissa	056
TAKAST,		. John Seaborn	404	. Nellie K.*	058
. Laurie Elizabeth*	252	. John Stephen	341	. Oscar W.	058
. Robert George	252	. Johnnie Mae	054	. Ruby Nell*	074
TALBERT, Cheryl Mae*	144	. Kimberly Ann	341	. Samuel Everett	058
. Lincoln Sibley	144	. Kimberly Ruth	600	. Samuel Wash.	058
. Richard Sibley	144	. Lacy Irene*	336	. Tammy Chiere*	074
. Stacie Alicia	144	. Laura Rene	392	. William S. Jr.	074
TALBOT, Margaret	549	. Lillian*	352	. William Spencer	074
TANNER, Carol	036	. Linda Claire*	244	TENNISON, Luci	298
TARPLEY, Karen White	374	. Linda Dees	069	TERRANOVA,	
TATE, Christopher	132	. Lucy Claughton*	404	. Maria Annette	021
. Daniel Arthur	132	. Luella*	222	TERRETT, Eleanor*	079
. Elaine	197	. Lydia	254	. William R.	079
. Harold	122	. Lydia A.	222	TERRY,	
. Karen Marcia	132	. Margaret	071	. Charlie Clayburn	442
. Patricia Alice*	122	. Margaret*	083	. Clayburn Andrew	442
TAYLOR, Joyce	044	. Mary Agnes	416	. Lucy Elaine*	596
TAYLOR, J. J.	448	. Mary Helen*	341	. Susan Ann*	442
. Adam Phillips	341	. Mary Reba	452	. Virgil Leroy	596
. Alonzo C.	084	. Maude A.	222	TESCHE, Crystal	625
. Ashley Grace	341	. Mavis Myone*	416	TEWKSBURG, Susan Lynn	241
. Barbara Jo*	387	. Melanie*	341	THACKER, Ann*	468
. Bernita*	407	. Melba*	337	. Bean Allen	468
. Beulah	111	. Minnie Pearl*	452	. Frances Ellen	468
. Billy Keen	452	. Norman William	599	. Frank Lane	459
. Blake Stephen	341	. Okalee Oma	458	. Mary Cathyrine	468
. Blanche V.	175	. Phebe	083	. Mary Ruth*	459
. Brad Lewis	458	. Rebecca Kay	069	. Sheila Kaye	384
. Callie*	407	. Rene	392	. Tommy Allen	468
. Calvin Edgar	222	. Rhoda Eulalee	599	THAMES, Ava*	353
. Carrol Glynn*	407	. Robert Edwin	341	. Sam	353
. Catherine Marie	416	. Robert Lafayette	407	THATCHER, Becky	023
. Charles Freeborn	083	. Roger Frank	599	. Cindy	023
. Charlotte*	341	. Rosanna J.*	448	. D'Arlene*	018
. Christopher Aaron	599	. Scott Allen	612	. Debbie*	023
. Cora E.	227	. Sheila*	599	. Eddie	018
. Curtis	407	. Suella Fern	452	. Julie	023
. Dalplues	336	. Susan Elizabeth*	222	. Ken	023
. Deanna J.*	599	. Susan*	341	. Kristopher J.	023
. Debby Belle*	458	. Terry Jeanette*	599	. Lindsay	023
. Donald Arthur	599	. Tommie	069	. Mark	023
. Donald Milton	598	. Tonya Ann	599	. Owen	023
. Donald Stuart	599	. Trueman William	599	. Sandy*	023
. Donna Corinne	599	. Ty Marshall	458	THOMAS, Andrew David	243

THOMAS	INDEX OF NAMES		THORNBURG
THOMAS, (cont)			
. Ashley Lynn	478	. Dorothea	400
. Betty Arleen*	242	. Elbert Ward	399
. Bobby	456	. Elizabeth Hannah	399
. Brandon Ashley	242	. Elizabeth Susan	399
. Caitlin Elizabeth	243	. Elizabeth Susan*	399
. Chad Alan	243	. Erma*	104
. David	456	. Ethan James	212
. David Leon	243	. Eunice	510
. Dawn Michelle	243	. Frances J.	398
. Donald W.	478	. Frances Johnson*	398
. Doniel Joseph	478	. Gerrilyn Gail	105
. Elias	039	. Gertrude	385,560
. Eulalia	487	. Glory Bea	030
. Eva Gay	295	. Hannah Adeline*	399
. Garth Edward	242	. Harrison	399
. Guy	456	. Holly Maxine	362
. Jacob	039	. Hortense*	362
. Jeannine	112	. J. T. "Gerald"	102
. Jerry Edward	242	. James	398
. John	456	. James Adam	208
. Judith Mary*	242	. James Alexander	212
. Justin Edgar	242	. James Harrison	399
. Leon Edgar	234	. James J.	399
. Margaret	039	. Jane G.	399
. Margaret*	025	. Jane Goodin*	398
. Mary Elizabeth*	234	. Jane*	006,345
. Nancy*	039	. Janice*	212
. Peter Alan	242	. Jerald Thomas	104
. Peter Alan Jr.	243	. Jerry	104
. Rosemary Louise*	243	. Joel Adam	213
. Ruth	539	. Joel Kevin	361
. Sue*	433	. John 006,286,345,	398
. Tracy Lynne*	478	. John "William"	399
. Trula C.*	456	. John S.	398
. Vicki Sue	246	. John Strong	399
. Vincent Seward	243	. Jonathan McCay	208
. Wanda Lee	246	. Julie Greenway	428
. Wayne	456	. Karen	104
. Whitney Ellen	242	. Katherine Eliza.*	208
. Willie	295	. Katherine Lawrence	428
THOMASON, Anna Mae*	456	. Kathleen Diane	212
. Boyd M.	456	. Kathy	104
. Mary E.	456	. Kathy*	211
. Mary Kathryn	400	. Keith	374
. Maynard	456	. Kelcie Diane	501
. Robert	456	. Kenneth Eugene	362
. Robert D.	456	. Kimberly*	374
THOMPSON, Alma*	354	. Kourie	104
. Alton Nichols	361	. Laura Varina	400
. Alton Nichols Jr.	361	. Lawrence K. III	428
. Americus Jackson	399	. Leah	374
. Amy	104	. Letitia Montgrom.	428
. Angie*	361	. Lisa	104
. Ann	104	. Louella Gail*	102
. Augustus Walson	399	. Lucinda*	399
. Beatrice*	104	. Lydia	641
. Bobby Allen	361	. Margaret	006
. Bowe	104	. Margaret Dunn	399
. Brenda*	104	. Margaret J.	400
. Charles	104	. Marilyn Rose	127
. Charles Herbert	104	. Marlene Charity	104
. Christina	374	. Martha Anne	399
. Christine	184	. Martha*	399
. Clara Lewis*	315	. Marvin	315
. Cynthia*	399	. Mary	398
. Cyrus B.	398	. Mary Ann*	399
. Cyrus Newton	399	. Mary E.	399
. Deanne Leann*	501	. Mary Jane	398-399
. Donna Lynn	374	. Mary Jane*	399
		. Maxine	361
		. Michelle	501
		. Nannie E.	005
		. Norma Jean	104
		. Otto	354
		. Rebecca F.	399
		. Richard Jr.	501
		. Robert	006
		. Rody A.*	399
		. Sarah A.*	399
		. Sarah Ann C.	400
		. Sarah Jane	398
		. Sarah K.	286
		. Sarah*	286
		. Scott Landon	362
		. Susan	104
		. Susan Linnea	145
		. Susan*	208
		. Terrence Otto	361
		. Uriah W.	399
		. Valerie Elizabeth*	428
		. Valerie Lockwood	428
		. Venessa*	362
		. William	006
		. William B.S.	399
		. Wilma*	361
		THORNBURG,	
		. Angelina Marie	239
		. Anita Rae*	232
		. Bobbie*	232
		. Candice Corina	239
		. Chris	240
		. Christina Rochelle	435
		. Dale Albert	232
		. Debra Gail	233
		. Dennis	232
		. Dorothy*	232
		. Ellen C.*	433
		. Elmer Samuel	434
		. Esta Helen*	434
		. Esther L.*	232
		. Everett J.	435
		. Fanny*	433
		. Gale Edward	232
		. Gregory Scott	239
		. Guy Curtid	433
		. Jack Monroe	232
		. Jared Joseph	435
		. Jason Bradley	435
		. Jennifer Ann*	239
		. John Clarence	226
		. John E.	433
		. John Raymnd	232
		. John Russell	239
		. Joy Darlene	434
		. Juanita	433
		. Kathleen Helen	239
		. LaVern*	239
		. Marion Garfield	433
		. Marjorie	240
		. Marlene Ann*	232
		. Mary	433
		. Mary Carol	434
		. Mary Carol*	434
		. Mary Ethel*	226
		. Mary Jean	232
		. Maude	433
		. Monty Jack	239
		. Nellie M.	433
		. Oswald Otto	433
		. Pamela*	240

THORNBURG	INDEX OF NAMES		TODD
THORNBURG, (cont)			
. Penny*	239	. James T.	312
. Richard Elmer	434	. Julius W.	312
. Ronald Monroe	240	. Mabel	378
. Sandra Kaye*	435	. May*	312
. Sandra Sue*	239	. Rebecca C.*	312
. Sherry Maureen*	239	. Thomas E.	314
. Sten Norman	239	THROCKMORTEN,	
. Stephany	240	. Deborah Ann*	612
. Tina*	239	. Gregory	612
. Tricia Ann*	239	THROWER, Jo*	339
. Vickie Denise	239	THRURMAN,	
. Virginia*	232	. Florence Caroline	409
THORNHILL, Lola	060	TIBBS, Anna*	287
THORNTON,		. Mary	271, 291
. Amanda Marie	074	TICE, Edith	367
. Barbara June	071	TICKNOR, Abigail Alex	131
. Benjamin Wiley	058	. Ardis Thelma	121
. Betty Jane*	071	. Audrey Hazel	121
. Carl Benton	071	. Betty Jane	129
. Carroll	071	. Blake Wyston	132
. Carroll Lewis	071	. Brian Wesley	130
. Charles Gibson	071, 074	. Charles Wayne	117
. Christina Kay	616	. David Wendell	122
. Cindy*	074	. Doris*	122
. Cletus Franklin	074	. Dorothy May*	120
. Enoch Arden	070	. Earlene Bernice	121
. Ethan Lewis	074	. Elisha Wesley	131
. Everett Gibson	071	. Gabriel Wilder	131
. Everett Gibson Jr	074	. Grant Wesley	122
. Everlena Susannah*	058	. Helyn Annetta	121
. Florine Ladell	073	. Jagger Wade	132
. Ilene Lilly	071	. Jenny Harrall*	129
. James	616	. Jesse	131
. James Ruel	071	. John	131
. Janice*	071	. John William	130
. Jeffrey James	616	. June Leone	121
. Jennifer Benita*	071	. Lewis Weed	120
. Johnny LeFoy	074	. Lily Maude*	117
. Judy Adell	071	. Louise Anne	129
. Kathleen*	071	. Margaret Anne*	121
. Kathryn Warren*	071	. Marilyn Lynette	122
. Kristi Leigh	074	. Marjorie Louise	129
. Lelene Elizabeth*	074	. Mary Dorothea	121
. Lewis Franklin	067	. Mary Jane*	131
. Linda Kay*	616	. Matthew	131
. Lona Ruth*	074	. Maxine Lucille*	122
. Louise Marie*	070	. Mosha	131
. Mary*	289	. Robert Wayne	121, 130
. Misti Renea	074	. Robert William	129
. Monica Kathryn	071	. Sabbeth	131
. Myrtle Estelle*	071	. Sarah Katherine*	131
. Nancy Lilly*	067	. Stephen Wesley	131
. Nancye Marie	074	. Vera Virginia	121
. Nellie K.	058	. Vernon Wade	131
. Patricia Ann	071	. Virginia Margaret	129
. Paula Ann*	071	. Zebulon	131
. Presley	289	TIDEX, Melinda Key	619
. Rebecca Dawn	074	TIDWELL, J.	295
. Robbie Sue*	070	. Myrtle*	295
. Ruby Nell	074	TIE, Alan	081
. Ruel Lewis	071	. Andrew	081
. Tullie C.	071	. Clayton	081
. Tullie Clarence	067	. Linda	081
THORWALDSON,		. Matalie*	081
. Beverly Ann*	307	. Sharon	081
. Leslie Allen	307	TIEDEMANN, Clayton	045
THRASHER,		. Lisa*	045
. Anna Elizabeth*	313	TILLER, Anna*	287
. Dona Arrelia*	314	. Benjamin	287
		TILLMAN, Anna	063
		. Bura*	063
		. Clyde	063
		. John	063
		. Luther	063
		. Thelma	063
		TILLOTSON, L.	326
		. Lulu*	326
		TILTON, Betty	179
		. Bruce	179
		. Carol	188
		. Daniel	170
		. Daniel Royce	179
		. Danny	179
		. Eileen*	179
		. Elaine	179
		. Elenor*	179
		. Emmett Roy	179
		. Gail	188
		. Inez Leahetta*	170
		. Karen	179
		. Sally	180
		. Sally Jo	179
		TINBROOK, Carl	308
		. Carl Danny	311
		. Gennell*	308
		. Janet*	311
		. Laura Allison	311
		. Susan*	311
		TINDEL, John	417
		. Phyllis Ann*	417
		. Stan Wesley	417
		TINDELL, Patricia	556
		TINGELHOFF,	
		. Delores C.	471
		TINNEY,	
		. Elizabeth Aileen	582
		. L. E.	582
		TINSLEY, Laura	033
		TIPPING, Bartholomew	633
		. Lydia*	633
		. Mary	634
		TIPPITT, Jackie Lou	303
		TIPTON, Faye	463
		. Helen*	463
		TISDALE, Sarah	633
		TITMAN, Carol Lynne	127
		TIZARD, Susan	125
		TKOMUTHEN, Pantauree	341
		TOBEY, Margaret Ann	564
		TOBIAS, Alan Scott	583
		. Joe Shirley	583
		. Paul Raymond	583
		. Virginia Ann*	583
		TODD, Andrella	008
		. Donald Gordon	592
		. Elizabeth*	008
		. Gail	594
		. George B.	008
		. Gertrude*	592
		. Ina Bertha Maria*	591
		. Jean	592
		. John Gordon	591
		. Karen	594
		. Laura A.*	592
		. Lina Jean	592
		. Linda*	008
		. Lucy Ann	086
		Russel Boyd	592
		. William B.	008
		. William Barr	008

TOLE	INDEX OF NAMES		TURNER
TOLE, Eunice Eugenia	040	. Charles	109
TOLERTON, Christina	620	. Harry M.	109
. John Paul	620	. Jennie*	109
. Judith Christina*	620	. Lucy*	109
. Terry	620	. Martha*	109
. William Terry	620	. Mary	109
TOLLISON,		. Richard	109
. Monica Kathryn*	071	TRAPP, Cheryl	038
TOLOSKO, Lisa Marie	209	TRASH, Archie Maude*	068
TOMAC, Etta La Verna*	530	. Billy	068
. Flora Marie*	531	. Herbert	068
. Steve	530-531	. Marjorie	068
TOMKO, Barbara	538	TRAVIS, Jean	200
TOMLINSON, Ann Marie*	384	. Mary Elizabeth*	581
. Betty Jewel*	377	TRAWEEK, Amanda	347
. Cynthia Karen*	393	. Amanda S.	348
. Darrell Allison	384	. Ann Taylor*	346
. David Nichols	393	. Daniel W.	346
. Debra Dianne*	393	. Edward Lee	371
. Donna Christine*	392	. Edward Lee Jr.	371
. Hollie	464	. George Lunceford	346
. Hurbert Ray	464	. John Duke	371
. Ina Hazel*	464	. Mary Ann*	346
. Jodi Michelle	393	. Perry	346
. John Hurtis	377	. Suzanne Duke*	371
. John Hurtis Jr.	392	TRAZZETTI, Nancy Jane	445
. John Marc	393	TRELFORD, Mary	565
. Laurie Brooke	393	TREMAIN, Betsey*	510
. Lee J.	464	. Emily	510
. Linda Grace*	384	. Emmons	510
. Lula Bell*	367	. Ira	510
. Patricia Ann	367	. Joseph	510
. Robyn Lynn	393	. Lucy	510
. Stacy Rene	384	. Orrin	510
. William C. Jr.	367	. Truman Strong	510
. William Candler IV	384	TREMLETT, E.	637
. William Candler III	384	TRENNUM,	
TOMPKINS,		. Blanche Aileen	249
. James Barden	242	TRENT,	
. John Otto	242	. Christopher Law.	470
. Mary Ruth	381	. Deborah Annette	470
. Polly Ann	242	. Dorothy Jean*	470
. Rebecca Sue*	242	. Gale	460
. Sarah Jo	242	. Gale Jr.	470
TORDZON, Pati	504	. John Edward	470
TORES, Alice Esther	335	. Joycelyn Samson*	470
TOSSIELLO,		. Marilyn Eloise	470
. Amy Christine*	478	. Velma Eileen*	460
. Kaitlyn Justine	478	TREVES, Amanda*	025
. Richard	478	TRHLIN, Brian Eugene	138
TOUCHSTONE,		. Justin James	138
. Louritta Aline*	054	. Kristin Renee	138
TOWE, Bruce Edward	076	. Wendy Marie*	138
. Cheryl Kay*	076	TRIBBLE, Robert C.	293
. Joshua Jackson	076	TRIGGERSON, Venie	006
TOWNSEND, Brenda*	479	TRIMBLE,	
. Deborah Ray*	374	. Emma Rosella*	163
. Elizabeth*	635	. Sheldon	163
. Harry T.	479	TRINKLEY, Florence	168
. Jimmie	479	TRITTON, Anne Marie	636
. John (Esq.)	635	TROBAUGH, Flower	439
TRACY, Russell Carl	197	. Hershall	439
. Ruth Edlora*	197	. Mary Ann*	439
TRAPHAGAN,		TROOP, Dale Thomas	304
. Ancel Rowland	110	. Kathy Elizabeth*	304
. Charles W.	110	. Kathy Dalene	304
. Gertrude Marie	110	. Melody Ann	308
. Maggie*	110	. Sally Elizabeth	304
. Martha Burdella	110	TROUTNER,	
TRAPHGAN, Anne E.*	109	. Ella Elizabeth	001
		TROWLENE, Inez Ione	165
		TRUCKENBROD, Elaine	197
		TRUE, Isia Mae*	337
		. Martin	337
		. Martin Earl	337
		TRUETT, Elizabeth	322
		TRUHETT, Jennifer Ann	239
		TRUMBLE, Hannah	633
		TSEGOULIS,	
		. Angela Heather*	574
		. Natalie	574
		. Stephanie Rachel	574
		. Tom	574
		TUCKER, Bandtly Miles	311
		. Catherine	288
		. Courtney Beth	311
		. Danna Lynn*	311
		. Frances*	360
		. Jimmy Charles	396
		. Jimmy Lee	396
		. John Alexander	360
		. Laurie*	311
		. Lori Jean*	396
		. Margaret	168
		. Mary Jo	387
		. Teresa Annette	392
		. William Cobb	311
		. William Cox	360
		. William Scott	311
		TUFFORD, Bertha Bell	481
		TULLIS,	
		. Deborah Ashbrooke	426
		. Deborah Lynn*	426
		. Eli Warson	426
		. Rachel Beaird	426
		TUNNELL, Marcus	194
		. Martha*	194
		TURMAN, Amber Dawn	311
		. Christopher Thomas	311
		. Cynthia Renea	311
		. David Michael	311
		. Gladys Louise*	308
		. Jesse Thomas	308
		. Jonathan Daniel	311
		. Laura Elizabeth*	311
		. Ramona*	311
		. Theresa Michelle	311
		TURNER, Abigail	436
		. Ada Bell	334
		. Alice	433
		. Amanda	436
		. Anna	433
		. Ashford	434
		. Bartholomew	286
		. Beatrice	434
		. Betty Elizabeth*	333
		. Bill	434
		. Brenda	434
		. Charles	434
		. Cheri*	435
		. Cindy Lou*	103
		. David Bruce	436
		. Devon	436
		. Dollie K.	330
		. Donna Louise	435
		. Donnie	434
		. Dora*	434
		. Edna	434
		. Edward	433
		. Eliza	433-434

TURNER	INDEX OF NAMES		VENABLE
TURNER, (cont)			
. Eliza*	433	. Margaret*	123
. Elmer	434	. Rebecca Jean	133
. Faristine*	334	. Tamera Lynn	133
. G. H.	333	. Walter Lawrence	133
. George	158	TVEDT, Averill	492
. Gladys Pauline	334	TYLER, Norma Lee	413
. Golden	434	TYRRELL,	
. Grace Cordela*	158	. Alice Louisa*	624
. Guy	029	. James Edward	624
. Guy Warren	033	. John	624
. Helen	434	. June	624
. Honor	640	. Thomas	624
. Iris Luzelle*	029	UCKERT, Harry	228
. James	434	Regena*	228
. James Leslie	436	ULSHAFFER, Naomi	165
. James Paskel	435	UNDERHILL, Alice	453
. Jennifer M.	436	UNDERWOOD, Clarence	355
. Jeremy Blaine	394	. Louise Elizabeth	151
. Jerlene	435	. Motie Musie*	355
. Jessie Bell*	334	UPTON, Linda Faye*	073
. Joan*	640	. Olga Lynn	073
. Joe Alvin	334	. Phillip Howard	073
. John (the elder)	640	. Reuben Lindon	073
. John (the younger)	640	URBEN, Noel	547
. Johnnie	434	URE, Enolia	542
. Johnnie Jr.	435	URGEN, Betty Jean*	544
. LaVern	239	. Catherine	445
. Laura*	434	. Jeff	445
. Leslie	033	. John	445
. Letha*	434	. Russell	544
. Lillie	434	. Russell Jr.	544
. Lily Mae*	435	USHER, Eloise Delight	117
. Linda Marie*	436	VAIL, Beth Ann	104
. Lonnie	434	. Dan	104
. Lottie*	434	. Davis	104
. Lukie	319	. Faye*	207
. Mae*	433	. Harvey	207
. Mariane	038	. Marlene Charity*	104
. Marjorie*	435	. Marshall	104
. Martha*	033	VALITSKY, Candace Rae	136
. Mima*	434	. Carol Elaine*	136
. Mitchell Blaine	394	. Catherine Angela	139
. Mylesean Hampton	334	. Christine Lynette	136
. Nancy*	286	. David Allen	126
. Nicholas James	436	. Jayne Louise*	126
. Nicolas	640	. Marion Eleanor*	126
. Nikkole E.	436	. Robert James	136
. Patricia Ann*	394	. Ronald Lee	136
. Robert	435	. Sue Ann	126
. Russell Michael	103	. Walter	126
. Ruth Francis	012	VAN BLARICOM, Susan	343
. Samuel	434	VAN DALEN,	
. Sandra*	436	. Patricia Ann*	210
. Shandra Kay	394	. Paul James	211
. Shirley	434	. Paulette	211
. Shirley Esther	229	. Terry	210
. Susie	434	VAN DEVENTER,	
. Syble*	334	. Anne Carter	478
. Tansi Michelle	394	. Charles Denver	478
. Terry	472	. Daniel Philip	477
. Thomas	640	. Jane Ann*	469
. Wade Hampton	334	. Laura Jane	478
. William Clark	033	. Lou Ann*	477
. Woodford	434	. Mary Lynn	478
TUTT, Garry	199	. Philip	469
. Mildred Iona*	199	. Sarah Louise	469
TUTTLE, Amy Jo	133	VAN ETEN,	
. Bonnie*	133	. Margaret Lynn	074
. Gordon M.	123	VAN FLEET, Henry	483
		. Mary A. C.*	483
		VAN HEE, Cheryl Sue*	503
		. Terry Wayne	503
		. Todd Brian	503
		. Travis Wayne	503
		VAN PATTEN,	
		. Julia June	099
		VAN SCOY, Heather	242
		. Heidi	242
		. Jonathan edgar	242
		. Pauline Hope*	242
		. Phoebe	242
		. Rebecca Oksoon	242
		. Richard Drew	242
		. William Ross	242
		VAN SICKLE,	
		. Barbara Agnes*	511
		. Carl Frederick	511
		. Cynda Marie	512
		. Daniel John	512
		. David Carl	512
		. Derk Petter	512
		. Gerda E.*	511
		. Guy Edward	511
		. Helen Lillian*	511
		. Homer Edward	511
		. James William	511
		. Kristine Lynn	511
		. Rose*	512
		VAN SLYKE, Elaine	128
		VAN VOORHIS,	
		. Ollie A.*	170
		. Richard	170
		. Walter E.	170
		VAN, Maggie Starline	064
		VANASKEY, Martha Ann*	120
		. Ronald	120
		VANBRUNT, Janice Ray	484
		VANCE, Mary Ann	559
		VANDEE, Mildred Mary	210
		VANDERFORD,	
		. Mary Alyce	461
		VANDERPOOL, Auburn	433
		. Charles	549
		. Eliza*	433
		. John	549
		. Richard	549
		. Winnifred*	549
		VANDRIVER, Jack	144
		. Patricia Jose.*	144
		VANETTA, Mary Ruth	494
		VANKUIKEN,	
		. Cheri Beth*	024
		. Darwin	024
		. Tyler	024
		VANSANDT, Betty Jay	338
		VANZANT, Rhoda	298
		VAUGHAN, Avon	453
		. Kenneth Marvin	454
		. Mary Catherine*	453
		. Shirley	454
		VAUGHN, Debra Lynn	472
		. J. S.	059
		. Jeanette*	059
		. John	059
		VELENOSI,	
		. Darlene Louise*	254
		. Jason	254
		. Kenneth Richard	254
		VENABLE, Caroline*	444
		. George	444

VERGASON

INDEX OF NAMES

WAID

VERGASON, Sandy	023	. Tanner Lee	139	. James C.	158
VERMILLION, Bobbie	215	. Tate Lynn	139	. Jane*	176
. C. Ellen	448	. Tressa Mae*	136	. Janet	183
. Danielle Marie	215	. Vernon Dean	126	. Janet Lynn	176
. Nathan Rodger	215	. Wesley Albert	126	. Joan Brooke*	176
. Neva Sue*	215	. Wesley James	136	. Joanna*	173
VERNICK, Agnes	117	VIOGT, Curt Frederick	227	. Jon	175
VERNON, Betty	373	. Grace Amy*	227	. Julie	176
. John Thomas	320	VIZARD, Lucy	638	. Kaye	186
. Lena May*	320	VOELKER, Kathy	524	. Laura	176
. Raymond	320	VOGEL, Beulah Belle	496	. Leslie Ann*	372
VETTER, Marie	534	VOGT, Patra Rae	132	. Lester	159
VEZINA, Lena	081	. Patricia Faye*	132	. Lester Charles	175
VICK, Leonard	355	VOLLENS, Sarah	635	. Lida	158
. Ruth Castle*	355	VON SHROEDER, Louisa	638	. Linda L.	173
VICKREY, Lulu M.	158	VONESH, Lola Maxine*	492	. Linda Sue	185
VIDAL,		. William J.	492	. Lori Jo	185
. Magdalene Crosby	320	VOORHEIS, Charles C.	006	. Luther	158
VINCENT, Ashley Marie	139	. Charlotte	007	. Luther Wilson	164
. Bert H.	119	. Christopher String	006	. Mable*	175
. Betty Mae	127	. Field Farrar	006	. Madelyn Elsie	175
. Brian Keith	136	. Jacob	005	. Marjorie*	175
. Bryan Kim	136	. John J.	006	. Marorie Alfretta	173
. Buddie Lee	136	. Margaret	006	. Martin Jay	185
. Carol Ann	126	. Margaret Prince*	005	. Mary E.	158
. Carol Lynne*	127	. Vooren	006	. Mary Katherine*	158
. Catherine Elenora*	119	. William	006	. Maude L.	165
. Chris*	139	VOTH, Donna Dee*	017	. May	159
. Christina Mary	136	. Janine	017	. Maynard George	175
. Dale Howard II	136	. John	017	. Musa Pearl	165
. Dane Larkin	127	. Lindsey Marie	022	. Naomi*	165
. Dennis Keith	137	. Melody*	022	. Neal Everett	176
. Diann Louise*	136	. Randy	022	. Norman E.	175
. Harris Wesley	126	. Rodney	022	. Patricia Anna	185
. Helen Lorine*	136	. Rodney Jr.	022	. Patricia Lou*	185
. Jack Orlo	126	. Shelly*	022	. Paul Elmer	175
. Janet Lee	136	WADELLE, Linda Brown	472	. Phileana S.*	159
. Janice Kay*	126	. Thelma	062	. Richard Howard	176
. Jennifer Lee	127	WADDLE,		. Robert Michael	176
. Joann*	126	. Florence Helen*	596	. Robert Neal	185
. Julie Kaye*	137	. Robert Henry	596	. Ronald	372
. Kathleen May	127	WADE, Angela	176	. Ronald Jr.	372
. Kevin James	127	. Benjamin	165	. Ruby Pearl	164
. Kyle Joseph	136	. Betty*	175	. Russell Theodore	173
. Laura Ann	137	. Blanch Christina	172	. Steven Howard	176
. Linda Marie	136	. Brian Lawrence	176	. Thelma Frieda	173
. Loris Lee*	139	. Canada	159	. Tood	176
. Marilyn Rose*	127	. Carol Ann	173	. Valerie	175
. Marion Eleanor	126	. Carol Grace	176	. Vera Josephine	175
. Mark Wesley	139	. Charles Newton	165	. Vera*	173
. Marlene Lois*	126	. Claude Everett	165	. Wayne Allen	173
. Mary Alice*	126	. Claude McGlennen	176	. William	158, 175
. Melanie Wyn	136	. Daisey Embree*	164	. Zella*	173
. Melissa Rose	137	. David	176	WADSWORTH, Ben	529
. Michael Wayne	139	. David Neal	176	. Helen*	529
. Norma Lynn	136	. Donald Earl	175	WAGNER, Mary Ruth*	302
. Norma Udell	119	. Donald Earl Jr.	175	. Norman	302
. Randy Allen	127	. Effie Mae	164	. Tracy*	113
. Raymond Lyle	127	. Ellen*	175	. Travis	113
. Raymond Lyle Jr.	136	. Elviretta L.*	158	WAH, Gabriel Ah	137
. Rebecca Rose	136	. Emma Anelia	164	. Gabriel Ah Jr.	137
. Rebecca Sue	137	. Etna D.*	175	. Leilani Ruth	137
. Robin Renee	136	. Eva Marguerite*	165	. Ruth Ellen*	137
. Rodger Maurice	126	. Everett Paul	173	WAID, Donald Dale	174
. Sandra Maria*	136	. Gerald Fenter	173	. Ethel Ora	174
. Scott William	127	. Gladys Collene	183	. George Laurence	164
. Sean C.	137	. Gladys*	175	. Gladys Alfredtta	174
. Shayrn Ann*	126	. Gloria Jean*	175	. Jane*	173
. Shirley June*	126	. Helen*	176	. Mildred Celesta	173
. Steven Bert	126	. Inez Eone*	165	. Pauline May	174

WAID, (cont)		. Lotus Prana	216	. Gertrude*	110
. Roland Phillip	174	. Richard S.	216	. Robert	110
. Ruth Katherine*	164	WALMSLEY, Charles E.	540	WARNER, David Herbert	134
. Wilber Sydney	173	. Cheryl L.*	540	. Ernest Herbert	124
WAITE, Michael	034	. Constance L.*	540	. Gail	258
Tracy Dee*	034	. Janie B.	540	. James Herbert	134
WAKE, Dorothy	560	. Lee A.	540	. Janet Lucille	134
WALDO, Dwight	087	. Margaret Jane	537	. Janey*	134
. Herbert	087	. Nancy L.	540	. Jaylene	134
. Minnie*	087	. Terri E.	540	. Karen*	134
. Ruth	087	WALSER, Vesta	487	. Onita*	124
WALDROF, Cliff	117	WALSH, Alice	151	. Patricia Ann	134
Lulu Eva*	117	. Arthur Douglas	574	. Richard Ernest	134
WALKER, Alice Merle	067	. Karen Laureen	574	. William	124
. Alice*	235	. Mary Elaine	574	WARREN, Alice B.	166
. Alta Minnie*	228	. Michael James	574	. Barthiah L.	128
. Ariel Nicole	506	. Sheila Marie*	574	. Carla Elizabeth	075
. Billy Love	067	. Susan Marie	574	. Caroline Sue	128
. Carol Elaine	235	. Terry Allan	574	. Clyde Stephen	116
. Catherine Howell*	506	WALTEN, Kelly Diane	035	. Dot	070
. Deborah Ray	076	WALTERS, Emma Frances	169	. Duyone Stephen	116
. Dorothea Elaine*	235	WALTON, Mollie	356	. Elaine*	128
. Douglas	506	. Opal*	303	. Gladys Lestina	120
. Ella*	007	. Ralph	303	. Joshua Jon Mark	128
. Elsie Virginia	067	WANDREY, Naomi	555	. Joy Amaris	128
. Emma Catherine	591	WARCZINSKY,		. Marion Edith*	120
. Eva V.	060	. Emma Roselia*	163	. Martha Ann	120
. Gayla Ruth	032	. Paul	163	. Mary Catherine*	332
. Leigh H.	228	WARD, Abigail	641	. Myra Lizzie*	116
. Leigh Marsh	235	. Andrew	641	. Pauline*	128
. Margaret Ann	441	. Andrew (Jr.)	641	. Ralph Eugene	116
. Margaret Emma	072	. Ann	642	. Ralph Valliere	128
. Mark	007	. Arlene Kay	209	. Ralph Valliere Jr.	128
. Patricia Jane*	235	. Betty Louise	521	. Sam	332
. Reba Lucille*	067	. Charles B.	142	. Steven James	128
. Roger Alton	235	. Della Adede*	142	. Theron James	120
. Spencer	506	. Ellen Frances*	371	. Vivian Louise	120
. Stanley Howard	228	. Esther	642	WARRINER, Elizabeth	633
. Tiffany Diane	506	. Irma Lee	596	WASSON, Tina Marie	500
. Wiley Hamilton	067	. Jill	229	WATERS, Chester	487
WALL, George	228	. Joe	389	Marjorie*	487
. Kurt Lawrence	343	. John	015	WATERSON, Lloyd G.	228
. Marlyn*	228	. Julia	077	Zola May*	228
. May Katherine*	343	. Lillie Mae*	033	WATROUS,	
. Travis	343	. Louise James	059	. Millie Wynette*	225
WALLACE, Alice*	463	. Mary	642	. Orrin	225
. Betty Lou	340	. Michael Lee	033	WATRSON,	
. Betty Louise*	336	. Murray	033	. Joyce Evelyn*	339
. Connie Jo	191	. Nellie	141	WATSON,	
. Cynthia Ann*	627	. Peter	642	. Allison Missouri	318
. Diana*	336	. Richard	371	. Anita Hazel	595
. Ella	199	. Samuel	642	. Beverly*	372
. Gerald Oscar	363	. Sarah	642	. Bret	441
. Gomer Jr.	071	. Susan*	389	. Carry*	360
. Jacob G.	627	. Sylvan Adelle*	015	. Coy	441
. Janice Sue*	071	. Thomas Shannon	371	. Craig	441
. Lee	463	. Tryal*	641	. Dawn*	593
. Linda*	336	. William	642	. Delia	143
. Louise*	363	WARE, Alice Ethel*	057	. Donald	372
. Monnie Eugene	336	. Norine	508	. Dorothy	373
. Monnie Everett	336	. Richard Nath. Jr.	057	. Emma	439
. Sarah Amelia	627	. Shannon	074	. Frances*	373
WALLEN,		WAREGHIRE, Verna Mae	304	. Henry	439
Nancy Cornelia	449	WARERSON, Lynn	228	. John	373, 439
WALLONG, Janet	038	. Mardell	228	. John J.	360
WALLS, Motie Musie*	355	. Marilyn H.	228	. John T.	372
WALLSTEIN, Atom Surya	216	. Willard W.	228	. Kenneth Alan	373
. Derwent H.	216	WARHAM, Sarah	633	. Kenneth N.	372
. Dorothy Jean*	216	WARMAN, George	110	. Lena Rosa*	439
. Jade Tundra	216	. George Jr.	110	. Lisa	595

WATSON

INDEX OF NAMES

WELCKER

WATSON, (cont)		. James Donald	519	. Ira T.	446
. Lisa*	441	. Leroy	515	. Isaac Newton	445
. Martha	107	. Mary	161	. J. P.	446
. Mildred*	372	. Patricia Ann*	517	. James Riley	449
. Mirian	373	. Roseanne*	519	. John Marion	446
. Ronald	593	. Viola Mae*	515	. Joseph Franklin	446
. Ronnie	373	WEBB, Carolyn Kay	368	. Kittie M.*	446
. Russell J.	373	. Dianna	495	. Lena	446
. Sherry	372	. Dorothy Lorraine	141	. Lovly	449
. Theo	373	WEBER, Carl	456	. Lucy B.	447
. Todd	373	. Keturah*	290	. Mabel	449
WATT, Edwin Keith	565	. Peter	290	. Malissa	446
. Elaine Lucille*	565	. Suzanne Mildred*	456	. Martin Dale	449
. Ruth	066	WEBSTER,		. Mary	449
WATTERS, Sandra	436	. Christine Ulanda*	260	. Mary O.	449
WATTS, Alma	337	. Dorothy Mae*	223	. Maude Lee	452
. Angela	215	. Elmer M.	223	. Maude M.	447
. Beatrice*	434	. Irma	223	. Melissa*	445
. Bernice*	211	. Kayla Marie	260	. Monte J.*	447
. Craig	215	. Lewis Elmer	223	. Mullins V.	446
. David	211	. Louise*	223	. Narcissa	445
. Dennis Dale	211	. Mark	260-261	. Nora E. D.	446
. Enoch	434	. Ora D.*	223	. Oscar J.	449
. F. Mae*	207	. Tammy Lynn*	261	. Palastrilla	447
. Frances	219	. Zola May	228	. Palastrilla*	446
. George	332	WECHTER,		. Reba*	448
. Greg	216	. Anna Evaline*	157	. Rebecca*	446, 448
. Helen*	211	. Jake	157	. Sally Emily*	446
. Hope	332	WEED, Adam Nicolas	190	. Thaddeus R.	447
. Jacquelin*	211	. Andrew Paul	190	. Walter	449
. James	622	. Judy Irene*	190	. William Dotson	446
. Jane*	622	. Paul Alan	190	. William W.	447
. Joetta Joy	211	WEEKLEY,		WEHUNT, Betty Alice	516
. Keith	211	. Catharine Abbygale	096	WEIL, Carolyn Jean	240
. Lorine*	332	. Charles A. III	096	WEILER, Louise Jane	224
. Lyle LaMont	211	. Charles A. Jr.	095	WEINBRECH, Eden Joy	372
. Lyndal J.*	215	. Charles Ashley	096	. Edward Albert	359
. Marty	211	. Elizabeth Jane*	095	. Eva Corin	372
. Maude*	332	. Lisa	096	. Fama Maher*	359
. Nonnie Bell	337	. Nancy*	096	. John Frederick	359
. Peggy	211	. Robert	095	. John Frederick Jr.	372
. Phyllis Fae	211	WEEKS, Estelle	368	. Kama*	372
. Scott	215	. Jesse	368	WEINFELDT, Susan	098
. Steven Warren	211	. John	642	WEIR, Angela Jean*	134
. Sydney Gail	211	. Mercy	642	. Dale Willis	123
. Warren	207	. Mercy*	642	. Darl Alex	134
. Zelma	337	. Nanny*	368	. Doris Jean*	123
WAY, Eliza Gulielma	636	WEEMS, Alice*	447	. Helen	422
WEATHERBY,		. Andrew J.	447	. Mark Allen	134
. Amanda Victoria	341	. Anna*	447	. Martina Kay*	134
. Benjamin Edward	341	. Benjamin L.	447	. Robert Dale	134
. Cinda Camille	341	. Caledonia E.*	446	. Roberta Kay	124
. David Strong	341	. Carrie R.	447	. Sally Jean	134
. Diane*	341	. Catherine Matilda	449	. William Dean	124
. Edward Seaborn	337	. Charles	449	WEISS, Carla Anne*	244
. Jackie Turner*	341	. Charles B.	447	. Debra Lou	244
. Janie Larue	341	. Clarence	449	. Diane Sue	235
. Jennifer Ann	341	. Corra F.	447	. Geraldine Ruth*	235
. Jewell*	337	. Dewitt T.	447	. Kaitlin Anne	244
. Nakom Phenam	341	. Edmund J.	447	. Megan Dee	244
. Pantauree*	341	. Edwin Buel	446	. Michael Carl	244
. Phyllis	341	. Elbert S.	446	. Nichole Ann	046
WEATHERFORD, Lois	333	. Elijah K.	447	. Rhonda*	046
WEATHERS, Amanda Ola	314	. Elijah Keener	445	. Rod	046
WEAVER, Arley Joseph	296	. Elizabeth M.	445	. Theodore Benjamin	235
. Carilyn Ann*	088	. Fanie	449	WELBLEY, Rita	479
. Donald	088	. Frank	446	WELCH, Cynthia	120
. Donald Joe	517	. Freddie R.	449	. Gladys	174
. Eva*	296	. George W.	448	WELCKER,	
. Jacob Colin	519	. Harriet Paralee*	449	. Renate Karola	613

WELDON

INDEX OF NAMES

WHITE

WELDON, Charles	004	. Randy Paul	038	. Alma Viola	607
. Hazel*	319	WESTBROOK,		. Anna C.	604
. John A.	004	. Daphne Jean*	343	. Carol*	612
. Letitia*	004	. Kenneth James	343	. Doris*	605
. Martha*	004	. Kenneth Sean	343	. Effie Aloza	605
. Richard	004	. Shannon Colleen	343	. Elijah	602
. Richard Charles	004	WESTFALL, Arlene	125	. Elizabeth Carroll	601
. Tommie	319	WEXLER, Betty Jean*	135	. Ellen N.	604
WELDY, Linda	513	. Tammy	135	. Emma Stark*	602
WELLBURN, Rosila*	025	. Timothy	135	. Flora E.	604
WELLS,		. Toby	135	. Gayle Anne	612
. Alexander Thomas	430	WHALEN, Agnes*	221	. Glenn Alonzo	607
. Allen	361	. Aileen Helen	232	. Glenna Ruth	612
. Amy Karne	428	. Albert Monroe	221	. Ida	602
. Carl	361	. Chrissie Reatha	221	. Karl E.	605
. Dora Beartice	302	. Dawn Michelle	541	. Laura Mae*	607
. Eddie	361	. Ella Bell	221	. Lavina*	602
. Fanny Kate*	361	. Evan Dr.	159	. Lizzie M.	604
. Fred Eugene	361	. Jake	165	. Lloyd G.	602
. Freddie Eugene	361	. James	224	. Marjorie Elizabeth	605
. Harris P. III	038	. Jerry	165	. Marjory*	605
. Jonathan	633	. Jessie Adeline	225	. Martha W.	605
. Lisa Catherine	430	. John Albert	221	. Mary C.*	605
. Mariane*	038	. John Melvin	226	. Orville E.	604
. Mary Katherine	373	. Josephine*	226	. Peggy Jo	612
. Ruth Louise*	428	. June	165	. Peggy Joyce*	612
. Sarah*	633	. Kathryn*	159	. Ray E.	605
. Stephanie Louise	428	. Laura May	226	. Reitta L.	605
. Thomas Miles	428	. Laura Rosetta*	221	. Richard Marion	612
. Virginia Carol	374	. Laura Viola*	226	. Ross A.	605
. William Peyton	038	. Lori Ellen	541	. Vida C.	607
WELSH, Carol Elaine	136	. Malissie*	224	. Viola G.	604
WENDLGAS, Norma	125	. Mary Ethel	226	. Walter	602
WENE, Elizabeth Ann*	128	. Maude L.*	165	. William A.	605
. Kenneth	128	. Mildred	165	. Zella*	605
. Kevin Joel	128	. Millie E.	221	WHITACRE, Brian Wade	395
WENRICK, Mary	526	. Monroe	224	. Cynthia Mary*	395
WENSTER, Edwin	334	. Naomi Maude*	541	. Michael Wayne	395
. Frances*	334	. Orson Webster	226	. William T.	395
WENTWORTH, John L.	598	. Ruth	224	WHITAKER, Alta	108
. Lulu Belle*	598	. Thomas Beryl	221	. Carl	108
WENTZ, Tommie Lee	299	. Violet Azala	226	. Edith	108
WEPPLER,		. Wade	165	. Elizabeth*	050
. Katherine Ann	579	. William Joseph	541	. Esther*	108
. Kevin Morris	571	. Willie May*	221	. Jillian Leigh	045
. Margaret Ann*	571	WHATLEY, Martha*	325	. Lula	108
. Rhonda Erin*	571	. Mary Ann	325	. Lyman	108
. Robert Williams	571	. Nancy*	325	. Steve	045
. Sheryll Suezanne*	571	. William	325	. Teresa*	045
. William Morris	571	WHCKEY,		. Virginia	108
WERNER, Elizabeth	154	. Harriet Bertha*	492	. Walter	108
. Gertrude Evelyn	016	. Milo	492	. William Hackley	050
WERNL, Jennifer Page	034	WHEATON, Kathleen	147	WHITCOMB,	
. Joanna Kimberly	034	WHEELER, Annie	080	. Barbara Mary	566
. Kathryn Joan*	034	. Jennie M.	222	WHITE, Amy Jo Ell	135
. Paul William	034	. John	222	. Anne Cynthia*	002
. Paul William Jr.	034	. Luella	222	. Anne Myrtle*	059
WERTENBERGER, Nancy	153	. Mary Primeau	307	. Ashley Ann	392
WESLEY, Carrie Dawn	240	. Maude A.*	222	. Ashley Corinne	430
. James	240	WHELTHER, Daniel	612	. Barbara Ann*	035
. Nicky Lee	240	. Melissa Marie*	612	. Charles F.	002
. Pamela Jane*	240	WHINERY, Alonzo	601	. Cheri Linda	035
. Tami Jane	240	. Christine*	601	. Christine	371
WEST, Coby Shawn	038	. Edwin	601	. Clarissy*	086
. Delia	300	. Elizabeth Carroll	601	. Claude Robert	035
. Diana Ruth*	609	. Elizabeth*	601	. Debbie Margaret	568
. Earnest Howard	033	. Frederick	601	. Dianne Elizabeth	578
. Jeffrey	609	. Julia	601	. Donna Marie	568
. Joyce Earline*	033	. Levi	601	. Earl Raymond	002
. Randy Howard	038	WHINNERY, Ada L.*	604	. Ella Mae*	002

WHITE

INDEX OF NAMES

WILLETS

WHITE, (cont)		Walter		Fern	
. Emma Elizabeth	568	WHITTINGTON,	568	. Florence W.*	043
. Ezekiel	086	. Vicki Renea'	076	. Florence*	043
. Frankie	428	WHITWORTH,		. Garland	043
. Heather Jo	189	. Juanita Delores	582	. Hazel*	043
. James Edward	135	WHTSON, Amanda S.*	348	. Helene	043
. James Thomas	392	. William G.	348	. Henry	041
. Janice Kay*	189	WICKEY,		. Ida A.*	041
. Jay	086	. Arlene Louise*	494	. Ida Helen	041
. Jeffrey Robert	035	. Barbara Jean	494	. Jack	043
. Jennifer Leigh	135, 392	. Carolyn Harriet	498	. Jeanette*	044
. John	086	. Harold Adison	494	. JoAnn*	045
. Kimberly Lynn*	430	. Jacquelyn Arlene	494	. John	043
. Kristen Lynn	430	. Judy Schaffer*	494	. Joyce	043
. Larry Dale	430	. Nedra Ann	498	. Kathy	045
. Lee	087	. Ralph Harold	494	. Lois	044
. Levant	087	WIEDEMAM, Deanna J.	599	. Lyle O.	043
. Linda Susan	035	WIER, Kathy Jean	184	. Lyle R.	044
. Lucy	330	WIERSON, Evette	023	. Marie	044
. Lucy M.	328	WIGGENS, Aaron	506	. Marion*	045
. Margaret*	008, 568	. Kevin Lionel	506	. Mark	045
. Marietta*	562	. Laura Angela*	506	. Marlene	044
. Marjorie Anne	002	. Mark Marshall	506	. Mary*	043
. Mary	152	WIGGIND, Charlotte	391	. Matthew	043
. Mary A.*	326	WIGGINS, Louise	416	. Melissa	045
. Mary Carolyn*	329	WIGHT, Brenda	569	. Norma	043
. Mary Kate	335	. Cheryl	563	. RUSSELL	044
. May	087	. Donna	563	. Raymond	043
. Melbourne T.	562	. Eileen*	563	. Russell Jr.	045
. Mima	434	. Robert	563	. Shirley	045
. Murray Melbourne	568	. Tanya	569	. Steven	045
. Nelson Scott	329	WILBER, Kevin	496	. Teresa	045
. Nowell Thomas	392	. Melanie Lou*	496	. Warren	043
. Nydia Jane*	135	WILBORE, Mary*	633	. Wayne	044
. Oscar S.	008	. Shadrack	633	. Wilma J.	042
. Rose Alba	458	WILBURN, Ada	302	WILHAM, Lula Ethel	508
. Rufus Clinton	059	. Mary Shelby	405	WILHITE, Opal	337
. Shirley Marie	568	WILCHEK, Barbara	112	WILHOIT, Bobby Cecil	467
. Smylie	326	WILCOX, Helen	141	. Ellen Elizabeth	477
. Susie Delanie*	055	. Lee	017	. Ellen*	477
. Tamara B.	138	. Loree*	017	. Robert Shane	477
. Tressa Ann*	392	. Maud DeLyle	225	. Tammy*	467
. William Jephth	055	WILCOXSON, Sarah	641	. Wanda Lee*	467
. Zachary Alexander	430	WILD, Estella	226	. Zank Rance	467
WHITEHEAD, Carla Jo	340	WILEY, Aaron	045	WILIAMS, Christopher	553
. Darla De Ann	340	. Agnes*	043	. Christopher G.	553
. Jimmy Louise*	340	. Alice G.	043	. E.	553
. Maria Jan	340	. Anna*	043	. Elvira E.	553
. Sharla Nan	340	. Ashley Marie	046	. Ida E.	553
. Travis	340	. Becky*	045	. John Wesley	553
. Vada*	041	. Bertie*	043	. Laura H.	553
WHITELAW, Mollie	415	. Blanche	041	. Martha N.*	553
WHITELEATHER,		. Candy	045	. Melissa J.	553
. Emma Stark	602	. Carol	045	WILKERSON, James	328
WHITESIDE, Annie	008	. Chad	045	. Rosa Mae*	328
. Mariba Eliz*	008	. Chester	043	WILKES,	
. Thomas Wylie	008	. Clyde	043	. Charlotte Jane	347
WHITFORD,		. Colleen*	043-044	. Matilda*	289
. Emily Beatrice	624	. Daniel Christian	045	. Mod D.	347
WHITMER, Maude	224	. David	046	WILKINS, Elizabeth	107
WHITNEY, Lucia	513	. Deann*	046	WILKINSON, Nettie	528
WHITS, Mary Rilla	355	. Debra Louise	465	. Richard Jr.	293
WHITT,		. Delmar	043	. Susan*	293
. Eleanor Frances	299	. Doris	044	WILLARD, Hannah	642
. Ella Loretta*	299	. Dorothy	043	WILLETS,	
. Herman Andrew	299	. Edna	042	. Joanna Danielle	244
. William	299	. Elizabeth	042	. Kristen Elizabeth*	244
WHITTAKER,		. Elizabeth Beverly	045	. Meagan Elizabeth	244
. Mary Elizabeth	420	. Elonda	045	. Nathan David	244
WHITTEN, Alma*	353	. Evelyn*	044	. Stephen David	244

WILLEY

INDEX OF NAMES

WINDHAM

WILLEY, Connie*	018	. Lois*	421	. Thomas	325
. D'Arlenne	018	. Loretta June	302	. Thomas Lyon	346-347
. Dale	014	. Maggie Lee*	448	. William Rufus	347
. Dawn	018	. Marlene*	044	WILLIS, Sarah*	288
. Edwin	018	. Martha*	285	WILLOUGBY, Jeanette*	250
. Helen Elizabeth*	014	. Mary	349	. Lester	250
. Juanita	018	. Mary Allison	391	WILLS, Dana Carter	034
. Yvonne*	018	. Mary Elizabeth*	194	. Delanda Jeanne	034
WILLIAM, Reitta L.*	605	.	523	. Gracie Altus*	029
. Samuel	605	. Mary Gene*	391	. Jack	029
WILLIAMS, Addie	406	. Mary Harriet*	170	. Jackie Lynn	034
. Anne Roberta	613	. Mattie Street*	406	. Jana Lynn	034
. Araminta Jane*	554	. Morgan	554	. Jane*	288
. B. Rev.	637	. Norma J.*	544	. Jeri Kaye	029
. Ben Franklin	329	. Obedience	288	. Joanna Jean*	034
. Benjamin Maurice	637	. Patricia Ann	170	. Robert	288
. Bertha	411	. Patricia Colleen*	238	WILSON, Alexander	153
. Betty Joyce	413	. Penelope	031	. Amy	199
. Betty Lou*	235	. Phyllis*	341	. Ann Louise	084
. Billy Wayne	341	. Pinkie Dell*	063	. Anne Littlejohn*	426
. Brenda Lynne	613	. R. Clarence	448	. Anne Sturdivant	426
. Bryan	305	. Randy	046	. Beatrice*	081
. Carl T.	544	. Raymond	044	. Brenda Lee*	576
. Carol Ann	170	. Rhonda	046	. Cameron K.	112
. Carrie Marie	391	. Rhonda Kimberly	396	. Catherine Louise*	512
. Catherine Marie	238	. Richard	206	. Catherine*	150
. Charlene Michele	391	. Robert Frederick	613	. Charlotte Rae*	321
. Charles Kinian	406	. Robert Lee Jr.	546	. David	004, 576
. Charles Martin	391	. Robie Jean*	214	. Deanna Lynne	576
. Christine*	046	. Roy	046	. Derek John	576
. Coleen*	206	. Sarah	285, 634	. Doris Lorraine	571
. Cynthia	399, 554	. Sarah*	527	. Dorothy Louise*	084
. Daniel	214	. Saul	194	. Earl Thomas	084
. Doris Irene*	613	. Sherry	389	. Eileen Leila	081
. E.*	637	. Solomon B.	238	. Elyse Cassandra	576
. Elaine	389	. Suzie*	046	. Jane	548
. Elaine*	305	. Thomas	046	. Jean*	112
. Eleazar	285	. Toshia Lynn	046	. Joscelyn	112
. Elizabeth	194, 285, 554	. Travis	046	. Keith D.	512
. Elmer	475	. Travis Ryan	479	. Laird Littlejohn	426
. Emily Margaretta*	637	. Vanessa	475	. Malcom Allen	081
. Emily*	487	. Virginia Biddle	406	. Martha	005
. Erma Jean	170	. Virginia*	475	. Michael David	576
. Fanny	086	. Vivian T.	487	. Nancy Randolph	323
. Floyd Robert Jr.	479	. Wesley	554	. Pam	517
. Gail Lynn	235	. William Kraig	391	. Paula	428
. Grace	331	WILLIAMSON, Anne*	362	. Pauline	111
. Grace Angeline	170	. Debra Elaine	374	. Philip	081
. Gwen Ann	244	. Franklin Johnson	362	. Robert F.	112
. Hazel	449	. Lisa Lynn	362	. Rosemary	189
. Heidi Joan	613	. Matthew Bailey	362	. Samuel	151
. Irling David	170	. Patricia Ann	362	. Sandra	034
. James	194	WILLINGHAM, Angrlyn*	347	. Sarah*	004, 151
. James Arthur	214	. Benjamin Marshall	347	. Susannah*	287
. Jerri Marie	214	. Beulah Ellen	347	. Thomas	150
. Jessie Alice	451	. E. Anderson	347	. Thomas Ian	426
. Joesph Judson	063	. Elizabeth*	325	. Thomas McArthur	426
. John	527	. Frances*	347	. Waldo	321
. Joy Christina	546	. George Beverly	347	. Walker	287
. Juanita	354	. James Hugh	349	WINDHAM, Artie B.*	295
. Kathryn Eugenia*	479	. John Thomas	347	. Clara L.	295
. Kenna Marie	077	. Lillian	352	. Ebbie Laurie	295
. Laura Lucille*	329	. Lucy Anne*	349	. Ethel*	296
. LeRoy	523	. Margaret*	347	. Eva Gay	295
. Lee Ann*	194	. Mary Ella	355	. Evie*	295
. Lenna Mai	406	. Mary Lela*	349	. Jefferson	295
. Leona June	501	. Sarah Frances	347	. Kattie	295
. Leslie Melvin	235	. Susan Ann*	347	. Leo	295
. Linda Lee*	546	. Susan Temperance	347	. Letha	295
. Lois Rose	321	. Susannah*	346	. Mozelle	296

WINDHAM

INDEX OF NAMES

WOODWARD

WINDHAM, (cont)		. George McKinley	449	. Mary Elizabeth*	391
. Ned	296	. Gladys Mae*	449	. Myra*	353
. Sarah Ann T.*	295	. Herbert Richmond	450	. Opal	354
. Willie	295	. John	449	. Opal*	354
. Wyatt	295	. Josephine*	450	. Saura Green Mrs.	060
WINDOM, Christine	368	. Loretta Ann	476	. Spencer Gregory	391
WINE, Anna Katharine*	175	. Martin Dillard	464	. Wiley	353
. John Frederick	175	. Martin Dillard Jr.	476	WOOD, Alice	598
. Wilmer	175	. Mary Elvia*	449	. Annie Mary	362
WINES, Arthur	453	. Philip Hale	449	. Blair	577
. Edna*	453	. Reed Turly	450	. Charles Ainslie	414
WING, Barden Josiah	243	. Richard E.	449	. Dylan Douglas	417
. Barden Josiah Jr.	243	. Sarah*	449-450	. Gail Elizabeth*	577
. Cuyler Josiah	234	. Tammy Jo	476	. Gary	475
. Donna Faye*	243	. Thelma Lee	450	. Kaye Eloise	417
. Jordan Cuyler	234	. Vernon	450	. Kenneth	231
. Kay Frances*	234	. William Bethel	450	. Kevin Mackenzie	417
. Kristen Elizabeth	244	. Willie Jane*	450	. Laura M.*	231
. Lesley Rae	234	WINTERS, Kay Frances*	417	. Mackenzie Page	417
. Regan Colleen	244	. Kelly Faye	417	. Madison Kaye	417
. Robin Cuyler	234	. Margaret*	513	. Peggy Ann*	475
. Silvia Ingrid	243	. Robert Michael	417	. Polly	581
. Sylvia Hope*	234	. Robert Michael II	417	. Robert L.	231
. Twila Grace	243	WITHROW, Matthew Alan	466	. Sammye Louise*	414
WINGEN, Gladys	161	. Nancy Sue*	466	. Sara	387
WINGFIELD, Brian	430	. Richard Donald	466	. Stefani Page*	417
. Erin Elizabeth*	430	. Susan Kate	466	. Tamara Lynn*	015
. Richard Hunter	430	WITT, Rebecca M.	627	. Tina	475
WINKLE, Sarah Emily	446	. Sarah	450	. William	015
WINNERY, Leah Marlene	612	WITTMANN,		WOODBURY, Patty	531
. Mara Lou	612	. Hazel Lillian	001	WOODCOCK,	
WINSLETT, Allen David	314	WOLF, Charles	061	. Constance Sue	197
. Amanda Ola*	314	. Earl	061	. Henrietta E.	553
. Betty*	315	. Kathryn Belle*	162	. Rhonda Nicole	198
. Birsie Eubera	314	. Lori	442	. Robin Renee	198
. Clara Lewis	315	. Maggie Irene*	061	WOODCOX,	
. Clarence Madison	314	. Walter	162	. David Charles	185
. Clyde Mortimer	315	WOLFE, Avis*	226	. Joyce Ann*	185
. Dona Arrelia	314	. Coleen Ann*	188	WOODHALL, George	019
. Doris Jean*	315	. Paul E.	188	. Sharon*	019
. Effie Luvinia	314	. Paul E. Jr.	188	WOODROW, Alan	132
. Elizabeth*	314	. Russell	226	. Elizabeth	132
. Ethel Lena*	314	. Stacie	188	. Gayle Jeaanette*	132
. Exah*	314	WOLFGANG, Nina*	529	WOODS, Alice Mae*	393
. George Harper	314	. Robert	529	. Beverly Jane	415
. Henry Craddock	315	WOLLAM, Susan	208	. Charlotte	090
. Henry Dillard	314	WOLLE, Francis V.	112	. Emily*	088
. Hiram Milton	314	. John V.	112	. Eva Lee	055
. Joel Harper	313	. Mary Jean*	112	. Gloria Jean	175
. John Dixon	315	WOLLENHAUPT,		. Harry	088
. John William	314	. Ina Ruth*	229	. Heidi Joan*	613
. Julie I.	313	. Joseph E.	229	. Hugh James	393
. Leander Jackson	314	. Lou Edward	229	. Jan	239
. Lisa Chong*	315	. Verna G. or R.	229	. Jewell Prior*	330
. Lucy Anne	314	WOLTER, Anton III	512	. John Elmer	088
. Mattie Louella	314	. Anton Walter IV	512	. Joy Lucelia	088
. Nyla Ruth	315	. Cynda Marie*	512	. Marie Moore	375
. Oma*	313	WOMACK, Annie Charles	354	. Mary Emily	088
. Omie Lavenia	315	. Bobby Willia	375	. Neal	330
. Sally Louisa*	314	. Bobby Willis Jr.	391	. Rachel Daisy	088
. Sam Stephenson	315	. Calvin	354	. William James	613
. Sarah Opal*	315	. Christina*	375	WOODSIDE, JoAnn Lou	522
. Thomas Edward	315	. Christy Nell	391	WOODSON,	
. Virginia Custis	315	. Elma	354	. Carolyn Lorraine*	428
. Virginia Custis*	315	. Frances	354	. Richard Alfred III	428
. Willie Leola	315	. Homer	354	. Richard Alfred IV	428
WINSTEAD, Ann*	476	. Janice Merel*	391	. Sarah Lorraine	430
. Dale Wayne	476	. Lois	353	WOODWARD,	
. Erma Nita*	464	. Lucile	354	. Carolyn Millsaps	075
. Francis*	476	. Mary Alice	391	. Charlie	311

WOODWARD

INDEX OF NAMES

ZABOSKI

WOODWARD, (cont)		. Leota	337	Elizabeth*	445
. Cynthia Renea*	311	. Mamie	329	YONG, Kim	543
. Frederick	606	. Robert Leonard	338	YONKATTAS, Julia	015
. Freedom	633	. Stacy Bob	343	YORK, E.	439
. Prudence*	606	WYLLIE, Anita*	497	. Lady Mae*	439
WOODY, Dianne Marie*	138	. Arthur Thomas	493	. Lucy Anne	349
. Mathew	138	. Bessie Alberta	491	YOUNG, Addie	302
. Nicol	138	. Bonita Lee	498	. Anna Lucy	537
. Raymond Ernest	138	. Bradley Vernon	504	. Augustine	333
WOOLLEY, Amy Louise	254	. Brandon Vernon	504	. Betty Elizabeth	333
WOOLSEY, Geneva Sue	033	. Candace Ann	504	. Carol Georginia*	552
. Joyce Earline	033	. Carl Vernon	498	. Catherine	333
. Ollie Ovella*	029	. Charles Barton	493	. Cheryl Louise	547
. W. F.	029	. Charles Vernon	493	. Cheryl Lynn*	305
WORDEN,		. Christina Mary	493	. Cora Bell	333
. Dorothy Virginia	143	. Corabelle*	493	. Cora Lynn	552
WORKMAN,		. Dean Lavern	497	. David L.	612
. Christopher Wayne	131	. Deborah Denice	504	. Dolores Jene	543
. Donna Lee*	131	. Gail	493	. Dorothy Jane	062
. Jesse Michael	131	. Helen*	493	. Elsie May	543
. Josephine Nicole	138	. Jennie	493	. Elva Amorette	080
. June Leone*	121	. Kimberly Kay	498	. Fife	624
. Marion Gale*	121	. Laura Sue	497	. Gladys*	537
. Roderick Alan	121	. LeVeta*	493	. Harry Steohen	537
. Shawn Kenneth	131	. Linda Kay	497	. Helen*	333
. Shelley*	138	. Lisa DeAnn	497	. Jane Frances	333
. Sidney Jay	131	. Marilyn*	493	. Jane T.*	537
. Tyce Matthew	138	. Mark Douglas	498	. Janice Eileen	544
. Walter Jacob	121	. Martha*	493	. Jenet Hamilton	381
WORKS, Marilyn Elaine	066	. Mary Charlotte*	491	. Jenny Harrall	129
WRAY, Carolyn	371	. Nellie	493	. Jessie*	333
WRIGHT, Barbara Jean*	494	. Panala Katherine*	493	. John A.	333
. Carol Ann*	126	. Pati*	504	. John A. Jr.	333
. Clifford	081	. Peggy*	497	. John Augustine Jr.	325
. Dennis Mitchel	081	. Penny*	493	. John Augustine Jr.	327
. Dorothea Helen*	210	. Richard Alan	497	. John Wesley	537
. Estelle Jane*	589	. Robert Edward	493	. John William	534
. Evelyn	126	. Sandra Kay	493	. Kathleen*	189
. Jack	494	. Thomas	491	. Laura Louvenia	051
. John	589	. Tommy Dean	497	. Laura Manerva	327
. Kimberly*	308	. Vanessa Marie	504	. Lori Lynn*	612
. Larry Jay	126	. Varrel Le Roy	493	. Lucy*	534
. Mary	583	. Vivienne*	498	. Margaret Annie*	624
. Mary Elizabeth	391	. William Leroy	493	. Margaret I.	537
. Ralph E.	210	WYMAN,		. Marion May*	547
. Ruth Kathleen	210	. Carrie Elizabeth	417	. Mary Catherine	325
. Ruth Sheldon	633	. Dorothy Elizabeth*	417	. Mary Jim	327
. Steve	308	. Michael	417	. Mary Virginia	459
. Thelma*	081	WYMER, Katherine	543	. Maureen	091
. Veceie Mae	328	YARBROUGH,		. Megan Elizabeth	547
. William James	081	. Susan Charlene	075	. Mildred	333
WUSTERMAN,		YATES, Audice*	296	. Mildred L.*	543
. Elizabeth Sarah*	586	. Edgar	296	. Rene'	305
. Otto	586	. Georgia	295	. Richard	189
WYATT, C.D.	300	. Grace*	296	. Russell	327
. Gladys*	300	. Lara	296	. Ruth	333
. James	300	. Mary Elizabeth*	425	. Sallie Cornelia*	327
. Laura Willie	057	. William Todd	425	. Sally	327
. Marie*	300	YAW, Evie*	365	. Sarah Elizabeth*	325
. Orville	300	YELLOTT, Eleanor Sue*	066	. Sharon Ann	543
. Pearl Lee*	300	. Julius Edward	066	. Sharon Shelby	380
WYBLE, Angela	415	YERBY, Elbert	369	. Stella*	333
. Johnnie Sue*	414	. Joan Amelia*	369	. Thurman L.	552
. Joseph Gervis	414	. Vera Alice	349	. William Calhoun	333
. Joseph Gervis Jr.	415	YIM, Lisa Chong	315	. William F.	325
. Katherine Marie	418	YOCHUM, Frank	120	. William John	543
WYLAND, Lurinda Jane	142	. Margaret Ellen*	120	. William John II	547
WYLIE, Anna Lou*	338	. Mary Louise	120	YOUNGBLOOD, Velma	333
. Gay Nell*	343	. Susan Mae	129	ZABOSKI,	
. Hugh Bob	343	YOKLEY, A. J.	445	. Augusta Agnes*	028

ZABOSKI, (cont)		. Michael Duane	497
. Samuel	028	. Michael Dean	504
ZAMPI,		. Michelle Diane	504
. Alessandro Max.	137	. Patsy	504
. Dianne Marie*	137	. Patsy Arlene*	497
. Francesco Romola	137	. Rosemary*	504
. Giulliano Mario	137	. Terri	504
. Olicia Katharine	137	ZUENDORF, Carl	605
ZANUDIO, Mary Ann	614	Reitta L.*	605
ZAPOROSKY,			
. Terry Jeanette	599		
ZAPPETTI, Rose Marie	216		
ZDIMAL, Alan Philip	241		
. Barbara Eileen*	241		
. Keith Alan	241		
. Kevin Philip	241		
. Michelle Lynn	241		
ZECH,			
. Christopher Allen	500		
. Dale	500		
. Karilynn	500		
. Virginia Marie*	500		
ZEHRFIELDT, Hellmoth	551		
. Marjorie Ogden*	551		
ZELLAR, Anna*	607		
. Bertha	607		
. Bessie	607		
. Charles S.	607		
. Glen W.	607		
. John	607		
ZENOVITCH, Tamara	017		
ZERWEKH, Anne	620		
. Cynthia Ann*	616		
. Donald Edwin	616		
. James William	616		
. Kimberly Ann*	616		
. Lynn	621		
. Margaret Ann*	616		
. Margaret Kay	620		
. Thomas Edwin	616		
ZIEGLER, Allen	075		
. Deborah Ann*	075		
. Kendra	075		
. Wilbur Joseph	075		
ZIMMERMAN, Ida	162		
ZIMMY, Mary Jane	131		
ZINN, Nina Marie	170		
ZUBER, Arlene*	132		
. Barbara Mae	122		
. Barbara*	122		
. Beulah May*	122		
. Brooke	132		
. Christine*	132		
. Denise Marie	132		
. Eric William	132		
. Frances Marie*	122		
. Michael Paul	132		
. Nicholas Andrew	132		
. Noel	132		
. Paul Jackson	132		
. Ruby Mae*	117		
. Shauna Joy	132		
. Sky	132		
. Terrace Valentine	122		
. Theron Jackson	122		
. Walter Val. Jr.	122		
. Walter Valentine	117		
ZUCK, Barbara Lynn	310		
. Duane	497, 504		
. Jerrald Dwight	504		



C18

LDR02119cam a2200397ki 4500

001 20689099

003 EG-IN

005 20190108202012.0

008 891211m19891996mdua 001 0deng

010 . ‡a 89215016 //r90

020 . ‡q (hardcover)

039 . ‡a 226528 ‡c TLC

040 . ‡a DLC ‡e rda ‡c DLC ‡d DLC ‡d Mvl

. ‡a Strong family history, update / ‡c by the Strong Family

245 0 0. Association of America, Incorporated ; [compiled by] Lyle
A. Strong : Robert S. Strong.

246 3 . ‡a Strong family histories.

264 1. ‡a Baltimore : ‡b Gateway Press, ‡c 1989-1996

300 . ‡a volumes <1-5 > : ‡b illustrations ; ‡c 24 cm

336 . ‡a text ‡b txt ‡2 rdacontent

337 . ‡a unmediated ‡b n ‡2 rdamedia

338 . ‡a volume ‡b nc ‡2 rdacarrier

. ‡a Update of: The history of the descendants of Elder
John Strong of Northampton, Mass. / by Benjamin W.
Dwight. 1975.

500 . ‡a Vol. 2 by Robert Sheldon Strong.

500 . ‡a Vol. 3 by Jarvis A. Strong, Jr.

500 . ‡a Includes indexes.

. ‡a v. 1. Jedediah Strong, son of Elder John Strong -- v. 2.
Thomas Strong, son of Elder John Strong -- v. 3. Nine
505 1 children of Elder John Strong and their descendants -- v.
4Some descendants of four childred of Elder John Strong
his sister and a cousin -- v.5

520 . ‡M ulti volume history of the Strong family.

600 3 0. ‡a Strong family. ‡0 (EG-IN)649592

600 1 0. ‡a Strong, Jedediah, ‡d 1637-1733 ‡x Family.

. ‡a Dwight, Benjamin W. ‡q (Benjamin

700 1 . Woodbridge), ‡d 1816-1889. ‡t History of the
descendants of Elder John Strong of Northampton, Mass.

700 1 . ‡a Strong, Robert S., ‡e compiler.

700 1 . ‡a Strong, Lyle A., ‡e compiler.

700 1 . ‡a Strong, Jarvis A. ‡0 (EG-IN)969808

. ‡a Strong Family Association of America. ‡0 (EG-
710 2 IN)1144051

901 . ‡a epl83046988 ‡b Unknown ‡c 20689099 ‡t biblio

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY



8401 9100 137 743 3

